
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS
1955



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1956

Agricultural Statistics, 1955

Prepared under the direction of the Yearbook Statistical Committee:
 RICHARD K. SMITH, *Chairman*; JUNE E. PANCIERA, *Secretary*;
 RALPH U. BATTLES, JOSEPH A. BECKER, RONALD E. BETTS,
 CHARLES N. LANE, ALMON T. MACE, SAMUEL W. MENDUM,
 C. KYLE RANDALL, and J. MURRAY THOMPSON.

CONTENTS

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|--|------|
| Introduction | IV | V—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops:— | |
| Weights, measures, and conversion factors | VII | Continued | |
| I—Grains: | | Mungbeans | 301 |
| Food grains: | | Peppermint and spearmint | 299 |
| Wheat | 1 | Popcorn | 300 |
| Rye | 14 | Velvetbeans | 301 |
| Rice | 19 | VI—Cattle, hogs, sheep, horses, and mules: | |
| Buckwheat | 25 | Cattle | 302 |
| Feed grains: | | Hogs | 318 |
| Corn | 27 | Sheep | 330 |
| Oats | 35 | Wool | 342 |
| Barley | 40 | Goats and mohair | 350 |
| Sorghums | 47 | Meat and meat products | 351 |
| Grain consumption | 46 | Hides | 358 |
| Feedstuffs | 50 | Horses and mules | 359 |
| II—Cotton, sugar, and tobacco: | | Livestock index numbers | 363 |
| Cotton | 54 | Animal units | 363 |
| Other fibers | 67 | VII—Dairy and poultry products: | |
| Sugar plants and sugar | 71 | Cows and dairy products | 364 |
| Sirups | 87 | Chickens | 398 |
| Honey and beeswax | 91 | Turkeys | 412 |
| Tobacco | 95 | Eggs | 418 |
| III—Oilseeds, fats, and oils: | | VIII—Farm resources, income, and expenses: | |
| Cottonseed | 111 | Farm property | 427 |
| Flaxseed | 115 | Population and employment | 438 |
| Peanuts | 119 | Farm production and distribution | 440 |
| Soybeans | 125 | Prices and income | 461 |
| Olive oil | 131 | Costs and expenses | 478 |
| Tung nuts | 131 | Credit and loan programs | 492 |
| Margarine | 132 | IX—Agricultural conservation and forestry | |
| Shortening | 133 | statistics: | |
| Fats and oils | 134 | Agricultural conservation programs | 528 |
| IV—Fruits, vegetables, melons, tree nuts, and | | Soil Conservation Service | 535 |
| beverage crops: | | Soil surveys | 537 |
| Fruits and berries | 142 | Forest Service statistics | 543 |
| Seasonal groupings of commercial vege- | | Turpentine and rosin | 554 |
| table crops for fresh market | 199 | X—Consumption and family living: | |
| Vegetables and melons | 199 | Food consumption | 557 |
| Miscellaneous statistics | 247 | Food distribution programs | 564 |
| Tree nuts | 254 | Prices at retail levels | 567 |
| Tea, coffee, and cacao beans | 258 | Expenditures and family living of farm | |
| V—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops: | | people | 568 |
| Hay | 262 | Rural Electrification services | 569 |
| Pasture and range | 268 | XI—Miscellaneous statistics: | |
| Seeds | 269 | Agricultural imports and exports | 571 |
| Rates of seeding | 281 | Weather Bureau reports | 576 |
| Beans, dry edible | 282 | Fisheries and fish statistics | 580 |
| Peas, dry field | 290 | Frozen-food lockers | 586 |
| Broomcorn | 294 | Refrigeration statistics | 587 |
| Cowpeas | 294 | Index of freight rates | 588 |
| Hops | 297 | Index | 589 |
| Lentils | 298 | | |

Introduction

Agricultural Statistics brings together each year the more important series of statistics concerning Agriculture and closely related subjects. For the most part, the data included herein were prepared in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, or compiled by the staff for official use. A few of the tables were prepared in other Government agencies. A particular effort has been made to meet the diverse interests and needs of the general public for a reliable reference book on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns. The tables presented cover a wide variety of facts in forms suited to most common use. Persons needing daily, weekly, and monthly information are served by the current reports of the agencies which prepare the summary statistics appearing in this book and to which the tables are credited. Research workers and others will usually wish to obtain direct from the agencies the latest facts bearing on particular problems associated with data contained in the tables included here. Inquiries concerning more current or more detailed data, the statistical methodology used, past and prospective revisions, etc., should be addressed directly to the agency responsible for the table.

The historical series in this volume have been generally limited to data beginning with 1939 or 1940 or to the most recent 10 years. Agricultural Statistics, 1952 was expanded to carry a longer series of years for most of the tables and should be used as a reference by those who have need for data for the earlier years. A few of the longer time series were included in the 1953 and 1954 issues because of revisions. Many of the tables in this issue carry a reference in the source note to the page and table in Agricultural Statistics, 1952 or later years where comparable data for earlier years can be found.

The table of contents indicates the general layout of the book and page headings show the subdivisions within each chapter. The coverage and organization is much the same as in the 1954 issue. It was necessary to reduce the size of that issue about 180 pages compared with 1953 and this book is about the same size.

Department Estimates and Census Data

Estimates of the U. S. Department of Agriculture are made primarily to give timely current State and national totals and averages. They are based on "benchmark" data supplied by the Censuses of Agriculture taken every 5 years and on sample data supplied by farmers and by people who do business with farmers, together with check data from other sources. Being estimates, they are subject to revisions as more data become available from commercial or Government sources. Unless otherwise indicated, the totals for the United States shown in the various tables on acreage, production, numbers, price, value, supplies, and disposition are based on official Department estimates and exclude States for which no official estimates are compiled.

Census data are the result of the most nearly complete or actual count that can be made, and are used for many other purposes than determining States and national totals and averages. For example, each census provides much detailed information about counties and minor civil divisions. It also provides data that can be organized into many frequency distributions and cross-classifications for large and small portions of the country or for different segments of the agricultural industry. The definition and manner of handling a census precludes revising census data to bring them in line with other indications, even though in practice it is difficult to obtain a complete enumeration. Any effort to make such revisions or adjustments would produce estimates.

For census years, many tables carry both census totals and this Department's estimates. Generally, where there are appreciable differences between the census totals and this Department's final estimates, the processes of checking and revising estimates have indicated that some sources provide more nearly complete information about some items than the census has been able to obtain. For example, this Department's estimate of tobacco production can be considered more precise than census totals, because the estimates are revised in line with actual production as shown independently by Internal Revenue records and State records of tobacco sales. Sugar beet and sugar cane production and acreage estimates are adjusted to quantities actually reported by sugar factories. Check information on peanuts and rice is available from processors for areas sometimes including several States. In a number of other instances allowances have been made for known incompleteness of coverage by the census.

For livestock and poultry, the Department's estimates of inventory numbers relate to January 1. Most recent censuses have not enumerated numbers on that date. The decennial censuses have usually related to April 1, with the average date of enumeration falling somewhat later. The 1945 census was taken as of January 1, but with the trying wartime conditions, was delayed over a considerable length of time in a number of States with the result that reported inventory numbers did not always represent the actual January 1 inventory. These situations have made it necessary to adjust census totals to a January 1 equivalent basis, taking into account changes that occurred between the January 1 date and the actual date of enumeration.

DEFINITIONS

"Farm Value" as applied to crops in the various tables, is derived by multiplying production by the estimated season average price received by farmers for that portion of the commodity actually sold. In the case of fruits and vegetables, however, quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are excluded from the computation of farm value. The term is used in the inventory tables on livestock and poultry to mean value of the number of head on farms on January 1. It is derived by multiplying the number of head by an estimated value per head as of that date.

The word "Year" (alone) in a column heading means calendar year. "Ton" when used in this book without qualifications means a short ton of 2,000 pounds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

The following table on weights, measures, and conversion factors covers the most important agricultural products, or the products for which such information is most frequently asked of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. It does not cover all farm products nor all containers for any one product.

The information has been assembled from various sources within the Department and from State schedules of legal weights. For most products, particularly fruits and vegetables, there is a considerable variation in weight per unit of volume, due to differences in variety or size of commodity, condition and tightness of pack, degree to which the container is heaped, etc. Effort has been made to select the most representative and fairest average for each product. For those commodities which develop considerable shrinkage, the point of origin weight or weight at harvest has been used.

The approximate or average weights, as given in this table do not necessarily have official standing as a basis for packing or as grounds for settling disputes. Not all of them are recognized as legal weights. The table was prepared chiefly for use of workers in the U. S. Department of Agriculture who have need of conversion factors in statistical computations.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

[See explanatory text just preceding this table]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

| Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Alfalfa seed | Bushel | 60 | Grapes: | | |
| Apples | (Northwest box ²) | 48 | Eastern | 4-quart climax basket | 6 |
| | (Eastern box ³) | 44 | Western | 12-quart basket | 18 |
| Apricots | Lug (Brentwood) ⁴ | 54 | | (Lug ²⁴) | 28 |
| Western | 4-basket crate ⁵ | 24 | | 4-basket crate ²⁶ | 20 |
| Artichokes: | | 24 | Hempseed | Bushel | 44 |
| Globe | Box ⁶ | 40 | Hickory nuts | do. | 50 |
| Jerusalem | Bushel | 50 | Honey | Gallon | 11.78 |
| Asparagus | Crate | 30 | Honey Ball melons | Crate | 70 |
| Avocados | Lug ⁷ | 12-15 | Honey Dew melons | Jumbo crate ²⁸ | 44 |
| Bananas | (Flywood box ⁸) | 40 | Hops | Bale, gross | 200 |
| | (Fiber folding box ⁹) | 40 | Horseradish roots | (Bushel) | 35 |
| Barley | Bushel | 48 | | (Barrel) | 100 |
| Beans: | | | Hungarian millet seed | Bushel | 48 and 50 |
| Lima, dry | do. | 56 | Kafr | do. | 50 and 56 |
| Others, dry | do. | 60 | Kale | do. | 18 |
| | Sack | 100 | Kapok seed | do. | 35-40 |
| Lima, unshelled | Bushel | 32 | Lard | Tierce | 375 |
| Snap | do. | 30 | Lemons, California | Box ²⁷ | 23.79 |
| Beets: | | | Lentils | Bushel | 60 |
| Without tops | do. | 52 | Lettuce | Western crate ¹¹ | 70 |
| Bunched | Nailed crate ⁹ | 40 | Limes (Florida) | Box | 80 |
| Berries, frozen pack: | | | Linseed oil | Gallon | 13 7.5 |
| Without sugar | 50-gallon barrel | 380 | Malt | Bushel | 34 |
| 3+1 pack | do. | 425 | Maple sirup | Gallon | 11.03 |
| 2+1 pack | do. | 450 | Meadow fescue seed | Bushel | 24 |
| Blackberries | 24-quart crate | 36 | Milk | Gallon | 8.6 |
| Bluegrass seed | Bushel | 14-30 | Millet | Bushel | 48-50 |
| Broomcorn (6 bales per ton) | Bale | 333 | Molasses, edible | Gallon | 11.72 |
| Broomcorn seed | Bushel | 44-50 | Molasses, inedible | do. | 11.77 |
| Buckwheat | do. | 48-52 | Mustard seed | Bushel | 58-60 |
| Butter | Tub | 63 | Oats | do. | 32 |
| | (Open mesh bag) | 50 | Olives | Lug ²⁴ | 25-30 |
| | (Wire bound crate ¹⁰) | 50 | Olive oil | Gallon | 13 7.6 |
| | (Western crate ¹²) | 80 | Onions, dry | Sack | 50 |
| Cabbage | Jumbo crate ¹² | 83 | Onions, green | | |
| Cantaloup | | | bunched | Crate ¹¹ | 50-55 |
| Carrots: | | | onion sets | Bushel | 28-32 |
| Without tops | Bushel | 50 | Oranges: | | |
| | Open mesh bag | 50 | Florida and Texas | 1/2-box mesh bag | 45 |
| Bunched | Western crate ¹² | 75 | | Box ²¹ | 90 |
| Castor-beans | Bushel | 46 | California and | | |
| Castor oil | Gallon | 13 8 | Arizona | Box ²² | 23.77 |
| Cauliflower | 1 1/2-bushel crate | 37 | | Bushel | 14 |
| Celery | Crate ¹⁴ | 60 | Orchard grass seed | Gallon | 13 7.5 |
| | (Cherry lug ¹⁵) | 16 | Palm oil | Bushel | 50 |
| Cherries | 4-quart climax basket | 6 | Parsnips | do. | 48 |
| | Bushel | 60 | | do. | 20 |
| Clover seed | Bushel | 60 | Peaches | Lug box ²⁴ | |
| Corn: | | | | California fruit box | 28 18 |
| Ear, husked | do. | 16 70 | | Gallon | 13 7.7 |
| Shelled | do. | 56 | Peanut oil | | |
| Meal | do. | 50 | Peanuts, unshelled: | | |
| Oil | Gallon | 13 7.7 | Virginia type | Bushel | 22 |
| Sirup | do. | 11.72 | Runners, south-eastern | do. | 28 |
| Cotton | Bale, gross | 17 500 | Spanish | do. | 30 |
| | Bale, net | 17 480 | Pears: | | |
| Cottonseed | Bushel | 18 32 | California | do. | 48 |
| Cottonseed oil | Gallon | 13 7.7 | Other | do. | 50 |
| Cowpeas | Bushel | 60 | Western | Box ²³ | 46 |
| Cranberries | (Barrel) | 100 | Peas: | | |
| | 1/4-barrel box ¹⁹ | 25 | Green, unshelled | Bushel | 30 |
| Cream, 40-percent butterfat | Gallon | 8.39 | Dry | do. | 60 |
| Cucumbers | Bushel | 48 | Peppers | do. | 25 |
| Dewberries | 24-quart crate | 36 | | Crate ³⁰ | 50 |
| Eggplant | Bushel | 33 | Perilla seed | Bushel | 37-40 |
| Eggs, average size | Case, 30 dozen | 45 | Pineapples | Crate ³¹ | 70 |
| Escarole | Bushel | 25 | Plums and prunes: | | |
| Figs, fresh | Box, single layer ²⁰ | 6 | California | 4-basket crate ³² | 20-29 |
| Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | Other | 1/2-bushel basket | 28 |
| Flour, various | Bag | 100 | Popcorn: | | |
| Grain sorghums | Bushel | 50 and 56 | On ear | Bushel | 16 70 |
| Grapefruit: | | | Shelled | do. | 56 |
| Florida and Texas | 1/2 box mesh bag | 40 | Poppy seed | do. | 46 |
| | Box ²¹ | 80 | | do. | 60 |
| California and Arizona | Box ²² | 23 65 | Potatoes | Barrel | 165 |
| | | | | Bag | 50 |
| | | | | do. | 100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

| Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight | Commodity | Unit ¹ | Approximate net weight |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Quinces | Bushel | 48 | Sweetpotatoes | { Bushel | ³³ 55 |
| Rapeseed | do | 50 and 60 | | { Crate | 50 |
| Raspberries | 24-quart crate | 36 | Tangerines, Florida | ½-box ³⁴ | 45 |
| Redtop seed | Bushel | 50 and 60 | Timothy seed | Bushel | 45 |
| Refiner's sirup | Gallon | 11.45 | Tobacco: | | |
| Rice: | | | Maryland | Hogshead | 600-800 |
| | { Bushel | 45 | Flue-cured | do | 900-1,100 |
| Rough | { Bag | 100 | Burley | do | 1,000-1,200 |
| | { Barrel | 162 | Dark air-cured | do | 1,000-1,250 |
| Milled | { Pocket or bag | 100 | Virginia fire-cured | do | 1,050-1,350 |
| Rosin | Drum, net | 520 | Kentucky and | | |
| Rutabagas | Bushel | 56 | Tennessee fire-cured | do | 1,350-1,650 |
| Rye | do | 56 | Cigar-leaf | { Case | 250-365 |
| Sesame seed | do | 46 | | { Bale | 150-175 |
| | { Crate (8 doz. bunches) | 40 | Tomatoes | { Bushel | 53 |
| Shallots | { Barrel (20 doz. bunches) | 100 | | { Lug box ²⁴ | 32 |
| Sorgo: | | | Tung oil | Gallon | ¹³ 7.8 |
| Seed | Bushel | 50 | Turnips: | | |
| Sirup | Gallon | 11.55 | Without tops | Bushel | 54 |
| Soybeans | Bushel | 60 | Bunched | Crate ¹¹ | 60-80 |
| Soybean oil | Gallon | ¹³ 7.7 | Turpentine | Gallon | 7.23 |
| Spelt | Bushel | 40 | Velvetbeans (hulled) | Bushel | 60 |
| Spinach | do | 20 | Vetch | do | 60 |
| | { L.A. crate ¹¹ | 36-40 | Walnuts | do | 50 |
| Strawberries | 24-quart crate | 36 | Water, 60° F | Gallon | 8.33 |
| Sudangrass seed | Bushel | 40 | Watermelons | Melons of average or medium size | 25 |
| Sugarcane sirup (sulfured or unsulfured) | Gallon | 11.45 | Wheat | Bushel | 60 |
| Sunflower seed | Bushel | 24 and 32 | Various commodities | { Short ton | 2,000 |
| | | | | { Long ton | 2,240 |

¹ Standard bushel used in the United States contains 2,150.42 cubic inches; the gallon, 231 cubic inches; the cranberry barrel, 5,826 cubic inches; and the standard fruit and vegetable barrel, 7,056 cubic inches. Such large-sized products as apples and potatoes sometimes are sold on the basis of a heaped bushel, which would exceed somewhat the 2,150.42 cubic inches of a bushel basket level full. This also applies to such products as sweetpotatoes, peaches, green beans, green peas, spinach, etc.

² Approximate inside dimensions, 16 ½ by 11 ½ by 18 inches.
³ Approximate inside dimensions, 11 by 13 by 17 inches.
⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 4 ¾ by 12 ½ by 16 ½ inches.
⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 4 ¾ by 16 by 16 ½ inches.
⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 9 ¾ by 11 by 20 ¾ inches.
⁷ Approximate dimensions, 4 ½ by 13 ½ by 16 ½ inches.
⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 12 by 32 inches.
⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 8 by 12 by 22 inches.
¹⁰ Inside dimensions vary. Common sizes are 13 by 13 by 22 ½ inches, and 13 by 15 ½ by 23 inches.
¹¹ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 18 by 21 ¾ inches.
¹² Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 13 by 22 ½ inches.
¹³ This is the weight commonly used in trade practices, the actual weight varying according to temperature conditions.

¹⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 9 ¾ by 16 by 20 inches.
¹⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 4 ½ by 11 ½ by 14 inches.
¹⁶ The standard weight of 70 pounds is usually recognized as being about 2 measured bushels of corn, husked, on the ear, because it required 70 pounds to yield 1 bushel, or 56 pounds, of shelled corn.

¹⁷ For statistical purposes the bale of cotton is 500 pounds or 480 pounds net weight. Prior to Aug. 1, 1946, the net weight was estimated at 478 pounds. Actual bale weights vary considerably, and the customary average weights of bales of foreign cotton differ from that of the American square bale.

¹⁸ This is the average weight of cottonseed, although the legal weight in some states varies from this figure of 32 pounds.

¹⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 9 ¾ by 10 ½ by 15 inches.
²⁰ Approximate inside dimensions, 1 ¾ by 11 by 16 ½ inches.
²¹ Approximate inside dimensions, 12 by 12 by 24 inches.
²² Approximate inside dimensions, 11 ¼ by 11 ¼ by 24 inches.
²³ Until 1942, these net weights as used in this Department (for figuring quantities and values of bulk fruit in terms of packed boxes) were 60 pounds for grapefruit, 76 pounds for lemons, and 70 pounds for oranges. Grapefruit in California areas other than the Desert Valleys, averages 68 pounds per box compared with 65 pounds in the Valleys.

²⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 5 ¾ by 13 ½ by 16 ½ inches.
²⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 4 ¾ by 16 by 16 ½ inches.
²⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 7 ¾ by 16 by 21 ¾ inches.
²⁷ Approximate inside dimensions, 9 ¾ by 13 by 25 inches.
²⁸ Approximate inside dimensions vary. Common size is 4 ½ by 11 ½ by 16 ½ inches.
²⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 8 ½ by 11 ½ by 18 inches.
³⁰ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 ¾ by 11 by 22 inches.
³¹ Approximate inside dimensions, 12 by 10 ½ by 33 inches.
³² Inside dimensions vary. Ranges from 4 by 16 by 16 ½ inches to 6 by 16 by 16 ½ inches.
³³ This average of 55 pounds indicates the usual weight of sweetpotatoes when harvested. Much weight is lost in curing or drying and the net weight when sold in terminal markets may be below 55 pounds.
³⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 9 ½ by 9 ½ by 19 ½ inches.
 (See conversion factors on next page.)

CONVERSION FACTORS

| Commodity | Unit | Approximate equivalent |
|---|---|--|
| Apples..... | 1 pound dried..... | 7 pounds fresh; beginning 1943, 8 pounds fresh |
| Do..... | 1 pound chops..... | 5 pounds fresh |
| Do..... | 1 barrel..... | 3 boxes or 3 bushel baskets |
| Do..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 1.4 bushels fresh |
| Applesauce..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 1.2 bushels fresh |
| Apricots..... | 1 pound dried..... | 5½ pounds fresh |
| Barley flour..... | 100 pounds..... | 4.59 bushels barley |
| Beans, lima..... | 1 pound shelled..... | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Beans, snap or wax..... | 1 case canned ³⁶ | 0.010 tons fresh |
| Buckwheat flour..... | 100 pounds..... | 3.47 bushels buckwheat |
| Cane sirup..... | 1 gallon..... | 5 pounds sugar |
| Cherries, sour..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 0.023 tons fresh |
| Chickens..... | 1 pound live weight..... | 0.89 pounds New York dressed weight |
| Do..... | do..... | 0.65 pounds ready-to-cook weight |
| Corn, shelled..... | 1 bushel (56 lbs.)..... | 2 bushels (70 pounds) of husked ear corn |
| Corn, sweet..... | 1 case canned ³⁶ | 0.038 tons fresh |
| Cornmeal: | | |
| Degermed..... | 100 pounds..... | 3.16 bushels corn, beginning 1946 |
| Nondegermed..... | do..... | 2 bushels corn, beginning 1946 |
| Cotton..... | 1 pound ginned..... | 2.68 pounds unginning (with no allowance for trash) |
| Dairy products: | | |
| Butter..... | 1 pound..... | 20.6 pounds milk |
| Cheese..... | do..... | 10 pounds milk |
| Condensed milk, whole..... | do..... | 2.3 pounds milk |
| Evaporated milk, whole..... | do..... | 2.14 pounds milk |
| Ice cream ³⁸ | 1 gallon..... | 15 pounds milk |
| Ice cream ³⁶ (eliminating fat from butter and concentrated milk)..... | 1 gallon..... | 12 pounds milk |
| Malted milk..... | 1 pound..... | 2.6 pounds milk |
| Powdered milk..... | do..... | 7.6 pounds milk |
| Powdered cream..... | do..... | 19 pounds milk |
| Eggs..... | 1 case..... | 45 pounds |
| Eggs, shell..... | 1 pound..... | 0.87 pounds frozen or liquid whole eggs, since 1950 |
| Do..... | do..... | 0.23 pounds dried whole eggs, since 1950 |
| Figs..... | 1 pound dried..... | 3 pounds fresh in California; 4 pounds fresh elsewhere |
| Flaxseed..... | 1 bushel..... | About 2½ gallons oil |
| Grapefruit, Florida..... | 1 case canned juice ³⁵ | 0.83 box fresh fruit |
| Linseed oil..... | 1 gallon..... | 0.4 bushel flaxseed |
| Malt..... | 1 bushel (34 lbs.)..... | 1 bushel barley (48 lbs.) |
| Maple sirup..... | 1 gallon..... | 8 pounds maple sugar |
| Nuts: | | |
| Almonds, imported..... | 1 pound shelled..... | 3¼ pounds unshelled |
| Almonds, California..... | do..... | 2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2 pounds thereafter |
| Brazil..... | do..... | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Cashews..... | do..... | 4.55 pounds unshelled |
| Chestnuts..... | do..... | 1.19 pounds unshelled |
| Filberts..... | do ² | 2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2.5 pounds thereafter |
| Pecans: | | |
| Seedling..... | do..... | 2.78 pounds unshelled |
| Improved..... | do..... | 2.50 pounds unshelled |
| Pignolias..... | do..... | 1.3 pounds unshelled |
| Pistachios..... | do..... | 2 pounds unshelled |
| Walnuts: | | |
| Black..... | do..... | 8¼ pounds unshelled |
| Persian (English)..... | do..... | 2.56 pounds unshelled |
| Oatmeal..... | 100 pounds..... | 7.6 bushels oats, beginning 1943 |
| Oranges, Florida..... | 1 case canned juice ³⁵ | 0.63 box fresh |
| Peaches, California, freestone..... | 1 pound dried..... | 5½ pounds fresh through 1918; 6 pounds fresh for 1919-28; and 6½ pounds fresh from 1929 to date |
| Peaches, California, clingstone..... | do..... | 7½ pounds fresh |
| Peaches, clingstone..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 1.0 bushels fresh |
| Do..... | do..... | 0.0230 tons fresh |
| Peanuts..... | 1 pound shelled..... | 1½ pounds unshelled |
| Pears..... | 1 pound dried..... | 5½ pounds fresh |
| Pears, Bartlett..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 1.1 bushels fresh |
| Do..... | do..... | 0.026 tons fresh |
| Peas, green..... | 1 pound shelled..... | 2½ pounds unshelled |
| Do..... | 1 case canned ³⁵ | 0.010 tons fresh (shelled) |
| Prunes..... | 1 pound dried..... | 2½ pounds fresh in California; 3 to 4 pounds fresh elsewhere |

See footnotes at end of table.

CONVERSION FACTORS—Continued

| Commodity | Unit | Approximate equivalent |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Raisins..... | 1 pound..... | 4 pounds fresh grapes |
| Rice, milled (excluding brewers)..... | 100 pounds..... | 152 pounds rough or unhulled rice |
| Rye flour..... |do..... | 2.23 bushels rye beginning 1947 |
| Sugar..... | 1 ton raw..... | 0.9346 tons refined |
| Tobacco..... | 1 pound farm-sales weight | Various weights of stemmed and unstemmed, according to aging and the type of tobacco. (See circular 435, U. S. Dept. of Agr.) |
| Tomatoes..... | 1 case canned ³⁴ | 0.027 tons fresh |
| Turkeys..... | 1 pound live weight..... | 0.90 pounds New York dressed weight |
| Do..... |do..... | 0.75 pounds ready-to-cook weight |
| Wheat flour..... | 100 pounds..... | 2.33 bushels wheat ³⁷ |
| Wool, domestic apparel shorn..... | 1 pound greasy..... | 0.44 pounds scoured |
| Wool, domestic apparel pulled..... |do..... | 0.75 pounds scoured |

³⁴ Case of 24 number 2 ½ cans.

³⁵ Case of 24 number 2 cans.

³⁶ The milk equivalent of ice cream per gallon is 15 pounds. Reports from plants indicate about 81 percent of the butterfat in ice cream is from milk and cream, the remainder being from butter and concentrated milk. Thus the milk equivalent of the milk and cream in a gallon of ice cream is about 12 pounds.

³⁷ This is equivalent to 4.56 bushels of wheat per barrel (196 pounds) of flour and has been used in conversions beginning July 1, 1944. Because of changes in milling processes, the following factors per barrel of flour have been used for earlier periods: 1790-1879, 5 bushels; 1880-1908, 4.75 bushels; 1909-17, 4.7 bushels; 1918 and 1919, 4.5 bushels; 1920, 4.6 bushels; 1921-44, 4.7 bushels. From Mar. 1 to Nov. 1, 1946, the milling rate averaged about 2.20 bushels wheat per 100 pounds flour.

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF GRAIN

This chapter deals primarily with estimates of acreage, production, farm disposition, prices, farm value, stocks, and foreign production and trade. Estimates for most of these subjects are published regularly in greater detail by the Crop Reporting Board.

Tables on sorgo sirup, which might be expected in the sorghum group, are included with "sugar crops," and popcorn tables are placed with "minor field crops." Corn sugar and corn sirup, however, are included in the corn tables.

A new table showing international trade in wheat and wheat flour in terms of grain has been added this year.

TABLE 1.—Wheat: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Average price per bushel, year beginning July, at— | | Foreign trade, including flour, year beginning July 4 | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|---|------------|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | seeded ¹ | harvested | | | | | Kansas City ² | Minneapolis ³ | Domestic exports ⁶ | Imports for consumption ⁶ | Net exports ⁷ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | — | 50,526 | 14.0 | 708,852 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1939 | 62,802 | 52,669 | 14.1 | 741,210 | * 69.1 | 512,427 | 74 | 97 | 54,274 | 10,430 | 43,841 | |
| 1940 | 61,820 | 53,273 | 15.3 | 814,646 | * 68.2 | 555,547 | 82 | 90 | 40,557 | 11,024 | 29,533 | |
| 1941 | 62,707 | 55,935 | 16.8 | 941,970 | * 94.4 | 889,561 | 112 | 110 | 35,833 | 15,576 | 20,257 | |
| 1942 | 53,000 | 49,773 | 19.5 | 969,381 | * 110 | 1,064,789 | 126 | 129 | 33,403 | 8,633 | 24,770 | |
| 1943 | 55,984 | 51,355 | 16.4 | 843,813 | * 136 | 1,148,845 | 145 | 155 | 51,110 | 147,311 | -96,201 | |
| 1944 | — | 55,286 | 17.7 | 1,032,660 | * 141 | 1,498,081 | 156 | 159 | 56,711 | 51,561 | 5,150 | |
| 1944 | 66,190 | 59,749 | 17.7 | 1,060,111 | * 150 | 1,660,891 | 160 | 171 | 318,695 | 13,591 | 305,104 | |
| 1945 | 69,192 | 65,167 | 17.0 | 1,107,623 | * 191 | 2,201,036 | 209 | 234 | 366,122 | 2,041 | 364,081 | |
| 1946 | 71,578 | 67,105 | 17.2 | 1,152,113 | * 229 | 3,109,445 | 252 | 238 | 479,820 | 149 | 479,671 | |
| 1947 | 78,314 | 74,519 | 18.2 | 1,358,911 | * 199 | 2,577,191 | 219 | 237 | 505,304 | 4,571 | 500,733 | |
| 1948 | 78,345 | 72,418 | 17.9 | 1,294,911 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1949 | — | 71,192 | 14.1 | 1,007,180 | * 188 | 2,061,897 | 216 | 237 | 308,170 | 11,840 | 296,330 | |
| 1949 | 83,905 | 75,910 | 14.5 | 1,098,415 | * 200 | 2,042,392 | 228 | 246 | 374,014 | 20,008 | 354,008 | |
| 1950 | 71,287 | 61,610 | 16.5 | 1,019,389 | * 211 | 2,073,645 | 243 | 250 | 479,643 | 37,412 | 442,231 | |
| 1951 | 78,048 | 61,492 | 16.0 | 980,810 | * 209 | 2,714,404 | 232 | 250 | 323,736 | 27,931 | 295,795 | |
| 1952 | 78,337 | 70,326 | 18.3 | 1,298,957 | * 204 | 2,385,167 | 227 | 257 | 219,659 | 8,523 | 211,136 | |
| 1953 | 78,789 | 67,661 | 17.3 | 1,169,484 | * 213 | 2,063,379 | 237 | 268 | — | — | — | |
| 1954 ⁸ | 61,971 | 53,712 | 18.1 | 969,781 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

¹ Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.

² Prior to 1947 quoted as No. 2 Hard Winter, and beginning with 1947 to date, No. 2 Hard and Dark Hard Winter, computed by weighting selling prices by number of carlots sold, as reported in the Kansas City Grain Market Review.

³ No. 1 Dark Northern Spring, computed by weighting selling prices by number of carlots sold as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

⁴ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Wheat flour converted to grain equivalent on the following basis: Through June 30, 1944, 4.7 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of flour; July 1, 1944-Feb. 28, 1946, 2.33 bushels of grain to 100 pounds of flour; the following months of 1946 as indicated, March 2.28, April 2.17, May 2.18, June 2.17, July 2.18, August 2.22, September 2.20, and October 2.23 bushels; and Nov. 1, 1946 to date, 2.33 bushels of grain to 100 pounds of flour.

⁵ Includes flour milled from imported wheat. See also table 8, which includes civilian feeding by the military abroad prior to January 1947.

⁶ Includes wheat imported for milling in bond and subsequent export.

⁷ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption. Net imports shown by a minus sign.

⁸ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 1.

TABLE 2.—Wheat: Acreage seeded and harvested, and production, by groups, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Winter wheat | | | | | All spring wheat | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| | Acreage seeded ¹ | Acreage harvested | Yield per seeded acre | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Acreage seeded | Acreage harvested | Yield per seeded acre | Yield per harvested acre | Production |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945..... | 50,463 | 47,024 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 816,989 | 18,729 | 18,143 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 290,634 |
| 1946..... | 52,227 | 48,371 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 869,592 | 19,351 | 18,734 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 282,526 |
| 1947..... | 58,248 | 54,935 | 18.2 | 19.3 | 1,058,976 | 20,066 | 19,584 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 299,935 |
| 1948..... | 58,332 | 52,963 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 990,141 | 20,013 | 19,455 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 304,770 |
| 1949..... | 61,177 | 54,414 | 14.0 | 15.8 | 858,127 | 22,728 | 21,496 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 240,288 |
| 1950..... | 52,399 | 43,253 | 14.1 | 17.1 | 740,682 | 18,888 | 18,357 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 278,707 |
| 1951..... | 55,784 | 39,823 | 11.6 | 16.2 | 646,325 | 22,284 | 21,669 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 334,485 |
| 1952..... | 56,730 | 50,692 | 18.7 | 20.9 | 1,059,558 | 21,607 | 20,234 | 11.1 | 11.8 | 239,399 |
| 1953..... | 56,998 | 46,820 | 15.5 | 18.8 | 881,608 | 21,791 | 20,841 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 287,876 |
| 1954 ² | 46,084 | 38,636 | 17.2 | 20.5 | 790,737 | 15,887 | 15,076 | 11.3 | 11.9 | 179,044 |
| | Durum wheat (3 States) ³ | | | | | Other spring wheat ⁴ | | | | |
| 1945..... | 2,026 | 2,004 | 16.2 | 16.4 | 32,840 | 16,703 | 16,139 | 15.4 | 16.0 | 257,794 |
| 1946..... | 2,493 | 2,453 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 35,836 | 16,858 | 16,281 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 246,690 |
| 1947..... | 2,975 | 2,948 | 14.9 | 15.0 | 44,328 | 17,091 | 16,636 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 255,607 |
| 1948..... | 3,278 | 3,220 | 13.8 | 14.0 | 45,142 | 16,735 | 16,235 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 259,628 |
| 1949..... | 3,767 | 3,570 | 10.4 | 10.9 | 39,072 | 18,961 | 17,926 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 201,216 |
| 1950..... | 2,918 | 2,829 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 37,212 | 15,970 | 15,528 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 241,495 |
| 1951..... | 2,586 | 2,518 | 13.4 | 13.8 | 34,762 | 19,678 | 19,151 | 15.2 | 15.7 | 299,723 |
| 1952..... | 2,328 | 2,174 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 22,493 | 19,279 | 18,060 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 216,906 |
| 1953..... | 2,103 | 1,865 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 12,967 | 19,688 | 18,976 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 274,909 |
| 1954 ² | 1,658 | 1,327 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 5,557 | 14,229 | 13,749 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 173,487 |
| | All wheat | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total acreage seeded ⁵ | Net acreage seeded ⁶ | Acreage harvested | Yield per total seeded acre | Yield per harvested acre | Production | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | | | | |
| 1945..... | 69,192 | 69,080 | 65,167 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 1,107,623 | | | | |
| 1946..... | 71,578 | 71,498 | 67,105 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 1,152,118 | | | | |
| 1947..... | 78,314 | 77,774 | 74,519 | 17.4 | 18.2 | 1,358,911 | | | | |
| 1948..... | 78,345 | 78,224 | 72,418 | 16.5 | 17.9 | 1,294,911 | | | | |
| 1949..... | 83,905 | 83,288 | 75,910 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 1,098,415 | | | | |
| 1950..... | 71,287 | 71,015 | 61,610 | 14.3 | 16.5 | 1,019,389 | | | | |
| 1951..... | 78,048 | 77,587 | 61,492 | 12.6 | 16.0 | 980,810 | | | | |
| 1952..... | 78,337 | 78,184 | 70,926 | 16.6 | 18.3 | 1,298,957 | | | | |
| 1953..... | 78,789 | 78,415 | 67,661 | 14.8 | 17.3 | 1,169,484 | | | | |
| 1954 ² | 61,971 | 61,834 | 53,712 | 15.6 | 18.1 | 969,781 | | | | |

¹ Acreage seeded in preceding fall, for winter wheat only.² Preliminary.³ Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Includes "Red Durum."⁴ Includes small quantities of durum wheat grown in States other than the 3 which are specified in footnote 3.⁵ Total of acreage seeded to winter wheat and all spring wheat.⁶ Total acreage seeded less an allowance for winter wheat acreage abandoned and later reseeded to spring wheat for harvest in the same crop year. Occurs principally in the Pacific Northwest.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Winter wheat and spring wheat data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1962, table 2.

WHEAT

3

TABLE 3.—Wheat: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Acreage seeded ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| New York..... | 373 | 479 | 340 | 362 | 471 | 330 | 9,401 | 13,894 | 10,065 | 194 | 205 | 210 |
| New Jersey..... | 98 | 107 | 85 | 71 | 81 | 54 | 1,660 | 2,025 | 1,512 | 195 | 203 | 215 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 908 | 884 | 743 | 886 | 862 | 707 | 19,120 | 20,688 | 19,796 | 190 | 183 | 195 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,379 | 1,470 | 1,168 | 1,320 | 1,414 | 1,091 | 30,193 | 36,607 | 31,373 | 192 | 192 | 201 |
| Ohio..... | 2,103 | 2,409 | 1,783 | 2,056 | 2,384 | 1,764 | 47,618 | 69,136 | 48,510 | 192 | 198 | 205 |
| Indiana..... | 1,522 | 1,665 | 1,315 | 1,471 | 1,648 | 1,302 | 31,005 | 46,144 | 39,711 | 188 | 188 | 200 |
| Illinois..... | 1,567 | 2,165 | 1,580 | 1,481 | 2,122 | 1,549 | 29,974 | 57,294 | 44,921 | 190 | 191 | 205 |
| Michigan..... | 1,129 | 1,524 | 1,010 | 1,115 | 1,515 | 1,000 | 28,189 | 44,692 | 30,000 | 192 | 197 | 205 |
| Wisconsin..... | 91 | 72 | 61 | 88 | 70 | 59 | 2,073 | 1,620 | 1,433 | 186 | 190 | 195 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,186 | 1,056 | 735 | 1,147 | 997 | 708 | 19,721 | 16,171 | 9,828 | 193 | 214 | 230 |
| Iowa..... | 233 | 152 | 136 | 203 | 137 | 114 | 3,989 | 2,791 | 2,052 | 186 | 217 | 116 |
| Missouri..... | 1,636 | 1,702 | 1,481 | 1,318 | 1,578 | 1,294 | 22,932 | 41,028 | 40,114 | 186 | 192 | 205 |
| North Dakota..... | 10,111 | 10,333 | 8,239 | 9,810 | 9,843 | 7,736 | 137,115 | 97,304 | 69,896 | 191 | 219 | 227 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,737 | 3,818 | 2,806 | 3,544 | 3,503 | 2,674 | 42,971 | 32,224 | 27,008 | 188 | 208 | 225 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,244 | 4,471 | 3,745 | 3,849 | 3,856 | 3,107 | 75,104 | 85,980 | 61,623 | 185 | 208 | 215 |
| Kansas..... | 14,204 | 14,315 | 11,738 | 12,708 | 11,573 | 10,069 | 203,980 | 144,662 | 176,208 | 186 | 211 | 220 |
| North Central..... | 41,662 | 43,682 | 34,629 | 38,790 | 39,226 | 31,376 | 644,671 | 639,046 | 551,304 | 188 | 205 | 215 |
| Delaware..... | 66 | 54 | 37 | 62 | 51 | 35 | 1,154 | 994 | 822 | 194 | 194 | 210 |
| Maryland..... | 340 | 269 | 210 | 316 | 257 | 195 | 6,154 | 5,268 | 4,972 | 192 | 196 | 210 |
| Virginia..... | 458 | 393 | 299 | 426 | 358 | 272 | 7,667 | 7,518 | 6,936 | 196 | 202 | 215 |
| West Virginia..... | 89 | 67 | 57 | 74 | 59 | 48 | 1,366 | 1,268 | 1,152 | 195 | 185 | 195 |
| North Carolina..... | 455 | 449 | 364 | 416 | 412 | 338 | 6,915 | 8,446 | 7,436 | 202 | 193 | 205 |
| South Carolina..... | 200 | 215 | 168 | 193 | 202 | 158 | 2,958 | 3,636 | 3,081 | 199 | 192 | 205 |
| Georgia..... | 165 | 173 | 121 | 152 | 160 | 112 | 2,122 | 2,960 | 2,072 | 195 | 203 | 215 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,772 | 1,620 | 1,256 | 1,640 | 1,499 | 1,158 | 28,336 | 30,090 | 26,471 | 197 | 196 | 209 |
| Kentucky..... | 401 | 421 | 316 | 301 | 308 | 216 | 4,768 | 6,776 | 5,508 | 193 | 190 | 205 |
| Tennessee..... | 312 | 353 | 261 | 298 | 305 | 214 | 4,098 | 5,795 | 3,959 | 199 | 195 | 205 |
| Alabama..... | 16 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 211 | 462 | 528 | 197 | 199 | 205 |
| Mississippi..... | 16 | 66 | 45 | 11 | 45 | 28 | 233 | 1,192 | 784 | 185 | 196 | 200 |
| Arkansas..... | 41 | 115 | 84 | 27 | 86 | 63 | 396 | 1,634 | 1,638 | 185 | 218 | 220 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6,311 | 6,966 | 5,294 | 5,534 | 5,898 | 4,718 | 75,634 | 70,776 | 70,770 | 184 | 213 | 215 |
| Texas..... | 6,018 | 5,438 | 4,840 | 4,628 | 2,710 | 3,252 | 57,221 | 23,035 | 30,894 | 182 | 212 | 220 |
| South Central..... | 13,116 | 13,385 | 10,870 | 10,803 | 9,373 | 8,515 | 142,562 | 109,670 | 114,081 | 184 | 210 | 215 |
| Montana..... | 5,137 | 6,185 | 4,710 | 4,685 | 5,874 | 4,498 | 76,583 | 114,330 | 76,557 | 178 | 196 | 208 |
| Idaho..... | 1,375 | 1,836 | 1,270 | 1,304 | 1,695 | 1,192 | 35,152 | 48,417 | 35,343 | 172 | 196 | 200 |
| Wyoming..... | 350 | 471 | 359 | 315 | 413 | 255 | 5,859 | 6,823 | 3,315 | 176 | 193 | 212 |
| Colorado..... | 2,762 | 4,003 | 3,076 | 2,264 | 2,813 | 1,622 | 41,204 | 43,875 | 16,600 | 181 | 204 | 215 |
| New Mexico..... | 587 | 631 | 528 | 328 | 120 | 98 | 3,358 | 745 | 643 | 180 | 201 | 211 |
| Arizona..... | 28 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 591 | 598 | 588 | 198 | 216 | 220 |
| Utah..... | 375 | 464 | 367 | 358 | 441 | 349 | 7,736 | 9,081 | 6,555 | 175 | 189 | 198 |
| Nevada..... | 19 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 499 | 468 | 324 | 182 | 202 | 210 |
| Washington..... | 2,833 | 3,102 | 2,285 | 2,600 | 2,939 | 2,184 | 68,442 | 84,150 | 72,444 | 181 | 210 | 210 |
| Oregon..... | 1,055 | 1,270 | 936 | 980 | 1,220 | 878 | 25,142 | 34,298 | 25,023 | 184 | 215 | 215 |
| California..... | 667 | 626 | 480 | 596 | 594 | 463 | 11,178 | 11,286 | 9,260 | 196 | 212 | 215 |
| Western..... | 15,189 | 18,632 | 14,048 | 13,473 | 16,149 | 11,572 | 275,744 | 354,071 | 246,552 | 179 | 202 | 209 |
| United States..... | 73,118 | 78,789 | 61,971 | 66,025 | 67,661 | 53,712 | 1,121,506 | 1,169,484 | 969,781 | 185 | 204 | 213 |

¹ Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.² Preliminary.³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 4.—Wheat: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

WINTER WHEAT

| State and division | Acreage seeded ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| New York..... | 368 | 479 | 340 | 356 | 471 | 330 | 9,283 | 13,894 | 10,065 | 194 | 205 | 210 |
| New Jersey..... | 98 | 107 | 85 | 71 | 81 | 54 | 1,660 | 2,025 | 1,512 | 195 | 203 | 215 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 908 | 884 | 743 | 886 | 862 | 707 | 19,115 | 20,888 | 19,796 | 190 | 183 | 195 |
| North Atlantic... | 1,373 | 1,470 | 1,168 | 1,314 | 1,414 | 1,091 | 30,059 | 36,807 | 31,373 | 192 | 192 | 201 |
| Ohio..... | 2,103 | 2,409 | 1,783 | 2,056 | 2,384 | 1,764 | 47,616 | 69,136 | 48,510 | 192 | 198 | 205 |
| Indiana..... | 1,520 | 1,665 | 1,315 | 1,470 | 1,648 | 1,302 | 30,983 | 46,144 | 39,711 | 188 | 188 | 200 |
| Illinois..... | 1,562 | 2,165 | 1,580 | 1,476 | 2,122 | 1,549 | 29,851 | 57,294 | 44,921 | 190 | 191 | 205 |
| Michigan..... | 1,128 | 1,524 | 1,010 | 1,114 | 1,515 | 1,000 | 28,177 | 44,692 | 30,000 | 192 | 197 | 205 |
| Wisconsin..... | 33 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 705 | 720 | 658 | 186 | 189 | 195 |
| Minnesota..... | 102 | 74 | 45 | 86 | 69 | 38 | 1,620 | 1,414 | 532 | 191 | 205 | 215 |
| Iowa..... | 220 | 145 | 117 | 190 | 130 | 95 | 3,768 | 2,665 | 1,710 | 186 | 217 | 215 |
| Missouri..... | 1,536 | 1,702 | 1,481 | 1,318 | 1,578 | 1,294 | 22,932 | 41,028 | 40,114 | 186 | 192 | 205 |
| South Dakota..... | 346 | 519 | 368 | 279 | 424 | 297 | 4,272 | 6,360 | 4,604 | 182 | 201 | 215 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,170 | 4,379 | 3,778 | 3,783 | 3,778 | 3,060 | 74,187 | 85,005 | 61,200 | 185 | 208 | 215 |
| Kansas..... | 14,202 | 14,315 | 11,738 | 12,707 | 11,573 | 10,069 | 205,970 | 144,662 | 176,208 | 186 | 211 | 220 |
| North Central... | 26,923 | 28,929 | 23,144 | 24,510 | 25,251 | 20,496 | 448,081 | 499,120 | 448,168 | 187 | 201 | 212 |
| Delaware..... | 66 | 54 | 37 | 62 | 51 | 35 | 1,154 | 994 | 822 | 194 | 194 | 210 |
| Maryland..... | 340 | 269 | 210 | 316 | 257 | 195 | 6,154 | 5,268 | 4,972 | 192 | 196 | 210 |
| Virginia..... | 458 | 393 | 299 | 426 | 358 | 272 | 7,667 | 7,518 | 6,936 | 196 | 202 | 215 |
| West Virginia..... | 89 | 67 | 57 | 74 | 59 | 48 | 1,366 | 1,268 | 1,152 | 195 | 185 | 195 |
| North Carolina..... | 455 | 449 | 364 | 416 | 412 | 338 | 6,915 | 8,446 | 7,436 | 202 | 193 | 205 |
| South Carolina..... | 200 | 215 | 168 | 193 | 202 | 158 | 2,958 | 3,636 | 3,081 | 199 | 192 | 205 |
| Georgia..... | 165 | 173 | 121 | 152 | 160 | 112 | 2,122 | 2,960 | 2,072 | 195 | 203 | 215 |
| South Atlantic... | 1,772 | 1,620 | 1,256 | 1,640 | 1,499 | 1,158 | 28,336 | 30,090 | 26,471 | 197 | 196 | 209 |
| Kentucky..... | 401 | 421 | 316 | 301 | 308 | 216 | 4,768 | 6,776 | 5,508 | 193 | 190 | 205 |
| Tennessee..... | 312 | 353 | 261 | 288 | 305 | 214 | 4,095 | 5,795 | 3,959 | 199 | 195 | 205 |
| Alabama..... | 16 | 26 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 211 | 462 | 528 | 197 | 199 | 205 |
| Mississippi..... | 16 | 66 | 45 | 11 | 45 | 28 | 233 | 1,192 | 784 | 185 | 196 | 200 |
| Arkansas..... | 41 | 115 | 84 | 27 | 86 | 63 | 396 | 1,634 | 1,638 | 185 | 218 | 220 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6,311 | 6,966 | 5,294 | 5,534 | 5,898 | 4,718 | 75,634 | 70,776 | 70,770 | 184 | 213 | 215 |
| Texas..... | 6,018 | 5,438 | 4,840 | 4,628 | 2,710 | 3,252 | 57,221 | 23,035 | 30,894 | 182 | 212 | 220 |
| South Central... | 13,116 | 13,385 | 10,870 | 10,803 | 9,373 | 8,515 | 142,562 | 109,670 | 114,081 | 184 | 210 | 215 |
| Montana..... | 1,628 | 1,578 | 1,531 | 1,375 | 1,362 | 1,430 | 27,679 | 28,602 | 33,605 | 175 | 190 | 200 |
| Idaho..... | 850 | 932 | 764 | 791 | 811 | 706 | 19,278 | 21,897 | 19,062 | 174 | 200 | 205 |
| Wyoming..... | 255 | 361 | 289 | 228 | 314 | 204 | 4,378 | 5,338 | 2,652 | 177 | 194 | 215 |
| Colorado..... | 2,623 | 3,902 | 3,005 | 2,142 | 2,722 | 1,579 | 38,977 | 42,191 | 15,790 | 181 | 204 | 215 |
| New Mexico..... | 564 | 611 | 507 | 307 | 103 | 80 | 3,063 | 515 | 400 | 181 | 202 | 215 |
| Arizona..... | 28 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 591 | 598 | 588 | 198 | 216 | 220 |
| Utah..... | 296 | 362 | 282 | 282 | 342 | 270 | 5,259 | 5,814 | 4,185 | 175 | 190 | 200 |
| Nevada..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 133 | 104 | 81 | 182 | 202 | 210 |
| Washington..... | 2,151 | 2,168 | 1,973 | 1,941 | 2,024 | 1,882 | 53,592 | 61,732 | 63,988 | 181 | 210 | 210 |
| Oregon..... | 820 | 1,024 | 788 | 757 | 894 | 738 | 19,813 | 28,044 | 21,033 | 185 | 215 | 215 |
| California..... | 667 | 626 | 480 | 596 | 594 | 463 | 11,178 | 11,286 | 9,260 | 196 | 212 | 215 |
| Western..... | 9,886 | 11,594 | 9,646 | 8,450 | 9,283 | 7,376 | 183,940 | 206,121 | 170,644 | 180 | 205 | 209 |
| United States... | 53,070 | 56,998 | 46,084 | 46,716 | 46,820 | 38,636 | 832,977 | 881,608 | 790,737 | 186 | 203 | 211 |

See footnotes at end of table.

WHEAT

TABLE 4.—Wheat: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| State and division | Acreage seeded | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Minnesota | 53 | 25 | 16 | 51 | 14 | 12 | 780 | 133 | 84 | 196 | 293 | 375 |
| North Dakota | 2,330 | 1,879 | 1,560 | 2,268 | 1,723 | 1,244 | 31,947 | 12,096 | 4,976 | 195 | 285 | 320 |
| South Dakota | 278 | 199 | 82 | 266 | 123 | 71 | 3,159 | 738 | 497 | 188 | 271 | 335 |
| 3 States | 2,661 | 2,103 | 1,658 | 2,585 | 1,865 | 1,327 | 35,486 | 12,967 | 5,557 | 194 | 284 | 322 |

OTHER SPRING WHEAT

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|
| Wisconsin | 58 | 40 | 32 | 57 | 40 | 31 | 1,368 | 900 | 775 | 186 | 191 | 195 |
| Minnesota | 1,032 | 957 | 674 | 1,010 | 914 | 658 | 17,321 | 14,624 | 9,212 | 193 | 214 | 230 |
| Iowa | 12 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 221 | 126 | 342 | 188 | 220 | 220 |
| North Dakota | 7,781 | 8,454 | 6,679 | 7,542 | 8,115 | 6,492 | 105,668 | 85,208 | 64,920 | 190 | 210 | 220 |
| South Dakota | 3,112 | 3,100 | 2,356 | 2,989 | 2,956 | 2,306 | 35,541 | 25,126 | 21,907 | 188 | 208 | 225 |
| Nebraska | 75 | 92 | 67 | 67 | 78 | 47 | 917 | 975 | 423 | 181 | 209 | 210 |
| North Central | 12,079 | 12,650 | 9,827 | 11,695 | 12,110 | 9,553 | 161,105 | 126,959 | 97,579 | 190 | 210 | 222 |
| Montana | 3,510 | 4,607 | 3,179 | 3,310 | 4,512 | 3,068 | 48,904 | 85,728 | 42,952 | 180 | 198 | 215 |
| Idaho | 525 | 904 | 506 | 513 | 884 | 486 | 15,873 | 26,520 | 16,281 | 171 | 193 | 195 |
| Wyoming | 95 | 110 | 70 | 86 | 99 | 51 | 1,482 | 1,485 | 663 | 172 | 189 | 200 |
| Colorado | 140 | 101 | 71 | 122 | 91 | 43 | 2,227 | 1,684 | 710 | 178 | 196 | 205 |
| New Mexico | 23 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 296 | 230 | 243 | 178 | 200 | 205 |
| Utah | 79 | 102 | 85 | 76 | 99 | 70 | 2,477 | 3,267 | 2,370 | 174 | 188 | 195 |
| Nevada | 14 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 365 | 364 | 243 | 181 | 202 | 210 |
| Washington | 683 | 934 | 312 | 659 | 915 | 302 | 14,851 | 22,418 | 8,456 | 181 | 210 | 210 |
| Oregon | 235 | 246 | 148 | 223 | 236 | 140 | 5,329 | 6,254 | 3,990 | 185 | 215 | 215 |
| Western | 5,303 | 7,038 | 4,402 | 5,022 | 6,866 | 4,196 | 91,804 | 147,950 | 75,908 | 178 | 199 | 209 |
| United States | 17,388 | 19,688 | 14,229 | 16,724 | 18,976 | 13,749 | 253,044 | 274,909 | 173,487 | 186 | 204 | 216 |

¹ Acreage seeded in preceding fall. ² Preliminary. ³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for un-redeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate. ⁴ Includes "Red Durum." Small additional quantities of durum wheat are grown in other than the 3 States shown here, but included with "other spring" wheat.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 5.—Wheat: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|--------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Canada | 25,595 | 24,717 | 25,995 | 25,513 | 24,267 | 312,399 | 366,349 | 687,922 | 613,962 | 298,909 |
| Mexico | 1,244 | 1,244 | 1,466 | 1,623 | 1,804 | 14,284 | 15,522 | 17,450 | 24,650 | 30,300 |
| United States | 57,293 | 71,024 | 70,926 | 67,661 | 53,712 | 758,629 | 1,202,396 | 1,298,957 | 1,169,484 | 969,781 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 84,170 | 97,040 | 98,450 | 94,860 | 79,850 | 1,086,000 | 1,585,000 | 2,005,000 | 1,809,000 | 1,300,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | 630 | 528 | 570 | 563 | 578 | 15,942 | 10,800 | 17,950 | 19,250 | 16,700 |
| Belgium ⁵ | 394 | 371 | 411 | 412 | 445 | 15,887 | 14,733 | 20,760 | 20,250 | 20,800 |
| Denmark | 319 | 175 | 183 | 173 | 208 | 14,470 | 8,704 | 11,060 | 10,430 | 10,290 |
| Finland | 230 | 420 | 380 | 355 | 400 | 6,100 | 8,966 | 9,400 | 9,500 | 10,000 |
| France | 12,560 | 10,354 | 11,000 | 10,600 | 11,675 | 286,505 | 238,200 | 310,000 | 330,000 | 386,500 |
| Germany, Western | 2,785 | 2,283 | 2,921 | 2,832 | 2,713 | 92,400 | 67,420 | 120,200 | 116,800 | 105,600 |
| Greece | 2,172 | 1,917 | 2,382 | 2,581 | 2,540 | 30,425 | 24,750 | 38,580 | 52,000 | 45,000 |
| Ireland (Eire) | 225 | 561 | 280 | 380 | — | 7,689 | 17,746 | 9,800 | 15,400 | 15,900 |
| Italy | 12,577 | 11,742 | 12,000 | 12,100 | 12,100 | 278,366 | 227,200 | 295,000 | 332,600 | 264,000 |
| Luxembourg | 47 | 32 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 1,215 | 800 | 1,510 | 1,350 | 1,500 |
| Netherlands | 333 | 262 | 202 | 161 | 272 | 15,217 | 11,109 | 12,020 | 9,500 | 14,590 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5.—Wheat: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹—Continued

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | |
| Norway..... | 80 | 91 | 51 | 43 | 47 | 2,391 | 2,670 | 1,460 | 1,430 | 1,480 |
| Portugal..... | 1,720 | 1,665 | 1,750 | 1,867 | 1,908 | 18,400 | 14,190 | 21,270 | 25,350 | 27,470 |
| Spain..... | 611,253 | 9,640 | 10,825 | 10,606 | 10,660 | 6167,988 | 116,700 | 170,000 | 125,000 | 180,000 |
| Sweden..... | 740 | 749 | 821 | 959 | 1,070 | 26,351 | 23,222 | 28,740 | 36,340 | 37,870 |
| Switzerland..... | 183 | 223 | 226 | 211 | 222 | 6,050 | 7,800 | 9,300 | 8,110 | 9,370 |
| United Kingdom..... | 1,843 | 2,148 | 2,030 | 2,217 | 2,457 | 62,361 | 77,505 | 86,130 | 99,460 | 104,160 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 5,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97,700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 53,500 | 47,590 | 50,890 | 51,110 | 52,560 | 1,136,000 | 947,000 | 1,238,000 | 1,308,000 | 1,318,000 |
| Other Europe, estimated total ⁵ | 21,350 | 18,530 | 20,160 | 20,230 | 20,560 | 464,000 | 318,000 | 402,000 | 417,000 | 392,000 |
| Estimated total, all Europe ⁶ | 74,850 | 66,120 | 71,050 | 71,340 | 73,120 | 1,600,000 | 1,265,000 | 1,640,000 | 1,725,000 | 1,710,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 104,000 | 82,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,240,000 | 885,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | * 4,191 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | * 72,128 | 70,791 | 75,000 | 82,500 | 77,000 |
| Iraq..... | * 1,724 | 1,593 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18,114 | 14,424 | 18,400 | 26,000 | ..... |
| Lebanon..... | (*) | 166 | 161 | 166 | 166 | (*) | 2,133 | 1,800 | 1,980 | 2,060 |
| Syria..... | * 1,363 | 1,957 | 2,220 | 2,347 | 2,720 | * 19,485 | 18,762 | 26,000 | 29,400 | 31,200 |
| Turkey..... | 8,973 | 9,437 | 13,400 | 15,840 | 15,860 | 135,690 | 125,089 | 239,000 | 239,950 | 180,040 |
| China..... | * 49,000 | 54,447 | 56,000 | ..... | ..... | * 750,000 | 864,280 | 800,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Manchuria..... | 2,896 | ..... | 2,650 | ..... | ..... | 36,035 | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| India ¹⁰ | * 25,460 | 23,312 | 23,235 | 24,285 | 26,100 | * 262,100 | 212,336 | 215,340 | 275,630 | 290,900 |
| Pakistan ¹⁰ | * 9,305 | 10,370 | 10,220 | 9,510 | 10,650 | * 117,000 | 130,018 | 114,240 | 105,000 | 137,500 |
| Japan..... | 1,735 | 1,655 | 1,779 | 1,693 | 1,650 | 49,954 | 34,325 | 56,480 | 50,500 | 55,700 |
| Korea..... | 832 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,240 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 108,190 | 111,750 | 118,160 | 126,720 | 133,220 | 1,498,000 | 1,525,000 | 1,605,000 | 1,715,000 | 1,715,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 4,185 | 3,566 | 4,389 | 4,292 | 4,497 | 35,201 | 29,900 | 43,790 | 40,440 | 44,830 |
| Egypt..... | 1,464 | 1,618 | 1,455 | 1,858 | 1,863 | 45,840 | 42,633 | 41,000 | 56,800 | 60,000 |
| French Morocco..... | 3,254 | 2,621 | 3,530 | 3,526 | 3,813 | 23,128 | 21,792 | 29,400 | 40,903 | 45,560 |
| Tunisia..... | 1,950 | 1,907 | 2,856 | 2,612 | 3,074 | 14,962 | 12,320 | 25,240 | 21,900 | 22,410 |
| Union of South Africa ¹¹ | 1,928 | 2,416 | 3,127 | 3,014 | 2,857 | 16,025 | 15,087 | 20,290 | 21,160 | 19,760 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 13,850 | 13,740 | 16,940 | 16,940 | 17,770 | 143,000 | 134,030 | 173,000 | 195,000 | 210,000 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 15,834 | 11,493 | 13,790 | 12,345 | ..... | 221,769 | 193,740 | 280,500 | 227,800 | 275,000 |
| Brazil..... | 414 | 876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,978 | 11,283 | 20,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| Chile..... | 1,963 | 1,980 | 1,925 | 1,882 | 1,980 | 31,562 | 35,628 | 40,400 | 35,100 | 38,270 |
| Peru..... | 285 | 280 | 420 | 425 | 420 | 3,274 | 3,798 | 5,900 | 6,200 | 6,100 |
| Uruguay..... | 1,210 | 1,060 | 1,240 | 1,850 | 1,800 | 13,256 | 13,124 | 17,000 | 30,000 | 26,310 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 20,490 | 16,320 | 19,440 | 18,840 | 20,450 | 281,000 | 263,000 | 370,000 | 330,000 | 380,000 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 13,128 | 12,662 | 10,100 | 10,751 | 10,499 | 169,744 | 177,742 | 199,000 | 197,960 | 166,610 |
| New Zealand..... | 221 | 140 | 127 | 114 | 111 | 7,129 | 5,241 | 4,525 | 4,780 | 4,600 |
| Total..... | 13,349 | 12,802 | 10,227 | 10,865 | 10,609 | 176,873 | 182,983 | 203,525 | 202,740 | 171,210 |
| Estimated world total ⁴ | 418,900 | 399,970 | 448,270 | 458,560 | 457,020 | 6,025,000 | 5,840,000 | 7,420,000 | 7,310,000 | 6,825,000 |

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus, the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1954 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1954 and ended early in 1955.

² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible.

³ Revised estimates for Northern Hemisphere countries; for Southern Hemisphere, revised preliminary forecasts.

⁴ Estimated totals, which in the case of production are rounded to millions, include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

⁵ Data for individual years shown are not strictly comparable with averages shown, since recent estimates exclude data for farms of less than 2.5 acres. ⁶ 1935 only.

⁷ Comprises Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania.

⁸ Average of less than 5 years.

⁹ Estimates for Syria and Lebanon not shown separately during this period.

¹⁰ Data for the periods shown are not strictly comparable throughout since figures for 1952-1954 include allowances for nonreporting areas, which were not included for earlier periods shown, but were included in estimated total for Asia. ¹¹ Production on European holdings only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, or other information. Pre-war estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

WHEAT

TABLE 6.—Wheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | | Sold |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Home use ¹ | |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | | | |
| | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | |
| 1945 | 1,107,623 | 82,006 | 63,980 | 98,876 | 4,470 | 940,297 | |
| 1946 | 1,152,118 | 86,823 | 69,039 | 88,406 | 3,861 | 990,812 | |
| 1947 | 1,358,911 | 91,094 | 72,244 | 94,766 | 4,023 | 1,187,878 | |
| 1948 | 1,294,911 | 95,015 | 73,046 | 98,020 | 3,475 | 1,120,370 | |
| 1949 | 1,098,415 | 80,815 | 60,728 | 84,877 | 2,911 | 949,899 | |
| 1950 | 1,019,389 | 87,427 | 65,267 | 74,181 | 2,851 | 877,090 | |
| 1951 | 980,810 | 87,252 | 65,603 | 67,161 | 2,647 | 845,399 | |
| 1952 | 1,298,957 | 88,258 | 68,414 | 66,121 | 2,593 | 1,161,829 | |
| 1953 | 1,169,494 | 68,713 | 53,034 | 68,664 | 2,460 | 1,045,326 | |
| 1954 ² | 969,781 | 62,905 | 47,065 | 55,739 | 2,276 | 864,701 | |

¹ Ground at the mill for home use or exchange for flour.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 6.

TABLE 7.—Wheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | Sold |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | For farm household use ² | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| New York | 10,065 | 646 | 510 | 2,718 | 3 | 6,834 |
| New Jersey | 1,512 | 152 | 102 | 2,378 | ----- | 1,032 |
| Pennsylvania | 19,796 | 1,352 | 1,163 | 5,939 | 150 | 12,544 |
| Ohio | 48,510 | 3,198 | 2,782 | 6,306 | 138 | 39,284 |
| Indiana | 39,711 | 2,131 | 1,790 | 3,177 | 26 | 34,718 |
| Illinois | 44,921 | 2,190 | 1,796 | 1,348 | 10 | 41,767 |
| Michigan | 30,000 | 1,654 | 1,406 | 4,200 | 21 | 24,373 |
| Wisconsin | 1,433 | 87 | 74 | 845 | 7 | 507 |
| Minnesota | 9,828 | 1,017 | 834 | 688 | 21 | 8,285 |
| Iowa | 2,052 | 168 | 133 | 226 | ----- | 1,693 |
| Missouri | 40,114 | 2,260 | 1,469 | 4,413 | 12 | 34,220 |
| North Dakota | 69,896 | 8,518 | 6,388 | 1,048 | ----- | 62,460 |
| South Dakota | 27,008 | 2,924 | 2,398 | 810 | 15 | 23,785 |
| Nebraska | 61,623 | 3,752 | 2,964 | 1,232 | 10 | 57,417 |
| Kansas | 176,208 | 9,719 | 7,289 | 1,762 | 17 | 167,140 |
| Delaware | 822 | 54 | 46 | 66 | 2 | 708 |
| Maryland | 4,972 | 314 | 248 | 746 | 19 | 3,959 |
| Virginia | 6,936 | 430 | 335 | 1,873 | 336 | 4,392 |
| West Virginia | 1,152 | 105 | 83 | 599 | 45 | 425 |
| North Carolina | 7,436 | 546 | 426 | 1,933 | 650 | 4,427 |
| South Carolina | 3,081 | 197 | 142 | 616 | 195 | 2,128 |
| Georgia | 2,072 | 140 | 105 | 373 | 120 | 1,474 |
| Kentucky | 5,508 | 454 | 318 | 936 | 78 | 4,176 |
| Tennessee | 3,959 | 316 | 221 | 1,029 | 252 | 2,457 |
| Alabama | 528 | 56 | 86 | 106 | 32 | 354 |
| Mississippi | 784 | 49 | 29 | 196 | 5 | 554 |
| Arkansas | 1,638 | 112 | 84 | 246 | 1 | 1,307 |
| Oklahoma | 70,770 | 4,185 | 2,990 | 1,557 | 12 | 66,271 |
| Texas | 30,894 | 3,016 | 2,111 | 463 | ----- | 28,320 |
| Montana | 76,557 | 3,914 | 2,938 | 2,297 | 16 | 71,308 |
| Idaho | 35,343 | 1,629 | 977 | 1,944 | 12 | 32,410 |
| Wyoming | 3,315 | 323 | 210 | 298 | 2 | 2,805 |
| Colorado | 16,600 | 2,182 | 1,353 | 495 | 11 | 14,641 |
| New Mexico | 643 | 351 | 140 | 39 | 2 | 462 |
| Arizona | 688 | 35 | 19 | 71 | 4 | 494 |
| Utah | 6,555 | 528 | 385 | 1,639 | 48 | 4,483 |
| Nevada | 324 | 16 | 11 | 130 | 1 | 182 |
| Washington | 72,444 | 2,558 | 1,739 | 1,376 | 1 | 69,328 |
| Oregon | 25,023 | 1,096 | 712 | 1,251 | 2 | 23,058 |
| California | 9,260 | 530 | 371 | 370 | ----- | 8,519 |
| United States | 969,781 | 62,905 | 47,065 | 55,739 | 2,276 | 864,701 |

See footnotes on page 8.

TABLE 8.—Wheat and wheat flour: United States imports and exports, 1944-53

IMPORTS ¹

| Year beginning July | For domestic use | | | | Wheat for milling in bond and export | Total |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Full-duty wheat | Wheat for feed ² | Flour ⁴ | Total wheat and flour | | |
| 1944 | 1,000 bushels ⁵ 26,235 | 1,000 bushels 15,919 | 1,000 bushels 194 | 1,000 bushels 42,348 | 1,000 bushels 9,213 | 1,000 bushels 51,561 |
| 1945 | 1,136 | 767 | 97 | 2,000 | 11,591 | 13,591 |
| 1946 | 21 | 29 | 7 | 57 | 1,984 | 2,041 |
| 1947 | 7 | 117 | 6 | 130 | 19 | 149 |
| 1948 | 1,317 | 10 | 174 | 1,501 | 3,070 | 4,571 |
| 1949 | 1,003 | 1,097 | 119 | 2,219 | 9,621 | 11,840 |
| 1950 | 174 | 11,647 | 5 | 11,826 | 8,180 | 20,006 |
| 1951 | 1,475 | 29,921 | 109 | 31,505 | 5,907 | 37,412 |
| 1952 | 1,016 | 20,383 | 117 | 21,516 | 6,415 | 27,931 |
| 1953 | 999 | 4,300 | 135 | 5,434 | 3,089 | 8,523 |

EXPORTS ¹

| Year beginning July | Nonmilitary exports | | | Military exports ⁶ | | | Total United States wheat and flour | Other flour ⁷ | Total wheat and flour |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Wheat | Flour wholly from United States wheat | Total | Wheat | Flour wholly from United States wheat | Total | | | |
| 1944 | 1,000 bushels ² 19,010 | 1,000 bushels ² 28,304 | 1,000 bushels 47,314 | 1,000 bushels 54,358 | 1,000 bushels 40,233 | 1,000 bushels 94,591 | 1,000 bushels 141,905 | 1,000 bushels 9,398 | 1,000 bushels 151,303 |
| 1945 | ² 226,135 | ² 79,872 | 305,007 | 46,878 | 35,489 | 82,367 | 388,374 | 12,688 | 401,062 |
| 1946 | ⁸ 153,995 | ⁹ 166,291 | 320,286 | 44,796 | 28,896 | 73,692 | 393,978 | 6,642 | 400,620 |
| 1947 | ¹⁰ 207,362 | ¹¹ 133,085 | 340,447 | 97,326 | 41,019 | 138,345 | ² 478,792 | 1,028 | 479,820 |
| 1948 | 232,666 | 102,385 | 335,051 | 142,754 | 24,754 | 167,508 | ² 502,559 | 2,745 | 505,304 |
| 1949 | 140,377 | 39,248 | 179,625 | 118,344 | 501 | 118,845 | ² 298,470 | 9,700 | 308,170 |
| 1950 | 290,473 | 43,607 | 334,080 | 31,362 | 131 | 31,493 | ² 365,573 | 8,441 | 374,014 |
| 1951 | 427,130 | 42,332 | 469,462 | 5,254 | 0 | 5,254 | ² 474,716 | 4,927 | 479,643 |
| 1952 | 274,079 | 40,409 | 314,488 | 2,702 | 0 | 2,702 | ² 317,190 | 6,871 | 324,061 |
| 1953 | 181,506 | 32,984 | 214,490 | 1,289 | 228 | 1,517 | ² 216,007 | 3,316 | 219,323 |

¹ Includes flour expressed in wheat equivalent.² As reported by U.S. Department of Commerce.³ Classified as "unfit for human consumption" or imported for special feeding programs.⁴ Includes flour imported free for export in 1,000 bushels as follows: 1945, 19; 1948, 1; 1949, 29; and 1953, 2.⁵ Includes wheat and wheat products used for livestock and poultry feed, imported duty-free by the Commodity Credit Corporation.⁶ Reported by the National Military Establishments; financed by the United States.⁷ Usually all from imported wheat, although in some years small quantities of United States wheat were added.⁸ Reported by U.S. Department of Commerce.⁹ 142,637,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 11,358,000 unreported January-June 1947 exports to Germany, financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁰ 154,407,000 reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 11,884,000 unreported January-June 1947 exports to Germany, financed by the United Kingdom.¹¹ 184,824,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 23,038,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹² 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹³ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁴ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁵ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁶ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁷ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁸ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.¹⁹ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.²⁰ 123,546,000 reported by U.S. Department of Commerce, plus 9,539,000 unreported exports to Germany financed by the United Kingdom.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 7

¹ Preliminary.² Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

WHEAT

9

TABLE 9.—Wheat: Stocks on July 1, production, and exports, by classes, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning July | Hard red spring | | | Durum ² | | | Hard red winter | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | July 1 stocks | Production | Exports ¹ | July 1 stocks | Production | Exports ¹ | July 1 stocks | Production | Exports ¹ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945..... | 112,000 | 220,982 | 53,000 | 8,000 | 33,281 | 1,000 | 109,000 | 520,743 | 236,000 |
| 1946..... | 39,000 | 215,213 | 40,000 | 5,000 | 36,308 | 1,000 | 37,000 | 581,398 | 270,000 |
| 1947..... | 31,000 | 220,313 | 49,000 | 9,000 | 44,912 | 10,000 | 28,000 | 744,093 | 337,000 |
| 1948..... | 48,000 | 225,634 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 45,829 | 3,000 | 110,000 | 648,177 | 352,000 |
| 1949..... | 79,000 | 169,244 | 23,000 | 18,000 | 39,503 | 2,000 | 167,000 | 541,514 | 180,000 |
| 1950..... | 86,000 | 207,263 | 49,000 | 25,000 | 37,948 | 10,000 | 252,000 | 459,084 | 199,000 |
| 1951..... | 104,000 | 255,230 | 87,000 | 24,000 | 35,492 | 15,000 | 214,000 | 376,272 | 251,000 |
| 1952..... | 117,000 | 181,739 | 17,000 | 15,000 | 23,097 | 3,000 | 97,000 | 715,346 | 184,000 |
| 1953..... | 121,000 | 219,057 | 11,000 | 7,000 | 13,883 | (³) | 358,000 | 493,124 | 78,000 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 188,000 | 144,053 | ----- | 5,000 | 6,014 | ----- | 535,000 | 470,957 | ----- |

| Year beginning July | Soft red winter | | | White | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | July 1 stocks | Production | Exports ¹ | July 1 stocks | Production | Exports ¹ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945..... | 19,000 | 207,921 | 65,000 | 31,000 | 124,696 | 36,000 |
| 1946..... | 11,000 | 183,061 | 32,000 | 8,000 | 136,138 | 55,000 |
| 1947..... | 8,000 | 209,843 | 45,000 | 8,000 | 139,750 | 42,000 |
| 1948..... | 16,000 | 211,445 | 41,000 | 12,000 | 163,826 | 50,000 |
| 1949..... | 16,000 | 202,720 | 35,000 | 27,000 | 145,434 | 62,000 |
| 1950..... | 29,000 | 162,221 | 30,000 | 33,000 | 152,873 | 81,000 |
| 1951..... | 24,000 | 150,898 | 23,000 | 30,000 | 162,918 | 103,000 |
| 1952..... | 16,000 | 199,014 | 40,000 | 11,000 | 179,761 | 77,000 |
| 1953..... | 38,000 | 242,996 | 56,000 | 38,000 | 200,424 | 75,000 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 70,000 | 199,900 | ----- | 104,000 | 148,857 | ----- |

¹ Includes flour made from United States wheat and shipments to Territories.² Includes "Red Durum."³ Less than 500,000 bushels.⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Stocks include only old crop wheat on hand July 1 of year shown and are the total of the following stocks: On farms; in interior mills, elevators, and warehouses; in merchant mills; commercial stocks at terminals; and stocks owned by Commodity Credit Corporation in steel and wooden bins, and in transit. Estimated stocks on farms and in interior mills, elevators, and warehouses by classes, as well as production by classes, are on the basis of the quinquennial wheat-variety surveys. Commercial stocks are reported by classes, and merchant mill stocks are broken down largely on the basis of the distribution by classes of commercial stocks. Exports and shipments by classes are estimated on the basis of "inspection for export" records of the former War Food Administration and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and export indemnifying agencies. Data for 1939-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 10.

TABLE 10.—Wheat: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ |
| | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. |
| 1945..... | 517,621 | 360,959 | 198,487 | 41,604 | 502,165 | 320,961 | 133,654 | 58,482 |
| 1946..... | 551,640 | 366,003 | 139,873 | 40,501 | 397,593 | 276,483 | 168,698 | 43,336 |
| 1947..... | 610,033 | 427,821 | 256,577 | 94,463 | 517,743 | 372,946 | 223,167 | 101,480 |
| 1948..... | 552,994 | 387,450 | 243,582 | 66,505 | 803,458 | 477,095 | 339,139 | 240,780 |
| 1949..... | 456,226 | 317,621 | 193,579 | 65,861 | 692,544 | 582,006 | 465,514 | 358,853 |
| 1950..... | 482,251 | 335,748 | 217,111 | 72,638 | 723,091 | 666,254 | 498,513 | 323,596 |
| 1951..... | 474,667 | 334,518 | 197,895 | 63,079 | 647,217 | 518,053 | 319,999 | 192,515 |
| 1952..... | 513,218 | 401,110 | 269,523 | 73,105 | 834,602 | 704,805 | 571,006 | 489,381 |
| 1953..... | 562,654 | 423,068 | 296,598 | 99,038 | 978,000 | 909,198 | 831,332 | 803,344 |
| 1954 ³ | 429,474 | 315,689 | 207,920 | 38,241 | 1,247,133 | 1,150,168 | 1,006,629 | 981,770 |

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at interior mills, elevators and warehouses, merchant mills, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports, in bins, ships, and other storages under C.C.C. control.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1925-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 11.

TABLE 11.—Wheat: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54
SUPPLY

| Year beginning July | Old-crop carryover | | | | | | New crop | Imports (2) | Total supply |
|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Farm | Interior mill, elevator, and warehouse | Terminal market | Merchant mill | CCC (1) | Total | | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1944 | 103,622 | 30,332 | 82,912 | 67,308 | 32,381 | 316,555 | 1,060,111 | 42,384 | 1,419,050 |
| 1945 | 87,703 | 42,129 | 67,185 | 58,463 | 23,700 | 279,180 | 1,107,623 | 2,037 | 1,388,840 |
| 1946 | 41,604 | 8,376 | 29,917 | 12,838 | 7,351 | 100,086 | 1,152,118 | 84 | 1,252,288 |
| 1947 | 40,501 | 10,116 | 8,129 | 24,591 | 500 | 83,837 | 1,358,911 | 149 | 1,442,897 |
| 1948 | 94,463 | 30,645 | 34,065 | 34,240 | 2,530 | 195,943 | 1,294,911 | 1,530 | 1,492,384 |
| 1949 | 66,505 | 76,424 | 128,158 | 32,401 | 3,797 | 307,285 | 1,098,415 | 2,237 | 1,407,937 |
| 1950 | 65,861 | 129,522 | 168,497 | 55,934 | 4,900 | 424,714 | 1,019,389 | 11,919 | 1,456,022 |
| 1951 | 72,638 | 89,159 | 157,848 | 73,587 | 3,002 | 396,234 | 980,810 | 31,609 | 1,408,653 |
| 1952 | 63,079 | 57,955 | 93,924 | 39,568 | 1,144 | 255,670 | 1,298,957 | 21,602 | 1,576,229 |
| 1953 ³ | 73,105 | 183,279 | 239,330 | 58,408 | 8,364 | 562,486 | 1,169,484 | 5,537 | 1,737,507 |
| 1954 ³ | 99,038 | 332,096 | 296,715 | 63,829 | 110,704 | 902,382 | 969,781 | ----- | ----- |

DISTRIBUTION⁴

| Year beginning July | Continental United States disappearance | | | | | | Exports | | | | Shipments (10) | Total disappearance ¹¹ |
|---------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Processed for food ⁵ | Seed | Industrial ⁶ | Feed ⁷ | Total | Military procurement ⁸ | Wheat | Flour | Other products | Total (9) | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1944 | 472,675 | 80,463 | 83,132 | 300,095 | 936,365 | 150,147 | 19,010 | 27,914 | 2,182 | 49,106 | 4,252 | 1,139,870 |
| 1945 | 473,733 | 82,006 | 21,302 | 296,548 | 873,589 | 90,883 | 226,136 | 87,164 | 6,725 | 320,025 | 4,257 | 1,288,754 |
| 1946 | 479,361 | 86,823 | 58,177 | 525 | 743,767 | 92,459 | 153,995 | 170,552 | 3,498 | 328,045 | 4,180 | 1,168,451 |
| 1947 | 483,961 | 91,094 | 693 | 178,408 | 754,156 | 148,613 | 207,361 | 126,196 | 6,664 | 340,221 | 3,964 | 1,246,954 |
| 1948 | 471,376 | 95,015 | 193 | 105,455 | 672,039 | 181,518 | 232,667 | 94,204 | 956 | 327,827 | 3,715 | 1,185,099 |
| 1949 | 484,265 | 80,815 | 192 | 111,211 | 676,483 | 123,526 | 140,376 | 38,281 | 556 | 179,213 | 4,001 | 993,223 |
| 1950 | 489,827 | 87,427 | 192 | 102,690 | 680,136 | 41,267 | 290,473 | 43,533 | 507 | 334,513 | 3,872 | 1,059,788 |
| 1951 | 481,545 | 87,252 | 930 | 92,203 | 661,930 | 16,714 | 427,130 | 42,682 | 535 | 470,347 | 3,992 | 1,152,993 |
| 1952 | 474,187 | 88,258 | 175 | 118,006 | 680,626 | 13,620 | 274,079 | 40,999 | 574 | 315,652 | 3,845 | 1,013,743 |
| 1953 ³ | 473,667 | 68,713 | 178 | 61,381 | 603,939 | 12,034 | 181,506 | 33,163 | 530 | 215,199 | 3,953 | 835,125 |

¹ Owned by Commodity Credit Corporation and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC; also in transit to ports and in Canadian elevators. Other Commodity Credit Corporation-owned wheat included in the estimates by positions.

² Includes full-duty wheat, wheat imported for feed, and dutiable flour and other products in terms of wheat. Excludes wheat imported for milling in bond and export as flour.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Includes flour and other products in terms of wheat.

⁵ Food use is computed as follows: Total grind (commercial and noncommercial) less exports and shipments of flour and other wheat products, less military procurement, plus estimated breakfast food produced outside the flour-milling industry, plus dutiable imports of flour and other wheat products.

⁶ Quantity of wheat ground into granular flour for alcohol production together with wheat grain used for that purpose.

⁷ Balancing item; roughly approximates total use as feed, including that used in commercial feed as well as that fed on farms.

⁸ Includes procurement for both military exports and for military food use; military takings for civilian feeding in occupied areas measured at time of procurement and not at time of shipment overseas.

⁹ Exports as here used, in addition to commercial exports, include USDA flour procurement as distinct from USDA deliveries for export. They exclude exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad, which are included in military procurement. Deliveries for export (actual exports, including those of civilian feeding in occupied areas) of wheat, flour, and other products, in million bushels, beginning with 1943 were as follows: 42.6; 144.4; 390.6; 397.4; 485.9; 504.0; 299.1; 366.1; 475.3; 317.8; and 216.5.

¹⁰ Shipments are to Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, Guam, Samoa, Virgin Islands, and Wake Island; partly estimated. For the war years, USDA shipments for stockpiling in the territories have been added to reported Census totals.

¹¹ Total disappearance plus year-end carryover accounts for total supply.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade figures from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and U.S. Department of Agriculture. Military procurement figures from the National Military Establishments. Data for 1935-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 12.

WHEAT AND FLOUR

11

TABLE 12.—Wheat and wheat flour in terms of grain: International trade, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953 (July-June)

| Country | Average 1934-38 | | 1952 | | 1953 | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Principal exporters: | | | | | | |
| Canada | 174,906 | 1,910 | 392,210 | 18 | 287,863 | 261 |
| United States ¹ | 45,229 | 26,676 | 317,133 | 27,933 | 216,604 | 8,523 |
| Argentina | 122,468 | | 29,280 | ² 7,643 | 110,399 | |
| Australia | 106,185 | | 99,439 | | 70,996 | |
| Rumania | 25,246 | 4 | 6,082 | | 5,112 | |
| U.S.S.R. | ² 22,935 | ² 2,664 | 37,094 | | 28,916 | |
| Hungary | 18,599 | | 1,127 | | 1,282 | ⁴ 3,491 |
| Japan | 13,191 | 12,702 | 11,049 | | 2,479 | 85,571 |
| India | 10,211 | 2,083 | | | | 25,634 |
| Pakistan | | | | | | 28,241 |
| Algeria | 8,760 | 1,268 | 6,775 | | 4,706 | 3,317 |
| Yugoslavia | 6,665 | | | | 35,261 | 20,490 |
| Tunisia | 4,200 | 536 | 9,657 | 303 | 7,654 | (⁵) |
| Bulgaria | 4,156 | | 2,708 | | 9,285 | |
| French Morocco | 4,027 | 628 | 1,203 | 1,809 | 2,935 | 1,033 |
| Poland | 3,906 | 103 | 796 | | | ⁴ 6,246 |
| Uruguay | 3,292 | 209 | 6,339 | | 4,150 | |
| Turkey | 2,973 | | 21,785 | (⁶) | 31,995 | 25 |
| Czechoslovakia | 2,943 | 1,914 | | | | |
| Sweden | 2,197 | 1,749 | 4,987 | 9,002 | 16,377 | 1,064 |
| Iraq | 1,969 | 4 | | ⁴ 367 | 21 | |
| Syria | | | 4,046 | 10 | 11,347 | |
| Lebanon | 948 | 518 | | 6,327 | 163 | 6,239 |
| Total⁷ | 585,006 | 52,968 | 951,710 | 226,600 | 812,284 | 190,135 |
| Principal importers: | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 5,614 | 212,630 | 617 | 171,851 | 627 | 143,754 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 3,564 | 42,134 | 456 | 25,725 | 716 | 27,475 |
| Brazil | | 37,599 | | 51,789 | | 60,415 |
| China | 864 | 28,079 | | | | (⁵) |
| Taiwan (Formosa) | | | | ⁴ 3,310 | | ⁴ 5,512 |
| Italy | 7,455 | 26,278 | 92 | 45,523 | 304 | 22,919 |
| Germany ⁸ | 1,293 | 24,680 | 3,868 | 84,026 | 2,526 | 87,719 |
| Netherlands | 592 | 23,791 | 663 | 32,993 | 3,668 | 34,078 |
| France | 20,881 | 22,851 | 20,362 | 21,580 | 40,241 | 15,730 |
| Switzerland | 4 | 16,873 | | 13,238 | | 15,517 |
| Greece | 4 | 16,410 | | 9,275 | | 5,544 |
| Ireland (Eire) | | 14,896 | | 11,053 | | 3,635 |
| Denmark | 312 | 9,454 | 684 | 3,111 | 2,208 | 4,836 |
| Austria | 40 | 8,017 | 456 | 11,561 | 716 | 5,547 |
| Norway | 7 | 8,036 | | 11,800 | | 10,836 |
| Peru | | 4,718 | | 8,976 | | 9,573 |
| Cuba | | 4,457 | | 7,181 | | ⁴ 6,614 |
| British West Indies | | 4,336 | | ⁴ 7,749 | | ⁴ 7,349 |
| Indonesia | | 4,016 | | 5,136 | | 7,982 |
| Republic of Philippines | 4 | 3,924 | | ² 8,910 | | 9,462 |
| Hong Kong | 2,701 | 3,575 | ² 639 | ² 2,322 | 388 | 2,307 |
| Finland | | 3,424 | 512 | 10,737 | 732 | 6,700 |
| Malaya | 298 | 3,219 | 322 | 6,591 | 251 | 6,712 |
| Korea | 661 | 2,693 | | ⁴ 7,716 | | ⁴ 6,246 |
| Libya | ³ 309 | ² 2,686 | | ⁴ 1,543 | | ⁴ 1,286 |
| Israel ⁹ | 18 | 2,612 | | 11,609 | | 11,704 |
| Union of South Africa | 202 | 746 | ² 235 | 6,761 | (⁶) | 12,688 |
| Total⁷ | 44,830 | 532,134 | 28,906 | 582,066 | 52,377 | 532,140 |

¹ United States exports exclude exports of flour milled in bond from imported wheat.

² As reported by Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome.

³ Average 4 seasons.

⁴ Unofficial estimate.

⁵ Not available.

⁶ Less than 500 bushels.

⁷ Total for indicated countries only.

⁸ Postwar years, Western Germany.

⁹ Includes Palestine prior to Jan. 1, 1954.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Based on official statistics of foreign governments and on reports from United States Foreign Service officers.

TABLE 13.—Wheat and flour: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Wheat: | | | | Wheat flour, wholly of United States wheat: ⁷ | | | |
| Canada..... | 2,518 | 17 | 2 | Cuba..... | 1,368 | 4,778 | 3,051 |
| Mexico..... | 1,160 | 12,431 | 6,546 | British West Indies..... | 94 | 2,309 | 1,038 |
| Cuba..... | 22 | 1,354 | 1,442 | Central America..... | 1,062 | 2,913 | 2,945 |
| Central America..... | 301 | 561 | 646 | Venezuela..... | 183 | 2,981 | 2,696 |
| Peru..... | 117 | 3,451 | 358 | Brazil..... | 42 | 443 | 206 |
| Chile..... | 7 | 2,816 | 0 | Other America..... | 743 | 4,649 | 4,368 |
| Brazil..... | 71 | 21,344 | 0 | Norway..... | 89 | 2,107 | 1,654 |
| Other America..... | 216 | 9,596 | 1,845 | Netherlands..... | 1,086 | 3,648 | 3,291 |
| Sweden..... | 0 | 3,359 | 0 | Germany ¹ | 9 | 6 | 688 |
| Norway..... | 188 | 1,919 | 1,752 | Italy..... | 47 | 265 | 0 |
| United Kingdom..... | 10,468 | 19,270 | 3,056 | Other Europe..... | 461 | 1,144 | 299 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 3,931 | 1,172 | 0 | Total Europe..... | 1,692 | 7,170 | 5,932 |
| Netherlands..... | 5,658 | 10,361 | 8,178 | British West Africa..... | 9 | 1,986 | 567 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 5,221 | 7,168 | 4,044 | Other Africa..... | 212 | 897 | *3,292 |
| France..... | 378 | 355 | 0 | Syria and Lebanon..... | *2 | 1,422 | 809 |
| Germany ¹ | 818 | 44,816 | 22,406 | Israel and Palestine..... | *204 | 1,286 | 2 |
| Austria..... | 5 | 7,411 | 372 | Indonesia..... | *3 | 1,153 | 818 |
| Switzerland..... | 49 | 2,479 | 351 | Republic of Philippines..... | 2,392 | 4,090 | 4,037 |
| Spain..... | 95 | 1,596 | 19,852 | China..... | *1,274 | 0 | 0 |
| Portugal..... | 364 | 3,283 | 1,149 | Taiwan (Formosa)..... | (³) | 1,312 | 362 |
| Italy..... | 442 | 16,266 | 1,073 | Other Asia and Oceania..... | 872 | 3,020 | 3,089 |
| Trieste..... | (²) | 241 | 0 | Total..... | 10,152 | 40,409 | 33,212 |
| Greece..... | 563 | 7,165 | 4,827 | Wheat flour, not wholly of United States wheat: ¹⁰ | | | |
| Yugoslavia..... | 0 | 15,379 | 14,125 | Canada..... | 9 | 599 | 239 |
| Other Europe..... | 915 | 1,011 | 48 | Cuba..... | 3,346 | 244 | 67 |
| Total Europe..... | 29,095 | 143,251 | 81,233 | British West Indies..... | 37 | 727 | 315 |
| Egypt..... | 0 | 11,136 | 6,492 | Central America..... | 912 | 622 | 471 |
| French North Africa..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | Colombia..... | 19 | 344 | 140 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 0 | 2,604 | 2,145 | Venezuela..... | 987 | 1,184 | 372 |
| Other Africa..... | 0 | 2,386 | 485 | Ecuador..... | 75 | 68 | 1 |
| Israel and Palestine..... | | 5,153 | 3,612 | Other America..... | 1,468 | 836 | 231 |
| India..... | 19 | 21,037 | 2,553 | Europe (total)..... | 1,485 | 60 | 82 |
| China..... | ³ 1,335 | 0 | 0 | Egypt..... | 639 | 1,216 | 15 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | (³) | 1,783 | 5,352 | British West Africa..... | 494 | 333 | 764 |
| Japan..... | 73 | 24,826 | 45,688 | Other countries..... | 1,814 | 638 | 619 |
| Korea ⁴ | (⁶) | 3,411 | 1,947 | Total..... | 11,285 | 6,871 | 3,316 |
| Other Asia..... | 31 | 9,288 | * 22,823 | | | | |
| Total..... | 34,965 | 276,445 | 183,169 | | | | |

¹ Prewar average includes Austria beginning May 6, 1938 and the Sudeten area beginning Nov. 10, 1938. Postwar figures include only West Germany.

² Included in Italy.

³ Taiwan or Formosa included with China.

⁴ Postwar years exclude North Korea.

⁵ Korea included with Japan in the prewar average.

⁶ 22,331,000 bushels went to Pakistan.

⁷ Not separately reported prior to Jan. 1, 1935.

⁸ 2,394,000 bushels went to Egypt.

⁹ Based on calendar year average.

¹⁰ Includes all flour for July-December 1934.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 14.—Wheat and wheat flour: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1945-54

| Year beginning July | Wheat, per bushel | | | | | | | | | | Flour, per 100 pounds | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| | Portland, Oregon, No. 1 Soft White | Minneapolis, No. 1 Dark Northern Spring | Minneapolis, No. 2 Hard Amber Durum | St. Louis, No. 2 Red Winter | Kansas City, No. 2 Hard Winter | Chicago, No. 2 Hard Winter | New York, No. 2 Hard Winter | 6 markets, all classes and grades ¹ | Canadian, No. 2 Manitoba Northern | Sydney, Australian milling ² | Kansas City, Hard Winter wheat, short patents | Minneapolis, Spring wheat, standard patents |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945 | 163 | 171 | 175 | 168 | 160 | 167 | 199 | 165.9 | 138 | 160 | 4.33 | 3.34 |
| 1946 | 202 | 234 | 232 | 216 | 209 | 210 | 250 | 223.6 | ³ 232 | 218 | 6.21 | 5.62 |
| 1947 | 250 | 288 | 289 | 245 | ⁴ 252 | 247 | 283 | 275.7 | 286 | 307 | 6.96 | 6.56 |
| 1948 | 220 | 237 | 235 | 219 | ⁴ 219 | 225 | 250 | 227.1 | 227 | ⁵ 257 | 6.17 | 5.55 |
| 1949 | 219 | 237 | 230 | 191 | ⁴ 216 | 202 | 250 | 223.8 | ⁶ 200 | ⁶ 218 | 6.56 | 5.63 |
| 1950 | 223 | 246 | 240 | 220 | ⁴ 228 | 228 | 264 | 234.2 | 194 | 208 | 6.90 | 5.98 |
| 1951 | 242 | 250 | 251 | 223 | ⁴ 243 | 236 | 277 | 239.5 | 228 | ----- | 7.15 | 5.82 |
| 1952 | 239 | 250 | 292 | 216 | ⁴ 232 | 230 | 267 | 245.1 | 221 | ----- | 7.02 | ⁷ 5.74 |
| 1953 | 231 | 257 | 349 | 192 | ⁴ 227 | 198 | 261 | 247.2 | 189 | ----- | 7.23 | 6.36 |
| 1954 | 236 | 268 | 392 | 205 | ⁴ 237 | 217 | 270 | 257.8 | 172 | ----- | 7.35 | 6.84 |

¹ Markets are Chicago, Minneapolis, Kansas City, St. Louis, Omaha, and Duluth.

² Export price, f.o.b. port, bulk.

³ Prior to August 1946, export price to the United States and neutral countries; August 1946-July 1949, commercial sales to countries other than the United Kingdom.

⁴ No. 2 Hard and Dark Hard Winter.

⁵ Basic export selling price of the Australian Wheat Board.

⁶ Beginning August 1949, export price for sales outside of the International Wheat Agreement. Under terms of the International Wheat Agreement the basic maximum price for No. 1 Manitoba Northern, in bulk, in store at Port William-Port Arthur is \$1.80 per bushel. This maximum price has prevailed since beginning of Agreement in August 1949.

⁷ Beginning March 1952, changed to Spring short patents.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from following sources: Northwestern Daily Produce News; Bureau of Labor Statistics Wholesale Price Bulletins; reports of the Commodity Stabilization Service; New York Journal of Commerce; Broomhall's Yearbook and Corn Trade News; Canadian Grain Statistics; Statistical Register of New South Wales, annual; Summary of the Australian Wheat Situation, and trade papers published at various markets. Wheat prices at Minneapolis, St. Louis, Kansas City, and Chicago are weighted averages. Foreign prices are compiled in original currencies and units. Prices converted to cents per bushel of 60 pounds at current monthly rates of exchange as reported by the Federal Reserve Board. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 14.

TABLE 15.—Rye: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage seeded for all purposes, in preceding fall ¹ | Acreage harvested for grain | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Average price per bushel of No. 2 rye at Minneapolis year beginning July ² | Foreign trade, including flour and malt, year beginning July ³ | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports ⁴ | Imports for consumption ⁵ | Net imports ⁶ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Cents | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | | 3,656 | 10.1 | 36,844 | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 7,206 | 3,822 | 10.1 | 38,562 | 7 43.9 | 16,935 | 56 | 732 | (8) | 732 |
| 1940 | 5,514 | 3,204 | 12.4 | 39,725 | 7 42.0 | 16,679 | 51 | 245 | 1,392 | 1,147 |
| 1941 | 6,142 | 3,573 | 12.3 | 43,878 | 7 54.2 | 23,766 | 65 | 23 | 8,758 | 8,735 |
| 1942 | 6,371 | 3,792 | 14.0 | 52,928 | 7 60.3 | 31,934 | 73 | 15 | 1,490 | 1,475 |
| 1943 | 5,311 | 2,652 | 10.8 | 28,680 | 98.2 | 28,173 | 108 | 110 | 8,336 | 8,226 |
| 1944 | | 2,083 | 10.6 | 21,349 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 4,415 | 2,132 | 10.6 | 22,525 | 109 | 24,597 | 122 | 1,747 | 4,146 | 2,399 |
| 1945 | 4,157 | 1,850 | 12.8 | 23,708 | 135 | 32,119 | 172 | 6,228 | 1,996 | -4,232 |
| 1946 | 3,896 | 1,597 | 11.6 | 18,487 | 192 | 35,456 | 255 | 573 | 1,641 | 1,068 |
| 1947 | 3,678 | 1,991 | 12.8 | 25,497 | 226 | 57,719 | 265 | 2,247 | 41 | -2,206 |
| 1948 | 3,725 | 2,058 | 12.6 | 25,886 | 7 146 | 37,697 | 157 | 5,431 | 6,794 | 1,363 |
| 1949 | | 1,418 | 11.7 | 16,668 | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 3,293 | 1,554 | 11.6 | 18,102 | 7 121 | 21,940 | 142 | 5,810 | 9,007 | 3,197 |
| 1950 | 3,632 | 1,744 | 12.2 | 21,257 | 7 132 | 28,046 | 162 | 5,928 | 3,045 | -2,883 |
| 1951 | 3,579 | 1,710 | 12.5 | 21,301 | 7 153 | 32,847 | 179 | 4,588 | 1,342 | -3,246 |
| 1952 | 3,127 | 1,383 | 11.6 | 16,046 | 7 173 | 27,694 | 191 | 320 | 5,564 | 5,244 |
| 1953 | 3,323 | 1,384 | 13.1 | 18,163 | 7 131 | 23,705 | 123 | 7 | 13,468 | 13,461 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 4,023 | 1,718 | 13.8 | 23,688 | 7 122 | 28,965 | 132 | | | |

¹ Includes rye sown in the spring of year shown.

² Averages of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Rye flour converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 6 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of flour through 1943; beginning 1944, 4.6 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of flour. Rye malt converted to grain on the basis of 1.1 bushels of grain to 1 bushel of malt through 1942; beginning 1943, 1 bushel of grain to 1 bushel of malt.

⁴ Rye malt not separately reported. The period 1942-48 does not include rye and flour used by military services for civilian relief abroad, estimated in thousands of bushels as follows: 435; 484; 1,397; 944; 0; 406; and 0. These exports are included in table 19.

⁵ Includes rye malt.

⁶ Imports for consumption minus domestic exports with net exports shown by a minus sign.

⁷ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁸ Less than 500 bushels.

⁹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 18.

TABLE 16.—*Rye: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State and division | Acreage seeded ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| New York..... | 93 | 109 | 120 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 233 | 214 | 300 | 156 | 140 | 120 |
| New Jersey..... | 91 | 81 | 87 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 222 | 190 | 246 | 156 | 155 | 135 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 32 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 353 | 216 | 315 | 146 | 142 | 140 |
| North Atlantic..... | 216 | 213 | 233 | 49 | 33 | 42 | 808 | 620 | 861 | 152 | 145 | 132 |
| Ohio..... | 80 | 75 | 112 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 462 | 380 | 936 | 154 | 131 | 110 |
| Indiana..... | 158 | 165 | 275 | 63 | 60 | 110 | 826 | 930 | 1,870 | 151 | 124 | 106 |
| Illinois..... | 109 | 98 | 238 | 49 | 43 | 114 | 636 | 602 | 2,052 | 152 | 128 | 104 |
| Michigan..... | 132 | 132 | 181 | 60 | 46 | 57 | 827 | 667 | 884 | 148 | 106 | 102 |
| Wisconsin..... | 120 | 67 | 63 | 90 | 46 | 42 | 1,009 | 529 | 504 | 150 | 110 | 110 |
| Minnesota..... | 186 | 146 | 104 | 151 | 125 | 92 | 2,108 | 1,875 | 1,334 | 152 | 119 | 125 |
| Iowa..... | 34 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 178 | 72 | 80 | 149 | 123 | 105 |
| Missouri..... | 113 | 133 | 194 | 37 | 36 | 60 | 422 | 504 | 1,020 | 161 | 151 | 120 |
| North Dakota..... | 278 | 238 | 343 | 223 | 200 | 308 | 2,674 | 3,500 | 4,466 | 144 | 129 | 130 |
| South Dakota..... | 469 | 300 | 201 | 367 | 238 | 164 | 4,400 | 2,975 | 2,460 | 144 | 122 | 130 |
| Nebraska..... | 439 | 250 | 280 | 280 | 136 | 155 | 2,854 | 1,224 | 1,550 | 140 | 108 | 108 |
| Kansas..... | 136 | 100 | 200 | 60 | 38 | 82 | 628 | 361 | 902 | 143 | 132 | 108 |
| North Central..... | 2,254 | 1,722 | 2,213 | 1,421 | 993 | 1,237 | 17,022 | 13,619 | 18,058 | 146 | 123 | 118 |
| Delaware..... | 33 | 38 | 36 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 236 | 188 | 264 | 160 | 178 | 150 |
| Maryland..... | 55 | 54 | 58 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 234 | 208 | 252 | 159 | 163 | 150 |
| Virginia..... | 148 | 180 | 185 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 362 | 256 | 408 | 160 | 181 | 168 |
| West Virginia..... | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 159 | 164 | 165 |
| North Carolina..... | 140 | 123 | 119 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 284 | 232 | 270 | 212 | 231 | 210 |
| South Carolina..... | 46 | 38 | 42 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 102 | 143 | 184 | 224 | 238 | 215 |
| Georgia..... | 32 | 42 | 40 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 67 | 105 | 80 | 236 | 236 | 225 |
| South Atlantic..... | 464 | 481 | 486 | 103 | 83 | 98 | 1,323 | 1,160 | 1,490 | 179 | 199 | 178 |
| Kentucky..... | 134 | 148 | 148 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 386 | 406 | 544 | 171 | 159 | 122 |
| Tennessee..... | 117 | 104 | 92 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 267 | 322 | 264 | 185 | 170 | 138 |
| Oklahoma..... | 180 | 239 | 280 | 64 | 95 | 115 | 519 | 712 | 920 | 144 | 131 | 110 |
| Texas..... | 74 | 106 | 140 | 24 | 35 | 42 | 206 | 315 | 357 | 138 | 123 | 113 |
| South Central..... | 504 | 597 | 600 | 144 | 187 | 213 | 1,378 | 1,755 | 2,085 | 159 | 143 | 117 |
| Montana..... | 34 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 203 | 104 | 138 | 135 | 89 | 110 |
| Idaho..... | 10 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 45 | 52 | 139 | 136 | 130 |
| Wyoming..... | 30 | 27 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 93 | 48 | 60 | 133 | 112 | 110 |
| Colorado..... | 90 | 58 | 122 | 54 | 23 | 46 | 487 | 184 | 276 | 134 | 112 | 113 |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 27 | 54 | 134 | 124 | 108 |
| Utah..... | 15 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 70 | 63 | 54 | 156 | 158 | 165 |
| Washington..... | 52 | 34 | 75 | 15 | 11 | 23 | 177 | 138 | 253 | 146 | 132 | 140 |
| Oregon..... | 130 | 122 | 134 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 361 | 304 | 207 | 142 | 127 | 135 |
| California..... | 22 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 114 | 96 | 104 | 144 | 139 | 125 |
| Western..... | 393 | 310 | 431 | 149 | 88 | 128 | 1,617 | 1,009 | 1,194 | 140 | 124 | 126 |
| United States..... | 3,831 | 3,323 | 4,023 | 1,867 | 1,384 | 1,718 | 22,149 | 18,163 | 23,688 | 149 | 131 | 122 |

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of rye sown for all purposes, including spring-sown rye and acreage seeded in preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

TABLE 17.—*Rye: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54*¹

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 816 | 1,129 | 1,274 | 1,494 | 850 | 9,191 | 12,653 | 24,833 | 28,775 | 14,176 |
| United States..... | 3,699 | 1,810 | 1,383 | 1,384 | 1,718 | 44,917 | 22,336 | 16,046 | 18,163 | 23,688 |
| Total..... | 4,515 | 2,939 | 2,657 | 2,878 | 2,568 | 54,108 | 34,989 | 40,879 | 46,938 | 37,864 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 881 | 616 | 610 | 561 | 546 | 20,611 | 12,260 | 17,000 | 16,550 | 14,720 |
| Belgium ⁴ | 401 | 259 | 203 | 188 | 190 | 15,016 | 9,410 | 8,690 | 8,000 | 9,000 |
| Denmark..... | 354 | 379 | 339 | 323 | 277 | 9,973 | 12,958 | 14,100 | 13,030 | 10,830 |
| Finland..... | 500 | 376 | 310 | 240 | 245 | 12,300 | 7,960 | 7,750 | 5,600 | 5,750 |
| France..... | 1,613 | 1,202 | 1,065 | 1,008 | 1,027 | 29,993 | 20,618 | 19,000 | 18,400 | 21,150 |
| Germany, Western..... | 4,080 | 3,480 | 3,350 | 3,442 | 3,780 | 119,000 | 98,900 | 122,780 | 129,170 | 161,330 |
| Greece..... | 163 | 130 | 165 | 168 | 152 | 2,244 | 1,664 | 2,220 | 2,660 | 2,000 |
| Italy..... | 256 | 253 | 240 | 235 | 230 | 5,580 | 4,520 | 5,200 | 5,300 | 4,700 |
| Luxembourg..... | 18 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 462 | 395 | 350 | 370 | 427 |
| Netherlands..... | 560 | 492 | 460 | 425 | 413 | 20,394 | 15,520 | 20,500 | 18,000 | 20,290 |
| Norway..... | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 405 | 131 | 45 | 55 | 40 |
| Portugal..... | 620 | 680 | 656 | 661 | 640 | 5,500 | 5,460 | 6,900 | 6,880 | 7,190 |
| Spain..... | 6 1,404 | 1,553 | 1,525 | 1,525 | 1,540 | 6 18,363 | 17,117 | 19,410 | 18,500 | 19,000 |
| Sweden..... | 495 | 363 | 311 | 328 | 370 | 14,828 | 10,323 | 11,190 | 11,780 | 12,110 |
| Switzerland..... | 38 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 1,260 | 1,084 | 1,530 | 1,470 | 1,425 |
| United Kingdom..... | 17 | 59 | 56 | 68 | 44 | 406 | 1,768 | 2,000 | 2,640 | 1,560 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 633 | | | | | 8,500 | | | | |
| Estimated total ⁶ | 12,050 | 10,480 | 9,990 | 9,900 | 10,160 | 285,000 | 228,000 | 267,000 | 270,000 | 300,000 |
| Other Europe, estimated total ⁷ | 21,620 | 17,360 | 19,250 | 17,140 | 17,210 | 481,000 | 337,000 | 408,000 | 365,000 | 395,000 |
| Estimated total, all Europe ⁶ | 33,670 | 27,840 | 29,240 | 27,040 | 27,370 | 766,000 | 565,000 | 675,000 | 635,000 | 695,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 60,800 | 72,300 | | | | 885,000 | 895,000 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey..... | 939 | 1,017 | 1,450 | 1,603 | 1,515 | 14,301 | 13,679 | 26,380 | 28,700 | 17,320 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,078 | 1,561 | 3,494 | 2,066 | | 9,771 | 14,944 | 52,550 | 23,900 | 41,650 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 8 117 | 197 | | | | 794 | 973 | | | |
| Estimated world total ⁶ | 101,270 | 106,100 | 98,260 | 86,530 | 89,600 | 1,732,000 | 1,530,000 | 1,675,000 | 1,455,000 | 1,570,000 |

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus, the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1954 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which began late in 1954 and ended early in 1955.

² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible.

³ Revised estimates for Northern Hemisphere countries; for Southern Hemisphere, revised preliminary forecasts.

⁴ Data for individual years shown are not strictly comparable with averages shown, since recent estimates exclude data for farms of less than 2.5 acres.

⁵ 1935 only.

⁶ Estimated totals, which in the case of production are rounded to millions, include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

⁷ Comprises Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania.

⁸ Average of less than 5 years.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, or other information. Prewar estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

TABLE 18.—*Rye: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1945-54*

| Year beginning October | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ |
| | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> |
| 1945----- | 12,837 | 6,476 | 2,946 | 1,138 | 8,033 | 6,765 | 4,492 | 1,227 |
| 1946----- | 9,583 | 3,864 | 1,643 | 575 | 3,339 | 4,504 | 3,383 | 1,746 |
| 1947----- | 13,172 | 7,058 | 4,357 | 1,675 | 8,152 | 7,234 | 3,700 | 1,653 |
| 1948----- | 13,872 | 8,605 | 5,383 | 3,273 | 9,749 | 8,541 | 4,410 | 4,992 |
| 1949----- | 8,249 | 4,566 | 3,237 | 1,957 | 9,400 | 12,640 | 9,856 | 7,564 |
| 1950----- | 11,888 | 6,779 | 3,899 | 1,674 | 12,694 | 11,645 | 8,798 | 3,322 |
| 1951----- | 10,364 | 6,472 | 3,441 | 1,593 | 10,076 | 9,202 | 7,251 | 2,326 |
| 1952----- | 6,538 | 3,649 | 2,454 | 1,500 | 6,523 | 5,578 | 4,313 | 4,776 |
| 1953----- | 10,579 | 6,662 | 5,467 | 3,589 | 10,201 | 14,879 | 13,150 | 11,333 |
| 1954 ³ | 14,583 | 9,244 | 7,715 | 3,686 | 17,985 | 16,391 | 12,214 | 12,385 |

¹ Old crop only.

² Stocks at interior mills, elevators and warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports, in bins and other storages under C.C.C. control.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1939-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 22.

TABLE 19.—*Rye: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning July | Supply | | | | Domestic disappearance | | | | | Exports ³ |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Stocks ¹ | Production | Imports | Total | Food ² | Feed | Seed | Spirits and alcohol | Total | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944----- | 30,985 | 22,525 | 4,145 | 57,655 | 7,777 | 17,409 | 5,432 | 11,727 | 42,345 | 3,144 |
| 1945----- | 12,166 | 23,708 | 1,996 | 37,870 | 6,651 | 8,997 | 4,487 | 8,298 | 28,333 | 7,172 |
| 1946----- | 2,365 | 18,487 | 1,641 | 22,493 | 4,495 | 5,997 | 4,872 | 4,235 | 19,599 | 573 |
| 1947----- | 2,321 | 25,497 | 41 | 27,859 | 4,555 | 5,737 | 4,997 | 6,589 | 21,878 | 2,653 |
| 1948----- | 3,328 | 25,886 | 6,794 | 36,008 | 4,740 | 6,424 | 4,433 | 6,715 | 22,312 | 5,431 |
| 1949----- | 8,265 | 18,102 | 9,007 | 35,374 | 4,738 | 5,614 | 4,829 | 4,862 | 20,043 | 5,810 |
| 1950----- | 9,521 | 21,257 | 3,045 | 33,823 | 5,200 | 3,242 | 4,801 | 7,656 | 22,899 | 5,928 |
| 1951----- | 4,996 | 21,301 | 1,342 | 27,639 | 5,390 | 5,455 | 4,079 | 4,208 | 19,132 | 4,588 |
| 1952----- | 3,919 | 16,046 | 5,564 | 25,529 | 5,215 | 6,557 | 4,299 | 2,862 | 18,933 | 320 |
| 1953 ⁴ | 6,276 | 18,163 | 13,468 | 37,907 | 5,029 | 7,651 | 5,183 | 5,114 | 22,977 | 8 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 14,922 | 23,688 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes stocks on farms, in interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, and in terminals.

² 1944, calculated from trade sources; 1945-52, quantity milled for flour (Bureau of the Census) with an allowance for farm household use.

³ 1944-47 includes rye and flour (rye equivalent) used by military services for civilian relief abroad, estimated in 1,000 bushels as follows: 1,397, 944, 0, and 406. These exports are not included in table 15.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1934-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 24.

TABLE 20.—*Rye: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of-- | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | Home use ¹ | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1945----- | 23,708 | 4,487 | 1,900 | 6,364 | 49 | 15,395 |
| 1946----- | 18,487 | 4,872 | 1,815 | 3,937 | 37 | 12,698 |
| 1947----- | 25,497 | 4,997 | 2,111 | 4,359 | 34 | 18,993 |
| 1948----- | 25,886 | 4,433 | 1,932 | 5,137 | 31 | 18,786 |
| 1949----- | 18,102 | 4,829 | 1,807 | 3,766 | 31 | 12,498 |
| 1950----- | 21,257 | 4,801 | 1,927 | 4,271 | 31 | 15,028 |
| 1951----- | 21,301 | 4,079 | 1,588 | 3,931 | 31 | 15,751 |
| 1952----- | 16,046 | 4,299 | 1,510 | 3,288 | 24 | 11,224 |
| 1953----- | 18,163 | 5,183 | 1,565 | 3,157 | 17 | 13,424 |
| 1954 ² | 23,688 | 6,544 | 2,072 | 5,498 | (³) | 16,118 |

¹ Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour.

² Preliminary.

³ Discontinued.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 21.

TABLE 21.—*Rye: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954*¹

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| New York..... | 300 | 238 | 29 | 120 | 151 |
| New Jersey..... | 245 | 199 | 30 | 37 | 179 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 315 | 64 | 26 | 142 | 147 |
| Ohio..... | 935 | 157 | 46 | 440 | 450 |
| Indiana..... | 1,870 | 390 | 136 | 711 | 1,023 |
| Illinois..... | 2,052 | 504 | 101 | 903 | 1,048 |
| Michigan..... | 884 | 272 | 76 | 265 | 543 |
| Wisconsin..... | 504 | 107 | 54 | 257 | 193 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,334 | 204 | 120 | 67 | 1,147 |
| Iowa..... | 80 | 96 | 10 | 12 | 58 |
| Missouri..... | 1,020 | 407 | 77 | 255 | 689 |
| North Dakota..... | 4,466 | 780 | 300 | 45 | 4,031 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,460 | 416 | 229 | 98 | 2,133 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,550 | 413 | 140 | 542 | 868 |
| Kansas..... | 902 | 319 | 89 | 262 | 551 |
| Delaware..... | 264 | 64 | 29 | 55 | 180 |
| Maryland..... | 252 | 109 | 27 | 66 | 159 |
| Virginia..... | 408 | 286 | 57 | 143 | 208 |
| West Virginia..... | 32 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 9 |
| North Carolina..... | 270 | 157 | 33 | 100 | 137 |
| South Carolina..... | 184 | 56 | 20 | 48 | 116 |
| Georgia..... | 80 | 84 | 15 | 16 | 49 |
| Kentucky..... | 544 | 273 | 57 | 82 | 405 |
| Tennessee..... | 264 | 138 | 30 | 61 | 173 |
| Oklahoma..... | 920 | 214 | 75 | 267 | 578 |
| Texas..... | 357 | 147 | 56 | 89 | 212 |
| Montana..... | 138 | 30 | 9 | 43 | 86 |
| Idaho..... | 52 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 32 |
| Wyoming..... | 60 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 24 |
| Colorado..... | 276 | 110 | 34 | 80 | 162 |
| New Mexico..... | 50 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 37 |
| Utah..... | 54 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 19 |
| Washington..... | 253 | 90 | 23 | 66 | 164 |
| Oregon..... | 207 | 147 | 22 | 70 | 115 |
| California..... | 104 | 23 | 9 | 52 | 43 |
| United States..... | 23,688 | 6,544 | 2,072 | 5,498 | 16,118 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

RICE

19

TABLE 22.—Rice, rough: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage harvested | | Yield per acre | | Production | | Season average price per bag ¹ received by farmers | | Farm value | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------------|--|---|--|------------|---------|
| | 1,000 acres | | | Pounds | | | 1,000 bags ¹ | | | Dollars |
| 1939..... | 1,045 | 2,328 | 24,328 | 1.62 | 39,348 | | | | | |
| 1940..... | 1,069 | 2,291 | 24,495 | 1.80 | 44,208 | | | | | |
| 1941..... | 1,214 | 1,902 | 23,095 | 3.01 | 69,800 | | | | | |
| 1942..... | 1,457 | 1,996 | 29,082 | 3.61 | 105,082 | | | | | |
| 1943..... | 1,472 | 1,988 | 29,284 | 3.96 | 116,024 | | | | | |
| 1944..... | 1,480 | 2,093 | 30,974 | 3.93 | 121,614 | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 1,499 | 2,046 | 30,668 | 3.98 | 122,136 | | | | | |
| 1946..... | 1,582 | 2,054 | 32,497 | 5.00 | 162,644 | | | | | |
| 1947..... | 1,708 | 2,062 | 35,217 | 5.97 | 210,287 | | | | | |
| 1948..... | 1,804 | 2,122 | 38,275 | 24.88 | 186,682 | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 1,857 | 2,194 | 40,737 | 24.10 | 167,105 | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 1,620 | 2,388 | 38,689 | 25.09 | 196,773 | | | | | |
| 1951..... | 1,967 | 2,328 | 45,797 | 24.82 | 220,877 | | | | | |
| 1952..... | 1,965 | 2,448 | 48,107 | 5.87 | 282,441 | | | | | |
| 1953..... | 2,129 | 2,471 | 52,607 | 25.19 | 272,926 | | | | | |
| 1954 ² | 2,405 | 2,447 | 58,853 | 24.56 | 268,328 | | | | | |

¹ A bag is equivalent to 100 pounds.² Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 28.

TABLE 23.—Rice, rough: Acreage, production, and season average price per bag received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Mississippi..... | 56 | 84 | 53 | 82 | 1,298 | 2,214 | 4.90 | 4.45 | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 363 | 498 | 613 | 355 | 486 | 598 | 4.93 | 4.29 | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 597 | 613 | 656 | 592 | 604 | 652 | 4.73 | 5.01 | 4.39 | | | |
| Texas..... | 477 | 578 | 624 | 474 | 574 | 620 | 5.00 | 5.40 | 5.03 | | | |
| California..... | 272 | 429 | 485 | 266 | 412 | 453 | 4.54 | 5.38 | 4.48 | | | |
| United States..... | 1,719 | 2,174 | 2,462 | 1,695 | 2,129 | 2,405 | 37,022 | 52,607 | 58,853 | 4.76 | 5.19 | 4.56 |

¹ Preliminary.² For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.³ A bag is equivalent to 100 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 24

¹ Crops harvested in Northern Hemisphere during the latter part of the year, together with those harvested in Asia principally from November-May, are combined with crops harvested in Southern Hemisphere countries during the first part of the following year.² Preliminary.³ Statistics of Burma and India in the prewar period are not comparable with those of postwar years.⁴ Planted acreage.⁵ Estimates for Center and North Vietnam included in world totals only.⁶ North and South Korea.⁷ Excluding Communist China, North Korea, and U.S.S.R.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 24.—Rice, rough: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 ² | 1954 ² | Average | | 1952 | 1953 ² | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.5 |
| Costa Rica..... | 35 | 41 | 71 | 79 | 73 | 37.3 | 44.2 | 90.0 | 63.8 | 70.0 |
| El Salvador..... | 26 | 41 | 43 | 53 | 52 | 36.2 | 57.5 | 59.7 | 76.0 | 75.0 |
| Guatemala..... | 14 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 11.7 | 16.5 | 21.7 | 30.0 | ----- |
| Mexico..... | 96 | 190 | 204 | 232 | 222 | 182.8 | 328.9 | 332.9 | 334.5 | 379.2 |
| Nicaragua..... | 25 | 28 | 61 | 85 | 85 | 27.0 | 36.0 | 75.7 | 118.6 | 55.0 |
| Panama Republic..... | 48 | 124 | 169 | 196 | 203 | 50.0 | 145.0 | 204.7 | 244.8 | 220.0 |
| United States..... | 1,004 | 1,690 | 1,965 | 2,129 | 2,405 | 2,243.4 | 3,547.9 | 4,810.7 | 5,260.7 | 5,885.3 |
| Cuba..... | 45 | 114 | 156 | 209 | 220 | 43.1 | 122.6 | 277.0 | 375.0 | 340.0 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 80 | 100 | 133 | 131 | 137 | 85.2 | 120.7 | 161.8 | 162.9 | 170.0 |
| Total | 1,456 | 2,478 | 2,948 | 3,280 | 3,514 | 2,801.4 | 4,574.7 | 6,209.9 | 6,868.9 | 7,426.0 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| France..... | 1 | 7 | 54 | 48 | 44 | 1.4 | 18.1 | 199.0 | 152.1 | 130.0 |
| Greece..... | 5 | 9 | 53 | 43 | 53 | 9.2 | 19.5 | 165.0 | 145.0 | 200.0 |
| Italy..... | 362 | 305 | 430 | 434 | 442 | 1,692.9 | 1,328.9 | 2,050.0 | 2,060.0 | 2,000.0 |
| Portugal..... | 47 | 53 | 85 | 83 | 88 | 152.9 | 159.7 | 310.1 | 309.7 | 318.1 |
| Spain..... | 110 | 129 | 160 | 169 | 169 | 477.0 | 562.2 | 714.1 | 867.0 | 800.0 |
| Total countries shown | 533 | 510 | 789 | 790 | 811 | 2,343.8 | 2,098.3 | 3,454.8 | 3,566.8 | 3,478.1 |
| Other Europe | 20 | 49 | 134 | 160 | 175 | 48.8 | 103.2 | 260.0 | 330.0 | 320.0 |
| Total Europe | 553 | 559 | 923 | 950 | 986 | 2,392.6 | 2,201.5 | 3,714.8 | 3,896.8 | 3,798.1 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 534 | 544 | 544 | 618 | 620 | 836.0 | 869.3 | 929.0 | 1,100.0 | 1,160.0 |
| Iraq..... | 392 | 643 | 525 | 530 | 625 | 503.0 | 638.4 | 600.0 | 630.0 | 785.0 |
| Syria..... | 2 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 5.0 | 43.0 | 18.3 | 35.7 | 54.1 |
| Turkey..... | 78 | 56 | 121 | 123 | 115 | 206.1 | 162.7 | 314.4 | 358.1 | 364.1 |
| Burma..... | ³ 12,671 | 8,500 | 10,080 | 10,070 | 10,200 | ¹ 15,683.3 | 10,500.0 | 14,580.0 | 13,660.0 | 14,780.0 |
| India ⁴ | ² 62,600 | 71,500 | 74,874 | 77,023 | 75,000 | ³ 74,750.0 | 76,000.0 | 84,000.0 | 94,500.0 | 85,000.0 |
| Indochina⁵: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambodia..... | 2,080 | 2,298 | 2,716 | 2,725 | 2,700 | 1,779.6 | 1,833.1 | 3,102.5 | 3,086.4 | 2,400.0 |
| Laos..... | 936 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,850 | 1,200 | 634.9 | 975.0 | 1,100.0 | 1,150.0 | 775.0 |
| South Vietnam..... | 5,249 | 3,037 | 3,333 | 3,808 | 3,820 | 7,100.6 | 3,349.2 | 4,188.7 | 4,355.9 | 4,600.0 |
| Indonesia..... | 15,300 | 15,070 | 16,234 | 16,625 | 16,500 | 21,130.0 | 19,300.0 | 23,060.0 | 25,350.0 | 24,000.0 |
| Japan..... | ⁴ 7,862 | 7,100 | 7,422 | 7,367 | 7,507 | 26,793.1 | 24,734.5 | 27,188.5 | 22,590.2 | 24,987.8 |
| Korea..... | ⁶ 3,838 | 2,676 | 2,280 | 2,750 | 2,750 | ⁵ 8,802.0 | 5,916.6 | 6,400.0 | 7,050.0 | 7,200.0 |
| Malaya..... | ⁴ 745 | 831 | 825 | 822 | 850 | 1,216.0 | 1,132.1 | 1,568.2 | 1,451.4 | 1,420.0 |
| Pakistan ⁴ | 18,706 | 21,601 | 23,016 | 24,535 | 23,700 | 24,339.8 | 26,891.9 | 27,398.4 | 30,774.5 | 28,000.0 |
| Republic of Philippines ⁴ | 4,852 | 4,909 | 6,561 | 7,216 | 6,986 | 4,719.5 | 4,872.0 | 6,931.4 | 7,015.8 | 6,736.2 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 1,607 | 1,638 | 1,931 | 1,947 | 1,798 | 3,845.1 | 2,996.7 | 4,517.5 | 5,055.5 | 4,625.0 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 7,088 | 10,214 | 12,677 | 14,562 | 13,700 | 9,588.5 | 11,978.4 | 14,555.0 | 18,090.0 | 15,500.0 |
| Total⁷ | 152,241 | 159,777 | 172,044 | 179,926 | 175,657 | 208,200.8 | 200,086.5 | 228,207.1 | 243,770.3 | 230,242.5 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 52 | 102 | 151 | 155 | 155 | 140.0 | 272.7 | 428.4 | 468.0 | 450.0 |
| Brazil ⁴ | 2,323 | 4,290 | 5,000 | 5,750 | 5,600 | 2,989.1 | 6,105.7 | 6,300.0 | 7,075.0 | 7,200.0 |
| British Guiana..... | 70 | 97 | 153 | 140 | 150 | 160.2 | 227.3 | 283.9 | 295.0 | 350.0 |
| Chile..... | 13 | 79 | 78 | 72 | 74 | 45.7 | 203.7 | 204.2 | 188.6 | 209.0 |
| Colombia..... | 150 | 300 | 408 | 420 | 425 | 141.4 | 402.6 | 586.4 | 600.0 | 620.0 |
| Ecuador..... | 95 | 203 | 200 | 165 | 150 | 163.0 | 359.0 | 350.0 | 260.0 | 260.0 |
| Paraguay..... | 5 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 8.8 | 28.6 | 41.9 | 35.3 | 50.0 |
| Peru..... | 107 | 120 | 163 | 161 | 127 | 208.6 | 362.6 | 625.0 | 552.3 | 465.0 |
| Surinam..... | 37 | 41 | 49 | 50 | ----- | 77.0 | 102.1 | 119.3 | 127.1 | ----- |
| Uruguay..... | 13 | 29 | 33 | 41 | 43 | 38.9 | 82.8 | 115.8 | 127.3 | 155.0 |
| Venezuela..... | 12 | 50 | 97 | 114 | 155 | 12.5 | 55.0 | 110.0 | 128.0 | 215.0 |
| Total | 2,902 | 5,355 | 6,394 | 7,134 | 7,002 | 4,011.2 | 8,246.3 | 9,218.7 | 9,908.8 | 10,163.2 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Congo..... | 220 | 342 | 406 | 432 | ----- | 225.0 | 278.0 | 389.0 | 395.2 | ----- |
| Egypt..... | 463 | 732 | 388 | 439 | 633 | 1,496.8 | 2,450.3 | 1,139.6 | 1,437.5 | 2,464.6 |
| French Morocco..... | ----- | 1 | 9 | 16 | 16 | ----- | 0.7 | 31.5 | 63.9 | 57.0 |
| Madagascar..... | 1,207 | 1,431 | 1,725 | 1,750 | ----- | 1,396.8 | 1,682.5 | 2,260.0 | 2,500.0 | ----- |
| Total | 4,396 | 7,110 | 7,528 | 7,773 | 7,915 | 5,036.6 | 7,919.3 | 7,743.7 | 8,602.9 | 9,321.8 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 23 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 95.3 | 125.3 | 166.5 | 170.9 | 170.0 |
| Fiji..... | 10 | 32 | 36 | ----- | ----- | 19.4 | 51.5 | 62.1 | ----- | ----- |
| Total | 40 | 98 | 107 | 113 | 111 | 121.7 | 212.6 | 268.6 | 271.9 | 267.0 |
| World total⁷ | 161,588 | 175,377 | 189,943 | 199,176 | 195,185 | 222,564.3 | 223,240.8 | 255,362.8 | 273,319.6 | 261,218.6 |

See footnotes on page 19.

TABLE 25.—Rice, rough: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-53

| Year | Supply | | | | | Distribution | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Carryover stocks ¹ | | | Pro- duction | Total | Disappearance | | | | | | | |
| | Farms and country ware- houses | Mills | Total | | | Domestic | | | | | | End- ing stocks ¹ | Bal- anc- ing item |
| | | | | Seed | Feed | Food ² | Milled ³ | Ex- ports | Total | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> |
| 1944..... | 83 | 79 | 162 | 30,974 | 31,136 | 1,628 | 285 | 500 | 26,689 | 490 | 29,592 | 585 | 959 |
| 1945..... | 440 | 145 | 585 | 30,668 | 31,253 | 1,751 | 280 | 600 | 27,569 | 438 | 30,638 | 532 | 83 |
| 1946..... | 271 | 261 | 532 | 32,497 | 33,029 | 1,893 | 332 | 600 | 28,874 | 354 | 31,953 | 157 | 919 |
| 1947..... | 101 | 56 | 157 | 35,217 | 35,374 | 2,005 | 260 | 600 | 31,382 | 793 | 35,040 | 116 | 218 |
| 1948..... | 76 | 40 | 116 | 38,276 | 38,391 | 2,066 | 327 | 475 | 34,308 | 693 | 37,869 | 439 | 83 |
| 1949..... | 146 | 293 | 439 | 40,737 | 41,176 | 1,810 | 304 | 450 | 36,687 | 684 | 39,935 | 1,170 | 71 |
| 1950..... | 615 | 555 | 1,170 | 38,689 | 39,859 | 2,236 | 211 | 450 | 35,197 | 490 | 38,584 | 1,542 | -267 |
| 1951..... | 505 | 1,037 | 1,542 | 45,797 | 47,339 | 2,306 | 261 | 450 | 42,636 | 448 | 46,101 | 607 | 631 |
| 1952..... | 396 | 211 | 607 | 48,107 | 48,714 | 2,544 | 200 | (*) | 45,444 | 700 | 48,888 | 358 | -532 |
| 1953..... | 127 | 231 | 358 | 52,607 | 52,965 | 2,928 | 197 | (*) | 46,562 | 789 | 50,476 | 3,062 | -573 |

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1 in Southern States and Oct. 1 in California.² Used for food on farms where grown and for custom milling for local use.³ Milled by commercial mills.⁴ Included in total quantity milled.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 30.

TABLE 26.—Rice, milled (heads, second heads, and screenings): Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-53

| Year | Mill stocks beginning of year ¹ | Production | Total supply | Exports | Shipments to Territories | Disappeara- nce within the United States | Mill stocks, end of year ¹ |
|-----------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> | <i>1,000 cut.</i> |
| 1944..... | ² 1,497 | 17,595 | 19,092 | 4,529 | 2,968 | ³ 11,379 | 216 |
| 1945..... | ² 216 | 18,383 | 18,599 | 6,879 | 2,869 | ³ 8,722 | 129 |
| 1946..... | ² 129 | 19,469 | 19,598 | 8,289 | 2,934 | 8,274 | 101 |
| 1947..... | 101 | 20,456 | 20,557 | 7,871 | 3,368 | 9,137 | 181 |
| 1948..... | 181 | 22,550 | 22,731 | 9,452 | 3,544 | 8,857 | 878 |
| 1949..... | 878 | 23,684 | 24,562 | 10,985 | 4,079 | 8,863 | 635 |
| 1950..... | 635 | 22,915 | 23,550 | 9,036 | 3,505 | 9,876 | 1,133 |
| 1951..... | 1,133 | 28,807 | 29,940 | 16,670 | 3,391 | 9,338 | 541 |
| 1952..... | 541 | 29,688 | 30,229 | 17,474 | 3,750 | 8,790 | 215 |
| 1953..... | 215 | 29,883 | 30,098 | 15,504 | 3,477 | 9,005 | 2,112 |

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1 in Southern States and Oct. 1 in California.² Includes stocks held by Government agencies.³ Includes shipments to the armed forces.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 31.

TABLE 27.—Rice, milled equivalent¹: International trade, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 ² | | 1954 ² | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | 1936-40 | | 1946-50 | | Exports ³ | Imports | Exports ³ | Imports |
| | Exports ³ | Imports | Exports ³ | Imports | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. |
| British Honduras | ----- | 2,764 | ----- | 2,644 | ----- | 2,377 | ----- | 3,664 |
| Canada | 2,525 | 50,958 | 1,000 | 42,747 | 100 | 61,895 | 1,242 | 72,887 |
| Costa Rica | 0 | 2,053 | 6 | 1,936 | 3,344 | 4 | ----- | ----- |
| El Salvador | 2,641 | 3 | 3,598 | 108 | 4 | 561 | 3,322 | 11,996 |
| Guatemala | (4) | 75 | 79 | 858 | 2,451 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Honduras ⁶ | 1 | 2,591 | 2,4 | 466 | 1,783 | 20 | ----- | ----- |
| Mexico | 18,555 | 347 | 47,314 | 1,560 | 4 | 9 | (4) | 520 |
| Nicaragua | 150 | 518 | 10,643 | (4) | 40,486 | 1 | 22,485 | ----- |
| Panama Republic | ----- | 13,398 | 4 | 6,713 | ----- | 1 | ----- | ----- |
| United States | 235,206 | 20,534 | 98,169 | 3,170 | 1,736,760 | 21,986 | 1,224,831 | 28,424 |
| Bahamas | ----- | 3,809 | ----- | 2,647 | ----- | 4,480 | ----- | ----- |
| Barbados | ----- | 20,675 | ----- | 16,330 | ----- | 21,392 | ----- | ----- |
| Cuba | 60 | 444,611 | 1 | 540,796 | ----- | 560,600 | ----- | 416,000 |
| Dominican Republic | 165 | 7,989 | 2,187 | 1,776 | 3,802 | ----- | 99 | ----- |
| Guadeloupe | ----- | 15,467 | 88 | 12,165 | ----- | 14,722 | ----- | 11,338 |
| Haiti ⁷ | 1 | 2,359 | 824 | 442 | 54 | 243 | ----- | 332 |
| Jamaica | ----- | 41,798 | ----- | 16,486 | ----- | 34,598 | ----- | 22,363 |
| Martinique | ----- | 6,508 | ----- | 5,388 | ----- | 4,501 | ----- | 4,173 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | ----- | 42,376 | ----- | 26,847 | 50 | 43,975 | 54 | 32,162 |
| Total | 259,775 | 686,313 | 1,031,053 | 704,512 | 1,788,538 | 793,219 | 1,255,733 | 663,609 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | ¹⁰ 5 | ¹⁰ 62,366 | 7 | 22,621 | ----- | 55,545 | 33 | 54,404 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 29,249 | 140,798 | 603 | 47,354 | 16,299 | 60,144 | 13,393 | 79,956 |
| Denmark | 202 | 19,232 | 0 | 2,030 | 17 | 14,415 | 1,792 | 17,760 |
| Finland | 182 | 31,963 | 0 | 3,441 | 17 | 15,079 | ----- | 39,969 |
| France | 29,762 | 1,191,191 | 1,001 | 78,731 | 19,705 | 67,807 | 1,567 | 142,523 |
| Germany, Western | 38,288 | 483,566 | ----- | 88,967 | 3,814 | 204,939 | 1,592 | 175,894 |
| Greece | 0 | 63,719 | ----- | 29,596 | 45,985 | 1,531 | 408 | 9,104 |
| Ireland (Eire) | 0 | 7,909 | ----- | 3,113 | ----- | 6,273 | ----- | 4,952 |
| Italy | 335,639 | 1,400 | 182,919 | 746 | 536,767 | 4 | 433,654 | ----- |
| Netherlands | 189,911 | 378,363 | 11,906 | 52,742 | 60,653 | 88,590 | 53,805 | 164,732 |
| Norway | 420 | 11,372 | 0 | 3,395 | ----- | 13,131 | 12 | 8,223 |
| Portugal | 186 | 17,543 | 4,394 | 18,066 | 23,911 | 1,415 | 0 | 2,116 |
| Spain ¹¹ | ¹⁰ 11,695 | ¹⁰ 81,733 | 118 | 1,401 | 122,521 | 7 | ⁸ 133,289 | ----- |
| Sweden | 115 | 33,494 | 32 | 11,496 | 15 | 21,321 | ----- | 17,066 |
| Switzerland | 14 | 58,594 | 40 | 47,191 | 50 | 53,177 | 38 | 39,857 |
| United Kingdom | 12,202 | 311,174 | 3,120 | 83,431 | 780 | 118,985 | ----- | 153,233 |
| Yugoslavia | ¹⁰ 153 | ¹⁰ 47,168 | ----- | 2,116 | ----- | 5,721 | ----- | 10,580 |
| Total | 670,754 | 3,223,325 | 204,278 | 515,181 | 832,959 | 773,764 | 651,083 | 961,919 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Aden | 42,015 | 49,996 | 5,600 | 11,067 | 11,243 | 19,400 | ----- | ----- |
| Cyprus | ----- | 4,158 | ----- | 3,947 | ----- | 6,217 | ----- | 3,252 |
| Iran (Persia) ¹² | 58,500 | 1,252 | 46,281 | 111 | 108,024 | 42 | ¹³ 128,057 | ----- |
| Iraq | 13,029 | 70 | 5,201 | 3,244 | 2,798 | 606 | 20,000 | ----- |
| Israel and Palestine | 2,381 | 41,020 | ----- | ¹⁰ 13,000 | ----- | 7,033 | ----- | 7,443 |
| Jordan | ----- | 5,838 | ----- | 11,244 | ----- | 17,857 | ----- | 14,000 |
| Lebanon | ----- | 37,650 | 1,537 | 19,738 | ----- | 10,582 | ----- | ----- |
| Syria | 13 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 981 | 12,813 | ----- | 57,300 |
| Saudi Arabia | ----- | ----- | ----- | 37,543 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| British Borneo | ----- | 128,806 | ----- | 67,014 | 117 | 81,483 | ----- | 105,000 |
| Burma | 6,504,221 | ----- | 2,147,120 | ----- | 2,140,137 | ----- | 3,200,000 | ----- |
| Ceylon | 7 | 1,219,294 | 1,812 | 810,906 | 5,100 | 904,185 | 32,989 | 886,916 |
| China | 26,840 | 870,994 | 2,814 | 501,306 | 600,000 | ----- | 580,000 | ----- |
| Hong Kong | 602,314 | 1,075,402 | 17,240 | 284,834 | 16,660 | 687,582 | 10,779 | 230,141 |
| India ¹⁴ | 622,218 | 3,726,688 | 860 | 1,244,174 | ----- | 425,600 | ----- | 1,494,752 |
| Indochina: | | | | | | | | |
| Cambodia | 3,232,998 | 11,519 | 247,261 | 83 | 214,336 | ----- | 423,272 | ----- |
| South Vietnam | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 232,030 | ----- | 365,897 | ----- |
| Indonesia | 73,737 | 499,118 | 1,458 | 433,462 | ----- | 789,441 | ----- | 570,461 |
| Japan | ¹⁵ 231,632 | ¹⁵⁴ 122,395 | ----- | 388,872 | 11,859 | 2,378,957 | 408 | 3,151,348 |
| Korea | 2,367,393 | 72,735 | 39,526 | 50,782 | ----- | 550,000 | ----- | 79,524 |
| Malaya Federation | 369,852 | 1,746,239 | 21,951 | 810,577 | 97,140 | 1,204,517 | 108,779 | 708,098 |
| Republic of Philippines | 1,316 | 130,886 | 44,496 | 237,105 | 11,762 | 2 | 14,550 | 94,697 |
| Portuguese India | 62 | 54,736 | ----- | 22,355 | ----- | 22,707 | ----- | ----- |
| Ryukyu Islands | ----- | ----- | ----- | ¹⁰ 75,728 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Taiwan (Formosa) | 1,426,661 | 8,321 | 50,524 | 25,126 | 130,939 | 11,026 | 79,524 | ----- |
| Thailand (Siam) | 2,920,437 | ----- | 1,919,197 | ----- | 2,945,828 | ----- | 2,607,522 | ----- |
| Total | 18,515,160 | 14,096,809 | 4,635,807 | 5,249,193 | 6,688,927 | 7,461,993 | 7,810,938 | 7,773,441 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 27.—Rice, milled equivalent¹: International trade, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954²—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 ³ | | 1954 ³ | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|
| | 1936-40 | | 1946-50 | | Exports ⁴ | Imports | Exports ⁴ | Imports |
| | Exports ⁴ | Imports | Exports ⁴ | Imports | | | | |
| South America: | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. |
| Argentina..... | 467 | 52,286 | 3,344 | 95 | 27,505 | 0 | 16 10,523 | 16 0 |
| Bolivia..... | 0 | 18,371 | | 17,569 | | 18,754 | | |
| Brazil..... | 83,335 | 0 | 321,378 | | 6,144 | 20,890 | 0 | 0 |
| British Guiana..... | 34,296 | 5 | 5 36 | | 89,336 | | 82,701 | |
| Chile..... | 3 | 24,107 | 26,854 | | 7,814 | 12,389 | 4,006 | |
| Colombia..... | 3 | 29,614 | 3,718 | 5,352 | 41,978 | 219 | 422 | 67,529 |
| Ecuador..... | 25,685 | 4 | 124,370 | | 93,650 | | 42,890 | |
| French Guiana..... | 0 | 2,692 | | 1,636 | | 1,219 | | 1,321 |
| Paraguay..... | 0 | 327 | 227 | 178 | 10,000 | 0 | | |
| Peru..... | 51 | 44,743 | 0 | 15,051 | 71,870 | 37 | | 44 |
| Surinam..... | 10,654 | 4 | 10,132 | (*) | 16,411 | 0 | | |
| Uruguay..... | 3,775 | 191 | 12,266 | 113 | 33,347 | 0 | 32,849 | |
| Venezuela..... | 0 | 32,924 | | 52,007 | | 14,650 | 0 | 3,786 |
| Total..... | 158,269 | 205,268 | 553,635 | 92,001 | 398,055 | 68,158 | 205,391 | 101,680 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 4,918 | 65,224 | 275 | 6,888 | 37 | 10,077 | 235 | 7,540 |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 252 | 6,719 | 181 | 8,876 | | 3,086 | | 6,821 |
| Belgian Congo—Ruanda-Urundi..... | 3,132 | 611 | 9,926 | 64 | 2,080 | 168 | 614 | 124 |
| Tanganyika..... | 980 | 21,805 | 4,785 | 1,320 | 113 | 167 | 0 | * 1,745 |
| Zanzibar..... | 436 | 38,033 | 37 | 3,917 | | 18,023 | | |
| British Somaliland..... | | 10 28,587 | | 2,822 | | 2,205 | | |
| Gambia..... | | 11,245 | | 3,562 | | | | |
| Sierra Leone..... | 1,204 | 2,557 | 88 | 23 | 1,425 | 12 | 115 | 10,273 |
| Egypt..... | 179,060 | 4,155 | 548,243 | 27 | 1,470 | 88 | 101,400 | |
| French Cameroon..... | | 6,208 | | 3,015 | 45 | 11,139 | 340 | 3,298 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | | 6,524 | | 3,912 | | 2,804 | | 2,183 |
| French Morocco..... | | 24,719 | 12 | 4,814 | 11,354 | 1,294 | 25,684 | |
| French West Africa..... | 534 | 180,326 | | 75,083 | | 161,255 | | 151,011 |
| Gold Coast..... | 8 | 24,942 | | 5,612 | | 5,038 | | 5,396 |
| Liberia..... | | 10 5,556 | | 3,199 | 1 | 4,510 | 1 | 25,974 |
| Madagascar..... | 15,259 | 3,849 | 3,688 | 6,006 | 99,203 | 3 | 32,815 | 9,429 |
| Mauritius..... | 34 | 123,091 | 375 | 65,265 | | 129,107 | | |
| Mozambique..... | 215 | 18,341 | 3,081 | 14 | 14,370 | 0 | | |
| Nigeria..... | | 21,453 | 251 | 27 | 421 | 48 | 112 | 856 |
| Angola..... | 3,422 | 216 | 10,088 | 47 | 4,114 | 32 | 1,556 | |
| Portuguese Guinea..... | 9,634 | 0 | 3,592 | | | | | |
| Reunion..... | | 67,465 | | 33,668 | | 61,028 | | 39,182 |
| Seychelles Islands..... | | 10 5,990 | | 2,426 | | 1,904 | | |
| Somalia..... | 0 | 12,830 | | 200 | | 2,646 | | |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 75 | 2,249 | 181 | 2,020 | 65 | 1,902 | | |
| Tunisia..... | | 45,418 | | 1,420 | | 1,951 | | * 2,353 |
| Union of South Africa..... | | 139,021 | 707 | 27,230 | | 2,840 | | 51,339 |
| Total..... | 320,400 | 919,393 | 586,038 | 296,853 | 142,858 | 487,199 | 243,495 | 510,161 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ⁶ | 29,025 | 5,268 | 61,257 | 146 | 79,425 | | | |
| New Guinea..... | | 10 21,840 | | 12,302 | | 16,940 | | |
| French Oceania..... | | 10 3,047 | | 1,996 | | 2,654 | | * 2,557 |
| New Caledonia..... | 238 | 7,183 | | 4,739 | | 5,071 | | * 4,195 |
| New Hebrides..... | | 3,660 | | 2,249 | | 2,866 | | 3,408 |
| New Zealand..... | 17 | 8,542 | 79 | 3,803 | 3 | 6,171 | | 4,914 |
| Papua..... | | 6,546 | | 5,613 | | 8,818 | | |
| Total..... | 29,285 | 101,077 | 61,336 | 37,202 | 79,428 | 50,736 | 80,000 | 52,874 |
| World total..... | 19,956,046 | 19,326,485 | 7,072,147 | 6,894,942 | 9,930,765 | 9,635,069 | 10,246,640 | 10,063,684 |

¹ Includes milled, broken, semimilled, and rough rice in terms of milled.² Preliminary.³ Includes re-exports.⁴ Less than 500 pounds.⁵ January-September.⁶ July-June.⁷ October-September.⁸ January-November.⁹ January-October.¹⁰ Less than 5-year average.¹¹ Shipments to Canary Islands and other possessions are excluded in postwar years.¹² Mar. 21-Mar. 20.¹³ Mar. 21, 1954-Feb. 19, 1955.¹⁴ Pakistan included in India to Aug. 15, 1947.¹⁵ November-October.¹⁶ January-August.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared on the basis of official statistics of foreign service governments and reports of United States Foreign Service Officers.

TABLE 28.—Rice: United States exports, by country of destination, 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | Country of destination | Year beginning Aug. 1— | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 ¹ | | 1952 | 1953 ¹ |
| Rice, paddy, or rough: | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Canada (including Newfoundland and Labrador)..... | 58,628 | 57,352 | Other Europe..... | 92 | 666 |
| Panama Republic..... | 163 | 141 | Total Europe..... | 8,239 | 32,674 |
| Mexico..... | 6 | 594 | Israel and Palestine..... | 33 | 549 |
| Cuba..... | 4,333 | 15,396 | Saudi Arabia..... | 13,844 | 12,542 |
| Colombia..... | 10 | 224 | Ceylon..... | 64,694 | 0 |
| Venezuela..... | 4,093 | 10,606 | Indonesia..... | 109,993 | 0 |
| Other countries..... | 33 | 317 | Japan..... | 399,853 | 851,330 |
| Total..... | 67,266 | 84,630 | Hong Kong..... | 17,920 | 0 |
| Rice, milled: | | | Ryukyu Islands..... | 61,622 | 0 |
| More than 25% whole kernels: | | | Republic of Korea..... | 463,148 | 59,034 |
| Canada (including Newfoundland and Labrador)..... | 20,736 | 24,672 | Other countries..... | 326 | 1,808 |
| Mexico..... | 72 | 1,706 | Total Asia..... | 1,131,438 | 925,263 |
| Haiti..... | 231 | 206 | Western Pacific Islands..... | 886 | 1,734 |
| Cuba..... | 431,761 | 422,057 | Liberia..... | 2,235 | 4,480 |
| Honduras..... | 0 | 261 | Union of South Africa..... | 0 | 488 |
| British Honduras..... | 0 | 100 | Other countries..... | 1,076 | 311 |
| British West Indies..... | 8,094 | 543 | Total..... | 1,615,483 | 1,463,585 |
| Netherlands Indies..... | 4,039 | 5,193 | Rice, milled: | | |
| Colombia..... | 0 | 28,785 | Not more than 25% whole kernel: | | |
| Bolivia..... | 627 | 494 | Canada..... | 1,273 | 1,556 |
| Venezuela..... | 5,917 | 14,482 | British Honduras..... | 250 | 1,600 |
| Other countries..... | 132 | 136 | Cuba..... | 53,066 | 43,482 |
| Total Western Hemisphere..... | 471,609 | 498,635 | Iceland..... | 510 | 0 |
| Iceland..... | 336 | 45 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 1,232 | 924 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 3,952 | 19,652 | Colombia..... | 0 | 2,448 |
| Netherlands..... | 0 | 1,165 | Liberia..... | 0 | 2,438 |
| West Germany..... | 2 | 2,887 | Japan..... | 0 | 2,500 |
| Switzerland..... | 3,837 | 5,682 | Other countries..... | 370 | 1,472 |
| Greece..... | 20 | 1,077 | Total..... | 56,701 | 56,220 |
| Italy..... | 0 | 1,000 | | | |
| Spain..... | 0 | 500 | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 29.—Rice, milled No. 2: Average wholesale price per 100 pounds at selected markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning August | Zenith | | | | Rexoro | | | California Pearl ¹ |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | New Orleans | Houston | Stuttgart, Ark. | New York | New Orleans | Houston | New York | San Francisco |
| 1945..... | <i>Dollars</i> 7.05 | <i>Dollars</i> 6.95 | <i>Dollars</i> 6.95 | <i>Dollars</i> 8.10 | <i>Dollars</i> 8.95 | <i>Dollars</i> 8.85 | <i>Dollars</i> 9.80 | <i>Dollars</i> 7.05 |
| 1946..... | 8.80 | 8.70 | 8.70 | 9.80 | 10.60 | 10.50 | 11.60 | 9.25 |
| 1947..... | 12.85 | 13.00 | 12.50 | 13.65 | 14.70 | 14.75 | 15.95 | 11.50 |
| 1948..... | 9.15 | 9.40 | 8.85 | 10.90 | 13.65 | 13.50 | 14.65 | 8.50 |
| 1949..... | 7.85 | 8.15 | 7.70 | 9.45 | 10.30 | 10.85 | 12.15 | 7.50 |
| 1950..... | 9.90 | 9.90 | 9.75 | 11.30 | 11.10 | 11.60 | 13.00 | 9.05 |
| 1951..... | 9.85 | 9.95 | 9.85 | 11.40 | 10.60 | 10.75 | 12.30 | 9.35 |
| 1952..... | 11.30 | 11.50 | 11.25 | 12.85 | 12.85 | 13.00 | 14.50 | 10.95 |
| 1953..... | 9.10 | 9.40 | 8.95 | 10.15 | 11.00 | 11.25 | 12.80 | 9.15 |
| 1954..... | 9.50 | 9.40 | 9.40 | 10.45 | 11.30 | 11.15 | 12.35 | ² 8.55 |

¹ Year beginning October.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 38.

BUCKWHEAT

TABLE 30.—Buckwheat: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage seeded | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade, including flour, year beginning September ¹ | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption | Net exports ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | | <i>361</i> | <i>15.5</i> | <i>5,539</i> | | | | | |
| 1939 | 401 | 370 | 15.5 | 5,736 | 62.2 | 3,566 | 442 | (³) | 442 |
| 1940 | 420 | 388 | 16.7 | 6,476 | 53.8 | 3,482 | 17 | 5 | 12 |
| 1941 | 355 | 337 | 17.9 | 6,038 | 67.4 | 4,072 | (³) | 10 | -10 |
| 1942 | 403 | 375 | 17.7 | 6,636 | 84.6 | 5,613 | 6 | 42 | -36 |
| 1943 | 528 | 505 | 17.5 | 8,830 | 126 | 11,113 | (³) | 4 | -4 |
| 1944 | 531 | 508 | 17.6 | 8,956 | 101 | 9,061 | 27 | (³) | 27 |
| 1945 | 477 | 401 | 16.1 | 6,467 | 119 | 7,665 | 28 | (³) | 28 |
| 1946 | 408 | 383 | 17.8 | 6,812 | 148 | 10,059 | 4292 | (³) | 292 |
| 1947 | 545 | 505 | 14.2 | 7,177 | 190 | 13,610 | 1,317 | 9 | 1,308 |
| 1948 | 348 | 330 | 18.4 | 6,085 | 112 | 6,825 | 735 | (³) | 735 |
| 1949 | | <i>236</i> | <i>18.3</i> | <i>4,318</i> | | | | | |
| 1949 | 281 | 269 | 18.4 | 4,956 | 95.3 | 4,721 | 477 | 1 | 476 |
| 1950 | 291 | 253 | 17.5 | 4,439 | 111 | 4,906 | 218 | 47 | 171 |
| 1951 | 220 | 201 | 16.6 | 3,340 | 140 | 4,673 | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| 1952 | 175 | 161 | 19.9 | 3,205 | 141 | 4,515 | 160 | 62 | 98 |
| 1953 | 188 | 175 | 18.2 | 3,193 | 91.4 | 2,917 | 124 | 10 | 114 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 175 | 149 | 18.2 | 2,719 | 99.5 | 2,705 | | | |

¹ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Buckwheat flour converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 7 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of flour. ² Domestic exports minus imports, with net imports shown by a minus sign. ³ Less than 500 bushels. ⁴ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program beginning January 1947, and continuing in later years. ⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 35.

TABLE 31.—Buckwheat: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Acreage seeded | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Maine | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 94 | 63 | 45 | 155 | 124 | 140 |
| New York | 108 | 57 | 61 | 100 | 55 | 50 | 1,810 | 1,100 | 900 | 129 | 84 | 100 |
| Pennsylvania | 96 | 44 | 35 | 91 | 42 | 33 | 1,746 | 819 | 693 | 129 | 93 | 96 |
| North Atlantic | 209 | 104 | 99 | 197 | 100 | 86 | 3,660 | 1,982 | 1,638 | 130 | 89.0 | 99.4 |
| Ohio | 18 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 309 | 130 | 123 | 128 | 101 | 100 |
| Indiana | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 115 | 28 | 32 | 126 | 110 | 107 |
| Michigan | 34 | 17 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 395 | 240 | 208 | 123 | 99 | 90 |
| Wisconsin | 25 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 348 | 336 | 279 | 126 | 86 | 98 |
| Minnesota | 41 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 16 | 11 | 461 | 256 | 198 | 110 | 69 | 81 |
| North Central | 144 | 70 | 63 | 128 | 61 | 50 | 1,889 | 990 | 840 | 120 | 87.5 | 92.5 |
| Maryland | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 82 | 43 | 46 | 136 | 113 | 98 |
| West Virginia | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 149 | 78 | 120 | 150 | 137 | 125 |
| South Atlantic | 17 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 319 | 121 | 166 | 147 | 129 | 117 |
| Tennessee | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 143 | 100 | 75 | 149 | 131 | 140 |
| South Central | 10 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 159 | 100 | 75 | 148 | 131 | 140 |
| United States | 380 | 188 | 175 | 352 | 175 | 149 | 6,027 | 3,193 | 2,719 | 128 | 91.4 | 99.5 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 32.—*Buckwheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | | Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|----------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold | | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to live-stock | Home use ¹ | | | | | For seed | Fed to live-stock | Home use ¹ | |
| | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | 1,000 bu. | |
| 1945 | 6,467 | 427 | 273 | 3,881 | 85 | 2,228 | 1950 | 4,439 | 241 | 168 | 2,680 | 49 | 1,542 |
| 1946 | 6,812 | 559 | 299 | 3,913 | 84 | 2,516 | 1951 | 3,340 | 192 | 130 | 2,101 | 39 | 1,070 |
| 1947 | 7,177 | 368 | 263 | 3,976 | 89 | 2,849 | 1952 | 3,205 | 204 | 127 | 1,830 | 31 | 1,217 |
| 1948 | 6,085 | 298 | 212 | 3,552 | 77 | 2,244 | 1953 | 3,193 | 190 | 127 | 1,919 | 31 | 1,116 |
| 1949 | 4,956 | 304 | 190 | 2,834 | 71 | 1,861 | 1954 ² | 2,719 | 192 | 118 | 1,723 | 27 | 851 |

¹ Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where grown and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 36.

TABLE 33.—*Buckwheat: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954 ¹*

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | For farm household use ² | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Maine | 45 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 9 |
| New York | 900 | 60 | 39 | 544 | 2 | 315 |
| Pennsylvania | 693 | 44 | 32 | 478 | 3 | 180 |
| Ohio | 123 | 8 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 38 |
| Indiana | 32 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | 19 |
| Michigan | 208 | 14 | 7 | 107 | | 94 |
| Wisconsin | 279 | 28 | 14 | 176 | | 89 |
| Minnesota | 198 | 13 | 6 | 117 | | 75 |
| Maryland | 46 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 6 |
| West Virginia | 120 | 7 | 5 | 98 | 5 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 75 | 8 | 5 | 55 | 1 | 14 |
| United States | 2,719 | 192 | 118 | 1,723 | 27 | 851 |

¹ Preliminary.² Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers for such purposes.

TABLE 34.—Corn: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre, all corn ¹ | Production | | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Average price per bushel at Chicago, year beginning October ² | Foreign trade, including meal, year beginning October ³ | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | All corn ¹ | Harvested as grain | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption ⁴ | Net exports ⁵ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | | 86,990 | 29.9 | | 2,311,400 | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 91,639 | 88,279 | 29.2 | 2,580,985 | 2,341,602 | \$ 56.8 | 1,465,117 | 54 | 44,284 | 1,110 | 43,174 | |
| 1940 | 88,692 | 86,429 | 28.4 | 2,457,146 | 2,206,882 | \$ 61.8 | 1,518,719 | 67 | 14,849 | 1,269 | 13,580 | |
| 1941 | 86,837 | 85,357 | 31.1 | 2,651,889 | 2,414,445 | \$ 75.1 | 1,991,103 | 79 | 19,998 | 565 | 19,433 | |
| 1942 | 88,818 | 87,367 | 35.1 | 3,068,562 | 2,801,819 | 91.7 | 2,813,772 | 91 | 5,176 | 407 | 4,769 | |
| 1943 | 94,341 | 92,060 | 32.2 | 2,965,980 | 2,668,490 | 112 | 3,328,496 | 114 | 10,269 | 3,688 | 6,581 | |
| 1944 | | 82,359 | 30.2 | | 2,783,432 | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 95,475 | 94,014 | 32.8 | 3,087,982 | 2,801,612 | 109 | 3,359,205 | 115 | 17,128 | 6,065 | 11,063 | |
| 1945 | 89,261 | 87,625 | 32.7 | 2,868,795 | 2,577,449 | 127 | 3,651,929 | 194 | 21,948 | 595 | 21,353 | |
| 1946 | 88,898 | 87,585 | 36.7 | 3,217,076 | 2,916,089 | 156 | 5,028,250 | 180 | 128,686 | 560 | 128,126 | |
| 1947 | 85,038 | 82,888 | 28.4 | 2,354,739 | 2,108,320 | 216 | 5,082,655 | 233 | 9,518 | 698 | 8,820 | |
| 1948 | 85,522 | 84,778 | 42.5 | 3,605,078 | 3,307,038 | 130 | 4,675,149 | 138 | 112,240 | 724 | 111,516 | |
| 1949 | | 85,336 | 35.3 | | 2,778,190 | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 86,745 | 85,602 | 37.8 | 3,238,618 | 2,949,293 | 125 | 4,034,035 | 129 | 106,976 | 729 | 106,247 | |
| 1950 | 82,838 | 81,817 | 37.4 | 3,057,803 | 2,760,374 | 153 | 4,679,612 | 173 | 109,727 | 741 | 108,986 | |
| 1951 | 83,283 | 80,736 | 35.9 | 2,699,169 | 2,617,319 | 168 | 4,813,520 | 183 | 76,307 | 881 | 75,426 | |
| 1952 | 82,409 | 81,099 | 40.4 | 3,279,403 | 2,977,243 | 153 | 5,019,313 | 159 | 140,460 | 925 | 139,541 | |
| 1953 | 81,730 | 80,608 | 39.6 | 3,192,491 | 2,876,394 | 149 | 4,758,691 | 153 | 96,254 | 1,124 | 95,130 | |
| 1954 ⁶ | 81,893 | 79,875 | 37.1 | 2,964,639 | 2,652,426 | 144 | 4,254,403 | ⁹ 150 | | | | |

¹ Yield and production represent equivalent grain yield on total acres harvested for all purposes, i.e., grain, silage, fodder, hogged off, grazed, etc. Census yields are corn for grain.

² Prices are the average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, No. 3 Yellow Corn, as reported in the Chicago Daily Trade Bulletin through May 1942, and the Chicago Journal of Commerce or Wall Street Journal from June 1942 to date.

³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Corn meal converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 4 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of meal through December 1945; beginning January 1946, 3.16 bushels of grain to 100 pounds of meal.

⁴ Includes corn meal. Excludes cracked corn.

⁵ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption. Net imports shown by a minus sign.

⁶ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁷ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning January 1946, and continuing in later years.

⁸ Preliminary.

⁹ October-June average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 38.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 37

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1954 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvest which begins early in 1955.

² Figures refer to harvested area as far as possible.

³ Revised estimates for Northern Hemisphere countries; for the Southern Hemisphere, revised preliminary forecasts.

⁴ Average of less than 5 years.

⁵ Estimated totals, which in the case of production are rounded to millions, include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

⁶ Data for the periods shown are not strictly comparable throughout since figures for 1952-54 include allowances for nonreporting areas, which were not included for earlier periods shown, but were included in estimated total for Asia.

⁷ Production on European holdings only. Allowances for native cultivation, not shown, are included in estimated total for Africa.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, or other information. Pre-war estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

TABLE 35.—*Corn, all: 1 Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State and division | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Maine..... | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 470 | 546 | 312 | 185 | 190 | 185 |
| New Hampshire..... | 13 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 557 | 645 | 645 | 181 | 185 | 180 |
| Vermont..... | 61 | 67 | 68 | 61 | 67 | 68 | 2,573 | 2,814 | 2,856 | 181 | 185 | 180 |
| Massachusetts..... | 38 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 1,672 | 1,610 | 1,656 | 181 | 185 | 180 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 309 | 315 | 231 | 181 | 185 | 180 |
| Connecticut..... | 44 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 1,901 | 1,820 | 1,880 | 181 | 185 | 180 |
| New York..... | 656 | 669 | 713 | 648 | 664 | 704 | 25,627 | 29,216 | 29,568 | 163 | 164 | 155 |
| New Jersey..... | 188 | 191 | 201 | 187 | 190 | 200 | 8,442 | 10,355 | 9,600 | 168 | 163 | 165 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,353 | 1,372 | 1,386 | 1,340 | 1,347 | 1,374 | 58,603 | 56,574 | 63,204 | 165 | 164 | 155 |
| North Atlantic..... | 2,372 | 2,406 | 2,479 | 2,351 | 2,375 | 2,457 | 100,154 | 103,695 | 109,952 | 166 | 165 | 158 |
| Ohio..... | 3,554 | 3,545 | 3,750 | 3,536 | 3,531 | 3,743 | 175,990 | 194,205 | 232,066 | 146 | 146 | 140 |
| Indiana..... | 4,539 | 4,712 | 4,792 | 4,510 | 4,693 | 4,787 | 223,198 | 241,690 | 256,104 | 142 | 145 | 140 |
| Illinois..... | 8,842 | 9,377 | 9,189 | 8,763 | 9,358 | 9,077 | 453,683 | 505,332 | 449,312 | 144 | 149 | 145 |
| Michigan..... | 1,681 | 1,768 | 1,896 | 1,669 | 1,764 | 1,887 | 62,532 | 80,262 | 83,028 | 149 | 146 | 140 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,595 | 2,563 | 2,733 | 2,562 | 2,558 | 2,686 | 116,546 | 149,643 | 154,445 | 145 | 147 | 135 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,543 | 5,706 | 5,519 | 5,464 | 5,598 | 5,486 | 230,537 | 268,704 | 277,043 | 131 | 145 | 130 |
| Iowa..... | 10,874 | 11,213 | 10,369 | 10,746 | 11,180 | 10,286 | 540,655 | 592,540 | 540,015 | 141 | 150 | 145 |
| Missouri..... | 4,397 | 4,113 | 4,565 | 4,202 | 4,072 | 4,194 | 149,527 | 136,412 | 69,201 | 146 | 151 | 155 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,226 | 1,150 | 1,254 | 1,191 | 1,133 | 1,224 | 25,407 | 24,926 | 25,704 | 128 | 134 | 125 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,992 | 3,982 | 4,101 | 3,859 | 3,919 | 3,997 | 102,287 | 135,206 | 115,913 | 123 | 141 | 130 |
| Nebraska..... | 7,775 | 7,434 | 7,062 | 7,647 | 7,292 | 7,000 | 229,904 | 204,176 | 196,000 | 138 | 147 | 145 |
| Kansas..... | 2,918 | 2,453 | 2,281 | 2,790 | 2,366 | 2,082 | 69,868 | 50,869 | 39,558 | 143 | 148 | 150 |
| North Central..... | 57,935 | 58,016 | 57,511 | 56,938 | 57,464 | 56,449 | 2,380,135 | 2,583,965 | 2,438,389 | 141 | 147 | 141 |
| Delaware..... | 142 | 173 | 171 | 141 | 172 | 170 | 4,656 | 6,708 | 5,270 | 156 | 153 | 155 |
| Maryland..... | 462 | 455 | 461 | 460 | 453 | 458 | 18,631 | 20,385 | 18,778 | 153 | 156 | 155 |
| Virginia..... | 1,095 | 944 | 920 | 1,085 | 920 | 911 | 38,619 | 24,840 | 30,063 | 164 | 170 | 165 |
| West Virginia..... | 282 | 196 | 202 | 279 | 195 | 201 | 10,507 | 7,215 | 9,045 | 169 | 161 | 150 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,247 | 2,201 | 2,172 | 2,220 | 2,159 | 2,116 | 61,914 | 58,293 | 50,784 | 160 | 161 | 165 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,432 | 1,206 | 1,182 | 1,422 | 1,187 | 1,116 | 26,280 | 23,146 | 11,718 | 158 | 160 | 175 |
| Georgia..... | 3,266 | 2,935 | 3,023 | 3,222 | 2,910 | 2,823 | 44,973 | 58,200 | 29,642 | 164 | 148 | 165 |
| Florida..... | 650 | 611 | 599 | 640 | 599 | 575 | 7,830 | 9,884 | 9,200 | 168 | 149 | 150 |
| South Atlantic..... | 9,576 | 8,721 | 8,730 | 9,469 | 8,595 | 8,370 | 213,409 | 208,671 | 164,500 | 161 | 157 | 163 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,299 | 2,011 | 2,152 | 2,279 | 2,003 | 2,143 | 75,854 | 71,106 | 66,433 | 159 | 150 | 150 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,228 | 1,819 | 1,928 | 2,204 | 1,793 | 1,883 | 60,606 | 52,894 | 40,484 | 164 | 152 | 155 |
| Alabama..... | 2,702 | 2,202 | 2,268 | 2,671 | 2,173 | 2,216 | 44,784 | 47,806 | 28,808 | 166 | 155 | 160 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,294 | 1,589 | 1,700 | 2,209 | 1,497 | 1,602 | 40,967 | 32,934 | 27,234 | 162 | 156 | 155 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,379 | 762 | 815 | 1,324 | 697 | 697 | 25,414 | 11,849 | 8,364 | 154 | 148 | 150 |
| Louisiana..... | 968 | 591 | 638 | 934 | 546 | 617 | 16,170 | 10,920 | 12,957 | 159 | 156 | 145 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,281 | 508 | 371 | 1,214 | 458 | 321 | 21,783 | 6,412 | 4,012 | 144 | 145 | 150 |
| Texas..... | 3,075 | 2,102 | 2,130 | 3,026 | 2,053 | 2,074 | 51,266 | 33,874 | 33,184 | 146 | 144 | 145 |
| South Central..... | 16,226 | 11,584 | 12,002 | 15,861 | 11,220 | 11,553 | 336,843 | 267,795 | 221,476 | 157 | 151 | 152 |
| Montana..... | 191 | 170 | 201 | 178 | 167 | 194 | 2,723 | 3,173 | 2,813 | 153 | 149 | 150 |
| Idaho..... | 32 | 50 | 54 | 31 | 48 | 53 | 1,558 | 2,640 | 3,233 | 163 | 158 | 170 |
| Wyoming..... | 67 | 56 | 59 | 63 | 55 | 50 | 1,031 | 1,100 | 875 | 152 | 156 | 160 |
| Colorado..... | 665 | 422 | 464 | 631 | 401 | 373 | 14,030 | 12,832 | 9,325 | 147 | 156 | 155 |
| New Mexico..... | 132 | 105 | 100 | 117 | 85 | 85 | 1,678 | 1,275 | 1,318 | 173 | 177 | 165 |
| Arizona..... | 33 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 389 | 510 | 576 | 200 | 197 | 190 |
| Utah..... | 29 | 40 | 38 | 28 | 39 | 37 | 929 | 1,599 | 1,443 | 179 | 190 | 185 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 78 | 160 | 120 | 184 | 192 | 195 |
| Washington..... | 20 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 27 | 1,028 | 1,260 | 1,539 | 168 | 162 | 160 |
| Oregon..... | 31 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 1,171 | 1,080 | 1,400 | 175 | 185 | 185 |
| California..... | 70 | 76 | 160 | 70 | 76 | 160 | 2,308 | 2,736 | 7,680 | 180 | 184 | 185 |
| Western..... | 1,273 | 1,003 | 1,171 | 1,201 | 954 | 1,046 | 26,923 | 28,365 | 30,322 | 157 | 163 | 168 |
| United States..... | 87,383 | 81,730 | 81,893 | 85,820 | 80,608 | 79,875 | 3,057,464 | 3,192,491 | 2,964,639 | 145 | 149 | 144 |

¹ Relates to corn for all purposes, i.e., grain, silage, fodder, hogged off, grazed, etc.

² Preliminary.

³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 36.—Corn: Utilization for grain, silage, hogging down, grazing, and forage, by States, 1953 and 1954¹

| State and division | 1953 | | | | | 1954 ¹ | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---|
| | For grain | | For silage | | Hogging down, grazing, and forage acreage | For grain | | For silage | | Hogging down, grazing, and forage acreage |
| | Acreage harvested | Production | Acreage harvested | Production | | Acreage harvested | Production | Acreage harvested | Production | |
| 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 acres | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 39 | 12 | 126 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 102 | ----- | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 86 | 13 | 130 | 2 | 86 | 13 | 124 | ----- | |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 84 | 63 | 598 | 2 | 84 | 64 | 544 | 2 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 4 | 184 | 30 | 285 | 1 | 4 | 184 | 31 | 294 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 45 | 6 | 63 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 48 | ----- | |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 180 | 31 | 326 | 1 | 4 | 188 | 35 | 385 | |
| New York..... | 222 | 10,656 | 422 | 4,220 | 20 | 219 | 9,636 | 464 | 4,269 | |
| New Jersey..... | 139 | 7,576 | 45 | 405 | 6 | 143 | 6,864 | 52 | 442 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,060 | 44,520 | 270 | 2,295 | 17 | 1,080 | 49,680 | 268 | 2,546 | |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,435 | 63,370 | 892 | 8,448 | 48 | 1,456 | 66,779 | 945 | 8,754 | |
| Ohio..... | 3,358 | 184,690 | 127 | 1,206 | 46 | 3,567 | 221,154 | 139 | 1,376 | |
| Indiana..... | 4,502 | 234,943 | 80 | 760 | 51 | 4,623 | 247,652 | 96 | 912 | |
| Illinois..... | 9,049 | 488,646 | 215 | 2,150 | 94 | 8,669 | 429,116 | 263 | 2,498 | |
| Michigan..... | 1,480 | 68,080 | 228 | 2,166 | 56 | 1,579 | 69,476 | 251 | 2,184 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,558 | 93,480 | 974 | 9,448 | 26 | 1,606 | 96,360 | 1,053 | 10,004 | |
| Minnesota..... | 4,785 | 236,907 | 700 | 5,670 | 112 | 4,663 | 242,476 | 713 | 6,132 | |
| Iowa..... | 10,811 | 572,983 | 224 | 2,352 | 145 | 9,936 | 521,640 | 206 | 2,060 | |
| Missouri..... | 3,420 | 114,570 | 448 | 2,322 | 204 | 2,978 | 59,560 | 839 | 4,195 | |
| North Dakota..... | 3,380 | 9,500 | 453 | 1,787 | 300 | 434 | 10,633 | 453 | 1,721 | |
| South Dakota..... | 3,361 | 126,583 | 157 | 1,020 | 196 | 3,357 | 102,388 | 280 | 1,540 | |
| Nebraska..... | 6,861 | 196,394 | 219 | 1,095 | 132 | 6,720 | 188,160 | 140 | 798 | |
| Kansas..... | 1,774 | 39,028 | 379 | 1,668 | 213 | 1,395 | 31,368 | 437 | 1,398 | |
| North Central..... | 51,635 | 2,365,814 | 4,204 | 32,124 | 1,625 | 49,533 | 2,220,003 | 4,870 | 34,818 | |
| Delaware..... | 168 | 6,552 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 165 | 5,115 | 3 | 27 | |
| Maryland..... | 404 | 18,180 | 42 | 378 | 7 | 400 | 16,400 | 51 | 408 | |
| Virginia..... | 775 | 20,925 | 120 | 960 | 25 | 788 | 26,004 | 100 | 900 | |
| West Virginia..... | 173 | 6,401 | 17 | 153 | 5 | 179 | 8,055 | 19 | 209 | |
| North Carolina..... | 2,001 | 55,028 | 82 | 738 | 76 | 1,904 | 47,600 | 106 | 848 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1,116 | 21,762 | 14 | 74 | 57 | 971 | 10,196 | 39 | 195 | |
| Georgia..... | 2,391 | 47,820 | 10 | 65 | 509 | 2,272 | 23,856 | 11 | 60 | |
| Florida..... | 359 | 5,924 | 6 | 33 | 234 | 395 | 6,320 | 6 | 30 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 7,387 | 182,592 | 294 | 2,428 | 914 | 7,074 | 143,546 | 335 | 2,677 | |
| Kentucky..... | 1,943 | 68,976 | 46 | 391 | 14 | 2,060 | 63,860 | 70 | 525 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1,694 | 49,973 | 36 | 270 | 63 | 1,676 | 36,034 | 75 | 435 | |
| Alabama..... | 1,969 | 43,318 | 11 | 66 | 193 | 2,032 | 26,416 | 18 | 81 | |
| Mississippi..... | 1,394 | 31,365 | 24 | 156 | 79 | 1,474 | 25,795 | 37 | 222 | |
| Arkansas..... | 620 | 10,540 | 24 | 132 | 53 | 552 | 6,624 | 51 | 280 | |
| Louisiana..... | 497 | 10,188 | 6 | 39 | 43 | 581 | 12,492 | 10 | 55 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 369 | 5,535 | 48 | 192 | 41 | 254 | 3,429 | 38 | 114 | |
| Texas..... | 1,858 | 31,586 | 62 | 217 | 133 | 1,914 | 31,581 | 42 | 189 | |
| South Central..... | 10,344 | 251,481 | 257 | 1,463 | 619 | 10,543 | 206,231 | 341 | 1,901 | |
| Montana..... | 15 | 345 | 23 | 115 | 129 | 10 | 240 | 32 | 128 | |
| Idaho..... | 28 | 1,568 | 18 | 243 | 2 | 31 | 1,922 | 20 | 270 | |
| Wyoming..... | 10 | 210 | 20 | 160 | 25 | 9 | 198 | 18 | 117 | |
| Colorado..... | 237 | 7,110 | 120 | 1,200 | 44 | 183 | 3,843 | 130 | 1,105 | |
| New Mexico..... | 37 | 574 | 4 | 26 | 44 | 57 | 912 | 4 | 20 | |
| Arizona..... | 27 | 405 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 31 | 496 | 3 | 27 | |
| Utah..... | 6 | 246 | 29 | 319 | 4 | 7 | 273 | 26 | 286 | |
| Nevada..... | ----- | ----- | 4 | 44 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3 | 39 | |
| Washington..... | 11 | 671 | 8 | 100 | 2 | 15 | 870 | 9 | 108 | |
| Oregon..... | 11 | 528 | 9 | 81 | 4 | 14 | 700 | 10 | 110 | |
| California..... | 37 | 1,480 | 32 | 384 | 7 | 121 | 6,413 | 32 | 416 | |
| Western..... | 419 | 13,137 | 270 | 2,696 | 265 | 478 | 15,867 | 287 | 2,626 | |
| United States..... | 71,220 | 2,876,394 | 5,917 | 47,159 | 3,471 | 69,084 | 2,652,426 | 6,778 | 50,776 | |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 37.—Corn: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 172 | 238 | 339 | 362 | 418 | 7,010 | 10,755 | 17,722 | 20,854 | 22,339 |
| Guatemala..... | 1,000 | 1,208 | 1,375 | 1,380 | 1,380 | 15,700 | 17,991 | 17,200 | 19,000 | 18,100 |
| Honduras..... | 4258 | | | | | 3,717 | | 7,500 | 7,250 | 6,250 |
| Mexico..... | 7,501 | 8,894 | 10,470 | 10,725 | 10,870 | 67,523 | 95,389 | 126,060 | 125,980 | 141,700 |
| Nicaragua..... | 486 | 174 | 303 | 296 | 244 | 1,500 | 2,782 | 3,980 | 5,150 | 3,000 |
| United States..... | 92,699 | 85,696 | 81,099 | 80,608 | 79,875 | 2,315,554 | 3,056,861 | 3,279,403 | 3,192,491 | 2,964,639 |
| Cuba..... | 360 | 433 | 377 | 411 | 433 | 6,000 | 7,011 | 6,000 | 6,600 | 6,900 |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 103,330 | 98,530 | 95,980 | 95,780 | 95,210 | 2,435,000 | 3,217,000 | 3,483,000 | 3,400,000 | 3,186,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albania..... | 235 | 242 | | | | 5,067 | 5,020 | | | |
| Austria..... | 163 | 152 | 150 | 160 | 148 | 6,384 | 3,870 | 4,850 | 5,900 | 5,880 |
| Bulgaria..... | 2,035 | | | | | 35,657 | | | | |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 4285 | 353 | | | | 9,000 | 9,098 | | | |
| France..... | 839 | 649 | 862 | 927 | 1,001 | 22,096 | 10,491 | 19,090 | 31,600 | 34,280 |
| Germany..... | 85 | | | | | 4,000 | | | | |
| Greece..... | 650 | 582 | 625 | 664 | 764 | 10,078 | 8,564 | 9,060 | 12,170 | 10,780 |
| Hungary..... | 2,924 | | | | | 92,007 | | | | |
| Italy..... | 3,583 | 3,250 | 3,310 | 3,350 | 3,360 | 113,000 | 90,980 | 102,000 | 126,260 | 118,000 |
| Portugal..... | 1,235 | 1,238 | 1,231 | 1,208 | 1,241 | 15,000 | 12,368 | 17,930 | 13,760 | 13,520 |
| Rumania..... | 9,870 | | | | | 172,000 | | | | |
| Spain..... | 41,094 | 926 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 1,030 | 431,076 | 19,920 | 27,000 | 27,600 | 28,000 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 6,615 | | | | | 176,600 | | | | |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 29,680 | 27,820 | 28,410 | 28,790 | 29,400 | 695,000 | 560,000 | 480,000 | 655,000 | 620,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) | 10,000 | 7,550 | | | | 170,000 | 113,000 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey..... | 1,098 | 1,394 | 1,586 | 1,534 | 1,779 | 22,971 | 22,406 | 32,950 | 29,900 | 35,980 |
| China..... | 412,000 | 12,711 | 12,200 | | | 262,000 | 274,013 | 260,000 | | |
| Manchuria..... | 3,720 | 6,680 | 7,670 | | | 86,585 | 130,000 | 165,000 | | |
| India ⁶ | 45,526 | 7,761 | 8,800 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 67,240 | 79,836 | 105,000 | 116,000 | |
| Pakistan ⁶ | 4811 | 986 | 970 | 1,070 | | 14,360 | 16,688 | 15,000 | 17,480 | |
| Indochina..... | 1,053 | | | | | 22,365 | | | | |
| Indonesia..... | 5,800 | 5,500 | | | | 88,000 | 86,000 | 90,000 | 100,000 | 105,000 |
| Japan..... | 128 | 133 | 168 | 173 | 168 | 3,094 | 2,881 | 4,630 | 3,900 | 3,310 |
| Korea..... | 4321 | | | | | 4,177 | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 1,765 | 1,820 | 2,721 | 2,704 | | 15,715 | 18,340 | 28,420 | 32,640 | 32,000 |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 34,590 | 39,480 | 41,720 | 41,590 | 41,980 | 620,000 | 665,000 | 720,000 | 725,000 | 730,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Congo..... | 4179 | 670 | | | | 3,500 | 12,000 | | | |
| Kenya ⁷ | 103 | 136 | 145 | 164 | | 3,121 | 3,393 | 4,000 | 4,500 | |
| Egypt..... | 1,599 | 1,699 | 1,770 | 2,090 | 1,980 | 63,508 | 56,696 | 59,300 | 73,000 | 69,000 |
| French Morocco..... | 1,112 | 1,260 | 1,165 | 1,254 | 1,257 | 8,505 | 10,074 | 11,400 | 11,700 | 8,660 |
| French West Africa..... | 41,732 | | 1,516 | | | 21,473 | | 13,200 | | |
| Madagascar..... | 260 | 214 | | | | 3,969 | 2,472 | | | |
| Angola..... | 1,435 | | | | | 12,859 | 12,900 | | | |
| Southern Rhodesia ⁷ | 268 | 293 | 363 | 384 | | 5,923 | 5,298 | 8,500 | 10,250 | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 6,989 | 7,111 | 8,020 | 8,490 | 8,500 | 80,132 | 86,699 | 124,390 | 138,780 | 138,000 |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 18,200 | 19,280 | 21,360 | 22,440 | 22,440 | 255,000 | 265,000 | 320,000 | 355,000 | 345,000 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 10,775 | 5,363 | 5,820 | 5,965 | | 301,986 | 155,012 | 139,760 | 175,190 | 125,000 |
| Brazil..... | 10,025 | 10,866 | 12,020 | 12,650 | 13,510 | 215,153 | 224,400 | 232,500 | 235,600 | 275,580 |
| Chile..... | 110 | 115 | 126 | 128 | 133 | 2,496 | 2,589 | 3,560 | 3,820 | 3,940 |
| Colombia..... | 41,360 | 1,654 | 1,730 | 1,730 | | 19,511 | 25,429 | 30,310 | 30,310 | |
| Peru..... | 660 | 780 | 575 | 558 | 568 | 10,000 | 13,423 | 12,650 | 12,550 | 11,810 |
| Uruguay..... | 425 | 395 | 744 | 726 | | 5,188 | 3,997 | 8,200 | 9,300 | |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 24,930 | 20,840 | 22,830 | 23,580 | 24,460 | 575,000 | 450,000 | 455,000 | 495,000 | 480,000 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 314 | 222 | 174 | 165 | 171 | 7,030 | 5,899 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,500 |
| New Zealand..... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | | 318 | 389 | 350 | 260 | |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 325 | 235 | 185 | 175 | 180 | 7,330 | 6,370 | 5,430 | 5,340 | 5,900 |
| Estimated world total⁵..... | 221,060 | 213,740 | 217,690 | 220,960 | 224,250 | 4,760,000 | 5,275,000 | 5,585,000 | 5,785,000 | 5,520,000 |

See footnotes on page 27.

TABLE 38.—*Corn hybrids: Percentage of total corn acreage, and indicated acreage of corn planted with hybrid seed, United States, 1946-55*

| Year | Percentage planted with hybrid seed | Indicated hybrid corn acreage | Year | Percentage planted with hybrid seed | Indicated hybrid corn acreage |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1946..... | 68.9 | 61,271,000 | 1951..... | 81.6 | 67,994,000 |
| 1947..... | 72.5 | 61,676,000 | 1952..... | 84.6 | 69,697,000 |
| 1948..... | 76.0 | 64,990,000 | 1953..... | 86.6 | 70,774,000 |
| 1949..... | 78.3 | 67,906,000 | 1954..... | 87.4 | 71,555,000 |
| 1950..... | 78.0 | 64,628,000 | 1955 ¹ | 89.2 | 72,959,000 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1933-45 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 42.

TABLE 39.—*Corn hybrids: Percentage of total corn acreage planted with hybrid seed, by States, 1953-55*

| State | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | State | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
|--------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Maine..... | 90.0 | 91.0 | 91.0 | North Carolina..... | 41.5 | 46.5 | 59.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 93.0 | 95.0 | 96.0 | South Carolina..... | 44.0 | 47.0 | 49.0 |
| Vermont..... | 89.0 | 94.0 | 96.0 | Georgia..... | 48.5 | 54.0 | 61.5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96.0 | 97.0 | 98.0 | Florida..... | 56.5 | 58.5 | 66.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 94.0 | 95.0 | 97.0 | Kentucky..... | 89.5 | 91.0 | 92.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 94.0 | 96.0 | 97.0 | Tennessee..... | 56.0 | 60.0 | 62.0 |
| New York..... | 89.0 | 90.5 | 91.0 | Alabama..... | 50.5 | 58.0 | 63.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 95.5 | 96.5 | 97.0 | Mississippi..... | 44.0 | 45.0 | 50.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 93.0 | 93.5 | 94.0 | Arkansas..... | 73.5 | 74.5 | 76.0 |
| Ohio..... | 99.5 | 99.5 | 99.5 | Louisiana..... | 42.5 | 47.0 | 48.5 |
| Indiana..... | 99.5 | 99.5 | 99.5 | Oklahoma..... | 76.0 | 71.5 | 76.0 |
| Illinois..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Texas..... | 74.5 | 72.5 | 73.0 |
| Michigan..... | 94.0 | 95.0 | 97.0 | Montana..... | 31.0 | 36.0 | 39.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 97.5 | 97.5 | 98.0 | Idaho..... | 80.0 | 80.5 | 82.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 98.0 | 98.5 | 99.0 | Wyoming..... | 42.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 |
| Iowa..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | Colorado..... | 74.5 | 71.5 | 70.5 |
| Missouri..... | 98.0 | 98.5 | 99.0 | New Mexico..... | 22.5 | 27.0 | 31.0 |
| North Dakota..... | 57.0 | 61.0 | 64.5 | Arizona..... | 5.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 80.0 | 81.0 | 84.5 | Utah..... | 82.0 | 79.0 | 77.0 |
| Nebraska..... | 95.5 | 96.0 | 96.5 | Nevada..... | 55.5 | 59.0 | 59.0 |
| Kansas..... | 91.5 | 93.0 | 95.0 | Washington..... | 86.0 | 94.5 | 96.0 |
| Delaware..... | 96.5 | 98.5 | 99.0 | Oregon..... | 86.5 | 85.0 | 92.0 |
| Maryland..... | 97.5 | 98.0 | 99.0 | California..... | 95.0 | 98.0 | 98.0 |
| Virginia..... | 86.0 | 89.0 | 89.5 | United States..... | 86.6 | 87.4 | 89.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 78.5 | 82.5 | 83.5 | North Central States.. | 96.1 | 96.4 | 97.0 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 40.—*Corn: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1946-55*

| Year | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ |
| | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> | <i>1,000 bu.</i> |
| 1946..... | 1,847,153 | 1,025,984 | 494,144 | 151,897 | 45,136 | 58,270 | 35,229 | 19,923 |
| 1947..... | 2,112,113 | 1,262,541 | 670,658 | 251,834 | 71,651 | 81,769 | 39,634 | 31,384 |
| 1948..... | 1,486,221 | 831,398 | 417,966 | 112,122 | 49,221 | 39,967 | 31,275 | 11,351 |
| 1949..... | 2,479,619 | 1,754,996 | 1,229,498 | 696,149 | 93,418 | 57,195 | 37,589 | 116,863 |
| 1950..... | 2,285,795 | 1,562,117 | 1,018,148 | 470,660 | 400,451 | 379,418 | 362,575 | 374,320 |
| 1951..... | 2,106,698 | 1,323,306 | 801,304 | 312,867 | 503,800 | 526,910 | 455,077 | 426,380 |
| 1952..... | 1,892,173 | 1,052,866 | 599,740 | 171,375 | 465,200 | 459,276 | 369,906 | 315,002 |
| 1953..... | 2,154,757 | 1,452,627 | 984,975 | 329,625 | 403,704 | 344,924 | 278,265 | 439,165 |
| 1954..... | 2,144,805 | 1,473,745 | 989,833 | 359,346 | 537,757 | 519,005 | 416,991 | 560,326 |
| 1955 ² | 2,070,187 | 1,410,006 | 938,034 | | 732,044 | 704,932 | 638,800 | |

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports, in bins and other storages under C.C.C. control.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1926-45 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 48.

TABLE 41.—*Corn: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production for all purposes | Farm disposition | | | Crop of— | Production for all purposes | Farm disposition | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | Feed and seed ¹ | For farm household use | | | | Feed and seed ¹ | For farm household use | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 2,868,795 | 2,247,359 | 18,589 | 602,847 | 1950 | 3,057,803 | 2,301,026 | 15,156 | 741,621 |
| 1946 | 3,217,076 | 2,392,739 | 17,031 | 807,306 | 1951 | 2,899,169 | 2,198,912 | 14,225 | 686,023 |
| 1947 | 2,354,739 | 1,848,458 | 16,582 | 489,699 | 1952 | 3,279,403 | 2,303,945 | 13,229 | 962,229 |
| 1948 | 3,605,078 | 2,555,170 | 16,219 | 1,033,689 | 1953 | 3,192,491 | 2,223,929 | 12,578 | 955,984 |
| 1949 | 3,238,618 | 2,316,575 | 15,268 | 906,775 | 1954 ² | 2,964,639 | 2,090,712 | 11,680 | 862,247 |

¹ Includes grain equivalent of corn for silage and forage, as well as grain corn.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 45.

TABLE 42.—*Corn: Production and farm disposition, by States, Crop of 1954¹*

| State | Production for all purposes | Farm disposition | | | State | Production for all purposes | Farm disposition | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| | | Feed and seed ⁽²⁾ | For farm household use | Sold | | | Feed and seed ⁽²⁾ | For farm household use | Sold |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | 312 | 309 | ----- | 3 | North Carolina | 50,784 | 43,812 | 1,260 | 5,712 |
| New Hampshire | 645 | 643 | ----- | 2 | South Carolina | 11,718 | 9,694 | 800 | 1,224 |
| Vermont | 2,850 | 2,853 | ----- | 3 | Georgia | 29,642 | 25,266 | 1,752 | 2,624 |
| Massachusetts | 1,656 | 1,647 | ----- | 8 | Florida | 9,200 | 8,232 | 210 | 758 |
| Rhode Island | 231 | 227 | ----- | 4 | Kentucky | 66,433 | 58,170 | 600 | 7,663 |
| Connecticut | 1,880 | 1,866 | ----- | 14 | Tennessee | 40,484 | 35,320 | 1,200 | 3,964 |
| New York | 29,568 | 28,310 | 5 | 1,253 | Alabama | 28,808 | 23,877 | 2,025 | 2,906 |
| New Jersey | 9,600 | 7,127 | 2 | 2,471 | Mississippi | 27,234 | 23,124 | 1,530 | 2,580 |
| Pennsylvania | 63,204 | 52,204 | 70 | 10,930 | Arkansas | 8,364 | 7,654 | 180 | 530 |
| Ohio | 232,066 | 152,362 | 89 | 79,615 | Louisiana | 12,957 | 11,921 | 224 | 812 |
| Indiana | 256,104 | 166,889 | 60 | 89,155 | Oklahoma | 4,012 | 3,219 | 39 | 754 |
| Illinois | 449,312 | 256,179 | 31 | 193,102 | Texas | 33,184 | 24,319 | 338 | 8,527 |
| Michigan | 83,028 | 64,955 | 9 | 18,064 | Montana | 2,813 | 2,782 | ----- | 31 |
| Wisconsin | 154,445 | 140,935 | 20 | 13,490 | Idaho | 3,233 | 2,464 | ----- | 769 |
| Minnesota | 277,043 | 182,459 | 18 | 94,566 | Wyoming | 875 | 831 | ----- | 44 |
| Iowa | 540,015 | 388,721 | 18 | 151,276 | Colorado | 9,325 | 7,556 | 1 | 1,768 |
| Missouri | 69,201 | 60,197 | 70 | 8,934 | New Mexico | 1,318 | 1,161 | 20 | 137 |
| North Dakota | 25,704 | 23,469 | 2 | 2,233 | Arizona | 576 | 373 | 99 | 104 |
| South Dakota | 115,913 | 72,902 | 8 | 43,003 | Utah | 1,443 | 1,402 | ----- | 41 |
| Nebraska | 196,000 | 116,956 | 17 | 79,027 | Nevada | 120 | 120 | ----- | ----- |
| Kansas | 39,558 | 25,422 | 11 | 14,125 | Washington | 1,539 | 930 | ----- | 609 |
| Delaware | 5,270 | 2,554 | 5 | 2,711 | Oregon | 1,400 | 1,239 | ----- | 161 |
| Maryland | 18,778 | 12,841 | 33 | 5,904 | California | 7,680 | 1,652 | ----- | 6,028 |
| Virginia | 30,063 | 25,678 | 744 | 3,641 | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 9,045 | 7,889 | 189 | 967 | United States | 2,964,639 | 2,090,712 | 11,680 | 862,247 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes grain equivalent of corn for silage and forage, as well as grain corn.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 43.—Corn: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54

SUPPLY

| Year beginning October | Carryover Oct. 1— | | | | | Production for all purposes | Imports ² | Total supply |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Farm | Terminal market | Commodity Credit Corporation ¹ | Interior mill, elevator, and warehouse | Total | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944..... | 202,670 | 7,478 | 534 | 20,313 | 230,995 | 3,087,982 | 6,065 | 3,325,042 |
| 1945..... | 293,381 | 4,674 | 19 | 17,198 | 315,272 | 2,868,795 | 595 | 3,184,662 |
| 1946..... | 151,897 | 4,944 | ----- | 14,979 | 171,820 | 3,217,076 | 560 | 3,389,456 |
| 1947..... | 251,834 | 7,910 | ----- | 23,474 | 283,218 | 2,354,739 | 698 | 2,638,655 |
| 1948..... | 112,122 | 1,522 | ----- | 9,829 | 123,473 | 3,605,078 | 724 | 3,729,275 |
| 1949..... | 696,149 | 9,614 | 67,640 | 39,609 | 813,012 | 3,238,618 | 729 | 4,052,359 |
| 1950..... | 470,660 | 40,127 | 253,316 | 80,877 | 844,980 | 3,057,803 | 741 | 3,903,524 |
| 1951..... | 312,867 | 32,785 | 314,941 | 78,654 | 739,247 | 2,899,169 | 881 | 3,639,297 |
| 1952..... | 171,375 | 18,186 | 244,603 | 52,362 | 486,526 | 3,279,403 | 926 | 3,766,855 |
| 1953..... | 329,625 | 9,365 | 384,400 | 45,400 | 768,790 | 3,192,491 | 1,124 | 3,962,405 |
| 1954 ³ | 359,346 | 18,052 | 467,837 | 74,437 | 919,672 | 2,964,639 | ⁴ 1,000 | 3,885,311 |

DISTRIBUTION

| Year beginning October | Dry-processing products | | | Wet process products ⁶ | Alcohol and distilled spirits (7) | Seed ⁸ | Live-stock feed ⁹ | Exports (2) ⁽¹⁰⁾ | Total disappearance | Domestic disappearance (11) | Stocks end of year |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Break-fast foods ⁴ | Farm-house-hold use | Corn-meal, grits, etc. ⁵ | | | | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944..... | 12,000 | 19,487 | 70,000 | 124,589 | 37,559 | 12,433 | 2,717,091 | 16,611 | 3,009,770 | 2,992,642 | 315,272 |
| 1945..... | 11,000 | 18,589 | 64,000 | 111,732 | 27,819 | 12,382 | 2,747,446 | 19,874 | 3,012,842 | 2,990,894 | 171,820 |
| 1946..... | 10,600 | 17,031 | 70,000 | 143,457 | 55,991 | 11,845 | 2,670,574 | 126,740 | 3,106,238 | 2,977,552 | 283,218 |
| 1947..... | 10,500 | 16,582 | 65,000 | 110,217 | 31,361 | 11,912 | 2,262,821 | 6,789 | 2,515,182 | 2,505,664 | 123,473 |
| 1948..... | 10,000 | 16,219 | 66,000 | 117,009 | 30,259 | 11,618 | 2,554,087 | 111,071 | 2,916,263 | 2,804,023 | 813,012 |
| 1949..... | 10,000 | 15,268 | 65,000 | 127,668 | 36,143 | 11,097 | 2,835,671 | 106,532 | 3,207,379 | 3,100,403 | 844,980 |
| 1950..... | 11,000 | 15,156 | 70,000 | 133,191 | 45,212 | 11,154 | 2,771,333 | 107,231 | 3,164,277 | 3,054,550 | 739,247 |
| 1951..... | 11,000 | 14,225 | 70,000 | 123,734 | 27,367 | 11,037 | 2,819,904 | 75,504 | 3,152,771 | 3,076,464 | 486,526 |
| 1952..... | 11,000 | 13,229 | 71,000 | 129,982 | 17,322 | 10,946 | 2,604,937 | 139,649 | 2,998,065 | 2,857,679 | 768,790 |
| 1953 ³ | 11,000 | 12,578 | 71,000 | 128,198 | 23,191 | 10,968 | 2,690,112 | 95,686 | 3,042,733 | 2,946,480 | 919,672 |

¹ In bins or other storage owned or controlled by Commodity Credit Corporation; additional Government stocks are included in reports for other positions.

² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Imports include grain equivalent of cornmeal and flour; exports are grain only.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Estimated quantities (based on census data) used in making prepared breakfast foods.

⁵ Estimated quantities used in producing cornmeal, flour, hominy grits, and flakes for human food and for the production of fermented malt liquors. Based on reports of the Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Does not include corn processed for livestock feed.

⁶ Starch, sirup, sugar, etc. Compiled from data of Price, Waterhouse, and Company, New York.

⁷ Compiled from data of the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Does not include corn products used in the production of fermented malt liquors.

⁸ Based on acreage planted to corn the following year.

⁹ Residual; includes small quantities for other uses and waste.

¹⁰ Includes exports for military civilian feeding abroad during the period 1945-49.

¹¹ Total disappearance, minus exports of corn and grain equivalent of cornmeal and flour.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 47.

TABLE 44.—Corn: Quantity processed and sales of specified products by the wet-process industry, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Wet-process grindings | Products sold | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | | Corn starch | Corn sugar | Corn sirup, unmixed ¹ | Dex-trines | Corn oil | | Feed | |
| | | | | | | Crude | Refined | Gluten feed and meal | Corn-oil meal |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1945 | 119,053 | 1,237,602 | 665,459 | 1,837,902 | 148,975 | 29,183 | 144,543 | 824 | 54 |
| 1946 | 120,611 | 1,282,726 | 647,902 | 1,837,280 | 140,630 | 30,561 | 136,778 | 872 | 59 |
| 1947 | 139,273 | 1,509,289 | 785,293 | 1,983,006 | 162,429 | 40,630 | 181,226 | 1,015 | 63 |
| 1948 | 109,878 | 1,388,719 | 711,764 | 1,333,378 | 157,593 | 27,281 | 151,218 | 781 | 59 |
| 1949 | 116,174 | 1,499,193 | 737,652 | 1,418,215 | 158,591 | 36,213 | 172,698 | 817 | 51 |
| 1950 | 131,499 | 1,790,527 | 828,978 | 1,532,759 | 206,821 | 53,311 | 181,645 | 897 | 54 |
| 1951 | 129,049 | 1,659,000 | 767,269 | 1,549,018 | 188,463 | 49,540 | 171,691 | 961 | 54 |
| 1952 | 126,128 | 1,680,787 | 748,316 | 1,497,004 | 169,367 | 47,946 | 167,826 | 872 | 58 |
| 1953 | 130,345 | 1,832,424 | 783,352 | 1,544,304 | 181,753 | 58,552 | 183,712 | 930 | 49 |
| 1954 ² | 130,940 | 1,905,586 | 745,112 | 1,559,594 | 168,958 | 53,304 | 176,986 | 945 | 46 |

¹ Includes corn sirup, unmixed, sold to mixers outside of the wet-process industry, and the quantity used by the wet-process industry in its mixed sirups.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of Price, Waterhouse, and Co., New York. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 46.

TABLE 45.—Corn and cornmeal: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Corn: | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | Cornmeal: | <i>Cwt.</i> | <i>Cwt.</i> | <i>Cwt.</i> |
| Canada | 13,978 | 6,249 | 9,060 | Canada | 21,797 | 29,768 | 27,507 |
| Mexico | 451 | 1,591 | 18,053 | British West Indies | 78,706 | 81,726 | 50,133 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 1,043 | 16,078 | 8,717 | Netherlands Antilles | 86,632 | 96,948 | 96,728 |
| United Kingdom | 7,799 | 24,435 | 32,520 | Other America | 7,540 | 15,998 | 15,901 |
| Netherlands | 4,400 | 10,702 | 10,117 | Portugal | 2 | 5,467 | 2,730 |
| France | ¹ 104 | 3,542 | 3,152 | Other Europe | 4,620 | 2,273 | 3,208 |
| Germany ² | 2,814 | 8,853 | 5,314 | Indonesia | 0 | 1,075 | 190 |
| Ireland (Eire) | 2,541 | 5,880 | 6,050 | Other countries | 380 | 2,194 | 3,263 |
| Norway | 162 | 4,362 | 1,412 | | | | |
| Austria | 0 | 9,500 | 4,832 | Total | 199,677 | 235,449 | 199,660 |
| Italy | ¹ 17 | 4,157 | 121 | | | | |
| Other Europe | 1,032 | 12,936 | 1,736 | | | | |
| Total Europe | 19,912 | 100,445 | 73,971 | | | | |
| Japan | | 2,503 | 6,434 | | | | |
| Other countries | 154 | 12,057 | 969 | | | | |
| Total | 34,495 | 122,845 | 108,487 | | | | |

¹ Based on calendar year average.

² Prewar average includes Austria beginning May 6, 1938 and the Sudeten area beginning Nov. 10, 1938. Postwar figures include only West Germany.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

CORN; OATS

TABLE 46.—Corn: Average price per bushel, selected grades and markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | No. 3 Yellow ¹ | | | | | No. 2 Yellow, San Francisco ² | Yellow corn, Argentina ³ | No. 3 White, Kansas City ¹ |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Chicago | Kansas City | Minneapolis | Omaha | St. Louis | | | |
| | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| 1945..... | 194.0 | 136.6 | 158.6 | 137.7 | 196.3 | 166.9 | 114 | 156.2 |
| 1946..... | 180.4 | 153.4 | 168.1 | 165.4 | 159.5 | 207.8 | 96 | 171.3 |
| 1947..... | 232.9 | 243.7 | 229.0 | 233.7 | 235.6 | 261.0 | 83 | 283.6 |
| 1948..... | 138.2 | 133.8 | 128.6 | 129.5 | 138.4 | 171.9 | ----- | 144.1 |
| 1949..... | 128.8 | 123.9 | 118.9 | 121.0 | 126.6 | 172.5 | ----- | 143.8 |
| 1950..... | 172.8 | 160.8 | 160.1 | 158.8 | 162.0 | 203.8 | ----- | 184.2 |
| 1951..... | 182.6 | 182.3 | 173.0 | 176.9 | 183.6 | 225.7 | ----- | 210.1 |
| 1952..... | 158.9 | 158.1 | 148.8 | 152.6 | 160.0 | 202.7 | ----- | 208.9 |
| 1953..... | 153.4 | 153.4 | 143.0 | 146.5 | 149.7 | 197.7 | ----- | 172.2 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 149.7 | 153.6 | 140.0 | 146.5 | 153.8 | 195.4 | ----- | 155.7 |

¹ Average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in trade papers published at the various markets.
² Average of bulk-of-sales price for 1 day each week, compiled by Commodity Stabilization Service.
³ Compiled from Boletín Estadístico, Banco Central De La Republica Argentina, Buenos Aires (monthly).
 Prices converted to cents per bushel of 56 pounds at current monthly rates of exchange as reported by the Federal Reserve Board.
⁴ 9-month average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 50.

TABLE 47.—Oats: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage seeded ¹ | Acreage harvested for grain | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Average price per bushel at Chicago, year beginning July ² | Foreign trade, including meal, year beginning July ³ | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption ⁴ | Net imports ⁵ |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1939..... | | <i>29,933</i> | <i>29.1</i> | <i>870,253</i> | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 38,203 | 33,460 | 28.6 | 957,704 | 31.0 | 297,354 | 36 | 1,393 | 10,609 | 9,216 |
| 1940..... | 39,315 | 35,431 | 35.2 | 1,246,450 | 30.3 | 377,319 | 35 | 1,256 | 10,224 | 8,968 |
| 1941..... | 41,841 | 38,161 | 31.0 | 1,182,509 | 41.1 | 485,659 | 47 | 4,775 | 1,306 | -3,469 |
| 1942..... | 43,018 | 38,197 | 35.2 | 1,342,681 | 48.8 | 655,738 | 51 | 3,184 | 58,788 | 55,604 |
| 1943..... | 43,467 | 38,914 | 29.3 | 1,139,831 | 72.2 | 823,297 | 75 | 3,462 | 81,373 | 77,914 |
| 1944..... | | <i>36,426</i> | <i>29.4</i> | <i>1,041,112</i> | | | | | | |
| 1944..... | 44,141 | 39,741 | 28.9 | 1,149,240 | 70.9 | 815,376 | 73 | 5,016 | 68,671 | 63,654 |
| 1945..... | 46,025 | 41,739 | 36.5 | 1,523,851 | 66.7 | 1,016,276 | 66 | 21,244 | 24,062 | 2,818 |
| 1946..... | 46,515 | 42,812 | 34.5 | 1,477,573 | 80.9 | 1,195,146 | 89 | ⁶ 25,954 | 967 | -24,987 |
| 1947..... | 42,058 | 37,855 | 31.1 | 1,176,142 | 105.0 | 1,232,230 | 105 | 20,737 | 1,672 | -19,065 |
| 1948..... | 43,838 | 39,280 | 36.9 | 1,450,186 | 72.3 | 1,048,437 | 74 | 25,128 | 19,274 | -5,854 |
| 1949..... | | <i>36,324</i> | <i>32.1</i> | <i>1,185,892</i> | | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 43,318 | 39,236 | 32.0 | 1,254,885 | 65.7 | 825,053 | 70 | 15,644 | 19,762 | 4,118 |
| 1950..... | 45,464 | 40,733 | 34.6 | 1,410,464 | 79.1 | 1,115,999 | 88 | 6,747 | 30,231 | 23,484 |
| 1951..... | 41,682 | 36,525 | 36.2 | 1,321,288 | 82.3 | 1,087,396 | 89 | 4,606 | 62,271 | 57,665 |
| 1952..... | 42,766 | 38,422 | 32.8 | 1,260,127 | 78.6 | 990,275 | 83 | 4,112 | 68,593 | 64,481 |
| 1953..... | 43,875 | 39,217 | 30.8 | 1,209,458 | 74.3 | 899,063 | 77 | 3,446 | 79,755 | 76,309 |
| 1954 ⁸ | 47,284 | 42,151 | 35.6 | 1,499,579 | 71.0 | 1,065,143 | 77 | | | |

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.
² Prices are the average of daily prices for No. 3 White, weighted by carlot sales, as reported in the Chicago Daily Trade Bulletin through May 1942 and the Chicago Journal of Commerce and Wall Street Journal from June 1942 to date.
³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Oatmeal converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 1 bushel of grain to 18 pounds of meal through December 1942, and 13.17 pounds of meal thereafter.
⁴ Includes "oats, unhulled, ground."
⁵ Imports for consumption minus domestic exports. Net exports shown by a minus sign.
⁶ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning July 1946, and continuing in later years.
⁷ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.
⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 53.

TABLE 48.—Oats: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Acreage seeded ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Maine..... | 94 | 105 | 112 | 82 | 93 | 91 | 3,233 | 4,185 | 3,003 | 92 | 87 | 83 |
| New Hampshire..... | 12 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 216 | 148 | 120 | 106 | 93 | 100 |
| Vermont..... | 66 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 29 | 28 | 1,250 | 928 | 840 | 106 | 93 | 100 |
| Massachusetts..... | 13 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 176 | 117 | 99 | 106 | 93 | 100 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 33 | --- | 106 | 93 | --- |
| Connecticut..... | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 149 | 124 | 144 | 107 | 93 | 100 |
| New York..... | 743 | 716 | 780 | 685 | 670 | 717 | 23,990 | 26,130 | 26,888 | 88 | 81 | 83 |
| New Jersey..... | 50 | 46 | 52 | 42 | 40 | 45 | 1,335 | 1,480 | 1,778 | 88 | 83 | 85 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 804 | 768 | 814 | 763 | 740 | 777 | 24,481 | 27,380 | 33,411 | 88 | 82 | 81 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,797 | 1,709 | 1,831 | 1,628 | 1,584 | 1,669 | 54,862 | 60,525 | 66,283 | 88.6 | 82.2 | 82.4 |
| Ohio..... | 1,188 | 1,147 | 1,249 | 1,144 | 1,129 | 1,219 | 42,426 | 47,418 | 56,684 | 82 | 73 | 73 |
| Indiana..... | 1,401 | 1,290 | 1,389 | 1,331 | 1,252 | 1,340 | 46,155 | 45,698 | 58,960 | 78 | 71 | 70 |
| Illinois..... | 3,587 | 3,161 | 3,396 | 3,523 | 3,110 | 3,328 | 138,234 | 115,070 | 139,776 | 77 | 71 | 68 |
| Michigan..... | 1,427 | 1,419 | 1,447 | 1,383 | 1,395 | 1,423 | 50,243 | 48,825 | 55,497 | 80 | 74 | 72 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,934 | 3,030 | 2,969 | 2,857 | 2,953 | 2,894 | 127,907 | 122,550 | 127,336 | 79 | 75 | 73 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,012 | 5,299 | 5,265 | 4,915 | 5,140 | 5,191 | 187,584 | 161,910 | 181,685 | 72 | 69 | 66 |
| Iowa..... | 5,793 | 5,974 | 6,126 | 5,645 | 5,766 | 5,997 | 208,234 | 147,033 | 230,884 | 76 | 75 | 68 |
| Missouri..... | 1,871 | 1,641 | 1,887 | 1,575 | 1,254 | 1,442 | 37,766 | 31,977 | 59,843 | 81 | 77 | 72 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,321 | 1,948 | 2,201 | 2,179 | 1,840 | 2,061 | 62,424 | 56,120 | 49,464 | 65 | 63 | 60 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,248 | 3,827 | 4,095 | 3,138 | 3,696 | 3,992 | 96,048 | 94,248 | 113,772 | 69 | 69 | 63 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,542 | 2,475 | 2,475 | 2,371 | 2,331 | 2,354 | 80,837 | 43,124 | 68,266 | 74 | 71 | 69 |
| Kansas..... | 1,461 | 1,235 | 1,235 | 1,199 | 1,062 | 1,115 | 26,557 | 22,833 | 36,238 | 82 | 78 | 73 |
| North Central..... | 32,786 | 32,446 | 33,734 | 31,260 | 30,928 | 32,356 | 1,084,418 | 936,806 | 1,178,405 | 75.1 | 71.8 | 68.4 |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 184 | 272 | 324 | 92 | 82 | 74 |
| Maryland..... | 48 | 59 | 76 | 43 | 55 | 69 | 1,384 | 1,870 | 2,691 | 91 | 81 | 80 |
| Virginia..... | 171 | 214 | 250 | 138 | 156 | 179 | 4,014 | 5,070 | 7,070 | 90 | 82 | 82 |
| West Virginia..... | 84 | 69 | 86 | 62 | 48 | 55 | 1,720 | 1,368 | 1,899 | 97 | 91 | 85 |
| North Carolina..... | 475 | 571 | 685 | 363 | 429 | 523 | 10,749 | 16,516 | 20,397 | 95 | 83 | 79 |
| South Carolina..... | 752 | 799 | 935 | 635 | 658 | 757 | 16,580 | 21,385 | 23,846 | 95 | 88 | 84 |
| Georgia..... | 822 | 1,031 | 990 | 529 | 659 | 685 | 13,523 | 21,747 | 21,235 | 98 | 89 | 88 |
| Florida..... | 134 | 171 | 171 | 28 | 40 | 36 | 575 | 1,200 | 1,080 | 134 | 101 | 95 |
| South Atlantic..... | 2,493 | 2,923 | 3,204 | 1,804 | 2,053 | 2,313 | 48,728 | 69,428 | 78,541 | 95.6 | 86.8 | 83.6 |
| Kentucky..... | 139 | 192 | 278 | 94 | 127 | 175 | 2,188 | 3,874 | 5,688 | 96 | 83 | 83 |
| Tennessee..... | 315 | 390 | 480 | 221 | 268 | 292 | 5,726 | 8,576 | 8,906 | 99 | 82 | 86 |
| Alabama..... | 268 | 360 | 472 | 168 | 195 | 240 | 4,140 | 6,240 | 6,960 | 110 | 98 | 94 |
| Mississippi..... | 355 | 376 | 594 | 280 | 267 | 427 | 8,300 | 10,680 | 17,080 | 97 | 93 | 86 |
| Arkansas..... | 370 | 359 | 556 | 232 | 209 | 351 | 6,486 | 7,315 | 14,040 | 95 | 87 | 80 |
| Louisiana..... | 137 | 136 | 152 | 90 | 75 | 104 | 2,464 | 2,400 | 3,744 | 101 | 88 | 84 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,104 | 816 | 1,044 | 871 | 539 | 782 | 16,980 | 11,588 | 19,550 | 84 | 81 | 75 |
| Texas..... | 1,601 | 1,800 | 2,304 | 1,229 | 1,450 | 1,798 | 26,309 | 39,150 | 41,854 | 84 | 77 | 75 |
| South Central..... | 4,289 | 4,429 | 5,880 | 3,185 | 3,130 | 4,169 | 72,591 | 89,823 | 117,322 | 90.0 | 82.7 | 79.8 |
| Montana..... | 517 | 503 | 573 | 353 | 334 | 354 | 11,871 | 11,356 | 11,151 | 70 | 67 | 64 |
| Idaho..... | 210 | 224 | 242 | 183 | 200 | 220 | 7,790 | 8,400 | 10,560 | 78 | 75 | 76 |
| Wyoming..... | 177 | 195 | 197 | 147 | 152 | 132 | 4,536 | 4,332 | 3,664 | 78 | 81 | 84 |
| Colorado..... | 243 | 237 | 242 | 201 | 185 | 139 | 6,088 | 5,458 | 3,614 | 82 | 82 | 89 |
| New Mexico..... | 46 | 31 | 32 | 37 | 20 | 22 | 800 | 420 | 594 | 93 | 85 | 89 |
| Arizona..... | 27 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 430 | 583 | 495 | 99 | 105 | 97 |
| Utah..... | 55 | 49 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 45 | 2,123 | 1,974 | 1,980 | 90 | 89 | 88 |
| Nevada..... | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 343 | 344 | 308 | 95 | 93 | 92 |
| Washington..... | 248 | 188 | 216 | 152 | 131 | 153 | 7,033 | 6,550 | 7,191 | 86 | 81 | 79 |
| Oregon..... | 499 | 385 | 495 | 334 | 264 | 365 | 9,582 | 8,034 | 12,515 | 90 | 87 | 78 |
| California..... | 528 | 518 | 544 | 174 | 175 | 196 | 5,163 | 5,425 | 7,056 | 96 | 98 | 83 |
| Western..... | 2,562 | 2,368 | 2,635 | 1,648 | 1,522 | 1,644 | 55,760 | 52,876 | 59,028 | 82.2 | 80.5 | 77.4 |
| United States..... | 43,927 | 43,875 | 47,284 | 39,526 | 39,217 | 42,151 | 1,316,359 | 1,209,458 | 1,499,579 | 77.4 | 74.3 | 71.0 |

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

OATS

37

TABLE 49.—Oats: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| :Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada ⁴ | 13,246 | 12,021 | 11,062 | 9,830 | 10,161 | 338,071 | 341,612 | 466,805 | 406,960 | 306,793 |
| Mexico..... | 29 | 108 | 203 | 212 | 210 | 465 | 2,152 | 3,520 | 3,500 | 4,134 |
| United States..... | 35,761 | 40,184 | 38,422 | 39,217 | 42,151 | 1,045,329 | 1,376,527 | 1,260,127 | 1,209,458 | 1,499,579 |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 49,040 | 52,310 | 49,690 | 49,260 | 52,520 | 1,384,000 | 1,720,000 | 1,730,000 | 1,620,000 | 1,811,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 686 | 534 | 545 | 544 | 519 | 28,746 | 17,424 | 27,300 | 28,800 | 23,200 |
| Belgium ⁶ | 548 | 518 | 409 | 392 | 376 | 40,946 | 37,888 | 31,900 | 31,220 | 30,200 |
| Denmark..... | 932 | 822 | 601 | 617 | 617 | 70,205 | 67,820 | 66,140 | 66,700 | 54,220 |
| Finland..... | 1,030 | 931 | 1,225 | 1,240 | 1,200 | 45,000 | 35,275 | 58,000 | 66,000 | 61,000 |
| France..... | 8,089 | 6,110 | 5,622 | 5,608 | 5,280 | 329,304 | 221,821 | 231,130 | 252,340 | 245,610 |
| Germany, Western..... | ⁷ 3,370 | 2,892 | 2,748 | 2,606 | 2,329 | ⁷ 194,500 | 144,500 | 180,270 | 175,970 | 170,370 |
| Greece..... | 350 | 312 | 377 | 368 | 354 | 8,510 | 6,058 | 8,040 | 11,520 | 10,430 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 571 | 819 | 640 | 600 | 560 | 39,265 | 4,040 | 41,000 | 40,500 | 37,000 |
| Italy..... | 1,062 | 1,138 | 1,147 | 1,128 | 1,117 | 38,150 | 30,513 | 35,000 | 41,500 | 37,600 |
| Luxembourg..... | 65 | 54 | 51 | 53 | 47 | 2,910 | 2,370 | 2,750 | 2,740 | 2,330 |
| Netherlands..... | 360 | 378 | 376 | 387 | 353 | 25,769 | 24,125 | 33,660 | 35,080 | 32,150 |
| Norway..... | 212 | 195 | 198 | 179 | 173 | 12,940 | 11,137 | 11,100 | 12,340 | 10,950 |
| Portugal..... | 865 | 914 | 750 | 770 | 770 | 10,350 | 8,270 | 9,580 | 9,000 | 8,740 |
| Spain..... | ⁸ 1,848 | 1,566 | 1,483 | 1,527 | 1,495 | ⁸ 39,369 | 34,390 | 37,700 | 30,520 | 35,830 |
| Sweden..... | 1,641 | 1,300 | 1,274 | 1,214 | 1,182 | 87,198 | 58,000 | 56,110 | 65,660 | 60,590 |
| Switzerland..... | 28 | 86 | 65 | 74 | 66 | 1,593 | 5,568 | 5,180 | 6,060 | 5,300 |
| United Kingdom..... | 2,430 | 3,443 | 2,882 | 2,840 | 2,588 | 138,628 | 204,692 | 194,040 | 197,470 | 169,120 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 893 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 24,980 | 22,960 | 21,380 | 21,010 | 19,900 | 1,135,000 | 980,000 | 1,047,000 | 1,086,000 | 1,015,000 |
| Other Europe, estimated total ⁹ | 11,110 | 9,290 | 9,580 | 9,480 | 9,550 | 473,000 | 313,000 | 358,000 | 359,000 | 350,000 |
| Estimated total, all Europe ⁵ | 36,090 | 32,250 | 30,960 | 30,490 | 29,450 | 1,608,000 | 1,293,000 | 1,405,000 | 1,445,000 | 1,365,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 49,500 | 35,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,165,000 | 720,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syria..... | ¹⁰ 24 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ¹⁰ 662 | 574 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Turkey..... | 636 | 642 | 880 | 790 | 860 | 16,893 | 14,000 | 27,900 | 28,650 | 22,390 |
| China..... | ⁷ 2,610 | 2,365 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | ⁷ 60,000 | 51,335 | 56,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Japan..... | 310 | 227 | 203 | 215 | 223 | 11,481 | 6,431 | 9,500 | 10,060 | 11,230 |
| Korea..... | ⁷ 242 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ⁷ 2,718 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 4,010 | 3,930 | 4,480 | 4,570 | 4,640 | 96,000 | 84,000 | 111,000 | 114,000 | 109,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 465 | 420 | 448 | 445 | 445 | 10,859 | 7,694 | 9,810 | 8,000 | 7,580 |
| French Morocco..... | 104 | 95 | 141 | 135 | 140 | 2,751 | 2,376 | 4,230 | 4,500 | 4,750 |
| Tunisia..... | 84 | 70 | 52 | 57 | 47 | 1,674 | 958 | 830 | 790 | ..... |
| Union of South Africa..... | ⁷ 544 | 756 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,966 | 8,415 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 1,220 | 1,370 | 1,360 | 1,350 | 1,370 | 23,000 | 20,000 | 24,000 | 23,000 | 23,000 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,974 | 1,709 | 2,380 | 1,801 | ..... | 50,182 | 47,782 | 87,450 | 68,270 | 65,000 |
| Chile..... | 279 | 216 | 247 | 220 | 225 | 7,670 | 5,310 | 6,200 | 6,700 | 7,000 |
| Uruguay..... | 213 | 172 | 145 | 180 | 190 | 3,100 | 2,840 | 2,700 | 4,120 | 3,870 |
| Estimated total ⁵ | 2,490 | 2,130 | 2,820 | 2,250 | 2,210 | 62,000 | 57,000 | 97,000 | 80,000 | 77,000 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 1,593 | 1,860 | 2,764 | 2,137 | 2,405 | 23,351 | 33,249 | 54,530 | 41,201 | 35,000 |
| New Zealand..... | 63 | 61 | 50 | 21 | 33 | 3,539 | 3,669 | 2,980 | 1,180 | 1,500 |
| Total..... | 1,658 | 1,921 | 2,814 | 2,158 | 2,438 | 26,890 | 36,918 | 57,510 | 42,381 | 36,500 |
| Estimated world total ⁵ | 144,010 | 129,010 | 133,620 | 130,080 | 134,630 | 4,365,000 | 3,931,000 | 4,400,000 | 4,150,000 | 4,325,000 |

See footnotes on page 38.

TABLE 50.—Oats: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | | Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | |
|-----------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945..... | 1,523,851 | 1,140,214 | 383,637 | 1950..... | 1,410,464 | 1,092,334 | 318,130 |
| 1946..... | 1,477,573 | 1,110,612 | 366,961 | 1951..... | 1,321,288 | 1,019,215 | 302,073 |
| 1947..... | 1,176,142 | 863,703 | 312,439 | 1952..... | 1,260,127 | 973,893 | 286,234 |
| 1948..... | 1,450,186 | 1,108,922 | 341,194 | 1953..... | 1,209,458 | 919,760 | 289,698 |
| 1949..... | 1,254,885 | 982,853 | 272,032 | 1954 ¹ | 1,499,579 | 1,127,145 | 372,434 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where grown and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 54.

TABLE 51.—Oats: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹

| State | Production | Farm disposition | | State | Production | Farm disposition | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Maine..... | 3,003 | 2,102 | 901 | South Carolina..... | 23,846 | 15,500 | 8,346 |
| New Hampshire..... | 120 | 117 | 3 | Georgia..... | 21,235 | 12,529 | 8,706 |
| Vermont..... | 840 | 806 | 34 | Florida..... | 1,080 | 994 | 86 |
| Massachusetts..... | 99 | 98 | 1 | Kentucky..... | 5,688 | 4,778 | 910 |
| Connecticut..... | 144 | 140 | 4 | Tennessee..... | 8,906 | 7,214 | 1,692 |
| New York..... | 26,888 | 24,199 | 2,689 | Alabama..... | 6,960 | 5,638 | 1,322 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,778 | 1,600 | 178 | Mississippi..... | 17,080 | 10,248 | 6,832 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 33,411 | 29,068 | 4,343 | Arkansas..... | 14,040 | 8,003 | 6,037 |
| Ohio..... | 56,634 | 41,946 | 14,738 | Louisiana..... | 3,744 | 2,733 | 1,011 |
| Indiana..... | 58,960 | 43,630 | 15,330 | Oklahoma..... | 19,550 | 14,858 | 4,692 |
| Illinois..... | 139,776 | 90,854 | 48,922 | Texas..... | 41,354 | 23,572 | 17,782 |
| Michigan..... | 55,497 | 46,617 | 8,880 | Montana..... | 11,161 | 8,809 | 2,342 |
| Wisconsin..... | 127,336 | 115,239 | 12,097 | Idaho..... | 10,560 | 5,808 | 4,752 |
| Minnesota..... | 181,685 | 143,531 | 38,154 | Wyoming..... | 3,564 | 2,780 | 784 |
| Iowa..... | 230,884 | 187,016 | 43,868 | Colorado..... | 3,614 | 2,168 | 1,446 |
| Missouri..... | 59,843 | 49,670 | 10,173 | New Mexico..... | 594 | 422 | 172 |
| North Dakota..... | 49,464 | 34,625 | 14,839 | Arizona..... | 495 | 144 | 361 |
| South Dakota..... | 113,772 | 72,814 | 40,958 | Utah..... | 1,980 | 1,643 | 337 |
| Nebraska..... | 68,266 | 52,565 | 15,701 | Nevada..... | 308 | 225 | 83 |
| Kansas..... | 36,238 | 27,178 | 9,060 | Washington..... | 7,191 | 3,308 | 3,883 |
| Delaware..... | 324 | 296 | 28 | Oregon..... | 12,515 | 5,507 | 7,008 |
| Maryland..... | 2,691 | 2,489 | 202 | California..... | 7,056 | 1,270 | 5,786 |
| Virginia..... | 7,070 | 6,080 | 990 | United States..... | 1,499,579 | 1,127,145 | 372,434 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,898 | 1,832 | 66 | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 20,397 | 14,482 | 5,915 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 49

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus, the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1954 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1954 and ended early in 1955.

² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible.

³ Revised estimates for Northern Hemisphere countries; for Southern Hemisphere, revised preliminary forecasts.

⁴ Production reported in bushels of 34 pounds.

⁵ Estimated totals, which in the case of production are rounded to millions, include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

⁶ Data for individual years shown are not strictly comparable with averages shown, since recent estimates exclude data for farms of less than 2.5 acres. ⁷ Average of less than 5 years. ⁸ 1935 only.

⁹ Comprises Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania.

¹⁰ Includes estimate for Lebanon, and is, therefore, not strictly comparable with estimates shown for later years.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, or other information. Pre-war estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

TABLE 52.—Oats: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1945..... | 1,268,961 | 970,272 | 568,330 | 273,625 | 99,379 | 88,444 | 54,203 | 16,850 |
| 1946..... | 1,135,123 | 882,805 | 527,922 | 254,764 | 65,803 | 42,150 | 34,675 | 19,213 |
| 1947..... | 937,319 | 723,218 | 400,223 | 167,980 | 74,812 | 46,688 | 26,318 | 13,973 |
| 1948..... | 1,158,607 | 906,456 | 566,751 | 265,629 | 62,988 | 46,167 | 28,422 | 24,697 |
| 1949..... | 1,004,346 | 784,655 | 462,700 | 183,261 | 76,100 | 56,478 | 41,441 | 27,601 |
| 1950..... | 1,132,450 | 879,673 | 544,347 | 257,920 | 77,922 | 61,545 | 45,320 | 33,805 |
| 1951..... | 1,107,854 | 845,476 | 519,236 | 245,772 | 82,583 | 67,741 | 44,476 | 37,383 |
| 1952..... | 1,000,759 | 786,560 | 454,075 | 218,757 | 98,208 | 72,826 | 49,712 | 35,434 |
| 1953..... | 978,496 | 773,516 | 447,253 | 202,778 | 86,837 | 63,026 | 43,937 | 30,268 |
| 1954 ³ | 1,182,323 | 922,637 | 553,252 | 249,507 | 114,255 | 93,208 | 67,807 | 65,272 |

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports, in bins and other storages under C. C. C. control.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1925-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 58.

TABLE 53.—Oats: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54

| Year beginning July | SUPPLY | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Carryover July 1— | | | | | Production | Imports ² | Total supply |
| | Farm | Terminal market | Commodity Credit Corporation ¹ | Interior mill, elevator, and warehouse | Total | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944..... | 184,969 | 6,547 | ----- | 16,552 | 208,068 | 1,149,240 | 63,671 | 1,425,979 |
| 1945..... | 207,304 | 9,604 | ----- | 17,492 | 234,400 | 1,523,851 | 24,062 | 1,782,313 |
| 1946..... | 273,625 | 3,153 | ----- | 13,697 | 290,475 | 1,477,573 | ----- | 1,769,015 |
| 1947..... | 254,764 | 5,038 | ----- | 14,175 | 273,977 | 1,170,142 | 1,672 | 1,451,791 |
| 1948..... | 167,980 | 1,841 | ----- | 12,132 | 181,953 | 1,450,186 | 19,274 | 1,651,413 |
| 1949..... | 205,629 | 6,167 | ----- | 18,530 | 290,326 | 1,254,865 | 19,762 | 1,564,973 |
| 1950..... | 183,261 | 11,268 | ----- | 16,333 | 210,862 | 1,410,464 | 30,231 | 1,651,557 |
| 1951..... | 257,920 | 14,889 | 165 | 13,751 | 291,725 | 1,321,288 | 62,270 | 1,675,283 |
| 1952..... | 245,772 | 16,038 | 173 | 21,167 | 283,155 | 1,260,127 | 68,593 | 1,611,875 |
| 1953..... | 218,757 | 11,958 | 324 | 23,152 | 254,191 | 1,209,458 | 79,755 | 1,543,404 |
| 1954 ³ | 202,778 | 4,872 | 714 | 24,682 | 233,046 | 1,499,579 | ----- | ----- |

| Year beginning July | DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Breakfast foods ⁴ | Seed ⁵ | Livestock feed ⁶ | Exports (²) (⁷) | Total disappearance | Domestic disappearance ⁸ | Stocks end of year |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944..... | 46,000 | 109,540 | 1,035,789 | 250 | 1,191,579 | 1,186,563 | 234,400 |
| 1945..... | 48,000 | 110,706 | 1,314,841 | 18,291 | 1,491,838 | 1,470,594 | 290,475 |
| 1946..... | 44,000 | 100,093 | 1,330,608 | 20,332 | 1,495,038 | 1,470,711 | 273,977 |
| 1947..... | 44,000 | 104,334 | 1,110,203 | 11,296 | 1,269,838 | 1,249,101 | 181,953 |
| 1948..... | 40,000 | 103,097 | 1,199,807 | 18,183 | 1,361,087 | 1,335,959 | 290,326 |
| 1949..... | 37,000 | 109,568 | 1,195,167 | 12,376 | 1,354,111 | 1,338,467 | 210,862 |
| 1950..... | 38,000 | 100,454 | 1,217,950 | 3,428 | 1,359,832 | 1,353,085 | ² 291,725 |
| 1951..... | 38,000 | 103,066 | 1,249,012 | 2,050 | 1,392,128 | 1,387,522 | ² 283,155 |
| 1952..... | 38,000 | 105,739 | 1,212,819 | 1,126 | 1,357,684 | 1,353,572 | ² 254,191 |
| 1953 ³ | 38,000 | 113,954 | 1,158,058 | 346 | 1,310,358 | 1,306,912 | ² 233,046 |

¹ In bins or other storage owned or controlled by Commodity Credit Corporation; additional CCC stocks are included in other positions.² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Imports include grain equivalent of oatmeal; exports are grain only.³ Preliminary.⁴ Used in production of oatmeal and other cereal preparations. Based on reports of the Census of Manufactures.⁵ Based on area seeded to the following crop.⁶ Residual; includes small quantities for other uses and waste.⁷ Includes exports for military relief feeding abroad during the period 1946-49.⁸ Total disappearance, minus exports of oats and grain equivalent of oatmeal.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 59.

TABLE 54.—Oats and oatmeal: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Oats: | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Oatmeal: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Canada..... | 2,955 | 3 | 14 | Mexico..... | 473 | 6,578 | 5,801 |
| Cuba..... | 125 | 210 | 168 | Colombia..... | 1,013 | 5,883 | 8,661 |
| Germany..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | Venezuela..... | 3,093 | 10,049 | 9,323 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | Brazil..... | 895 | 0 | 4 |
| Other countries..... | 230 | 944 | 163 | Ecuador..... | 15 | 1,332 | 889 |
| Total..... | 3,310 | 1,157 | 345 | Other America..... | 15,758 | 10,302 | 10,527 |
| | | | | British Malaya..... | 1,492 | 1,262 | 1,300 |
| | | | | Rep. of Philippines..... | 1,734 | 1,671 | 1,902 |
| | | | | Other countries..... | 3,274 | 2,218 | 2,392 |
| | | | | Total..... | 15,747 | 39,295 | 40,799 |

¹ Based on calendar year average.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 55.—Barley: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage seeded ¹ | Acreage harvested for grain | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Price per bushel at Minneapolis, year beginning August ² | Foreign trade, including barley, flour, and malt, year beginning July ³ | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|---------------|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption | Net exports ⁽⁴⁾ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Cents | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939..... | | <i>12,024</i> | <i>21.7</i> | <i>260,981</i> | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 15,513 | 12,739 | 21.8 | 278,193 | 40.5 | 112,541 | 49 | 4,827 | 2,694 | 2,133 |
| 1940..... | 15,689 | 13,525 | 23.0 | 311,278 | ⁵ 39.7 | 123,543 | 48 | 1,987 | 2,335 | -348 |
| 1941..... | 15,857 | 14,276 | 25.4 | 362,568 | ⁵ 52.9 | 191,741 | 65 | 3,421 | 2,323 | 1,098 |
| 1942..... | 19,686 | 16,958 | 25.3 | 429,450 | ⁵ 63.2 | 271,231 | 78 | 2,178 | 27,245 | -25,067 |
| 1943..... | 17,474 | 14,900 | 21.7 | 322,913 | 99.1 | 319,871 | 121 | 2,980 | 41,179 | -38,199 |
| 1944..... | | <i>11,694</i> | <i>22.4</i> | <i>261,426</i> | | | | | | |
| 1944..... | 14,352 | 12,301 | 22.5 | 276,275 | ⁵ 102 | 280,434 | 119 | 4,695 | 37,932 | -33,237 |
| 1945..... | 11,745 | 10,454 | 25.5 | 266,994 | 102 | 271,662 | 128 | 9,256 | 5,814 | 3,442 |
| 1946..... | 11,467 | 10,380 | 25.5 | 265,059 | 136 | 360,773 | 174 | ⁶ 16,400 | 4,287 | 12,113 |
| 1947..... | 11,981 | 10,955 | 25.7 | 281,868 | 170 | 478,852 | 222 | 24,144 | 1,189 | 22,957 |
| 1948..... | 13,063 | 11,905 | 26.5 | 315,537 | ⁵ 115 | 363,258 | 130 | 27,679 | 12,063 | 15,616 |
| 1949..... | | <i>9,190</i> | <i>24.0</i> | <i>220,963</i> | | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 11,132 | 9,872 | 24.0 | 237,071 | ⁵ 104 | 246,291 | 143 | 21,534 | 18,229 | 3,305 |
| 1950..... | 13,100 | 11,153 | 27.2 | 303,533 | ⁵ 118 | 357,258 | 146 | 40,002 | 13,914 | 26,088 |
| 1951..... | 10,869 | 9,436 | 26.9 | 254,287 | ⁵ 124 | 315,270 | 136 | 31,041 | 12,878 | 44,005 |
| 1952..... | 9,359 | 8,244 | 27.4 | 226,014 | ⁵ 135 | 304,532 | 152 | 37,053 | 24,910 | 12,143 |
| 1953..... | 9,659 | 8,586 | 28.2 | 242,544 | ⁵ 115 | 278,483 | 140 | 18,586 | 38,312 | -19,726 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 14,517 | 12,994 | 28.5 | 370,126 | ⁵ 108 | 399,696 | 133 | | | |

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.

² Price of No. 3 barley, average of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, as reported in the Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Barley flour converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 9 bushels of grain to 1 barrel of flour. Barley malt converted to grain equivalent on the basis of 1.1 bushels of grain to 1 bushel of malt through 1943; beginning 1944, 1 bushel of grain to 1 bushel of malt.

⁴ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption, with net imports shown by a minus sign.

⁵ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁶ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning July 1946 and continuing in later years.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 62.

BARLEY

TABLE 56.—Barley: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Acreage seeded ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Maine..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 134 | 99 | 100 | 135 | 120 | 122 |
| New York..... | 98 | 66 | 83 | 92 | 64 | 80 | 2,524 | 1,920 | 2,560 | 128 | 113 | 109 |
| New Jersey..... | 18 | 23 | 25 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 464 | 665 | 840 | 128 | 112 | 107 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 139 | 159 | 207 | 135 | 155 | 200 | 4,606 | 6,045 | 8,800 | 123 | 107 | 100 |
| North Atlantic..... | 258 | 251 | 319 | 247 | 241 | 305 | 7,776 | 8,729 | 12,300 | 125 | 109 | 103 |
| Ohio..... | 24 | 22 | 56 | 22 | 20 | 54 | 578 | 660 | 1,998 | 120 | 111 | 101 |
| Indiana..... | 34 | 29 | 59 | 30 | 27 | 55 | 738 | 742 | 1,925 | 121 | 107 | 92 |
| Illinois..... | 42 | 27 | 67 | 37 | 26 | 65 | 997 | 845 | 2,145 | 126 | 119 | 113 |
| Michigan..... | 130 | 70 | 108 | 125 | 68 | 107 | 3,648 | 2,142 | 3,745 | 129 | 105 | 99 |
| Wisconsin..... | 185 | 81 | 81 | 182 | 80 | 79 | 6,119 | 2,800 | 2,844 | 139 | 126 | 116 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,066 | 1,054 | 1,120 | 1,019 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 25,838 | 25,500 | 28,050 | 128 | 110 | 110 |
| Iowa..... | 28 | 7 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 18 | 679 | 161 | 522 | 120 | 112 | 105 |
| Missouri..... | 95 | 137 | 239 | 75 | 103 | 250 | 1,594 | 3,038 | 7,000 | 124 | 109 | 103 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,392 | 2,136 | 3,097 | 2,286 | 2,057 | 3,003 | 48,529 | 48,340 | 67,568 | 117 | 108 | 103 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,425 | 501 | 491 | 1,323 | 471 | 466 | 25,172 | 8,007 | 9,320 | 118 | 109 | 104 |
| Nebraska..... | 693 | 222 | 306 | 543 | 191 | 250 | 9,989 | 3,629 | 4,500 | 111 | 107 | 105 |
| Kansas..... | 556 | 167 | 551 | 383 | 112 | 459 | 6,419 | 1,568 | 9,868 | 114 | 115 | 102 |
| North Central..... | 6,638 | 4,453 | 6,253 | 6,051 | 4,162 | 5,906 | 130,301 | 97,432 | 139,485 | 121 | 109 | 105 |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 312 | 315 | 341 | 120 | 102 | 94 |
| Maryland..... | 75 | 76 | 88 | 72 | 73 | 85 | 2,245 | 2,482 | 3,400 | 120 | 104 | 98 |
| Virginia..... | 85 | 96 | 112 | 80 | 87 | 102 | 2,406 | 2,871 | 3,978 | 121 | 109 | 107 |
| West Virginia..... | 11 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 302 | 436 | 585 | 132 | 118 | 106 |
| North Carolina..... | 48 | 52 | 65 | 38 | 44 | 57 | 1,035 | 1,650 | 1,938 | 141 | 124 | 114 |
| South Carolina..... | 26 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 476 | 468 | 522 | 152 | 135 | 135 |
| Georgia..... | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 140 | 225 | 216 | 163 | 140 | 138 |
| South Atlantic..... | 264 | 282 | 329 | 238 | 253 | 297 | 6,915 | 8,447 | 10,980 | 127 | 113 | 107 |
| Kentucky..... | 101 | 120 | 138 | 66 | 85 | 102 | 1,558 | 2,295 | 3,162 | 124 | 107 | 101 |
| Tennessee..... | 98 | 97 | 93 | 78 | 75 | 77 | 1,477 | 1,500 | 1,578 | 131 | 112 | 103 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 125 | 163 | 364 | 128 | 113 | 110 |
| Oklahoma..... | 202 | 51 | 287 | 130 | 39 | 230 | 1,930 | 741 | 4,370 | 118 | 115 | 96 |
| Texas..... | 225 | 127 | 262 | 160 | 90 | 190 | 2,628 | 1,755 | 3,135 | 115 | 111 | 103 |
| South Central..... | 643 | 405 | 799 | 444 | 296 | 613 | 7,812 | 6,459 | 12,609 | 120 | 110 | 100 |
| Montana..... | 715 | 582 | 1,368 | 665 | 550 | 1,282 | 17,161 | 14,850 | 33,332 | 104 | 102 | 98 |
| Idaho..... | 349 | 345 | 576 | 335 | 336 | 554 | 11,739 | 10,752 | 18,005 | 109 | 106 | 101 |
| Wyoming..... | 157 | 138 | 190 | 140 | 119 | 152 | 4,230 | 3,332 | 3,648 | 108 | 110 | 112 |
| Colorado..... | 727 | 457 | 640 | 602 | 344 | 351 | 15,048 | 9,288 | 7,020 | 112 | 112 | 121 |
| New Mexico..... | 36 | 26 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 555 | 390 | 525 | 122 | 118 | 113 |
| Arizona..... | 154 | 174 | 311 | 102 | 141 | 268 | 4,764 | 7,755 | 13,936 | 123 | 125 | 110 |
| Utah..... | 139 | 155 | 195 | 134 | 145 | 181 | 5,973 | 6,380 | 7,240 | 120 | 117 | 113 |
| Nevada..... | 24 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 739 | 741 | 792 | 129 | 130 | 121 |
| Washington..... | 160 | 109 | 594 | 146 | 103 | 570 | 5,175 | 3,914 | 20,520 | 119 | 117 | 117 |
| Oregon..... | 321 | 328 | 584 | 294 | 301 | 551 | 9,843 | 11,137 | 19,836 | 127 | 119 | 117 |
| California..... | 1,868 | 1,931 | 2,298 | 1,513 | 1,557 | 1,915 | 46,926 | 52,938 | 69,898 | 129 | 130 | 116 |
| Western..... | 4,650 | 4,268 | 6,817 | 3,979 | 3,634 | 5,873 | 122,151 | 121,477 | 194,752 | 119 | 120 | 111 |
| United States..... | 12,454 | 9,659 | 14,517 | 10,960 | 8,586 | 12,994 | 274,955 | 242,544 | 370,126 | 121 | 115 | 108 |

¹ Estimates of seeded acreage relate to the total acreage of barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

TABLE 57.—Barley: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 4,291 | 6,717 | 8,477 | 8,911 | 7,856 | 88,822 | 144,688 | 291,379 | 262,065 | 175,509 |
| Mexico..... | 374 | 457 | 571 | 585 | 593 | 3,960 | 6,032 | 7,560 | 7,580 | 7,800 |
| United States..... | 10,817 | 10,713 | 8,244 | 8,586 | 12,994 | 238,622 | 273,306 | 228,014 | 242,544 | 370,126 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 15,480 | 17,890 | 17,290 | 18,080 | 21,440 | 331,000 | 424,000 | 525,000 | 512,000 | 553,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 401 | 293 | 371 | 373 | 373 | 13,087 | 7,127 | 12,500 | 15,050 | 14,379 |
| Belgium ⁵ | 74 | 198 | 222 | 228 | 185 | 3,570 | 9,388 | 12,520 | 13,360 | 10,550 |
| Denmark..... | 946 | 1,079 | 1,401 | 1,537 | 1,495 | 52,881 | 64,345 | 97,830 | 100,170 | 93,470 |
| Finland..... | 280 | 346 | 380 | 440 | 435 | 7,900 | 8,500 | 10,800 | 15,000 | 13,800 |
| France..... | 1,897 | 2,019 | 2,656 | 2,973 | 3,069 | 53,004 | 52,500 | 79,420 | 102,830 | 115,810 |
| Germany, Western..... | 6,2005 | 1,288 | 1,747 | 1,947 | 1,812 | 79,000 | 43,740 | 80,710 | 95,160 | 88,170 |
| Greece..... | 525 | 453 | 531 | 530 | 516 | 9,365 | 7,359 | 9,800 | 11,870 | 10,840 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 118 | 147 | 225 | 188 | 163 | 5,413 | 6,739 | 11,620 | 10,500 | 8,167 |
| Italy..... | 475 | 603 | 626 | 615 | 612 | 9,950 | 9,467 | 12,250 | 14,330 | 12,770 |
| Netherlands..... | 107 | 139 | 172 | 255 | 156 | 5,934 | 7,147 | 11,000 | 14,350 | 9,540 |
| Norway..... | 143 | 99 | 158 | 201 | 235 | 5,467 | 4,014 | 6,790 | 9,500 | 10,730 |
| Portugal..... | 320 | 322 | 387 | 392 | 397 | 4,100 | 3,835 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 5,400 |
| Spain..... | 74,549 | 3,979 | 3,954 | 3,964 | 3,980 | 79,059 | 83,528 | 102,420 | 73,030 | 96,450 |
| Sweden..... | 252 | 226 | 377 | 471 | 414 | 9,951 | 8,252 | 15,100 | 21,710 | 16,720 |
| Switzerland..... | 13 | 66 | 59 | 61 | 52 | 430 | 2,745 | 2,820 | 2,910 | 2,440 |
| United Kingdom..... | 934 | 2,120 | 2,281 | 2,226 | 2,063 | 36,590 | 91,895 | 108,920 | 117,646 | 104,953 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,045 | | | | | 18,800 | | | | |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 14,100 | 14,370 | 16,560 | 17,440 | 16,960 | 413,000 | 428,000 | 597,000 | 642,000 | 632,000 |
| Other Europe, estimated total ⁶ | 9,210 | 7,830 | 8,420 | 8,230 | 8,250 | 253,000 | 172,000 | 208,000 | 208,000 | 198,000 |
| All Europe, estimated total ⁴ | 23,310 | 22,200 | 24,980 | 25,670 | 25,210 | 666,000 | 600,000 | 805,000 | 850,000 | 830,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 26,600 | 19,800 | | | | 425,000 | 272,000 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 6 ¹ 1,545 | 1,687 | 1,977 | 1,977 | 1,975 | 35,728 | 37,157 | 38,600 | 37,700 | 37,850 |
| Iraq..... | 6 ¹ 1,932 | 1,901 | 2,200 | 2,400 | | 23,635 | 29,502 | 29,850 | 50,000 | |
| Lebanon..... | (²) 52 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 28 | (³) 1,165 | 690 | 690 | 690 | 740 |
| Syria..... | 9 ⁷⁹³ | 867 | 770 | 930 | 1,483 | 15,386 | 11,135 | 10,500 | 13,800 | 20,670 |
| Turkey..... | 4,592 | 4,235 | 5,713 | 6,022 | 6,175 | 96,129 | 68,675 | 146,470 | 167,180 | 110,230 |
| China..... | 6 ^{16,000} | 15,521 | 15,800 | | | 6 ^{347,000} | 322,240 | 320,000 | | |
| Manchuria..... | 6 ³⁵³ | 250 | | | | 6 ⁴⁶² | 5,550 | | | |
| India ¹⁰ | 6 ^{5,793} | 6,900 | 7,800 | 8,010 | 8,190 | 90,253 | 106,255 | 100,000 | 126,000 | 127,000 |
| Pakistan ¹⁰ | 6 ⁴⁸⁶ | 547 | 532 | 521 | 563 | 6 ^{7,047} | 6,922 | 6,400 | 5,200 | |
| Japan..... | 1,888 | 2,137 | 2,301 | 2,261 | 2,500 | 73,113 | 56,046 | 89,190 | 86,900 | 106,600 |
| Korea..... | 2,671 | | | | | 49,656 | | | | |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 37,860 | 37,720 | 40,260 | 41,980 | 42,660 | 768,000 | 692,000 | 787,000 | 868,000 | 828,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 3,051 | 2,227 | 3,300 | 3,086 | 3,200 | 33,132 | 28,120 | 48,000 | 33,200 | 37,200 |
| Egypt..... | 276 | 260 | 140 | 120 | 127 | 10,697 | 8,605 | 5,500 | 4,750 | 5,330 |
| French Morocco..... | 4,448 | 3,728 | 5,100 | 4,880 | 4,927 | 53,279 | 47,320 | 56,000 | 82,950 | 80,380 |
| Tunisia..... | 1,182 | 1,257 | 1,829 | 1,400 | 1,550 | 9,048 | 7,901 | 16,100 | 8,300 | 7,800 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 6 ⁸⁶ | 103 | | | | 1,555 | 1,617 | 2,800 | 2,200 | 2,800 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 10,310 | 8,980 | 12,470 | 11,600 | 11,890 | 121,000 | 107,000 | 150,000 | 155,000 | 157,000 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,286 | 1,693 | 2,075 | 1,614 | | 22,586 | 35,576 | 53,950 | 41,060 | 55,400 |
| Chile..... | 184 | 132 | 145 | 117 | 130 | 5,041 | 4,030 | 4,600 | 3,500 | 4,000 |
| Peru..... | 300 | 335 | 450 | 470 | 485 | 5,500 | 6,716 | 10,000 | 10,500 | 10,700 |
| Uruguay..... | 44 | 65 | 62 | 105 | 104 | 649 | 846 | 1,020 | 1,850 | 1,800 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 2,140 | 2,660 | 3,300 | 2,890 | 3,440 | 38,000 | 53,000 | 78,000 | 66,000 | 81,000 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 648 | 868 | 1,370 | 1,803 | 1,640 | 11,651 | 16,854 | 36,510 | 42,992 | 27,156 |
| New Zealand..... | 24 | 56 | 55 | 68 | | 952 | 2,223 | 2,230 | 3,500 | |
| Total..... | 672 | 924 | 1,425 | 1,871 | 1,700 | 12,603 | 19,077 | 38,740 | 46,492 | 30,156 |
| Estimated world total ⁴ | 116,370 | 110,070 | 121,230 | 122,590 | 127,840 | 2,362,000 | 2,170,000 | 2,735,000 | 2,810,000 | 2,815,000 |

See footnotes on page 48.

TABLE 58.—*Barley: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | | Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | |
|----------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 265,994 | 114,513 | 152,481 | 1950 | 303,533 | 110,179 | 193,354 |
| 1946 | 265,059 | 111,703 | 153,356 | 1951 | 254,287 | 103,269 | 151,018 |
| 1947 | 281,868 | 114,768 | 167,100 | 1952 | 226,014 | 87,550 | 138,464 |
| 1948 | 315,537 | 128,176 | 187,361 | 1953 | 242,544 | 90,050 | 152,494 |
| 1949 | 237,071 | 94,107 | 142,964 | 1954 ¹ | 370,126 | 126,118 | 244,008 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 66.

TABLE 59.—*Barley: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹*

| State | Production | Farm disposition | | State | Production | Farm disposition | |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Maine | 100 | 88 | 12 | South Carolina | 522 | 423 | 99 |
| New York | 2,560 | 2,342 | 218 | Georgia | 216 | 156 | 60 |
| New Jersey | 840 | 571 | 269 | Kentucky | 3,162 | 2,466 | 696 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,800 | 7,304 | 1,496 | Tennessee | 1,578 | 1,231 | 347 |
| Ohio | 1,998 | 1,558 | 440 | Arkansas | 364 | 244 | 120 |
| Indiana | 1,925 | 1,733 | 192 | Oklahoma | 4,370 | 2,666 | 1,704 |
| Illinois | 2,145 | 1,394 | 751 | Texas | 3,135 | 1,818 | 1,317 |
| Michigan | 3,745 | 2,659 | 1,086 | Montana | 33,332 | 11,333 | 21,999 |
| Wisconsin | 2,844 | 1,706 | 1,138 | Idaho | 18,005 | 5,401 | 12,604 |
| Minnesota | 28,050 | 7,012 | 21,038 | Wyoming | 3,648 | 2,517 | 1,131 |
| Iowa | 522 | 303 | 219 | Colorado | 7,020 | 3,440 | 3,580 |
| Missouri | 7,000 | 5,740 | 1,260 | New Mexico | 525 | 378 | 147 |
| North Dakota | 67,568 | 15,541 | 52,027 | Arizona | 13,936 | 2,090 | 11,846 |
| South Dakota | 9,320 | 4,660 | 4,660 | Utah | 7,240 | 5,358 | 1,882 |
| Nebraska | 4,500 | 3,015 | 1,485 | Nevada | 792 | 444 | 348 |
| Kansas | 9,868 | 6,513 | 3,355 | Washington | 20,520 | 3,078 | 17,442 |
| Delaware | 341 | 276 | 65 | Oregon | 19,836 | 4,959 | 14,879 |
| Maryland | 3,400 | 2,754 | 646 | California | 69,898 | 7,689 | 62,209 |
| Virginia | 3,978 | 3,342 | 636 | | | | |
| West Virginia | 585 | 482 | 123 | United States | 370,126 | 126,118 | 244,008 |
| North Carolina | 1,938 | 1,454 | 484 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 57

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus, the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1954 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1954 and ended early in 1955.

² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible.

³ Revised estimates for Northern Hemisphere countries; for Southern Hemisphere, revised preliminary forecasts.

⁴ Estimated totals, which in the case of production, are rounded to millions, include allowances for any missing data for countries shown and for other producing countries not shown.

⁵ Data for individual years shown are not strictly comparable with averages shown, since recent estimates exclude data for farms of less than 2.5 acres. ⁶ Average of less than 5 years.

⁷ 1953 only.

⁸ Comprises Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania.

⁹ Estimates for Syria and Lebanon not shown separately during this period.

¹⁰ Data for the periods shown are not strictly comparable throughout, since figures for 1952-54 include allowances for nonreporting areas, which were not included for earlier periods shown, but were included in estimated total for Asia.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, or other information. Preliminary estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

TABLE 60.—Barley: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54

| Year beginning July | Carryover July 1— | | | | | Production | Imports ² | Total supply |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Farm | Terminal market | Commodity Credit Corporation ¹ | Interior mill, elevator, and warehouse | Total | | | |
| 1944 | 1,000 bushels 48,500 | 1,000 bushels 6,923 | 1,000 bushels ----- | 1,000 bushels 20,514 | 1,000 bushels 75,937 | 1,000 bushels 276,275 | 1,000 bushels 37,932 | 1,000 bushels 390,144 |
| 1945 | 54,107 | 14,479 | ----- | 26,492 | 95,078 | 266,994 | 5,814 | 367,886 |
| 1946 | 38,692 | 4,464 | ----- | 15,406 | 58,562 | 265,059 | 4,286 | 327,907 |
| 1947 | 29,958 | 7,753 | ----- | 17,812 | 55,523 | 281,868 | 1,187 | 338,578 |
| 1948 | 27,291 | 6,740 | ----- | 18,251 | 52,282 | 315,537 | 12,063 | 379,882 |
| 1949 | 59,112 | 14,922 | ----- | 26,749 | 100,783 | 237,071 | 18,229 | 356,083 |
| 1950 | 30,094 | 25,884 | 2,557 | 21,064 | 79,599 | 303,533 | 13,915 | 397,047 |
| 1951 | 40,196 | 24,285 | 2,771 | 26,269 | 93,521 | 254,287 | 12,878 | 360,686 |
| 1952 | 38,046 | 14,798 | 638 | 19,936 | 73,418 | 226,014 | 24,910 | 324,342 |
| 1953 | 25,479 | 6,949 | 91 | 18,825 | 51,344 | 242,544 | 38,300 | 332,188 |
| 1954 ³ | 35,290 | 9,121 | 1,345 | 25,285 | 71,041 | 370,126 | ----- | ----- |
| DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | |
| | Used in producing malt | | Seed ⁶ | Live-stock feed ⁷ | Domestic disappearance | Exports ⁽²⁾ ⁽⁸⁾ | Total disappearance | Stocks end of year |
| | For alcohol and alcoholic beverages ⁴ | For other purposes ⁵ | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 1,000 bushels 96,710 | 1,000 bushels 5,506 | 1,000 bushels 19,027 | 1,000 bushels 169,128 | 1,000 bushels 290,371 | 1,000 bushels 4,695 | 1,000 bushels 295,066 | 1,000 bushels 95,078 |
| 1945 | 83,305 | 6,806 | 18,577 | 191,381 | 300,069 | 9,255 | 309,324 | 58,562 |
| 1946 | 88,301 | 6,951 | 19,409 | 141,323 | 255,984 | 16,400 | 272,384 | 55,523 |
| 1947 | 92,669 | 6,500 | 21,162 | 141,821 | 262,152 | 24,144 | 286,296 | 52,282 |
| 1948 | 90,725 | 6,000 | 18,034 | 136,783 | 251,542 | 27,678 | 279,220 | 100,783 |
| 1949 | 86,775 | 6,000 | 21,615 | 140,558 | 254,948 | 21,536 | 276,484 | 79,599 |
| 1950 | 95,397 | 6,000 | 17,934 | 144,195 | 263,526 | 40,000 | 303,526 | 93,521 |
| 1951 | 86,736 | 6,000 | 15,442 | 148,049 | 256,227 | 31,041 | 287,268 | 73,418 |
| 1952 | 82,439 | 6,000 | 15,937 | 131,595 | 235,971 | 37,027 | 272,998 | 51,344 |
| 1953 ³ | 85,840 | 6,000 | 23,953 | 126,821 | 242,614 | 18,533 | 261,147 | 71,041 |

¹ Owned by the Commodity Credit Corporation in bins owned or controlled by CCC and in Canadian elevators. Additional Government-owned stocks are included in reports for other positions.

² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Both imports and exports include grain equivalent of malt.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Compiled from reports of the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Includes small quantities of barley grain.

⁵ Principally for food. Estimated on basis census reports on malt production and quantities exported, imported, and used in alcohol and alcoholic beverages.

⁶ Based on acreage seeded to the following crop.

⁷ Residual; includes small quantities for other uses and waste.

⁸ Includes exports for military relief feeding abroad during the period 1946-54.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1934-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 68.

TABLE 61.—Barley: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 169,311 | 125,966 | 70,676 | 38,692 | 82,490 | 66,006 | 40,610 | 19,870 |
| 1946 | 159,967 | 110,060 | 66,521 | 29,958 | 75,754 | 65,691 | 44,603 | 25,565 |
| 1947 | 161,422 | 117,107 | 69,212 | 27,291 | 86,380 | 70,543 | 46,268 | 24,991 |
| 1948 | 207,435 | 155,519 | 110,963 | 59,112 | 87,164 | 74,488 | 50,556 | 41,671 |
| 1949 | 145,264 | 104,999 | 68,854 | 30,094 | 102,304 | 86,401 | 64,558 | 49,505 |
| 1950 | 185,596 | 139,818 | 89,268 | 40,196 | 121,658 | 104,322 | 74,210 | 53,325 |
| 1951 | 171,065 | 124,046 | 77,962 | 38,046 | 96,955 | 79,365 | 54,012 | 35,369 |
| 1952 | 132,142 | 98,680 | 57,126 | 25,479 | 89,120 | 65,573 | 40,693 | 25,865 |
| 1953 | 149,793 | 108,490 | 75,531 | 35,290 | 86,817 | 69,535 | 48,550 | 35,751 |
| 1954 ³ | 226,695 | 165,805 | 117,470 | 44,041 | 129,119 | 118,033 | 89,839 | 85,575 |

¹ Old crop only.

² Stocks at interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports, in bins and other storages under C.C.C. control.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1939-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 65.

TABLE 62.—Barley and malt: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Barley: | | | | Malt: | | | |
| Canada | 1,693 | 2,258 | 227 | Mexico | 62 | 1,008 | 886 |
| Mexico | 141 | 50 | 376 | Cuba | 25 | 511 | 361 |
| Netherlands | 709 | 0 | 23 | Colombia | 14 | 758 | 1,169 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 458 | 3,435 | 153 | Venezuela | 0 | 1,115 | 1,084 |
| United Kingdom | 6,206 | 0 | 0 | Brazil | 0 | 297 | 154 |
| Other Europe | 361 | 350 | 0 | Other America | 0 | 534 | 591 |
| Japan | 0 | 14,090 | 8,587 | Republic of Philippines | 2 | 101 | 175 |
| Korea ¹ | 0 | 12,312 | 3,778 | Belgian Congo | 0 | 114 | 128 |
| Other countries | 16 | 9 | 520 | Other countries | 0 | 106 | 17 |
| Total | 9,584 | 32,504 | 13,664 | Total | 103 | 4,539 | 4,565 |

¹ Postwar years exclude North Korea.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 63.—Barley: Average price per bushel for specified grades at selected markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning August | Minneapolis ¹ | | Kansas City ² | San Francisco ² | Chicago ² | Winnipeg ³ |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | No. 3 | No. 2 Malting | No. 3 | Feed barley | Feed barley | No. 3 Western |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945 | 127.7 | 131.3 | 122.9 | 134.0 | 119.8 | 59 |
| 1946 | 173.9 | 177.9 | 140.9 | 150.7 | 136.7 | 75 |
| 1947 | 221.8 | 231.9 | 177.2 | 184.8 | 177.2 | 126 |
| 1948 | 130.2 | 139.8 | 114.9 | 125.8 | 111.6 | 119 |
| 1949 | 142.8 | 150.1 | 113.9 | 122.3 | 117.2 | 144 |
| 1950 | 145.9 | 154.3 | 136.6 | 145.8 | 130.2 | 137 |
| 1951 | 136.5 | 149.7 | 137.6 | 166.6 | 132.6 | 129 |
| 1952 | 152.2 | 152.8 | 135.8 | 161.9 | 131.6 | 135 |
| 1953 | 139.5 | 150.2 | 117.1 | 129.3 | 112.8 | 107 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 132.7 | 142.5 | 121.3 | 124.3 | 117.3 | 119 |

¹ Average of daily prices, weighted by carlot sales. ² Average of daily prices. ³ Average spot price in United States currency. Revised 1946 to date. ⁴ Preliminary, August-June average. Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 70.

TABLE 64.—Grains and grain products: Total and per capita civilian consumption as food, United States, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Wheat | | | Rye | | Rice (milled) ³ | | Corn ⁴ | | | | | Oats | | Barley | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| | Total consumed | Per capita consumption of food products | | Total consumed | Per capita consumption of rye flour | Total consumed | Per capita consumption of food products | Total consumed | Per capita consumption of food products | | | | | Total consumed | Per capita consumption of oat food products | Total consumed ⁵ | Per capita consumption of food products ⁽⁶⁾ |
| | | Wheat flour ² | Cereal | | | | | | Meal | Cereal | Sirup | Sugar | Starch | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 492 | 156 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 2.2 | 734 | 5.6 | 121 | 21.4 | 1.9 | 7.9 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 23 | 3.8 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 1940..... | 484 | 153 | 3.3 | 7.3 | 2.3 | 778 | 5.8 | 122 | 21.5 | 1.8 | 7.8 | 2.9 | 1.3 | 29 | 3.9 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 1941 ⁷ | 485 | 153 | 3.3 | 6.9 | 2.2 | 773 | 5.8 | 135 | 20.3 | 2.3 | 8.4 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 29 | 4.0 | 4 | 1.3 |
| 1942 ⁷ | 488 | 154 | 3.3 | 7.8 | 2.5 | 703 | 5.2 | 154 | 19.5 | 2.5 | 13.7 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 35 | 4.8 | 5 | 1.5 |
| 1943 ⁷ | 493 | 161 | 3.3 | 9.3 | 3.0 | 734 | 5.6 | 149 | 20.2 | 2.5 | 11.7 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 41 | 4.1 | 6 | 1.8 |
| 1944 ⁷ | 452 | 147 | 3.2 | 7.9 | 2.6 | 694 | 5.3 | 143 | 18.9 | 2.5 | 11.5 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 31 | 3.2 | 5 | 1.4 |
| 1945 ⁷ | 495 | 159 | 3.2 | 7.5 | 2.4 | 632 | 4.8 | 147 | 17.4 | 2.1 | 11.8 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 34 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| 1946 ⁷ | 494 | 154 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 539 | 4.0 | 150 | 15.7 | 1.9 | 11.7 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 33 | 3.1 | 8 | 2.0 |
| 1947 ⁷ | 466 | 137 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 660 | 4.6 | 153 | 13.7 | 1.4 | 12.7 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 31 | 3.3 | 8 | 1.9 |
| 1948 ⁷ | 469 | 135 | 3.1 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 706 | 4.8 | 131 | 13.5 | 1.5 | 8.2 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 32 | 3.5 | 6 | 1.5 |
| 1949 ⁷ | 474 | 134 | 3.1 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 732 | 4.9 | 133 | 13.0 | 1.5 | 8.5 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 33 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| 1950 ⁷ | 481 | 133 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 762 | 5.0 | 139 | 12.7 | 1.5 | 9.0 | 4.5 | 1.9 | 33 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.4 |
| 1951 ⁷ | 480 | 131 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 874 | 5.7 | 139 | 12.6 | 1.5 | 8.9 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 34 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.4 |
| 1952 ⁷ | 481 | 130 | 3.1 | 5.4 | 1.5 | 806 | 5.2 | 136 | 12.3 | 1.5 | 8.6 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 33 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1953 ⁷ | 473 | 126 | 3.1 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 833 | 5.3 | 136 | 12.0 | 1.5 | 8.7 | 4.0 | 1.8 | 34 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1954 ⁷ ⁸ | 475 | 124 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 843 | 5.3 | 137 | 12.0 | 1.5 | 8.7 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 35 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.3 |

¹ Consumption data for most grains are measured at the processing level. Total consumption is the grain equivalent of the food products processed from the grains. Excludes quantities used for alcoholic beverages.

² Includes white, whole wheat, and semolina flour.

³ Rice consumption for year beginning August previous to the year stated. Table rice used by brewers excluded.

⁴ Excludes corn and corn products used in the production of alcoholic beverages. Total corn includes an allowance for the quantity used as hominy and grits and minor food uses.

⁵ Barley consumed in food products, excluding malt beverages, expressed in terms of grain equivalent. Includes quantities used as pearl barley, flour, malt extract,

and other food products.

⁶ Malt equivalent of barley grain used for food.

⁷ The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the civilian population adjusted for under-enumeration and members of the armed forces eating out of civilian supplies.

⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. All figures are estimates based on data from the Census of Manufactures, Price, Waterhouse, and Co., the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Internal Revenue Service, and other sources. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 71.

TABLE 65.—Sorghum grain, forage, and silage: Acreage, production, season average price received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage planted for all purposes ¹ | Grain ² | | | | Forage | | | | Silage | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Acreage harvested | Production | Price per bushel ³ | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Production | Price per ton ⁴ | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Production |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons ⁵ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons ⁶ |
| 1939 | | 4,693 | 52,442 | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 17,863 | 4,760 | 53,280 | 56.9 | 30,321 | 9,826 | 11,716 | 5.82 | 68,177 | 804 | 4,364 |
| 1940 | 21,208 | 6,374 | 85,824 | 47.8 | 41,019 | 11,729 | 16,110 | 5.22 | 84,119 | 1,081 | 6,217 |
| 1941 | 18,800 | 6,015 | 113,543 | 54.9 | 62,319 | 10,481 | 17,069 | 5.25 | 89,549 | 1,233 | 7,896 |
| 1942 | 16,082 | 5,991 | 109,653 | 77.7 | 85,223 | 7,865 | 13,640 | 5.55 | 75,712 | 927 | 6,032 |
| 1943 | 17,726 | 6,889 | 109,536 | 114 | 124,885 | 8,404 | 10,982 | 13.00 | 142,848 | 913 | 4,733 |
| 1944 | | 9,061 | 177,702 | | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 18,458 | 9,356 | 184,978 | 791.3 | 168,898 | 7,586 | 11,552 | 10.90 | 125,789 | 879 | 5,644 |
| 1945 | 15,668 | 6,324 | 96,063 | 119 | 114,756 | 7,357 | 9,543 | 12.10 | 115,071 | 671 | 3,570 |
| 1946 | 14,266 | 6,069 | 106,025 | 139 | 147,402 | 5,957 | 8,181 | 14.60 | 119,589 | 623 | 3,587 |
| 1947 | 11,277 | 5,480 | 93,217 | 183 | 171,032 | 4,590 | 5,666 | 17.40 | 98,496 | 649 | 3,333 |
| 1948 | 13,214 | 7,317 | 131,384 | 7128 | 168,235 | 4,680 | 6,659 | 16.00 | 106,658 | 602 | 4,318 |
| 1949 | | 6,325 | 141,744 | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 11,064 | 6,592 | 148,289 | 7112 | 166,760 | 3,633 | 5,729 | 12.80 | 73,566 | 511 | 3,626 |
| 1950 | 16,050 | 10,335 | 233,278 | 7105 | 245,024 | 4,361 | 6,592 | 13.40 | 85,295 | 654 | 4,926 |
| 1951 | 15,027 | 8,487 | 160,195 | 7132 | 211,929 | 4,660 | 6,455 | 20.00 | 128,360 | 802 | 5,623 |
| 1952 | 12,381 | 5,061 | 83,024 | 7157 | 129,972 | 4,925 | 4,358 | 25.20 | 109,676 | 708 | 3,821 |
| 1953 | 14,651 | 6,150 | 109,353 | 7131 | 143,737 | 5,266 | 6,191 | 16.30 | 100,831 | 979 | 5,912 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 19,882 | 10,764 | 204,087 | 7126 | 257,901 | 5,831 | 6,431 | 18.60 | 119,678 | 1,185 | 6,890 |

¹ Grain and sweet sorghums for all uses, including sirup.² Includes both grain sorghums for grain and sweet sorghums for grain or seed.³ Based on the reported price of grain sorghums.⁴ Dec. 1 price; prior to 1942, price of sweet sorghums for forage and hay.⁵ Dry weight.⁶ Green weight.⁷ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 72.

TABLE 66.—Sorghum grain, forage, and silage: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

GRAIN

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Cents ³ | Cents ³ | Cents ³ |
| Indiana | 2 | 2 | 3 | 29.2 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 44 | 56 | 120 | 120 | 129 | 127 |
| Missouri | 36 | 34 | 66 | 19.3 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 707 | 510 | 1,056 | 133 | 126 | 125 |
| South Dakota | 45 | 28 | 52 | 12.8 | 20.0 | 17.5 | 567 | 560 | 910 | 118 | 117 | 113 |
| Nebraska | 106 | 182 | 516 | 19.8 | 16.0 | 26.0 | 2,166 | 2,912 | 13,416 | 125 | 120 | 122 |
| Kansas | 1,475 | 1,915 | 3,217 | 18.2 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 28,546 | 30,640 | 45,038 | 128 | 127 | 126 |
| North Carolina | 418 | 59 | 89 | 26.5 | 24.0 | 25.0 | 4,886 | 1,416 | 2,225 | 139 | 140 | 138 |
| South Carolina | 4 | 6 | 5 | 17.4 | 16.5 | 12.5 | 479 | 99 | 62 | 141 | 138 | 150 |
| Alabama | 124 | 25 | 16 | 16.9 | 18.0 | 14.5 | 4,414 | 450 | 232 | 138 | 139 | 140 |
| Arkansas | 12 | 22 | 16 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 210 | 308 | 224 | 134 | 144 | 127 |
| Louisiana | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 133 | 138 | 125 |
| Oklahoma | 689 | 613 | 533 | 13.2 | 12.5 | 9.0 | 9,546 | 7,662 | 4,797 | 129 | 126 | 124 |
| Texas | 4,249 | 2,836 | 5,471 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 21.5 | 79,379 | 55,198 | 117,386 | 126 | 133 | 125 |
| Colorado | 186 | 180 | 221 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 10.0 | 2,660 | 1,890 | 2,210 | 126 | 127 | 123 |
| New Mexico | 254 | 106 | 266 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 3,707 | 1,378 | 2,660 | 126 | 126 | 119 |
| Arizona | 52 | 41 | 135 | 40.1 | 46.0 | 45.0 | 2,085 | 1,886 | 6,075 | 148 | 147 | 139 |
| California | 104 | 99 | 156 | 39.1 | 44.0 | 49.0 | 4,064 | 4,356 | 7,644 | 162 | 155 | 150 |
| United States | 7,254 | 6,150 | 10,764 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 19.0 | 134,600 | 109,353 | 204,087 | 128 | 131 | 126 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 66.—Sorghum grain, forage, and silage: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons ⁵ | Tons ⁵ | Tons ⁵ | 1,000 tons ⁵ | 1,000 tons ⁵ | 1,000 tons ⁵ | Dol- lars ⁶ | Dol- lars ⁶ | Dol- lars ⁶ |
| Illinois | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2.85 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8.38 | 8.00 | 9.00 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2.34 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 6.83 | 8.50 | 9.00 |
| Iowa | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3.00 | 2.20 | 3.00 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 7.71 | 9.00 | 9.00 |
| Missouri | 98 | 79 | 147 | 2.06 | 1.50 | 1.60 | 202 | 118 | 235 | 10.40 | 16.00 | 12.00 |
| North Dakota | 45 | 22 | 20 | 1.20 | 1.35 | 1.30 | 57 | 30 | 26 | 9.23 | 12.00 | 11.00 |
| South Dakota | 232 | 113 | 87 | 1.46 | 1.70 | 1.60 | 339 | 192 | 139 | 8.22 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Nebraska | 294 | 164 | 232 | 1.70 | 1.40 | 1.50 | 501 | 230 | 348 | 9.47 | 14.50 | 11.50 |
| Kansas | 992 | 923 | 1,181 | 1.77 | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1,734 | 1,384 | 1,535 | 10.20 | 12.00 | 11.00 |
| Virginia | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1.71 | 1.40 | 1.60 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 17.50 | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| North Carolina | 14 | 12 | 12 | 1.86 | 1.75 | 1.70 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 21.30 | 30.00 | 31.00 |
| South Carolina | 14 | 10 | 12 | 1.44 | 1.35 | 1.00 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 22.80 | 29.00 | 32.00 |
| Georgia | 34 | 33 | 34 | 1.30 | 1.25 | 1.00 | 44 | 41 | 34 | 20.40 | 25.00 | 27.50 |
| Kentucky | 18 | 14 | 26 | 2.91 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 42 | 31 | 60 | 10.90 | 13.50 | 14.00 |
| Tennessee | 26 | 26 | 34 | 2.10 | 1.95 | 1.95 | 55 | 51 | 66 | 12.90 | 14.00 | 16.00 |
| Alabama | 24 | 20 | 26 | 1.38 | 1.40 | 1.30 | 34 | 28 | 34 | 21.40 | 23.00 | 28.00 |
| Mississippi | 18 | 14 | 19 | 1.79 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 33 | 25 | 34 | 20.30 | 22.50 | 23.00 |
| Arkansas | 47 | 34 | 41 | 1.59 | 1.25 | 1.40 | 71 | 42 | 71 | 15.70 | 21.00 | 21.50 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1.59 | 1.45 | 1.70 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 16.70 | 21.00 | 22.50 |
| Oklahoma | 888 | 762 | 959 | 1.28 | 1.20 | 1.03 | 1,121 | 914 | 671 | 16.10 | 15.50 | 20.00 |
| Texas | 2,257 | 2,333 | 2,241 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 2,623 | 2,333 | 2,301 | 21.20 | 20.00 | 25.50 |
| Wyoming | 7 | 5 | 5 | .82 | 1.50 | .85 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11.20 | 9.00 | 11.00 |
| Colorado | 370 | 409 | 483 | 1.07 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 398 | 429 | 453 | 14.20 | 14.00 | 17.00 |
| New Mexico | 199 | 270 | 255 | .96 | .95 | 1.20 | 183 | 256 | 306 | 20.10 | 15.00 | 20.00 |
| Arizona | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1.86 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 16.80 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| California | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3.55 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 13.40 | 14.00 | 14.00 |
| United States | 5,615 | 5,266 | 5,831 | 1.35 | 1.18 | 1.10 | 7,572 | 6,191 | 6,431 | 15.50 | 16.30 | 18.60 |

SILAGE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Indiana | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10.7 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 30 | 10 | 91 | | | |
| Illinois | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 33 | 20 | 80 | | | |
| Minnesota | 3 | 1 | | 6.8 | 6.0 | | 19 | 6 | | | | |
| Iowa | 4 | 3 | 19 | 9.6 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 42 | 32 | 209 | | | |
| Missouri | 31 | 40 | 84 | 8.3 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 254 | 280 | 630 | | | |
| North Dakota | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| South Dakota | 10 | 16 | 24 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 35 | 80 | 108 | | | |
| Nebraska | 26 | 35 | 52 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 7.5 | 150 | 140 | 390 | | | |
| Kansas | 394 | 581 | 628 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 2,582 | 3,486 | 3,203 | | | |
| North Carolina | | 4 | 6 | | 10.0 | 7.0 | | 40 | 42 | | | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 15 | 22 | 27 | | | |
| Georgia | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5.2 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 19 | 48 | 40 | | | |
| Tennessee | 8 | 15 | 24 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 58 | 112 | 168 | | | |
| Alabama | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 5.5 | 36 | 32 | 55 | | | |
| Mississippi | 10 | 16 | 33 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 83 | 152 | 280 | | | |
| Arkansas | 4 | 19 | 29 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 28 | 124 | 203 | | | |
| Louisiana | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 9 | 13 | 20 | | | |
| Oklahoma | 69 | 120 | 78 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 315 | 660 | 234 | | | |
| Texas | 91 | 75 | 101 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 388 | 375 | 522 | | | |
| Colorado | 8 | 12 | 17 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 39 | 72 | 94 | | | |
| New Mexico | 6 | 4 | 11 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 4.0 | 27 | 28 | 44 | | | |
| Arizona | 9 | 9 | 30 | 11.2 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 99 | 117 | 375 | | | |
| California | 5 | 6 | 6 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 12.0 | 48 | 60 | 72 | | | |
| United States | 701 | 979 | 1,185 | 6.20 | 6.04 | 5.81 | 4,319 | 5,912 | 6,890 | | | |

¹ Preliminary.² For certain years, prices for sorghum grain include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.³ Based on the reported price of grain sorghums.⁴ Short-time average.⁵ Dry weight for forage; green weight for silage.⁶ Dec. 1 price.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 67.—*Sorghum grain: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | | Crop of— | Production | Farm disposition | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1945..... | 96,063 | 42,569 | 53,494 | 1950..... | 233,278 | 75,326 | 157,952 |
| 1946..... | 106,025 | 39,727 | 66,298 | 1951..... | 160,195 | 47,905 | 112,290 |
| 1947..... | 93,217 | 29,745 | 63,472 | 1952..... | 83,024 | 26,343 | 56,681 |
| 1948..... | 131,384 | 51,326 | 80,058 | 1953..... | 109,353 | 37,266 | 72,087 |
| 1949..... | 148,299 | 45,116 | 103,183 | 1954 ¹ | 204,087 | 45,930 | 158,157 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 74.

TABLE 68.—*Sorghum grain: Production and farm disposition, by State, crop of 1954¹*

| State | Production | Farm disposition | | State | Production | Farm disposition | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Feed and seed | Sold | | | Feed and seed | Sold |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Indiana..... | 120 | 60 | 60 | Louisiana..... | 32 | 28 | 4 |
| Missouri..... | 1,056 | 560 | 496 | Oklahoma..... | 4,797 | 1,823 | 2,974 |
| South Dakota..... | 910 | 419 | 491 | Texas..... | 117,386 | 18,782 | 98,604 |
| Nebraska..... | 13,416 | 5,769 | 7,647 | Colorado..... | 2,210 | 663 | 1,547 |
| Kansas..... | 45,038 | 13,962 | 31,076 | New Mexico..... | 2,660 | 851 | 1,809 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,225 | 1,135 | 1,090 | Arizona..... | 6,075 | 851 | 5,224 |
| South Carolina..... | 62 | 54 | 8 | California..... | 7,644 | 612 | 7,032 |
| Alabama..... | 232 | 209 | 23 | United States | 204,087 | 45,930 | 158,157 |
| Arkansas..... | 224 | 152 | 72 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.*

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 69.—*Grain sorghums: Average market price per 100 pounds at selected markets, 1944-53*

| Year beginning October | No. 2 Yellow Milo | | | | No. 2 White Kafr | | Year beginning October | No. 2 Yellow Milo | | | | No. 2 White Kafr | |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Kansas City | Fort Worth | Los Angeles | San Francisco | Kansas City | Fort Worth | | Kansas City | Fort Worth | Los Angeles | San Francisco | Kansas City | Fort Worth |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1944.. | 2.14 | 2.12 | 2.46 | 2.44 | 2.13 | 2.11 | 1949.. | 2.17 | 2.26 | 2.69 | 2.67 | 2.16 | 2.26 |
| 1945.. | 2.72 | 2.79 | 3.21 | 3.17 | 2.72 | 2.79 | 1950.. | 2.43 | 2.49 | 2.91 | 2.92 | 2.42 | 2.49 |
| 1946.. | 2.90 | 2.91 | 3.30 | 3.38 | 2.90 | 2.91 | 1951.. | 2.91 | 3.16 | 3.53 | 3.53 | 2.90 | 3.16 |
| 1947.. | 3.53 | 3.52 | 3.89 | 4.11 | 3.58 | 3.52 | 1952.. | 2.81 | 3.07 | 3.46 | 3.42 | 2.81 | 3.07 |
| 1948.. | 2.35 | 2.51 | 2.76 | 2.81 | 2.32 | 2.51 | 1953.. | 2.59 | 2.78 | 3.13 | 3.11 | 2.59 | 2.78 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 78.

TABLE 70.—*Sorghum grains: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning October | Supply | | | Distribution | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Stocks Oct. 1 ¹ | Production | Total | Seed | Industrial and food uses ² | Exports ³ | Feed and residual | Total ⁴ |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1944 | | 184,978 | 184,978 | 2,238 | 48,371 | 4,938 | 129,431 | 184,978 |
| 1945 | | 96,063 | 96,063 | 2,038 | 8,436 | 892 | 84,697 | 96,063 |
| 1946 | | 106,025 | 106,025 | 1,611 | 5,039 | 23,978 | 75,397 | 106,025 |
| 1947 | 6,972 | 93,217 | 100,189 | 1,888 | 9,634 | 16,560 | 65,419 | 93,501 |
| 1948 | 6,688 | 131,384 | 138,072 | 1,581 | 3,501 | 40,024 | 74,292 | 119,398 |
| 1949 | 18,674 | 148,299 | 166,973 | 2,236 | 10,000 | 31,642 | 63,397 | 107,275 |
| 1950 | 59,698 | 233,278 | 292,976 | 2,093 | 36,500 | 75,313 | 140,973 | 254,879 |
| 1951 | 38,097 | 160,195 | 198,292 | 1,724 | 13,003 | 62,055 | 111,575 | 188,357 |
| 1952 | 9,935 | 83,024 | 92,959 | 2,041 | 4,012 | 10,396 | 69,192 | 85,641 |
| 1953 | 7,318 | 109,353 | 116,671 | 2,769 | 4,528 | 15,287 | 72,066 | 94,650 |
| 1954 | 22,021 | 204,087 | 226,108 | | | | | |

¹ Total stocks not available prior to 1947. Beginning with 1947 Oct. 1 stocks include the following positions: farms, interior mills, elevators and warehouses, Commodity Credit Corporation grain in its own bins, and terminal elevators.

² Principally alcohol and distilled spirits. Includes an allowance for wet-processing from the middle of 1949 to date.

³ Exports grain only. Imports are very small and are not separately reported.

⁴ Since carryover stocks have been available only since 1947, production has been considered as the disappearance for each season prior to that date.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1939-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 76.

TABLE 71.—*Feed concentrates: Supply, grain-consuming animal units, and supply and quantity fed per animal unit, United States, 1939-54*

| Year beginning October ¹ | Supply | | | | | Quantity fed to live- stock | Animal units fed annu- ally ⁶ | Supply per animal unit | Quantity fed per animal unit |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Carry- over of feed grains ² | Pro- duction of feed grains ³ | Other grains fed ⁴ | By- product feeds ⁵ | Total | | | | |
| | <i>Million tons</i> | <i>Million tcns</i> | <i>Million tons</i> | <i>Million tons</i> | <i>Million tons</i> | | | | |
| 1939 | 20.7 | 95.8 | 4.5 | 14.9 | 135.9 | 102.1 | 156.0 | 0.87 | 0.65 |
| 1940 | 22.8 | 98.6 | 2.8 | 16.3 | 140.5 | 108.0 | 156.0 | .90 | .69 |
| 1941 | 23.1 | 105.1 | 6.0 | 16.6 | 150.8 | 118.6 | 167.3 | .90 | .71 |
| 1942 | 18.5 | 120.8 | 15.2 | 18.0 | 172.5 | 142.1 | 192.4 | .90 | .74 |
| 1943 | 17.8 | 112.1 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 164.5 | 138.8 | 193.2 | .85 | .72 |
| 1944 | 11.6 | 116.7 | 10.8 | 18.8 | 157.9 | 128.7 | 173.4 | .91 | .74 |
| 1945 | 14.9 | 113.8 | 7.8 | 17.7 | 154.2 | 132.2 | 167.7 | .92 | .79 |
| 1946 | 10.9 | 123.0 | 4.0 | 19.5 | 157.4 | 122.5 | 160.3 | .98 | .76 |
| 1947 | 13.8 | 94.1 | 5.7 | 19.0 | 132.6 | 110.4 | 154.0 | .86 | .72 |
| 1948 | 7.8 | 135.4 | 3.4 | 20.1 | 166.7 | 120.1 | 160.1 | 1.04 | .75 |
| 1949 | 30.4 | 120.6 | 4.5 | 20.7 | 176.2 | 127.3 | 166.1 | 1.06 | .77 |
| 1950 | 30.6 | 122.0 | 4.0 | 22.0 | 178.6 | 129.8 | 172.3 | 1.04 | .75 |
| 1951 | 28.7 | 112.9 | 4.4 | 22.6 | 168.6 | 131.6 | 174.2 | .97 | .76 |
| 1952 | 20.2 | 119.7 | 5.5 | 22.6 | 168.0 | 122.8 | 169.4 | .99 | .72 |
| 1953 | 27.0 | 117.6 | 4.8 | 23.0 | 172.4 | 125.7 | 168.4 | 1.02 | .75 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 31.8 | 121.6 | 3.9 | 22.7 | 180.0 | | | | |

¹ October-September feeding year for all items except oats and barley carryover and production, which are for the July-June marketing year.

² Corn stocks on Oct. 1, oats and barley July 1. Sorghum grain Oct. 1, 1947 to date. Farm, terminal market, and Government-owned stocks 1939-42. Stocks in all positions, including interior mill, elevator, and warehouse stocks, 1943 to date.

³ Corn for all purposes, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.

⁴ Imported grains and domestic wheat and rye.

⁵ Total byproduct feeds available for feeding.

⁶ Total of the grain-consuming animal units, computed by States, fed during the October-September feeding year. For current years the weights for converting United States livestock numbers to grain-consuming animal units are as follows: Number on Jan. 1 of milk cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 1.00; heifers and heifer calves, 0.40; beef cows, 0.16; cattle on feed, 2.1; all other cattle, 0.14; stock sheep, 0.022; sheep and lambs on feed, 0.12; horses and mules 2 years old and over, 1.3; colts, 0.15; hens and pullets, 0.055; number hogs fed during the year, 0.70; chickens raised, 0.018; commercial broilers raised, 0.0114; and turkeys raised, 0.076.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1926-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 79.

TABLE 72.—Feed grains: Average price per 100 pounds, selected markets and grades, 1944–53

| Year beginning October | Kansas City | | | | Chicago | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | Corn, No. 3 Yellow | Oats, No. 3 White | Barley, No. 3 | Grain sor- ghum, No. 2 Yellow Milo | Corn, No. 3 Yellow | Oats, No. 3 White | Barley, feed |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1944..... | 1.96 | 2.20 | 2.24 | 2.14 | 2.06 | 2.19 | 2.13 |
| 1945..... | 2.44 | 2.48 | 2.68 | 2.72 | 3.46 | 2.47 | 2.58 |
| 1946..... | 2.74 | 2.91 | 3.04 | 2.90 | 3.22 | 2.92 | 2.98 |
| 1947..... | 4.35 | 3.53 | 3.52 | 3.58 | 4.16 | 3.50 | 3.52 |
| 1948..... | 2.39 | 2.34 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.47 | 2.32 | 2.30 |
| 1949..... | 2.21 | 2.53 | 2.43 | 2.17 | 2.30 | 2.52 | 2.47 |
| 1950..... | 2.87 | 2.90 | 2.85 | 2.43 | 3.09 | 2.85 | 2.71 |
| 1951..... | 3.26 | 3.06 | 2.94 | 2.91 | 3.26 | 2.73 | 2.82 |
| 1952..... | 2.82 | 2.47 | 2.74 | 2.81 | 2.84 | 2.49 | 2.67 |
| 1953..... | 2.76 | 2.52 | 2.45 | 2.59 | 2.74 | 2.37 | 2.35 |

| | Minneapolis | | | San Francisco | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | Corn, No. 3 Yellow | Oats, No. 3 White | Barley, No. 3 | Corn, No. 2 Yellow | Barley, No. 2 Bright Western | Grain sor- ghum, No. 2 Yellow Milo |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1944..... | 1.98 | 2.10 | 2.19 | 2.51 | 2.31 | 2.44 |
| 1945..... | 2.83 | 2.40 | 2.56 | 2.98 | 2.90 | 3.17 |
| 1946..... | 3.00 | 2.85 | 2.99 | 3.71 | 3.25 | 3.38 |
| 1947..... | 4.09 | 3.41 | 3.40 | 4.66 | 3.70 | 4.11 |
| 1948..... | 2.30 | 2.19 | 2.20 | 3.07 | 2.67 | 2.81 |
| 1949..... | 2.12 | 2.38 | 2.28 | 3.08 | 2.58 | 2.67 |
| 1950..... | 2.86 | 2.68 | 2.52 | 3.64 | 3.15 | 2.92 |
| 1951..... | 3.09 | 2.76 | 2.58 | 4.03 | 3.54 | 3.53 |
| 1952..... | 2.66 | 2.37 | 2.35 | 3.62 | 3.23 | 3.42 |
| 1953..... | 2.55 | 2.32 | 2.04 | 3.53 | 2.64 | 3.11 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Prices of corn and oats at Kansas City, Chicago, and Minneapolis were computed by weighting selling prices by reported number of carlots sold. Prices of barley and grain sorghum at Kansas City and of barley at Chicago and Minneapolis are average of prices at the close of each day. Prices at San Francisco are the average of prices on one day each week.

TABLE 73.—Commercial feeds: Disappearance for feed, United States, 1944–53

| Year beginning October | Mill products ¹ | | | | | | | | Total |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------|------------|------------|
| | Wheat mill-feeds | Gluten feed and meal | Rice mill-feeds | Brewers' dried grains | Distillers' dried grains | Dried and molasses beet pulp ² | Alfalfa meal | Total | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1944 | 5,488 | 864 | 150 | 217 | 634 | 175 | 922 | 8,450 | |
| 1945 | 4,896 | 802 | 155 | 213 | 326 | 218 | 1,192 | 7,802 | |
| 1946 | 6,098 | 1,040 | 166 | 229 | 410 | 285 | 1,040 | 9,288 | |
| 1947 | 5,480 | 799 | 178 | 228 | 353 | 297 | 999 | 8,334 | |
| 1948 | 4,916 | 848 | 190 | 233 | 334 | 332 | 1,122 | 7,975 | |
| 1949 | 4,754 | 926 | 214 | 233 | 352 | 352 | 1,094 | 7,925 | |
| 1950 | 4,818 | 966 | 187 | 241 | 642 | 443 | 1,218 | 8,515 | |
| 1951 | 4,974 | 897 | 243 | 223 | 339 | 396 | 1,178 | 8,250 | |
| 1952 | 4,720 | 942 | 263 | 224 | 186 | 385 | 1,043 | 7,763 | |
| 1953 | 4,669 | 929 | 273 | 228 | 244 | 482 | 1,199 | 8,024 | |

| | Oilseed cake and meal | | | | | | Animal proteins | | | | Total commercial feeds |
|------|-----------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| | Cotton seed | Soy-bean | Lin-seed | Peanut | Copra | Total | Tank-age and meat scraps | Fish meal | Dried milk ³ | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 1,982 | 3,627 | 459 | 102 | 42 | 6,212 | 792 | 210 | 105 | 1,107 | 15,769 |
| 1945 | 1,433 | 3,655 | 563 | 90 | 69 | 5,810 | 745 | 194 | 100 | 1,039 | 14,651 |
| 1946 | 1,434 | 3,745 | 370 | 98 | 190 | 5,837 | 739 | 191 | 120 | 1,050 | 16,155 |
| 1947 | 1,953 | 3,383 | 606 | 122 | 177 | 6,241 | 823 | 213 | 90 | 1,126 | 15,701 |
| 1948 | 2,271 | 4,139 | 641 | 96 | 172 | 7,319 | 854 | 236 | 110 | 1,200 | 16,494 |
| 1949 | 2,382 | 4,517 | 670 | 94 | 204 | 7,867 | 842 | 274 | 115 | 1,231 | 17,023 |
| 1950 | 1,853 | 5,718 | 732 | 130 | 226 | 8,659 | 882 | 288 | 100 | 1,270 | 18,444 |
| 1951 | 2,650 | 5,640 | 520 | 99 | 220 | 9,129 | 946 | 378 | 110 | 1,434 | 18,813 |
| 1952 | 2,671 | 5,510 | 478 | 44 | 214 | 8,917 | 1,032 | 336 | 115 | 1,483 | 18,163 |
| 1953 | 2,885 | 4,965 | 526 | 63 | 196 | 8,635 | 1,082 | 351 | 375 | 1,808 | 18,467 |

¹ Other mill products, not listed, are screenings, hominy and oat feeds, etc., for which no statistics are available.

² Does not include moist sugar beet pulp.

³ Includes dried skim milk, buttermilk, and whey for feed, but does not include any milk products fed on farms.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929–43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 81.

TABLE 74.—Feedstuffs: Average price per ton, bagged in wholesale lots, at leading markets, 1944-53

| Year beginning October | Bran | | | Mill-run | Mid-dlings | Gray shorts | Cottonseed meal | | Linseed meal | | Soybean meal |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | | | 41 percent protein | 43 percent protein (1) | 34 percent protein (2) | 32 percent protein (3) | 41 percent protein (4) |
| | Minneapolis | Kansas City | Buffalo | Portland | Minneapolis | Kansas City | Memphis | Fort Worth | Minneapolis | Buffalo | Chicago |
| 1944 | \$37.75 | \$36.50 | \$41.55 | \$36.50 | \$37.75 | \$36.50 | \$48.55 | \$52.80 | \$45.50 | \$49.50 | \$52.00 |
| 1945 | \$43.50 | \$42.30 | \$47.60 | \$42.95 | \$43.65 | \$42.50 | \$60.10 | \$63.85 | \$55.55 | \$59.40 | \$62.40 |
| 1946 | \$51.30 | \$49.95 | \$56.50 | \$52.90 | \$55.70 | \$56.50 | \$75.85 | \$80.45 | \$81.55 | \$87.70 | \$81.10 |
| 1947 | \$62.10 | \$59.95 | \$68.90 | \$66.00 | \$68.30 | \$69.65 | \$83.20 | \$87.60 | \$81.25 | \$85.50 | \$91.60 |
| 1948 | \$47.55 | \$45.00 | \$53.55 | \$51.10 | \$49.05 | \$49.75 | \$63.10 | \$66.50 | \$67.25 | \$72.60 | \$76.40 |
| 1949 | \$45.50 | \$42.70 | \$51.55 | \$50.60 | \$48.10 | \$48.90 | \$64.80 | \$64.95 | \$69.30 | \$72.80 | \$74.60 |
| 1950 | \$52.00 | \$49.70 | \$58.30 | \$53.10 | \$54.95 | \$56.10 | \$76.90 | \$83.30 | \$64.20 | \$71.65 | \$76.90 |
| 1951 | \$59.80 | \$58.60 | \$66.15 | \$66.50 | \$61.55 | \$63.55 | \$88.20 | \$95.80 | \$76.70 | \$80.55 | \$96.25 |
| 1952 | \$50.10 | \$49.60 | \$56.45 | \$54.50 | \$50.90 | \$53.00 | \$71.95 | \$79.50 | \$73.25 | \$87.80 | \$80.05 |
| 1953 | \$45.15 | \$43.00 | \$50.70 | \$45.95 | \$46.75 | \$47.95 | \$66.85 | \$68.60 | \$69.95 | \$76.50 | \$89.80 |

| | Gluten feed, 23 percent protein | Hominy feed, white | Brewers' dried grains | Distillers' dried grains | Alfalfa meal | | Copra-meal, 20 percent protein | Peanut meal, 45 percent protein | Fish meal, 67 percent protein | Tankage, digester, 60 percent protein | Index numbers (Oct. 1935-Sept. 1940=100) ⁵ |
|------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | Sun-cured, No. 1 fine | Dehydrated, 17 percent protein | | | | | |
| | | | | | Chicago | Chicago |  |  |  |  |  | Milwaukee | Cincinnati | Kansas City | Kansas City | San Francisco | South-eastern mills | San Francisco | Chicago |
| 1944 | \$41.25 | \$47.55 | \$37.00 | \$41.25 | \$43.00 | \$60.30 | \$48.60 | \$53.10 | \$79.50 | \$74.55 | 164.6 |
| 1945 | \$48.85 | \$55.80 | \$44.45 | \$46.85 | \$44.65 | \$60.30 | \$52.70 | \$61.10 | \$83.45 | \$82.80 | 190.7 |
| 1946 | \$58.30 | \$64.45 | \$57.20 | \$64.40 | \$41.35 | \$55.60 | \$68.95 | \$74.10 | \$159.50 | \$110.65 | 237.0 |
| 1947 | \$74.45 | \$81.15 | \$66.60 | \$79.90 | \$43.35 | \$59.85 | \$83.05 | \$83.20 | \$163.20 | \$119.40 | 273.0 |
| 1948 | \$53.80 | \$47.90 | \$51.35 | \$68.30 | \$37.90 | \$47.35 | \$68.00 | \$65.50 | \$193.45 | \$120.65 | 222.6 |
| 1949 | \$51.90 | \$50.80 | \$48.10 | \$63.35 | \$39.15 | \$59.75 | \$61.15 | \$68.30 | \$156.20 | \$118.05 | 219.8 |
| 1950 | \$52.05 | \$62.05 | \$48.50 | \$59.40 | \$46.40 | \$61.10 | \$64.95 | \$68.35 | \$148.90 | \$118.55 | 234.8 |
| 1951 | \$63.55 | \$67.00 | \$64.55 | \$68.30 | \$58.80 | \$76.25 | \$86.85 | \$90.85 | \$160.75 | \$115.55 | 275.5 |
| 1952 | \$60.10 | \$58.90 | \$57.75 | \$73.20 | \$45.85 | \$55.85 | \$77.20 | \$76.40 | \$160.25 | \$93.70 | 235.7 |
| 1953 | \$55.55 | \$56.80 | \$54.10 | \$67.40 | \$41.80 | \$57.35 | \$60.05 | \$79.05 | \$150.70 | \$106.70 | 234.1 |

¹ 1947-53, 41 percent.
² 1944-46, 32 percent; 1950-53, 36 percent.
³ 1948-50 and 1953, 34 percent.
⁴ 1950-53, 44 percent.

⁵ Based on the prices of the following commodities at the leading markets, weighted by average consumption: Bran, middlings and shorts, copra meal, cottonseed meal, linseed meal, peanut meal, soybean meal, gluten feed, hominy feed, brewers' dried grains, distillers' dried grains, alfalfa meal, tankage, meat scrap, and fish meal.

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF COTTON, SUGAR, AND TOBACCO

In addition to tables on cotton, sugar, and tobacco, this chapter includes tables on fibers other than cotton, sorgo sirup, maple sirup and sugar, honey, and beeswax. Most cottonseed data, however, are in the following chapter on oilseeds, fats, and oils.

Much of the information on cotton lint is given in terms of "running" bales. The term "running bale," when applied to weight, is the average weight of a bale as it comes from the gin; when applied to number, it is the number of bales actually ginned.

TABLE 75.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Cotton | | | | | | | Cottonseed | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|--|---|-------------------------|------------|---------------|
| | Acreage in cultivation July 1 | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production ¹ | Season average price per pound received by farmers ² | Farm value | Market price per pound, New Orleans year beginning August ³ | Foreign trade, year beginning August ⁴ | | Production | Farm value |
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports ⁵ | Imports for consumption | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Lb. | 1,000 bales | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Cents | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 tons | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | | <i>22,811</i> | | <i>11,431</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 24,683 | 23,805 | 237.9 | 11,817 | * 9.09 | 537,010 | 10.03 | 6,501 | 176 | 4,869 | 102,933 |
| 1940 | 24,871 | 23,861 | 252.5 | 12,566 | * 9.89 | 621,310 | 11.06 | 1,174 | 202 | 5,286 | 114,817 |
| 1941 | 23,130 | 22,236 | 231.9 | 10,744 | * 17.03 | 914,695 | 18.17 | 1,162 | 279 | 4,553 | 216,961 |
| 1942 | 23,302 | 22,602 | 272.4 | 12,817 | * 19.05 | 1,220,320 | 19.96 | 1,540 | 180 | 5,202 | 237,221 |
| 1943 | 21,900 | 21,610 | 254.0 | 11,427 | * 19.90 | 1,136,751 | 20.44 | 1,199 | 145 | 4,688 | 244,059 |
| 1944 | | <i>18,962</i> | | <i>11,838</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 19,956 | 19,617 | 299.4 | 12,230 | * 20.73 | 1,267,857 | 21.69 | 1,997 | 193 | 4,902 | 258,163 |
| 1945 | 17,533 | 17,029 | 254.1 | 9,015 | * 22.52 | 1,014,823 | 25.82 | 3,733 | 349 | 3,664 | 187,155 |
| 1946 | 18,157 | 17,584 | 235.7 | 8,640 | * 32.64 | 1,409,668 | 34.55 | 3,656 | 284 | 3,514 | 252,697 |
| 1947 | 21,560 | 21,330 | 266.6 | 11,860 | * 31.93 | 1,892,949 | 34.41 | 2,025 | 301 | 4,682 | 402,058 |
| 1948 | 23,253 | 22,911 | 311.3 | 14,877 | * 30.38 | 2,260,089 | 31.94 | 4,960 | 173 | 5,945 | 399,755 |
| 1949 | | <i>26,699</i> | | <i>16,419</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 27,914 | 27,439 | 281.8 | 16,128 | * 28.58 | 2,304,636 | 31.60 | 6,121 | 253 | 6,559 | 284,810 |
| 1950 | 18,629 | 17,843 | 269.0 | 10,014 | * 40.07 | 2,005,684 | 42.30 | 4,280 | 189 | 4,105 | 354,593 |
| 1951 | 28,195 | 26,949 | 269.4 | 15,149 | * 37.88 | 2,868,720 | 39.37 | 5,711 | 79 | 6,286 | 435,891 |
| 1952 | 27,186 | 25,921 | 279.9 | 15,139 | * 34.59 | 2,617,644 | 34.40 | 3,181 | 195 | 6,190 | 430,959 |
| 1953 | 25,244 | 24,341 | 324.2 | 16,465 | * 32.25 | 2,654,683 | 33.35 | 3,914 | 145 | 6,748 | 355,252 |
| 1954 ¹⁰ | 19,791 | 19,251 | 341.0 | 13,679 | ¹¹ 33.7 | 2,301,645 | 33.96 | | | 5,702 | 343,845 |

¹ Census of Agriculture figures for all periods are in running bales. U.S. Department of Agriculture figures are in 500-pound gross-weight bales for all years.

² Gross weight price, including bagging and ties, except that American Egyptian cotton is included at net weight.

³ These central-market prices are for middling grades, $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch staple, through 1939; beginning August 1940, prices are for $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch staple.

⁴ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Equivalent bales of 500 pounds gross weight.

⁵ Excluding linters.

⁶ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan cotton at season average price or average loan rate, whichever was higher.

⁷ Includes an allowance for all cotton put under loan at average loan rate.

⁸ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan cotton at July 15, 1950 price.

⁹ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan cotton.

¹⁰ Preliminary.

¹¹ Average price to May 1, 1955, including an allowance for unredeemed loans.

¹² August-June average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Production figures conform with census annual ginning enumerations. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 84.

TABLE 76.—Cotton: Acreage, production, and season average price per pound and ton of cottonseed received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Cotton | | | | | | | | | | | | Cottonseed | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Acreage in cultivation July 1— | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production ² (500-pound gross weight bales) | | | Price ^{3,4} for crop of— | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | Cents | Cents | Cents | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | |
| North Carolina..... | 718 | 782 | 557 | 708 | 775 | 545 | 506 | 449 | 364 | 30.47 | 33.04 | 34.8 | 208 | 185 | 155 | 62.60 | 50.90 | 62.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,071 | 1,181 | 836 | 1,064 | 1,175 | 830 | 693 | 690 | 501 | 30.40 | 33.02 | 35.2 | 287 | 287 | 215 | 61.60 | 50.30 | 61.20 |
| Georgia..... | 1,354 | 1,382 | 1,039 | 1,342 | 1,375 | 1,025 | 705 | 752 | 612 | 30.76 | 33.06 | 34.6 | 285 | 307 | 255 | 62.80 | 50.30 | 57.20 |
| Tennessee..... | 743 | 958 | 657 | 732 | 950 | 648 | 544 | 702 | 548 | 30.08 | 33.37 | 34.7 | 213 | 279 | 223 | 64.00 | 51.90 | 58.80 |
| Alabama..... | 1,542 | 1,630 | 1,180 | 1,532 | 1,620 | 1,170 | 907 | 963 | 728 | 30.52 | 33.54 | 34.7 | 354 | 377 | 297 | 61.00 | 50.60 | 57.40 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,431 | 2,554 | 2,001 | 2,371 | 2,490 | 1,960 | 1,664 | 2,129 | 1,571 | 30.86 | 33.82 | 34.5 | 672 | 876 | 654 | 65.10 | 53.80 | 62.10 |
| Missouri..... | 465 | 561 | 455 | 447 | 555 | 450 | 343 | 449 | 450 | 29.16 | 32.41 | 33.7 | 146 | 190 | 197 | 60.70 | 49.70 | 55.40 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,996 | 2,112 | 1,721 | 1,941 | 2,070 | 1,700 | 1,343 | 1,548 | 1,351 | 29.68 | 32.70 | 33.6 | 542 | 620 | 565 | 63.70 | 51.70 | 60.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 857 | 967 | 698 | 843 | 950 | 688 | 585 | 806 | 572 | 30.30 | 33.12 | 33.9 | 236 | 332 | 236 | 61.30 | 52.80 | 59.30 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,275 | 1,068 | 976 | 1,203 | 1,020 | 930 | 385 | 437 | 293 | 27.90 | 29.58 | 31.2 | 159 | 175 | 122 | 66.80 | 51.20 | 58.30 |
| Texas..... | 8,708 | 9,568 | 8,065 | 8,384 | 8,900 | 7,730 | 3,239 | 4,317 | 3,923 | 28.98 | 30.55 | 32.4 | 1,334 | 1,797 | 1,640 | 67.10 | 53.40 | 62.10 |
| New Mexico..... | 196 | 323 | 210 | 190 | 315 | 204 | 195 | 327 | 316 | 32.57 | 35.40 | 35.5 | 79 | 137 | 127 | 70.00 | 57.60 | 62.60 |
| Arizona..... | 308 | 693 | 430 | 306 | 690 | 420 | 387 | 1,070 | 911 | 30.71 | 33.29 | 34.4 | 161 | 442 | 375 | 68.00 | 54.20 | 59.00 |
| California..... | 684 | 1,348 | 896 | 680 | 1,340 | 883 | 905 | 1,768 | 1,487 | 29.98 | 31.17 | 33.6 | 358 | 721 | 619 | 70.20 | 53.10 | 59.20 |
| Other States ⁵ | 81 | 117 | 70 | 78 | 116 | 68 | 47 | 58 | 62 | 29.80 | 32.47 | 34.1 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 61.00 | 51.20 | 56.80 |
| United States..... | 22,428 | 25,244 | 19,791 | 21,823 | 24,341 | 19,251 | 12,448 | 16,465 | 13,679 | 29.92 | 32.25 | 33.7 | 5,054 | 6,748 | 5,702 | 65.00 | 52.60 | 60.30 |
| Other States: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 25.6 | 30.0 | 18.0 | 24.8 | 30.0 | 17.1 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 10.2 | 30.16 | 32.50 | 33.5 | 8.0 | 7.0 | 4.1 | 64.10 | 49.10 | 60.00 |
| Florida..... | 38.5 | 72.0 | 36.7 | 37.4 | 71.0 | 36.2 | 16.4 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 29.96 | 32.39 | 34.2 | 6.8 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 57.50 | 53.80 | 57.20 |
| Illinois..... | 3.8 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 28.00 | 31.80 | 31.9 | 7 | 7 | 1.1 | 59.50 | 46.40 | 51.70 |
| Kentucky..... | 12.6 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 10.1 | 11.8 | 29.56 | 32.96 | 34.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 62.00 | 48.40 | 53.70 |
| Nevada..... | .4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | .4 | 2.3 | 1.8 | .4 | 1.6 | 2.1 | *34.44 | 31.16 | 33.6 | .2 | .6 | .9 | *72.00 | 53.10 | 59.20 |
| American-Egyptian ⁷ : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 14.1 | 30.5 | 12.1 | 13.7 | 30.0 | 11.5 | 9.2 | 20.6 | 11.3 | 63.6 | 76.1 | 68.3 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| New Mexico..... | 7.6 | 20.1 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 20.1 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 6.4 | 64.4 | 77.0 | 69.5 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Arizona..... | 23.4 | 41.5 | 16.5 | 23.4 | 41.5 | 15.8 | 14.9 | 32.5 | 24.2 | 62.1 | 71.1 | 63.3 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| California..... | .4 | .5 | .2 | .3 | .5 | .2 | .2 | .3 | .2 | ----- | 73.4 | 65.5 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Total American-Egyptian | 45.5 | 92.6 | 35.7 | 44.8 | 92.1 | 34.2 | 29.2 | 65.5 | 42.1 | 63.3 | 73.7 | 65.6 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

COTTON

See footnotes on page 57.

TABLE 77.—Cotton: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | | Production ² | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 ² | 1954 ² | Average | | 1952 | 1953 ² | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| El Salvador..... | 9 | 35 | 71 | 54 | 73 | 5 | 21 | 47 | 57 | 75 |
| Guatemala..... | | 8 | 22 | 27 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 35 |
| Mexico..... | 725 | 1,034 | 1,937 | 1,860 | 1,820 | 334 | 577 | 1,250 | 1,210 | 1,780 |
| Nicaragua..... | 9 | 11 | 64 | 100 | 190 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 109 | 175 |
| United States..... | 27,788 | 21,258 | 25,921 | 24,341 | 19,251 | 13,149 | 12,104 | 15,139 | 16,465 | 13,679 |
| British West Indies..... | 20 | 12 | 13 | 13 | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |
| Haiti..... | | 37 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Total ⁴ | 28,642 | 22,403 | 28,095 | 26,461 | 21,459 | 13,523 | 12,730 | 16,531 | 17,888 | 15,765 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria ⁵ | 85 | 82 | | | | 35 | 20 | | | |
| Greece..... | 168 | 111 | 203 | 220 | 269 | 76 | 52 | 111 | 139 | 184 |
| Italy..... | 56 | 40 | 118 | 124 | 125 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 35 | 42 |
| Rumania ⁵ | 8 | 102 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Spain..... | 46 | 130 | 150 | 175 | 185 | 10 | 18 | 65 | 75 | 85 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 8 | | 18 | 18 | 29 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| Total ⁴ | 372 | 511 | 689 | 867 | 938 | 147 | 127 | 256 | 323 | 389 |
| U. S. S. R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 5,087 | 3,697 | | | | 3,430 | 2,328 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aden..... | | | 11 | 22 | 45 | | | 9 | 18 | 32 |
| Cyprus..... | 11 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 453 | 239 | 450 | 555 | 620 | 171 | 85 | 165 | 240 | 275 |
| Iraq..... | 53 | 22 | 125 | 51 | 100 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 35 |
| Syria..... | 85 | 59 | 457 | 370 | 460 | 28 | 32 | 207 | 220 | 350 |
| Turkey..... | 667 | 645 | 1,669 | 1,495 | 1,440 | 249 | 268 | 690 | 638 | 600 |
| Afghanistan..... | | | | 100 | 80 | 49 | 16 | 62 | 60 | 40 |
| Burma..... | 428 | 178 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 97 | 32 | 110 | 95 | 93 |
| China (incl. Manchuria)..... | 7,038 | 5,831 | 9,350 | 10,200 | 9,600 | 2,855 | 1,939 | 2,900 | 3,200 | 2,950 |
| French Indochina..... | 36 | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | |
| India..... | 624,204 | 11,306 | 15,693 | 17,027 | 18,000 | 5,348 | 2,304 | 3,005 | 3,730 | 3,900 |
| Korea ⁷ | 564 | 344 | 225 | | | 198 | 89 | 74 | 75 | 80 |
| Indonesia..... | 27 | | | | | 9 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Pakistan..... | (⁶) | 2,965 | 3,467 | 3,100 | 3,400 | (⁶) | 7 | 1,525 | 1,215 | 1,245 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 16 | 84 | 97 | 100 | | 7 | 26 | 32 | 39 | |
| Total ⁴ | 33,805 | 21,827 | 32,158 | 33,727 | 34,571 | 9,038 | 5,835 | 8,809 | 9,563 | 9,654 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 770 | 962 | 1,316 | 1,352 | 1,350 | 289 | 427 | 575 | 635 | 500 |
| Brazil..... | 5,562 | 4,520 | 4,500 | 4,000 | 4,500 | 1,956 | 1,352 | 1,560 | 1,465 | 1,600 |
| Colombia..... | 98 | | 150 | 200 | 230 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 92 | 122 |
| Ecuador..... | 40 | 41 | 31 | 36 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Paraguay..... | 111 | 123 | 130 | 150 | 173 | 40 | 47 | 53 | 62 | 62 |
| Peru..... | 428 | 345 | 482 | 531 | 540 | 379 | 308 | 450 | 475 | 505 |
| Venezuela..... | 50 | | 35 | 30 | 50 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 |
| Total ⁴ | 7,060 | 6,177 | 6,648 | 6,304 | 6,885 | 2,711 | 2,184 | 2,711 | 2,756 | 2,820 |
| Africa and Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 439 | 371 | 620 | 652 | 685 | 248 | 246 | 386 | 400 | 409 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 874 | 745 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 172 | 195 | 208 | 240 | 235 |
| Kenya..... | | 51 | 56 | 87 | | 13 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| Nyasaland..... | 84 | | | | | 12 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 10 |
| Tanganyika..... | | | 207 | 190 | | 50 | 38 | 65 | 42 | 82 |
| Uganda..... | 1,477 | 1,324 | 1,468 | 1,611 | 1,728 | 281 | 227 | 267 | 331 | 300 |
| Canary Islands..... | | 2 | 7 | 5 | | | 1 | 6 | 3 | |
| Egypt..... | 1,821 | 1,367 | 2,042 | 1,375 | 1,639 | 1,893 | 1,456 | 2,047 | 1,461 | 1,598 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 390 | | | 625 | 700 | 41 | 104 | 130 | 130 | 150 |
| French North Africa..... | 1 | 6 | 35 | 28 | | (⁸) | 2 | 17 | 15 | |
| French West Africa..... | | | | | | 28 | 14 | 28 | 28 | |
| Mozambique..... | | 557 | 700 | 700 | 710 | ⁹ 33 | 104 | 185 | 145 | 130 |
| Nigeria..... | | | | | | 36 | 48 | 90 | 135 | 165 |
| Angola..... | 73 | | | 120 | | 13 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 30 |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 2 | 5 | | 10 | | (⁸) | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| Union of South Africa..... | | 12 | 60 | 60 | | 2 | 3 | 19 | 20 | 22 |
| Australia..... | 53 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Total ⁴ | 6,176 | 5,710 | 7,585 | 7,091 | 7,797 | 2,840 | 2,483 | 3,513 | 3,020 | 3,212 |
| World total ⁴ | 81,142 | 60,325 | 81,975 | 81,450 | 79,450 | 31,689 | 25,687 | 35,820 | 38,050 | 36,840 |

See footnotes on page 57.

TABLE 78.—Cotton, commercial: World carryover, production, supply, and mill consumption, 1945-54¹

| Year beginning August | Carryover beginning of season | | | Production | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | American | Foreign growths | Total | American | Foreign growths | Total |
| | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² |
| 1945..... | 13,100 | 15,600 | 28,700 | 8,800 | 10,600 | 19,400 |
| 1946..... | 10,500 | 14,400 | 24,900 | 8,600 | 11,300 | 19,900 |
| 1947..... | 5,700 | 12,600 | 18,300 | 11,700 | 11,800 | 23,500 |
| 1948..... | 4,600 | 9,800 | 14,400 | 14,600 | 12,900 | 27,500 |
| 1949..... | 7,300 | 7,600 | 14,900 | 16,000 | 13,600 | 29,600 |
| 1950..... | 8,700 | 7,900 | 16,600 | 9,900 | 17,000 | 26,900 |
| 1951..... | 3,600 | 8,000 | 11,600 | 15,100 | 19,600 | 34,700 |
| 1952..... | 4,600 | 10,300 | 14,900 | 15,200 | 19,500 | 34,700 |
| 1953..... | 6,800 | 10,100 | 16,900 | 16,400 | 20,700 | 37,100 |
| 1954 ³ | 10,800 | 9,200 | 20,000 | 13,600 | 22,400 | 36,000 |
| | Supply | | | Mill consumption ⁴ | | |
| 1945..... | 21,900 | 26,200 | 48,100 | 11,100 | 11,700 | 22,800 |
| 1946..... | 19,100 | 25,700 | 44,800 | 13,000 | 13,300 | 26,300 |
| 1947..... | 17,400 | 24,400 | 41,800 | 12,100 | 15,100 | 27,200 |
| 1948..... | 19,200 | 22,700 | 41,900 | 12,100 | 14,500 | 26,600 |
| 1949..... | 23,300 | 21,200 | 44,500 | 14,200 | 13,600 | 27,800 |
| 1950..... | 18,600 | 24,900 | 43,500 | 15,100 | 16,600 | 31,700 |
| 1951..... | 18,700 | 27,600 | 46,300 | 14,200 | 17,100 | 31,300 |
| 1952..... | 19,800 | 29,800 | 49,600 | 13,200 | 19,200 | 32,500 |
| 1953..... | 23,200 | 30,800 | 54,000 | 12,300 | 21,400 | 33,800 |
| 1954 ³ | 24,400 | 31,600 | 56,000 | | | |

¹ Includes only raw cotton produced for factory consumption and does not include large quantities grown in India, China, and other countries for consumption on hand spindles or for use in other noncommercial ways.

² American in running bales; foreign in bales of approximately 500 pounds, gross weight.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Excludes cotton destroyed.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the International Cotton Advisory Committee. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 88.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 76

¹ Preliminary.

² Bales ginned, as reported by the Bureau of the Census with an allowance made for interstate movement of seed cotton for ginning, rounded to thousands, by States. Cotton produced but not ginned is not included in production.

³ Gross weight price, including bagging and ties, except that American-Egyptian cotton is included at net weight.

⁴ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan cotton.

⁵ Sums of acreage and production for "Other States" rounded to thousands for inclusion in United States totals. Estimates for these States, except Kansas where cotton production is insignificant, are shown separately.

⁶ Short-time average.

⁷ Included in State and United States totals.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 77

¹ These estimates represent total acreage and production in each country, including cotton consumed on hand spindles or in other ways without entering commercial channels. For this reason some of them should average somewhat larger than estimates of the "commercial crops." Years refer to crop years beginning Aug. 1 in which major portion of crop was harvested.

² Preliminary.

³ Production in bales of 478 pounds net prior to 1946 and 480 pounds thereafter.

⁴ Includes estimates for minor-producing countries not listed above and allowance for other figures not available.

⁵ Figures for 1943 to date are not comparable with prewar years because of boundary changes.

⁶ Pakistan included with India.

⁷ South Korea only after 1941.

⁸ Less than 500.

⁹ Exports.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics, reports of United States Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and results of office research.

TABLE 79.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, United States, 1945-55

| Year beginning August | Supply | | | | | Distribution | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Carryover, beginning of season | | Ginnings in season ¹ | Imports ² | Total supply | Consumption | | De-destroyed | Ex-ports ³ | Carryover, end of season | |
| | Foreign | Total | | | | Foreign | Total | | | Foreign | Total |
| | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ | 1,000 bales ⁴ |
| 1945..... | 124 | 11,164 | 8,852 | 343 | 20,359 | 198 | 9,163 | 60 | 3,613 | 153 | 7,326 |
| 1946..... | 153 | 7,326 | 8,574 | 270 | 16,170 | 259 | 10,025 | 16 | 3,544 | 132 | 2,530 |
| 1947..... | 132 | 2,530 | 11,648 | 238 | 14,416 | 246 | 9,354 | 20 | 1,963 | 89 | 3,080 |
| 1948..... | 89 | 3,080 | 14,649 | 163 | 17,892 | 161 | 7,795 | 35 | 4,746 | 69 | 5,287 |
| 1949..... | 69 | 5,287 | 15,921 | 245 | 21,453 | 182 | 8,851 | 37 | 5,771 | 98 | 6,846 |
| 1950..... | 98 | 6,846 | 9,876 | 188 | 16,910 | 167 | 10,509 | 27 | 4,108 | 112 | 2,278 |
| 1951..... | 112 | 2,278 | 15,069 | 72 | 17,419 | 84 | 9,196 | 35 | 5,515 | 69 | 2,789 |
| 1952..... | 69 | 2,789 | 15,166 | 193 | 18,149 | 133 | 9,461 | 50 | 3,048 | 94 | 5,605 |
| 1953..... | 94 | 5,605 | 16,402 | 142 | 22,149 | 131 | 8,576 | 75 | 3,760 | 75 | 9,728 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 75 | 9,728 | 13,230 | 146 | 23,463 | 128 | 8,835 | 60 | 3,500 | 65 | 11,121 |
| 1955 ⁶ | 65 | 11,121 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Ginnings during the 12 months, Aug. 1-July 31. Includes an allowance for "city crop" which consists of rebaled samples and pickings from cotton damaged by fire and weather.

² Total imports minus re-exports.

³ Total exports minus re-exports.

⁴ American in running bales and foreign in equivalent bales of 500 pounds.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 89.

TABLE 80.—Cotton: Mill consumption, by growths, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning August | Domestic | | | | Foreign | | | | | All growths |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------------|
| | Upland | American Egyptian | Sea Island | Total | Egyptian | Peruvian | Indian | Other | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 8,945,637 | 19,485 | 503 | 8,965,625 | 77,426 | 10,047 | 108,367 | 1,742 | 197,582 | 9,163,207 |
| 1946..... | 9,754,559 | 9,477 | 1,319 | 9,765,355 | 106,512 | 26,353 | 125,972 | 619 | 259,456 | 10,024,811 |
| 1947..... | 9,101,535 | 5,220 | 1,561 | 9,108,316 | 119,389 | 24,549 | 100,384 | 1,754 | 246,076 | 9,354,392 |
| 1948..... | 7,628,628 | 4,377 | 995 | 7,634,000 | 87,194 | 8,351 | 62,097 | 3,762 | 161,404 | 7,795,404 |
| 1949..... | 8,665,732 | 2,458 | 775 | 8,668,965 | 100,285 | 15,872 | 63,577 | 2,189 | 181,923 | 8,850,888 |
| 1950 ² | 10,452,483 | 34,457 | 902 | 10,487,842 | 102,731 | 16,019 | 47,045 | 779 | 166,574 | 10,654,416 |
| 1951 ³ | 9,011,766 | 24,350 | 873 | 9,036,116 | 45,099 | 8,317 | 30,184 | 370 | 83,970 | 9,120,086 |
| 1952 ⁴ | 9,279,596 | 10,513 | 1,063 | 9,291,172 | 76,382 | 14,958 | 41,361 | 3 | 132,704 | 9,423,876 |
| 1953..... | 8,438,907 | 6,077 | 467 | 8,445,451 | 80,082 | 14,021 | 35,654 | 983 | 130,740 | 8,576,191 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 8,698,596 | 8,445 | (6) | 8,707,041 | 85,924 | 16,900 | 24,778 | 506 | 128,108 | 8,835,149 |

¹ American in running bales, counting round as half bales, and foreign in equivalent bales of 500 pounds.

² Census reporting period July 30, 1950-Aug. 4, 1951.

³ Census reporting period Aug. 5, 1951-Aug. 2, 1952.

⁴ Census reporting period Aug. 3, 1952-Aug. 1, 1953.

⁵ Preliminary.

⁶ Included with upland.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 90.

TABLE 81.—Cotton: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance of American upland, by grade, United States, 1944-54

CARRYOVER

| Year beginning August | Extra White and White | | | | | Spotted | | | Other Colored ¹ | All grades ² |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Good Middling and better | Strict Middling | Middling | Strict Low Middling | Low Middling | Strict Good Ordinary and Good Ordinary | Strict Middling and better | Middling |  |  | Strict Low Middling |
| | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ |
| 1944 | 90 | 1,043 | 2,770 | 2,970 | 1,397 | 564 | 489 | 702 | 276 | 258 |
| 1945 | 64 | 784 | 2,696 | 2,954 | 1,469 | 1,005 | 574 | 774 | 269 | 417 |
| 1946 | 36 | 594 | 1,943 | 1,720 | 760 | 934 | 261 | 356 | 187 | 374 |
| 1947 | 52 | 419 | 646 | 489 | 242 | 313 | 27 | 48 | 56 | 100 |
| 1948 | 57 | 530 | 1,005 | 520 | 295 | 214 | 49 | 75 | 87 | 156 |
| 1949 | 40 | 666 | 1,999 | 1,420 | 437 | 120 | 115 | 150 | 108 | 161 |
| 1950 | 44 | 718 | 2,376 | 2,108 | 562 | 68 | 266 | 383 | 80 | 140 |
| 1951 | 25 | 319 | 809 | 538 | 116 | 50 | 48 | 78 | 46 | 115 |
| 1952 | 14 | 200 | 594 | 502 | 348 | 186 | 48 | 151 | 289 | 377 |
| 1953 | 51 | 761 | 1,906 | 1,186 | 389 | 144 | 169 | 306 | 266 | 300 |
| 1954 | 70 | 1,327 | 3,501 | 2,249 | 1,190 | 253 | 167 | 291 | 303 | 199 |

GINNINGS

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1944 | 11 | 486 | 3,702 | 4,333 | 1,484 | 646 | 270 | 380 | 130 | 389 | 11,831 |
| 1945 | 10 | 364 | 2,328 | 2,924 | 1,196 | 813 | 273 | 399 | 161 | 341 | 8,809 |
| 1946 | 34 | 655 | 2,652 | 2,866 | 781 | 440 | 381 | 451 | 122 | 133 | 8,515 |
| 1947 | 365 | 2,452 | 4,080 | 1,780 | 820 | 365 | 698 | 378 | 263 | 355 | 11,556 |
| 1948 | 111 | 1,762 | 5,579 | 3,578 | 1,031 | 445 | 692 | 493 | 306 | 580 | 14,577 |
| 1949 | 50 | 924 | 4,311 | 5,218 | 1,763 | 331 | 804 | 1,333 | 475 | 636 | 15,905 |
| 1950 | 26 | 713 | 3,005 | 2,933 | 660 | 161 | 698 | 824 | 262 | 564 | 9,846 |
| 1951 | 41 | 1,040 | 4,840 | 4,141 | 1,443 | 371 | 651 | 951 | 769 | 779 | 15,026 |
| 1952 | 92 | 1,591 | 5,599 | 3,876 | 1,171 | 262 | 511 | 1,013 | 420 | 323 | 14,858 |
| 1953 | 63 | 2,099 | 5,716 | 4,175 | 2,154 | 604 | 281 | 338 | 436 | 387 | 16,253 |

SUPPLY⁴

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1944 | 101 | 1,529 | 6,472 | 7,303 | 2,881 | 1,210 | 759 | 1,082 | 406 | 647 | 22,390 |
| 1945 | 74 | 1,148 | 5,024 | 5,878 | 2,665 | 1,818 | 847 | 1,173 | 430 | 758 | 19,815 |
| 1946 | 70 | 1,249 | 4,595 | 4,586 | 1,541 | 1,374 | 642 | 807 | 309 | 507 | 15,680 |
| 1947 | 417 | 2,871 | 4,726 | 2,289 | 1,062 | 678 | 725 | 426 | 319 | 455 | 13,948 |
| 1948 | 168 | 2,292 | 6,584 | 4,098 | 1,326 | 659 | 741 | 568 | 393 | 736 | 17,565 |
| 1949 | 90 | 1,590 | 6,310 | 6,638 | 2,200 | 451 | 979 | 1,483 | 563 | 797 | 21,121 |
| 1950 | 70 | 1,431 | 5,361 | 5,041 | 1,222 | 229 | 964 | 1,207 | 342 | 704 | 16,591 |
| 1951 | 86 | 1,359 | 5,649 | 4,679 | 1,559 | 421 | 699 | 1,029 | 815 | 894 | 17,170 |
| 1952 | 106 | 1,791 | 6,193 | 4,378 | 1,519 | 448 | 559 | 1,164 | 709 | 700 | 17,567 |
| 1953 | 114 | 2,860 | 7,622 | 5,361 | 2,543 | 748 | 450 | 644 | 701 | 688 | 21,771 |

DISAPPEARANCE⁵

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1944 | 37 | 745 | 3,776 | 4,349 | 1,412 | 205 | 185 | 308 | 137 | 230 | 11,384 |
| 1945 | 38 | 554 | 3,081 | 4,158 | 1,905 | 884 | 586 | 817 | 243 | 384 | 12,650 |
| 1946 | 18 | 830 | 3,949 | 4,097 | 1,299 | 1,061 | 615 | 759 | 253 | 407 | 13,288 |
| 1947 | 360 | 2,341 | 3,721 | 1,749 | 767 | 464 | 676 | 351 | 232 | 299 | 10,960 |
| 1948 | 128 | 1,626 | 4,585 | 2,678 | 889 | 539 | 626 | 418 | 285 | 575 | 12,349 |
| 1949 | 46 | 872 | 3,934 | 4,530 | 1,638 | 383 | 713 | 1,100 | 503 | 657 | 14,376 |
| 1950 | 45 | 1,112 | 4,572 | 4,502 | 1,106 | 179 | 916 | 1,129 | 296 | 590 | 14,447 |
| 1951 | 52 | 1,159 | 5,055 | 4,177 | 1,211 | 235 | 651 | 878 | 526 | 517 | 14,461 |
| 1952 | 55 | 1,030 | 4,289 | 3,192 | 1,130 | 303 | 389 | 858 | 443 | 400 | 12,089 |
| 1953 | 44 | 1,533 | 4,121 | 3,112 | 1,353 | 495 | 283 | 353 | 398 | 489 | 12,181 |

¹ Includes Low Middling Spotted and all grades of Tinged, Yellow Stained, and Gray. Below grade is also included.

² Bureau of the Census.

³ Running bales; round bales counted as half bales.

⁴ Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.

⁵ Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 82.—Cotton: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance of American upland, by staple lengths, United States, 1944-54

| Year beginning August | $3\frac{1}{8}$ inch and shorter ¹ | $7\frac{1}{8}$ and $29\frac{1}{8}$ inch | $15\frac{1}{8}$ and $21\frac{1}{8}$ inch | 1 and $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches | $1\frac{1}{8}$ and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches | $1\frac{1}{2}$ and $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches | $1\frac{5}{8}$ and $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches | $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches and longer | All staple lengths ² |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ | 1,000 bales ³ |
| 1944 | 1,327 | 2,525 | 2,208 | 2,631 | 1,288 | 386 | 137 | 57 | 10,559 |
| 1945 | 1,166 | 2,693 | 2,010 | 2,764 | 1,833 | 385 | 104 | 51 | 11,006 |
| 1946 | 562 | 1,172 | 1,228 | 2,103 | 1,562 | 385 | 105 | 48 | 7,165 |
| 1947 | 25 | 164 | 343 | 1,022 | 544 | 213 | 52 | 29 | 2,392 |
| 1948 | 53 | 242 | 398 | 1,219 | 795 | 238 | 29 | 14 | 2,988 |
| 1949 | 23 | 122 | 356 | 2,139 | 2,293 | 255 | 18 | 10 | 5,216 |
| 1950 | 54 | 512 | 704 | 2,351 | 2,751 | 297 | 50 | 26 | 6,745 |
| 1951 | 14 | 105 | 191 | 668 | 849 | 247 | 48 | 22 | 2,144 |
| 1952 | 72 | 453 | 384 | 955 | 691 | 102 | 30 | 22 | 2,709 |
| 1953 | 207 | 867 | 681 | 1,730 | 1,802 | 150 | 30 | 11 | 5,478 |
| 1954 | 187 | 1,326 | 1,376 | 3,104 | 3,157 | 354 | 36 | 10 | 9,550 |

| GINNINGS | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Year | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| 1944 | 550 | 1,330 | 2,188 | 4,884 | 2,539 | 254 | 65 | 21 | 11,831 |
| 1945 | 234 | 677 | 1,697 | 3,699 | 2,262 | 181 | 40 | 19 | 8,809 |
| 1946 | 168 | 620 | 1,108 | 3,494 | 2,879 | 201 | 30 | 15 | 8,515 |
| 1947 | 813 | 1,263 | 1,774 | 4,988 | 2,581 | 128 | 7 | 2 | 11,556 |
| 1948 | 569 | 1,230 | 1,663 | 5,724 | 5,095 | 279 | 12 | 5 | 14,577 |
| 1949 | 615 | 2,493 | 2,376 | 4,956 | 5,069 | 314 | 64 | 18 | 15,905 |
| 1950 | 176 | 1,074 | 1,092 | 3,002 | 4,212 | 206 | 67 | 17 | 9,846 |
| 1951 | 288 | 2,080 | 1,625 | 5,264 | 5,446 | 258 | 59 | 6 | 15,026 |
| 1952 | 499 | 1,889 | 1,714 | 5,292 | 5,135 | 293 | 34 | 2 | 14,858 |
| 1953 | 81 | 1,698 | 2,172 | 5,814 | 6,100 | 364 | 23 | 1 | 16,253 |

| SUPPLY ⁴ | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Year | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| 1944 | 1,877 | 3,855 | 4,396 | 7,515 | 3,827 | 640 | 202 | 78 | 22,390 |
| 1945 | 1,400 | 3,370 | 3,707 | 6,463 | 4,095 | 566 | 144 | 70 | 19,815 |
| 1946 | 730 | 1,792 | 2,336 | 5,597 | 4,441 | 586 | 135 | 63 | 15,680 |
| 1947 | 838 | 1,427 | 2,117 | 6,010 | 3,125 | 341 | 59 | 31 | 13,948 |
| 1948 | 622 | 1,472 | 2,061 | 6,943 | 5,890 | 517 | 41 | 19 | 17,565 |
| 1949 | 638 | 2,615 | 2,732 | 7,095 | 7,362 | 569 | 82 | 28 | 21,121 |
| 1950 | 230 | 1,586 | 1,796 | 5,353 | 6,963 | 503 | 117 | 43 | 16,591 |
| 1951 | 302 | 2,185 | 1,816 | 5,932 | 6,295 | 505 | 107 | 28 | 17,170 |
| 1952 | 571 | 2,342 | 2,098 | 6,247 | 5,826 | 395 | 64 | 24 | 17,567 |
| 1953 | 288 | 2,565 | 2,853 | 7,544 | 7,902 | 514 | 53 | 12 | 21,731 |

| DISAPPEARANCE ⁵ | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Year | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| 1944 | 711 | 1,162 | 2,386 | 4,751 | 1,994 | 255 | 98 | 27 | 11,384 |
| 1945 | 838 | 2,198 | 2,479 | 4,360 | 2,533 | 181 | 39 | 22 | 12,650 |
| 1946 | 705 | 1,628 | 1,993 | 4,575 | 3,897 | 373 | 83 | 34 | 13,288 |
| 1947 | 785 | 1,185 | 1,719 | 4,791 | 2,330 | 103 | 30 | 17 | 10,900 |
| 1948 | 599 | 1,350 | 1,705 | 4,804 | 3,597 | 262 | 23 | 9 | 12,349 |
| 1949 | 586 | 2,095 | 2,025 | 4,746 | 4,623 | 278 | 21 | 2 | 14,376 |
| 1950 | 216 | 1,481 | 1,605 | 4,685 | 6,114 | 256 | 69 | 21 | 14,447 |
| 1951 | 230 | 1,732 | 1,432 | 4,977 | 5,604 | 403 | 77 | 6 | 14,461 |
| 1952 | 364 | 1,475 | 1,417 | 4,517 | 4,024 | 245 | 34 | 13 | 12,089 |
| 1953 | 101 | 1,239 | 1,477 | 4,440 | 4,745 | 160 | 17 | 2 | 12,181 |

¹ Includes "no staple" and "perished staple."² Bureau of the Census.³ Running bales; round bales counted as half bales.⁴ Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.⁵ Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

COTTON

TABLE 83.—Cotton: Carryover and ginnings of American-Egyptian, by grade and staple length, United States, 1944-54

| Year beginning August | Grade | | | | | Staple length (inches) | | | | | All grades and all lengths (1) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | 1 and 2 | 3 and 4 | 5 and 6 | 7 and 8 | 9 and 10 | 1 ¹ / ₁₆ and shorter | 1 ³ / ₁₆ | 1 ¹ / ₈ | 1 ¹ / ₂ | 1 ³ / ₈ and longer | |
| | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | |
| 1944 | 23.5 | 27.2 | 12.2 | 2.6 | | | 5.9 | 25.2 | 33.3 | 1.1 | 65.5 |
| 1945 | 8.1 | 13.3 | 8.8 | 1.3 | 0.4 | | 4.2 | 12.9 | 13.9 | 0.9 | 31.9 |
| 1946 | 1.7 | 2.6 | .6 | .7 | .1 | | .5 | 2.4 | 2.8 | | 5.7 |
| 1947 | 2.3 | .7 | .5 | .2 | | | .2 | 1.1 | 2.4 | | 3.7 |
| 1948 | 1.8 | .6 | | .1 | | | | .1 | 2.3 | .1 | 2.5 |
| 1949 | 1.2 | .6 | .1 | | | | | .4 | 1.4 | .1 | 1.9 |
| 1950 | .1 | 2.3 | | | .4 | | .1 | .3 | 2.4 | | 2.8 |
| 1951 | 12.3 | 5.5 | 2.9 | .4 | .2 | 0.5 | .5 | 6.3 | 13.8 | .2 | 21.3 |
| 1952 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | .7 | 1.0 | .9 | 3.8 | 4.6 | | 10.3 |
| 1953 | 0.6 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 3.1 | 0.2 | | 2.0 | 20.4 | 9.5 | | 31.9 |
| 1954 | 39.0 | 39.2 | 20.2 | 3.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 6.1 | 50.4 | 45.2 | 0.9 | 102.7 |

| GINNINGS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|
| Year beginning August | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.0 | | | .2 | 3.0 | 5.4 | | 8.6 |
| 1944 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.0 | | | .2 | 3.0 | 5.4 | | 8.6 |
| 1945 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | | | 0.1 | 1.3 | 2.7 | | 4.1 |
| 1946 | 1.3 | .8 | .3 | | | | | .4 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 2.4 |
| 1947 | .8 | .3 | .1 | | | | | .2 | .9 | .1 | 1.2 |
| 1948 | 2.5 | .8 | .2 | | | | | .3 | 2.9 | .3 | 3.5 |
| 1949 | 2.4 | 1.1 | .3 | .1 | | | | .5 | 3.2 | .2 | 3.9 |
| 1950 | 30.2 | 19.3 | 5.9 | 1.7 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 17.4 | 36.4 | .3 | 62.2 |
| 1951 | 22.1 | 13.3 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 10.8 | 32.7 | 0.3 | 46.0 |
| 1952 | 44.3 | 31.3 | 14.3 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 31.4 | 59.8 | 0.1 | 93.5 |
| 1953 | 34.9 | 23.4 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.1 | 27.5 | 31.8 | 0.9 | 64.5 |

¹ Bureau of the Census.
² Running bales.
 Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 84.—Cotton: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned United States, 1939-54

| Year beginning August | Grade index ¹ | Average staple ² | Year beginning August | Grade index ¹ | Average staple ² |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1939 | 97.3 | 31.3 | 1947 | 96.9 | 31.7 |
| 1940 | 96.2 | 31.9 | 1948 | 95.7 | 32.4 |
| 1941 | 94.1 | 32.0 | 1949 | 94.2 | 32.0 |
| 1942 | 95.0 | 31.9 | 1950 | 94.7 | 32.6 |
| 1943 | 96.2 | 31.5 | 1951 | 94.0 | 32.4 |
| 1944 | 93.4 | 31.9 | 1952 | 95.8 | 32.3 |
| 1945 | 91.8 | 32.2 | 1953 | 95.0 | 32.6 |
| 1946 | 94.5 | 32.6 | 1954 ³ | 95.6 | 32.2 |

¹ Measure of quality for all grades; quantity in each grade weighted by 1937-39 average 10-market prices by grades, Middling White 1¹/₁₆ inch = 100.
² Averages calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example 1¹/₈ inch = 28, 2⁹/₁₆ inch = 29, etc.
³ Preliminary.
 Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1923-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 95.

TABLE 85.—Cotton: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned, by States, 1950-54

| State | Grade index ¹ | | | | | Average staple length ² | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 32ds of an inch | 32ds of an inch | 32ds of an inch | 32ds of an inch | 32ds of an inch |
| Misouri..... | 89.4 | 90.3 | 95.2 | 97.7 | 92.9 | 33.0 | 33.4 | 33.7 | 33.3 | 33.4 |
| Virginia..... | 92.2 | 92.9 | 91.4 | 93.1 | 93.6 | 32.7 | 33.7 | 33.2 | 32.6 | 33.0 |
| North Carolina..... | 94.2 | 93.7 | 93.0 | 93.7 | 95.3 | 35.0 | 33.3 | 32.8 | 32.7 | 33.1 |
| South Carolina..... | 93.7 | 94.4 | 93.8 | 95.1 | 96.5 | 33.3 | 33.0 | 31.9 | 33.0 | 32.7 |
| Georgia..... | 96.0 | 95.6 | 95.9 | 94.4 | 97.7 | 33.2 | 32.5 | 31.9 | 32.8 | 31.9 |
| Florida..... | 97.2 | 96.5 | 96.1 | 94.0 | 97.8 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 32.1 | 33.0 | 32.6 |
| Tennessee..... | 93.6 | 94.3 | 96.8 | 97.8 | 96.0 | 33.2 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.1 | 32.7 |
| Alabama..... | 95.9 | 96.2 | 97.2 | 96.5 | 97.7 | 33.5 | 32.9 | 32.1 | 33.0 | 32.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 95.1 | 96.9 | 99.2 | 98.4 | 96.4 | 34.3 | 33.8 | 33.5 | 33.9 | 33.4 |
| Arkansas..... | 92.7 | 93.2 | 96.9 | 97.3 | 94.7 | 33.5 | 33.4 | 33.0 | 33.3 | 32.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 97.4 | 95.2 | 99.0 | 96.0 | 95.7 | 34.0 | 33.8 | 33.7 | 33.8 | 33.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 93.3 | 91.2 | 96.1 | 91.8 | 96.0 | 29.9 | 28.8 | 28.4 | 29.8 | 28.9 |
| Texas..... | 95.0 | 93.1 | 95.1 | 91.9 | 95.9 | 30.5 | 30.2 | 29.7 | 30.4 | 30.2 |
| New Mexico..... | 97.5 | 95.1 | 98.5 | 97.1 | 95.8 | 34.2 | 33.3 | 34.5 | 34.5 | 34.6 |
| Arizona..... | 99.6 | 92.9 | 95.3 | 97.5 | 95.3 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.5 | 33.5 | 33.4 |
| California..... | 93.3 | 93.1 | 92.3 | 92.4 | 92.9 | 33.8 | 33.7 | 34.1 | 33.9 | 34.2 |
| All other ² | 88.6 | 88.7 | 97.3 | 99.5 | (4) | 33.0 | 33.3 | 33.8 | 33.8 | (4) |
| United States..... | 94.7 | 94.0 | 95.8 | 95.0 | 95.6 | 32.6 | 32.4 | 32.3 | 32.6 | 32.2 |

¹ Measure of quality for all grades; quantity in each grade weighted by 1937-39 average 10-market prices by grades, Middling White $1\frac{1}{8}$ inch = 100. ² Preliminary. ³ Averages calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example, $\frac{7}{8}$ = 28, $2\frac{1}{2}$ = 29, etc. ⁴ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 86.—Cotton: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49; crop years 1951-53 ¹

| Country | Average | | | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 ² | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | | | | | | |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| Principal exporting countries: | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales | 1,000 bales |
| Mexico..... | 98 | 1 | 343 | 2 | 972 | 2 | 992 | 1 | 911 | 1 |
| United States..... | 5,589 | 185 | 4,065 | 260 | 5,711 | 79 | 3,181 | 196 | 3,914 | 142 |
| Turkey..... | 69 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 433 | 0 | 377 | 0 |
| India..... | 2,659 | 422 | 571 | 648 | 123 | 1,016 | 292 | 563 | 92 | 494 |
| Pakistan ³ | | | | | 919 | 2 | 1,273 | 4 | 898 | 4 |
| Argentina..... | 129 | 1 | 48 | 47 | 25 | 9 | 272 | 11 | 289 | 10 |
| Brazil..... | 1,112 | 0 | 1,116 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 1,412 | 0 |
| Peru..... | 338 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 307 | 0 | 398 | 0 | 341 | 0 |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 252 | 0 | 287 | 0 | 398 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 413 | 0 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 4 147 | 0 | 4 206 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 212 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| British East Africa..... | 4 348 | 0 | 4 5 295 | 0 | 340 | 0 | 445 | 0 | 420 | 0 |
| Egypt..... | 1,743 | 0 | 1,451 | 0 | 908 | 0 | 1,727 | 0 | 1,485 | 0 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 4 35 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 94 | 0 |
| Mozambique..... | 4 29 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| Total..... | 12,548 | 609 | 8,977 | 917 | 10,737 | 1,108 | 9,980 | 775 | 11,026 | 651 |
| Principal importing countries: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 0 | 334 | 0 | 395 | 0 | 331 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 276 |
| Austria..... | 0 | 4 175 | 0 | 6 71 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 95 |
| Belgium..... | 0 | 4 513 | 0 | 362 | 0 | 436 | 0 | 377 | 0 | 464 |
| France..... | 0 | 1,303 | 0 | 1,068 | 0 | 1,206 | 0 | 1,284 | 0 | 1,383 |
| Germany..... | 0 | 1,016 | 0 | 6 593 | 0 | 884 | 0 | 1,084 | 0 | 1,264 |
| Italy..... | 0 | 633 | 0 | 843 | 0 | 843 | 0 | 773 | 0 | 744 |
| Netherlands..... | 0 | 235 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 338 |
| Portugal..... | 0 | 118 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 197 |
| Spain..... | 0 | (7) | 0 | 299 | 0 | 386 | 0 | 306 | 0 | 348 |
| Sweden..... | 0 | 4 164 | 0 | 6 115 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 128 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 147 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 168 |
| United Kingdom..... | 0 | 3,128 | 0 | 1,827 | 0 | 1,818 | 0 | 1,316 | 0 | 1,790 |
| Japan..... | 0 | 3,177 | 0 | 5 820 | 0 | 1,641 | 0 | 2,055 | 0 | 2,432 |
| Total..... | 0 | 10,943 | 0 | 6,889 | 0 | 8,354 | 0 | 8,386 | 0 | 9,627 |

¹ Crop year beginning Aug. 1 except as otherwise noted. ² Preliminary. ³ Included with India prior to 1947. ⁴ Calendar year. ⁵ 4-year average. ⁶ 3-year average. ⁷ Spanish Civil War period, data not available.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 87.—*Cotton: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39; annual 1952 and 1953*

| Country of destination | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Average 1935-39 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1935-39 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | 1,000 bales ¹ | 1,000 bales ¹ | 1,000 bales ¹ | | 1,000 bales ¹ | 1,000 bales ¹ | 1,000 bales ¹ |
| Austria..... | 0 | 47 | 42 | Canada..... | 301 | 284 | 237 |
| Belgium..... | 169 | 73 | 68 | Cuba..... | 11 | 12 | 20 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | 65 | 0 | 0 | Chile..... | 9 | 1 | 27 |
| Denmark..... | 33 | 34 | 23 | Colombia..... | 20 | 35 | 7 |
| Finland..... | 35 | 4 | 10 | China..... | 117 | 0 | 0 |
| France..... | 662 | 507 | 475 | India..... | 52 | 45 | 161 |
| Germany..... | 511 | 241 | 389 | Indochina..... | 22 | 18 | 16 |
| Italy..... | 442 | 272 | 269 | Indonesia..... | (²) | 17 | 22 |
| Netherlands..... | 107 | 79 | 104 | Japan..... | 1,142 | 691 | 1,005 |
| Norway..... | 17 | 11 | 14 | Korea..... | (³) | 41 | 96 |
| Poland..... | 180 | 0 | 0 | Taiwan (Formosa)..... | (³) | 107 | 110 |
| Portugal..... | 36 | 1 | 0 | Australia..... | 9 | 11 | 45 |
| Spain..... | 108 | 77 | 167 | Other countries..... | 21 | 4 58 | 68 |
| Sweden..... | 115 | 36 | 43 | Total..... | 5,589 | 3,181 | 3,914 |
| Switzerland..... | 11 | 28 | 24 | | | | |
| United Kingdom..... | 1,346 | 359 | 422 | | | | |
| Yugoslavia..... | 17 | 86 | 40 | | | | |
| Other Europe..... | 31 | 6 | 10 | | | | |
| Total Europe..... | 3,885 | 1,861 | 2,100 | | | | |

¹ In bales of 478 pounds net prior to 1946 and 480 pounds thereafter. ² Less than 500 bales. ³ If any, included in other countries. ⁴ Mostly countries in Asia 30,000 bales and Africa 17,000 bales.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 88.—*Cotton and cotton linters: United States imports (for consumption), by country of origin, average 1935-39; annual 1952 and 1953*

| Country of ori in | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | | Country of origin | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Average 1935-39 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1935-39 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | bales ¹ | bales ¹ | bales ¹ | | bales ¹ | bales ¹ | bales ¹ |
| Cotton, raw: | | | | Cotton linters: | | | |
| China..... | 24,992 | 985 | 0 | Brazil..... | ² 10,631 | 153,762 | 28,466 |
| Egypt..... | 62,610 | 116,985 | 77,002 | Mexico..... | ² 12,992 | 129,974 | 89,450 |
| India..... | 66,914 | 36,350 | 18,066 | Soviet Union..... | ² 21,258 | 32,370 | 31,396 |
| Mexico..... | 22,751 | 18,673 | 16,632 | Other countries..... | ² 1,539 | 25,200 | 16,310 |
| Peru..... | 1,067 | 14,979 | 8,410 | Total..... | ² 46,420 | 341,306 | 165,622 |
| Other countries..... | 6,762 | 9,217 | 24,950 | | | | |
| Total..... | 185,096 | 196,204 | 145,060 | | | | |

¹ In bales of 478 pounds net prior to 1946 and 480 pounds thereafter.

² 1936-39 average, prior to January 1936 included in cotton waste.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 89.—*Cotton, American upland: High, low, and season average spot price per pound for Middling 7/8 inch and 15/16 inch, 1945-54¹*

| Season beginning August | Middling 7/8 inch | | | Middling 15/16 inch | | | Season beginning August | Middling 7/8 inch | | | Middling 15/16 inch | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | Average | High | Low | Average | High | Low | | Average | High | Low | Average | High | Low |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | 24.39 | 34.09 | 20.65 | 25.96 | 35.72 | 22.07 | 1950..... | 41.35 | 44.09 | 35.04 | 42.58 | 45.25 | 36.21 |
| 1946..... | 33.33 | 37.79 | 26.44 | 34.82 | 39.35 | 27.95 | 1951..... | 38.36 | 42.33 | 32.91 | 39.42 | 43.43 | 34.10 |
| 1947..... | 32.38 | 36.20 | 28.75 | 34.58 | 38.65 | 30.55 | 1952..... | 32.53 | 39.70 | 29.52 | 34.52 | 40.76 | 31.71 |
| 1948..... | 30.04 | 31.39 | 27.97 | 32.15 | 33.37 | 30.69 | 1953..... | 31.97 | 33.25 | 30.55 | 33.55 | 34.59 | 32.97 |
| 1949..... | 30.30 | 37.58 | 27.93 | 31.83 | 39.05 | 29.48 | 1954 ¹ | 31.99 | 33.23 | 31.06 | 33.88 | 34.90 | 33.10 |

¹ 10-market averages except for 1954 in which averages are for 14 markets.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1915-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 99.

TABLE 90.—Cotton: Average cost per 500 pound gross weight bale to farmers for ginning cotton (including bagging and ties), by States, 1945-54¹

| Kind of cotton and State | Crop year beginning Aug. 1— | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| Upland: | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Missouri..... | 9.73 | 12.19 | 12.11 | 13.24 | 13.79 | 17.51 | 17.75 | 16.97 | 16.56 | 17.46 |
| Virginia..... | 5.08 | 5.35 | 6.72 | 8.00 | 7.57 | 7.24 | 8.68 | 8.33 | 9.13 | 9.85 |
| North Carolina..... | 5.00 | 6.28 | 7.39 | 8.36 | 8.31 | 9.38 | 10.07 | 10.23 | 10.31 | 10.54 |
| South Carolina..... | 4.05 | 6.13 | 7.00 | 7.75 | 8.01 | 9.00 | 9.58 | 9.48 | 9.81 | 9.76 |
| Georgia..... | 5.04 | 6.23 | 6.87 | 7.53 | 7.74 | 8.90 | 9.71 | 9.74 | 9.77 | 9.72 |
| Florida..... | 5.68 | 7.18 | 7.13 | 7.31 | 7.59 | 8.72 | 10.00 | 10.82 | 11.18 | 10.71 |
| Tennessee..... | 6.17 | 7.75 | 7.77 | 8.40 | 8.48 | 10.02 | 10.40 | 10.42 | 10.91 | 11.12 |
| Alabama..... | 5.15 | 6.74 | 7.08 | 7.35 | 7.22 | 8.00 | 8.37 | 8.95 | 8.89 | 8.84 |
| Mississippi..... | 5.90 | 7.52 | 8.09 | 9.02 | 9.55 | 10.33 | 10.68 | 10.69 | 11.15 | 11.27 |
| Arkansas..... | 7.35 | 8.94 | 9.50 | 10.23 | 10.48 | 12.73 | 13.42 | 13.36 | 13.39 | 14.24 |
| Louisiana..... | 6.07 | 7.58 | 8.26 | 9.04 | 9.08 | 10.55 | 11.17 | 12.01 | 12.04 | 12.59 |
| Oklahoma..... | 9.13 | 11.13 | 11.68 | 12.32 | 12.76 | 13.27 | 15.84 | 14.87 | 15.12 | 15.06 |
| Texas..... | 7.83 | 9.34 | 10.65 | 11.54 | 12.02 | 12.58 | 14.18 | 14.79 | 14.34 | 14.00 |
| New Mexico..... | 7.43 | 7.97 | 9.21 | 10.77 | 11.70 | 11.14 | 14.42 | 12.97 | 13.68 | 12.66 |
| Arizona..... | 6.80 | 8.15 | 8.80 | 9.11 | 9.10 | 9.52 | 11.41 | 12.13 | 13.75 | 12.47 |
| California..... | 6.91 | 8.08 | 7.88 | 9.40 | 9.54 | 10.15 | 11.20 | 12.92 | 13.65 | 14.20 |
| All upland cotton..... | 6.40 | 8.09 | 8.97 | 9.65 | 10.47 | 11.19 | 12.04 | 12.44 | 12.69 | 12.83 |
| American-Egyptian..... | 14.87 | 14.48 | 15.47 | 17.90 | 18.20 | 21.06 | 21.24 | 22.81 | 23.52 | 20.24 |
| Average ² | 6.40 | 8.09 | 8.97 | 9.65 | 10.47 | 11.25 | 12.07 | 12.51 | 12.74 | 12.86 |

¹ Data for crop years 1945-47, inclusive, do not include added charges made in some instances for drying and conditioning seed cotton. Data for 1948-54 include added charges for drying and conditioning seed cotton, the practice of assessing such added charges being confined chiefly to Arizona and California. Data for 1953 and 1954 also include any added charges made for lint cleaning, such charges being assessed primarily in Arizona and California. Data for all years exclude added charges made for sterilizing cottonseed in connection with pink bollworm control measures.

² In addition to American Egyptian cotton, small quantities of other extra long staple cotton are produced and ginned on roller gins. The production is too small, however, to affect the United States average ginning rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 91.—Cotton, American upland: Discounts and premiums for specified staple lengths and spot prices per pound for Middling $1\frac{5}{16}$ -inch, 1945-54^{1 2}

| Year beginning August | Discounts | | Price, Middling $1\frac{5}{16}$ inch | Premiums | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | $1\frac{3}{16}$ inch | $\frac{7}{8}$ inch | | 1 inch | $1\frac{1}{16}$ inches | $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches | $1\frac{3}{8}$ inches | $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches |
| | <i>Points</i> | <i>Points</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Points</i> | <i>Points</i> | <i>Points</i> | <i>Points</i> | <i>Points</i> |
| 1945..... | 313 | 157 | 25.96 | 28 | 100 | 256 | 749 | 1,061 |
| 1946..... | 298 | 149 | 34.82 | 25 | 63 | 124 | 490 | 629 |
| 1947..... | 341 | 220 | 34.58 | 86 | 173 | 393 | 945 | 1,315 |
| 1948..... | 323 | 211 | 32.15 | 56 | 112 | 294 | 1,052 | 1,976 |
| 1949..... | 221 | 153 | 31.83 | 82 | 139 | 321 | 1,040 | 1,891 |
| 1950 ³ | 179 | 123 | 42.58 | 65 | 120 | 315 | 769 | 1,239 |
| 1951..... | 141 | 106 | 39.42 | 52 | 107 | 279 | 669 | 1,226 |
| 1952..... | 280 | 199 | 34.52 | 80 | 148 | 374 | 783 | 1,289 |
| 1953..... | 228 | 158 | 33.55 | 81 | 153 | 354 | 741 | 1,197 |
| 1954..... | 269 | 189 | 33.88 | 114 | 229 | 449 | 790 | 1,201 |

¹ 10 markets except 1954 in which averages are 14 markets.

² Prices for middling $1\frac{5}{16}$ inch and discounts for $\frac{7}{8}$ inch are averages of the designated markets. Discounts for $1\frac{3}{16}$ inch are 10-market averages from 1944-46, a 4-market average for 1947, 3 markets for 1948-53, and 4 markets for 1954. Premiums for $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches and longer are those quoted at Memphis.

³ Average for August 1950-July 1951, excluding the period Jan. 27-Mar. 7, when no prices were quoted.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 102.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 94

¹ All prices are averages of weekly quotations, 52 weeks or less. These quotations do not include export rates of varying amounts in effect in all the above countries during the past 4 or more years.

² Series discontinued.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 92.—Cotton, American upland: Premiums and discounts for specified grades and spot prices per pound for the base quality, 1945-54¹

| Year beginning August | Premiums | | Base price M ¹⁵ / ₁₆ | Discounts | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Good Middling | Strict Middling | | Strict Low Middling | Low Middling | Strict Good Ordinary | Good Ordinary | Strict Middling spot | Middling spot |
| 1945----- | Points 48 | Points 35 | Cents 25.96 | Points 147 | Points 489 | Points 755 | Points 877 | Points 96 | Points 266 |
| 1946----- | 56 | 40 | 34.82 | 126 | 506 | 938 | 1,118 | 116 | 282 |
| 1947----- | 51 | 36 | 34.58 | 115 | 521 | 993 | 1,214 | 91 | 295 |
| 1948----- | 49 | 37 | 32.15 | 180 | 613 | 997 | 1,222 | 119 | 297 |
| 1949----- | 78 | 67 | 31.83 | 281 | 556 | 804 | 1,001 | 133 | 333 |
| 1950 ² ----- | 74 | 64 | 42.58 | 231 | 364 | 504 | 630 | 185 | 354 |
| 1951----- | 80 | 58 | 39.42 | 191 | 505 | 722 | 933 | 213 | 482 |
| 1952----- | 48 | 33 | 34.52 | 135 | 481 | 720 | 949 | 181 | 467 |
| 1953----- | 43 | 30 | 33.55 | 145 | 471 | 685 | 866 | 176 | 427 |
| 1954----- | 43 | 31 | 33.88 | 149 | 391 | 565 | 746 | 177 | 387 |

¹ 10 markets except 1954 in which averages are for 14 markets.² Average for August 1950-July 1951, excluding the period Jan. 27-Mar. 7, when no prices were quoted.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 101.

TABLE 93.—Cotton, American upland: Spot price per pound for the base quality in designated markets, 1945-54¹

| Market | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Charleston----- | 26.19 | 34.98 | 34.82 | 32.36 | 32.17 | 42.99 | 39.58 | 34.80 | 33.77 | 34.29 |
| Augusta----- | 26.29 | 35.18 | 35.25 | 32.82 | 32.69 | 43.11 | 39.93 | 35.33 | 34.27 | 34.72 |
| Atlanta----- | 26.15 | 35.02 | 34.76 | 32.43 | 32.38 | 43.19 | 39.74 | 34.96 | 33.87 | 34.31 |
| Montgomery----- | 25.83 | 34.74 | 34.54 | 32.17 | 31.95 | 42.69 | 39.46 | 34.85 | 33.87 | 34.42 |
| New Orleans----- | 25.82 | 34.65 | 34.41 | 31.94 | 31.60 | 42.30 | 39.37 | 34.40 | 33.35 | 33.96 |
| Memphis----- | 25.90 | 34.90 | 34.47 | 32.11 | 31.76 | 42.45 | 39.28 | 34.19 | 33.39 | 33.91 |
| Little Rock----- | 25.89 | 34.79 | 34.42 | 32.05 | 31.61 | 42.33 | 39.28 | 34.26 | 33.39 | 33.91 |
| Dallas----- | 25.85 | 34.65 | 34.31 | 31.80 | 31.24 | 42.24 | 39.14 | 34.00 | 33.13 | 33.41 |
| Houston----- | 25.81 | 34.61 | 34.39 | 31.92 | 31.44 | 42.25 | 39.20 | 34.19 | 33.22 | 33.64 |
| Galveston----- | 25.83 | 34.63 | 34.40 | 31.90 | 31.45 | 42.25 | 39.20 | 34.22 | 33.22 | 33.62 |
| Average of 10 markets ² ----- | 25.96 | 34.82 | 34.58 | 32.15 | 31.83 | 42.58 | 39.42 | 34.52 | 33.55 | 34.02 |
| Greenville ³ ----- | | | | | | | | | | 34.34 |
| Greenwood ³ ----- | | | | | | | | | | 33.90 |
| Lubbock ³ ----- | | | | | | | | | | 33.05 |
| Fresno ³ ----- | | | | | | | | | | 32.83 |
| Average of 14 markets ² ----- | | | | | | | | | | 33.88 |

¹ Year beginning August.² Average of monthly averages.³ Designated August 1954.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from the daily reports from the cotton exchanges of the various markets. Data for 1929-44 for 10 markets in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 100.

TABLE 94.—Cotton: Average spot price per pound in specified foreign countries, 1947-54¹

| Market and description | Year beginning Aug. 1— | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Alexandria, Egypt: Ashmouni, F.G.F.----- | 48.03 | 40.00 | 40.82 | 62.02 | 44.93 | 29.72 | 28.69 | 32.85 | |
| Alexandria, Egypt: Karnak, F.G.F.----- | 40.63 | 59.90 | 41.45 | 76.23 | 66.84 | 32.87 | 34.71 | 38.99 | |
| Bombay, India: Jarila, Fine----- | 21.47 | 23.45 | 17.67 | 20.04 | 19.89 | 18.51 | 19.59 | 17.54 | |
| Karachi, Pakistan: 289F Sind, S.G., Fine----- | 33.51 | 33.55 | 29.13 | 44.39 | 37.83 | 27.37 | 27.72 | 28.69 | |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina: Type B----- | 37.53 | 46.62 | 41.37 | 54.34 | 74.52 | (²) | (²) | (²) | |
| Lima, Peru: Tanguis, Type 5----- | 28.41 | 30.96 | 28.61 | 36.27 | 30.70 | 29.31 | 29.66 | 30.25 | |
| Lima, Peru: Pima, Type 1----- | 32.69 | 43.38 | 33.84 | 49.97 | 41.70 | 38.54 | 37.24 | 38.11 | |
| Sao Paulo, Brazil: Type 5----- | 28.44 | 32.98 | 32.08 | 53.78 | 50.36 | 45.42 | 38.72 | 36.74 | |
| Torreon, Mexico: Middling ¹⁵ / ₁₆ inch----- | 30.08 | 25.36 | 25.11 | 44.83 | 30.62 | 27.56 | 27.70 | (²) | |

See footnotes on page 64.

TABLE 95.—Cotton products: Farm-to-retail price spreads and marketing charges, 1939-54¹

| Year | Retail cost ² | Farm value ³ | Margin | Farmer's share of retail cost | Year | Retail cost ² | Farm value ³ | Margin | Farmer's share of retail cost |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent |
| 1939 | 22.96 | 1.90 | 21.06 | 8.3 | 1947 | 59.34 | 7.09 | 52.25 | 11.9 |
| 1940 | 23.10 | 2.07 | 21.03 | 9.0 | 1948 | 59.49 | 6.99 | 52.50 | 11.7 |
| 1941 | 25.51 | 3.01 | 22.50 | 11.8 | 1949 | 52.94 | 6.34 | 46.60 | 12.0 |
| 1942 | 32.51 | 4.13 | 28.38 | 12.7 | 1950 | 54.22 | 7.57 | 46.65 | 14.0 |
| 1943 | 34.32 | 4.40 | 29.92 | 12.8 | 1951 | 59.35 | 8.63 | 50.72 | 14.5 |
| 1944 | 37.01 | 4.55 | 32.46 | 12.3 | 1952 | 56.36 | 7.91 | 48.45 | 14.0 |
| 1945 | 40.44 | 4.88 | 35.56 | 12.1 | 1953 | 56.25 | 6.91 | 49.34 | 12.3 |
| 1946 | 49.78 | 6.26 | 43.52 | 12.6 | 1954 | 55.25 | 7.06 | 48.19 | 12.8 |

¹ Simple average of semi-annual and quarterly data. Quantities are annual per-family purchases of 42 cotton articles (from 1934-36 survey of families of wage earners and clerical workers).

² Computed from prices collected by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, weighted by average number of articles (clothing, furnishings, and yard goods) purchased annually (from 1934-36 survey) by families of wage earners and clerical workers. Estimates for 1943-54 based on indices of retail prices of specified items of cotton clothing and housefurnishings, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

³ Estimated prices received by farmers for cotton of grade and staple lengths used in the manufacture of the various articles, weighted by quantities of cotton required in their manufacture.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1927-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 106.

TABLE 96.—Cotton linters: Supply, distribution, and season average price, United States, 1945-55

| Year beginning August | Supply | | | | Distribution | | | Price per pound ¹ | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Stocks Aug. 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Consumption | Exports | De-stroyed | Grade 2 | Grade 4 | Grade 6 |
| | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | 1,000 bales ² | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945 | 379 | 994 | 215 | 1,587 | 1,055 | 22 | 1 | 7.25 | 5.12 | 3.78 |
| 1946 | 422 | 995 | 92 | 1,509 | 984 | 53 | (³) | 11.71 | 9.30 | 8.22 |
| 1947 | 357 | 1,288 | 127 | 1,772 | 1,156 | 235 | (³) | 9.71 | 7.24 | 5.73 |
| 1948 | 370 | 1,646 | 114 | 2,130 | 1,406 | 193 | 1 | 7.89 | 4.85 | 2.85 |
| 1949 | 495 | 1,700 | 200 | 2,395 | 1,616 | 189 | 1 | 10.49 | 6.76 | 3.61 |
| 1950 | 452 | 1,244 | 103 | 1,800 | 1,396 | 92 | 1 | 22.00 | 17.19 | 14.19 |
| 1951 | 264 | 1,767 | 113 | 2,144 | 1,304 | 226 | 2 | 12.50 | 8.93 | 7.41 |
| 1952 | 548 | 1,799 | 339 | 2,686 | 1,359 | 107 | 2 | 12.00 | 7.04 | 4.33 |
| 1953 | 1,111 | 1,954 | 165 | 2,230 | 1,318 | 237 | 2 | 10.30 | 5.29 | 3.22 |
| 1954 | 1,643 | 1,677 | 182 | 3,402 | 1,469 | 257 | 25 | 8.17 | 4.55 | 2.77 |
| 1955 ⁴ | 1,469 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Uncompressed in carload lots, f.o.b. mill points.

² Bales are running bales except imports, which are 500-pound bales.

³ 200 bales.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Supply and distribution figures compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census and Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 107.

TABLE 97.—Fiber flax: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production of straw | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production of straw | Price | Farm value |
|------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|
| | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 3,900 | 1.44 | 5,600 | 35.70 | 200 | 1947 | 4,900 | 1.90 | 9,200 | 40.00 | 368 |
| 1940 | 7,300 | 1.18 | 8,500 | 55.50 | 477 | 1948 | 2,000 | 1.70 | 3,400 | 39.00 | 133 |
| 1941 | 11,000 | 2.17 | 23,900 | 65.00 | 1,554 | 1949 | 2,300 | 1.80 | 4,140 | 42.00 | 174 |
| 1942 | 18,000 | 2.05 | 36,900 | 52.50 | 1,937 | 1950 | 800 | 1.85 | 1,480 | 46.00 | 68 |
| 1943 | 12,000 | 1.67 | 20,000 | 47.50 | 950 | 1951 | 2,100 | 1.60 | 3,400 | 40.00 | 136 |
| 1944 | 8,500 | 1.65 | 14,000 | 41.50 | 581 | 1952 | 1,200 | 2.00 | 2,400 | 48.00 | 115 |
| 1945 | 8,000 | 1.50 | 12,000 | 46.00 | 552 | 1953 ² | | | | | |
| 1946 | 7,600 | 1.90 | 14,400 | 46.50 | 670 | 1954 ² | | | | | |

¹ Production estimated in Oregon only.

² Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FIBERS

TABLE 98.—Hemp fiber and hempseed: Acreage, yield, and production, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Hemp fiber ¹ | | | Hempseed ² | | | Year | Hemp fiber ¹ | | | Hempseed ² | | |
|------|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|
| | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production |
| | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 lb. | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 lb. | | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 lb. | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 lb. |
| 1939 | 1,440 | 890 | 1,282 | 210 | 330 | 69 | 1947 | 4,900 | 950 | 4,655 | 600 | 485 | 291 |
| 1940 | 2,070 | 804 | 1,665 | 510 | 725 | 370 | 1948 | 2,800 | 905 | 2,534 | 400 | 440 | 176 |
| 1941 | 7,400 | 1,001 | 7,410 | 2,200 | 310 | 682 | 1949 | 4,500 | 1,100 | 4,950 | 200 | 440 | 88 |
| 1942 | 14,500 | 960 | 13,922 | 29,300 | 364 | 10,660 | 1950 ³ | | | | | | |
| 1943 | 146,200 | 962 | 140,680 | 40,500 | 346 | 14,015 | 1951 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 140 | 550 | 77 |
| 1944 | 53,400 | 967 | 51,632 | 1,200 | 400 | 528 | 1952 ⁴ | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 6,900 | 980 | 6,762 | 800 | 350 | 280 | 1953 ⁴ | | | | | | |
| 1946 | 4,600 | 975 | 4,485 | 400 | 530 | 212 | 1954 ⁴ | | | | | | |

¹ Wisconsin, 1939-54; Kentucky, 1939-44; Illinois and Minnesota, 1942-44; Iowa, 1943 and 1944; Indiana 1948.

² Kentucky, 1939-54; Tennessee, 1942 and 1943.

³ No production of record.

⁴ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1931-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 111.

TABLE 99.—Cotton, wool, silk, rayon, and other synthetic fibers: Consumption, total and per capita, United States, 1913-54

| Year | Total | | | | | Per capita | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | Cotton | Wool ¹ | Silk ² | Rayon and acetate | Other synthetic fibers | Cotton | Wool ¹ | Silk ² | Rayon and acetate | Other synthetic fibers |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| 1913 | 2,709.3 | 228.5 | 34.0 | 4.0 | | 27.9 | 2.4 | 0.3 | | |
| 1914 | 2,640.5 | 271.7 | 30.6 | 5.1 | | 26.6 | 2.7 | .3 | .1 | |
| 1915 | 2,911.7 | 336.8 | 37.0 | 6.6 | | 29.0 | 3.4 | .4 | .1 | |
| 1916 | 3,197.4 | 362.1 | 40.4 | 6.6 | | 31.3 | 3.6 | .4 | .1 | |
| 1917 | 3,281.0 | 345.0 | 43.0 | 6.8 | | 31.7 | 3.3 | .4 | .1 | |
| 1918 | 2,975.4 | 399.3 | 48.2 | 6.0 | | 28.4 | 3.8 | .5 | .1 | |
| 1919 | 2,859.7 | 329.1 | 55.0 | 9.3 | | 27.2 | 3.1 | .5 | .1 | |
| 1920 | 2,822.8 | 314.2 | 38.8 | 8.7 | | 26.5 | 3.0 | .4 | .1 | |
| 1921 | 2,600.6 | 343.4 | 51.8 | 19.8 | | 24.0 | 3.2 | .5 | .2 | |
| 1922 | 2,911.3 | 406.5 | 57.8 | 24.7 | | 26.4 | 3.7 | .5 | .2 | |
| 1923 | 3,122.6 | 422.4 | 61.5 | 32.5 | | 27.9 | 3.8 | .5 | .3 | |
| 1924 | 2,636.5 | 342.2 | 59.6 | 42.2 | | 23.1 | 3.0 | .5 | .4 | |
| 1925 | 3,075.3 | 349.9 | 76.0 | 58.2 | | 26.6 | 3.0 | .7 | .5 | |
| 1926 | 3,213.5 | 342.7 | 76.9 | 60.6 | | 27.4 | 2.9 | .7 | .5 | |
| 1927 | 3,590.1 | 354.1 | 85.0 | 100.0 | | 30.2 | 3.0 | .7 | .8 | |
| 1928 | 3,187.0 | 333.2 | 87.2 | 100.5 | | 26.4 | 2.8 | .7 | .8 | |
| 1929 | 3,425.3 | 368.1 | 96.8 | 133.4 | | 28.1 | 3.0 | .8 | 1.1 | |
| 1930 | 2,616.6 | 263.2 | 80.6 | 118.8 | | 21.3 | 2.1 | .7 | 1.0 | |
| 1931 | 2,654.9 | 311.0 | 87.5 | 158.9 | | 21.4 | 2.5 | .7 | 1.3 | |
| 1932 | 2,463.7 | 230.1 | 74.8 | 155.3 | | 19.7 | 1.8 | .6 | 1.2 | |
| 1933 | 3,050.7 | 317.1 | 70.4 | 217.2 | | 24.3 | 2.5 | .6 | 1.7 | |
| 1934 | 2,659.5 | 229.7 | 60.4 | 196.9 | | 21.0 | 1.8 | .5 | 1.6 | |
| 1935 | 2,755.4 | 417.5 | 72.4 | 259.1 | | 21.7 | 3.3 | .6 | 2.0 | |
| 1936 | 3,471.4 | 406.1 | 67.5 | 322.4 | | 27.1 | 3.2 | .5 | 2.5 | |
| 1937 | 3,646.6 | 380.8 | 64.2 | 304.7 | | 28.3 | 3.0 | .5 | 2.4 | |
| 1938 | 2,918.3 | 284.5 | 57.1 | 329.4 | | 22.5 | 2.2 | .4 | 2.5 | |
| 1939 | 3,628.6 | 396.5 | 55.3 | 458.8 | | 27.7 | 3.0 | .4 | 3.5 | |
| 1940 | 3,959.1 | 407.9 | 47.6 | 482.0 | 4.6 | 30.0 | 3.1 | .4 | 3.6 | (³) |
| 1941 | 5,192.1 | 648.0 | 25.6 | 591.8 | 11.9 | 38.9 | 4.9 | .2 | 4.4 | .1 |
| 1942 | 5,633.1 | 603.6 | .2 | 620.8 | 23.5 | 41.8 | 4.5 | (³) | 4.6 | .2 |
| 1943 | 5,270.6 | 636.2 | (⁴) | 656.1 | 37.4 | 38.6 | 4.7 | (³) | 4.8 | .3 |
| 1944 | 4,790.4 | 622.8 | (⁴) | 704.8 | 45.8 | 34.6 | 4.5 | (³) | 5.1 | .3 |
| 1945 | 4,515.8 | 645.1 | 1.0 | 769.9 | 49.3 | 32.3 | 4.6 | (³) | 5.5 | .4 |
| 1946 | 4,809.1 | 737.5 | 13.5 | 875.5 | 54.2 | 34.0 | 5.2 | .1 | 6.2 | .4 |
| 1947 | 4,665.6 | 698.2 | 3.2 | 987.9 | 49.7 | 32.4 | 4.8 | (³) | 6.9 | .3 |
| 1948 | 4,463.5 | 693.1 | 7.4 | 1,149.6 | 72.4 | 30.4 | 4.7 | .1 | 7.8 | .5 |
| 1949 | 3,839.1 | 500.4 | 4.0 | 993.4 | 93.1 | 25.7 | 3.4 | (³) | 6.7 | .6 |
| 1950 | 4,682.7 | 634.8 | 10.5 | 1,351.4 | 141.7 | 30.9 | 4.2 | .1 | 8.9 | .9 |
| 1951 | 4,868.6 | 484.1 | 7.2 | 1,276.1 | 198.2 | 31.5 | 3.1 | (³) | 8.3 | 1.3 |
| 1952 | 4,470.9 | 466.4 | 12.6 | 1,215.1 | 254.7 | 28.5 | 3.0 | .1 | 7.7 | 1.6 |
| 1953 | 4,456.1 | 493.9 | 7.8 | 1,223.0 | 299.3 | 27.9 | 3.1 | (³) | 7.7 | 1.9 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 4,122.5 | 380.8 | 8.5 | 1,154.5 | 342.1 | 25.4 | 2.3 | .1 | 7.1 | 2.1 |

See footnotes on page 68.

TABLE 100.—Rayon, raw silk, and cotton yarn: Price per pound; production, imports, exports, and consumption of rayon; imports of raw silk, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Rayon ¹ | | | | | Raw silk | | Cotton yarn | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Production | Imports | Exports | Consumption ² | Price per pound ³ | | Imports for consumption | Price per pound ⁴ | Price per pound ⁷ |
| | | | | | Filament yarn ⁴ | Staple fiber ⁵ | | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | 1,000 pounds | Dollars ⁽⁶⁾ | Cents |
| 1945..... | 792,035 | 2,445 | 25,214 | 769,945 | 55.0 | 25.0 | 954 | (⁸) | 57.6 |
| 1946..... | 853,915 | 33,993 | 19,654 | 875,493 | 55.9 | 25.0 | 13,515 | (⁹) | 70.8 |
| 1947..... | 975,145 | 36,366 | 28,638 | 987,866 | 66.9 | 31.9 | 3,182 | 4.45 | 89.1 |
| 1948..... | 1,124,330 | 48,819 | 22,230 | 1,149,600 | 75.2 | 36.4 | 7,361 | 2.60 | 102.1 |
| 1949..... | 995,700 | 15,942 | 31,081 | 993,442 | 73.0 | 36.0 | 3,986 | 2.61 | 80.8 |
| 1950..... | 1,259,400 | 97,800 | 22,403 | 1,351,400 | 73.2 | 36.0 | 10,538 | 3.11 | 91.4 |
| 1951..... | 1,294,150 | 95,940 | 39,239 | 1,276,140 | 78.0 | 40.0 | 7,181 | 4.80 | 106.6 |
| 1952..... | 1,135,800 | 68,900 | 14,200 | 1,215,100 | 78.0 | 39.5 | 12,574 | 5.16 | 80.4 |
| 1953..... | 1,196,900 | 69,200 | 12,000 | 1,223,000 | 78.0 | 35.0 | 7,830 | 5.30 | 73.5 |
| 1954 ¹⁰ | 1,085,700 | 60,300 | 15,100 | 1,154,500 | 78.0 | 34.0 | 8,519 | 4.92 | 69.4 |

¹ Includes filament yarn and staple fiber. ² Domestic shipments plus imports. ³ Wholesale prices f.o.b., producer plants. ⁴ Viscose, 150 denier, first quality. ⁵ Viscose, 1½ denier. ⁶ Japanese silk, 78 percent 13-15 thru 1950. Since then white 20/22. ⁷ Data 1943-51 price of carded 40/1 southern, spinning; beginning 1952 price of carded twisted knitted on cones or tubes. ⁸ OPA ceiling price of \$3.08 per pound effective August 1941; no sales of this grade reported from May 1942 until July 1946. ⁹ Not available. ¹⁰ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled as follows: Imports from reports of the Bureau of the Census; prices from bulletins of the Bureau of Labor Statistics; production and consumption of rayon from the Textile Organon.

TABLE 101.—Rayon and acetate: Production of filament yarn and staple fiber in selected countries and world total, 1945-54

FILAMENT YARN

| Year | United States | Canada | Western Germany | Japan | United Kingdom | Italy | France | Netherlands | U.S.S.R. and satellites | Other countries | World |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 1945..... | 623.7 | (1) | (1) | 5.6 | 85.2 | 3.4 | 30.5 | 3.4 | (1) | 149.7 | 901.5 |
| 1946..... | 677.5 | 21.1 | 12.8 | 9.0 | 108.9 | 65.1 | 67.6 | 17.2 | 35.0 | 97.2 | 1,111.4 |
| 1947..... | 746.7 | 26.7 | 28.0 | 16.3 | 117.8 | 115.2 | 81.7 | 28.2 | 40.0 | 107.5 | 1,308.1 |
| 1948..... | 856.1 | 29.7 | 66.2 | 35.7 | 146.7 | 105.1 | 95.6 | 35.3 | 60.0 | 118.5 | 1,548.9 |
| 1949..... | 800.7 | 32.7 | 69.0 | 66.8 | 166.5 | 110.2 | 102.4 | 42.5 | 75.0 | 142.0 | 1,637.8 |
| 1950..... | 953.9 | 37.9 | 109.0 | 103.2 | 189.0 | 110.6 | 99.2 | 48.0 | 100.0 | 175.4 | 1,926.2 |
| 1951..... | 958.2 | 40.5 | 123.2 | 137.9 | 207.8 | 143.6 | 125.9 | 53.7 | 125.0 | 208.5 | 2,124.3 |
| 1952..... | 828.8 | 39.3 | 99.7 | 142.2 | 146.9 | 89.4 | 91.2 | 47.3 | 145.0 | 209.8 | 1,839.6 |
| 1953..... | 886.9 | 44.1 | 115.1 | 163.3 | 206.6 | 117.3 | 103.3 | 55.9 | 160.0 | 233.4 | 2,085.9 |
| 1954..... | 706.8 | 49.0 | 132.0 | 184.8 | 200.9 | 139.4 | 117.6 | 65.1 | 175.0 | 274.8 | 2,045.4 |

STAPLE FIBER

| Year | United States | Canada | Western Germany | Japan | United Kingdom | Italy | France | Netherlands | U.S.S.R. and satellites | Other countries | World |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 1945..... | 168.4 | (1) | (1) | 21.9 | 52.8 | 4.0 | 18.8 | ----- | (1) | 238.2 | 504.1 |
| 1946..... | 176.4 | .5 | 36.4 | 20.6 | 70.8 | 29.5 | 34.2 | 3.3 | 95.0 | 114.7 | 581.4 |
| 1947..... | 223.4 | 2.0 | 35.7 | 19.3 | 83.5 | 35.1 | 42.6 | 17.3 | 90.0 | 117.4 | 671.3 |
| 1948..... | 268.2 | 2.5 | 87.7 | 35.3 | 85.9 | 39.3 | 66.6 | 21.2 | 155.0 | 139.3 | 901.0 |
| 1949..... | 195.1 | 5.3 | 181.0 | 59.6 | 117.2 | 79.9 | 56.7 | 22.5 | 175.0 | 171.9 | 1,064.2 |
| 1950..... | 305.6 | 15.4 | 245.0 | 149.7 | 172.8 | 118.5 | 80.3 | 24.3 | 220.0 | 236.9 | 1,566.5 |
| 1951..... | 336.0 | 17.1 | 286.5 | 230.8 | 166.2 | 144.1 | 103.2 | 26.1 | 315.0 | 281.2 | 1,906.2 |
| 1952..... | 307.0 | 22.8 | 219.3 | 262.2 | 125.1 | 80.1 | 72.9 | 23.0 | 380.0 | 249.1 | 1,741.5 |
| 1953..... | 310.0 | 20.3 | 260.1 | 357.5 | 200.2 | 117.0 | 99.8 | 25.5 | 415.0 | 283.7 | 2,089.1 |
| 1954..... | 378.9 | 26.9 | 286.0 | 448.1 | 224.1 | 136.1 | 112.4 | 25.9 | 465.0 | 357.7 | 2,461.1 |

¹ Included in "Other countries."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from the Textile Organon. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 109.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 99

¹ Apparel and carpet wool, scoured basis. ² Imports for consumption. ³ Less than 0.05 pounds. ⁴ Less than 50,000 pounds. ⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on rayon and acetate and on other synthetic fibers from publication Textile Organon. Calendar year production or trade data divided by population on July 1, including armed forces overseas to calculate per capita consumption.

SILK AND VEGETABLE FIBERS

TABLE 102.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): Imports (for consumption), United States, 1945-54

| Year | Silk, raw | | Vegetable fibers, unmanufactured | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| | Reeled from the cocoons | Waste | Flax ¹ | Hemp ¹ | Jute and jute butts | Abaca or manila | Sisal and henequen | Istle or tampico | Kapok | Other fibers ² |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ |
| 1945 | 107 | 839 | 2,085 | 12 | 30,908 | 11,843 | 150,696 | 9,779 | 333 | 10,194 |
| 1946 | 13,361 | 2,071 | 5,109 | 45 | 75,572 | 38,274 | 112,825 | 6,167 | 684 | 18,163 |
| 1947 | 2,457 | 612 | 3,961 | 26 | 42,095 | 78,170 | 116,993 | 15,270 | 1,116 | 13,249 |
| 1948 | 5,658 | 1,703 | 2,354 | 162 | 75,015 | 55,352 | 114,228 | 10,178 | 2,384 | 10,138 |
| 1949 | 2,766 | 1,220 | 2,786 | 76 | 61,618 | 43,167 | 126,300 | 6,360 | 1,899 | 7,091 |
| 1950 | 7,677 | 2,861 | 4,955 | 236 | 77,692 | 55,433 | 153,677 | 9,254 | 3,636 | 12,147 |
| 1951 | 4,784 | 2,397 | 4,945 | 466 | 105,117 | 81,644 | 169,662 | 8,990 | 1,899 | 14,602 |
| 1952 | 7,604 | 4,970 | 2,892 | 782 | 44,155 | 67,622 | 178,551 | 7,849 | 3,207 | 7,937 |
| 1953 ⁴ | 5,442 | 2,387 | 3,434 | 899 | 92,996 | 53,215 | 155,357 | 3,416 | 3,352 | 10,045 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 6,821 | 1,698 | 3,171 | 90 | 55,945 | 32,220 | 144,735 | 2,624 | 3,615 | 7,825 |

¹ Includes weights of all classes added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis. ² Includes crin vegetal, New Zealand or phormium fiber, broomroot, rice straw and rice fiber, and "other" vegetable fibers, unmanufactured. ³ Tons of 2,240 pounds. ⁴ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 103.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): United States imports (for consumption), by country of origin, 1953 and 1954¹

| Commodity imported and country of origin | 1953 | 1954 | Commodity imported and country of origin | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | Tons ² | Tons ² |
| Silk, raw, in skeins reeled from the cocoons: | | | Abaca or manila: | | |
| Italy | 154 | 450 | Guatemala | 4,127 | 2,726 |
| Japan | 4,846 | 5,929 | Honduras | 1,661 | 1,255 |
| Other countries | 442 | 442 | Costa Rica | 4,958 | 3,010 |
| Total | 5,442 | 6,821 | Panama Republic | 2,802 | 1,349 |
| Silk waste: | | | Other Western Hemisphere | 451 | 62 |
| Canada | 2 | 7 | Indonesia | 2,668 | 232 |
| Switzerland | 141 | 33 | Republic of Philippines | 36,538 | 23,272 |
| U.S.S.R. | 68 | 414 | Other countries | 10 | 314 |
| Italy | 292 | 255 | Total | 53,215 | 32,220 |
| Other Europe | 86 | 62 | Sisal and henequen: | | |
| India | 507 | 244 | Mexico | 25,362 | 30,778 |
| Japan | 1,214 | 680 | El Salvador | 93 | 0 |
| Other Asia | 77 | 3 | Cuba | 7,028 | 6,521 |
| Total | 2,387 | 1,698 | Haiti | 19,249 | 22,680 |
| Flax, unmanufactured²: | | | Brazil | 12,092 | 17,372 |
| Canada | 282 | 424 | Other Western Hemisphere | 595 | 590 |
| Europe: | | | Indonesia | 9,059 | 6,000 |
| United Kingdom | 464 | 69 | British East Africa | 66,490 | 41,091 |
| Netherlands | 11 | 208 | Mozambique | 9,063 | 9,148 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 2,283 | 2,419 | Angola | 2,904 | 3,503 |
| Poland and Danzig | 182 | 0 | Other Africa | 2,846 | 5,265 |
| Other Europe | 127 | 51 | Other countries | 576 | 1,227 |
| Total Europe | 3,067 | 2,747 | Total | 155,357 | 144,775 |
| Other countries | 85 | 0 | Istle or Tampico: | | |
| Total | 3,434 | 3,171 | Canada | 38 | 0 |
| Hemp, unmanufactured²: | | | Mexico | 3,378 | 2,624 |
| Chile | 32 | 15 | Total | 3,416 | 2,624 |
| Italy | 127 | 45 | Crin vegetal: | | |
| Yugoslavia | 711 | 30 | French Morocco | 934 | 730 |
| Cuba | 29 | 0 | Other countries | 58 | 25 |
| Total | 899 | 90 | Total | 992 | 755 |
| Jute and jute butts, unmf.d.: | | | Other vegetable fibers⁴: | | |
| India | 3,543 | 2,357 | Mexico | 481 | 273 |
| Pakistan | 88,901 | 52,834 | Cuba | 226 | 481 |
| Other countries | 552 | 754 | British West Indies | 195 | 93 |
| Total | 92,996 | 55,945 | Brazil | 656 | 348 |
| Kapok: | | | Other Western Hemisphere | 324 | 91 |
| Ecuador | 65 | 513 | India | 2,789 | 2,039 |
| India | 470 | 512 | Ceylon | 1,998 | 248 |
| Indonesia | 2,494 | 2,118 | Nigeria | 959 | 1,111 |
| Thailand (Siam) | 15 | 215 | Other British West Africa | 432 | 1,238 |
| Other countries | 308 | 257 | Liberia | 294 | 263 |
| Total | 3,352 | 3,615 | Belgian Congo | 11 | 25 |
| | | | Madagascar | 148 | 226 |
| | | | Other Africa | 140 | 259 |
| | | | Other countries | 400 | 375 |
| | | | Total | 9,053 | 7,070 |

See footnotes on page 70.

TABLE 104.—*Jute and hard fibers: Imports for consumption in United States, prices at New York, and world production, 1939-54*

| Year | Jute | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | Imports for consumption | | | | | | Price per pound—raw jute at New York ³ | World production ⁽⁴⁾ |
| | Raw | | | Manufactured | | | | |
| | Jute | Jute butts | Total | Burlap | Other ¹ | Total ² | Cents | Million pounds |
| Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Cents | Million pounds | |
| 1939 | 79 | 1 | 80 | 441 | 89 | 530 | 5.7 | 3,944 |
| 1940 | 102 | 6 | 108 | 503 | 94 | 597 | 6.1 | 5,307 |
| 1941 | 220 | 13 | 233 | 529 | 74 | 603 | 6.7 | 2,229 |
| 1942 | 108 | 20 | 128 | 255 | 68 | 323 | 7.4 | 3,662 |
| 1943 | 173 | 2 | 175 | 407 | 52 | 459 | 7.7 | 2,845 |
| 1944 | 136 | 7 | 143 | 401 | 32 | 433 | 7.7 | 2,530 |
| 1945 | 69 | (⁶) | 69 | 459 | 53 | 512 | 7.6 | 3,258 |
| 1946 | 160 | 9 | 169 | 550 | 76 | 626 | 9.8 | 2,304 |
| 1947 | 91 | 4 | 95 | 542 | 93 | 635 | 15.8 | 3,461 |
| 1948 | 165 | 3 | 168 | 507 | 109 | 616 | 18.5 | 3,114 |
| 1949 ⁶ | 137 | 2 | 139 | 447 | 124 | 571 | 17.5 | 2,670 |
| 1950 ⁶ | 168 | 6 | 174 | 419 | 159 | 578 | 15.5 | 3,824 |
| 1951 ⁶ | 207 | 29 | 236 | 334 | 153 | 487 | 23.1 | 4,531 |
| 1952 ⁶ | 82 | 17 | 99 | 483 | 149 | 632 | ⁷ 15.2 | 4,670 |
| 1953 ⁶ | 156 | 52 | 208 | 435 | 134 | 569 | 13.1 | 2,353 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 105 | 20 | 105 | 416 | 139 | 555 | 14.1 | 2,465 |
| | Abaca | | | Sisal and henequen | | | | |
| | Imports for consumption ⁸ | Price per pound—raw abaca at New York ⁹ | World production | Total imports for consumption | | Price per pound—raw Haitian sisal at New York ¹¹ | Price per pound—raw Mexican henequen at New Orleans ¹² | Total world production |
| | | | | Raw | Manufactured ⁽¹⁰⁾ | | | |
| Million pounds | Cents | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Cents | Cents | Million pounds |
| 1939 | 111 | 6.5 | 410 | 266 | 1 | ----- | 3.5 | 821 |
| 1940 | 135 | 6.6 | 393 | 317 | 1 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 821 |
| 1941 | 255 | 9.2 | ----- | 374 | 1 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 796 |
| 1942 | 19 | ----- | 112 | 364 | 1 | ----- | ----- | 690 |
| 1943 | 3 | ----- | ----- | 395 | 15 | ----- | ----- | 932 |
| 1944 | 19 | ----- | ----- | 403 | 46 | ----- | ----- | 833 |
| 1945 | 26 | ----- | ----- | 338 | 78 | ----- | ----- | 770 |
| 1946 | 85 | ----- | 122 | 253 | 7 | ----- | 7.4 | 726 |
| 1947 | 158 | 24.2 | 260 | 262 | 1 | ----- | 14.6 | 751 |
| 1948 | 127 | 28.1 | 212 | 255 | 1 | ----- | 15.5 | 877 |
| 1949 ⁶ | 98 | 28.1 | 183 | 283 | 1 | 15.7 | 14.1 | 866 |
| 1950 ⁶ | 128 | 26.6 | 251 | 342 | 3 | 17.0 | 12.6 | 937 |
| 1951 ⁶ | 189 | 31.9 | 318 | 380 | 0 | 28.0 | 24.0 | 1,029 |
| 1952 ⁶ | 156 | 23.8 | 297 | 400 | 4 | 19.5 | ----- | 1,079 |
| 1953 ⁶ | 124 | 24.1 | 283 | 348 | 4 | 12.3 | ----- | 1,076 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 75 | 18.4 | 250 | 324 | 3 | 11.2 | ----- | 1,172 |

¹ Includes bags and bagging for cotton (new and second-hand), webbing, padding, carpets and rugs, and yarns. ² In some instances import statistics have been converted from yards to pounds on the basis of average weights. ³ Prices for raw jute are for native first marks, duty-paid. ⁴ Excludes Communist China, Manchuria, and U.S.S.R.; and excludes mesta and other substitutes wherever possible. ⁵ Less than 500,000 pounds. ⁶ Preliminary. ⁷ Prices for January-July from Daily Mill Stock Reporter. ⁸ Raw abaca and manila cordage. ⁹ Prices for raw abaca are for Davao Grade I. ¹⁰ Sisal and henequen cordage. ¹¹ Prices for raw sisal are for Haitian Grade A, compiled from New York Journal of Commerce. ¹² New York 1939. Prices for raw henequen are for Mexican Grade A.

Agricultural Marketing Service and Foreign Agricultural Service. Import data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce; price data, except as noted, from reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics; production data prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments and reports of United States Foreign Service officers. Data for 1934-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 112.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 103

¹ Preliminary.² Tons of 2,240 pounds.³ Includes weights of all classes added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis.⁴ Includes New Zealand or phormium fiber, broomroot, rice straw and rice fiber, and "other" fiber unmanufactured.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 105.—*Sugar beets: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value; production of beet sugar and pulp, United States, 1939-54*

| Year ¹ | Sugar beets | | | | | | Beet sugar and pulp | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price ² | Farm value | Sugar, refined basis | Molasses pulp | Dried pulp | Moist pulp |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1939 | 993 | 918 | 11.7 | 10,781 | 4.76 | 51,342 | 1,641 | 175 | 98 | 1,711 |
| 1940 | 971 | 912 | 13.4 | 12,194 | 5.11 | 62,287 | 1,758 | 182 | 110 | 1,676 |
| 1941 | 796 | 755 | 13.7 | 10,342 | 6.43 | 66,522 | 1,488 | 176 | 102 | 1,257 |
| 1942 | 1,048 | 954 | 12.2 | 11,685 | 6.84 | 79,905 | 1,617 | 149 | 134 | 1,390 |
| 1943 | 819 | 550 | 11.9 | 6,547 | 8.81 | 57,674 | 935 | 92 | 62 | 1,009 |
| 1944 | 633 | 555 | 12.1 | 6,718 | 10.60 | 71,156 | 979 | 72 | 99 | 929 |
| 1945 | 775 | 713 | 12.1 | 8,616 | 10.20 | 87,539 | 1,191 | 121 | 95 | 1,142 |
| 1946 | 905 | 802 | 13.2 | 10,582 | 11.10 | 117,840 | 1,422 | 153 | 127 | 1,446 |
| 1947 | 968 | 879 | 14.2 | 12,503 | 11.80 | 148,080 | 1,719 | 203 | 91 | 1,834 |
| 1948 | 800 | 694 | 13.6 | 9,424 | 10.60 | 99,639 | 1,280 | 199 | 76 | 1,389 |
| 1949 | 788 | 687 | 14.8 | 10,196 | 10.80 | 110,369 | 1,467 | 204 | 96 | 1,385 |
| 1950 | 1,014 | 925 | 14.6 | 13,535 | 11.20 | 151,293 | 1,880 | 293 | 113 | 1,777 |
| 1951 | 758 | 691 | 15.2 | 10,482 | 11.70 | 122,483 | 1,448 | 231 | 88 | 1,764 |
| 1952 | 719 | 665 | 15.3 | 10,169 | 12.00 | 121,970 | 1,407 | 253 | 67 | 1,593 |
| 1953 | 795 | 745 | 16.2 | 12,084 | 11.60 | 140,364 | 1,697 | 324 | 100 | 1,641 |
| 1954 ³ | 964 | 876 | 16.1 | 14,091 | 11.10 | 156,410 | 1,909 | | | |

¹ Relates to year of harvest, but for California beginning with 1952, includes some acreage harvested in the beginning of the following year. ² Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. Price support payments for 1943-45 are included. (See table 110.) ³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 114.

TABLE 106.—*Sugar beets: Acreage, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 ² | 1954 ^{1, 2} |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Ohio | 22,000 | 15,800 | 18,000 | 17,800 | 13,800 | 15,200 | 172.0 | 178.0 | 247.0 | 12.10 | 12.20 | |
| Indiana | 900 | 200 | 60 | 670 | 150 | 60 | 5.2 | 1.8 | .9 | 11.90 | 12.50 | |
| Illinois | 2,210 | 1,460 | 2,060 | 2,000 | 1,390 | 1,850 | 27.2 | 22.9 | 36.5 | 11.80 | 12.30 | |
| Michigan | 81,100 | 55,700 | 76,600 | 67,600 | 48,300 | 64,100 | 606.0 | 570.0 | 771.0 | 12.30 | 12.70 | |
| Wisconsin | 13,300 | 9,800 | 13,900 | 11,300 | 8,900 | 11,100 | 109.0 | 84.0 | 135.0 | 9.79 | 9.90 | |
| Minnesota | 44,800 | 68,700 | 76,000 | 40,600 | 63,800 | 72,500 | 400.0 | 670.0 | 819.0 | 10.90 | 11.40 | |
| Iowa | 1,600 | 750 | 1,480 | 1,360 | 650 | 1,110 | 12.4 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 10.80 | 11.70 | |
| North Dakota | 21,900 | 36,400 | 38,200 | 19,900 | 34,800 | 37,100 | 201.0 | 330.0 | 418.0 | 10.90 | 11.30 | |
| South Dakota | 5,600 | 5,100 | 6,600 | 4,900 | 4,700 | 6,000 | 49.0 | 39.0 | 75.0 | 11.00 | 11.70 | |
| Nebraska | 58,800 | 55,200 | 67,500 | 53,600 | 51,700 | 60,100 | 677.0 | 789.0 | 786.0 | 10.30 | 11.80 | |
| Kansas | 6,800 | 5,600 | 6,800 | 5,800 | 4,900 | 6,100 | 57.0 | 30.0 | 62.0 | 10.10 | 11.10 | |
| Texas | 1,890 | 1,490 | 1,360 | 1,560 | 1,220 | 1,350 | 19.3 | 19.9 | 20.2 | 10.50 | 12.20 | |
| Montana | 66,700 | 45,300 | 55,500 | 61,100 | 43,600 | 54,100 | 709.0 | 586.0 | 683.0 | 11.00 | 11.90 | |
| Idaho | 75,500 | 82,500 | 93,400 | 66,600 | 75,200 | 89,100 | 1,120.0 | 1,459.0 | 1,569.0 | 10.60 | 11.30 | |
| Wyoming | 34,200 | 35,600 | 39,600 | 31,600 | 33,900 | 36,300 | 387.0 | 504.0 | 475.0 | 10.60 | 11.30 | |
| Colorado | 143,900 | 121,300 | 151,400 | 132,600 | 115,500 | 115,100 | 1,864.0 | 1,956.0 | 1,654.0 | 10.70 | 11.70 | |
| New Mexico | 520 | 440 | 650 | 420 | 370 | 550 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 5.6 | 10.70 | 12.20 | |
| Utah | 35,400 | 28,400 | 35,800 | 32,800 | 26,800 | 33,100 | 473.0 | 435.0 | 535.0 | 10.60 | 11.50 | |
| Washington | 16,900 | 32,400 | 35,500 | 15,500 | 31,200 | 34,200 | 324.0 | 723.0 | 761.0 | 10.70 | 11.40 | |
| Oregon | 19,000 | 17,600 | 18,600 | 16,900 | 16,800 | 17,900 | 324.0 | 387.0 | 389.0 | 10.50 | 10.90 | |
| California ⁴ | 142,500 | 174,900 | 224,600 | 131,500 | 167,400 | 218,600 | 2,334.0 | 3,289.0 | 4,641.0 | 11.10 | 11.70 | |
| United States ⁵ | 795,900 | 794,600 | 903,600 | 716,100 | 745,100 | 875,500 | 9,877.0 | 12,084.0 | 14,091.0 | 10.90 | 11.60 | 11.10 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Does not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. The United States average for these payments excluding abandonment and deficiency payments amounted to \$2.33 per ton in 1953 and approximately \$2.35 in 1954. (See table 110.) ³ Short-time average. ⁴ Relates to year of harvest. Beginning with 1952, includes some acreage harvested in the beginning of the following year. ⁵ United States totals rounded to hundreds for acreage and thousands for production.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 107.—*Sugar-beet seed: Acreage, production, value, and foreign trade, United States 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Pro-duction | Average price per pound received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade | |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | | Im-ports ¹ | Ex-ports ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>100-pound bags</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>100-pound bags</i> | <i>100-pound bags</i> |
| 1939..... | 7,754 | 1,787 | 138,534 | 8.52 | 1,180 | 82,432 | ----- |
| 1940..... | 6,568 | 1,127 | 74,018 | 8.43 | 624 | 7,814 | ----- |
| 1941..... | 10,235 | 1,767 | 180,852 | 9.23 | 1,669 | ----- | 1,267 |
| 1942..... | 9,467 | 1,704 | 161,304 | 9.84 | 1,587 | ----- | 4,280 |
| 1943..... | 9,926 | 1,574 | 156,258 | 11.73 | 1,833 | ----- | 2,014 |
| 1944..... | 6,254 | 2,009 | 125,665 | 13.01 | 1,635 | ----- | 1,692 |
| 1945..... | 4,849 | 2,170 | 105,446 | 13.14 | 1,386 | ----- | 34,236 |
| 1946..... | 5,740 | 2,862 | 164,286 | 13.11 | 2,154 | ----- | 90,702 |
| 1947..... | 6,420 | 2,632 | 168,990 | 13.18 | 2,227 | 800 | 104,775 |
| 1948..... | 7,838 | 2,870 | 224,948 | 14.17 | 3,188 | ----- | 62,824 |
| 1949..... | 5,758 | 3,442 | 198,165 | 14.56 | 2,885 | 39 | 28,087 |
| 1950..... | 2,423 | 3,522 | 85,331 | 14.02 | 1,196 | ----- | 230 |
| 1951..... | 2,008 | 3,610 | 72,306 | 13.77 | 996 | 8 | 1,028 |
| 1952..... | 1,738 | 3,315 | 57,616 | 14.33 | 826 | ----- | 122 |
| 1953..... | 1,426 | 3,302 | 47,090 | 14.25 | 671 | 397 | 1,282 |
| 1954..... | 3,489 | 3,166 | 110,462 | 14.39 | 1,591 | 300 | 4,732 |

¹ Exclusive of Canada. Data supplied by Foreign Trade Division, Census Bureau, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Agricultural Research Service. Data on domestic production compiled from reports furnished by beet-sugar companies and their subsidiaries engaged in sugar-beet seed production.

TABLE 108.—*Sugar-beet seed: Acreage, yield per acre, and production, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*¹

| States | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>100-lb. bags</i> | <i>100-lb. bags</i> | <i>100-lb. bags</i> |
| New Mexico..... | 464 | ----- | ----- | 1,125 | ----- | ----- | 5,982 | ----- | ----- |
| Nevada..... | 102 | ----- | ----- | 1,585 | ----- | ----- | 1,824 | ----- | ----- |
| Arizona..... | 2,626 | 651 | 1,813 | 3,009 | 3,133 | 3,218 | 74,833 | 23,843 | 58,359 |
| California..... | 1,022 | 277 | 640 | 3,354 | 4,790 | 4,244 | 29,970 | 12,378 | 27,159 |
| Oregon..... | 598 | 225 | 507 | 2,253 | 2,809 | 2,434 | 12,764 | 5,668 | 12,341 |
| Utah..... | 402 | 260 | 521 | 2,427 | 2,738 | 2,409 | 9,592 | 5,083 | 12,550 |
| Other States..... | 81 | 13 | 8 | 1,244 | 1,500 | 666 | 936 | 118 | 53 |
| Total, all varieties..... | 5,295 | 1,426 | 3,489 | 2,801 | 3,302 | 3,166 | 135,901 | 47,090 | ² 110,462 |
| Curly-top-resistant varieties..... | 1,535 | 687 | 1,618 | 2,816 | 3,087 | 3,639 | 41,888 | 21,210 | ³ 58,885 |

¹ Seed production is almost exclusively from fall plantings overwintered in the field.

² Comprises, in addition to curly-top-resistant varieties, 3,423 bags of commercial seed of "US" leaf-spot and black-root-resistant varieties, 657 bags of elite and stock seed for use in future production of commercial seed, and 47,497 bags of seed of improved non-curly-top-resistant varieties bred by beet sugar companies.

³ 74.2 percent of the production of curly-top-resistant varieties came from varieties bred by the Field Crops Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries engaged in sugar-beet seed production.

TABLE 109.—*Sugar beets: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54*

| Continent and country | Acreage ¹ | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 50 | 66 | 93 | 82 | 90 | 504 | 690 | 1,023 | 900 | 1,004 |
| United States..... | 827 | 755 | 665 | 745 | 876 | 9,595 | 10,262 | 10,169 | 12,084 | 14,091 |
| Total..... | 877 | 821 | 758 | 827 | 966 | 10,099 | 10,952 | 11,192 | 12,984 | 15,095 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 102 | 49 | 103 | 91 | 106 | 1,202 | 322 | 966 | 1,213 | 1,521 |
| Belgium..... | 124 | 119 | 158 | 146 | 140 | 1,603 | 1,626 | 2,418 | 2,645 | 2,350 |
| Denmark ³ | 98 | 117 | 178 | 150 | 137 | 1,657 | 1,790 | 2,254 | 2,741 | 1,835 |
| Finland..... | 10 | 13 | 27 | 26 | 38 | 96 | 116 | 250 | 337 | 395 |
| France..... | 791 | 715 | 1,046 | 1,019 | 971 | 9,976 | 7,942 | 10,476 | 13,819 | 12,625 |
| Germany, Western..... | 335 | 355 | 549 | 553 | 627 | 4,900 | 4,010 | 7,546 | 9,284 | 9,935 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 55 | 70 | 52 | 65 | 72 | 590 | 672 | 612 | 920 | 831 |
| Italy..... | 312 | 231 | 549 | 520 | 541 | 3,422 | 2,640 | 6,507 | 6,872 | 7,263 |
| Netherlands..... | 106 | 111 | 156 | 168 | 196 | 1,760 | 1,888 | 3,075 | 3,275 | 3,417 |
| Spain..... | 161 | 188 | 457 | 269 | 272 | 1,245 | 1,586 | 4,579 | 3,086 | 3,108 |
| Sweden..... | 128 | 126 | 133 | 126 | 147 | 2,089 | 1,909 | 1,760 | 2,201 | 2,160 |
| Switzerland..... | 6 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 91 | 206 | 226 | 235 | 205 |
| United Kingdom..... | 4344 | 415 | 395 | 403 | 418 | 43,395 | 4,401 | 4,745 | 5,908 | 5,065 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 77 | 159 | 188 | 208 | 195 | 658 | 1,041 | 565 | 1,669 | 1,335 |
| Total Western Europe..... | 2,649 | 2,682 | 4,006 | 3,759 | 3,874 | 32,684 | 30,149 | 45,979 | 54,205 | 52,105 |
| Total Eastern Europe ⁴ | 1,520 | 1,750 | 2,359 | 2,435 | 2,460 | 18,402 | 13,331 | 19,558 | 20,320 | 20,785 |
| Total Europe..... | 4,169 | 4,432 | 6,365 | 6,194 | 6,334 | 51,086 | 43,480 | 65,537 | 74,525 | 72,890 |
| U.S.S.R..... | 3,096 | 2,492 | 3,500 | 3,875 | 3,950 | 19,982 | 12,830 | 20,500 | 25,000 | 25,000 |
| Other countries: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 35 | 63 | 106 | 109 | 110 | 144 | 265 | 547 | 586 | 502 |
| Japan..... | 42 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 35 | 310 | 105 | 265 | 355 | 330 |
| Turkey ⁵ | 63 | 115 | 119 | 132 | 176 | 434 | 724 | 1,178 | 1,290 | 1,323 |
| Uruguay..... | 3 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 83 | 176 | 230 |
| Total..... | 143 | 218 | 266 | 298 | 346 | 904 | 1,114 | 2,073 | 2,407 | 2,385 |
| Grand total..... | 8,285 | 7,963 | 10,889 | 11,194 | 11,596 | 82,071 | 68,376 | 99,302 | 114,916 | 115,370 |

¹ Estimates are for harvested areas.² Preliminary.³ Includes the following grown in Denmark and processed in Sweden: about 7,000 acres and 64,000 tons in 1952; about 8,000 acres and 137,000 tons in 1953; and about 10,000 acres and 137,000 tons in 1954.⁴ Topped beets.⁵ Harvested for sugar only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information. Estimates of countries having boundary changes have been adjusted to postwar boundaries.

TABLE 110.—*Sugar beets and sugarcane for sugar: Season average price received by farmers, support payments, and program payments, per ton, by States, 1952 and 1953, United States, 1939-54*¹

| State | 1952 | | | 1953 | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | Prices received by farmers | Program payments | Total | Prices received by farmers | Program payments | Total |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Ohio..... | 12.70 | 2.44 | 15.14 | 12.20 | 2.42 | 14.62 |
| Indiana..... | 12.60 | 2.43 | 15.03 | 12.50 | 2.41 | 14.91 |
| Illinois..... | 12.90 | 2.42 | 15.32 | 12.30 | 2.40 | 14.70 |
| Michigan..... | 13.30 | 2.50 | 15.80 | 12.70 | 2.49 | 15.19 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10.80 | 2.44 | 13.24 | 9.90 | 2.46 | 12.36 |
| Minnesota..... | 12.80 | 2.46 | 15.26 | 11.40 | 2.45 | 13.85 |
| Iowa..... | 12.90 | 2.43 | 15.33 | 11.70 | 2.42 | 14.12 |
| North Dakota..... | 12.60 | 2.47 | 15.07 | 11.30 | 2.45 | 13.75 |
| South Dakota..... | 11.60 | 2.40 | 14.00 | 11.70 | 2.32 | 14.02 |
| Nebraska..... | 10.60 | 2.11 | 12.71 | 11.80 | 2.03 | 13.83 |
| Kansas..... | 11.10 | 2.17 | 13.27 | 11.10 | 2.13 | 13.23 |
| Texas..... | 11.90 | 2.50 | 14.40 | 12.20 | 2.33 | 14.53 |
| Montana..... | 12.00 | 2.47 | 14.47 | 11.90 | 2.43 | 14.33 |
| Idaho..... | 12.00 | 2.42 | 14.42 | 11.30 | 2.39 | 13.69 |
| Wyoming..... | 11.20 | 2.36 | 13.56 | 11.30 | 2.43 | 13.73 |
| Colorado..... | 11.90 | 2.39 | 14.29 | 11.70 | 2.44 | 14.14 |
| New Mexico..... | 11.90 | 2.52 | 14.42 | 12.20 | 2.49 | 14.69 |
| Arizona..... | 12.30 | 2.73 | 15.03 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Utah..... | 12.20 | 2.38 | 14.58 | 11.50 | 2.35 | 13.85 |
| Washington..... | 12.20 | 2.29 | 14.49 | 11.40 | 2.27 | 13.67 |
| Oregon..... | 11.60 | 2.38 | 13.98 | 10.90 | 2.34 | 13.24 |
| California..... | 12.20 | 2.31 | 14.51 | 11.70 | 2.27 | 13.97 |

SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Florida..... | 8.15 | .88 | 9.03 | 7.85 | .92 | 8.77 |
| Louisiana..... | 6.64 | 1.18 | 7.82 | 7.10 | 1.26 | 8.36 |

UNITED STATES

| Crop year | Sugar beets | | | | Sugarcane for sugar | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | Support payments | Prices received by farmers | Program payments | Total | Support payments | Prices received by farmers | Program payments | Total |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1939..... | ----- | 4.76 | 1.93 | 6.69 | ----- | 2.84 | 0.96 | 3.80 |
| 1940..... | ----- | 5.11 | 1.83 | 6.94 | ----- | 2.88 | .88 | 3.76 |
| 1941..... | ----- | 6.43 | 1.85 | 8.28 | ----- | 3.95 | .91 | 4.86 |
| 1942..... | ----- | 6.84 | 2.41 | 9.25 | ----- | 4.40 | 1.20 | 5.60 |
| 1943..... | 1.36 | 2 8.81 | 2.63 | 11.34 | 0.30 | 2 4.57 | 1.17 | 6.74 |
| 1944..... | 2.88 | 2 10.60 | 2.61 | 13.21 | .75 | 2 4.95 | 1.12 | 6.07 |
| 1945..... | 2.11 | 2 10.20 | 2.50 | 12.70 | 1.45 | 2 5.67 | 1.10 | 6.77 |
| 1946..... | ----- | 11.10 | 2.43 | 13.53 | ----- | 6.62 | 1.15 | 7.77 |
| 1947..... | 1.30 | 2 11.80 | 2.44 | 14.24 | ----- | 7.17 | 1.17 | 8.34 |
| 1948..... | ----- | 10.60 | 2.41 | 13.01 | ----- | 6.76 | 1.10 | 6.86 |
| 1949..... | ----- | 10.80 | 2.47 | 13.27 | ----- | 6.25 | 1.13 | 7.38 |
| 1950..... | ----- | 11.20 | 2.41 | 13.61 | ----- | 7.80 | 1.21 | 9.01 |
| 1951..... | ----- | 11.70 | 2.40 | 14.10 | ----- | 6.37 | 1.01 | 7.38 |
| 1952..... | ----- | 12.00 | 2.35 | 14.35 | ----- | 6.96 | 1.12 | 8.08 |
| 1953..... | ----- | 11.60 | 2.34 | 13.94 | ----- | 7.25 | 1.19 | 8.44 |
| 1954 ² | ----- | 11.10 | 2.35 | 13.45 | ----- | 6.95 | 1.22 | 8.17 |

¹ Support payments were made under the price support programs of the U.S. Department of Agriculture and are reflected in the estimated average prices received by farmers. Program payments represent payments for sugar beets and sugarcane marketed before deducting local administrative expenses which were charged in the years 1939-44 and before making deductions which were imposed in 1940 for excess sugarcane acreage. Payments with respect to crop deficiency and acreage abandonment have not been included; see table 720 for these data. Program payments are based upon provisions of the Sugar Acts.

² Includes price support payments.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on support and program payments compiled from records of Sugar Division, Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1933-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, tables 119 and 122.

TABLE 111.—*Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and production of cane sugar and molasses, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year ² | Acreage harvested | | | Yield of cane per acre ² | | | Production | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | For sugar | For seed | Total | For sugar | For seed | For sugar and seed | For sugar | For seed | Total |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1939 | 254.1 | 21.9 | 276.0 | 22.8 | 22.3 | 22.8 | 5,798 | 488 | 6,286 |
| 1940 | 240.1 | 31.8 | 271.9 | 16.1 | 14.4 | 15.9 | 3,855 | 457 | 4,313 |
| 1941 | 254.8 | 31.8 | 286.6 | 19.2 | 17.9 | 19.1 | 4,891 | 570 | 5,461 |
| 1942 | 290.2 | 25.5 | 315.7 | 18.5 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 5,382 | 455 | 5,837 |
| 1943 | 284.2 | 19.7 | 303.9 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 6,087 | 417 | 6,504 |
| 1944 | 273.1 | 21.2 | 294.3 | 20.9 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 5,709 | 435 | 6,144 |
| 1945 | 265.4 | 20.0 | 285.4 | 23.5 | 22.8 | 23.5 | 6,250 | 457 | 6,707 |
| 1946 | 286.8 | 24.1 | 310.9 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 19.2 | 5,521 | 441 | 5,962 |
| 1947 | 293.6 | 28.6 | 322.2 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 4,838 | 451 | 5,289 |
| 1948 | 309.2 | 25.4 | 334.6 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 20.2 | 6,267 | 501 | 6,768 |
| 1949 | 315.6 | 23.2 | 338.8 | 19.4 | 18.6 | 19.3 | 6,110 | 431 | 6,541 |
| 1950 | 310.4 | 23.1 | 333.5 | 20.9 | 20.0 | 20.8 | 6,481 | 463 | 6,944 |
| 1951 | 296.9 | 22.0 | 318.9 | 19.3 | 18.0 | 19.2 | 5,723 | 395 | 6,118 |
| 1952 | 317.8 | 20.9 | 338.7 | 22.5 | 21.2 | 22.5 | 7,162 | 443 | 7,605 |
| 1953 | 324.5 | 19.5 | 344.0 | 22.2 | 20.9 | 22.1 | 7,212 | 407 | 7,619 |
| 1954 ³ | 283.6 | 25.7 | 309.3 | 24.3 | 22.3 | 24.2 | 6,883 | 598 | 7,481 |

| | Season average price per ton received by farmers ⁴ | Farm value | | Sugar produced | | | Molasses made | | |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | Of cane used for sugar | Of cane used for sugar and seed | Raw value ⁵ | Equivalent refined ⁶ | Sugar per ton of cane, raw value ⁵ | Black-strap (80° Brix) | Edible | Total ⁷ |
| | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 1939 | 2.84 | 16,484 | 17,880 | 506 | 472 | 175 | 34,142 | 4,740 | 38,882 |
| 1940 | 2.86 | 11,095 | 12,355 | 332 | 311 | 172 | 22,171 | 2,799 | 24,970 |
| 1941 | 3.95 | 19,299 | 21,545 | 416 | 389 | 170 | 27,408 | 5,400 | 32,808 |
| 1942 | 4.39 | 23,665 | 25,650 | 458 | 428 | 170 | 29,154 | 7,732 | 36,887 |
| 1943 | 4.58 | 27,847 | 29,760 | 497 | 465 | 163 | 35,392 | 10,690 | 46,082 |
| 1944 | 4.95 | 28,235 | 30,393 | 437 | 409 | 153 | 36,178 | 6,922 | 43,100 |
| 1945 | 5.67 | 35,447 | 38,016 | 475 | 443 | 152 | 34,773 | 15,181 | 49,955 |
| 1946 | 6.61 | 36,532 | 39,431 | 425 | 397 | 154 | 27,947 | 13,589 | 41,536 |
| 1947 | 7.17 | 34,668 | 37,916 | 377 | 353 | 156 | 29,089 | 5,146 | 34,235 |
| 1948 | 5.77 | 36,123 | 39,040 | 477 | 446 | 152 | 43,359 | 4,016 | 47,376 |
| 1949 | 6.25 | 38,186 | 40,869 | 521 | 487 | 171 | 40,002 | 3,314 | 43,316 |
| 1950 | 7.80 | 50,521 | 54,153 | 564 | 527 | 174 | 45,095 | 4,339 | 49,434 |
| 1951 | 6.35 | 36,454 | 38,346 | 419 | 392 | 146 | 45,079 | 2,284 | 48,363 |
| 1952 | 6.94 | 49,813 | 52,802 | 605 | 566 | 169 | 52,573 | 4,077 | 56,650 |
| 1953 | 7.24 | 52,295 | 55,197 | 630 | 589 | 175 | 49,075 | 2,958 | 52,033 |
| 1954 ³ | 6.93 | 47,808 | 51,850 | 610 | 570 | 177 | 45,769 | 2,820 | 48,589 |

¹ Louisiana and Florida.² The growth of 9 months in Louisiana and 12 months in Florida. Sugar campaign usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana and in Florida by March following the season of growth.³ Preliminary.⁴ Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. Price support payments for 1943-45 are included. See table 110.⁵ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.⁶ Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.⁷ Sirup production not included. (See table 126.)

Agriculture Marketing Service. Of the total sugar produced in Louisiana about 25 percent consists of direct consumption sugar, marketed "as made" without further refining. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 120.

TABLE 112.—*Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and production of cane sugar and molasses, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR AND SEED

| Classification and State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield of cane per acre ² | | | Cane production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 ³ | 1954 ^{1,3} |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| For sugar: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 261.0 | 280 | 245 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 23.0 | 4,961 | 5,759 | 5,625 | 6.14 | 7.10 | 6.71 |
| Florida | 34.3 | 44.5 | 38.6 | 30.5 | 32.7 | 32.6 | 1,054 | 1,453 | 1,258 | 6.44 | 7.85 | 8.00 |
| Total | 295.3 | 324.5 | 283.6 | 20.4 | 22.2 | 24.3 | 6,015 | 7,212 | 6,883 | 6.21 | 7.25 | 6.95 |
| For seed: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 21.7 | 19 | 25 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 23.0 | 410 | 391 | 575 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Florida | 1.1 | .5 | .7 | 30.5 | 32.7 | 32.6 | 34 | 16 | 23 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Total | 22.8 | 19.5 | 25.7 | 19.6 | 20.9 | 23.3 | 443 | 407 | 598 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| For sugar and seed: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 282.7 | 299 | 270 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 23.0 | 5,370 | 6,150 | 6,200 | 6.14 | 7.10 | 6.71 |
| Florida | 35.4 | 45 | 39.3 | 30.5 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 1,088 | 1,469 | 1,281 | 6.44 | 7.85 | 8.00 |
| United States total | 318.1 | 344 | 309.3 | 20.3 | 22.1 | 24.2 | 6,458 | 7,619 | 7,481 | 6.21 | 7.24 | 6.93 |

PRODUCTS OF CANE HARVESTED FOR SUGAR

| State | Sugar per ton of cane, raw value ⁴ | | | Sugar produced raw value ⁴ | | | Equivalent refined ⁵ | | | Molasses, including (80° Brix) blackstrap ⁶ | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> |
| Louisiana | 154 | 166 | 170 | 382 | 479 | 478 | 357 | 448 | 447 | 39,071 | 42,958 | 40,649 |
| Florida | 184 | 208 | 210 | 98 | 151 | 132 | 91 | 141 | 123 | ⁸ 6,934 | ⁸ 9,075 | ⁸ 7,940 |
| United States total | 159 | 175 | 177 | 480 | 630 | 610 | 448 | 589 | 570 | 46,004 | 52,033 | 48,589 |

¹ Preliminary.² The growth of 9 months in Louisiana and 12 months in Florida. Sugar campaign usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana and in Florida by March following the season of growth.³ Does not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. The United States average for these payments excluding abandonment and deficiency payments amounted to \$1.19 per ton in 1953 and approximately \$1.22 in 1954. (See table 110.)⁴ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.⁵ Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.⁶ Includes high test molasses made from frozen cane.⁷ Includes 2,953,000 gallons of edible molasses in 1953 and 2,820,000 gallons in 1954.⁸ Edible molasses not produced in Florida; therefore the Florida figures are for blackstrap.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 113.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value*¹: *Production in continental United States and principal areas supplying United States with sugar, 1939-54*

| Crop year ² | Cane sugar | | | | | | | Beet sugar, continental United States | Total cane and beet sugar |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | United States | | | | Republic of the Philippines ³ | Cuba ³ | Total | | |
| | Continental United States | Puerto Rico | Hawaii | Virgin Islands | | | | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | |
| 1939 | 506 | 1,026 | 977 | 3 | 1,044 | 3,157 | 6,713 | 1,756 | 8,469 |
| 1940 | 332 | 940 | 947 | 2 | 1,035 | 2,734 | 5,990 | 1,881 | 7,871 |
| 1941 | 416 | 1,156 | 870 | 1 | ----- | 3,799 | 6,242 | 1,592 | 7,834 |
| 1942 | 458 | 1,046 | 886 | 4 | ----- | 3,229 | 5,623 | 1,730 | 7,353 |
| 1943 | 497 | 729 | 875 | 3 | ----- | 4,741 | 6,845 | 1,000 | 7,845 |
| 1944 | 437 | 971 | 821 | 4 | ----- | 3,923 | 6,156 | 1,048 | 7,204 |
| 1945 | 470 | 916 | 680 | 5 | 13 | 4,476 | 6,560 | 1,274 | 7,834 |
| 1946 | 425 | 1,096 | 872 | 3 | 85 | 6,448 | 8,929 | 1,522 | 10,451 |
| 1947 | 377 | 1,116 | 835 | 5 | 398 | 6,675 | 9,406 | 1,839 | 11,245 |
| 1948 | 477 | 1,288 | 956 | 5 | 730 | 5,763 | 9,219 | 1,370 | 10,589 |
| 1949 | 521 | 1,299 | 961 | 11 | 685 | 6,127 | 9,604 | 1,563 | 11,167 |
| 1950 | 564 | 1,233 | 996 | 8 | 935 | 6,349 | 10,090 | 2,009 | 12,099 |
| 1951 | 419 | 1,372 | 1,020 | 12 | 1,076 | 7,964 | 11,863 | 1,549 | 13,412 |
| 1952 | 605 | 1,182 | 1,099 | 14 | 1,134 | 5,687 | 9,721 | 1,505 | 11,226 |
| 1953 | 630 | 1,204 | 1,077 | 10 | 1,435 | 5,390 | 9,746 | 1,816 | 11,562 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 610 | 1,166 | 1,092 | 10 | 1,405 | 4,998 | 9,281 | 2,043 | 11,324 |

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.² Crop year with beginning dates varying from September to the following January.³ Raw sugar, as made.⁴ Preliminary.

Commodity Stabilization Service and Foreign Agricultural Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 123.

TABLE 114.—*Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Cuba 1939-55*

| Year ¹ | Acreage of cane | | Sugarcane harvested ² | | Raw sugar produced | | Molasses produced | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | Grown | Harvested | Yield per acre | Total | Per ton of sugar cane | Total | Black-strap | High test |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 1939 | 2,315 | 1,769 | 15.99 | 28,282 | 219 | 3,094 | 150,271 | 100,482 |
| 1940 | 2,325 | 1,883 | 16.58 | 31,220 | 202 | 3,157 | 124,903 | 178,026 |
| 1941 | 2,294 | 1,847 | 17.87 | 33,010 | 166 | 2,734 | 101,241 | 338,712 |
| 1942 | 2,172 | 2,093 | 17.45 | 36,525 | 208 | 3,799 | 163,628 | 169,563 |
| 1943 | 2,402 | 1,597 | 15.85 | 25,309 | 255 | 3,229 | 139,504 | ----- |
| 1944 | 2,496 | 2,392 | 18.94 | 45,314 | 209 | 4,741 | 230,892 | 222,141 |
| 1945 | 2,528 | 2,343 | 12.90 | 30,224 | 260 | 3,923 | 194,912 | ----- |
| 1946 | 2,645 | 2,517 | 14.64 | 36,859 | 243 | 4,476 | 261,924 | ----- |
| 1947 | 2,845 | 2,774 | 18.96 | 52,584 | 245 | 6,448 | 339,205 | ----- |
| 1948 | 3,025 | 2,921 | 18.58 | 54,270 | 246 | 6,675 | 332,335 | ----- |
| 1949 | 2,980 | 2,922 | 15.74 | 45,999 | 251 | 5,763 | 291,547 | ----- |
| 1950 | 3,014 | 2,948 | 15.91 | 46,916 | 261 | 6,127 | 262,365 | ----- |
| 1951 | 3,123 | 3,096 | 16.00 | 49,540 | 256 | 6,349 | 288,640 | ----- |
| 1952 | 3,521 | 3,474 | 18.89 | 65,629 | 243 | 7,964 | 397,909 | ----- |
| 1953 | 3,921 | 2,479 | 18.15 | 44,985 | 253 | 5,687 | 276,100 | 15,000 |
| 1954 | 3,321 | 2,272 | 19.07 | 43,316 | 249 | 5,390 | 236,527 | 131,227 |
| 1955 ³ | 3,066 | 2,106 | 18.93 | 39,859 | 251 | 4,998 | 197,752 | 227,000 |

¹ Harvesting season usually begins in January and extends through June. The length of the growing season is normally 12 months.² 1939 to date, harvested sugarcane includes cane used for high-test molasses.³ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data compiled by the Cuban Department of Agriculture and from trade sources. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 124.

TABLE 115.—*Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Puerto Rico, 1939-54*

| Year ¹ | Acreage in cane | | Sugarcane harvested | | Sugar produced, raw value ² | | Blackstrap molasses produced |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| | Grown | Harvested | Yield per acre | Total | Total | Per ton of sugarcane | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds | |
| 1939..... | 303 | 217 | 31.7 | 6,875 | 858 | 250 | 34,349 |
| 1940..... | 260 | 253 | 34.8 | 8,796 | 1,028 | 233 | 44,130 |
| 1941..... | 327 | 236 | 32.8 | 7,745 | 940 | 243 | 40,277 |
| 1942..... | 338 | 308 | 32.5 | 10,010 | 1,156 | 231 | 51,458 |
| 1943..... | 319 | 310 | 27.9 | 8,667 | 1,048 | 241 | 40,098 |
| 1944..... | 313 | 280 | 20.0 | 5,600 | 729 | 260 | 28,144 |
| 1945..... | 336 | 289 | 27.7 | 7,998 | 971 | 243 | 40,531 |
| 1946..... | 352 | 303 | 24.9 | 7,539 | 916 | 243 | 38,454 |
| 1947..... | 365 | 325 | 28.6 | 9,286 | 1,096 | 236 | 50,975 |
| 1948..... | 360 | 336 | 28.4 | 9,541 | 1,116 | 234 | 55,056 |
| 1949..... | 376 | 353 | 31.2 | 10,998 | 1,288 | 234 | 59,633 |
| 1950..... | 382 | 367 | 28.9 | 10,615 | 1,299 | 245 | 49,522 |
| 1951..... | 391 | 366 | 28.7 | 10,501 | 1,238 | 236 | 60,256 |
| 1952..... | 423 | 392 | 32.0 | 12,537 | 1,372 | 219 | 69,755 |
| 1953 ³ | 417 | 385 | 28.4 | 10,171 | 1,182 | 232 | 59,858 |
| 1954 ³ | 410 | 367 | 29.6 | 10,880 | 1,204 | 221 | 61,585 |

¹ Grinding begins in January. About $\frac{1}{2}$ of the crop is 18 months' growth and $\frac{1}{2}$ is 12 months' growth.

² Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

³ Some acreage not harvested to comply with government restrictions.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 125.

TABLE 116.—*Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Hawaii, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage in cane | | Sugarcane harvested for sugar | | Sugar produced, raw value ² | | Molasses produced |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| | Grown | Harvested | Yield per acre ¹ | Production ¹ | Total | Per ton of sugarcane | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds | |
| 1939..... | 235 | 138 | 62.2 | 8,610 | 994 | 231 | 44,743 |
| 1940..... | 235 | 136 | 62.7 | 8,557 | 977 | 228 | 45,342 |
| 1941..... | 238 | 131 | 65.5 | 8,590 | 947 | 221 | 49,344 |
| 1942..... | 225 | 115 | 69.0 | 7,918 | 870 | 220 | 47,004 |
| 1943..... | 221 | 114 | 72.0 | 8,185 | 886 | 216 | 50,390 |
| 1944..... | 216 | 110 | 71.5 | 7,832 | 875 | 223 | 46,659 |
| 1945..... | 211 | 103 | 71.4 | 7,371 | 821 | 223 | 44,769 |
| 1946..... | 208 | 84 | 71.1 | 6,002 | 680 | 227 | 36,121 |
| 1947..... | 212 | 113 | 70.3 | 7,942 | 872 | 220 | 48,708 |
| 1948..... | 207 | 100 | 75.4 | 7,543 | 835 | 221 | 43,715 |
| 1949..... | 213 | 109 | 74.0 | 8,046 | 956 | 238 | 45,523 |
| 1950..... | 220 | 109 | 74.7 | 8,175 | 961 | 235 | 41,381 |
| 1951..... | 221 | 109 | 77.4 | 8,477 | 996 | 235 | 44,723 |
| 1952..... | 222 | 108 | 80.4 | 8,694 | 1,020 | 235 | 44,041 |
| 1953..... | 222 | 108 | 83.1 | 9,004 | 1,099 | 244 | 51,319 |
| 1954..... | 220 | 107 | 87.8 | 9,432 | 1,077 | 228 | 51,759 |

¹ The growth of 18-24 months. Only a portion of the total acreage in cane is harvested each year. The harvest takes place throughout the year with a short recess at the end of the year.

² Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 126.

TABLE 117.—*Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Republic of Philippines, 1939-54*

| Crop year ¹ | Sugar cane | | | | Sugar produced | | | Molasses produced |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| | Acreage | | Calculated production for centrifugal sugar | | Centrifugal as made | Muscovado and panocha | Centrifugal sugar made per ton sugar cane | |
| | Total | Harvested for centrifugal sugar | Yield per acre | Total ² | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Pounds | 1,000 gallons |
| 1939..... | 590 | 412 | 21.38 | 8,810 | 1,044 | 93 | 237 | 50,578 |
| 1940..... | 551 | 373 | 23.42 | 8,734 | 1,035 | 113 | 237 | 49,163 |
| 1941 ³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1942 ³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1943 ³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1944 ³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 72 | 16 | 7.31 | 117 | 13 | 56 | 222 | 546 |
| 1946..... | 101 | 48 | 15.96 | 766 | 85 | 54 | 222 | 3,579 |
| 1947..... | 203 | 182 | 19.70 | 3,586 | 398 | 38 | 222 | 16,972 |
| 1948..... | 319 | 297 | 20.74 | 6,160 | 730 | 38 | 237 | 31,165 |
| 1949..... | 346 | 316 | 19.18 | 6,062 | 685 | 36 | 226 | 28,489 |
| 1950..... | 417 | 387 | 21.10 | 8,166 | 935 | 40 | 229 | 39,109 |
| 1951..... | 497 | 469 | 21.24 | 9,963 | 1,076 | 50 | 216 | 49,764 |
| 1952..... | 547 | 517 | 18.36 | 9,490 | 1,154 | 50 | 239 | 52,525 |
| 1953..... | 367 | 537 | 21.76 | 11,686 | 1,435 | 45 | 246 | 61,502 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 560 | 530 | 21.70 | 11,500 | 1,405 | 100 | 244 | 59,281 |

¹ Harvesting begins about Nov. 1, the length of the growing season being about 11 months.

² Calculated cane production is the quantity of cane ground for centrifugal sugar estimated on the basis of the reported yield of sugar per ton of cane.

³ Not available.

⁴ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Data for 1921-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 127.

TABLE 118.—*Sugar, cane and beet, raw value: Production, stocks, trade, and supply available for consumption in continental United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Production | Visible stocks beginning of period ² | Receipts from | | Commercial exports and shipments ³ | Department of Agriculture net purchases for export | Domestic disappearance | | |
|-------------------|------------|---|-----------------|-------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------------|---|
| | | | Foreign sources | Territories | | | Military ⁴ | Civilian | Per capita consumption (refined) ⁵ |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | | Pounds |
| 1939..... | 2,320 | ² 2,305 | 2,975 | 1,872 | 153 | | | 6,859 | 99.4 |
| 1940..... | 2,104 | 2,615 | 3,006 | 1,855 | 193 | | | 7,031 | 94.4 |
| 1941..... | 2,090 | 2,356 | 3,997 | 1,852 | 91 | | 95 | 7,960 | 102.8 |
| 1942..... | 2,151 | 2,149 | 1,928 | 1,607 | 55 | 184 | 424 | 5,034 | 80.7 |
| 1943..... | 1,531 | 2,138 | 3,431 | 1,510 | 18 | 474 | 730 | 5,623 | 79.7 |
| 1944..... | 1,510 | 1,765 | 3,930 | 1,547 | 24 | 317 | 1,014 | 6,170 | 88.3 |
| 1945..... | 1,666 | 1,227 | 3,226 | 1,647 | 34 | 175 | ⁶ 1,094 | 5,045 | 72.9 |
| 1946..... | 1,900 | 1,418 | 2,697 | 1,504 | 258 | 139 | ⁶ 119 | 5,551 | 74.1 |
| 1947..... | 2,160 | 1,452 | 4,217 | 1,812 | 232 | | 114 | 7,357 | 94.2 |
| 1948..... | 1,921 | 1,938 | 3,320 | 1,733 | 77 | | 76 | 7,263 | 92.7 |
| 1949..... | 2,114 | 1,496 | 3,809 | 1,893 | 44 | | 58 | 7,451 | 94.5 |
| 1950..... | 2,466 | 1,759 | 3,783 | 2,173 | 60 | | 65 | 8,226 | 99.4 |
| 1951..... | 2,042 | 1,830 | 3,725 | 1,918 | 82 | | 127 | 7,543 | 92.5 |
| 1952..... | 2,102 | 1,763 | 3,897 | 2,004 | 29 | | 117 | 7,999 | 96.8 |
| 1953..... | 2,375 | 1,621 | 3,881 | 2,249 | 32 | | 97 | 8,358 | 96.5 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 2,610 | 1,639 | 3,799 | 2,097 | 20 | | 79 | ⁸ 8,109 | 95.4 |

¹ Raw value equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined by the Sugar Act of 1948.

² 1939 includes mainland cane sugar stocks, and beginning 1940 includes raw sugar for processing held by importers other than refiners.

³ Includes sugar used in the manufacture of other commodities. 1939-41 exports from U. S. Department of Commerce, Foreign Commerce and Navigation; 1942-54 quantities delivered for export as compiled by Sugar Division, Commodity Stabilization Service.

⁴ Data based on allocation audits and records kept by the armed forces.

⁵ Adjusted for changes in invisible stocks (estimated) held by manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers. Civilian per capita consumption 1941-54.

⁶ Includes exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad.

⁷ Preliminary.

⁸ Does not include 9,000 tons used for livestock feed.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 129.

TABLE 119.—*Sugar: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*¹

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
|--|------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | | | | |
| CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) ² | | | | | | |
| North America (cane and beet): | | | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Canada..... | 76 | 99 | 133 | 160 | 131 | 124 |
| Costa Rica..... | 9 | 20 | 33 | 34 | 38 | 35 |
| El Salvador..... | 17 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 36 |
| Guatemala..... | 19 | 33 | 33 | 44 | 46 | 48 |
| Honduras..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Mexico..... | 353 | 636 | 807 | 911 | 960 | 1,063 |
| Nicaragua..... | 9 | 21 | 35 | 38 | 42 | 46 |
| Panama..... | 5 | 11 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 19 |
| United States (beet)..... | 1,517 | 1,514 | 1,549 | 1,505 | 1,817 | 2,037 |
| United States (cane)..... | 474 | 455 | 419 | 605 | 630 | 607 |
| Hawaii..... | 980 | 861 | 1,020 | 1,099 | 1,077 | 1,092 |
| Puerto Rico ⁴ | 974 | 1,134 | 1,360 | ⁵ 1,170 | ⁶ 1,190 | ⁵ 1,200 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| Antigua..... | 22 | 25 | 38 | 36 | 14 | 24 |
| Barbados..... | 114 | 121 | 176 | 189 | 184 | 162 |
| Cuba..... | 3,183 | 5,897 | 7,964 | ⁶ 5,687 | ⁶ 5,390 | ⁵ 4,998 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 491 | 509 | 648 | 668 | 699 | 772 |
| Grenada..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Guadeloupe..... | 60 | 48 | 106 | 96 | 114 | 128 |
| Haiti..... | 44 | 49 | 64 | 63 | 54 | 55 |
| Jamaica..... | 119 | 235 | 299 | 370 | 407 | 413 |
| Martinique..... | 64 | 29 | 42 | 60 | 78 | 87 |
| St. Kitts..... | 36 | 40 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 58 |
| St. Lucia and St. Vincent..... | 11 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 149 | 144 | 154 | 172 | 193 | 204 |
| Total..... | 8,736 | 11,929 | 15,027 | 13,042 | 13,217 | 13,250 |
| Western Europe (beet): | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 196 | 46 | 175 | 146 | 197 | 233 |
| Belgium..... | 259 | 246 | 293 | 356 | 450 | 375 |
| Denmark..... | 260 | 266 | 394 | 295 | 425 | 245 |
| Finland..... | 13 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 40 | 41 |
| France..... | 1,078 | 823 | 1,395 | 1,100 | 1,804 | 1,860 |
| Germany, Western..... | 610 | 524 | 1,169 | 990 | 1,552 | 1,445 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 89 | 95 | 100 | 102 | 143 | 111 |
| Italy..... | 414 | 331 | 825 | 819 | 855 | 816 |
| Netherlands..... | 261 | 270 | 386 | 478 | 504 | 468 |
| Spain ⁶ | 202 | 200 | 366 | 669 | 376 | 400 |
| Sweden..... | 340 | 311 | ⁷ 323 | ⁷ 267 | ⁷ 388 | ⁷ 342 |
| Switzerland..... | 13 | 28 | 33 | 32 | 36 | 37 |
| United Kingdom..... | 515 | 612 | 753 | 686 | 867 | 806 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 103 | 127 | 256 | 61 | 211 | 161 |
| Total..... | 4,353 | 3,893 | 6,491 | 6,023 | 7,848 | 7,340 |
| Total Eastern Europe..... | 2,925 | 2,055 | 3,095 | 2,555 | 3,430 | 3,235 |
| Total Europe..... | 7,278 | 5,948 | 9,586 | 8,578 | 11,278 | 10,575 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) (beet)..... | 2,761 | 1,643 | 2,700 | 2,500 | 2,700 | 2,500 |
| Asia (beet and cane): | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan (beet)..... | | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Burma..... | 27 | 10 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 25 |
| China including Manchuria ⁸ | 87 | 77 | 72 | 96 | 86 | 132 |
| India..... | 1,303 | 1,319 | 1,900 | 1,700 | 1,320 | 1,690 |
| Indochina..... | 77 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Indonesia..... | 1,207 | 102 | 472 | 637 | 683 | 800 |
| Iran (Persia) (beet)..... | 23 | 41 | 85 | 87 | 87 | 75 |
| Japan (beet)..... | 46 | 11 | 31 | 38 | 48 | 40 |
| Pakistan..... | 33 | 34 | 83 | 95 | 91 | 100 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 1,058 | 382 | 1,076 | 1,134 | 1,435 | 1,405 |
| Ryukyu Islands..... | 32 | 0 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Syria (beet)..... | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 1,240 | 346 | 597 | 983 | 796 | 755 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 21 | 28 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 42 |
| Turkey (beet)..... | 76 | 131 | 228 | 200 | 213 | 218 |
| Total (excl. U.S.S.R.)..... | 5,230 | 2,492 | 4,613 | 5,054 | 4,843 | 5,301 |
| South America (cane): | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 510 | 654 | 760 | 654 | 829 | 908 |
| Bolivia..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Brazil..... | 830 | 1,420 | 1,857 | 2,151 | 2,328 | 2,500 |

See footnotes on page 82.

TABLE 119.—*Sugar: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*¹—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| South America (cane): Continued | | | | | | |
| British Guiana..... | 210 | 198 | 272 | 269 | 268 | 276 |
| Colombia..... | 51 | 135 | 178 | 218 | 240 | 270 |
| Ecuador..... | 24 | 44 | 53 | 64 | 59 | 58 |
| Paraguay..... | 6 | 16 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 19 |
| Peru..... | 444 | 485 | 528 | 675 | 687 | 690 |
| Surinam..... | 15 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| Uruguay ² | 2 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 32 |
| Venezuela..... | 22 | 41 | 70 | 80 | 110 | 130 |
| Total..... | 2,115 | 3,003 | 3,772 | 4,170 | 4,576 | 4,896 |
| Africa (cane): | | | | | | |
| Angola..... | 37 | 50 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 50 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 14 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| British East Africa..... | 63 | 88 | 88 | 92 | 81 | 91 |
| Egypt..... | 166 | 211 | 208 | 247 | 295 | 330 |
| Madagascar..... | 16 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 15 |
| Madeira and Azore Islands ² | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Mauritius..... | 320 | 351 | 535 | 517 | 566 | 551 |
| Mozambique..... | 81 | 86 | 92 | 99 | 101 | 99 |
| Reunion..... | 91 | 81 | 142 | 174 | 189 | 200 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 498 | 542 | 533 | 670 | 725 | 828 |
| Total..... | 1,295 | 1,449 | 1,697 | 1,902 | 2,064 | 2,194 |
| Oceania (cane): | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 894 | 830 | 809 | 1,027 | 1,364 | 1,425 |
| Fiji..... | 150 | 131 | 146 | 183 | 192 | 180 |
| Pacific Islands..... | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 1,113 | 961 | 955 | 1,210 | 1,556 | 1,605 |
| World total (cane)..... | 16,755 | 18,043 | 24,008 | 23,358 | 23,888 | 24,687 |
| World total (beet)..... | 11,773 | 9,382 | 14,342 | 13,098 | 16,346 | 15,634 |
| World total (beet and cane)..... | 28,528 | 27,425 | 38,350 | 36,456 | 40,234 | 40,321 |

NON-CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (as produced)

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Costa Rica..... | 15 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 33 | ----- |
| El Salvador..... | 17 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ----- |
| Guatemala..... | 31 | 35 | 30 | 51 | 51 | ----- |
| Honduras..... | 15 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 | ----- |
| Mexico..... | 83 | 174 | 165 | 132 | 165 | 165 |
| Nicaragua..... | 7 | 14 | 25 | 25 | 25 | ----- |
| Panama Republic..... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 10 | ----- |
| Total..... | 170 | 317 | 297 | 284 | 317 | 315 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Burma..... | 86 | 74 | 84 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| China..... | 350 | 307 | 287 | 384 | 344 | ----- |
| India..... | 2,954 | 3,338 | 3,630 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,912 |
| Indonesia..... | 81 | 40 | 115 | 220 | 275 | 276 |
| Japan..... | 20 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 25 | ----- |
| Pakistan..... | 710 | 575 | 730 | 915 | 1,060 | ----- |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 63 | 44 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 100 |
| Ryukyu Islands..... | 75 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 12 | ----- |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 32 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 15 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 17 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | ----- |
| Total..... | 4,388 | 4,424 | 4,957 | 4,641 | 4,790 | 4,800 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 370 | 395 | 300 | 300 | 330 | ----- |
| Colombia..... | 490 | 755 | 838 | 660 | ----- | ----- |
| Ecuador..... | 15 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 32 | ----- |
| Peru..... | 9 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Venezuela..... | 60 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 80 | 80 |
| Total..... | 944 | 1,303 | 1,299 | 1,129 | 1,129 | 1,130 |
| World Total..... | 5,502 | 6,044 | 6,553 | 6,054 | 6,236 | 6,245 |

See footnotes on page 82.

TABLE 120.—*Sugar, cane, raw value*¹: *Refiners' stocks, receipts, meltings, and direct consumption deliveries of raw sugar, United States, 1945-54, and by source of supply, 1953 and 1954*

| Year and source of supply | Jan. 1 stocks | Receipts ² | Meltings | Deliveries for direct consumption | Losses | Dec. 31 stocks |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1945..... | 331,226 | 4,736,944 | 4,828,862 | 5,021 | 48 | 234,239 |
| 1946..... | 234,239 | 4,023,627 | 4,061,082 | 3,939 | 743 | 192,102 |
| 1947..... | 192,102 | 5,768,986 | 5,566,352 | 9,025 | 37 | 385,624 |
| 1948..... | 385,624 | 4,891,710 | 5,050,178 | 2,343 | 1,245 | 223,568 |
| 1949..... | 223,568 | 5,597,287 | 5,485,108 | 2,212 | 40 | 333,495 |
| 1950..... | 333,495 | 5,836,254 | 5,910,811 | 2,636 | 774 | 255,528 |
| 1951..... | 255,528 | 5,475,697 | 5,435,634 | 1,864 | 181 | 293,546 |
| 1952..... | 293,546 | 5,759,801 | 5,859,615 | 2,833 | 16 | 190,883 |
| 1953: | | | | | | |
| Cuba..... | 41,126 | 2,455,520 | 2,478,517 | 224 | 0 | 17,905 |
| Hawaii..... | 57,240 | 1,052,717 | 1,050,896 | 20 | 0 | 59,041 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 26,906 | 1,026,806 | 1,039,755 | 543 | 0 | 13,414 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 15,487 | 929,794 | 915,572 | 430 | 39 | 29,250 |
| Mainland Cane Area..... | 47,464 | 500,113 | 479,171 | 587 | 0 | 67,819 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 0 | 12,257 | 12,257 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other countries..... | 2,650 | 79,299 | 81,412 | 25 | 0 | 512 |
| Miscellaneous (sweepings, etc.)..... | 0 | 94 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 190,883 | 6,056,600 | 6,057,674 | 1,829 | 39 | 187,941 |
| 1954: | | | | | | |
| Cuba..... | 17,905 | 2,330,890 | 2,330,150 | 184 | 0 | 18,461 |
| Hawaii..... | 59,041 | 1,010,664 | 1,050,405 | 0 | 0 | 74,300 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 13,414 | 921,675 | 898,421 | 432 | 0 | 36,236 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 29,250 | 969,355 | 990,001 | 238 | 0 | 8,366 |
| Mainland Cane Area..... | 67,819 | 435,865 | 393,735 | 283 | 0 | 109,666 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 0 | 10,428 | 10,428 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other countries..... | 512 | 76,202 | 73,877 | 0 | 0 | 2,837 |
| Miscellaneous (sweepings, etc.)..... | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 187,941 | 5,755,163 | 5,692,101 | 1,137 | 0 | 249,866 |

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

² Offshore receipts refer to sugar receipts in mainland United States ports whether entered through the customs or whether held pending availability of quota.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1934-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 131.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 119

¹ Years shown are for crop years; generally the harvesting season begins in the fall months of the year shown or in the early month of the following year except in certain cane-sugar-producing countries in the Southern Hemisphere, such as Australia, Argentina, Mauritius, Union of South Africa, etc., when the season begins in May or June of the year shown.

² Centrifugal sugar as distinguished from non-centrifugal includes cane and beet sugar produced by centrifugal process, which is the principal kind moving in international trade.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ 96° basis.

⁵ Restricted crop.

⁶ Includes a small amount of cane sugar.

⁷ Includes sugar from Danish beets processed in Sweden.

⁸ Includes both cane and beet sugar.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, and other information. Estimates of countries having boundary changes have been adjusted to postwar boundaries.

TABLE 121.—*Sugar, cane and beet, refined: Stocks, production or receipts, and deliveries, United States, 1945-55*

JAN. 1 STOCKS

| Year | Cane sugar refineries | Beet sugar factories | Importers of direct consumption sugar ^{1 2} | Mainland cane sugar mills ³ | Total |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|------------------------|
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1945..... | 59,061 | 698,821 | 7,201 | 33,256 | 798,339 |
| 1946..... | 133,151 | 859,759 | 8,213 | 85,064 | 1,086,187 |
| 1947..... | 139,150 | 927,522 | 11,821 | 74,051 | 1,152,544 |
| 1948..... | 230,378 | 1,150,401 | 15,965 | 36,757 | 1,433,101 |
| 1949..... | 147,760 | 971,065 | 17,155 | 28,610 | 1,164,590 |
| 1950..... | 175,116 | 1,044,666 | 19,861 | 27,465 | 1,267,108 |
| 1951..... | 191,376 | 1,185,193 | 11,418 | 57,568 | 1,445,555 |
| 1952..... | 178,683 | 1,097,755 | 42,643 | 38,422 | 1,357,503 |
| 1953..... | 199,694 | 1,136,564 | 19,762 | ----- | 1,356,020 |
| 1954..... | 217,064 | 1,122,852 | 11,372 | ----- | 1,351,288 |
| 1955 ⁴ | 185,983 | 1,305,931 | 23,310 | ----- | 1,515,224 |
| PRODUCTION OR RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 4,466,279 | 1,135,736 | 429,598 | 143,628 | 6,175,241 |
| 1946..... | 3,754,865 | 1,356,966 | 452,348 | 127,590 | 5,691,769 |
| 1947..... | 5,181,778 | 1,694,898 | 502,054 | 71,044 | 7,449,774 |
| 1948..... | 4,732,166 | 1,385,948 | 479,808 | 83,213 | 6,664,135 |
| 1949..... | 5,184,205 | 1,463,217 | 483,482 | 124,750 | 7,225,654 |
| 1950..... | 5,557,660 | 1,774,827 | 509,303 | 128,354 | 7,970,144 |
| 1951..... | 5,106,709 | 1,530,600 | 489,939 | 91,300 | 7,218,548 |
| 1952..... | 5,486,784 | 1,418,638 | 521,111 | 131,132 | 7,557,665 |
| 1953..... | 5,675,110 | 1,626,480 | 535,494 | ----- | 7,837,084 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 5,327,646 | 1,858,888 | 538,531 | ----- | 7,725,065 |
| DELIVERIES | | | | | |
| 1945..... | ⁴ 4,392,189 | ⁵ 974,798 | 428,586 | 91,820 | ⁶ 5,887,393 |
| 1946..... | ⁴ 3,748,866 | ⁵ 1,289,203 | 448,740 | 138,603 | ⁶ 5,625,412 |
| 1947..... | ⁴ 5,090,550 | ⁵ 1,472,019 | 498,310 | 108,338 | ⁶ 7,169,217 |
| 1948..... | ⁴ 4,814,784 | ⁵ 1,548,284 | 478,218 | 91,360 | ⁶ 6,932,646 |
| 1949..... | ⁴ 5,126,849 | ⁵ 1,389,616 | 480,776 | 125,895 | ⁶ 7,123,136 |
| 1950..... | ⁴ 5,541,400 | ⁵ 1,634,300 | 517,746 | 98,251 | ⁶ 7,791,697 |
| 1951..... | ⁴ 5,119,402 | ⁵ 1,618,038 | 458,714 | 110,446 | ⁶ 7,306,600 |
| 1952..... | ⁴ 5,479,866 | ⁵ 1,457,481 | 545,285 | 114,390 | ⁶ 7,597,022 |
| 1953..... | ⁴ 5,658,877 | ⁵ 1,637,049 | 541,913 | 116,903 | ⁶ 7,954,742 |
| 1954..... | ⁴ 5,369,506 | ⁵ 1,687,400 | 546,067 | 111,478 | ⁶ 7,714,451 |

¹ Stocks include sugar in bond and in customs custody and control.

² Sugar for direct consumption only. All sugars converted to refined basis. Mainland cane sugar mills stocks and production, 1945-52, are estimates of that part of total stocks and production which is later delivered for direct consumption. Estimation discontinued.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Excludes raw sugar delivered by refiners for direct consumption as follows: 1945, 5,021 tons; 1946, 3,939 tons; 1947, 9,025 tons; 1948, 2,343 tons; 1949, 2,212 tons; 1950, 2,636 tons; 1951, 1,864 tons; 1952, 2,833 tons; 1953, 2,831 tons; 1954, 1,137 tons.

⁵ Larger than actual deliveries by a small amount representing losses in reprocessing, includes 1,047 tons loss by fire in 1951.

⁶ Includes deliveries for export as follows: 1945, 271,621 tons; 1946, 376,850 tons; 1947, 217,060 tons; 1948, 72,243 tons; 1949, 40,880 tons; 1950, 56,477 tons; 1951, 76,751 tons; 1952, 26,993 tons; 1953, 30,038 tons; 1954, 27,094 tons.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1934-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 130.

TABLE 122.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| North America: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| British Honduras..... | 0 | 623 | 0 | 586 | 2,950 | 558 | 2, 1,091 | 741 |
| Canada..... | 1,621 | 484,659 | 5,558 | 515,943 | 2,461 | 582,342 | 336 | 656,573 |
| Costa Rica..... | 808 | 661 | 3,501 | 2,527 | 8,370 | | | |
| El Salvador..... | 3,031 | 290 | 6,553 | 254 | 952 | 275 | 1,373 | 672 |
| Guatemala..... | 1,876 | 2 | 88 | 5 | 0 | 43 | | 45 |
| Greenland..... | 0 | 826 | 0 | 735 | 0 | 1,798 | 0 | |
| Honduras..... | 0 | 6,289 | 0 | 6,181 | 0 | 4,590 | 0 | 4,844 |
| Mexico..... | 1,496 | 220 | 66,173 | 44,928 | 65,469 | 35 | 77,592 | 0 |
| Miquelon and St. Pierre..... | 29 | 271 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 210 | 0 | 178 |
| Nicaragua..... | 3,528 | 5 | 2,162 | 623 | 10,707 | 60 | 12,527 | 0 |
| Panama..... | 0 | 6,296 | 58 | 1,840 | 2,940 | 0 | 3,051 | 410 |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | 0 | 4,135 | 0 | 4,314 | 0 | 4163 | 0 | 4,230 |
| United States..... | 92,500 | 3,000,018 | 178,151 | 3,424,061 | 79,130 | 3,828,204 | 6,741 | 3,780,028 |
| Caribbean: | | | | | | | | |
| Antigua..... | 24,436 | 277 | 20,135 | | 32,857 | | 11,633 | |
| Bahamas..... | 0 | 1,750 | 0 | 1,524 | 0 | 4,077 | 0 | 4,522 |
| Barbados..... | 100,243 | 254 | 102,093 | 3 | 155,380 | 30 | 176,407 | 0 |
| Bermuda..... | 0 | 1,530 | 0 | 1,176 | 0 | 4,196 | 0 | 4,760 |
| Cuba..... | 2,871,267 | 0 | 5,245,347 | 0 | 5,977,742 | 16 | 4,613,352 | 430 |
| Dominica..... | 0 | 520 | 0 | 1,411 | 0 | 4,430 | 0 | 4,229 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 480,189 | 523 | 450,154 | 68 | 610,454 | 14 | 561,081 | 8 |
| Grenada..... | 0 | 565 | 0 | 1,373 | 0 | 716 | 0 | 462 |
| Guadeloupe..... | 53,721 | 69 | 52,993 | 0 | 92,042 | 0 | 113,169 | 0 |
| Haiti..... | 38,126 | 59 | 25,163 | 2 | 31,738 | 5,113 | 316,930 | 4560 |
| Jamaica..... | 101,100 | 0 | 165,381 | 0 | 305,176 | 0 | 360,068 | 0 |
| Martinique..... | 58,354 | 0 | 24,429 | 0 | 54,399 | 0 | 68,613 | 0 |
| Montserrat..... | 0 | 588 | 0 | 67 | | 740 | | 45 |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | 0 | 4,183 | 57 | 6,140 | | 4,061 | | 4,111 |
| St. Kitts..... | 33,547 | 436 | 34,331 | 203 | 53,715 | 43 | 51,115 | 41 |
| St. Lucia and St. Vincent..... | 8,562 | 565 | 6,169 | 517 | 11,000 | | 10,025 | |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 140,161 | 431 | 104,680 | | 182,526 | 93 | 167,841 | 150 |
| Total North America..... | 4,014,595 | 3,512,705 | 6,493,176 | 4,014,240 | 7,678,008 | 4,437,422 | 6,252,945 | 4,453,719 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 624 | 6594 | 6488 | 658,654 | | 134,289 | 1 | 33,166 |
| Belgium..... | 119,744 | 158,515 | 21,343 | 59,038 | 265,675 | 88,261 | 97,976 | 53,765 |
| Channel Islands ⁴ | 0 | 2,406 | | 3,184 | | 3,930 | | 3,883 |
| Denmark..... | 14,742 | 13,712 | 64,773 | 0 | 6,438 | 60 | 85,510 | 107 |
| Faeroe Islands..... | 0 | 80 | 0 | 944 | 0 | 1,340 | 0 | |
| Finland..... | 0 | 115,944 | 0 | 67,618 | 0 | 150,229 | 0 | 125,051 |
| France..... | 262,175 | 405,772 | 125,730 | 209,514 | 348,018 | 449,026 | 643,827 | 368,046 |
| Germany, Western..... | | 656,000 | | 247,938 | 563 | 378,735 | 0 | 76,399 |
| Greece..... | 0 | 84,854 | 0 | 57,600 | 0 | 128,369 | 0 | 74,827 |
| Iceland..... | 0 | 6,274 | 0 | 5,452 | 0 | 8,313 | 0 | 7,923 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 0 | 39,184 | 0 | 22,207 | 0 | 120,662 | 0 | 36,121 |
| Italy..... | 19,605 | 26,718 | 6258 | 89,879 | 15 | 6,210 | 10 | 30,681 |
| Malta and Gozo..... | 0 | 11,497 | 0 | 8,127 | 0 | 12,567 | 0 | 4,502 |
| Netherlands..... | 64,473 | 162,018 | 74,485 | 183,931 | 204,877 | 265,350 | 77,792 | 182,734 |
| Norway..... | 23 | 111,917 | 98 | 95,504 | 26 | 157,546 | | 161,724 |
| Portugal..... | 47 | 76,870 | 66 | 98,612 | 1 | 119,149 | | 133,560 |
| Spain ⁷ | 82 | 856 | 13,958 | 20,710 | 139,718 | 16,068 | 65,308 | 6,290 |
| Sweden..... | 219 | 8,769 | 7,206 | 33,733 | 7,932 | 120,175 | | 10,200 |
| Switzerland..... | 877 | 183,840 | 1,295 | 148,866 | 2,007 | 193,053 | 3,587 | 199,077 |
| United Kingdom..... | 404,678 | 2,462,840 | 398,072 | 1,890,896 | 793,613 | 3,392,934 | 342,293 | 2,714,491 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1 | 1,265 | 10,148 | 22,660 | | 47,599 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Western Europe..... | 886,610 | 4,429,125 | 717,920 | 3,325,067 | 1,768,883 | 5,793,865 | 1,816,304 | 4,220,547 |
| Total Eastern Europe ⁸ | 930,638 | 49 | 153,000 | | 450,000 | 23,234 | 646,273 | 68,917 |
| Total Europe..... | 1,817,248 | 4,429,174 | 870,920 | 3,325,067 | 1,918,883 | 5,817,099 | 2,462,577 | 4,289,464 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 145,000 | | | | 135,000 | 11,000 | 254,230 | 195,558 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Aden..... | 15,076 | 20,049 | 8,225 | 13,354 | 6,292 | 9,467 | | 4466 |
| Other Arabian States..... | | | | 47,691 | | 47,539 | | 410,113 |
| Cyprus..... | 0 | 4,027 | 0 | 4,351 | 0 | 5,261 | 0 | 4,039 |
| Iran (Persia) ⁶ | | 92,675 | 2 | 107,373 | | 225,825 | | 478,855 |
| Iraq..... | 269 | 47,723 | 0 | 55,118 | 0 | 119,472 | 0 | 141,574 |
| Israel..... | | 29,059 | | 32,000 | | 65,290 | | 53,546 |
| Jordan..... | 0 | 3,654 | 0 | 11,843 | 0 | 15,000 | 0 | 15,000 |
| Lebanon..... | | | | | | 24,475 | | 31,007 |
| Syria..... | 461 | 34,897 | 6227 | 32,792 | 172 | 26,286 | 0 | 8,163 |
| Turkey..... | 0 | 29,726 | 1,983 | 12,309 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 122.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued*

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| Asia—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Afghanistan ⁵ | 0 | 9,289 | 0 | ⁵ 5,338 | 0 | ⁵ 5,000 | 0 | ⁵ 6,640 |
| British Borneo..... | 0 | 10,282 | 0 | 9,288 | | 17,620 | | 10,000 |
| British Malaya..... | 18,630 | 148,803 | 7,260 | 104,249 | 7,162 | 173,190 | ³ 14,595 | ³ 160,916 |
| Burma..... | ⁶ 1,254 | ⁶ 16,499 | | ⁶ 4,644 | | 14,021 | | 19,000 |
| Ceylon..... | 69 | 87,673 | 0 | 101,594 | 0 | 160,878 | 0 | 157,910 |
| China including Manchuria..... | 4 | 333,675 | ³ 34,032 | 12,761 | | | | ³ 32,015 |
| Hong Kong..... | 128,399 | 158,691 | ⁶ 19,490 | 39,782 | 161,182 | 185,608 | 64,925 | 113,697 |
| India..... | 43,993 | 124,998 | ⁶ 4,859 | 2,415 | 6,430 | 175,573 | 70 | 836,517 |
| Indochina..... | 2,355 | 1,531 | 192 | 9,931 | | 60,650 | | ³ 54,813 |
| Indonesia..... | 1,033,090 | 2,001 | 29,064 | 1,250 | 106,069 | 273 | 231,843 | 546 |
| Japan..... | ⁶ 195,533 | 1,067,738 | 7,741 | 251,578 | 2,098 | 1,168,410 | 31,813 | 1,117,547 |
| Korea..... | ⁶ 33,246 | ⁶ 69,696 | | ⁶ 78,446 | | 24,502 | | ⁶ 26,348 |
| Macau..... | | | ⁶ 660 | ⁶ 2,425 | | 6,290 | | 2,673 |
| Pakistan..... | (¹⁰) | (¹⁰) | | ⁶ 123,500 | | 51,218 | | 102,000 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 892,549 | 156 | 143,432 | 6,000 | 926,490 | 0 | 959,130 | 7 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 1,027,323 | 2,925 | 161,255 | | 1,020,219 | 26 | 583,082 | |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 64 | 40,644 | 496 | 5,865 | | 20,000 | ³ 61 | ³ 20,729 |
| Total Asia (excl. U.S.S.R.) | 3,392,315 | 2,336,411 | 418,918 | 1,035,797 | 2,236,114 | 2,561,874 | 1,885,529 | 3,004,121 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 9,570 | 936 | 1,705 | 13,343 | 139 | 46,044 | | |
| Bolivia..... | 0 | 27,769 | 0 | 34,410 | | ⁴ 60,300 | 0 | ⁴ 51,500 |
| Brazil..... | 51,630 | 1 | 116,644 | 0 | 285,454 | 0 | 166,000 | 0 |
| British Guiana..... | 200,437 | 56 | 163,817 | 14 | 250,640 | 21 | 248,470 | ³ 47 |
| Chile..... | 12 | 140,914 | 0 | 169,206 | 0 | 246,579 | 0 | 254,000 |
| Colombia..... | 5 | 13,360 | 2,131 | 7,399 | 70 | 15,759 | | |
| Ecuador..... | 94 | 9,008 | 0 | 6,673 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,838 |
| French Guiana..... | 0 | 638 | 0 | 696 | 0 | 472 | 0 | 928 |
| Paraguay..... | 0 | 6,623 | 293 | 1,830 | | 5,842 | | |
| Peru..... | 329,252 | 515 | 333,476 | 3 | 454,078 | | 469,834 | |
| Surinam..... | 13,804 | 255 | 75 | 417 | 1,764 | 24 | | |
| Uruguay..... | 0 | 59,330 | 0 | 80,987 | | 86,821 | | 59,476 |
| Venezuela..... | 0 | 26 | | 35,187 | 0 | 49,078 | 0 | 28,611 |
| Total South America | 604,804 | 259,431 | 618,141 | 350,165 | 992,145 | 510,940 | 884,304 | 400,400 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 12 | 91,585 | 3 | 88,263 | 109 | 162,342 | 122 | 157,786 |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 0 | 37,055 | 0 | 36,133 | | 116,505 | 0 | 120,692 |
| Belgian Congo (incl. Ruandi Urundi)..... | 12,638 | 608 | 6,587 | 28 | 3 | 1,523 | | 6,254 |
| British East Africa..... | 15,902 | 176 | 14,495 | 969 | 40 | 44,728 | 20 | ⁴ 86,776 |
| Nyasaland..... | 0 | 955 | 0 | 3,791 | 0 | 6,554 | 0 | 8,000 |
| Zanzibar..... | 0 | 5,570 | 0 | 4,236 | 0 | 5,334 | 0 | 6,081 |
| Bechuanaland ⁴ | 0 | ⁶ 900 | 0 | 902 | 0 | 133 | 0 | |
| British Somaliland..... | 0 | 6,564 | 0 | 3,715 | 0 | ³ 595 | 0 | ⁴ 7,190 |
| Gambia..... | 0 | 854 | 0 | 899 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 2,000 |
| Sierra Leone..... | 0 | 951 | 0 | 1,832 | 0 | 4,356 | 0 | 4,993 |
| St. Helena..... | 0 | 217 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 235 | 0 | |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 0 | 1,540 | 0 | 2,150 | 0 | 1,433 | 0 | ³ 1,590 |
| Egypt..... | 78,561 | 61,852 | 10,245 | 17,312 | 10 | 62,650 | | |
| Ethiopia, Eritrea and Italian Somaliland..... | 563 | 8,118 | ⁸ 196 | ⁵ 4,691 | | ⁵ 20,537 | | ⁵ 24,000 |
| French Cameroons..... | 0 | 494 | 0 | 1,028 | 0 | 3,725 | 0 | 4,330 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 0 | 1,064 | 0 | 2,874 | 0 | 10,766 | 0 | 9,282 |
| French Morocco..... | 11,552 | 198,618 | 13,298 | 119,838 | 26,027 | 309,351 | 30,076 | 325,039 |
| French Somaliland..... | 0 | ² 2,007 | 0 | 729 | 0 | 2,595 | | ⁴ 81 |
| French West Africa..... | 0 | 22,983 | 0 | 19,752 | 0 | 66,478 | 0 | 80,203 |
| Togo..... | 0 | 729 | 0 | 653 | 0 | 1,769 | 0 | 1,877 |
| Gold Coast..... | 0 | 7,872 | 0 | 7,341 | 0 | 25,178 | 0 | 27,343 |
| Liberia..... | 0 | 210 | 0 | 369 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 663 |
| Libya..... | 0 | 12,397 | 0 | 6,234 | 0 | ⁴ 11,490 | 0 | ⁴ 5,169 |
| Madagascar..... | 9,955 | 1,563 | 2,344 | 4,167 | 785 | 2,843 | 6,087 | 7,360 |
| Mauritius..... | 311,472 | 0 | 327,651 | 0 | 531,184 | 0 | 552,958 | 0 |
| Mozambique..... | 88,685 | 0 | 63,250 | 0 | 76,756 | | 58,293 | |
| Nigeria and Cameroons..... | 0 | 9,184 | 0 | ⁵ 5,052 | | 26,882 | | 45,685 |
| Angola..... | 33,240 | 0 | 42,665 | 1 | 29,948 | | 37,678 | |
| Portuguese Guinea..... | 0 | 797 | 0 | 372 | 0 | | 0 | |
| Sao Tome and Principe..... | 0 | ⁸ 212 | 0 | 359 | 0 | 697 | 0 | 741 |
| Reunion..... | 82,978 | 2 | 92,753 | | 164,857 | | 186,520 | |
| Seychelles Islands..... | | 933 | | 1,029 | | 1,179 | | |
| Southern Rhodesia and Northern Rhodesia..... | 513 | 11,198 | 902 | 21,875 | 136 | 36,600 | | ⁴ 37,496 |
| South West Africa..... | | 4,432 | | 9,560 | | 10,000 | | ⁴ 14,700 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 122.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued*

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| Africa—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish Morocco..... | 0 | 25,233 | 0 | 10,774 | 0 | 4,112 | 0 | 4,577 |
| Tangier, International Zone..... | 0 | 2,456 | 0 | 3,728 | 0 | 13,029 | 0 | 10,448 |
| Tunisia..... | | 39,768 | 22 | 39,877 | | 61,570 | | 70,941 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 235,313 | 1,477 | 51,445 | 7,321 | 109,244 | 640 | 244,307 | 348 |
| Total Africa..... | 881,384 | 560,294 | 625,856 | 428,034 | 939,099 | 1,020,982 | 1,116,061 | 1,072,465 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 470,793 | 84 | 273,176 | | 817,291 | 0 | 717,592 | 0 |
| Australian territories..... | | 725 | 0 | | | 3,576 | 0 | 4,000 |
| Fiji Islands..... | 147,627 | | 114,153 | | 167,776 | | 157,051 | |
| French Oceania..... | | 696 | 0 | 1,907 | 0 | 3,420 | 0 | 3,583 |
| New Caledonia..... | 0 | 1,796 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | 2,525 | 0 | 3,577 |
| New Zealand..... | 1,373 | 91,621 | 455 | 91,780 | 317 | 96,941 | | 125,440 |
| South Sea Islands..... | 66,911 | 225 | | | | | | |
| Western Samoa..... | 0 | 636 | 0 | 1,540 | 0 | 1,837 | 0 | |
| Other British Pacific Islands..... | | 320 | | 895 | | | | |
| Total Oceania..... | 686,704 | 96,103 | 387,784 | 100,111 | 985,384 | 108,299 | 874,643 | 132,600 |
| Total World..... | 11,542,050 | 11,194,118 | 9,414,795 | 9,253,414 | 14,884,633 | 14,467,616 | 13,730,289 | 13,548,327 |
| United States Trade with Territories..... | 3,777 | 1,875,568 | 5,650 | 1,712,055 | 8,298 | 2,215,291 | 8,624 | 2,132,134 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 907,579 | 39 | 968,405 | 514 | 1,115,945 | 1,053 | 1,082,032 | 1,133 |
| Hawaii..... | 963,318 | 741 | 739,625 | 706 | 1,087,096 | | 1,039,678 | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 4,671 | | 4,025 | 1,198 | 12,250 | 1,285 | 10,424 | 1,352 |
| Alaska..... | 0 | 2,997 | 0 | 3,232 | 0 | 11,500 | 0 | 11,500 |
| Guam..... | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 11,778 | 0 | 11,985 |
| American Samoa..... | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 11,141 | 0 | 11,136 |
| Wake Island..... | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 11,41 | 0 | 11,18 |
| Total..... | 1,879,345 | 1,879,345 | 1,717,705 | 1,717,705 | 2,223,589 | 2,223,589 | 2,140,758 | 2,140,758 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Re-exports. ³ Incomplete year. ⁴ Estimated on basis of exports from certain exporting countries. ⁵ Crop year. ⁶ Less than 5-year average. ⁷ Canary Islands, Ceuta and Melilla considered provinces of Spain after Jan. 1, 1953. ⁸ 1-year only. ⁹ Estimated mostly on basis of imports into known areas. ¹⁰ Included in India's estimate. ¹¹ Sugar and related products.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 123.—*Sugar, raw and refined: Average price per pound at specified markets, 1945-54*

| Year | Wholesale price cane sugar | | | | Retail price granulated, United States ⁴ | Year | Wholesale price cane sugar | | | | Retail price, granulated, United States ¹ |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | Raw, 96° centrifugal | | | Refined | | | Raw, 96° centrifugal | | | Refined | |
| | Ha-vana, Cuba ¹ | New York, C.I.F. basis ² | New York, duty paid | New York ³ | | | Ha-vana, Cuba ¹ | New York, C.I.F. basis ² | New York, duty paid | New York ³ | |
| 1945..... | Cents 2.91 | Cents 3.42 | Cents 3.8 | Cents 5.390 | Cents 6.7 | 1950..... | Cents 4.98 | Cents 5.43 | Cents 5.9 | Cents 7.84 | Cents 9.7 |
| 1946..... | 3.50 | 4.81 | 4.6 | 6.393 | 7.7 | 1951..... | 5.67 | 5.56 | 6.1 | 8.21 | 10.1 |
| 1947..... | 4.74 | 5.46 | 6.2 | 8.124 | 9.7 | 1952..... | 4.17 | 5.76 | 6.3 | 8.45 | 10.3 |
| 1948..... | 4.23 | 5.05 | 5.6 | 7.61 | 9.4 | 1953..... | 3.41 | 5.79 | 6.3 | 8.55 | 10.6 |
| 1949..... | 4.16 | 5.31 | 5.8 | 7.81 | 9.5 | 1954 ⁵ | 3.26 | 5.59 | 6.1 | 8.55 | 10.5 |

¹ Official "Premedio" price converted to the basis of United States pounds, 1945-47.
² Starting with 1946 the quotations are on a cost, insurance, and freight basis; prior to 1946 they are on a cost and freight basis. (Insurance approximates 0.01 cent per pound.)
³ Average net wholesale price per pound. Includes excise tax of 0.535 cents per pound.
⁴ Averages of prices reported by urban retail dealers as of the 15th of the month. Derived from reported price for 5-pound container beginning in 1950.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from following sources: New York Journal of Commerce; U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics retail price series; and reports of the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 133.

TABLE 124.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954*¹

| Country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|--|-----------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| North and South America including Caribbean areas: | | | | Europe—Continued | | | |
| Canada..... | Tons 7,476 | Tons 1,019 | Tons 1,754 | United Kingdom..... | Tons 34,015 | Tons 2 | Tons 2 |
| Canal Zone..... | 1,910 | 163 | 230 | Other Europe..... | 20,264 | 579 | 24 |
| Honduras..... | 2,925 | 0 | 268 | Total Europe..... | 58,940 | 64,561 | 1,280 |
| Bermuda..... | 478 | 25 | 188 | Other countries: | | | |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | 1,121 | 754 | 528 | Fr. Morocco..... | 132 | 0 | 154 |
| Bolivia..... | 376 | 185 | 164 | Iran (Persia)..... | 72 | 10,620 | 37 |
| Other America..... | 15,297 | 276 | 348 | Japan..... | 9 | 164 | 235 |
| Total America..... | 29,583 | 2,422 | 3,478 | Liberia..... | 9 | 605 | 747 |
| Europe: | | | | West Pacific Islands..... | | 430 | 642 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 2,419 | 38 | 0 | Others..... | 3,755 | 328 | 168 |
| France..... | 1,194 | 6 | 23 | Total others..... | 3,977 | 12,147 | 1,983 |
| Germany, Western..... | 104 | 1,516 | 246 | Total world..... | 92,500 | 79,130 | 6,741 |
| Greece Aegean Islands..... | | 59,626 | 44 | | | | |
| Iceland..... | 157 | 973 | 577 | | | | |
| Italy..... | 785 | 1,821 | 364 | | | | |

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 125.—*Sugar, centrifugal, raw value: United States imports by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954*¹

| Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|--|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| North America including Caribbean areas: | | | | Other countries: | | | |
| Canada..... | Tons 217 | Tons 385 | Tons 921 | Netherlands..... | 267 | 1,094 | 1,603 |
| Costa Rica..... | 3 | 1,218 | 1,062 | United Kingdom..... | 1,695 | 1,137 | 10 |
| Cuba..... | 1,952,245 | 2,805,125 | 2,625,660 | Republic of Philippines..... | 943,803 | 906,095 | 963,025 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 53,914 | 29,604 | 29,728 | Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 0 | 1,134 | 1,289 |
| Haiti..... | 6,218 | 2,906 | 2,640 | Peru..... | 36,945 | 56,741 | 130,339 |
| Mexico..... | 58 | 13,169 | 13,026 | Others..... | 1,803 | 96 | 257 |
| Nicaragua..... | 2,482 | 8,140 | 9,344 | Total other countries..... | 984,513 | 966,297 | 1,096,523 |
| Panama Republic..... | 0 | 1,093 | 1,123 | Total world..... | 3,000,018 | 3,828,204 | 3,780,028 |
| Others..... | 368 | 267 | 1 | | | | |
| Total North America..... | 2,015,505 | 2,861,907 | 2,683,505 | | | | |

¹ Sugar polarizing 99° and over multiplied by 1.07 plus sugar polarizing less than 99°, as made.² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data compiled by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 126.—*Sugarcane sirup: Acreage, yield, production, Dec. 1 price per gallon received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested for sirup | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested for sirup | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|-------|---------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Gal-lons | 1,000 gal. | Cents | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 acres | Gal-lons | 1,000 gal. | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 142 | 157 | 23,264 | 43.8 | 9,752 | 1947..... | 103 | 180 | 18,545 | 115 | 21,290 |
| 1940..... | 100 | 134 | 13,360 | 49.5 | 6,616 | 1948..... | 67 | 168 | 11,245 | 97.5 | 10,969 |
| 1941..... | 110 | 169 | 18,638 | 60.5 | 11,285 | 1949..... | 58 | 168 | 9,745 | 90.5 | 8,818 |
| 1942..... | 113 | 163 | 18,416 | 72.7 | 13,396 | 1950..... | 49 | 188 | 9,230 | 98.4 | 9,082 |
| 1943..... | 126 | 167 | 21,027 | 97.3 | 20,456 | 1951..... | 33 | 183 | 6,040 | 113 | 6,808 |
| 1944..... | 118 | 169 | 19,897 | 96.7 | 19,240 | 1952..... | 29 | 207 | 6,005 | 117 | 7,054 |
| 1945..... | 131 | 216 | 28,251 | 93.1 | 26,291 | 1953..... | 27 | 206 | 5,575 | 113 | 6,316 |
| 1946..... | 114 | 205 | 23,335 | 153 | 35,806 | 1954 ¹ | 28 | 171 | 4,795 | 113 | 5,402 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 134.

TABLE 127.—*Sugarcane sirup: Acreage, yield, production, and Dec. 1 price per gallon received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Acreage harvested for sirup | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Gal- lons | Gal- lons | Gal- lons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Georgia..... | 18 | 7 | 6 | 189 | 180 | 120 | 3,058 | 1,260 | 720 | 123 | 125 | 130 |
| Florida..... | 9 | 6 | 7 | 166 | 180 | 120 | 1,510 | 1,080 | 840 | 110 | 105 | 140 |
| Alabama..... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 116 | 90 | 75 | 1,810 | 450 | 375 | 140 | 155 | 165 |
| Mississippi..... | 14 | 4 | 3 | 138 | 140 | 90 | 2,060 | 560 | 270 | 133 | 150 | 155 |
| Louisiana..... | 23 | 5 | 7 | 286 | 445 | 370 | 6,508 | 2,225 | 2,590 | 2 82 | 2 93 | 2 87 |
| United States..... | 83 | 27 | 28 | 185 | 206 | 171 | 15,332 | 5,575 | 4,795 | 107 | 113 | 113 |

¹ Preliminary.² Season average price.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 128.—*Sorgo sirup: Acreage, yield, production, Dec. 1 price per gallon received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested for sirup | Yield per acre | Pro- duction | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested for sirup | Yield per acre | Pro- duction | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------|------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | Gal- lons | 1,000 gallons | Cents | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 acres | Gal- lons | 1,000 gallons | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 189 | 54.0 | 10,199 | 58.4 | 5,958 | 1947..... | 131 | 59.9 | 7,847 | 176 | 13,830 |
| 1940..... | 186 | 57.4 | 10,684 | 58.2 | 6,219 | 1948..... | 80 | 69.8 | 5,586 | 166 | 9,245 |
| 1941..... | 176 | 60.0 | 10,568 | 61.5 | 6,502 | 1949..... | 53 | 66.8 | 3,539 | 169 | 5,987 |
| 1942..... | 221 | 62.1 | 13,728 | 81.6 | 11,196 | 1950..... | 58 | 63.6 | 3,691 | 176 | 6,485 |
| 1943..... | 207 | 57.3 | 11,868 | 125 | 14,855 | 1951..... | 45 | 62.9 | 2,831 | 197 | 5,581 |
| 1944..... | 187 | 62.3 | 11,649 | 137 | 15,936 | 1952..... | 41 | 63.3 | 2,595 | 222 | 5,766 |
| 1945..... | 146 | 61.7 | 9,004 | 145 | 13,047 | 1953..... | 41 | 66.8 | 2,739 | 224 | 6,123 |
| 1946..... | 154 | 66.0 | 10,171 | 213 | 21,670 | 1954 ¹ | 48 | 66.2 | 2,699 | 227 | 6,120 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 136.

TABLE 129.—*Sorgo sirup: Acreage, yield, production, and Dec. 1 price per gallon received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Acreage harvested for sirup | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Gal- lons | Gal- lons | Gal- lons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 135 | 204 | 156 | 317 | 408 | 312 | 196 | 240 | 240 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 50 | 40 | 249 | 100 | 80 | 202 | 240 | 250 |
| North Carolina..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 67 | 56 | 505 | 134 | 168 | 188 | 255 | 270 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 37 | 339 | 106 | 74 | 160 | 261 | 225 |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 59 | 46 | 661 | 236 | 230 | 180 | 250 | 250 |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 4 | 6 | 71 | 72 | 75 | 611 | 288 | 450 | 190 | 250 | 235 |
| Tennessee..... | 11 | 5 | 7 | 63 | 63 | 54 | 688 | 315 | 378 | 199 | 255 | 255 |
| Alabama..... | 15 | 5 | 6 | 62 | 63 | 45 | 932 | 315 | 270 | 154 | 200 | 210 |
| Mississippi..... | 16 | 4 | 6 | 69 | 80 | 62 | 1,094 | 320 | 372 | 140 | 175 | 175 |
| Arkansas..... | 11 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 45 | 40 | 541 | 225 | 160 | 176 | 230 | 235 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 25 | 117 | 42 | 25 | 172 | 210 | 215 |
| Texas..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 45 | 372 | 250 | 180 | 144 | 170 | 170 |
| United States..... | 110 | 41 | 48 | 63.4 | 66.8 | 56.2 | 6,878 | 2,739 | 2,699 | 173 | 224 | 227 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

MAPLE SUGAR AND SIRUP

TABLE 130.—Maple sugar and sirup: Trees tapped, production, season average price received by farmers, and imports, United States, 1939-54.¹

| Year | Trees tapped | Production | | | | | Price | | Imports for consumption | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Sugar made | Sirup made | Total product in terms of sugar ² | Average total product per tree | | Per pound of sugar | Per gallon of sirup | Sugar | Sirup ³ |
| | | | | | As sugar ² | As sirup ² | | | | |
| | 1,000 trees | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 pounds | Pounds | Gallons | Cents | Dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939..... | 10,313 | 366 | 2,515 | 20,486 | 1.99 | 0.25 | 28.7 | 1.68 | 9,622 | 2,646 |
| 1940..... | 9,970 | 394 | 2,601 | 21,202 | 2.13 | .27 | 29.4 | 1.65 | 4,087 | 4,660 |
| 1941..... | 9,850 | 324 | 2,013 | 16,428 | 1.67 | .21 | 29.6 | 1.74 | 4,628 | 2,328 |
| 1942..... | 10,046 | 560 | 2,987 | 24,456 | 2.43 | .30 | 37.7 | 2.26 | 7,121 | 4,791 |
| 1943..... | 9,444 | 463 | 2,613 | 21,867 | 2.26 | .28 | 45.6 | 2.84 | 4,556 | 1,184 |
| 1944..... | 8,891 | 458 | 2,630 | 21,488 | 2.42 | .30 | 48.3 | 3.04 | 3,883 | 1,798 |
| 1945..... | 7,657 | 202 | 1,025 | 8,402 | 1.10 | .14 | 54.0 | 3.21 | 4,131 | 1,232 |
| 1946..... | 8,257 | 310 | 1,351 | 11,118 | 1.35 | .17 | 65.5 | 3.50 | 4,207 | 2,221 |
| 1947..... | 8,834 | 303 | 2,050 | 16,703 | 1.89 | .24 | 85.5 | 5.19 | 4,064 | 5,141 |
| 1948..... | 8,404 | 231 | 1,490 | 12,151 | 1.45 | .18 | 82.3 | 4.78 | 6,239 | 4,806 |
| 1949..... | 8,318 | 212 | 1,584 | 12,884 | 1.55 | .19 | 80.2 | 4.46 | 7,086 | 4,124 |
| 1950..... | 8,146 | 257 | 2,024 | 16,449 | 2.02 | .25 | 77.8 | 4.13 | 6,549 | 5,282 |
| 1951..... | 7,412 | 200 | 1,763 | 14,304 | 1.93 | .24 | 80.0 | 4.23 | 5,875 | 3,561 |
| 1952..... | 7,056 | 159 | 1,654 | 13,391 | 1.90 | .24 | 84.3 | 4.42 | 8,977 | 5,749 |
| 1953..... | 6,675 | 126 | 1,254 | 10,158 | 1.52 | .19 | 91.3 | 4.73 | 9,138 | 4,873 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 6,786 | 168 | 1,730 | 14,014 | 2.07 | .26 | 85.1 | 4.66 | 6,643 | 4,096 |

¹ For 1939-43, production and price estimates made for Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Maryland; beginning 1944, Minnesota added.

² Assuming that 1 gallon of sirup is equivalent to 8 pounds of sugar.

³ A gallon of maple sirup weighs about 11 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1916-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 139.

TABLE 131.—Maple sugar and sirup: Trees tapped and production, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954.

| State | Trees tapped | | | Sugar made | | | Sirup made | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 trees | 1,000 trees | 1,000 trees | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| Maine..... | 138 | 128 | 128 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 15 | 27 |
| New Hampshire..... | 262 | 253 | 250 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 48 | 68 |
| Vermont..... | 3,473 | 2,784 | 2,840 | 126 | 42 | 54 | 755 | 482 | 721 |
| Massachusetts..... | 175 | 146 | 145 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 32 | 53 |
| New York..... | 2,342 | 1,677 | 1,711 | 62 | 20 | 24 | 504 | 276 | 378 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 392 | 356 | 399 | 22 | 14 | 40 | 94 | 84 | 137 |
| Ohio..... | 605 | 419 | 402 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 159 | 126 | 123 |
| Michigan..... | 455 | 465 | 479 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 95 | 78 | 128 |
| Wisconsin..... | 300 | 287 | 310 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 65 | 80 | 64 |
| Minnesota..... | ² 76 | 133 | 93 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ² 12 | 18 | 10 |
| Maryland..... | 31 | 27 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 21 |
| United States..... | 8,242 | 6,675 | 6,786 | 280 | 126 | 168 | 1,818 | 1,254 | 1,730 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Short-time average.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 132.—*Edible sirups, molasses, and honey: Production, foreign trade, and indicated domestic consumption, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Production ¹ | | | | | | | Imports | | | Shipments from territories | Total from off-shore | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| | Sirups | | | | | Edible molasses | Honey | Total | Maple sirup | Edible molasses and cane sirup ³ | | | Honey | Honey |
| | Corn | Cane | Sorgo | Maple | Refiners ² | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | | |
| 1939 | 97,233 | 22,221 | 11,407 | 2,515 | 3,428 | 3,697 | 15,320 | 155,821 | 240 | 2,288 | 23 | 197 | 2,748 | |
| 1940 | 100,275 | 22,264 | 10,199 | 2,601 | 2,800 | 4,740 | 17,467 | 160,346 | 423 | 3,778 | 41 | 189 | 4,431 | |
| 1941 | 106,486 | 13,360 | 10,684 | 2,013 | 2,600 | 2,799 | 18,842 | 156,784 | 211 | 5,357 | 283 | 154 | 6,005 | |
| 1942 | 172,370 | 18,638 | 10,568 | 2,987 | 6,400 | 5,400 | 15,082 | 231,445 | 435 | 7,202 | 1,702 | 98 | 9,437 | |
| 1943 | 153,175 | 18,416 | 13,728 | 2,613 | 12,225 | 7,733 | 16,118 | 224,008 | 108 | 1,224 | 3,116 | 131 | 4,579 | |
| 1944 | 154,581 | 21,027 | 11,868 | 2,630 | 14,996 | 10,691 | 16,037 | 231,830 | 163 | 2,852 | 2,005 | 101 | 5,121 | |
| 1945 | 156,417 | 19,897 | 11,649 | 1,025 | 22,020 | 6,922 | 19,785 | 237,715 | 112 | 1,871 | 1,654 | 132 | 3,769 | |
| 1946 | 156,364 | 28,251 | 9,004 | 1,351 | 18,211 | 15,182 | 18,151 | 246,514 | 201 | 622 | 1,595 | 95 | 2,513 | |
| 1947 | 168,766 | 23,335 | 10,171 | 2,050 | 10,000 | 13,589 | 19,404 | 247,315 | 466 | 650 | 1,641 | 90 | 2,847 | |
| 1948 | 113,479 | 18,545 | 7,847 | 1,490 | 4,109 | 5,146 | 17,513 | 168,129 | 444 | 1,031 | 723 | 68 | 2,266 | |
| 1949 | 120,699 | 11,245 | 5,586 | 1,584 | 3,901 | 4,017 | 19,268 | 166,300 | 374 | 1,197 | 761 | 60 | 2,392 | |
| 1950 | 130,448 | 9,745 | 3,539 | 2,024 | 4,005 | 3,314 | 19,780 | 172,855 | 479 | 2,214 | 1,020 | 30 | 3,743 | |
| 1951 | 131,831 | 9,230 | 3,691 | 1,763 | 4,971 | 4,339 | 21,923 | 177,748 | 323 | 2,050 | 692 | ----- | 3,065 | |
| 1952 | 127,405 | 6,040 | 2,831 | 1,654 | 3,405 | 3,284 | 23,144 | 167,763 | 522 | 5,710 | 720 | ----- | 6,952 | |
| 1953 | 131,767 | 6,005 | 2,595 | 1,254 | 3,907 | 4,077 | 19,050 | 168,655 | 442 | 1,793 | 831 | ----- | 3,066 | |
| 1954 ⁴ | 133,071 | 5,575 | 2,739 | 1,730 | 3,814 | 2,958 | 18,456 | 168,843 | 371 | 2,015 | 777 | ----- | 3,163 | |

| Year | Exports | | | | Indicated domestic consumption | | | | Honey | Total |
|-------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | Corn sirup | Edible molasses and sirup including maple ⁵ | Honey | Total | Sirups | | | | | |
| | | | | | Corn | Maple | Sorgo | Cane, refiners and edible molasses | | |
| | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | |
| 1939 | 4,222 | 2,481 | 217 | 6,920 | 93,011 | 2,755 | 11,407 | 29,153 | 15,323 | 151,649 |
| 1940 | 8,012 | 1,196 | 285 | 9,493 | 92,263 | 3,024 | 10,199 | 32,386 | 17,412 | 155,284 |
| 1941 | 2,957 | 207 | 45 | 3,209 | 103,529 | 2,224 | 10,684 | 23,909 | 19,234 | 159,580 |
| 1942 | 1,459 | 421 | 29 | 1,909 | 170,911 | 3,422 | 10,568 | 37,219 | 16,853 | 238,973 |
| 1943 | 597 | 478 | 5 | 1,080 | 152,578 | 2,721 | 13,728 | 39,120 | 19,360 | 227,507 |
| 1944 | 936 | 353 | 15 | 1,304 | 153,645 | 2,793 | 11,868 | 49,213 | 18,128 | 235,647 |
| 1945 | 1,070 | 596 | 17 | 1,683 | 155,347 | 1,137 | 11,649 | 50,114 | 21,554 | 239,801 |
| 1946 | 3,790 | 4,186 | 17 | 7,993 | 152,574 | 1,552 | 9,004 | 68,080 | 19,824 | 241,034 |
| 1947 | 4,200 | 1,471 | 110 | 5,781 | 164,566 | 2,516 | 10,171 | 46,103 | 21,025 | 244,381 |
| 1948 | 3,089 | 358 | 973 | 4,420 | 110,390 | 1,934 | 7,847 | 28,473 | 17,331 | 165,975 |
| 1949 | 3,952 | 575 | 103 | 4,630 | 116,747 | 1,958 | 5,586 | 19,785 | 19,986 | 164,062 |
| 1950 | 3,761 | 242 | 801 | 4,804 | 126,687 | 2,503 | 3,539 | 19,036 | 20,029 | 171,792 |
| 1951 | 4,287 | 231 | 1,075 | 5,593 | 127,544 | 2,086 | 3,691 | 20,359 | 21,540 | 175,220 |
| 1952 | 3,101 | 153 | 1,968 | 5,222 | 124,304 | 2,176 | 2,831 | 18,286 | 21,896 | 169,493 |
| 1953 | 3,241 | 267 | 2,789 | 6,297 | 128,526 | 1,696 | 2,595 | 15,515 | 17,092 | 165,424 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 3,233 | 272 | 2,061 | 5,566 | 129,838 | 2,101 | 2,739 | 14,090 | 17,172 | 165,940 |

¹ Production of cane sirup, sorgo sirup, and edible molasses is of the fall of the preceding year.² 1939 from the Bureau of the Census; 1940-42 quantities are estimated. Data for 1943-54 from the Sugar Division, Commodity Stabilization Service.³ Data for 1939-54 represent molasses from which the liquid sugar has been subtracted.⁴ Preliminary.⁵ Assumed to be largely refiners' sirup.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 140.

TABLE 133.—Industrial molasses: Mainland production, entries from offshore domestic areas, imports, exports, and total market supplies available for use in the United States, 1945-54

| Year | Production in mainland areas | | | | | | Shipments from offshore domestic areas | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|
| | Mainland cane | Domes-tic beet | Refiners' black-strap | Citrus | Hydrol | Total | Hawaii | Puerto Rico | Total |
| | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 1945 | 34,804 | 40,943 | 30,041 | 3,980 | 17,189 | 126,917 | 36,942 | 16,268 | 58,210 |
| 1946 | 28,450 | 43,818 | 25,111 | 8,058 | 16,716 | 122,153 | 32,226 | 17,287 | 49,518 |
| 1947 | 27,942 | 34,539 | 34,653 | 10,342 | 20,261 | 127,737 | 37,461 | 31,955 | 69,417 |
| 1948 | 40,305 | 42,333 | 35,612 | 10,953 | 13,364 | 147,567 | 44,271 | 44,811 | 89,082 |
| 1949 | 44,362 | 37,851 | 32,944 | 7,259 | 19,031 | 141,447 | 42,523 | 43,589 | 86,112 |
| 1950 | 44,814 | 38,918 | 34,326 | 7,929 | 21,388 | 147,375 | 41,076 | 31,224 | 72,300 |
| 1951 | 44,350 | 45,377 | 32,775 | 11,926 | 18,411 | 152,839 | 41,572 | 49,951 | 91,523 |
| 1952 | 51,901 | 33,230 | 36,221 | 9,333 | 18,063 | 148,748 | 37,942 | 52,252 | 90,194 |
| 1953 | 48,632 | 38,229 | 36,133 | 7,382 | 18,792 | 149,158 | 47,558 | 32,651 | 80,209 |
| 1954 | 46,050 | 43,000 | 31,836 | 8,804 | 17,873 | 147,563 | 46,530 | 37,558 | 84,088 |

| Year | United States imports from foreign countries | | | | | Exports | Total market supplies available |
|------|--|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| | Cuba | Domi-nican Republic | Mexico | Other | Total | | |
| | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 1945 | 113,614 | 17,546 | 10,021 | 6,362 | 137,522 | 1,621 | 316,028 |
| 1946 | 57,968 | 18,458 | 10,021 | 6,743 | 93,190 | 959 | 263,897 |
| 1947 | 105,387 | 21,328 | 21,160 | 7,130 | 155,005 | 618 | 351,541 |
| 1948 | 139,258 | 20,364 | 33,114 | 12,523 | 205,259 | 8,176 | 433,732 |
| 1949 | 161,872 | 17,743 | 23,595 | 11,556 | 214,776 | 7,836 | 434,499 |
| 1950 | 186,784 | 16,828 | 21,184 | 19,045 | 243,841 | 9,344 | 454,172 |
| 1951 | 130,472 | 16,693 | 25,195 | 56,029 | 228,389 | 4,177 | 468,574 |
| 1952 | 186,676 | 27,946 | 21,547 | 59,952 | 296,121 | 5,424 | 529,639 |
| 1953 | 291,352 | 26,199 | 31,829 | 61,385 | 410,765 | 14,821 | 625,311 |
| 1954 | 202,940 | 23,516 | 33,382 | 76,121 | 340,959 | 10,502 | 562,108 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1935-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 141.

TABLE 134.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, production of honey and beeswax, average price per pound received by beekeepers, and foreign trade in honey, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Number of colonies | Yield per colony | Production | | Price | | Honey imports and in-shipments ¹ | | | Honey domestic exports ¹ |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | Honey | Bees-wax | All Honey | Bees-wax | Imports for con-sumption | From Puerto Rico and Hawaii | Total | |
| | Thou-sands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939 | 4,432 | 40.8 | 180,474 | 6.7 | 22.5 | 271 | 2,332 | 2,603 | 2,561 | |
| 1940 | 4,350 | 47.3 | 205,767 | 6.1 | 22.5 | 478 | 2,220 | 2,698 | 3,363 | |
| 1941 | 4,477 | 49.6 | 221,959 | 3,495 | 7.2 | 35.6 | 3,337 | 1,807 | 530 | |
| 1942 | 4,893 | 36.3 | 177,672 | 3,344 | 13.8 | 40.3 | 20,049 | 1,153 | 335 | |
| 1943 | 4,887 | 38.9 | 189,807 | 3,743 | 16.8 | 41.4 | 36,712 | 1,542 | 59 | |
| 1944 | 5,217 | 36.2 | 188,917 | 3,921 | 17.7 | 41.5 | 23,622 | 1,191 | 177 | |
| 1945 | 5,460 | 42.7 | 233,070 | 4,543 | 18.6 | 41.3 | 19,482 | 1,549 | 197 | |
| 1946 | 5,787 | 38.9 | 213,814 | 4,381 | 24.4 | 44.4 | 18,788 | 1,112 | 198 | |
| 1947 | 5,916 | 38.6 | 228,582 | 4,500 | 24.9 | 43.8 | 19,329 | 1,048 | 1,292 | |
| 1948 | 5,724 | 36.0 | 206,305 | 4,044 | 17.9 | 43.2 | 8,520 | 763 | 11,452 | |
| 1949 | 5,591 | 40.6 | 226,978 | 4,151 | 15.0 | 37.6 | 8,963 | 703 | 1,212 | |
| 1950 | 5,612 | 41.5 | 233,013 | 4,275 | 15.3 | 42.8 | 12,018 | 311 | 9,435 | |
| 1951 | 5,559 | 46.4 | 258,116 | 4,705 | 16.0 | 50.4 | 8,174 | (²) | 12,970 | |
| 1952 | 5,607 | 49.5 | 272,641 | 4,825 | 19.2 | 43.1 | 8,483 | (²) | 23,357 | |
| 1953 | 5,533 | 40.6 | 224,414 | 4,093 | 16.5 | 41.0 | 9,785 | (²) | 32,850 | |
| 1954 ⁴ | 5,467 | 39.8 | 217,414 | 4,031 | 17.0 | 44.1 | 9,152 | (²) | 24,280 | |

¹ Compiled from records of the U. S. Department of Commerce. ² Reports from Hawaii discontinued beginning April 1948. ³ Shipments from Puerto Rico not separately classified beginning May 1951. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 135.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, and production of honey and beeswax, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State and division | 1953 | | | | 1954 | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Number of colonies | Honey yield per colony | Production | | Number of colonies | Honey yield per colony | Production | |
| | | | Honey | Beeswax | | | Honey | Beeswax |
| | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Maine..... | 8 | 20 | 160 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 96 | 2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 21 | 105 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 60 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 10 | 26 | 260 | 3 | 11 | 46 | 506 | 8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 30 | 16 | 480 | 12 | 31 | 15 | 465 | 12 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 16 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 16 | 16 | 256 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 255 | 4 |
| New York..... | 219 | 41 | 8,979 | 144 | 221 | 28 | 6,188 | 105 |
| New Jersey..... | 31 | 31 | 961 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 768 | 18 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 173 | 23 | 3,979 | 92 | 168 | 20 | 3,360 | 77 |
| North Atlantic..... | 494 | 30.8 | 15,212 | 287 | 495 | 23.7 | 11,724 | 229 |
| Ohio..... | 301 | 28 | 8,428 | 143 | 289 | 24 | 6,936 | 125 |
| Indiana..... | 180 | 35 | 6,300 | 120 | 178 | 32 | 5,696 | 120 |
| Illinois..... | 164 | 31 | 5,084 | 112 | 164 | 43 | 7,052 | 127 |
| Michigan..... | 180 | 45 | 8,100 | 130 | 185 | 36 | 6,660 | 127 |
| Wisconsin..... | 200 | 78 | 15,600 | 312 | 204 | 53 | 10,812 | 184 |
| East North Central..... | 1,025 | 42.5 | 43,512 | 817 | 1,020 | 36.4 | 37,156 | 683 |
| Minnesota..... | 251 | 85 | 21,335 | 405 | 243 | 80 | 19,440 | 369 |
| Iowa..... | 183 | 77 | 14,091 | 240 | 185 | 56 | 10,360 | 207 |
| Missouri..... | 152 | 23 | 3,496 | 52 | 137 | 19 | 2,603 | 52 |
| North Dakota..... | 13 | 140 | 1,820 | 29 | 15 | 140 | 2,100 | 40 |
| South Dakota..... | 23 | 80 | 1,840 | 40 | 24 | 115 | 2,760 | 47 |
| Nebraska..... | 42 | 97 | 4,074 | 73 | 43 | 75 | 3,225 | 55 |
| Kansas..... | 51 | 30 | 1,530 | 31 | 48 | 28 | 1,344 | 27 |
| West North Central..... | 715 | 67.4 | 48,186 | 870 | 695 | 60.2 | 41,832 | 797 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 30 | 90 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 90 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 29 | 27 | 783 | 13 | 30 | 28 | 840 | 14 |
| Virginia..... | 146 | 21 | 3,066 | 61 | 143 | 28 | 4,004 | 72 |
| West Virginia..... | 124 | 17 | 2,108 | 40 | 122 | 18 | 2,196 | 44 |
| North Carolina..... | 191 | 20 | 3,820 | 69 | 193 | 26 | 5,018 | 95 |
| South Carolina..... | 56 | 12 | 672 | 17 | 59 | 14 | 826 | 18 |
| Georgia..... | 209 | 22 | 4,598 | 115 | 205 | 20 | 4,100 | 86 |
| Florida..... | 238 | 76 | 18,088 | 289 | 238 | 74 | 17,612 | 282 |
| South Atlantic..... | 996 | 33.4 | 33,225 | 606 | 993 | 34.9 | 34,686 | 613 |
| Kentucky..... | 146 | 7 | 1,022 | 27 | 139 | 15 | 2,085 | 42 |
| Tennessee..... | 172 | 19 | 3,268 | 72 | 170 | 11 | 1,870 | 47 |
| Alabama..... | 200 | 16 | 3,200 | 70 | 190 | 16 | 3,040 | 52 |
| Mississippi..... | 74 | 16 | 1,184 | 22 | 73 | 22 | 1,606 | 29 |
| Arkansas..... | 88 | 21 | 1,848 | 37 | 92 | 19 | 1,748 | 35 |
| Louisiana..... | 100 | 22 | 2,200 | 37 | 93 | 26 | 2,418 | 48 |
| Oklahoma..... | 53 | 18 | 954 | 25 | 50 | 21 | 1,050 | 28 |
| Texas..... | 292 | 33 | 9,636 | 164 | 280 | 27 | 7,560 | 136 |
| South Central..... | 1,125 | 20.7 | 23,312 | 454 | 1,087 | 19.7 | 21,377 | 417 |
| Montana..... | 66 | 90 | 6,030 | 98 | 68 | 85 | 5,780 | 104 |
| Idaho..... | 178 | 37 | 6,588 | 125 | 174 | 52 | 9,048 | 154 |
| Wyoming..... | 34 | 55 | 1,870 | 37 | 33 | 93 | 3,069 | 55 |
| Colorado..... | 67 | 90 | 6,030 | 121 | 68 | 56 | 3,808 | 72 |
| New Mexico..... | 16 | 35 | 560 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 525 | 10 |
| Arizona..... | 73 | 90 | 6,570 | 99 | 77 | 69 | 5,313 | 80 |
| Utah..... | 49 | 56 | 2,744 | 58 | 50 | 50 | 2,500 | 50 |
| Nevada..... | 15 | 57 | 855 | 16 | 14 | 70 | 980 | 20 |
| Washington..... | 86 | 47 | 4,042 | 61 | 86 | 50 | 4,300 | 77 |
| Oregon..... | 57 | 36 | 2,052 | 31 | 55 | 27 | 1,485 | 27 |
| California..... | 537 | 44 | 23,628 | 402 | 537 | 63 | 33,831 | 643 |
| Western..... | 1,178 | 51.7 | 60,967 | 1,059 | 1,177 | 60.0 | 70,639 | 1,292 |
| United States..... | 5,533 | 40.6 | 224,414 | 4,093 | 5,467 | 39.8 | 217,414 | 4,031 |

TABLE 136.—Honey and beeswax: Average price per pound received by beekeepers, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Honey prices ¹ | | | | | | | | Beeswax prices, 1954 |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | Wholesale, 1954 | | | Retail, 1954 | | | All honey ² | | |
| | Comb | Ex-tracted | Chunk | Comb | Ex-tracted | Chunk | 1953 | 1954 | |
| | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| Maine..... | 44 | 27 | ..... | 47 | 34 | 41 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 46 |
| New Hampshire..... | 39 | 27 | ..... | 49 | 34 | 42 | 31.4 | 32.1 | 46 |
| Vermont..... | 37 | 25 | ..... | 48 | 32 | 43 | 28.3 | 29.0 | 46 |
| Massachusetts..... | 39 | 26 | ..... | 49 | 34 | 42 | 32.2 | 32.6 | 46 |
| Rhode Island..... | 39 | 26 | ..... | 47 | 32 | ..... | 30.9 | 31.5 | 46 |
| Connecticut..... | 39 | 26 | ..... | 48 | 33 | 42 | 31.5 | 32.4 | 46 |
| New York..... | 31 | 13 | ..... | 38 | 22 | ..... | 14.6 | 15.5 | 46 |
| New Jersey..... | 39 | 21 | ..... | 44 | 34 | ..... | 28.5 | 29.3 | 46 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 29 | 16 | ..... | 34 | 26 | 32 | 20.4 | 21.8 | 48 |
| North Atlantic..... | 30.9 | 14.6 | ..... | 38.2 | 27.2 | 35.0 | 18.5 | 20.1 | 46.7 |
| Ohio..... | 31 | 13 | 29 | 36 | 22 | 32 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 43 |
| Indiana..... | 33 | 14 | 27 | 37 | 24 | 29 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 45 |
| Illinois..... | 29 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 31 | 19.8 | 20.6 | 45 |
| Michigan..... | 30 | 13 | ..... | 35 | 21 | ..... | 15.0 | 16.1 | 45 |
| Wisconsin..... | 32 | 14 | ..... | 38 | 19 | ..... | 15.5 | 15.5 | 43 |
| East North Central..... | 30.8 | 13.7 | 27.5 | 35.4 | 21.3 | 30.5 | 17.0 | 17.8 | 44.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 29 | 13 | ..... | 34 | 20 | ..... | 14.4 | 14.5 | 44 |
| Iowa..... | 29 | 13 | 25 | 36 | 21 | ..... | 13.0 | 14.5 | 45 |
| Missouri..... | 27 | 13 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 45 |
| North Dakota..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | 12.6 | 13.4 | 45 |
| South Dakota..... | 29 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 20 | ..... | 14.0 | 14.3 | 45 |
| Nebraska..... | 27 | 13 | ..... | 32 | 18 | ..... | 13.4 | 13.4 | 46 |
| Kansas..... | 26 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 27 | 16.1 | 17.1 | 42 |
| West North Central..... | 28.5 | 13.0 | 24.4 | 33.7 | 20.8 | 27.9 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 44.5 |
| Delaware..... | 30 | 19 | 30 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 29.0 | 29.6 | 43 |
| Maryland..... | 30 | 19 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 26.3 | 26.2 | 43 |
| Virginia..... | 28 | 22 | 26 | 34 | 29 | 30 | 28.0 | 28.9 | 42 |
| West Virginia..... | 31 | 22 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 31.2 | 30.0 | 43 |
| North Carolina..... | 31 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 31.5 | 32.7 | 41 |
| South Carolina..... | 30 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 29.9 | 30.3 | 41 |
| Georgia..... | 28 | 21 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 30 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 44 |
| Florida..... | ..... | 14 | 25 | ..... | 23 | 29 | 16.9 | 17.8 | 45 |
| South Atlantic..... | 29.8 | 15.6 | 25.2 | 34.6 | 27.8 | 33.1 | 22.0 | 23.2 | 43.6 |
| Kentucky..... | 32 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 31.3 | 32.5 | 41 |
| Tennessee..... | 31 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 28.5 | 28.4 | 42 |
| Alabama..... | 30 | 22 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 24.9 | 25.1 | 43 |
| Mississippi..... | 30 | 20 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 32 | 22.6 | 23.7 | 43 |
| Arkansas..... | ..... | 16 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 19.6 | 21.2 | 41 |
| Louisiana..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 32 | 15.5 | 16.3 | 42 |
| Oklahoma..... | 28 | 16 | 24 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 42 |
| Texas..... | ..... | 12 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 26 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 43 |
| South Central..... | 30.7 | 14.4 | 25.0 | 33.7 | 24.9 | 31.1 | 19.9 | 20.9 | 42.3 |
| Montana..... | 33 | 14 | ..... | 35 | 18 | ..... | 14.0 | 14.8 | 45 |
| Idaho..... | 28 | 12 | ..... | 34 | 17 | ..... | 13.5 | 13.4 | 45 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 12.6 | 12.7 | 46 |
| Colorado..... | 29 | 13 | 20 | 18 | ..... | 28 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 45 |
| New Mexico..... | 31 | 11 | 25 | 35 | 17 | ..... | 12.6 | 12.8 | 45 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 11.5 | 11.5 | 44 |
| Utah..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | 12.9 | 13.5 | 45 |
| Nevada..... | 28 | 12 | ..... | 15 | 15 | ..... | 13.6 | 14.3 | 45 |
| Washington..... | 30 | 12 | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | 13.7 | 12.8 | 40 |
| Oregon..... | 28 | 14 | 25 | 33 | 20 | ..... | 15.8 | 16.2 | 43 |
| California..... | 31 | 11 | ..... | 35 | 18 | ..... | 12.6 | 12.5 | 44 |
| Western..... | 29.6 | 11.9 | 20.5 | 34.7 | 17.6 | 28.0 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 44.2 |
| United States..... | 30.2 | 13.2 | 25.1 | 35.0 | 22.5 | 31.9 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 44.1 |

¹ Average price for honey sold, all types of containers.

² Weighted average price of all honey, comb, extracted and chunk honey, wholesale and retail.

TABLE 137.—Honey and Beeswax: Average wholesale prices for specified types and locations, 1945-54¹

| EXTRACTED HONEY, PER POUND | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Item and location | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| California White to Water White Orange: F.o.b. Southern California delivery points ² ----- | Cents 12.5 | Cents 19.0 | Cents 21.0 | Cents 11.2 | Cents 10.1 | Cents 10.5 | Cents 11.0 | Cents 11.2 | Cents 14.4 | Cents 12.5 |
| New York City ³ ----- | | | 17.0 | 16.5 | 14.6 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 15.9 |
| California Light Amber to Extra Light Amber Alfalfa: F.o.b. Imperial Valley points ² ----- | 12.0 | 17.0 | 14.5 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| Intermountain White to Water White Sweet-clover—Alfalfa: F.o.b. Intermountain points ⁴ ----- | 13.3 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 11.8 | 12.1 |
| White Clover: F.o.b. New York and North Central States ² --- | 14.5 | 21.0 | 19.0 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.6 |
| Northeastern Buckwheat: F.o.b. New York and Pennsylvania points ² --- | 12.2 | 18.5 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 8.5 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 10.0 | 10.9 | 11.2 |
| COMB HONEY, PER 24-SECTION CASE | | | | | | | | | | |
| White Clover No. 1 and Fancy, wrapped: F.o.b. New York and North Central States ⁵ --- | Dollars 7.00 | Dollars 7.75 | Dollars 8.75 | Dollars 8.00 | Dollars 7.50 | Dollars 7.20 | Dollars 7.75 | Dollars 8.00 | Dollars 7.80 | Dollars 7.92 |
| BEESWAX, PER POUND | | | | | | | | | | |
| "Average yellow" or lighter beeswax—price to beekeepers, f.o.b. shipping point or delivered near-by market: | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Southern California----- | 41.5 | 44.0 | 45.4 | 41.9 | 37.2 | 36.8 | 50.8 | 43.7 | 37.8 | 43.1 |
| Intermountain Region----- | 41.6 | 44.1 | 45.5 | 41.6 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 51.5 | 43.9 | 37.5 | 42.7 |
| White Clover Belt (North Central and Northeastern States)----- | 41.6 | 44.7 | 45.8 | 42.4 | 40.0 | 39.2 | 52.4 | 44.8 | 38.8 | 43.8 |
| Weighted average----- | 41.6 | 44.3 | 45.6 | 42.0 | 38.4 | 38.0 | 51.7 | 44.2 | 38.1 | 43.2 |

¹ Simple average of average monthly prices. ² Price paid beekeepers in large lots; mostly trucklots. ³ Sales by original receivers to bottlers, confectioners, bakers, or jobbers. ⁴ Price paid beekeepers or other shippers, mostly in carlots or trucklots. ⁵ Price paid beekeepers for large lots; mostly less than trucklots.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 138.—Honey: United States imports (for consumption), by countries of origin, average 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country of origin | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Continent and country of origin | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | | Europe: | | | | |
| Mexico----- | 3 | 3,914 | 4,976 | 6,570 | Greece----- | 25 | 3 | 25 | 21 |
| Cuba----- | 97 | 6,233 | 1,953 | 1,671 | United Kingdom----- | 7 | (²) | 9 | 1 |
| Guatemala----- | 8 | 796 | 1,537 | 1,237 | Other Europe ⁶ ----- | 7 | (²) | 13 | 8 |
| Canada----- | 16 | 46 | 540 | 242 | Asia, total ⁶ ----- | 6 | (²) | | 2 |
| El Salvador----- | | 333 | 377 | 122 | Oceania, total ⁷ ----- | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| Dominican Republic----- | 2 | 448 | 83 | 234 | All others ⁸ ----- | | (²) | 2 | 6 |
| Costa Rica----- | 5 | 168 | 264 | | Total imports----- | 179 | 14,973 | 9,785 | 9,152 |
| Haiti----- | | 217 | | | | | | | |
| Other North America ³ ----- | | 9 | 1 | 37 | | | | | |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina----- | | 1,852 | | | | | | | |
| Chile----- | 1 | 919 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Other South America ⁴ ----- | 1 | 33 | | | | | | | |

¹ Preliminary. ² Less than 500 pounds. ³ Includes Nicaragua, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, and Leeward and Windward Islands. ⁴ Includes Surinam, Brazil, and Colombia. ⁵ Includes France, Netherlands, Sweden, Ireland, Belgium, West Germany, Switzerland, Portugal, Malta, Italy, and Norway. ⁶ Includes Turkey, Israel, Palestine, Syria, and Hong Kong. ⁷ Australia and New Zealand. ⁸ Includes Union of South Africa and French Morocco.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 139.—*Beeswax, crude: United States imports (for consumption), by countries of origin, average 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Continent and country of origin | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Continent and country of origin | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| North America: | | | | | Africa—Continued | | | | |
| Cuba..... | 491 | 565 | 607 | 661 | Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 2 | 117 | 41 | 11 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 438 | 466 | 483 | 485 | Mozambique..... | 13 | 54 | 26 | 56 |
| Mexico..... | 186 | 19 | 10 | 151 | French Morocco..... | 2 | 5 | 21 | 14 |
| Haiti..... | 18 | 124 | 77 | 63 | Madagascar..... | 10 | 156 | ----- | 7 |
| Guatemala..... | 3 | 55 | 100 | 90 | Other Africa ⁴ | 27 | 47 | 10 | 23 |
| El Salvador..... | ----- | 47 | 14 | 9 | Asia: | | | | |
| Other North America ² | 3 | 19 | 4 | 3 | Turkey..... | 1 | 56 | 570 | 424 |
| South America: | | | | | Other Asia ⁵ | 6 | 27 | 7 | 55 |
| Brazil..... | 1,344 | 889 | 41 | 126 | Europe: | | | | |
| Chile..... | 129 | 359 | 427 | 328 | Portugal..... | 504 | 81 | 113 | 120 |
| Peru..... | 5 | 3 | 7 | 25 | France..... | 1 | ----- | ----- | 89 |
| Other South America ³ | 25 | 25 | 20 | 16 | United Kingdom..... | 86 | 57 | 1 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | Netherlands..... | 34 | 16 | 11 | 7 |
| Angola..... | ----- | 46 | 891 | 453 | Other Europe..... | 30 | 11 | ----- | ----- |
| Other Portuguese | | | | | Oceania: | | | | |
| West Africa..... | 333 | 873 | 224 | 44 | New Zealand..... | ----- | 12 | 22 | ----- |
| Ethiopia..... | 108 | 683 | 959 | 632 | Total imports..... | 4,325 | 5,138 | 5,117 | 4,440 |
| Egypt..... | 338 | 126 | 331 | 372 | | | | | |
| British East Africa..... | 47 | 117 | 100 | 66 | | | | | |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 143 | 77 | ----- | 44 | | | | | |
| Other Equatorial | | | | | | | | | |
| West Africa..... | ----- | 6 | ----- | 66 | | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes Bahamas, Canada, Canal Zone, Honduras, and Leeward Islands.

³ Includes Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Venezuela.

⁴ Includes Belgian Congo, British Somaliland, British West Africa, Eastern Italian Africa, Nigeria, Spanish Africa, Tangier, Tunisia, and Union of South Africa.

⁵ Includes Arabia Peninsula States, China, India, Iran, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Palestine, and Syria.

⁶ Includes Belgium, Germany, and Spain.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 140.—*Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Season average price per pound received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July ² | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption | Net exports ³ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 1,853,230 | 917 | 1,699,798 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1939..... | 1,999,700 | 940 | 1,880,629 | 15.4 | 288,889 | 342,154 | 80,732 | 261,422 |
| 1940..... | 1,410,200 | 1,036 | 1,480,441 | 16.1 | 234,453 | 179,627 | 77,843 | 101,784 |
| 1941..... | 1,306,500 | 966 | 1,261,839 | 26.4 | 333,085 | 279,008 | 70,970 | 208,038 |
| 1942..... | 1,377,300 | 1,023 | 1,408,394 | 36.9 | 519,503 | 281,941 | 81,412 | 200,529 |
| 1943..... | 1,458,000 | 964 | 1,406,190 | 40.5 | 569,974 | 336,926 | 71,240 | 265,686 |
| 1944..... | 1,630,821 | 1,091 | 1,778,763 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1944..... | 1,749,300 | 1,115 | 1,950,940 | 42.0 | 319,803 | 445,826 | 77,036 | 368,790 |
| 1945..... | 1,820,700 | 1,094 | 1,991,108 | 42.6 | 848,216 | 535,878 | 78,077 | 459,801 |
| 1946..... | 1,960,800 | 1,181 | 2,314,807 | 45.1 | 1,044,230 | 592,015 | 92,408 | 499,607 |
| 1947..... | 1,851,000 | 1,138 | 2,107,160 | 43.6 | 917,839 | 411,370 | 74,970 | 336,400 |
| 1948..... | 1,553,000 | 1,274 | 1,979,581 | 48.2 | 954,698 | 451,091 | 88,455 | 362,636 |
| 1949..... | 1,652,333 | 1,165 | 1,769,762 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1949..... | 1,623,200 | 1,213 | 1,969,100 | 45.9 | 904,531 | 480,596 | 86,808 | 398,788 |
| 1950..... | 1,599,000 | 1,269 | 2,029,567 | 51.7 | 1,048,503 | 477,398 | 94,008 | 383,390 |
| 1951..... | 1,779,900 | 1,310 | 2,331,591 | 51.1 | 1,191,331 | 517,739 | 105,627 | 412,112 |
| 1952..... | 1,771,400 | 1,273 | 2,254,271 | 49.9 | 1,124,544 | 448,084 | 105,930 | 342,154 |
| 1953..... | 1,632,900 | 1,261 | 2,059,260 | 52.3 | 1,076,350 | 458,537 | 105,360 | 353,177 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 1,666,100 | 1,342 | 2,236,408 | 51.4 | 1,150,210 | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Production figures are on a farm-sales-weight basis, exports and imports are on a declared weight basis.

² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce; includes stems, trimmings, and scraps.

³ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1962, table 149.

TABLE 141.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound, received by farmers, by class and type, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| Class and type | Type No. | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| Flue-cured: | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| Old Belt..... | 11 | 370,800 | 359,000 | 369,000 | 1,121 | 1,045 | 1,148 | 416,388 | 374,990 | 423,580 | 46.6 | 43.9 | 52.6 |
| Eastern North Carolina Belt..... | 12 | 337,200 | 331,000 | 334,000 | 1,219 | 1,360 | 1,430 | 411,216 | 450,160 | 477,620 | 48.4 | 57.9 | 55.3 |
| South Carolina Belt..... | 13 | 204,200 | 207,000 | 212,000 | 1,199 | 1,415 | 1,236 | 245,688 | 292,905 | 262,000 | 47.6 | 57.0 | 51.3 |
| Georgia-Florida Belt..... | 14 | 116,580 | 124,800 | 127,200 | 1,080 | 1,235 | 1,189 | 126,689 | 154,145 | 151,207 | 42.8 | 51.5 | 47.1 |
| Total..... | 11-14 | 1,028,780 | 1,021,800 | 1,042,200 | 1,164 | 1,245 | 1,261 | 1,199,981 | 1,272,200 | 1,314,407 | 47.0 | 52.8 | 52.7 |
| Fire-cured: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Belt..... | 21 | 12,230 | 9,900 | 10,000 | 1,086 | 930 | 1,060 | 13,011 | 9,207 | 10,600 | 31.8 | 35.6 | 34.4 |
| Hopkinsville—Clarksville Belt..... | 22 | 36,210 | 28,300 | 29,700 | 1,136 | 1,088 | 1,266 | 41,029 | 30,802 | 37,590 | 31.3 | 34.9 | 40.8 |
| Paducah-Mayfield Belt..... | 23 | 15,740 | 10,100 | 12,300 | 1,044 | 882 | 1,141 | 16,459 | 8,908 | 14,030 | 27.6 | 27.9 | 32.4 |
| Total..... | 21-23 | ² 64,280 | 48,300 | 52,000 | ² 1,104 | 1,013 | 1,197 | ² 70,598 | 48,917 | 62,220 | ² 30.5 | 33.8 | 37.8 |
| Air-cured (light): | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burley Belt..... | 31 | 452,500 | 419,700 | 420,900 | 1,234 | 1,345 | 1,585 | 558,923 | 564,413 | 667,172 | 45.9 | 52.5 | 49.8 |
| Southern Maryland Belt..... | 32 | 46,240 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 765 | 900 | 850 | 35,952 | 40,500 | 42,500 | 49.0 | 54.5 | (³) |
| Total..... | 31-32 | 498,740 | 464,700 | 470,900 | 1,190 | 1,302 | 1,507 | 594,875 | 604,913 | 709,672 | 46.0 | 52.7 | 50.1 |
| Air-cured (dark): | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One Sucker..... | 35 | 18,810 | 14,800 | 14,400 | 1,144 | 1,106 | 1,406 | 21,380 | 16,368 | 20,250 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 34.1 |
| Green River Belt (Ky.)..... | 36 | 11,460 | 7,500 | 7,600 | 1,095 | 970 | 1,400 | 12,484 | 7,275 | 10,640 | 26.8 | 22.8 | 34.7 |
| Virginia Sun-cured Belt..... | 37 | 3,190 | 3,700 | 4,100 | 986 | 790 | 900 | 3,174 | 2,923 | 3,690 | 31.6 | 31.8 | 32.2 |
| Total..... | 35-37 | 33,460 | 26,000 | 26,100 | 1,112 | 1,022 | 1,325 | 37,039 | 26,566 | 34,580 | 27.1 | 25.9 | 34.1 |
| Cigar filler: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania Seedleaf..... | 41 | 33,190 | 25,500 | 27,800 | 1,476 | 1,480 | 1,550 | 49,012 | 37,740 | 43,090 | 25.9 | 27.5 | 27.4 |
| Miami Valley Types..... | 42-44 | 6,040 | 4,700 | 4,600 | 1,337 | 1,400 | 1,750 | 8,157 | 6,580 | 8,050 | 25.4 | 18.5 | 22.5 |
| Total..... | 41-44 | 39,230 | 30,200 | 32,400 | 1,456 | 1,468 | 1,578 | 57,169 | 44,320 | 51,140 | 25.8 | 26.2 | 26.6 |

| | | Acres | Acres | Acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | Cents |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Cigar binder: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut Valley Broadleaf..... | 51 | 8,980 | 8,400 | 7,700 | 1,605 | 1,750 | 1,659 | 14,382 | 14,703 | 12,778 | 53.0 | 58.4 | 55.5 |
| Connecticut Valley Havana Seed..... | 52 | 7,560 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 1,669 | 1,945 | 1,852 | 12,625 | 12,060 | 11,669 | 50.9 | 54.9 | 43.0 |
| New York and Pa. Havana Seed..... | 53 | 960 | 400 | 200 | 1,432 | 1,498 | 1,630 | 1,369 | 599 | 326 | 25.8 | 23.4 | 24.0 |
| Southern Wisconsin..... | 54 | 9,540 | 4,800 | 5,100 | 1,462 | 1,510 | 1,480 | 13,961 | 7,248 | 7,548 | 25.5 | 24.3 | 24.3 |
| Northern Wisconsin..... | 55 | 11,930 | 9,500 | 9,900 | 1,469 | 1,345 | 1,555 | 17,524 | 12,775 | 15,396 | 32.0 | 31.9 | 32.7 |
| Total..... | 51-55 | 439,100 | 29,300 | 29,200 | 41,536 | 1,617 | 1,634 | 459,965 | 47,385 | 47,717 | 439.5 | 44.7 | 39.9 |
| Cigar wrapper: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut Valley Shade-grown..... | 61 | 8,580 | 7,900 | 8,200 | 1,014 | 1,303 | 1,202 | 8,678 | 10,293 | 9,856 | 229.0 | 205.0 | 215.0 |
| Georgia-Florida Shade-grown..... | 62 | 4,270 | 4,400 | 4,800 | 1,144 | 1,022 | 1,370 | 4,922 | 4,498 | 6,576 | 195.0 | 195.0 | 195.0 |
| Total..... | 61-62 | 12,850 | 12,300 | 13,000 | 1,057 | 1,203 | 1,264 | 13,600 | 14,791 | 16,432 | 217.0 | 202.0 | 207.0 |
| Total cigar types..... | 41-62 | 91,180 | 71,800 | 74,600 | 1,434 | 1,483 | 1,545 | 130,734 | 106,496 | 115,289 | 52.0 | 58.8 | 57.8 |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana Perique..... | 72 | 365 | 300 | 300 | 573 | 560 | 800 | 203 | 168 | 240 | 58.4 | 68.0 | 59.0 |
| United States..... | All | 1,716,810 | 1,632,900 | 1,666,100 | 1,183 | 1,261 | 1,342 | 2,033,432 | 2,059,260 | 2,236,408 | 46.1 | 52.3 | 51.4 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes type 24 through 1949.

⁴ Includes type 56 through 1948.

³ Sales to date (May 1955) insufficient to establish price; evaluated at 1953 crop average price to obtain 1954 farm value in table 140.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TOBACCO

TABLE 142.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| Massachusetts | 6,980 | 6,800 | 6,800 | 1,542 | 1,700 | 1,710 | 10,776 | 11,638 | 11,629 | 79.2 | 84.2 | 77.2 |
| Connecticut | 18,140 | 16,000 | 15,400 | 1,376 | 1,589 | 1,472 | 24,909 | 25,418 | 22,674 | 102.0 | 104.0 | 107.0 |
| New York | 550 | 100 | 100 | 1,328 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 729 | 125 | 125 | 26.4 | 23.0 | 27.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 33,600 | 25,800 | 28,000 | 1,476 | 1,481 | 1,551 | 49,652 | 38,214 | 43,416 | 25.8 | 27.4 | 27.4 |
| Ohio | 20,190 | 17,500 | 17,200 | 1,235 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,877 | 24,873 | 24,500 | 37.8 | 43.8 | 42.4 |
| Indiana | 10,360 | 9,300 | 9,900 | 1,270 | 1,400 | 1,630 | 13,182 | 13,020 | 16,137 | 43.0 | 50.3 | 46.4 |
| Wisconsin | 20,990 | 14,100 | 14,800 | 1,470 | 1,404 | 1,532 | 30,874 | 19,802 | 22,680 | 29.2 | 29.2 | 30.0 |
| Minnesota | 480 | 200 | 3160 | 1,280 | 1,100 | 1,400 | 1,950 | 220 | 264 | 24.2 | 23.0 | 23.0 |
| Missouri | 5,630 | 4,400 | 4,300 | 1,064 | 1,940 | 1,925 | 5,975 | 4,136 | 5,698 | 46.2 | 44.0 | 45.0 |
| Kansas | 210 | 100 | 100 | 1,036 | 1,100 | 1,150 | 218 | 110 | 115 | 44.4 | 36.0 | 45.0 |
| Maryland | 46,240 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 1,765 | 1,900 | 850 | 35,952 | 40,500 | 42,500 | 49.0 | 54.5 | (?) |
| Virginia | 129,840 | 128,200 | 131,200 | 1,197 | 1,136 | 1,269 | 155,417 | 145,650 | 166,458 | 46.2 | 42.7 | 50.5 |
| West Virginia | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 1,202 | 1,465 | 1,550 | 3,728 | 4,542 | 4,960 | 47.2 | 55.9 | 50.2 |
| North Carolina | 700,470 | 685,400 | 698,700 | 1,176 | 1,244 | 1,308 | 825,243 | 852,825 | 913,874 | 47.2 | 53.7 | 54.2 |
| South Carolina | 121,000 | 122,000 | 126,000 | 1,204 | 1,415 | 1,172 | 146,259 | 172,630 | 148,050 | 47.2 | 56.4 | 49.0 |
| Georgia | 97,740 | 104,100 | 106,000 | 1,096 | 1,267 | 1,302 | 107,716 | 131,860 | 124,220 | 41.9 | 48.1 | 47.2 |
| Florida | 22,830 | 24,500 | 25,300 | 1,026 | 1,067 | 1,562 | 23,626 | 26,132 | 32,941 | 69.2 | 70.4 | 75.9 |
| Kentucky | 305,610 | 322,300 | 322,000 | 1,184 | 1,297 | 1,662 | 432,733 | 417,865 | 502,972 | 43.6 | 50.7 | 48.5 |
| Tennessee | 112,070 | 103,400 | 106,000 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 1,397 | 140,382 | 129,253 | 148,118 | 41.9 | 48.1 | 47.0 |
| Alabama | 410 | 600 | 700 | 902 | 1,085 | 888 | 374 | 651 | 622 | 40.6 | 49.0 | 49.0 |
| Louisiana | 365 | 300 | 300 | 573 | 560 | 800 | 203 | 168 | 240 | 58.4 | 68.0 | 59.0 |
| United States | 1,716,810 | 1,632,900 | 1,666,100 | 1,183 | 1,261 | 1,342 | 2,033,432 | 2,059,260 | 2,236,408 | 46.1 | 52.3 | 51.4 |

¹ Preliminary. ² For prices on a type basis, see tables 141 and 144. ³ Rounded to hundred acres for inclusion in United States total. ⁴ Sales to date (May 1955) insufficient to establish price; evaluated at 1953 crop average price to obtain 1954 farm value in table 140.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 143.—Tobacco: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1952-54 ¹

| Continent and country | Acreage harvested | | | | | | Production | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | | |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 69 | 110 | 91 | 101 | 132 | 76,556 | 121,373 | 139,719 | 139,190 | 184,156 | | |
| Costa Rica | (³) | | 3 | 3 | 3 | (³) | 2,220 | 1,984 | 2,000 | 2,110 | | |
| El Salvador | | (³) | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4,750 | 900 | 1,300 | 1,483 | 1,058 | | |
| Guatemala | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1,892 | 2,850 | 4,220 | 4,255 | 3,449 | | |
| Honduras | 7 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 4,500 | 8,767 | 7,250 | 7,250 | 6,130 | | |
| Mexico | 51 | 89 | 88 | 79 | 79 | 38,200 | 79,471 | 76,740 | 88,438 | 77,602 | | |
| Nicaragua | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 800 | 759 | 650 | 1,350 | 2,850 | | |
| Panama Republic | (³) | (³) | (³) | 2 | 2 | (³) | (³) | (³) | 720 | 900 | | |
| United States | 1,647 | 1,762 | 1,773 | 1,633 | 1,606 | 1,460,054 | 2,072,351 | 2,254,855 | 2,059,260 | 2,236,408 | | |
| Caribbean: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuba | 108 | 134 | 136 | 139 | 168 | 48,092 | 67,994 | 74,400 | 78,156 | 91,100 | | |
| Dominican Republic | (³) | (³) | 45 | 45 | 47 | 24,625 | 40,228 | 39,683 | 30,864 | 41,525 | | |
| Haiti | (³) | (³) | 19 | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | 7,500 | (³) | 2,000 | | |
| Jamaica | (³) | (³) | 6 | (³) | 2 | (³) | (³) | 2,700 | (³) | 778 | | |
| Puerto Rico | 44 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 40 | 29,393 | 30,436 | 28,527 | 34,325 | 34,140 | | |
| Total North America | 1,958 | 2,192 | 2,221 | 2,064 | 2,173 | 1,684,862 | 2,427,349 | 2,639,528 | 2,447,291 | 2,684,256 | | |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 29 | 55 | 92 | 92 | 85 | 27,983 | 54,567 | 79,890 | 84,877 | 66,425 | | |
| Bolivia | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 2,205 | 2,100 | 2,126 | | |
| Brazil | 250 | 344 | 385 | 398 | 433 | 202,703 | 253,835 | 237,442 | 291,305 | 277,780 | | |
| Chile | 9 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 16,618 | 12,088 | 13,428 | 11,951 | 13,270 | | |
| Colombia | 437 | 42 | 49 | 50 | 69 | 31,697 | 39,467 | 48,501 | 56,217 | 58,863 | | |
| Paraguay | 22 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 17,792 | 23,662 | 15,800 | 15,701 | 11,023 | | |
| Uruguay | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,254 | 1,457 | 613 | 545 | 837 | | |
| Venezuela | 10 | 46 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 7,700 | 4,200 | 11,613 | 13,133 | 11,629 | | |
| Total South America | 361 | 475 | 571 | 584 | 631 | 308,247 | 393,276 | 409,492 | 475,829 | 441,953 | | |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | (³) | (³) | (³) | 1 | 1 | (³) | (³) | (³) | 1,623 | 1,984 | | |
| Belgium | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 16,431 | 12,499 | 12,050 | 9,041 | 8,378 | | |
| France | 44 | 63 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72,995 | 93,614 | 104,625 | 103,475 | 104,000 | | |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 33 | 420 | 25 | 23 | 27 | 74,355 | 432,208 | 50,481 | 46,300 | 57,320 | | |
| Greece | 226 | 172 | 189 | 217 | 266 | 132,819 | 81,095 | 86,954 | 134,445 | 148,750 | | |
| Italy | 77 | 117 | 132 | 123 | 121 | 90,500 | 122,195 | 135,907 | 150,570 | 140,832 | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 143.—Tobacco: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹—Continued

| Continent and country | Acreage harvested | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Europe—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spain..... | 4 16 | 23 | 43 | 50 | 51 | 4 17,322 | 29,093 | 57,264 | 67,736 | 68,585 |
| Sweden..... | 1 | 1 | (³) | (³) | 1 | 1,061 | 1,036 | 622 | 660 | 660 |
| Switzerland..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2,276 | 5,431 | 4,850 | 4,360 | 3,836 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 39 | 4 70 | 71 | 84 | 93 | 37,410 | 4 62,241 | 32,705 | 63,933 | 64,372 |
| Total Western Europe..... | 443 | 476 | 537 | 576 | 638 | 445,169 | 439,412 | 485,458 | 582,143 | 598,717 |
| Eastern Europe ⁷ | 221 | 299 | 219 | 261 | 261 | 4 211,231 | 202,088 | 166,000 | 215,200 | 212,300 |
| Total Europe..... | 664 | 775 | 756 | 837 | 899 | 656,400 | 641,500 | 651,458 | 797,343 | 811,017 |
| U.S.S.R..... | 4 490 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 520 | 4 525,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 | 450,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 56 | 59 | 67 | 86 | 78 | 38,667 | 36,209 | 43,920 | 65,119 | 52,905 |
| Belgian Congo..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | 1,950 | 2,000 |
| Kenya..... | (³) | (³) | 2 | (³) | (³) | 300 | (³) | 8 1,182 | 520 | 520 |
| Nyasaland..... | (³) | (³) | 164 | (³) | (³) | 15,751 | 24,198 | 22,936 | 35,349 | 33,153 |
| Tanganyika..... | (³) | (³) | 12 | (³) | (³) | 874 | 4 3,129 | 5,550 | 3,596 | 5,384 |
| Uganda..... | 4 | (³) | 14 | 8 | 9 | 1,500 | 1,779 | 5,525 | 3,770 | 3,780 |
| French Morocco..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 704 | 3,638 | 5,940 | 5,618 | 4,894 |
| Madagascar..... | 19 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 14,164 | 5,107 | 10,299 | 9,632 | 8,708 |
| Mauritius..... | (³) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 650 | 681 | 1,075 | 1,454 | 1,058 |
| Mozambique..... | 4 1 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 467 | 4 1,360 | 1,478 | 1,500 | 2,220 |
| Nigeria..... | 56 | (³) | 5 | 66 | 69 | 22,800 | 4 637 | 3,300 | 26,450 | 27,060 |
| Northern Rhodesia..... | 4 | 4 7 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 1,585 | 3,675 | 9,752 | 10,493 | 8,235 |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 50 | 104 | 190 | 180 | 175 | 26,150 | 64,890 | 99,770 | 105,618 | 121,099 |
| Tunisia..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1,262 | 1,784 | 3,600 | 4,638 | 2,906 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 47 | (³) | 85 | 86 | 70 | 24,372 | 39,430 | 53,387 | 44,160 | 35,550 |
| Total..... | 239 | 188 | 600 | 479 | 451 | 149,246 | 186,517 | 267,714 | 319,867 | 309,472 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asia Minor: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 1 | (³) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 226 | (³) | 1,680 | 1,478 | 1,270 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 35 | 38 | 40 | 66 | 41 | 34,542 | 430,820 | 29,652 | 40,829 | 26,896 |
| Iraq..... | 4 11 | 4 11 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 4 8,057 | 13,275 | 11,023 | 17,075 | 23,200 |
| Lebanon..... | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2,350 | 3,124 | 3,818 | 3,907 | 4,651 |
| Syria..... | 11 | 4 14 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 8,250 | 4 8,444 | 14,652 | 9,625 | 13,247 |
| Turkey..... | 194 | 290 | 320 | 340 | 323 | 128,505 | 191,488 | 200,619 | 249,119 | 206,350 |
| Asia Major: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burma..... | 108 | 108 | 134 | 138 | 135 | 78,400 | 103,000 | 100,448 | 103,712 | 108,416 |
| Ceylon..... | 4 14 | 4 10 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 4 9,000 | 4 1,150 | 8,000 | 7,100 | 6,700 |
| China ⁵ | 1,228 | 1,320 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,410 | 1,254,539 | 1,317,065 | 1,300,000 | 1,330,000 | 1,340,000 |
| India..... | 9 917 | 864 | 712 | 895 | 890 | 9 781,000 | 603,405 | 459,200 | 539,840 | 573,440 |
| Indochina..... | 4 44 | 4 28 | 30 | 30 | 45 | 4 32,004 | 12,961 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 33,100 |
| Pakistan..... | 3 355 | 184 | 179 | 174 | 192 | 3 324,053 | 177,435 | 167,171 | 164,771 | 200,627 |
| Indonesia..... | 449 | 135 | 349 | 350 | 350 | 238,775 | 4 62,232 | 111,400 | 106,105 | 123,886 |
| Japan..... | 92 | 95 | 136 | 160 | 169 | 148,680 | 132,400 | 210,585 | 224,221 | 248,366 |
| Korea ⁶ | 46 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 61 | 57,304 | 41,079 | 37,200 | 32,848 | 65,401 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 176 | 80 | 115 | 89 | 90 | 82,292 | 36,967 | 64,670 | 54,005 | 39,603 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 4 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 5,961 | 8,405 | 19,387 | 21,967 | 21,715 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 4 53 | 4 38 | 106 | 108 | 115 | 25,900 | 21,304 | 40,824 | 40,695 | 40,102 |
| Total Asia..... | 3,742 | 3,270 | 3,634 | 3,855 | 3,901 | 3,199,838 | 2,764,554 | 2,800,329 | 2,967,297 | 3,076,970 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 10 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5,276 | 3,049 | 7,603 | 6,507 | 7,701 |
| New Zealand..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1,367 | 4,369 | 5,895 | 4,797 | 5,187 |
| Total..... | 12 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 6,643 | 7,418 | 13,498 | 11,304 | 12,888 |
| Sub-total excluding U.S.S.R., China and Eastern Europe ⁷ | 5,527 | 5,289 | 6,175 | 6,170 | 6,395 | 4,539,466 | 4,901,461 | 5,316,019 | 5,473,731 | 5,784,256 |
| Total World..... | 7,466 | 7,428 | 8,314 | 8,351 | 8,586 | 6,530,236 | 6,870,614 | 7,232,019 | 7,468,931 | 7,786,556 |

¹ Production harvested within the calendar year specified. ² Preliminary. ³ Not available. ⁴ Less than a 5-year average. ⁵ For Germany, data for 1945-54 are for Western Germany only; for Korea 1945-54 data are for South Korea only; for China, postwar data are for all of China except Manchuria; 1935-39 data are for Free China only. ⁶ Less than 500 acres. ⁷ Includes Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania. ⁸ Partially estimated. ⁹ Recent methods of estimating acreage and production have changed in an effort to improve data, therefore 1935-39 are not comparable with later data.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Official estimates of foreign countries, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 144.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield per acre, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and average price to growers, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1950-54, (farm-sales-weight basis)

| TOTAL FLUE-CURED, TYPES 11-14 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| Crop year | Acreage | Yield per acre | Pro-duction | Stocks ¹ | Supply | Disappearance | | | Average price per pound to growers |
| | | | | | | Total | Exports ² | Domestic | |
| | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents |
| 1950..... | 958,400 | 1,312 | 1,257,280 | 1,484,479 | 2,741,759 | 1,184,225 | 427,690 | 756,535 | 54.7 |
| 1951..... | 1,110,100 | 1,309 | 1,452,700 | 1,557,534 | 3,010,234 | 1,279,441 | 502,189 | 777,252 | 52.4 |
| 1952..... | 1,111,300 | 1,229 | 1,365,341 | 1,730,793 | 3,096,134 | 1,244,207 | 416,559 | 827,648 | 50.3 |
| 1953..... | 1,021,800 | 1,245 | 1,272,200 | 1,851,927 | 3,124,127 | 1,208,985 | 431,212 | 777,773 | 52.8 |
| 1954 ³ | 1,042,200 | 1,261 | 1,314,407 | 1,915,142 | 3,229,549 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 52.7 |
| TOTAL FIRE-CURED, TYPES 21-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 62,900 | 1,102 | 58,273 | 164,875 | 223,148 | 75,937 | 39,277 | 36,660 | 31.2 |
| 1951..... | 49,000 | 1,215 | 59,529 | 147,211 | 206,740 | 59,846 | 27,642 | 32,204 | 40.0 |
| 1952..... | 47,400 | 1,228 | 58,217 | 146,894 | 205,111 | 58,778 | 29,158 | 29,620 | 37.6 |
| 1953..... | 48,300 | 1,013 | 48,917 | 146,333 | 195,250 | 61,235 | 28,259 | 32,976 | 33.8 |
| 1954 ³ | 52,000 | 1,197 | 62,220 | 134,015 | 196,235 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 37.8 |
| VIRGINIA FIRE-CURED, TYPE 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 9,800 | 1,310 | 12,838 | 23,078 | 35,916 | 11,303 | 5,352 | 5,951 | 36.3 |
| 1951..... | 10,000 | 1,340 | 13,400 | 24,613 | 38,013 | 11,008 | 4,657 | 6,351 | 39.2 |
| 1952..... | 9,800 | 1,250 | 12,250 | 27,005 | 39,255 | 10,556 | 5,035 | 5,521 | 35.5 |
| 1953..... | 9,900 | 9,230 | 9,207 | 28,699 | 37,906 | 11,673 | 4,770 | 6,903 | 35.6 |
| 1954 ³ | 10,000 | 1,060 | 10,600 | 26,233 | 36,833 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 34.4 |
| KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE FIRE-CURED, TYPES 22-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 43,100 | 1,054 | 45,435 | 141,797 | 187,232 | 64,634 | 33,925 | 30,709 | 29.6 |
| 1951..... | 39,000 | 1,183 | 46,129 | 122,598 | 168,727 | 48,838 | 22,985 | 25,863 | 40.3 |
| 1952..... | 37,600 | 1,223 | 45,967 | 119,889 | 165,856 | 48,222 | 24,123 | 24,099 | 38.1 |
| 1953..... | 38,400 | 1,034 | 39,710 | 117,634 | 157,344 | 49,562 | 23,489 | 26,073 | 33.3 |
| 1954 ³ | 42,000 | 1,229 | 51,620 | 107,782 | 159,402 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 38.5 |
| BURLEY, TYPE 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 408,300 | 1,222 | 499,023 | 1,000,243 | 1,499,266 | 517,995 | 30,011 | 487,984 | 49.0 |
| 1951..... | 456,100 | 1,355 | 618,075 | 981,271 | 1,599,346 | 538,126 | 31,502 | 506,624 | 51.2 |
| 1952..... | 463,500 | 1,403 | 650,148 | 1,061,220 | 1,711,368 | 547,952 | 28,862 | 519,090 | 50.3 |
| 1953..... | 419,700 | 1,345 | 564,413 | 1,163,416 | 1,727,829 | 529,628 | 34,613 | 495,015 | 52.5 |
| 1954 ³ | 420,900 | 1,585 | 667,172 | 1,198,201 | 1,865,373 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 49.8 |
| MARYLAND, TYPE 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 50,000 | 800 | 40,000 | 59,799 | 99,799 | 35,475 | 8,432 | 27,043 | 48.2 |
| 1951..... | 53,000 | 785 | 41,605 | 64,324 | 105,929 | 33,305 | 6,576 | 26,729 | 44.8 |
| 1952..... | 50,000 | 805 | 40,250 | 72,624 | 112,874 | 40,286 | 7,820 | 32,466 | 48.8 |
| 1953..... | 45,000 | 900 | 40,500 | 72,588 | 113,088 | 36,413 | 7,996 | 28,417 | 54.5 |
| 1954 ³ | 50,000 | 850 | 42,500 | 76,675 | 119,175 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| TOTAL DARK AIR-CURED, TYPES 35-37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 28,700 | 998 | 28,649 | 80,821 | 109,470 | 36,428 | 10,836 | 25,592 | 24.6 |
| 1951..... | 26,500 | 1,197 | 31,708 | 73,042 | 104,750 | 30,181 | 8,633 | 21,543 | 34.3 |
| 1952..... | 26,300 | 1,286 | 33,830 | 74,569 | 108,399 | 29,255 | 6,607 | 22,648 | 31.6 |
| 1953..... | 28,000 | 1,022 | 26,566 | 79,144 | 105,710 | 29,877 | 7,136 | 22,741 | 25.9 |
| 1954 ³ | 26,100 | 1,325 | 34,580 | 75,833 | 110,413 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 34.1 |
| ONE SUCKER, TYPE 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 16,200 | 973 | 15,765 | 42,038 | 57,803 | 19,819 | 7,347 | 12,472 | 23.6 |
| 1951..... | 15,000 | 1,239 | 18,580 | 37,984 | 56,584 | 15,585 | 5,135 | 10,450 | 34.4 |
| 1952..... | 14,900 | 1,348 | 20,090 | 40,979 | 61,089 | 15,009 | 3,953 | 11,056 | 32.2 |
| 1953..... | 14,800 | 1,108 | 16,368 | 46,060 | 62,428 | 16,744 | 4,173 | 12,571 | 26.2 |
| 1954 ³ | 14,400 | 1,406 | 20,260 | 45,684 | 65,934 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 34.1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 144.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield per acre, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and average price to growers, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1950-54 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

| Crop year | Acreage | Yield per acre | Pro-duction | Stocks ¹ | Supply | Disappearance | | | Average price per pound to growers |
|---|---------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Total | Exports ² | Domestic | |
| | | | | | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | |
| GREEN RIVER, TYPE 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 9,300 | 1,000 | 9,300 | 34,750 | 44,050 | 13,090 | 2,960 | 10,130 | 22.6 |
| 1951 | 8,000 | 1,140 | 9,120 | 30,960 | 40,080 | 10,830 | 2,795 | 8,035 | 34.2 |
| 1952 | 8,000 | 1,250 | 10,000 | 29,250 | 39,250 | 10,151 | 2,037 | 8,114 | 30.4 |
| 1953 | 7,500 | 970 | 7,275 | 29,099 | 36,374 | 9,958 | 2,436 | 7,522 | 22.8 |
| 1954 ³ | 7,600 | 1,400 | 10,640 | 26,416 | 37,056 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 34.7 |
| VIRGINIA SUN-CURED, TYPE 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 3,200 | 1,120 | 3,584 | 4,033 | 7,617 | 3,519 | 529 | 2,990 | 33.9 |
| 1951 | 3,500 | 1,145 | 4,098 | 4,098 | 8,106 | 3,766 | 703 | 3,063 | 34.6 |
| 1952 | 3,400 | 1,100 | 3,740 | 4,340 | 8,080 | 4,095 | 617 | 3,478 | 31.6 |
| 1953 | 3,700 | 790 | 2,923 | 3,985 | 6,908 | 3,175 | 527 | 2,648 | 31.8 |
| 1954 ³ | 4,100 | 900 | 3,690 | 3,733 | 7,423 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 32.2 |
| TOTAL CONTINENTAL CIGAR FILLER, TYPES 41-44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 44,600 | 1,474 | 65,730 | 143,799 | 209,529 | 52,149 | 635 | 51,514 | 25.2 |
| 1951 | 39,500 | 1,594 | 62,958 | 157,380 | 220,338 | 59,372 | 659 | 58,713 | 19.6 |
| 1952 | 28,700 | 1,550 | 44,485 | 160,966 | 205,451 | 55,978 | 353 | 58,025 | 25.2 |
| 1953 | 30,200 | 1,468 | 44,320 | 146,473 | 190,793 | 60,950 | 152 | 60,798 | 26.2 |
| 1954 ³ | 32,400 | 1,578 | 51,140 | 129,843 | 180,983 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 26.6 |
| PENNSYLVANIA SEEDLEAF FILLER, TYPE 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 36,800 | 1,500 | 55,200 | 115,780 | 170,980 | 44,754 | ----- | ----- | 26.4 |
| 1951 | 34,600 | 1,610 | 55,706 | 126,226 | 181,932 | 49,513 | ----- | ----- | 19.0 |
| 1952 | 23,000 | 1,550 | 35,650 | 132,419 | 168,069 | 48,920 | ----- | ----- | 25.2 |
| 1953 | 25,500 | 1,480 | 37,740 | 119,149 | 156,889 | 51,183 | ----- | ----- | 27.5 |
| 1954 ³ | 27,800 | 1,550 | 43,090 | 105,706 | 148,796 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 27.4 |
| MIAMI VALLEY (OHIO) FILLER, TYPES 42-44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 7,800 | 1,350 | 10,530 | 28,019 | 38,549 | 7,395 | ----- | ----- | 18.6 |
| 1951 | 4,900 | 1,480 | 7,252 | 31,154 | 38,406 | 9,859 | ----- | ----- | 24.4 |
| 1952 | 5,700 | 1,550 | 8,835 | 28,547 | 37,382 | 10,058 | ----- | ----- | 25.0 |
| 1953 | 4,700 | 1,400 | 6,580 | 27,324 | 33,904 | 9,767 | ----- | ----- | 18.5 |
| 1954 ³ | 4,600 | 1,750 | 8,050 | 24,137 | 32,187 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 22.5 |
| PUERTO RICAN FILLER, TYPE 46 ⁴ | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 34,000 | 750 | 25,500 | 51,130 | 76,630 | 28,844 | 300 | 28,544 | 28.0 |
| 1951 | 33,800 | 831 | 28,100 | 47,786 | 75,886 | 34,051 | 300 | 33,751 | 30.0 |
| 1952 | 35,600 | 993 | 34,300 | 41,835 | 76,135 | 28,971 | 300 | 28,671 | 32.0 |
| 1953 | 40,500 | 842 | 34,100 | 47,164 | 81,264 | 32,075 | 100 | 31,975 | 29.0 |
| 1954 ³ | 36,900 | 921 | 34,000 | 49,189 | 83,189 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| TOTAL CIGAR BINDER, TYPES 51-56 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 42,000 | 1,547 | 64,982 | 135,147 | 200,129 | 57,625 | 2,801 | 54,824 | 35.8 |
| 1951 | 31,700 | 1,572 | 49,824 | 142,504 | 192,328 | 57,578 | 2,941 | 54,637 | 38.1 |
| 1952 | 30,700 | 1,532 | 47,042 | 134,750 | 181,792 | 56,557 | 3,893 | 52,664 | 38.6 |
| 1953 | 29,300 | 1,617 | 47,385 | 125,235 | 172,620 | 52,786 | 2,080 | 50,706 | 44.7 |
| 1954 ³ | 29,200 | 1,634 | 47,717 | 119,834 | 167,551 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 39.9 |
| CONNECTICUT VALLEY BROADLEAF, TYPE 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 10,100 | 1,620 | 16,366 | 27,746 | 44,112 | 14,280 | ----- | ----- | 52.0 |
| 1951 | 8,700 | 1,660 | 14,446 | 29,832 | 44,278 | 14,108 | ----- | ----- | 51.0 |
| 1952 | 9,800 | 1,591 | 14,793 | 30,170 | 44,963 | 14,463 | ----- | ----- | 50.0 |
| 1953 | 8,400 | 1,750 | 14,703 | 30,510 | 45,213 | 13,445 | ----- | ----- | 58.4 |
| 1954 ³ | 7,700 | 1,659 | 12,778 | 31,768 | 44,546 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 55.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 144.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield per acre, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and average price to growers, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1950-54 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

| Crop year | Acreage | Yield per acre | Pro-duction | Stocks ¹ | Supply | Disappearance | | | Average price per pound to growers |
|--|-----------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Total | Exports ² | Domestic | |
| | Aeres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents |
| 1950..... | 8,800 | 1,728 | 15,202 | 24,949 | 40,151 | 12,881 | ----- | ----- | 39.8 |
| 1951..... | 6,600 | 1,695 | 11,190 | 27,270 | 38,460 | 10,984 | ----- | ----- | 42.6 |
| 1952..... | 5,800 | 1,667 | 9,671 | 27,476 | 37,147 | 12,958 | ----- | ----- | 48.9 |
| 1953..... | 6,200 | 1,945 | 12,060 | 24,189 | 36,249 | 11,947 | ----- | ----- | 54.9 |
| 1954 ³ | 6,300 | 1,852 | 11,669 | 24,302 | 35,971 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 43.0 |
| CONNECTICUT VALLEY HAVANA SEED, TYPE 52 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 1,000 | 1,460 | 1,460 | 1,534 | 2,994 | 947 | ----- | ----- | 21.7 |
| 1951..... | 600 | 1,515 | 909 | 2,047 | 2,956 | 943 | ----- | ----- | 22.3 |
| 1952..... | 500 | 1,456 | 728 | 2,013 | 2,741 | 900 | ----- | ----- | 20.9 |
| 1953..... | 400 | 1,498 | 599 | 1,841 | 2,440 | 984 | ----- | ----- | 23.4 |
| 1954 ³ | 200 | 1,630 | 326 | 1,456 | 1,782 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 24.0 |
| NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA HAVANA SEED, TYPE 53 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 9,300 | 1,420 | 13,206 | 40,074 | 53,280 | 13,026 | ----- | ----- | 23.5 |
| 1951..... | 6,900 | 1,510 | 10,419 | 40,254 | 50,673 | 15,956 | ----- | ----- | 25.3 |
| 1952..... | 5,700 | 1,450 | 8,265 | 34,717 | 42,982 | 9,727 | ----- | ----- | 19.5 |
| 1953..... | 4,800 | 1,510 | 7,248 | 33,255 | 40,503 | 10,009 | ----- | ----- | 24.3 |
| 1954 ³ | 5,100 | 1,480 | 7,548 | 30,494 | 38,042 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 24.3 |
| SOUTHERN WISCONSIN, TYPE 54 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 12,800 | 1,465 | 18,748 | 40,754 | 59,502 | 16,415 | ----- | ----- | 28.1 |
| 1951..... | 8,900 | 1,445 | 12,860 | 43,087 | 55,947 | 15,573 | ----- | ----- | 31.3 |
| 1952..... | 9,400 | 1,445 | 13,585 | 40,374 | 53,959 | 18,519 | ----- | ----- | 31.4 |
| 1953..... | 9,500 | 1,345 | 12,775 | 35,440 | 48,215 | 16,401 | ----- | ----- | 31.9 |
| 1954 ³ | 9,900 | 1,561 | 15,396 | 31,814 | 47,210 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 32.7 |
| NORTHERN WISCONSIN, TYPE 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 13,700 | 1,130 | 15,480 | 19,443 | 34,923 | 14,962 | 3,585 | 11,377 | 205.0 |
| 1951..... | 13,600 | 1,098 | 14,928 | 19,961 | 34,889 | 13,683 | 3,554 | 10,129 | 194.0 |
| 1952..... | 13,100 | 1,124 | 14,730 | 21,206 | 35,936 | 16,645 | 4,388 | 12,257 | 198.0 |
| 1953..... | 12,300 | 1,208 | 14,791 | 19,291 | 34,082 | 15,899 | 3,791 | 12,108 | 202.0 |
| 1954 ³ | 13,000 | 1,264 | 16,432 | 18,183 | 34,615 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 207.0 |
| TOTAL CIGAR WRAPPER, TYPES 61-62 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 8,300 | 1,097 | 9,102 | 13,571 | 22,673 | 9,648 | ----- | ----- | 205.0 |
| 1951..... | 8,400 | 970 | 8,150 | 13,025 | 21,175 | 8,245 | ----- | ----- | 205.0 |
| 1952..... | 8,000 | 1,110 | 8,880 | 12,930 | 21,810 | 10,844 | ----- | ----- | 210.0 |
| 1953..... | 7,900 | 1,303 | 10,293 | 10,966 | 21,259 | 9,854 | ----- | ----- | 205.0 |
| 1954 ³ | 8,200 | 1,202 | 9,356 | 11,405 | 21,261 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 215.0 |
| CONNECTICUT VALLEY SHADE-GROWN, TYPE 61 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 5,400 | 1,181 | 6,378 | 5,872 | 12,250 | 5,314 | ----- | ----- | 200.0 |
| 1951..... | 5,200 | 1,303 | 6,778 | 6,936 | 13,714 | 5,438 | ----- | ----- | 180.0 |
| 1952..... | 5,100 | 1,147 | 5,850 | 8,276 | 14,126 | 5,801 | ----- | ----- | 180.0 |
| 1953..... | 4,400 | 1,022 | 4,498 | 8,325 | 12,823 | 6,045 | ----- | ----- | 195.0 |
| 1954 ³ | 4,800 | 1,370 | 6,576 | 6,778 | 13,354 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 195.0 |
| GEORGIA-FLORIDA SHADE-GROWN, TYPE 62 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 1,633,000 | 1,258 | 2,055,067 | 3,140,492 | 5,195,559 | 2,003,712 | 523,605 | 1,480,107 | 51.4 |
| 1951..... | 1,813,700 | 1,301 | 2,359,691 | 3,191,847 | 5,551,538 | 2,105,777 | 584,045 | 1,521,732 | 50.8 |
| 1952..... | 1,807,000 | 1,267 | 2,288,571 | 3,445,761 | 5,734,332 | 2,081,857 | 493,028 | 1,583,829 | 50.0 |
| 1953..... | 1,673,400 | 1,251 | 2,093,360 | 3,652,475 | 5,745,835 | 2,028,100 | 515,391 | 1,512,709 | 51.9 |
| 1954 ³ | 1,703,000 | 1,333 | 2,270,408 | 3,717,735 | 5,988,143 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 51.1 |
| TOTAL TOBACCO, TYPES 11-72 ⁵ | | | | | | | | | |

¹ July 1 for flue-cured types 11-14 and cigar types 61-62; Oct. 1 for all other types.² Farm-sales weight of exports is subject to revision. Exports by rehanding trade included in totals of types from which they are made.³ Preliminary.⁴ Puerto Rican crop planted in the fall of the years shown and harvested the following spring.⁵ Includes Perique.

Agricultural Marketing Service: Basic export data from the official reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Acreage and production for Puerto Rico from Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Puerto Rico.

TOBACCO

TABLE 145.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1951-55 (farm-sales-weight basis) ¹

| Type and year | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 | Type and year | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Flue-cured, types 11-14: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Pennsylvania Seed-leaf, type 41: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1951 | 2,089,937 | 1,796,255 | 1,557,534 | 1,935,268 | 1951 | 104,019 | 133,062 | 136,094 | 126,226 |
| 1952 | 2,267,647 | 1,989,774 | 1,730,793 | 2,053,550 | 1952 | 115,469 | 137,506 | 138,502 | 132,419 |
| 1953 | 2,441,924 | 2,154,188 | 1,851,927 | 2,240,424 | 1953 | 121,860 | 143,100 | 130,773 | 119,149 |
| 1954 | 2,411,111 | 2,178,370 | 1,915,142 | 2,267,269 | 1954 | 103,527 | 127,321 | 115,598 | 105,706 |
| 1955 | 2,553,484 | 2,301,093 | | | 1955 | 94,338 | 131,267 | | |
| Virginia fire-cured, type 21: | | | | | Ohio (Miami Valley) types 42-44: | | | | |
| 1951 | 22,895 | 28,650 | 26,971 | 24,613 | 1951 | 27,212 | 34,305 | 34,550 | 31,154 |
| 1952 | 26,512 | 31,480 | 29,717 | 27,005 | 1952 | 28,627 | 32,662 | 30,929 | 28,547 |
| 1953 | 28,589 | 32,304 | 31,012 | 28,699 | 1953 | 25,814 | 31,029 | 29,022 | 27,324 |
| 1954 | 29,589 | 31,265 | 28,526 | 26,233 | 1954 | 25,724 | 28,514 | 27,390 | 24,137 |
| 1955 | 28,160 | 30,943 | | | 1955 | 22,251 | 27,302 | | |
| Tennessee and Kentucky fire-cured type 22: | | | | | Puerto Rican, type 46: ² | | | | |
| 1951 | 85,108 | 105,557 | 96,972 | 90,681 | 1951 | 43,166 | 44,150 | 56,773 | 47,786 |
| 1952 | 83,078 | 110,637 | 102,144 | 95,637 | 1952 | 36,822 | 47,977 | 48,833 | 41,835 |
| 1953 | 85,973 | 110,958 | 102,597 | 94,337 | 1953 | 35,480 | 46,293 | 54,557 | 47,164 |
| 1954 | 84,352 | 105,986 | 94,282 | 86,279 | 1954 | 37,746 | 51,883 | 58,614 | 49,189 |
| 1955 | 76,171 | 104,244 | | | 1955 | 41,721 | 54,611 | | |
| Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured type 23: | | | | | Connecticut Valley Broadleaf, type 51: | | | | |
| 1951 | 42,405 | 43,314 | 35,480 | 31,587 | 1951 | 27,744 | 31,987 | 32,174 | 29,832 |
| 1952 | 26,999 | 30,815 | 28,408 | 24,252 | 1952 | 31,366 | 35,549 | 32,920 | 30,170 |
| 1953 | 21,516 | 28,101 | 26,000 | 23,297 | 1953 | 30,295 | 34,684 | 33,535 | 30,510 |
| 1954 | 20,958 | 26,061 | 23,418 | 21,503 | 1954 | 31,499 | 33,084 | 35,107 | 31,768 |
| 1955 | 20,013 | 29,934 | | | 1955 | 31,335 | 36,327 | | |
| Burley, type 31: | | | | | Connecticut Valley Havana Seed, type 52: | | | | |
| 1951 | 1,119,367 | 1,241,004 | 1,119,632 | 981,271 | 1951 | 25,390 | 34,006 | 30,278 | 27,270 |
| 1952 | 1,188,176 | 1,344,140 | 1,204,965 | 1,061,220 | 1952 | 30,615 | 32,016 | 30,771 | 27,476 |
| 1953 | 1,240,985 | 1,432,732 | 1,302,199 | 1,163,416 | 1953 | 28,987 | 27,893 | 26,692 | 24,189 |
| 1954 | 1,307,749 | 1,475,415 | 1,329,844 | 1,198,201 | 1954 | 28,707 | 29,733 | 27,016 | 24,302 |
| 1955 | 1,436,857 | 1,610,787 | | | 1955 | 28,103 | 29,428 | | |
| Maryland, type 32: | | | | | New York and Pennsylvania Havana seed, type 53: | | | | |
| 1951 | 53,370 | 46,661 | 52,237 | 64,324 | 1951 | 1,391 | 2,175 | 2,456 | 2,047 |
| 1952 | 59,269 | 51,504 | 64,154 | 72,624 | 1952 | 1,719 | 2,873 | 2,439 | 2,013 |
| 1953 | 64,896 | 57,222 | 71,823 | 72,588 | 1953 | 2,009 | 2,342 | 2,248 | 1,841 |
| 1954 | 65,399 | 57,654 | 69,022 | 76,676 | 1954 | 1,396 | 2,466 | 1,901 | 1,456 |
| 1955 | 68,611 | 60,215 | | | 1955 | 1,233 | 2,062 | | |
| One Sucker, type 35: | | | | | Southern Wisconsin, type 54: | | | | |
| 1951 | 39,138 | 49,296 | 43,936 | 37,984 | 1951 | 36,064 | 42,576 | 41,920 | 40,254 |
| 1952 | 41,359 | 49,110 | 45,505 | 40,979 | 1952 | 36,036 | 39,685 | 36,808 | 34,717 |
| 1953 | 44,111 | 53,732 | 49,708 | 46,060 | 1953 | 31,815 | 36,750 | 34,956 | 33,255 |
| 1954 | 42,531 | 55,417 | 49,978 | 45,684 | 1954 | 31,537 | 36,134 | 33,418 | 30,494 |
| 1955 | 50,574 | 55,892 | | | 1955 | 27,945 | 33,479 | | |
| Green River, type 36: | | | | | Northern Wisconsin, type 55: | | | | |
| 1951 | 32,874 | 36,510 | 32,937 | 30,960 | 1951 | 40,298 | 52,059 | 49,687 | 43,087 |
| 1952 | 32,807 | 33,319 | 31,368 | 29,250 | 1952 | 41,630 | 48,509 | 44,391 | 40,374 |
| 1953 | 29,544 | 32,730 | 30,597 | 29,099 | 1953 | 37,242 | 45,121 | 40,064 | 35,440 |
| 1954 | 28,111 | 30,362 | 28,729 | 26,416 | 1954 | 33,122 | 39,272 | 36,159 | 31,814 |
| 1955 | 28,549 | 32,504 | | | 1955 | 28,499 | 39,936 | | |
| Virginia sun-cured, type 37: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | 4,349 | 5,859 | 5,030 | 4,098 | | | | | |
| 1952 | 4,531 | 6,060 | 5,098 | 4,340 | | | | | |
| 1953 | 4,279 | 5,411 | 4,836 | 3,985 | | | | | |
| 1954 | 4,254 | 5,249 | 4,425 | 3,733 | | | | | |
| 1955 | 4,408 | 4,827 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 145.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1951-55 (farm-sales-weight basis) ¹—Continued

| Type and year | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 | Type and year | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Connecticut shade, type 61: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cuban, type 81: ² | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1951..... | 17,345 | 15,577 | 13,025 | 14,592 | 1951..... | 15,089 | 15,653 | 15,990 | 16,564 |
| 1952..... | 16,827 | 15,064 | 12,930 | 14,027 | 1952..... | 17,140 | 17,817 | 17,303 | 16,400 |
| 1953..... | 16,381 | 13,892 | 10,966 | 11,916 | 1953..... | 16,762 | 16,305 | 15,603 | 15,900 |
| 1954..... | 16,245 | 13,624 | 11,405 | 12,090 | 1954..... | 15,722 | 16,219 | 15,482 | 15,048 |
| 1955..... | 15,994 | 13,496 | | | 1955..... | 15,464 | 17,035 | | |
| Georgia and Florida shade, type 62: | | | | | Foreign-grown cigarette and smoking tobacco, type 90: ³ | | | | |
| 1951..... | 8,715 | 7,969 | 6,936 | 10,733 | 1951..... | 150,321 | 172,336 | 179,817 | 166,375 |
| 1952..... | 10,933 | 9,984 | 8,276 | 10,385 | 1952..... | 169,731 | 176,459 | 179,184 | 160,541 |
| 1953..... | 11,137 | 10,001 | 8,325 | 10,095 | 1953..... | 167,891 | 168,707 | 177,556 | 163,222 |
| 1954..... | 9,707 | 8,449 | 6,778 | 9,643 | 1954..... | 180,949 | 182,632 | 167,305 | 149,423 |
| 1955..... | 9,775 | 8,217 | | | 1955..... | 185,771 | 190,807 | | |
| Perique, type 72: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951..... | 965 | 969 | 859 | 834 | | | | | |
| 1952..... | 702 | 995 | 942 | 904 | | | | | |
| 1953..... | 1,016 | 1,013 | 956 | 904 | | | | | |
| 1954..... | 969 | 947 | 917 | 820 | | | | | |
| 1955..... | 950 | 839 | | | | | | | |

¹ Stocks as here shown have been converted to a farm-sales-weight basis—the equivalent of weight at the time of sale by growers—thereby making these figures of leaf-tobacco stocks comparable with figures of leaf-tobacco production.

² Stocks on the Island of Puerto Rico are included.

³ Stocks of Types 81 and 90 are not converted to a farm-sales-weight but are shown on an unstemmed weight basis. Stemmed stocks reported have been converted to an unstemmed equivalent. A factor for converting to farm-sales-weight has not been determined.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 146.—Tobacco: Leaf used in the manufacture of cigars, cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff, United States, 1945-54 ¹

| Year | In cigars | | In cigarettes | | In chewing and smoking tobacco and snuff | Total |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--------------|
| | Large ² Weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | Small Weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | Large Weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | Small ³ Weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1945..... | 130,008 | 378 | 784 | 843,502 | 218,500 | 1,293,172 |
| 1946..... | 139,683 | 373 | 9 | 1,000,929 | 168,190 | 1,309,184 |
| 1947..... | 138,264 | 310 | 3 | 1,055,591 | 184,185 | 1,358,353 |
| 1948..... | 142,336 | 357 | 3 | 1,099,173 | 161,092 | 1,402,961 |
| 1949..... | 127,994 | 351 | 4 | 1,096,050 | 161,020 | 1,385,459 |
| 1950..... | 130,454 | 275 | 4 | 1,106,063 | 159,878 | 1,396,674 |
| 1951..... | 139,343 | 273 | 4 | 1,134,628 | 150,211 | 1,468,459 |
| 1952..... | 142,185 | 263 | 9 | 1,239,613 | 144,210 | 1,520,279 |
| 1953..... | 144,169 | 212 | 2 | 1,243,858 | 136,387 | 1,524,628 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 142,000 | 200 | 2 | 1,185,000 | 134,000 | 1,461,202 |

¹ The quantities given are unstemmed equivalent of all kinds of tobacco used. Stemmed leaf and scrap, etc., used in manufacturing have been converted to unstemmed equivalent at the ratio of 3 pounds stemmed to 4 pounds unstemmed.

² Includes tobacco used in bonded manufacturing warehouses.

³ "King size" cigarettes included in this category.

⁴ Preliminary estimate.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from annual reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U. S. Treasury Department. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 153.

TABLE 147.—Tobacco: Farm-to-retail price spreads and marketing charges for 4 products, 1939-54,¹

| Year beginning July | Composite retail cost ² | Farm value of 1 pound of equivalent leaf tobacco ³ | Margin | Federal and State revenue taxes ⁴ | Marketing charges (excluding taxes) ⁵ | Farmer's share of retail cost |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent |
| 1939..... | 1.79 | 0.163 | 1.63 | 0.67 | 0.96 | 9.1 |
| 1940..... | 1.85 | .167 | 1.68 | .73 | .95 | 9.0 |
| 1941..... | 1.92 | .272 | 1.65 | .77 | .88 | 14.2 |
| 1942..... | 2.07 | .377 | 1.69 | .85 | .84 | 18.2 |
| 1943..... | 2.17 | .415 | 1.75 | .94 | .81 | 19.1 |
| 1944..... | 2.18 | .425 | 1.76 | .90 | .86 | 19.5 |
| 1945..... | 2.32 | .431 | 1.89 | .98 | .91 | 18.6 |
| 1946..... | 2.56 | .458 | 2.10 | 1.04 | 1.06 | 17.9 |
| 1947..... | 2.69 | .457 | 2.23 | 1.11 | 1.12 | 17.0 |
| 1948..... | 2.85 | .486 | 2.36 | 1.15 | 1.21 | 17.1 |
| 1949..... | 2.86 | .461 | 2.40 | 1.17 | 1.23 | 16.1 |
| 1950..... | 2.97 | .512 | 2.46 | 1.18 | 1.28 | 17.2 |
| 1951..... | 3.09 | .504 | 2.59 | 1.27 | 1.32 | 16.3 |
| 1952..... | 3.22 | .495 | 2.72 | 1.31 | 1.41 | 15.4 |
| 1953..... | 3.31 | .518 | 2.79 | 1.32 | 1.47 | 15.6 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 3.32 | .509 | 2.81 | 1.32 | 1.49 | 15.3 |

¹ Farm-retail price spreads in this series are calculated from average retail prices for the year beginning July and the average farm prices for the corresponding crop year. Weights used in computing average retail cost and excise taxes for the 4 products are based on July-June tax-paid withdrawals in each year.

² The composite retail cost of the 4 products—cigarettes, cigars, pipe smoking tobacco, and plug chewing tobacco—is a weighted average of the retail cost of the 4 products equivalent to 1 pound of leaf tobacco (farm-sales weight). Retail prices reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in September, December, March, and June are averaged for comparison with corresponding crop-year farm prices. Retail prices for 1953 and 1954 are based on indices of retail prices of cigarettes and cigars, published by the BLS, and upon prices paid by farmers for pipe tobacco.

³ The farm price is a weighted average of prices of several types of leaf tobacco combined in proportion to their estimated utilization in the 4 products.

⁴ Federal Internal Revenue taxes are weighted by annual percentage weights, based on tax-paid withdrawals, and inflated to allow for estimated State revenue taxes; city taxes are not included.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1926-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 157.

TABLE 148.—Tobacco products: Cigars, cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff, manufactured in the United States, 1945-54

| Year | Cigars | | Cigarettes | | Chewing tobacco | | | | Smoking tobacco | Snuff | Total chewing, smoking, and snuff |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 (1) | Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 | Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 (2) | Plug | Twist | Fine-cut | Scrap | | | |
| | Mil-lions | Mil-lions | Mil-lions | Mil-lions | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1945..... | 5,374 | 98 | 82 | 332,165 | 59,704 | 6,723 | 3,970 | 47,748 | 198,523 | 43,334 | 330,502 |
| 1946..... | 5,747 | 92 | 2 | 350,038 | 51,810 | 5,773 | 3,756 | 46,117 | 106,414 | 39,361 | 253,231 |
| 1947..... | 5,612 | 80 | 1 | 369,683 | 47,306 | 5,152 | 3,793 | 42,189 | 104,680 | 39,163 | 242,283 |
| 1948..... | 5,788 | 89 | 1 | 386,826 | 45,346 | 5,632 | 3,207 | 42,088 | 107,599 | 40,809 | 244,681 |
| 1949..... | 5,803 | 83 | 1 | 384,962 | 41,903 | 5,586 | 2,757 | 39,642 | 108,146 | 40,908 | 238,942 |
| 1950..... | 5,558 | 69 | 1 | 391,956 | 40,242 | 5,487 | 2,738 | 39,019 | 107,732 | 39,992 | 235,190 |
| 1951..... | 5,774 | 69 | 1 | 418,802 | 39,918 | 4,551 | 2,817 | 39,088 | 101,324 | 39,453 | 227,151 |
| 1952..... | 6,026 | 67 | 2 | 435,547 | 39,058 | 4,803 | 2,810 | 38,228 | 96,752 | 38,789 | 220,420 |
| 1953..... | 6,122 | 58 | (*) | 423,070 | 38,053 | 4,670 | 2,855 | 38,139 | 86,599 | 39,052 | 209,368 |
| 1954 ³ | 6,028 | 60 | (*) | 401,855 | 36,958 | 4,921 | 2,950 | 36,564 | 83,712 | 38,505 | 203,610 |

¹ Cigars produced in bonded manufacturing warehouses are included.

² "King size" cigarettes included in this category.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Less than 500,000.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from annual and monthly reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U. S. Treasury Department. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 158.

TABLE 149.—*Tobacco products: Consumption, total, and per capita (15 years of age and over), unstemmed weight equivalent, in the United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Cigarettes | | Cigars ² | | Smoking, chewing, and snuff | | All tobacco products | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>Billions</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Billions</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 171.5 | 1,754 | 5.5 | 56 | 250 | 2.56 | 863 | 8.83 |
| 1940..... | 180.9 | 1,824 | 5.6 | 56 | 257 | 2.60 | 904 | 9.12 |
| 1941..... | 207.5 | 2,065 | 5.9 | 59 | 242 | 2.41 | 982 | 9.78 |
| 1942..... | 243.5 | 2,393 | 6.0 | 59 | 231 | 2.27 | 1,087 | 10.69 |
| 1943..... | 282.8 | 2,745 | 5.4 | 52 | 225 | 2.19 | 1,181 | 11.46 |
| 1944..... | 295.3 | 2,831 | 5.1 | 49 | 204 | 1.96 | 1,170 | 11.22 |
| 1945..... | 339.4 | 3,222 | 5.5 | 52 | 216 | 2.05 | 1,314 | 12.46 |
| 1946..... | 343.4 | 3,230 | 6.0 | 56 | 169 | 1.59 | 1,296 | 12.20 |
| 1947..... | 344.1 | 3,202 | 5.6 | 52 | 162 | 1.50 | 1,284 | 11.95 |
| 1948..... | 357.6 | 3,292 | 5.8 | 53 | 158 | 1.46 | 1,316 | 12.12 |
| 1949..... | 359.5 | 3,274 | 5.6 | 51 | 158 | 1.44 | 1,310 | 11.93 |
| 1950..... | 368.2 | 3,320 | 5.6 | 50 | 157 | 1.42 | 1,326 | 11.96 |
| 1951..... | 395.4 | 3,527 | 5.8 | 51 | 147 | 1.31 | 1,399 | 12.48 |
| 1952..... | 414.2 | 3,661 | 6.0 | 53 | 142 | 1.25 | 1,463 | 12.92 |
| 1953..... | 406.3 | 3,558 | 6.1 | 54 | 135 | 1.18 | 1,472 | 12.89 |
| 1954 ³ | 384.9 | 3,336 | 6.0 | 52 | 131 | 1.13 | 1,406 | 12.19 |

¹ Includes consumption by overseas forces.² Weighing over 3 pounds per 1,000.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. No adjustments made for quantities lost, destroyed, bartered, etc., under war and postwar conditions, but such adjustments probably would be small in relation to totals. Data for 1920-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 157.

TABLE 150.—*Cigarettes: Average retail and wholesale prices per package, farm value of equivalent leaf tobacco, taxes, and marketing charges, 1939-54*

| Year beginning July | Retail price ¹ | Wholesale price ² | Farm value ³ | Federal and State excise taxes | Marketing charges | | | Farmer's share of retail price |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Manufacturer and leaf dealer | Distributor | Total | |
| | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| 1939..... | 14.4 | 11.0 | 1.03 | 7.1 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 6.3 | 7.2 |
| 1940..... | 14.9 | 11.5 | 1.08 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 6.2 | 7.2 |
| 1941..... | 15.2 | 11.5 | 1.85 | 7.7 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 5.6 | 12.2 |
| 1942..... | 15.8 | 11.8 | 2.60 | 8.0 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 16.5 |
| 1943..... | 16.1 | 12.0 | 2.75 | 8.2 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 17.1 |
| 1944..... | 16.5 | 12.0 | 2.81 | 8.2 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 5.5 | 17.0 |
| 1945..... | 16.4 | 12.1 | 2.75 | 8.3 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 5.4 | 16.8 |
| 1946..... | 17.7 | 12.9 | 2.92 | 8.4 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 6.4 | 16.5 |
| 1947..... | 18.6 | 13.0 | 2.85 | 8.9 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 15.3 |
| 1948..... | 19.7 | 13.7 | 3.14 | 9.1 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 7.5 | 15.9 |
| 1949..... | 19.7 | 13.7 | 3.02 | 9.3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 7.4 | 15.3 |
| 1950..... | 20.5 | 14.1 | 3.41 | 9.4 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 7.7 | 16.6 |
| 1951..... | 21.3 | 14.7 | 3.37 | 10.1 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 7.8 | 15.8 |
| 1952..... | 22.2 | 15.4 | 3.27 | 10.4 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 8.5 | 14.7 |
| 1953..... | 22.9 | 15.9 | 3.42 | 10.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 9.0 | 14.9 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 23.0 | 15.9 | 3.36 | 10.5 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 9.1 | 14.6 |

¹ Simple average of prices reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for September, December, March, and June. Prices were collected in 34 cities 1926-46 and in 18 cities 1947-52. Beginning 1953 quarterly prices are based on indices of retail prices published by the BLS.

² Bureau of Labor Statistics. Average of list prices of 3 manufacturers for popular brands of cigarettes delivered to wholesalers and jobbers—adjusted for cash and trade discounts.

³ Value of 0.065 pound of leaf tobacco (farm-sales weight), calculated from seasonal prices received by growers for 3 kinds of cigarette-type tobacco. Auction fees have not been deducted.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1926-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 160.

TABLE 151.—Cigarettes: Total output, domestic consumption, tax-free removals, and exports, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Total output | Domestic consumption ¹ | Tax-free removals ² | | Year | Total output | Domestic consumption ¹ | Tax-free removals ² | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Total | Exports | | | | Total | Exports |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 352.2 | 267.2 | 65.0 | 6.9 | 1950 | 392.0 | 360.2 | 31.8 | 14.3 |
| 1946 | 350.0 | 321.7 | 30.7 | 24.1 | 1951 | 418.8 | 379.7 | 38.9 | 16.8 |
| 1947 | 369.7 | 335.4 | 34.3 | 22.8 | 1952 | 435.5 | 394.1 | 40.0 | 16.4 |
| 1948 | 386.8 | 348.5 | 38.7 | 25.2 | 1953 | 423.1 | 386.8 | 37.0 | 16.2 |
| 1949 | 385.0 | 351.8 | 33.2 | 19.5 | 1954 ³ | 401.9 | 368.6 | 33.2 | 15.4 |

¹ As indicated by tax-paid removals.

² In addition to exports, tax-free removals include principally shipments to forces overseas, to United States possessions, and ships' stores.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from annual and monthly reports of Internal Revenue Service, Treasury, and Commerce Departments. Data for 1935-42 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 159.

TABLE 152.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, averages 1935-39, 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | | Average 1945-49 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 15,294 | 4,317 | 17,052 | 1,626 | 28,489 | 1,497 | 32,030 | 1,414 |
| Costa Rica | | 40 | | 88 | | ³ 100 | | ³ 100 |
| El Salvador | 23 | 495 | | 2,201 | 17 | 3,375 | | ⁴ 4,100 |
| Guatemala | | 68 | | 333 | | 713 | | ³ 700 |
| Honduras | 1,894 | 43 | 3,851 | 52 | 3,661 | 144 | 3,756 | 183 |
| Mexico | 215 | 210 | 497 | 1,857 | 548 | 3,322 | 600 | 6,365 |
| Nicaragua | | 175 | | 488 | | 745 | | ³ 700 |
| United States | 420,797 | 71,274 | 513,579 | 84,136 | 518,665 | 105,432 | 453,576 | 106,446 |
| Cuba | 27,712 | | 32,649 | | 36,177 | | 43,774 | |
| Dominican Republic | 13,652 | | 38,524 | | 20,851 | | 27,189 | |
| Total | 479,587 | 76,622 | 606,224 | 90,903 | 608,408 | 115,328 | 560,925 | 120,008 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | ² 1,424 | ² 16,954 | | ² 13,542 | ¹ 1,075 | 22,761 | ¹ 1,343 | 16,713 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | ⁶ 413 | 40,695 | ² 485 | 33,892 | ⁵ 267 | 47,264 | ⁶ 395 | 47,049 |
| Bulgaria | 59,396 | | ² 55,216 | | (e) | | (e) | (e) |
| Czechoslovakia | | ² 20,768 | | ² 26,460 | | | | |
| Denmark | 490 | 20,206 | ² 695 | 19,347 | 153 | 20,880 | 46 | 24,049 |
| Ireland (Eire) | ⁷ 394 | ² 12,292 | | 16,090 | ⁷ 1,762 | 17,253 | | 31,779 |
| Finland | | 7,754 | | 6,707 | | 10,432 | | 11,290 |
| France | ² 686 | ² 61,576 | 577 | 63,001 | 3,187 | 62,165 | 1,205 | 98,330 |
| Germany | ⁸ 19 | ² 204,644 | | ² 26,460 | ⁸ 591 | ⁸ 123,999 | ⁸ 698 | ⁸ 133,686 |
| Greece | 97,657 | 20 | 32,440 | | 107,800 | | 116,180 | |
| Hungary | 19,162 | 3,106 | 840 | | (e) | | (e) | |
| Italy | 12,927 | ² 5,253 | ² 5,775 | ² 16,578 | 27,401 | 8,180 | 35,479 | 19,770 |
| Netherlands | ⁵ 3,249 | 67,349 | ² 2,080 | 46,721 | ⁶ 12,180 | 72,311 | ⁵ 10,148 | 88,694 |
| Norway | | 6,602 | | 8,809 | | 9,208 | | 9,136 |
| Poland | ² 149 | ² 18,404 | | ² 5,595 | (e) | | (e) | |
| Portugal | | 6,381 | | 10,024 | | 10,760 | | 11,078 |
| Spain | | ³ 30,979 | | 38,746 | | 50,164 | | ⁴ 26,879 |
| Sweden | 153 | 14,829 | ² 1,194 | 15,962 | | 21,508 | | 19,919 |
| Switzerland | | 15,795 | | 20,424 | | 25,540 | | 25,628 |
| United Kingdom | ⁵ 5,996 | 258,486 | ⁵ 4,699 | 335,848 | | 315,735 | | 312,488 |
| Yugoslavia | 10,288 | 8,810 | 17,867 | | 13,538 | 1,555 | 15,439 | 72 |
| Total | 212,403 | 820,103 | 121,808 | 704,206 | 168,014 | 819,715 | 180,933 | 858,540 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | ⁹ 2,762 | ⁹ 112 | ⁹ 4,987 | ⁹ 768 | ⁹ 728 | 965 | ⁹ 700 | ⁹ 900 |
| Syria | | | | | 3,137 | 1,151 | 4,214 | 4,496 |
| Turkey | 78,054 | 152 | 105,371 | | 158,088 | | 139,101 | |
| Ceylon | 2,086 | 1,200 | 875 | 1,831 | 786 | 1,762 | 1,784 | 1,382 |
| China | 30,994 | 56,613 | ² 1,209 | ² 24,647 | (e) | (e) | (e) | (e) |
| French Indochina | ² 216 | 2,718 | | 4,937 | | ³ 19,746 | | ³ 20,000 |
| Hong Kong | (e) | 10,450 | ⁵ 1,180 | 7,230 | ⁵ 2,977 | 8,321 | ⁵ 3,007 | 8,155 |
| India | 43,500 | 4,791 | 55,445 | 11,262 | 69,520 | 2,551 | 70,133 | 3,131 |
| Japan | 14,700 | 5,458 | ² 450 | | 1,165 | 16,197 | ⁴ 1,198 | 13,490 |
| Indonesia | 101,176 | 2,765 | ² 5,970 | ³ 4,797 | 33,254 | 16,182 | 43,329 | 15,422 |
| Republic of Philippines | 37,357 | 1,075 | ² 7,817 | ² 277 | 26,315 | 25,468 | ⁴ 24,678 | ⁴ 22,534 |
| Thailand (Siam) | 13 | 3,405 | | 1,745 | | 7,018 | 18 | 5,052 |
| Total | 310,858 | 88,739 | 183,304 | 57,494 | 295,970 | 99,361 | 288,162 | 91,562 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 152.—*Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, averages 1935-39, 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued*

| Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | | Average 1945-49 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| South America: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Argentina..... | 180 | 16,878 | 4,042 | 18,322 | 992 | 2,694 | 4,140 | |
| Brazil..... | 71,955 | 772 | 77,151 | 408 | 50,342 | 156 | 60,425 | 4,111 |
| British Guiana..... | | 2,393 | | 614 | | (⁶) | | (⁶) |
| Chile..... | | 172 | | 827 | | 694 | | 4,618 |
| Columbia..... | 6,472 | 2,138 | 6,261 | 350 | 11,081 | 5 | 11,391 | 3,15 |
| Paraguay..... | 7,747 | 202 | 10,676 | | 11,023 | | 4,480 | |
| Peru..... | | 212 | | 561 | 2 | 634 | 112 | 534 |
| Surinam..... | | | | 192 | | | | |
| Uruguay..... | | 3,051 | | 6,103 | | 8,811 | | 9,288 |
| Total..... | 86,354 | 21,818 | 98,130 | 27,377 | 73,440 | 10,300 | 79,102 | 10,706 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 24,979 | 7,482 | 14,637 | 6,517 | 27,605 | 9,950 | 33,812 | 11,345 |
| French Morocco..... | | ² 3,921 | ² 2,543 | 4,969 | 298 | 4,781 | 2,105 | 6,385 |
| Belgian Congo..... | | ³ 1,000 | 118 | ² 3,130 | ¹⁰ 183 | 7,686 | ¹⁰ 141 | ¹⁰ 9,770 |
| Nyasaland..... | 12,810 | | 20,950 | ² 15 | 26,255 | | 26,267 | |
| Egypt..... | | 13,014 | | 26,418 | | 24,241 | | 24,492 |
| Gold Coast..... | | 1,471 | | 1,399 | | 1,566 | | 1,303 |
| Madagascar..... | 5,262 | 17 | 3,676 | | 9,118 | 31 | 10,390 | (⁶) |
| Northern Rhodesia..... | 1,429 | | 4,151 | | 6,921 | | 5,006 | |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 19,166 | 327 | 52,811 | ² 1,292 | 80,712 | 10,240 | 100,000 | 10,000 |
| Tunisia..... | | ² 2,843 | | ² 5,957 | | 6,158 | 399 | 4,449 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 635 | 3,100 | 1,084 | 4,476 | 4,373 | 2,046 | 5,439 | 1,447 |
| Total..... | 64,281 | 33,175 | 99,970 | 54,171 | 155,465 | 66,699 | 183,559 | 69,191 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 114 | 21,537 | 79 | 24,391 | | 35,520 | 3 | 38,758 |
| New Zealand..... | 113 | 3,027 | | 5,738 | | 5,140 | | 7,339 |
| Total..... | 227 | 24,564 | 79 | 30,129 | | 40,660 | 3 | 46,097 |
| Total for comparable countries, excluding Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, China..... | 1,044,009 | 966,130 | 1,052,310 | 907,578 | 1,301,297 | 1,152,063 | 1,292,684 | 1,196,104 |
| Total for all countries shown..... | 1,153,710 | 1,065,021 | 1,109,605 | 964,280 | 1,301,297 | 1,152,063 | 1,292,684 | 1,196,104 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Less than a 5-year average. ³ Approximated from unofficial information. ⁴ Estimated on the basis of data available for 6 months or more of the year. ⁵ Re-exports. ⁶ Not available. ⁷ Includes manufactured tobacco. ⁸ Western Germany only. ⁹ Separate data not available. ¹⁰ Includes Rhuanidi Urundi.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated from official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, and other information.

TABLE 153.—*Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States imports (for consumption) by countries of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Classification and country of origin | Average 1935-39 | | | Classification and country of origin | Average 1935-39 | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | | | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | |
| Cigarette leaf: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cigar leaf (wrapper): | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Turkey..... | 20,595 | 56,884 | 55,965 | Cuba..... | 168 | 431 | 494 |
| Greece..... | 19,119 | 14,318 | 15,570 | Indonesia ² | 1,927 | 430 | 386 |
| Italy..... | 2,981 | 1,210 | 1,919 | Other Countries..... | 3 | 65 | 1 |
| Syria..... | 802 | 3,295 | 2,898 | Total..... | 2,098 | 926 | 881 |
| Bulgaria..... | 1,164 | | 33 | Scrap and stems: | | | |
| Soviet Union..... | 368 | | | Cuba..... | 2,996 | 8,969 | 10,242 |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | | 260 | ³ 139 | Republic of Philippines..... | 5,686 | 2,303 | 1,416 |
| Yugoslavia..... | | 1,389 | 2,254 | United Kingdom..... | 1,663 | 465 | 578 |
| Other Countries..... | 1,604 | 618 | 555 | Other Countries..... | 1,060 | 19 | 39 |
| Total..... | 46,633 | 77,974 | 79,333 | Total..... | 11,405 | 11,756 | 12,275 |
| Cigar leaf (filler stemmed and unstemmed): | | | | Total imports..... | 71,273 | 105,432 | 106,446 |
| Cuba..... | 11,111 | 14,164 | 13,882 | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 6 | 582 | 34 | | | | |
| Other Countries..... | 20 | 30 | 41 | | | | |
| Total..... | 11,137 | 14,776 | 13,957 | | | | |

See footnotes on page 110.

TABLE 154.—Tobacco unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, total and by types, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Type and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | Type and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Total unmanufactured: | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Canada..... | 5,215 | 699 | 680 | Burley: | | | |
| Mexico..... | 185 | 2,845 | 5,880 | Mexico..... | 99 | 1,510 | 4,031 |
| Uruguay..... | 297 | 1,177 | 1,913 | Sweden..... | 605 | 1,406 | 2,299 |
| Sweden..... | 8,350 | 10,150 | 9,631 | Norway..... | 434 | 739 | 656 |
| Norway..... | 5,639 | 7,437 | 7,631 | Denmark..... | 827 | 737 | 500 |
| Denmark..... | 4,893 | 11,813 | 9,585 | United Kingdom..... | 279 | 421 | 226 |
| United Kingdom..... | 200,421 | 179,730 | 150,014 | Netherlands..... | 1,000 | 857 | 2,000 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 7,135 | 17,496 | 14,041 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 1,996 | 3,044 | 2,563 |
| Netherlands..... | 17,790 | 38,080 | 38,113 | France..... | 214 | 707 | 2,137 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 12,510 | 12,643 | 12,518 | Germany ² | 467 | 4,910 | 4,043 |
| France..... | 20,607 | 4,729 | 12,581 | Austria..... | 17 | 1,870 | 365 |
| Germany ² | 10,526 | 70,516 | 43,266 | Switzerland..... | 46 | 1,078 | 705 |
| East Germany..... | | 1,415 | 55 | Finland..... | 72 | 524 | 709 |
| Austria..... | 205 | 3,298 | 1,924 | Portugal..... | 2,498 | 3,005 | 4,460 |
| Switzerland..... | 4,336 | 11,873 | 11,695 | Italy..... | 145 | 582 | 2,410 |
| Finland..... | 1,195 | 3,338 | 6,050 | Republic of Philippines..... | 5 | 1,234 | 886 |
| Spain..... | 2,797 | 3,655 | 3,170 | Australia..... | 557 | 188 | 63 |
| Portugal..... | 4,760 | 7,399 | 7,406 | Egypt..... | 21 | 1,205 | 749 |
| Italy..... | 775 | 5,615 | 3,914 | Other countries..... | 1,353 | 2,030 | 2,748 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 9 | 4,380 | 1,407 | Total..... | 10,635 | 25,007 | 29,560 |
| India..... | 2,923 | 1,195 | 1,303 | Dark-fired Kentucky- | | | |
| Pakistan ³ | | 1,714 | 2,165 | Tennessee: | | | |
| Ceylon..... | 934 | 961 | 830 | Sweden..... | 2,191 | 651 | 108 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 3,202 | 6,634 | 4,581 | Norway..... | 548 | 278 | 100 |
| Indochina..... | 438 | 3,579 | 2,054 | Denmark..... | 1,055 | 561 | 683 |
| Indonesia..... | 2,238 | 12,995 | 10,326 | United Kingdom..... | 2,739 | 298 | 420 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 1,367 | 20,858 | 19,455 | Ireland (Eire)..... | 724 | 564 | 280 |
| China..... | 49,130 | | | Netherlands..... | 4,832 | 5,368 | 4,507 |
| Hong Kong..... | 1,626 | 4,079 | 3,470 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 4,441 | 633 | 984 |
| Japan..... | 5,285 | 9,510 | 6,692 | France..... | 18,316 | 1,720 | 6,658 |
| Australia..... | 19,893 | 26,695 | 28,232 | Germany ² | 3,022 | 931 | 528 |
| New Zealand..... | 2,992 | 5,768 | 6,639 | Switzerland..... | 2,273 | 1,761 | 1,769 |
| Egypt..... | 1,261 | 5,572 | 5,742 | Spain..... | 2,568 | 1,851 | |
| French West Africa..... | 8,840 | 1,213 | 1,522 | Portugal..... | 1,107 | 228 | 172 |
| Gold Coast..... | 1,495 | 1,502 | 1,258 | Italy..... | 427 | 624 | 445 |
| Nigeria..... | 2,927 | 3,883 | 3,768 | French West Africa..... | 6,635 | 668 | 704 |
| Other countries..... | 13,601 | 14,219 | 14,065 | Gold Coast..... | 102 | 455 | 266 |
| Total..... | 420,797 | 518,665 | 453,576 | Other countries..... | 3,979 | 2,894 | 3,321 |
| Flue-cured: | | | | Total..... | 48,959 | 19,485 | 20,945 |
| Canada..... | 4,331 | 55 | 31 | Dark-fired Virginia:⁶ | | | |
| Mexico..... | 3 | 1,326 | 1,800 | Sweden..... | 815 | 486 | 619 |
| Uruguay..... | 229 | 1,059 | 1,644 | Norway..... | 2,033 | 1,880 | 1,513 |
| Sweden..... | 3,642 | 7,043 | 7,895 | United Kingdom..... | 1,471 | 284 | 167 |
| Norway..... | 2,487 | 4,114 | 5,104 | Netherlands..... | 455 | 125 | 424 |
| Denmark..... | 2,498 | 9,906 | 7,950 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 356 | 7 | 26 |
| United Kingdom..... | 193,519 | 177,648 | 148,152 | Germany ² | 1,005 | 317 | 150 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 6,081 | 16,877 | 13,701 | Austria..... | 92 | 215 | 64 |
| Netherlands..... | 9,490 | 29,819 | 29,924 | Switzerland..... | 130 | 272 | 285 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 3,712 | 7,535 | 7,508 | Australia..... | 236 | 270 | 196 |
| France..... | 1,071 | 2,269 | 2,653 | New Zealand..... | 276 | 130 | 231 |
| Germany ² | 4,060 | 61,006 | 35,642 | Other countries..... | 2,180 | 332 | 340 |
| Austria..... | 12 | 2,055 | 1,254 | Total..... | 9,049 | 4,318 | 4,015 |
| Switzerland..... | 257 | 3,108 | 2,807 | Black fat: | | | |
| Finland..... | 1,028 | 2,794 | 5,126 | French West Africa..... | 6,269 | 494 | 750 |
| Spain..... | 137 | 1,476 | 2,083 | Gold Coast..... | 1,301 | 1,047 | 992 |
| Portugal..... | 803 | 4,144 | 2,747 | Nigeria..... | 2,687 | 2,055 | 2,476 |
| Italy..... | 99 | 4,409 | 1,011 | British West Africa..... | 481 | | 6 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1 | 2,707 | 182 | Western Portuguese Africa..... | 7326 | 94 | 35 |
| India..... | 2,903 | 1,169 | 1,247 | Other countries..... | 1,381 | 191 | 278 |
| Pakistan ³ | | 1,714 | 2,165 | Total..... | 8,867 | 3,881 | 4,537 |
| Ceylon..... | 924 | 961 | 830 | Maryland: | | | |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 3,202 | 6,634 | 4,577 | Netherlands..... | 1,833 | 441 | 432 |
| Indochina..... | 190 | 3,232 | 1,858 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 427 | 300 | 425 |
| Indonesia..... | 2,021 | 12,475 | 9,748 | France..... | 668 | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 703 | 19,573 | 18,484 | Germany ² | 173 | 252 | 483 |
| China..... | 43,885 | | | East Germany..... | | 110 | |
| Hong Kong..... | 1,624 | 3,695 | 2,888 | Switzerland..... | 1,602 | 5,546 | 5,818 |
| Japan..... | 4,842 | 9,510 | 6,692 | Spain..... | 21 | 328 | 435 |
| Australia..... | 19,093 | 26,230 | 27,894 | Yugoslavia..... | | 749 | 589 |
| New Zealand..... | 2,708 | 5,508 | 6,223 | French Morocco..... | 49 | 202 | 111 |
| Egypt..... | 926 | 4,225 | 4,918 | | | | |
| Nigeria..... | 210 | 1,199 | 1,055 | | | | |
| Other countries..... | 6,198 | 8,831 | 9,030 | | | | |
| Total..... | 312,889 | 444,306 | 374,823 | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 154.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, total and by types, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| Type and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | Type and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Maryland—Continued: | | | | Cigar binder ⁹ —Continued | | | |
| Algeria..... | 333 | 44 | 279 | East Germany..... | 1,162 | 55 | |
| Tunisia..... | 284 | 163 | 97 | Austria..... | 142 | 183 | |
| Other countries..... | | | | Other Countries..... | 81 | 208 | |
| Total..... | 5,390 | 8,135 | 8,669 | Total..... | 3,100 | 1,723 | |
| One sucker: | | | | Cigar filler: ⁹ | | | |
| Netherlands..... | 14 | 139 | 85 | Canada..... | 72 | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 682 | 157 | 178 | Netherlands..... | | | 31 |
| France..... | | | 320 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 15 | | 6 |
| French West Africa..... | ⁶ 61 | 2 | 10 | Germany ² | 7 | | |
| Nigeria..... | 5 | 610 | 229 | Indochina..... | 264 | | 110 |
| Other countries..... | 194 | 115 | 42 | Algeria..... | 104 | | |
| Total..... | 956 | 1,023 | 864 | Other Countries..... | 125 | | 12 |
| Green River: | | | | Total..... | 587 | | 159 |
| United Kingdom..... | 1,957 | 1,026 | 967 | Perique: | | | |
| Netherlands..... | 37 | 739 | 177 | Canada..... | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 716 | 1 | 131 | Norway..... | 13 | 20 | 10 |
| France..... | ⁽⁸⁾ | | 738 | United Kingdom..... | 86 | 36 | 34 |
| Liberia..... | | 33 | 43 | Other Countries..... | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Other countries..... | 309 | 30 | 47 | Total..... | 132 | 66 | 50 |
| Total..... | 3,019 | 1,829 | 2,103 | Trimmings, stems and scraps: | | | |
| Cigar wrapper: ⁹ | | | | Canada..... | 1 | 9 | 93 |
| Canada..... | | 390 | 400 | Sweden..... | 1,060 | 519 | 530 |
| Brazil..... | | 124 | 62 | Norway..... | 108 | 387 | 238 |
| Denmark..... | | 173 | 103 | Denmark..... | 201 | 244 | 197 |
| Netherlands..... | | 194 | 182 | United Kingdom..... | 169 | 2 | 14 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | | 407 | 377 | Netherlands..... | 20 | 64 | 241 |
| Germany ² | | 2,196 | 1,780 | Germany ² | 1,277 | 279 | 70 |
| East Germany..... | | 143 | | Spain..... | 2 | | 529 |
| Other countries..... | | 274 | 497 | Jordan..... | | 58 | 101 |
| Total..... | | 3,901 | 3,401 | Republic of Philippines..... | 203 | | 53 |
| Cigar binder: ⁹ | | | | China..... | ¹⁰ 15,954 | | |
| Canada..... | | 136 | 116 | Japan..... | 421 | | |
| Sweden..... | | 20 | 166 | French Morocco..... | | | 204 |
| Denmark..... | | 108 | 85 | Tangier..... | | 1,093 | 97 |
| Netherlands..... | | 333 | 110 | Canary Islands..... | 76 | 154 | 85 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | | 504 | 233 | Other Countries..... | 140 | 218 | 275 |
| Germany ² | | 614 | 567 | Total..... | 19,632 | 3,027 | 2,727 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Data for 1935-39 all Germany, 1953 and 1954 West Germany only. ³ Became a separate country Aug. 14, 1947. ⁴ Does not include 1,313 thousand pounds to Kwantung which is included in grand total. ⁵ Includes all French possessions in Africa, n.e.i. ⁶ Includes Virginia sun-cured tobacco. ⁷ Includes all Portuguese possessions in Africa, n.e.i. ⁸ Less than 500 pounds. ⁹ Class breakdown not established until January 1949. ¹⁰ Includes Kwantung.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from records of the Bureau of the Census.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 153

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes Indonesian tobacco re-shipped from the Netherlands.

³ Effective July 1, 1954 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland including Northern and Southern Rhodesia.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from records of the Bureau of the Census.

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF OILSEEDS, FATS, AND OILS

This chapter includes information on cottonseed, flaxseed, olive oil, peanuts, soybeans, tung nuts, margarine, and fats and oils. Most butter statistics are included in the chapter on dairy and poultry statistics. Lard data are mostly in the chapter on livestock.

TABLE 155.—Cottonseed: Cotton acreage, cottonseed yield, production, farm disposition, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Harvested acreage of cotton | Cottonseed | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | | Yield of seed per harvested acre | Pro-duction | Used on farms ¹ | Total sales to oil mills | Price | Farm value |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 23,805 | 409 | 4,869 | 799 | 4,070 | 21.14 | 102,933 |
| 1940..... | 23,861 | 443 | 5,286 | 796 | 4,490 | 21.72 | 114,817 |
| 1941..... | 22,236 | 410 | 4,553 | 593 | 3,960 | 47.65 | 216,961 |
| 1942..... | 22,602 | 460 | 5,202 | 686 | 4,516 | 45.60 | 237,221 |
| 1943..... | 21,610 | 434 | 4,688 | 704 | 3,984 | 52.10 | 244,059 |
| 1944..... | 19,617 | 500 | 4,902 | 540 | 4,362 | 52.70 | 258,163 |
| 1945..... | 17,029 | 430 | 3,664 | 502 | 3,162 | 51.10 | 187,155 |
| 1946..... | 17,584 | 400 | 3,514 | 443 | 3,071 | 71.90 | 252,697 |
| 1947..... | 21,330 | 439 | 4,682 | 611 | 4,071 | 85.90 | 402,058 |
| 1948..... | 22,911 | 519 | 5,945 | 563 | 5,382 | 67.20 | 399,755 |
| 1949..... | 27,439 | 478 | 6,559 | 691 | 5,868 | 43.40 | 284,810 |
| 1950..... | 17,843 | 460 | 4,105 | 603 | 3,502 | 86.40 | 354,593 |
| 1951..... | 26,949 | 467 | 6,286 | 740 | 5,546 | 69.30 | 435,891 |
| 1952..... | 26,921 | 478 | 6,190 | 609 | 5,581 | 69.60 | 430,959 |
| 1953..... | 24,341 | 554 | 6,748 | 418 | 6,330 | 52.60 | 355,252 |
| 1954 ² | 19,251 | 592 | 5,702 | 442 | 5,260 | 60.30 | 343,845 |

¹ Used for seed, feed, fertilizer, and other purposes, including some sales between farms.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 162.

TABLE 156.—Cottonseed: Production and season average price per ton received by farmers (average 1943-52), and farm disposition, by States, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Production | | | Used on farms ² | | Total sales to oil mills | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Missouri..... | 146 | 190 | 197 | 15 | 17 | 175 | 180 | 60.70 | 49.70 | 55.40 |
| North Carolina..... | 208 | 185 | 155 | 20 | 20 | 165 | 135 | 62.60 | 50.90 | 62.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 287 | 287 | 215 | 27 | 20 | 260 | 195 | 61.60 | 50.30 | 61.20 |
| Georgia..... | 285 | 307 | 255 | 22 | 20 | 285 | 235 | 62.80 | 50.30 | 57.20 |
| Tennessee..... | 213 | 279 | 223 | 19 | 13 | 260 | 205 | 64.00 | 51.90 | 58.80 |
| Alabama..... | 354 | 377 | 297 | 27 | 22 | 350 | 275 | 61.00 | 50.60 | 57.40 |
| Mississippi..... | 672 | 876 | 654 | 56 | 64 | 820 | 590 | 65.10 | 53.80 | 62.10 |
| Arkansas..... | 542 | 620 | 565 | 45 | 65 | 575 | 500 | 63.70 | 51.70 | 60.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 236 | 332 | 236 | 17 | 16 | 315 | 220 | 61.30 | 52.80 | 59.30 |
| Oklahoma..... | 159 | 175 | 122 | 20 | 17 | 155 | 105 | 66.80 | 51.20 | 58.30 |
| Texas..... | 1,334 | 1,797 | 1,640 | 107 | 120 | 1,690 | 1,520 | 67.10 | 53.40 | 62.10 |
| New Mexico..... | 79 | 137 | 127 | 8 | 7 | 129 | 120 | 70.00 | 57.60 | 62.60 |
| Arizona..... | 161 | 442 | 375 | 12 | 10 | 430 | 365 | 68.00 | 54.20 | 60.00 |
| California..... | 358 | 721 | 619 | 21 | 24 | 700 | 595 | 70.20 | 53.10 | 59.20 |
| Other States ³ | 19 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 61.00 | 51.20 | 56.80 |
| United States..... | 5,054 | 6,748 | 5,702 | 418 | 442 | 6,330 | 5,260 | 65.00 | 52.60 | 60.30 |

¹ Preliminary.² Used for seed, feed, fertilizer, and other purposes, including some sales between farms.³ Virginia, Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, and Nevada.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 157.—Cottonseed: Quality of cottonseed and number of samples graded, United States, 1944-53¹

| Year beginning Aug. 1— | Cottonseed quality analysis ² | | | | | Quantity ³ | Quality ⁴ | Average grade ⁵ | Samples graded ⁶ |
|------------------------|--|---------|----------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Oil | Ammonia | Moisture | Free fatty acids | Foreign matter | | | | |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | | | |
| 1944..... | 18.5 | 3.88 | 11.2 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 102.33 | 96.8 | 99.0 | 160,669 |
| 1945..... | 18.6 | 3.62 | 12.2 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 101.02 | 93.0 | 93.5 | 125,624 |
| 1946..... | 18.7 | 3.61 | 12.4 | 1.0 | .8 | 101.29 | 98.0 | 99.5 | 111,237 |
| 1947..... | 18.3 | 3.88 | 11.3 | 1.4 | .8 | 101.38 | 96.9 | 98.2 | 129,207 |
| 1948..... | 18.7 | 3.72 | 11.3 | 1.4 | .9 | 102.12 | 96.5 | 98.5 | 155,679 |
| 1949..... | 19.1 | 3.68 | 11.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 103.12 | 95.1 | 98.0 | 136,335 |
| 1950..... | 18.7 | 3.64 | 12.8 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 101.02 | 95.0 | 96.0 | 87,663 |
| 1951..... | 18.5 | 3.88 | 11.0 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 101.56 | 96.5 | 98.0 | 124,398 |
| 1952..... | 18.6 | 4.04 | 9.5 | 1.0 | .9 | 102.95 | 98.1 | 101.0 | 145,146 |
| 1953..... | 18.7 | 4.00 | 9.0 | 0.7 | .8 | 103.46 | 99.0 | 102.5 | 166,916 |

¹ Quality information not available for cottonseed produced in Arizona and California.² These 5 basic factors are combined to form indices of quantity and quality which in turn are used to determine the official grade of cottonseed in accordance with the United States Official Standards for Grades.³ The quantity index measures the oil and cake or meal in the cottonseed, taking into account variations in the quantity of oil and protein.⁴ The quality index measures the deterioration in oil and meal and takes into account the excesses of moisture and foreign matter.⁵ The average grade is the product of the quantity index times the quality index. The base grade is 100.0⁶ Samples graded by licensed chemists under the supervision of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

COTTONSEED

113

TABLE 158.—Cottonseed: Production in specified countries; averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Year beginning Aug. 1— ¹ | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 ² | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| El Salvador..... | 2 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 36 |
| Mexico..... | 160 | 277 | 611 | 600 | 581 | 854 |
| United States..... | 5,554 | 4,873 | 6,286 | 6,190 | 6,748 | 5,702 |
| Haiti..... | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total ³ | 5,735 | 5,175 | 6,960 | 6,865 | 7,440 | 6,710 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 39 | 27 | 66 | 57 | 71 | 94 |
| Italy..... | 11 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 22 |
| Spain..... | 5 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 36 | 41 |
| Bulgaria ⁴ | 19 | 11 | | | | |
| Rumania ⁴ | 1 | | 10 | | | |
| Total ³ | 75 | 65 | 115 | 130 | 165 | 200 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | 1,640 | 1,117 | | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 91 | 45 | 66 | 88 | 128 | 147 |
| Syria..... | 15 | 17 | 120 | 111 | 117 | 187 |
| Turkey..... | 126 | 137 | 306 | 352 | 325 | 306 |
| Afghanistan..... | 27 | 9 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 22 |
| Burma..... | 54 | 18 | 42 | 62 | 53 | 52 |
| China (incl. Manchuria)..... | 1,593 | 1,086 | 1,680 | 1,624 | 1,792 | 1,652 |
| India..... | ⁵ 2,984 | 1,290 | 1,764 | 1,683 | 2,089 | 2,184 |
| Indonesia..... | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| Pakistan..... | ⁽⁵⁾ | 522 | 683 | 778 | 620 | 635 |
| Korea ⁶ | 101 | 45 | 51 | 38 | 38 | 41 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | 4 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 21 | |
| Total (excl. U.S.S.R.) ³ | 5,015 | 3,195 | 4,795 | 4,810 | 5,245 | 5,290 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 147 | 218 | 296 | 293 | 324 | 255 |
| Brazil..... | 935 | 649 | 936 | 749 | 703 | 768 |
| Colombia..... | 12 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 49 | 65 |
| Paraguay..... | 20 | 24 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 32 |
| Peru..... | 202 | 164 | 229 | 240 | 254 | 270 |
| Venezuela..... | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| Total ³ | 1,330 | 1,080 | 1,540 | 1,350 | 1,375 | 1,405 |
| Africa and Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 132 | 131 | 152 | 206 | 214 | 218 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 87 | 99 | 122 | 106 | 122 | 120 |
| Tanganyika..... | 25 | 19 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 42 |
| Uganda..... | 143 | 116 | 161 | 136 | 169 | 153 |
| Egypt..... | 1,007 | 778 | 890 | 1,093 | 780 | 853 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 22 | 53 | 74 | 66 | 66 | 77 |
| French West Africa..... | 16 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 14 | |
| Mozambique..... | 7 | 53 | 71 | 94 | 74 | 66 |
| Nigeria..... | 19 | 24 | 56 | 46 | 69 | 84 |
| Angola..... | 7 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Australia..... | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Total ³ | 1,500 | 1,305 | 1,620 | 1,850 | 1,585 | 1,685 |
| World total..... | 15,295 | 11,940 | 16,945 | 16,920 | 17,970 | 20,295 |

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest.² Preliminary.³ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries.⁴ Figures from 1945 to date are not comparable with prewar figures because of boundary changes.⁵ 1935-39 figure for India includes Pakistan.⁶ Figures from 1945 to date are for South Korea only.⁷ Exports.

Foreign Agricultural Service. United States figures were compiled from official records; figures for other countries were calculated from lint-production estimates.

TABLE 159.—*Cottonseed: Crushings and output of products, United States, 1944-53*

| Year beginning August | Quantity crushed | Cottonseed products | | | | Year beginning August | Quantity crushed | Cottonseed products | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|
| | | Crude oil | Cake and meal | Linters ¹ | Hulls | | | Crude oil | Cake and meal | Linters ¹ | Hulls |
| | 1,000 tons | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 running bales | 1,000 tons | | 1,000 tons | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 running bales | 1,000 tons |
| 1944..... | 4,254 | 1,324 | 1,954 | 1,247 | 984 | 1949..... | 5,712 | 1,847 | 2,555 | 1,703 | 1,338 |
| 1945..... | 3,262 | 1,018 | 1,434 | 989 | 783 | 1950..... | 3,723 | 1,197 | 1,669 | 1,226 | 857 |
| 1946..... | 3,090 | 973 | 1,363 | 922 | 727 | 1951..... | 5,476 | 1,751 | 2,548 | 1,748 | 1,254 |
| 1947..... | 4,082 | 1,276 | 1,898 | 1,282 | 923 | 1952..... | 5,563 | 1,825 | 2,672 | 1,777 | 1,199 |
| 1948..... | 5,332 | 1,704 | 2,391 | 1,639 | 1,236 | 1953..... | 6,256 | 2,074 | 2,961 | 1,984 | 1,388 |

¹ Production of linters is the output at oil mills only; this is slightly smaller than total output, including that at delinting plants.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from annual reports of the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 166.

TABLE 160.—*Cottonseed oil, meal, hulls, and linters: Average price at specified points, 1945-54*

| Year beginning August | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton ³ | Hulls, per ton ⁴ | Linters ⁵ | Year beginning August | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton ³ | Hulls, per ton ⁴ | Linters ⁵ |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Crude ¹ | Re-fined ² | | | | | Crude ¹ | Re-fined ² | | | |
| | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars | Cents | | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars | Cents |
| 1945..... | 12.75 | 14.58 | 55.05 | 13.17 | 4.58 | 1950..... | 20.39 | 22.87 | 77.70 | 18.00 | 16.21 |
| 1946..... | 24.78 | 28.47 | 74.55 | 15.90 | 9.46 | 1951..... | 12.98 | 15.38 | 83.85 | 17.44 | 8.68 |
| 1947..... | 26.25 | 27.75 | 86.80 | 15.60 | 6.70 | 1952..... | 14.25 | 16.24 | 77.70 | 17.25 | 5.95 |
| 1948..... | 15.42 | 17.23 | 63.30 | 6.55 | 3.94 | 1953..... | 13.56 | 15.61 | 64.89 | 11.68 | 4.58 |
| 1949..... | 12.51 | 14.66 | 63.20 | 7.00 | 5.61 | 1954 ⁶ | 13.38 | 15.29 | 67.08 | 14.35 | 3.85 |

¹ In tanks, f.o.b. southeastern mills.

² Prime summer yellow, bleachable, tank-car deliveries, New York. Beginning Nov. 1946, nearby futures.

³ On basis of 41 percent protein, bagged, carlots, Memphis.

⁴ Bulk carlots. Atlanta through September 1944; Southeast mills, October 1944-October 1947; f.o.b. mills, Memphis, November 1947 to date.

⁵ Weighted average price of linters per pound.

⁶ Preliminary, August-June average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter; reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics; and records of the Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 167.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 163

¹ Harvests of the Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere countries in 1954 is combined with the Southern Hemisphere harvest which begins late in 1954 and ends early in 1955. Estimates do not include China where annual production probably varies from 1 to 2 million bushels.

² Preliminary.

³ Acreage includes area for fiber.

⁴ Average of less than 5 years.

⁵ Flax and hemp.

⁶ Acreage for seed only.

⁷ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries

⁸ Sown area.

⁹ Officially reported figures plus Indian official estimates for unreported tracts for 1935-39 only. Estimates for unreported tracts for 1945-54 not available.

¹⁰ Prior to 1945 figures for India include Pakistan.

¹¹ 1935 only.

¹² Flax grown for seed only.

¹³ Less than 500 acres and 500 bushels.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, or other information. Prewar estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries.

FLAXSEED

115

TABLE 161.—*Flaxseed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Average price per bushel of No. 1 flaxseed at Minneapolis, year beginning August ¹ | Foreign trade, including linseed oil in terms of seed, year beginning July ² | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption | Net imports ³ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | | 2,081 | 9.0 | 18,829 | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 2,339 | 2,171 | 9.0 | 19,606 | 1.46 | 28,692 | 1.65 | 239 | 13,213 | 12,974 |
| 1940 | 3,364 | 3,182 | 9.7 | 30,924 | 1.42 | 43,793 | 1.65 | 276 | 11,202 | 10,926 |
| 1941 | 3,462 | 3,266 | 9.8 | 32,133 | 1.79 | 57,482 | 2.11 | 2,213 | 23,273 | 21,060 |
| 1942 | 4,698 | 4,408 | 9.3 | 40,976 | 2.36 | 96,560 | 2.58 | 4,402 | 9,248 | 4,846 |
| 1943 | 6,182 | 5,691 | 8.8 | 50,009 | 2.83 | 141,554 | 3.05 | 15,339 | 21,244 | 5,905 |
| 1944 | | 2,477 | 8.4 | 20,765 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 2,887 | 2,610 | 8.3 | 21,665 | 2.91 | 62,941 | 3.10 | 9,763 | 6,482 | -3,281 |
| 1945 | 3,953 | 3,785 | 9.1 | 34,557 | 2.89 | 99,912 | 3.14 | 238 | 8,356 | 8,118 |
| 1946 | 2,641 | 2,432 | 9.3 | 22,588 | 4.04 | 91,153 | 4.82 | 61 | 10,190 | 10,129 |
| 1947 | 4,264 | 4,129 | 9.8 | 40,618 | 6.15 | 249,843 | 6.38 | 1,473 | 1,446 | -27 |
| 1948 | 5,121 | 4,973 | 11.0 | 54,803 | 5.71 | 312,975 | 5.98 | 5,408 | 735 | -4,673 |
| 1949 | | 4,813 | 8.4 | 40,189 | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 5,348 | 5,048 | 8.5 | 42,976 | 3.63 | 156,073 | 3.92 | 2,242 | 6 | -2,236 |
| 1950 | 4,274 | 4,090 | 9.8 | 40,236 | 3.34 | 134,531 | 3.88 | 4,243 | (5) | -4,243 |
| 1951 | 4,116 | 3,904 | 8.9 | 34,696 | 3.71 | 128,841 | 4.10 | 5,676 | 2 | -5,674 |
| 1952 | 3,444 | 3,303 | 9.1 | 30,174 | 3.72 | 112,135 | 4.08 | 367 | (5) | -367 |
| 1953 | 4,640 | 4,456 | 8.2 | 36,668 | 3.64 | 133,337 | 3.86 | 18,524 | 22 | 18,502 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 5,959 | 5,663 | 7.3 | 41,534 | 3.03 | 125,989 | 3.39 | | | |

¹ Prices are averages of daily prices weighted by carlot sales, compiled from Minneapolis Daily Market Record.

² Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Linseed oil converted to flaxseed equivalent on the basis of 1 bushel (56 lb.) of flaxseed to 2 1/2 gallons of oil, and a gallon of oil weighs approximately 7 1/2 pounds.

³ Imports for consumption minus domestic exports, with net exports shown by a minus sign.

⁴ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁵ Less than 500 bushels.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 170.

TABLE 162.—*Flaxseed: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Acreage planted ¹ | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Michigan | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 20 | 62 | 3.95 | 3.49 | 3.05 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 149 | 88 | 62 | 4.02 | 3.36 | 3.10 |
| Minnesota | 1,313 | 1,151 | 1,047 | 1,251 | 1,090 | 992 | 12,600 | 9,265 | 8,432 | 3.90 | 3.67 | 3.10 |
| Iowa | 102 | 25 | 28 | 100 | 25 | 27 | 1,239 | 238 | 270 | 3.83 | 3.65 | 3.10 |
| North Dakota | 1,638 | 2,531 | 3,569 | 1,559 | 2,443 | 3,420 | 12,636 | 18,811 | 24,624 | 3.87 | 3.62 | 3.00 |
| South Dakota | 550 | 721 | 973 | 521 | 696 | 933 | 4,080 | 6,264 | 5,598 | 3.85 | 3.67 | 3.05 |
| Kansas | 100 | 6 | 3 | 87 | 5 | 2 | 550 | 22 | 13 | 3.51 | 2.96 | 2.60 |
| Texas | 180 | 132 | 128 | 119 | 124 | 105 | 319 | 868 | 578 | 3.65 | 3.40 | 2.85 |
| Montana | 176 | 41 | 160 | 159 | 40 | 134 | 1,104 | 360 | 670 | 3.78 | 3.34 | 2.80 |
| Arizona | 20 | | 4 | 19 | | 4 | 469 | | 98 | 4.19 | | 3.45 |
| California | 140 | 24 | 41 | 133 | 24 | 41 | 2,720 | 732 | 1,189 | 4.36 | 3.82 | 3.55 |
| United States | 4,223 | 4,640 | 5,959 | 3,996 | 4,456 | 5,663 | 37,232 | 36,668 | 41,534 | 3.89 | 3.64 | 3.03 |

¹ Includes acreage planted in preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

³ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 163.—Flaxseed: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Harvested acreage | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1935-39 | Average 1945-49 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1935-39 | Average 1945-49 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| North America: | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Canada..... | 397 | 1,135 | 1,129 | 972 | 1,206 | 1,508 | 9,252 | 12,261 | 9,912 | 11,238 |
| Mexico..... | 16 | 101 | 89 | 74 | 37 | 111 | 1,310 | 1,417 | 1,220 | 591 |
| United States..... | 1,451 | 4,073 | 3,303 | 4,456 | 5,663 | 10,991 | 39,108 | 30,174 | 36,668 | 41,534 |
| Estimated total..... | 1,774 | 5,309 | 4,521 | 5,502 | 6,906 | 12,610 | 49,870 | 43,852 | 47,800 | 53,363 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria ³ | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | 36 | ⁴ 38 | | | |
| Belgium ³ | 75 | 69 | 79 | 80 | 79 | 664 | 570 | 695 | 651 | 769 |
| Denmark..... | | 21 | 15 | 5 | 3 | | 377 | 195 | 51 | 44 |
| Finland..... | ³ 9 | ³ 16 | ⁶ 5 | ⁶ 5 | 4 | | ⁴ 120 | 41 | 47 | 57 |
| France ³ | 92 | 85 | 147 | 109 | 116 | 464 | 407 | 728 | 787 | 1,060 |
| Germany, Western ³ | ⁴ 45 | ⁴ 45 | 17 | 9 | 8 | ⁴ 476 | ⁴ 451 | 174 | 100 | 101 |
| Greece..... | | | | | | 79 | ⁴ 118 | 20 | 39 | |
| Italy ² | 30 | 42 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 202 | 362 | 450 | 500 | 388 |
| Netherlands ³ | 42 | 37 | 84 | 67 | 75 | 546 | ⁴ 449 | 1,149 | 858 | 902 |
| Spain ³ | 6 | ⁴ 11 | 36 | 44 | | | ⁴ 23 | 188 | | |
| Sweden..... | | 53 | 51 | 23 | 7 | | 948 | 827 | 384 | 121 |
| United Kingdom..... | ⁴ 2 | 41 | 17 | 10 | 3 | | 652 | 320 | 200 | 40 |
| Yugoslavia ³ | 33 | ⁴ 30 | 23 | | | 52 | ⁴ 80 | | | |
| Estimated total ⁷ | 350 | 470 | 525 | 425 | 410 | 2,610 | 4,600 | 4,855 | 3,900 | 3,800 |
| Estimated total, other Europe..... | 295 | 365 | 790 | 840 | 790 | 2,690 | 2,710 | 5,620 | 6,265 | 5,800 |
| Estimated total, all Europe (excluding U. S. S. R.) ⁷ | 645 | 835 | 1,315 | 1,265 | 1,200 | 5,300 | 7,310 | 10,475 | 10,165 | 9,600 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ³ | ⁴ 6,434 | ⁴ 3,465 | | | | ⁴ 32,115 | ⁴ 14,780 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey ³ | 48 | 101 | 93 | 95 | 84 | 349 | 1,012 | 858 | 957 | 591 |
| India ⁸ ⁹ 10..... | 3,885 | 3,528 | 3,402 | 3,395 | 3,360 | 18,096 | 15,312 | 12,640 | 14,360 | 14,960 |
| Pakistan ¹⁰ | | 76 | 68 | 63 | 65 | | 488 | 480 | 444 | 448 |
| Japan ³ | 50 | 73 | 45 | 43 | 47 | 211 | 248 | 160 | 145 | 118 |
| Estimated total (ex- cluding U.S.S.R. and China) ⁷ | 4,075 | 4,010 | 3,845 | 3,830 | 3,790 | 18,925 | 17,450 | 14,540 | 16,325 | 16,535 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 6,077 | 3,010 | 2,148 | 1,364 | 1,675 | 59,571 | 31,557 | 23,003 | 16,141 | 18,500 |
| Brazil..... | | | 67 | 86 | | | 905 | 883 | 1,084 | 590 |
| Chile ³ | ¹¹ 5 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 17 | ¹¹ 37 | 176 | 229 | 198 | 207 |
| Uruguay..... | 407 | 466 | ⁸ 573 | ⁸ 240 | ⁸ 239 | 3,894 | 3,900 | 4,274 | 2,540 | 2,360 |
| Estimated total ⁷ | 6,570 | 3,595 | 2,810 | 1,710 | 2,000 | 64,035 | 36,540 | 28,390 | 19,965 | 21,660 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | | ⁴ 77 | 5 | | | | ⁴ 633 | 39 | | |
| Egypt ³ | 7 | 12 | 13 | 7 | | 87 | 170 | 193 | 110 | 165 |
| French Morocco..... | 51 | 120 | 170 | | | 362 | 797 | 1,270 | 1,181 | 1,024 |
| Tunisia..... | 1 | 37 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 222 | 12 | 22 | |
| Estimated total ⁷ | 65 | 375 | 310 | 305 | 285 | 500 | 2,515 | 2,350 | 2,180 | 2,080 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ¹² | (¹³) | 9 | 46 | 13 | | (¹³) | 78 | 404 | 120 | |
| New Zealand..... | 1 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 17 | ⁴ 122 | 389 | 92 | |
| Estimated total..... | 1 | 20 | 67 | 19 | 35 | 17 | 200 | 793 | 212 | 425 |
| Estimated world total..... | 19,565 | 17,610 | 18,870 | 18,630 | 20,215 | 133,500 | 128,465 | 128,400 | 123,650 | 130,665 |

See footnotes on page 114.

FLAXSEED

TABLE 164.—Flaxseed: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954 ¹

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | Used for seed on farms where grown | Sold | | | | Used for seed on farms where grown | Sold |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,000 bushels 62 | 1,000 bushels 4 | 1,000 bushels 2 | 1,000 bushels 60 | Texas..... | 1,000 bushels 578 | 1,000 bushels 30 | 1,000 bushels 10 | 1,000 bushels 568 |
| Minnesota..... | 8,432 | 872 | 541 | 7,891 | Montana..... | 670 | 39 | 20 | 650 |
| Iowa..... | 270 | 15 | 10 | 260 | Arizona..... | 198 | 4 | ----- | 98 |
| North Dakota..... | 24,624 | 2,002 | 1,201 | 23,423 | California..... | 1,189 | 44 | 9 | 1,180 |
| South Dakota..... | 5,598 | 593 | 380 | 5,218 | United States .. | 41,534 | 3,605 | 2,174 | 39,360 |
| Kansas..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 165.—Flaxseed: Supply and distribution, United States, 1945-55

| Year beginning July | Supply | | | | Distribution | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | Stocks, July 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | Exports | Crushings ² | Total domestic disappearance ³ |
| | | | | | | Used for seed on farms where grown ¹ | Sold | | | |
| 1945..... | 1,000 bushels 3,071 | 1,000 bushels 34,557 | 1,000 bushels 3,429 | 1,000 bushels 41,057 | 1,000 bushels 1,652 | 1,000 bushels 1,018 | 1,000 bushels 33,539 | 1,000 bushels 27 | 1,000 bushels 29,351 | 1,000 bushels 34,404 |
| 1946..... | 6,626 | 22,538 | 1,353 | 30,567 | 2,621 | 1,356 | 21,232 | 12 | 24,597 | 28,864 |
| 1947..... | 1,691 | 40,618 | 721 | 43,030 | 3,204 | 1,750 | 38,868 | 22 | 30,083 | 35,782 |
| 1948..... | 7,226 | 54,803 | 618 | 62,647 | 3,505 | 1,982 | 52,821 | 4,674 | 37,312 | 38,609 |
| 1949..... | 19,364 | 42,976 | 2 | 62,342 | 2,769 | 1,708 | 41,268 | 1,991 | 37,399 | 43,382 |
| 1950..... | 16,969 | 40,236 | (⁴) | 57,205 | 2,743 | 1,635 | 38,601 | 2,874 | 42,259 | 42,044 |
| 1951..... | 12,287 | 34,696 | (⁴) | 46,983 | 2,326 | 1,412 | 33,284 | 4,169 | 30,250 | 31,296 |
| 1952..... | 11,518 | 30,174 | (⁴) | 41,692 | 2,970 | 1,640 | 28,534 | 199 | 25,192 | 31,540 |
| 1953..... | 9,953 | 36,668 | 22 | 46,643 | 3,740 | 2,111 | 34,557 | 2,388 | 27,839 | 30,247 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 14,008 | 41,534 | ----- | 55,542 | 3,605 | 2,174 | 39,360 | ----- | 32,304 | ----- |
| 1955..... | 10,866 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Included in total used for seed. ² From domestic and imported seed. ³ Total supply minus exports and stocks July 1 following year. ⁴ Less than 500 bushels. ⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Farm disposition relates to the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 166.—Flaxseed: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1947-54

| Year beginning October | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ | Oct. 1 | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 ¹ |
| 1947..... | 1,000 bushels 16,777 | 1,000 bushels 10,940 | 1,000 bushels 8,443 | 1,000 bushels 2,359 | 1,000 bushels 17,211 | 1,000 bushels 16,927 | 1,000 bushels 10,169 | 1,000 bushels 4,867 |
| 1948..... | 14,459 | 8,756 | 5,978 | 728 | 30,239 | 30,959 | 23,388 | 18,636 |
| 1949..... | 14,893 | 12,217 | 9,285 | 1,777 | 35,767 | 29,678 | 21,947 | 15,192 |
| 1950..... | 22,102 | 10,492 | 7,269 | 1,646 | 21,902 | 28,045 | 19,398 | 10,641 |
| 1951..... | 20,899 | 11,650 | 9,210 | 4,209 | 13,036 | 17,248 | 11,415 | 7,309 |
| 1952..... | 12,905 | 9,424 | 7,165 | 1,670 | 18,953 | 17,435 | 12,346 | 8,283 |
| 1953..... | 21,173 | 16,240 | 13,962 | 5,494 | 19,188 | 18,466 | 13,330 | 8,514 |
| 1954 ³ | 25,623 | 15,990 | 14,126 | 3,049 | 13,578 | 15,713 | 10,039 | 7,817 |

¹ Old crop only. ² Stocks at interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, at processing plants, and at terminals. ³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 167.—*Flaxseed and products: Flaxseed crushed, production, imports, and exports of linseed oil, cake, and meal and July 1 stocks of oil, United States, 1945-55*

| Year beginning July | Flaxseed crushed | | | | | Linseed oil | | | | Linseed cake and meal | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | July-Sept. | Oct.-Dec. | Jan.-Mar. | Apr.-June | Total | Stocks, July 1 | Production | Imports for consumption | Exports | Production | Imports for consumption | Exports |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1945 | 5,872 | 9,710 | 7,099 | 6,670 | 29,351 | 180 | 589 | 94 | 153 | 511 | 3 | (²) |
| 1946 | 8,840 | 6,268 | 4,908 | 4,581 | 24,597 | 115 | 485 | 168 | 1 | 432 | (²) | 2 |
| 1947 | 5,392 | 8,521 | 7,835 | 8,335 | 30,083 | 144 | 595 | 14 | 142 | 528 | 8 | 14 |
| 1948 | 11,050 | 9,257 | 8,842 | 8,163 | 37,312 | 138 | 737 | 2 | 14 | 670 | 4 | 66 |
| 1949 | 11,375 | 9,916 | 8,265 | 7,843 | 37,399 | 381 | 728 | (³) | 5 | 694 | 10 | 11 |
| 1950 | 11,027 | 10,666 | 9,975 | 10,591 | 42,259 | 588 | 844 | (³) | 26 | 770 | 1 | 15 |
| 1951 | 8,902 | 8,458 | 6,737 | 6,153 | 30,250 | 679 | 609 | (³) | 28 | 547 | 5 | 22 |
| 1952 | 6,179 | 7,887 | 6,616 | 4,510 | 25,192 | 675 | 507 | (³) | 3 | 460 | 44 | (²) |
| 1953 ⁴ | 5,963 | 8,121 | 7,474 | 6,281 | 27,839 | 619 | 551 | 0 | 303 | 497 | 1 | 12 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 10,199 | 9,315 | 7,363 | 5,427 | 32,304 | 361 | 632 | | | 593 | | |
| 1955 ⁴ | | | | | | 139 | | | | | | |

¹ In 1945 and 1947 some linseed oil was imported by the Government for reshipment under Lend-Lease. As no duty was required, this was included by Census with the imports for consumption, but when the oil was shipped out, it was included in re-exports. This amount was added to exports as reported by Census.

² Less than 500 tons.

³ Less than 500,000 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Production of linseed cake and meal computed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture through 1948. All other data from Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 176.

TABLE 168.—*Linseed oil and meal: Average price, New York and Minneapolis, 1945-54*

| Year beginning July | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton | | Year beginning July | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | New York ¹ | Minneapolis ² | New York ³ | Minneapolis ⁴ | | New York ⁵ | Minneapolis ² | New York ⁵ | Minneapolis ⁴ |
| | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars | | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945 | 15.5 | 14.3 | 51.05 | 47.50 | 1950 | 20.6 | 18.8 | 79.70 | 64.80 |
| 1946 | 30.7 | 29.9 | 86.40 | 80.65 | 1951 | 18.9 | ⁶ 16.7 | 86.95 | 71.70 |
| 1947 | 30.8 | 29.5 | 93.70 | 84.65 | 1952 | 17.8 | 15.0 | 96.10 | 77.90 |
| 1948 | 28.9 | 26.8 | 78.30 | 68.65 | 1953 | 17.6 | 14.8 | 85.25 | 69.80 |
| 1949 | 19.5 | 17.7 | 80.20 | 68.20 | 1954 ⁶ | 16.4 | 13.6 | 82.60 | 65.90 |

¹ Raw oil, drums, carlots.

² Raw oil in tank cars.

³ Bagged, carlots, 34 percent protein thru February 1952; beginning March 1952 quoted 36 percent protein.

⁴ Bagged, carlots, 32 to 37 percent protein; prior to October 1944 protein content varied from 34 to 37 percent, subsequently from 30 to 36 percent.

⁵ Beginning June 1952, average reported by Bureau of Labor Statistics.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 177.

TABLE 169.—*Peanuts: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54*

| Crop of— | Total planted acreage ¹ | Acreage grown alone for all purposes | Acreage not picked and threshed ² | Peanuts picked and threshed ³ | | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July ⁴ | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--------------|-------|---------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Domestic exports | Imports ⁵ | Net imports ⁶ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939----- | 3,106 | 2,563 | 1,198 | 1,908 | 636 | 1,213,110 | 3.40 | 41,224 | 601 | 8,661 | 8,060 |
| 1940----- | 3,108 | 2,599 | 1,056 | 2,052 | 861 | 1,766,590 | 3.33 | 58,850 | 637 | 6,409 | 5,772 |
| 1941----- | 2,945 | 2,451 | 1,045 | 1,900 | 776 | 1,475,205 | 4.66 | 68,746 | 6,071 | 2,834 | -3,237 |
| 1942----- | 4,701 | 4,329 | 1,346 | 3,355 | 654 | 2,192,800 | 6.08 | 133,248 | 3,224 | 4,024 | 800 |
| 1943----- | 5,150 | 4,775 | 1,622 | 3,528 | 617 | 2,176,420 | 7.12 | 155,025 | 20,625 | 1,860 | -18,765 |
| 1944----- | 4,088 | 3,851 | 1,020 | 3,068 | 678 | 2,080,825 | 8.04 | 167,352 | 22,088 | 57,715 | 35,627 |
| 1945----- | 4,058 | 3,853 | 898 | 3,160 | 646 | 2,042,235 | 8.27 | 168,878 | 62,767 | 34,639 | -28,128 |
| 1946----- | 4,086 | 3,833 | 945 | 3,141 | 649 | 2,038,005 | 9.10 | 185,364 | 729,460 | 3 | -249,457 |
| 1947----- | 4,282 | 4,094 | 905 | 3,377 | 646 | 2,181,695 | 10.1 | 220,210 | 530,848 | 21 | -531,827 |
| 1948----- | 3,971 | 3,824 | 675 | 3,296 | 709 | 2,335,840 | 10.5 | 246,180 | 739,276 | 9 | -739,267 |
| 1949----- | 2,897 | 2,765 | 589 | 2,308 | 808 | 1,864,780 | 10.4 | 193,496 | 242,875 | 11 | -242,864 |
| 1950----- | 2,779 | 2,670 | 511 | 2,268 | 898 | 2,036,670 | 10.9 | 222,052 | 67,441 | 13 | -67,428 |
| 1951----- | 2,703 | 2,592 | 694 | 2,009 | 834 | 1,675,955 | 10.4 | 174,878 | 15,552 | 0 | -15,552 |
| 1952----- | 2,032 | 1,936 | 572 | 1,460 | 938 | 1,366,225 | 10.9 | 148,670 | 2,862 | 0 | -2,862 |
| 1953----- | 1,957 | 1,877 | 429 | 1,528 | 1,040 | 1,588,720 | 11.1 | 176,358 | 251,704 | 11 | -251,693 |
| 1954 ⁸ ----- | 2,024 | 1,936 | 636 | 1,388 | 737 | 1,023,070 | 12.2 | 124,554 | | | |

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres.² Mostly hogged.³ For data on peanut vine hay, see table 379.⁴ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Trade data are on the basis of "in the shell," converted at ratio of 1 to 1 1/2 through 1944; beginning 1945, ratio of 1 to 1.55.⁵ Imports for consumption.⁶ Imports for consumption minus domestic exports, with net exports shown by a minus sign.⁷ Beginning January 1947 includes exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad.⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 178.

TABLE 170.—*Peanuts: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production picked and threshed | Total used for seed ¹ | Farm disposition | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed ¹ | Fed and lost | Household use | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1945----- | 2,042,235 | 225,904 | 143,897 | 23,261 | 28,500 | 1,846,577 |
| 1946----- | 2,038,005 | 238,450 | 143,501 | 27,379 | 28,274 | 1,838,851 |
| 1947----- | 2,181,695 | 222,440 | 126,162 | 26,889 | 26,983 | 2,001,661 |
| 1948----- | 2,335,840 | 165,827 | 92,176 | 24,751 | 25,056 | 2,193,857 |
| 1949----- | 1,864,780 | 167,324 | 72,908 | 22,760 | 20,551 | 1,748,561 |
| 1950----- | 2,036,670 | 162,286 | 56,219 | 22,983 | 20,083 | 1,937,388 |
| 1951----- | 1,675,955 | 126,096 | 39,735 | 14,720 | 20,074 | 1,601,426 |
| 1952----- | 1,366,225 | 109,595 | 33,137 | 2,753 | 18,477 | 1,311,858 |
| 1953----- | 1,588,720 | 113,315 | 33,367 | 3,726 | 17,852 | 1,533,775 |
| 1954 ² ----- | 1,023,020 | 124,820 | 34,943 | 2,834 | 17,762 | 967,531 |

¹ Seed used for planting the crop of the following year. The difference between total seed and seed used on farms where grown represents peanuts purchased for seed and is duplicated under "Sold."² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 185.

TABLE 171.—Peanuts: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and area | Total planted acreage ¹ | | | Acreage not picked and threshed ² | | | Peanuts picked and threshed ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Virginia..... | 152 | 113 | 108 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 149 | 110 | 106 | 1,380 | 1,990 | 1,650 | 202,623 | 218,900 | 174,900 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 13.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 286 | 184 | 178 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 269 | 177 | 172 | 1,139 | 1,530 | 1,465 | 300,811 | 270,810 | 251,980 | 10.4 | 12.0 | 13.4 |
| Tennessee..... | 7 | 3 | 3 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 7 | 3 | 3 | 778 | 600 | 725 | 5,098 | 1,800 | 2,175 | 11.6 | 16.8 | 17.0 |
| Total (Va.-N. C. area)..... | 445 | 300 | 289 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 424 | 290 | 281 | 1,222 | 1,695 | 1,527 | 508,532 | 491,510 | 429,055 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 13.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 32 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 676 | 810 | 570 | 17,612 | 7,290 | 5,700 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 12.1 |
| Georgia..... | 1,248 | 673 | 678 | 319 | 137 | 228 | 929 | 536 | 450 | 753 | 990 | 615 | 682,830 | 530,640 | 276,750 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 11.2 |
| Florida..... | 295 | 225 | 232 | 206 | 169 | 177 | 88 | 56 | 55 | 724 | 990 | 810 | 62,142 | 55,440 | 44,550 | 8.9 | 10.1 | 10.6 |
| Alabama..... | 538 | 267 | 259 | 124 | 52 | 58 | 415 | 215 | 201 | 754 | 930 | 550 | 302,551 | 199,950 | 110,550 | 9.0 | 10.0 | 10.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 22 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 352 | 400 | 290 | 4,930 | 2,400 | 1,740 | 12.2 | 16.6 | 16.3 |
| Total (S. E. area)..... | 2,135 | 1,183 | 1,190 | 661 | 361 | 468 | 1,474 | 822 | 722 | 746 | 968 | 608 | 1,070,064 | 795,720 | 439,290 | 9.30 | 10.6 | 11.1 |
| Arkansas..... | 25 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 399 | 325 | 280 | 4,335 | 1,625 | 1,400 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 10.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 248 | 124 | 138 | 32 | 5 | 44 | 216 | 119 | 94 | 486 | 960 | 410 | 104,340 | 114,240 | 38,540 | 9.1 | 11.1 | 11.6 |
| Texas..... | 730 | 339 | 395 | 108 | 52 | 114 | 621 | 287 | 281 | 459 | 625 | 385 | 282,635 | 179,375 | 108,185 | 9.2 | 10.9 | 11.7 |
| New Mexico..... | 8 | 5 | 5 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 8 | 5 | 5 | 988 | 1,250 | 1,320 | 8,239 | 6,250 | 6,600 | 9.8 | 11.5 | 12.0 |
| Total (S. W. area)..... | 1,025 | 474 | 545 | 162 | 58 | 160 | 863 | 416 | 385 | 472 | 725 | 402 | 401,270 | 301,490 | 154,725 | 9.18 | 11.0 | 11.7 |
| United States..... | 3,605 | 1,957 | 2,024 | 843 | 429 | 636 | 2,762 | 1,528 | 1,388 | 742 | 1,040 | 737 | 1,979,865 | 1,588,720 | 1,023,070 | 9.57 | 11.1 | 12.2 |

¹ Acres grown alone, plus ½ the interplanted acres.² Preliminary.³ Mostly hogged.⁴ For data on peanut-vine hay, see table 379.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

PEANUTS

121

TABLE 172.—Peanuts ¹: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico | 33 | 79 | 136 | 137 | 148 | 12.2 | 37.4 | 77.0 | 80.0 | 88.0 |
| United States | 1,659 | 3,056 | 1,464 | 1,541 | 1,368 | 614.7 | 1,046.3 | 685.8 | 794.2 | 521.8 |
| Cuba | | 78 | | | | 48.4 | 19.2 | | | |
| Dominican Republic | | 44 | | 74 | 86 | 43.8 | 12.2 | 17.6 | | |
| Total ⁵ | 1,740 | 3,260 | 1,680 | 1,785 | 1,635 | 640.0 | 1,116.5 | 786.5 | 908.5 | 646.0 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italy | 4.2 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1.6 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 10.8 |
| Spain | 6.24 | 16 | 25 | | | 23.3 | 11.7 | 10.9 | 9.1 | 9.4 |
| Total (excl. U.S.S.R.) ⁶ | 35 | 35 | 50 | 45 | 50 | 28.0 | 21.0 | 33.0 | 30.0 | 30.5 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) | 4.29 | | | | | | | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | 6.3 | 4.7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 13.2 | 13.7 | 16.1 |
| Burma | 784 | 635 | 723 | 794 | 762 | 192.2 | 141.7 | 200.0 | 211.7 | 179.2 |
| China proper | 4,369 | 4,375 | | | | 2,913.4 | 2,820.6 | 2,370.0 | 2,315.0 | 2,500.0 |
| Manchuria | | | | | | 121.0 | | | | |
| India | 7,535 | 9,923 | 11,850 | 10,869 | 12,647 | 3,295.7 | 3,750.9 | 3,230.1 | 4,001.8 | 4,281.8 |
| Indochina | 4.42 | 20 | 35 | | | 15.0 | 5.6 | 8.8 | | |
| Indonesia | 7,572 | 414 | 815 | 741 | | 7,289.1 | 202.3 | 402.9 | 388.6 | 452.0 |
| Japan | 4.19 | 4.17 | 62 | 62 | 67 | 14.6 | 13.4 | 38.4 | 44.6 | 43.0 |
| Republic of Philippines | 18 | 27 | 62 | 68 | 70 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 17.0 | 19.9 | 20.2 |
| Taiwan (Formosa) | 4.77 | 114 | 200 | | | 38.5 | 44.6 | 66.0 | 66.3 | 74.3 |
| Thailand (Siam) | | | 175 | 178 | 180 | | 24.3 | 84.0 | 85.8 | 89.0 |
| Total (excl. U.S.S.R.) ⁶ | 12,835 | 15,115 | 17,115 | 16,145 | 18,500 | 6,900.0 | 7,145.0 | 6,594.0 | 7,317.0 | 7,843.0 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 4.207 | 302 | 350 | 433 | 449 | 87.3 | 136.1 | 170.5 | 224.9 | 184.4 |
| Brazil | | 200 | 349 | 316 | 334 | 614.8 | 85.0 | 159.8 | 161.5 | 176.0 |
| Paraguay | 4.29 | 4.30 | 27 | | | 19.4 | 14.2 | 11.0 | | |
| Uruguay | 5 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 1.2 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 4.8 |
| Total ⁶ | 320 | 575 | 770 | 810 | 845 | 129.0 | 251.0 | 353.0 | 410.0 | 384.0 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan | 43 | 4100 | 67 | | | 8.1 | 420.2 | 23.0 | | |
| Belgian Congo | 6.243 | 484 | 739 | 745 | 732 | 65.1 | 159.8 | 215.2 | 198.5 | 206.6 |
| Tanganyika | 4.277 | 4137 | 210 | | | 25.4 | 426.0 | 47.4 | | |
| Uganda | 4.156 | 338 | 350 | | | 78.3 | 170.0 | 168.0 | | |
| Gambia | | 4.210 | | | | 58.1 | 470.4 | 64.4 | 63.0 | |
| Egypt | 23 | 25 | 27 | 32 | 33 | 17.2 | 18.8 | 22.2 | 26.8 | 27.0 |
| French Equatorial Africa | 4.91 | 4.947 | | | | 17.6 | 17.0 | | | |
| French Cameroons | 4.279 | 4.306 | 306 | 289 | | 36.0 | 67.3 | 95.4 | 81.0 | |
| French West Africa | 10.3.185 | 11.2.910 | 3,040 | 3,165 | 3,165 | 785.0 | 890.0 | 925.0 | 990.0 | 800.0 |
| Madagascar | 14 | 29 | 63 | 67 | | 6.6 | 8.1 | 25.8 | 24.5 | |
| Mozambique | | | | | | 42.9 | 28.8 | 11.0 | | |
| Nigeria and Cameroons | | | | | | 600.0 | 617.0 | 965.0 | 950.0 | 850.0 |
| Angola | 18 | 4.21 | | | | 6.2 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.2 | |
| Portuguese Guinea ⁸ | | | | | | 28.0 | 40.7 | 40.6 | 46.9 | |
| Southern Rhodesia | | 4.122 | 158 | | | | 21.8 | 55.7 | 65.0 | |
| Union of South Africa ¹² | 56 | 4.252 | | 378 | | 12.0 | 39.6 | 118.5 | 151.0 | 210.0 |
| Total ⁶ | 7,360 | 7,865 | 9,060 | 9,140 | 9,350 | 1,850.0 | 2,244.0 | 2,992.5 | 3,076.0 | 2,850.0 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4.14 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 39 | 6.1 | 16.2 | 5.3 | 9.9 | 22.1 |
| Total ⁶ | 15 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 40 | 6.5 | 16.5 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 22.5 |
| World total | 22,335 | 26,930 | 28,740 | 27,995 | 30,470 | 9,569.0 | 10,810.0 | 10,780.0 | 11,769.0 | 11,793.0 |

¹ Peanuts in the shell. Southern Hemisphere peanut crops, which are harvested from April-June, are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested from September-December of the same year. ² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Average of less than 5 years. ⁵ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries. ⁶ 1-year only. ⁷ Java and Madura only. ⁸ Exports. ⁹ Commercial crop. ¹⁰ 1937. ¹¹ 1948-50. ¹² Production on European farms only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 173.—*Peanuts: Farmers' stock and shelled oil stock crushed, production, stocks and foreign trade in peanut oil and meal, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning September | Peanuts crushed | | Peanut oil | | | | Peanut cake and meal | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Farmers' stock | Shelled oil stock | Stocks Sept. 1 (1) (2) | Production of crude | Imports | Exports | Stocks Sept. 1 (2) | Production | Imports | Exports |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1944----- | 119,494 | 216,526 | 38,511 | 119,506 | ----- | 148 | 5,712 | 199,791 | 5,187 | 4,753 |
| 1945----- | 90,204 | 202,132 | 45,864 | 106,701 | 64 | 499 | 1,724 | 175,982 | 5,988 | 269 |
| 1946----- | 263,280 | 186,462 | 35,490 | 149,151 | 107 | 1,274 | 2,224 | 246,399 | 3,098 | 52,369 |
| 1947----- | 286,124 | 133,986 | 27,051 | 139,070 | 71 | 1,550 | 2,003 | 241,665 | 6,294 | 7,340 |
| 1948----- | 160,097 | 226,165 | 14,544 | 143,872 | (6) | 42,885 | 2,178 | 231,487 | 1,663 | 42,193 |
| 1949----- | 28,348 | 414,949 | 5,255 | 184,436 | ----- | 60,661 | 1,723 | 277,194 | 11,939 | 89,510 |
| 1950----- | 52,586 | 414,541 | 12,167 | 189,434 | ----- | 48,559 | 5,134 | 301,043 | 2,787 | 56,253 |
| 1951----- | 207,482 | 144,166 | 24,252 | 125,127 | 0 | 31,879 | 7,076 | 192,798 | 8,498 | 4,464 |
| 1952----- | (6) | 135,994 | 14,874 | 52,702 | (6) | 1,494 | 859 | 83,748 | 8,933 | 64 |
| 1953----- | (6) | 209,797 | 4,417 | 83,709 | 1,531 | 8,700 | 2,983 | 128,491 | 1,254 | 2,792 |
| 1954----- | ----- | ----- | 16,271 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 3,997 | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Crude plus refined, unconverted.

² Oct. 1, 1944-45.

³ Holdings at producing mills only.

⁴ January-August; not separately reported prior to this date.

⁵ Less than 500 pounds.

⁶ Farmers' stock crushed converted to and included with shelled oil stock.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Stocks of peanut oil and trade from Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 174.—*Shelled peanuts (all grades): Supply and disposition, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning September | Supply | | | | | | Disposition | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Stocks, Sept. 1 | | Production | | Imports | Total | Exports ¹ | Crushing | Edible use | |
| | Edible | Oil stock | Edible | Oil stock | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1944----- | 105,332 | 12,246 | 833,554 | 183,957 | 58,986 | 1,194,075 | 18,511 | 216,526 | 849,941 | 6.0 |
| 1945----- | 94,366 | 14,731 | 869,431 | 185,652 | ----- | 1,164,180 | 40,749 | 202,132 | 763,580 | 5.4 |
| 1946----- | 150,541 | 7,178 | 718,415 | 184,412 | 1 | 1,060,547 | 159,761 | 186,462 | 602,157 | 4.2 |
| 1947----- | 101,989 | 10,178 | 747,006 | 253,093 | 11 | 1,112,277 | 330,173 | 133,986 | 560,441 | 3.8 |
| 1948----- | 79,736 | 7,941 | 811,668 | 455,291 | 1 | 1,354,637 | 526,193 | 226,165 | 544,233 | 3.6 |
| 1949----- | 52,143 | 5,903 | 621,056 | 441,130 | 6 | 1,120,238 | 89,819 | 414,949 | 552,167 | 3.6 |
| 1950----- | 51,264 | 12,039 | 693,605 | 413,537 | 5 | 1,170,450 | 49,719 | 414,541 | 589,264 | 3.8 |
| 1951----- | 102,260 | 14,666 | 576,679 | 147,419 | 0 | 841,024 | 1,307 | 144,166 | 607,449 | 3.8 |
| 1952----- | 85,946 | 2,156 | 627,870 | 124,482 | 0 | 840,454 | 1,074 | 135,994 | 611,412 | 3.8 |
| 1953----- | 86,188 | 5,786 | 643,997 | 362,487 | 5 | 1,098,463 | 164,228 | 209,797 | 630,011 | 3.9 |
| 1954----- | 100,649 | 2,747 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Includes shipments to Hawaii, Alaska, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1944-47; to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only, 1948-50, not separately reported after July 1950. Prior to January 1945, breakdown of exports into shelled and cleaned peanuts was estimated.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade from reports of Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 175.—*Peanuts, farmers' stock: Stocks, production, and quantity cleaned and shelled and crushed, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning September | Stocks Sept. 1 | Production picked and threshed | Total supply | Cleaned and shelled | Crushed | Year beginning September | Stocks Sept. 1 | Production picked and threshed | Total supply | Cleaned and shelled | Crushed |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1944 | 55,279 | 2,080,825 | 2,136,084 | 1,573,636 | 119,494 | 1950 | 17,103 | 2,036,670 | 2,053,773 | 1,653,468 | 52,586 |
| 1945 | 39,671 | 2,042,235 | 2,081,906 | 1,600,230 | 90,204 | 1951 | 65,154 | 1,675,955 | 1,741,109 | 1,114,904 | 207,482 |
| 1946 | 35,539 | 2,038,005 | 2,073,544 | 1,388,437 | 263,280 | 1952 | 192,198 | 1,366,225 | 1,558,423 | 1,173,894 | ----- |
| 1947 | 29,448 | 2,181,695 | 2,211,143 | 1,514,924 | 286,124 | 1953 | 193,513 | 1,588,720 | 1,782,233 | 1,543,028 | ----- |
| 1948 | 38,599 | 2,335,840 | 2,374,439 | 1,890,694 | 160,097 | 1954 | 51,918 | 1,023,070 | 1,074,988 | ----- | ----- |
| 1949 | 27,046 | 1,864,780 | 1,891,826 | 1,568,972 | 23,348 | | | | | | |

¹ Total quantity milled. Separation not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 176.—*Cleaned peanuts (roasting stock): Supply and disposition, United States, 1944-54*

| Year beginning September | Supply | | | | Disposition | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Stocks Sept. 1 | Production | Imports | Total | Exports ¹ | Domestic disappearance | |
| | | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1944 | 15,157 | 102,492 | ----- | 117,649 | 1,980 | 103,143 | 0.73 |
| 1945 | 12,526 | 92,177 | 2 | 104,705 | 4,851 | 80,303 | .56 |
| 1946 | 19,551 | 71,126 | 2 | 90,679 | 18,620 | 64,482 | .44 |
| 1947 | 7,577 | 80,400 | 9 | 87,986 | 10,240 | 67,359 | .45 |
| 1948 | 10,387 | 76,507 | 3 | 86,897 | 9,912 | 68,071 | .45 |
| 1949 | 8,914 | 70,723 | 2 | 79,639 | 4,465 | 63,995 | .42 |
| 1950 | 11,179 | 76,956 | 2 | 88,137 | 1,724 | 66,056 | .43 |
| 1951 | 20,357 | 71,627 | 0 | 91,984 | 2,280 | 77,144 | .49 |
| 1952 | 12,560 | 77,060 | 0 | 89,620 | 1,239 | 75,212 | .47 |
| 1953 | 13,169 | 77,102 | 3 | 90,274 | 445 | 76,505 | .47 |
| 1954 | 13,324 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Includes shipments to Hawaii, Alaska, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1944-47; to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only, 1948 through July 1951. Not separately reported thereafter.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade from Foreign Commerce and Navigation.

TABLE 177.—*Peanuts, farmers' stock: Average price per pound to growers, 1945-54*

| Crop year ¹ | Virginia-type (Va.-N. C.) | South-eastern Runner | South-eastern Spanish | South-western Spanish | Crop year ¹ | Virginia-type (Va.-N. C.) | South-eastern Runner | South-eastern Spanish | South-western Spanish |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| 1945 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 1950 ² | 13.0 | 10.0 | 11.1 | 10.5 |
| 1946 | 10.4 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 1951 ³ | 12.7 | 9.8 | 10.8 | 10.7 |
| 1947 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 1952 | 11.9 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 12.0 |
| 1948 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 1953 ⁴ | 11.8 | 10.1 | 11.3 | 11.1 |
| 1949 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 10.2 | 1954 ^{4 6} | 13.2 | 11.4 | 12.4 | 14.0 |

¹ Crop year begins about Nov. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina section; in September in the Southeastern States, and August in the Southwestern States.

² Prices are for "quota" stock only. A portion of crop (approximately 6.5 percent of estimated production) moved as "excess" peanuts to Commodity Credit Corporation for crushing into oil and meal at an overall average price of 7.28 cents per pound for all types in all areas. Virginia-North Carolina Virginia type peanuts were declared in short supply, and the excess of this type were sold by CCC for edible purposes at 105 percent of the applicable support price for edible peanuts plus reasonable carrying charges. Proceeds, after all costs to CCC, were prorated proportionately among all producers of Virginia type peanuts delivering these excess peanuts to CCC at oil prices. Footnotes continued on page 124.

TABLE 178.—Peanuts: Average f.o.b. price per pound of cleaned and shelled peanuts by approximate crop years, 1944-53¹

VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA AREA: VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

| Classification | 1944 ² | 1945 ² | 1946 ² | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cleaned Virginias: | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Jumbo..... | 15¼ | 15¼ | 19½ | 19¼ | 18½ | 21¾ | 20½ | 18½ | 20 | 22½ |
| Fancy..... | 15½ | 15½ | 17½ | 15½ | 16 | 18½ | 16½ | 17½ | 17½ | 18½ |
| Shelled Virginias: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra large..... | 16¼ | 16¾ | 22¼ | 20½ | 21½ | 28 | 23½ | 23½ | 24 | 25¼ |
| Medium..... | 16¼ | 16½ | 20½ | 19½ | 20 | 25½ | 22 | 22½ | 22½ | 23½ |
| No. 1..... | 14½ | 14¾ | 17¼ | 17½ | 17½ | 19½ | 18½ | 21 | 19½ | 20 |
| No. 2..... | (³) | (³) | 14½ | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 17½ | 16 | 15½ |

SOUTHEASTERN AREA: GEORGIA, ALABAMA, AND FLORIDA

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Shelled: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish, No. 1..... | 14¼ | 14¾ | 15¾ | 16½ | 16½ | 17¼ | 17 | 21 | 20¼ | 18¾ |
| Spanish, No. 2..... | (³) | (³) | ----- | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 16¾ | 15½ | 14½ |
| Runner, No. 1..... | 14 | 14 | 15¾ | 16½ | 16¾ | 16¾ | 16¾ | 19½ | 18½ | 18½ |
| Runner, No. 2..... | (³) | (³) | ----- | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 16½ | 15¾ | 14¾ |

SOUTHWESTERN AREA: TEXAS AND OKLAHOMA

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Shelled: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish, No. 1..... | 14½ | 14½ | 15½ | 16½ | 16¼ | 17 | 17½ | 21 | 21¼ | 19½ |
| Spanish, No. 2..... | (³) | (³) | 13½ | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 18½ | 17½ | 16 |

¹ Crop year begins about Nov. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina area; in September in the Southeastern States, and in August in the Southwestern States. Prices are for prompt shipment.

² The Office of Price Administration on Feb. 27, 1943, established per-pound ceiling prices as follows: Virginia-North Carolina cleaned Virginias jumbo and fancy, 15¼ cents; shelled Virginias extra large and medium, 16¼ cents; No. 1's, 14½ cents; Southeastern shelled No. 1 Spanish, 14¼ cents; Runners, 14 cents; Southwestern shelled Spanish No. 1's, 14½ cents. Price ceilings were suspended July 1-26, 1946, and lifted entirely on Sept. 1, 1946.

³ Under peanut program all No. 2's from 1944 and 1945 crops were crushed. CCC offered to purchase unworked No. 2's at following prices per pound: Spanish, east of Mississippi River, 12.4 cents; west of Mississippi River, 12.65 cents; Runners, 12.15 cents; Virginias, 12.9 cents; or to pay subsidy for No. 2's sold to crushers as follows, per pound: Spanish, east of Mississippi River, 6.75 cents; west of Mississippi River, 7.04 cents; Runners, 6.5 cents; and Virginias, 7.5 cents.

⁴ Under provisions of Price Support Program most shelled No. 2 peanuts were purchased by CCC at the following prices per pound: In 1947, Virginias, 15¼ cents; Runners, 14¾ cents; Spanish, 14¼ cents; in 1948, Virginias, 16¼ cents; Runners, 15½ cents; Spanish, 15¾ cents; in 1949, Virginias, 16¼ cents; Runners, 15½ cents; Spanish, 15¾ cents; in 1950, Virginias, 15½ cents; Runners, 15½ cents; Spanish, 15¾ cents.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 177—Continued

³ Prices are for "quota" stock only. A portion of crop (approximately 10.6 percent of estimated production) moved as "excess" peanuts to CCC for crushing into oil and meal at an overall average price of 5.96 cents per pound for all types in all areas.

⁴ Prices for 1953 and 1954 crops are for "Base Grade" quality as described in USDA price support announcements. Principal quality factors are as follows: Virginia type, 65 percent sound mature kernels with 15 percent extra large kernels; Spanish type 70 percent sound mature kernels; and Runner type 65 percent sound mature kernels.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 186.

TABLE 179.—Peanut oil and meal: Average price at specified markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton ² f.o.b. southeastern milling points | Year beginning October | Oil, per pound | | Meal, per ton ³ f.o.b. southeastern milling points |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Crude, f.o.b. south-eastern milling points ¹ | Refined edible New York ² | | | Crude, f.o.b. south-eastern milling points ¹ | Refined edible New York ² | |
| | Cents | Cents | Dollars | | Cents | Cents | Dollars |
| 1945 | 13.0 | 16.5 | 61.10 | 1950 | 21.3 | 28.2 | 68.35 |
| 1946 | 25.9 | 33.2 | 74.10 | 1951 | 15.8 | 22.5 | 90.85 |
| 1947 | 27.4 | 35.2 | 83.20 | 1952 | 21.8 | 30.2 | 76.40 |
| 1948 | 15.9 | 22.3 | 65.50 | 1953 | 17.8 | 25.5 | 79.00 |
| 1949 | 14.8 | 20.6 | 68.30 | 1954 | 18.4 | 25.7 | 77.00 |

¹ Quoted in tanks.

² Quoted in barrels through April 1943; beginning May 1943 in drums.

³ 45 percent protein.

⁴ Preliminary, October-June average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 187.

TABLE 180.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Total planted acreage ¹ | Acreage grown alone for all purposes | Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc. ² | Soybeans for beans ² | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| | | | | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July ³ | |
| | | | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | | 8,965 | | | | 87,691 | | | | |
| 1939 | 10,920 | 9,565 | 2,015 | 4,315 | 20.9 | 90,141 | 0.81 | 73,049 | 11,833 | 2 |
| 1940 | 11,782 | 10,487 | 2,156 | 4,807 | 16.2 | 78,045 | .90 | 70,224 | 85 | 1 |
| 1941 | 11,345 | 10,068 | 1,910 | 5,889 | 18.2 | 107,197 | 1.55 | 166,042 | 540 | (4) |
| 1942 | 14,912 | 13,696 | 2,397 | 9,894 | 19.0 | 187,524 | ⁵ 1.61 | 301,137 | 697 | (4) |
| 1943 | 15,428 | 14,191 | 1,854 | 10,397 | 18.3 | 190,133 | ⁵ 1.81 | 345,032 | 961 | (4) |
| 1944 | | 18,407 | | | | 187,786 | | | | |
| 1944 | 14,050 | 13,118 | 1,228 | 10,245 | 18.8 | 192,121 | ⁵ 2.05 | 393,893 | | (5) |
| 1945 | 13,807 | 13,056 | 1,127 | 10,740 | 18.0 | 193,167 | 2.08 | 402,234 | 5,042 | 4 |
| 1946 | 12,434 | 11,706 | 1,003 | 9,932 | 20.5 | 203,395 | 2.57 | 522,140 | ⁶ 3,842 | (5) |
| 1947 | 13,755 | 13,052 | 1,052 | 11,411 | 16.3 | 186,451 | 3.33 | 621,477 | 2,985 | (5) |
| 1948 | 12,617 | 11,987 | 824 | 10,682 | 21.3 | 227,217 | ⁵ 2.27 | 516,069 | 18,449 | 7 |
| 1949 | | 10,138 | | | | 212,440 | | | | |
| 1949 | 12,456 | 11,872 | 844 | 10,482 | 22.3 | 234,194 | ⁵ 2.16 | 506,474 | 17,034 | 4 |
| 1950 | 15,744 | 15,129 | 883 | 13,814 | 21.7 | 299,279 | ⁵ 2.47 | 737,822 | 26,904 | 2 |
| 1951 | 16,735 | 15,190 | 1,217 | 13,545 | 20.9 | 282,477 | ⁵ 2.73 | 769,926 | 16,009 | 1 |
| 1952 | 16,420 | 15,927 | 891 | 14,338 | 20.8 | 298,052 | ⁵ 2.72 | 809,314 | 30,392 | 2 |
| 1953 | 16,792 | 16,367 | 950 | 14,679 | 18.3 | 268,528 | ⁵ 2.72 | 731,721 | 41,498 | 19 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 19,253 | 18,753 | 1,131 | 17,037 | 20.1 | 342,795 | ⁵ 2.52 | 863,596 | | |

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres.

² For data on soybean hay, see table 379.

³ Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Less than 500 bushels.

⁵ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁶ Includes exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad, beginning January 1947.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 189.

TABLE 181.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Total planted acreage ¹ | | | Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc. ³ | | | Soybeans for beans ³ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price ⁴ for crop of— | | |
| | | | | | | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushel | Bushel | Bushel | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| New York | 11 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 11.0 | 122 | 80 | 88 | 2.42 | 2.79 | 2.40 |
| New Jersey | 37 | 41 | 42 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 17.7 | 18.0 | 22.0 | 281 | 486 | 528 | 2.48 | 2.77 | 2.60 |
| Pennsylvania | 67 | 37 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 19 | 17 | 16.2 | 17.0 | 18.0 | 427 | 323 | 306 | 2.40 | 2.70 | 2.55 |
| Ohio | 1,064 | 1,064 | 1,192 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 1,032 | 1,036 | 1,165 | 20.1 | 20.5 | 25.5 | 20,674 | 21,238 | 29,708 | 2.42 | 2.80 | 2.55 |
| Indiana | 1,693 | 1,889 | 2,002 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 1,516 | 1,808 | 1,922 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 24.0 | 31,488 | 37,968 | 46,128 | 2.40 | 2.67 | 2.55 |
| Illinois | 3,803 | 3,983 | 4,421 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 3,570 | 3,846 | 4,289 | 22.7 | 20.5 | 21.5 | 80,946 | 78,843 | 92,214 | 2.44 | 2.79 | 2.60 |
| Michigan | 113 | 118 | 165 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 95 | 110 | 158 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 22.0 | 1,736 | 2,090 | 3,476 | 2.40 | 2.66 | 2.50 |
| Wisconsin | 76 | 70 | 87 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 56 | 69 | 13.8 | 14.5 | 15.0 | 526 | 812 | 1,035 | 2.46 | 2.56 | 2.45 |
| Minnesota | 819 | 1,400 | 2,044 | 24 | 42 | 22 | 760 | 1,351 | 2,014 | 16.3 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 12,754 | 27,696 | 42,294 | 2.40 | 2.75 | 2.40 |
| Iowa | 1,769 | 1,679 | 2,183 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 1,707 | 1,657 | 2,150 | 21.0 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 35,527 | 35,626 | 55,900 | 2.46 | 2.91 | 2.45 |
| Missouri | 1,052 | 2,091 | 1,987 | 51 | 60 | 106 | 993 | 1,932 | 1,836 | 18.1 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 17,372 | 27,048 | 27,540 | 2.38 | 2.53 | 2.50 |
| North Dakota | 18 | 23 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 71 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 15.5 | 179 | 310 | 1,100 | 2.38 | 2.64 | 2.40 |
| South Dakota | 42 | 90 | 180 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 39 | 97 | 173 | 14.2 | 19.0 | 18.0 | 541 | 1,653 | 3,114 | 2.35 | 2.70 | 2.40 |
| Nebraska | 43 | 108 | 194 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 105 | 190 | 20.0 | 18.5 | 22.0 | 820 | 1,942 | 4,180 | 2.38 | 2.57 | 2.40 |
| Kansas | 332 | 598 | 425 | 24 | 54 | 106 | 296 | 496 | 606 | 12.6 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 3,802 | 3,968 | 2,448 | 2.36 | 2.45 | 2.45 |
| Delaware | 67 | 72 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 64 | 68 | 13.2 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 689 | 1,056 | 1,190 | 2.30 | 2.64 | 2.65 |
| Maryland | 67 | 115 | 132 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 95 | 108 | 14.8 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 800 | 1,805 | 1,998 | 2.31 | 2.61 | 2.65 |
| Virginia | 220 | 260 | 278 | 58 | 41 | 38 | 115 | 167 | 187 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 1,914 | 2,672 | 2,898 | 2.38 | 2.76 | 2.70 |
| West Virginia | 21 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 526 | 466 | 513 | 118 | 67 | 87 | 254 | 263 | 295 | 13.8 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 3,559 | 4,076 | 4,720 | 2.37 | 2.57 | 2.65 |
| South Carolina | 112 | 200 | 236 | 49 | 42 | 79 | 41 | 130 | 130 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 456 | 1,430 | 910 | 3.35 | 2.60 | 2.60 |
| Georgia | 97 | 137 | 155 | 44 | 51 | 80 | 17 | 45 | 30 | 9.1 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 540 | 210 | 364 | 2.61 | 2.85 | 2.61 |
| Florida | 17 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 29 | 18.0 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 852 | 348 | | 2.33 | 2.65 | 2.65 |
| Kentucky | 211 | 207 | 214 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 102 | 96 | 128 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 1,740 | 1,248 | 2,048 | 2.39 | 2.64 | 2.55 |
| Tennessee | 342 | 308 | 347 | 107 | 63 | 55 | 120 | 150 | 180 | 17.5 | 13.5 | 12.0 | 2,200 | 2,025 | 2,160 | 2.45 | 2.52 | 2.55 |
| Alabama | 204 | 152 | 169 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 92 | 104 | 16.5 | 20.5 | 12.0 | 921 | 1,886 | 1,196 | 2.77 | 2.42 | 2.35 |
| Mississippi | 456 | 519 | 741 | 94 | 149 | 89 | 209 | 250 | 519 | 15.2 | 12.0 | 9.5 | 3,333 | 3,000 | 4,930 | 2.60 | 2.60 | 2.50 |
| Arkansas | 570 | 831 | 965 | 83 | 58 | 53 | 391 | 665 | 791 | 17.0 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 6,859 | 7,315 | 9,096 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 2.45 |
| Louisiana | 285 | 221 | 274 | 229 | 170 | 212 | 30 | 40 | 53 | 14.2 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 434 | 640 | 848 | 2.73 | 2.50 | 2.55 |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 75 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 32 | 25 | 50 | 18 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 285 | 500 | 99 | 2.39 | 2.26 | 2.35 |
| Texas | 12 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | 5 | | | 17.0 | | 85 | | | | 2.35 |
| United States | 14,245 | 16,792 | 19,253 | 1,092 | 950 | 1,131 | 11,559 | 14,679 | 17,037 | 19.9 | 18.3 | 20.1 | 230,649 | 263,528 | 342,795 | 2.42 | 2.72 | 2.52 |

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres.² Preliminary.³ For data on soybean hay, see table 379.⁴ For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 182.—Soybeans: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1952-54¹

| Continent and country | Acreage ² | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | ⁴ 10 | 73 | 172 | 216 | 254 | ⁴ 207 | 1,491 | 4,128 | 4,406 | 4,953 |
| United States ⁵ | 3,042 | 10,649 | 14,338 | 14,679 | 17,037 | 56,167 | 208,885 | 298,052 | 268,528 | 342,795 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italy..... | (⁶) | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ⁴ 1 | 74 | 51 | 35 | 24 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 5 | 15 | 5 | | | 71 | 155 | 41 | | |
| Other Europe..... | 93 | 70 | 95 | 95 | 90 | 1,067 | 455 | 480 | 565 | 500 |
| U. S. S. R. (Europe and Asia) | ⁷ 607 | | | | | ⁷ 5,805 | | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey..... | 71 | 44 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 737 | 45 | 110 | 125 | 147 |
| China..... | 12,411 | 11,256 | | | | 207,666 | 190,248 | 200,000 | 198,000 | 320,000 |
| Manchuria..... | 8,992 | 47,048 | 7,400 | 8,200 | | 161,294 | 4116,475 | 125,000 | 134,000 | |
| Indonesia..... | ⁸ 889 | ⁷ 872 | 1,063 | 1,161 | | ⁸ 9,731 | ⁷ 9,736 | 10,343 | 10,839 | 14,587 |
| Japan..... | 797 | 612 | 1,013 | 1,041 | 1,063 | 12,338 | 7,432 | 19,161 | 15,777 | 13,815 |
| Korea ⁹ | ⁴ 1,921 | 583 | 589 | 617 | | 17,654 | 4,984 | 4,135 | 4,995 | |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | ⁴ 17 | 32 | 60 | | | ⁴ 151 | 297 | 611 | 640 | 698 |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | ⁴ 15 | ⁴ 17 | 59 | 54 | | ⁴ 232 | ⁴ 167 | 850 | 743 | |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brazil ¹⁰ | | 23 | 148 | 148 | 162 | | 446 | 2,862 | 3,242 | 4,042 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tanganyika..... | | | | | | | 40 | 15 | 25 | |
| Union of South Africa..... | | ⁴ 10 | | 8 | | | ⁴ 54 | 110 | 68 | |
| Total excluding "Other Europe," U. S. S. R., Chinese Mainland and North Korea..... | 5,670 | 12,960 | 17,550 | 18,080 | 20,545 | 87,185 | 234,395 | 341,225 | 310,215 | 387,655 |
| World total ¹¹ | 29,000 | 32,670 | 38,295 | 39,625 | 42,385 | 463,720 | 551,530 | 674,965 | 651,040 | 716,415 |

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Southern Hemisphere crops which are harvested in the early part of the year are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year. ² Figures refer to harvested areas as far as possible. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Average of less than 5 years. ⁵ Acreage harvested for beans. ⁶ Less than 500 acres. ⁷ 1-year only. ⁸ Java and Madura only. ⁹ Beginning with 1948 figures represent South Korea only. ¹⁰ Rio Grande do Sul and Sao Paulo. ¹¹ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, or other information. Prewar estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to conform to present boundaries, except as noted.

TABLE 183.—Soybeans for beans: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold | | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to live-stock | | | | | For seed | Fed to live-stock | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | |
| 1945..... | 193,167 | 16,745 | 9,787 | 3,727 | 179,663 | 1950..... | 299,279 | 13,502 | 12,380 | 2,530 | 284,369 |
| 1946..... | 203,395 | 17,455 | 11,219 | 2,638 | 189,538 | 1951..... | 282,477 | 19,539 | 12,335 | 2,027 | 268,115 |
| 1947..... | 186,451 | 16,066 | 10,448 | 2,593 | 173,500 | 1952..... | 298,052 | 20,539 | 13,063 | 1,852 | 283,137 |
| 1948..... | 227,217 | 15,945 | 10,493 | 2,805 | 213,919 | 1953..... | 268,528 | 23,368 | 13,109 | 1,397 | 254,022 |
| 1949..... | 234,194 | 19,021 | 11,301 | 2,506 | 220,387 | 1954 ¹ | 342,795 | 25,071 | 14,412 | 1,755 | 326,628 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 193.

TABLE 184.—Soybeans for beans: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | |
| 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | |
| New York | 88 | 14 | 4 | 38 | 46 |
| New Jersey | 528 | 74 | 48 | 16 | 464 |
| Pennsylvania | 306 | 78 | 39 | 31 | 236 |
| Ohio | 29,708 | 1,966 | 1,376 | 208 | 28,124 |
| Indiana | 46,128 | 2,522 | 1,665 | 138 | 44,325 |
| Illinois | 92,214 | 5,570 | 3,620 | 92 | 88,502 |
| Michigan | 3,476 | 262 | 170 | 52 | 3,254 |
| Wisconsin | 1,035 | 96 | 67 | 83 | 885 |
| Minnesota | 42,294 | 2,894 | 1,447 | 338 | 40,509 |
| Iowa | 55,900 | 3,008 | 1,895 | 168 | 53,837 |
| Missouri | 27,540 | 2,455 | 1,228 | 83 | 26,229 |
| North Dakota | 1,100 | 111 | 44 | 6 | 1,050 |
| South Dakota | 3,114 | 307 | 154 | 31 | 2,929 |
| Nebraska | 4,180 | 328 | 180 | 42 | 3,958 |
| Kansas | 2,448 | 425 | 234 | 12 | 2,202 |
| Delaware | 1,190 | 111 | 72 | 12 | 1,106 |
| Maryland | 1,998 | 198 | 109 | 60 | 1,829 |
| Virginia | 2,898 | 352 | 229 | 29 | 2,640 |
| North Carolina | 4,720 | 563 | 310 | 94 | 4,316 |
| South Carolina | 910 | 226 | 90 | 20 | 800 |
| Georgia | 210 | 130 | 65 | 3 | 142 |
| Florida | 348 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 333 |
| Kentucky | 2,048 | 283 | 113 | 41 | 1,894 |
| Tennessee | 2,160 | 359 | 180 | 17 | 1,963 |
| Alabama | 1,196 | 176 | 35 | 6 | 1,155 |
| Mississippi | 4,930 | 1,166 | 525 | 99 | 4,306 |
| Arkansas | 9,096 | 1,104 | 464 | 18 | 8,614 |
| Louisiana | 648 | 213 | 28 | 13 | 507 |
| Oklahoma | 99 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 89 |
| Texas | 85 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 84 |
| United States | 342,795 | 25,071 | 14,412 | 1,755 | 326,628 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 185.—Soybeans: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1946–55

| Year | On farms | | | | Off farms ² | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ | Jan. 1 | Apr. 1 | July 1 | Oct. 1 ¹ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1946 | 43,620 | 30,135 | 6,857 | 2,148 | 110,650 | 68,077 | 30,306 | 2,208 |
| 1947 | 37,908 | 25,876 | 6,481 | 2,268 | 117,459 | 75,066 | 33,651 | 3,125 |
| 1948 | 51,761 | 33,614 | 4,405 | 1,891 | 90,274 | 55,352 | 27,468 | 728 |
| 1949 | 75,013 | 53,143 | 9,692 | 2,221 | 105,025 | 62,773 | 30,761 | 980 |
| 1950 | 61,959 | 45,804 | 7,190 | 1,241 | 117,844 | 75,749 | 39,027 | 1,666 |
| 1951 | 101,728 | 48,085 | 9,996 | 2,675 | 130,023 | 94,905 | 41,930 | 1,484 |
| 1952 | 104,167 | 60,095 | 5,864 | 1,958 | 116,011 | 70,023 | 39,351 | 1,617 |
| 1953 | 83,621 | 59,669 | 20,393 | 5,755 | 142,629 | 87,402 | 41,899 | 4,382 |
| 1954 | 81,599 | 37,312 | 3,652 | 529 | 108,688 | 80,656 | 31,969 | 807 |
| 1955 ² | 150,267 | 114,776 | 33,130 | ----- | 110,951 | 62,086 | 33,711 | ----- |

¹ Old crop only.² Stocks at interior mills, elevators, and warehouses, at processing plants, commercial stocks at terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports or stored in their own bins.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1942–45 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 192.

TABLE 186.—Soybeans: Supply and distribution, United States, 1944-54
SUPPLY

| Year beginning October | Stocks, Oct. 1 | | | | | | Production | Total |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Farm | Interior mills and elevators | CCC ¹ | Crushing plants | Terminal markets | Total | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1944 | 4,612 | 1,128 | 1,876 | 5,214 | 1,323 | 14,153 | 192,121 | 206,274 |
| 1945 | 2,929 | 447 | 0 | 3,548 | 815 | 7,739 | 193,167 | 200,906 |
| 1946 | 2,148 | 268 | 0 | 1,783 | 157 | 4,356 | 203,395 | 207,751 |
| 1947 | 2,268 | 244 | 0 | 2,813 | 68 | 5,393 | 186,451 | 191,844 |
| 1948 | 1,891 | 128 | 0 | 468 | 130 | 2,617 | 227,217 | 229,834 |
| 1949 | 2,221 | 213 | 0 | 285 | 462 | 3,181 | 234,194 | 237,375 |
| 1950 | 1,241 | 244 | 0 | 502 | 920 | 2,907 | 299,279 | 302,186 |
| 1951 | 2,675 | 262 | 0 | 552 | 670 | 4,159 | 282,477 | 286,636 |
| 1952 | 1,958 | 296 | 0 | 611 | 710 | 3,575 | 298,052 | 301,627 |
| 1953 | 5,755 | 2,021 | 240 | 1,023 | 1,098 | 10,137 | 268,528 | 278,665 |
| 1954 | 529 | 113 | 0 | 81 | 613 | 1,336 | 342,795 | 344,131 |

DISTRIBUTION

| Year beginning October | Seed | Crushed | Feed and residual | Net exports ² | Total |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1944 | 18,911 | 153,402 | 21,193 | 5,029 | 198,535 |
| 1945 | 16,745 | 159,459 | 17,534 | 2,812 | 196,550 |
| 1946 | 17,455 | 170,245 | 10,818 | 3,842 | 202,358 |
| 1947 | 16,066 | 161,397 | 8,821 | 2,943 | 189,227 |
| 1948 | 15,945 | 183,664 | 4,040 | 23,004 | 226,653 |
| 1949 | 19,021 | 195,285 | 7,049 | 13,133 | 234,468 |
| 1950 | 18,225 | 251,990 | —14 | 27,826 | 298,027 |
| 1951 | 19,539 | 244,380 | 2,097 | 17,045 | 283,061 |
| 1952 | 20,539 | 234,404 | 4,641 | 31,906 | 291,490 |
| 1953 | 23,368 | 213,158 | 1,324 | 39,479 | 277,329 |

¹ Owned by Commodity Credit Corporation and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by C.C.C. Other C.C.C.-owned grain included in the estimate by positions.

² Imports negligible.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 187.—Soybeans, soybean oil, and meal: Average price at specified markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | Soybeans, per bushel | Oil, domestic, per pound | | Meal, per ton | Year beginning October | Soybeans, per bushel | Oil, domestic, per pound | | Meal, per ton |
|------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|
| | No. 2 Yellow, Chicago ¹ | Crude, tanks, mid- western mills | Edible, drums, New York | 41 percent protein, bagged, Chicago | | No. 2 Yellow, Chicago ¹ | Crude, tanks, mid- western mills | Edible, drums, New York | 41 percent protein, bagged, Chicago |
| | Dollars | Cents | Cents | Dollars | 1950 | Dollars | Cents | Cents | Dollars |
| 1945 | 2.13 | 11.9 | 16.0 | 62.40 | 1950 | 2.61 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 76.90 |
| 1946 | 3.04 | 22.9 | 28.6 | 81.10 | 1951 | 2.98 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 96.25 |
| 1947 | 3.80 | 23.8 | 29.5 | 91.60 | 1952 | 2.88 | 12.1 | 18.6 | 80.00 |
| 1948 | 2.45 | 13.1 | 18.5 | 76.40 | 1953 | 2.71 | 13.5 | 19.9 | 89.80 |
| 1949 | 2.29 | 12.3 | 16.6 | 74.60 | 1954 ² | 2.77 | 12.1 | 19.1 | 72.25 |

¹ Prices are weighted by carlot sales.

² Preliminary, October-July average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 198.

TABLE 188.—Soybeans and soybean oil: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Country of destination | Soybeans | | | Soybean oil ¹ | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Average 1935-39 ² | 1953 ³ | 1954 ³ | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ³ | 1954 ³ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 1,197 | 4,366 | 7,496 | 152 | 18,186 | 14,372 |
| Cuba..... | (⁴) | 1 | (⁴) | 3,834 | 4,048 | 3,174 |
| Other..... | 62 | (⁴) | 0 | 934 | 982 | 576 |
| Total..... | 1,259 | 4,367 | 7,496 | 4,920 | 23,216 | 18,122 |
| South America..... | (⁴) | 0 | 0 | 302 | 1,910 | 604 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | (⁵) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,458 | 0 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 15 | 1,151 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 902 |
| Denmark..... | 606 | 1,430 | 1,365 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finland..... | 18 | 0 | 163 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| France..... | 52 | 1,099 | 717 | 0 | 1,334 | 502 |
| Germany, Western ⁶ | ⁶ 60 | 3,337 | 6,066 | 0 | 2,700 | 23,178 |
| Iceland..... | 0 | (⁴) | 0 | 24 | 358 | 102 |
| Italy..... | (⁴) | 0 | 30 | 4 | 2,938 | 424 |
| Netherlands..... | 2,006 | 5,358 | 4,603 | 0 | 6,498 | 19,638 |
| Norway..... | 113 | 726 | 615 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweden..... | 604 | 0 | 520 | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| Switzerland..... | 0 | 19 | 112 | 100 | 3,278 | 5,840 |
| United Kingdom..... | 59 | 1,131 | 1,210 | 2 | 0 | 902 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 0 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 3,533 | 14,435 | 15,605 | 506 | 21,564 | 51,488 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Japan..... | 0 | 17,182 | 16,350 | (⁷) | 0 | 100 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 0 | 4,152 | 2,333 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other..... | (⁴) | 1,448 | 1,435 | 54 | 236 | 56 |
| Total..... | (⁴) | 22,782 | 20,118 | 54 | 236 | 156 |
| Africa..... | 1 | 22 | 0 | 644 | 2,636 | 6,620 |
| Australia and Oceania..... | (⁴) | (⁴) | 0 | 42 | 140 | 244 |
| Grand total..... | 4,793 | 41,606 | ⁸ 43,219 | 6,468 | 49,702 | ⁹ 77,322 |

¹ Crude and refined converted to crude. ² Not separately classified prior to 1937. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Less than 500 bushels. ⁵ Austria included with Germany. ⁶ Prior to January 1952 reported as Germany. ⁷ Less than 500 pounds. ⁸ Includes 500 bushels the final destination of which has not been designated. ⁹ Includes 88,000 pounds the final destination of which has not been designated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 189.—Soybeans, soybean oil, cake, and meal: Crushings, Oct. 1 stocks, production, imports, and exports, United States, 1945-54

| Year beginning October | Soybeans crushed | | | | | Soybean oil | | | Soybean cake and meal | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Oct.-Dec. | Jan.-Mar. | Apr.-June | July-Sept. | Total | Stocks, Oct. 1 | Pro-duction | Ex-ports | Pro-duction | Im-ports for con-sumption | Ex-ports |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1945..... | 37,788 | 47,264 | 40,374 | 34,033 | 159,460 | 209 | 1,415 | 70 | 3,837 | (¹) | 1 |
| 1946..... | 41,704 | 49,599 | 44,252 | 34,691 | 170,246 | 194 | 1,531 | 89 | 4,086 | ----- | 142 |
| 1947..... | 41,486 | 46,195 | 40,147 | 33,589 | 161,397 | 204 | 1,534 | 112 | 3,833 | ----- | 96 |
| 1948..... | 46,774 | 49,382 | 46,660 | 40,849 | 183,664 | 96 | 1,807 | 300 | 4,330 | ----- | 151 |
| 1949..... | 51,850 | 50,637 | 47,991 | 44,687 | 195,265 | 113 | 1,937 | 291 | 4,586 | ----- | 47 |
| 1950..... | 67,056 | 72,353 | 61,165 | 51,416 | 251,990 | 113 | 2,454 | 490 | 5,897 | ----- | 181 |
| 1951..... | 67,851 | 68,043 | 58,428 | 50,057 | 244,379 | 171 | 2,444 | 271 | 5,704 | ----- | 42 |
| 1952..... | 65,901 | 60,666 | 57,163 | 50,675 | 234,405 | 194 | 2,536 | 93 | 5,551 | ----- | 47 |
| 1953 ² | 62,326 | 58,902 | 50,632 | 41,296 | 213,156 | 174 | 2,350 | 71 | 5,051 | ----- | 67 |
| 1954 ² | 65,113 | 60,785 | 63,161 | ----- | ----- | 127 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

See footnotes on page 131.

TABLE 190.—*Olive oil*¹: *Estimated production in the Mediterranean Basin, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*

| Country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Europe: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| France..... | 8,000 | 7,000 | 13,000 | 7,000 | 12,000 | 9,000 |
| Greece..... | 131,500 | 132,540 | 155,200 | 77,000 | 174,600 | 120,000 |
| Italy..... | 256,000 | 189,800 | 390,000 | 200,000 | 380,000 | 240,000 |
| Portugal..... | 64,000 | 67,460 | 117,000 | 57,700 | 134,400 | 50,000 |
| Spain..... | ³ 357,400 | 365,200 | 666,900 | 308,600 | 363,800 | 300,000 |
| Yugoslavia..... | ³ 5,900 | 4,100 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 800 | 9,000 |
| Middle East: | | | | | | |
| Israel..... | ⁴ 7,000 | ³ 2,500 | 200 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| Syria..... | 12,500 | 14,900 | 5,500 | 5,500 | 3,800 | ----- |
| Lebanon..... | | 10,800 | 11,000 | 8,000 | 11,000 | ----- |
| Turkey..... | 44,000 | 38,000 | 38,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | 65,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 20,000 | 17,600 | 28,000 | 29,000 | 28,000 | 30,000 |
| French Morocco..... | 10,300 | 11,800 | 30,000 | 13,000 | 18,000 | 28,000 |
| Tunisia..... | 49,300 | 42,300 | 50,000 | 38,600 | 90,000 | 56,000 |
| Libya..... | 2,600 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 1,000 | 5,000 | ----- |
| Total..... | 968,500 | 907,000 | 1,512,000 | 810,400 | 1,252,900 | ⁶ 925,500 |

¹ Total oil pressed from olives grown in the years indicated; excludes oil extracted from residue.

² Preliminary.

³ Average of less than 5 years.

⁴ Territory formerly known as Palestine.

⁵ Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 191.—*Tung nuts: Production, season average price per ton received by growers, value, tung oil production, stocks, domestic disappearance, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Tung nuts ¹ | | | Tung oil | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | Production | Price | Farm value | Production | Stocks Dec. 31 | Domestic disappearance | Imports for consumption | Exports and re-exports |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 1,160 | 42.20 | 49 | ² 3,000 | 31,400 | 105,596 | 78,718 | 5,911 |
| 1940..... | 11,000 | 60.00 | 660 | 62 | 57,093 | 66,937 | 97,049 | 4,481 |
| 1941..... | 8,750 | 88.30 | 773 | 3,533 | 32,809 | 68,515 | 43,800 | 3,102 |
| 1942..... | 16,350 | 91.80 | 1,501 | 2,290 | 31,631 | ³ 11,830 | 8,269 | 1,100 |
| 1943..... | 6,200 | 99.00 | 614 | 5,310 | 27,067 | ³ 12,047 | 68 | 1,597 |
| 1944..... | 26,680 | 102.00 | 2,730 | 2,558 | 20,203 | ³ 10,109 | 1,771 | 1,567 |
| 1945..... | 37,080 | 98.90 | 3,667 | 10,353 | 6,514 | 22,672 | 339 | 1,709 |
| 1946..... | 57,400 | 96.90 | 5,564 | 11,046 | 16,847 | 35,632 | 36,207 | 1,288 |
| 1947..... | 53,200 | 64.90 | 3,452 | 12,680 | 37,777 | 106,077 | 121,564 | 7,237 |
| 1948..... | 58,500 | 49.10 | 2,873 | 16,837 | 47,174 | 130,193 | 133,282 | 10,529 |
| 1949..... | 87,900 | 63.70 | 5,603 | 22,449 | 20,921 | 103,390 | 64,968 | 10,281 |
| 1950..... | 36,500 | 111.00 | 4,034 | 23,467 | 39,043 | 109,386 | 112,484 | 8,443 |
| 1951..... | 49,060 | 106.00 | 5,212 | 12,667 | 15,786 | 61,219 | 30,154 | 4,859 |
| 1952..... | 132,100 | 79.80 | 10,542 | 23,151 | 15,879 | 51,966 | 29,869 | 961 |
| 1953..... | 120,000 | 66.80 | 8,011 | 43,153 | 30,946 | 51,177 | 23,485 | 395 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 51,050 | 57.40 | 2,928 | 31,919 | 51,468 | 47,637 | 36,477 | 240 |

¹ Data on tung nuts in Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana. ² U. S. Department of Commerce, The Tung Oil Monthly, June 1940. ³ Factory consumption. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on tung oil from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 189

¹ Less than 500 tons.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Production of soybean cake and meal computed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture through 1948. All other data from Bureau of the Census. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 197.

TABLE 192.—*Tung nuts: Production and season average price per ton received by growers, 5 principal States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Georgia ³ | 754 | 600 | 250 | } 87.10 | } 69.00 | } 59.00 |
| Alabama ³ | 1,176 | 1,300 | 2,800 | | | |
| Florida..... | 12,720 | 28,400 | 21,600 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 26,748 | 68,000 | 21,500 | | | |
| Louisiana ⁴ | 13,066 | 21,700 | 4,900 | | | |
| United States..... | 54,462 | 120,000 | 51,050 | 87.10 | 66.80 | 57.40 |

¹ Production of unhusked air-dried nuts.² Preliminary.³ Prices for Georgia and Alabama have been combined, to avoid the possibility of disclosing individual mill operations.⁴ Includes small quantities of tung nuts produced in Texas.

Agricultural Marketing Service. The Census of Agriculture reported 351,000 tung trees in Southern States in 1930, 12,671,000 tung trees in 1940, and 9,583,000 tung trees in 1945. In addition to the States listed above, the census shows a small production also in Texas and South Carolina. The yield of oil from unhusked tung nuts varies from year to year but is usually estimated at around 16 percent of the weight of the nuts. Production and supply of tung oil appear in table 191.

TABLE 193.—*Margarine, actual weight: Supply and disposition, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Production | | | Net supply ¹ | Disposition | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | Colored | Un- colored | Total | | Exports ² | Ship- ments to U. S. Territories ³ | Domestic disappearance | | |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 1 | 299 | 301 | 301 | (⁴) | (⁴) | | 301 | 2.3 |
| 1940..... | 2 | 318 | 320 | 320 | 1 | | | 318 | 2.4 |
| 1941..... | 5 | 363 | 368 | 368 | 4 | 1 | | 364 | 2.7 |
| 1942..... | 65 | 361 | 426 | 397 | 28 | 4 | | 364 | 2.7 |
| 1943..... | 116 | 498 | 614 | 612 | 106 | 3 | | 501 | 3.8 |
| 1944..... | 108 | 481 | 588 | 591 | 92 | 1 | | 497 | 3.8 |
| 1945..... | 99 | 515 | 614 | 622 | 80 | 3 | 14 | 525 | 4.0 |
| 1946..... | 58 | 514 | 573 | 590 | 50 | 2 | 5 | 533 | 3.8 |
| 1947..... | 59 | 687 | 746 | 751 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 713 | 4.9 |
| 1948..... | 96 | 812 | 908 | 908 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 887 | 6.0 |
| 1949..... | 177 | 685 | 862 | 862 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 851 | 5.7 |
| 1950..... | 500 | 437 | 937 | 937 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 918 | 6.0 |
| 1951..... | 829 | 212 | 1,041 | 1,036 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 996 | 6.5 |
| 1952..... | 1,156 | 130 | 1,286 | 1,280 | 3 | 5 | 54 | 1,219 | 7.8 |
| 1953..... | 1,228 | 64 | 1,292 | 1,295 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 1,256 | 7.9 |
| 1954 ⁵ | (⁶) | (⁶) | 1,364 | 1,359 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1,347 | 8.4 |

¹ Production adjusted for estimated change in stocks, 1939-47, and for reported changes, 1951-54.² Includes American Red Cross procurement for prisoner-of-war packages, 1943-45; and estimated quantities exported in food packages through CARE and other nongovernmental relief agencies, 1947-54; does not include quantities mailed abroad by individuals.³ 1948-54 excludes shipments to Alaska and Hawaii, not reported after March 1948.⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds.⁵ Preliminary.⁶ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Totals and per-capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1920-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 204.

TABLE 194.—*Margarine: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1945-54*

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Animal fats and oils: | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> |
| Oleo oil..... | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| Lard, neutral..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| Other animal fats..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Total..... | 18 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 17 |
| Vegetable oils: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cottonseed oil..... | 254 | 223 | 323 | 453 | 431 | 418 | 334 | 354 | 275 | 397 |
| Soybean oil..... | 207 | 201 | 228 | 255 | 257 | 312 | 473 | 652 | 726 | 665 |
| Other vegetable oils ¹ | 20 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 23 |
| Total..... | 480 | 444 | 575 | 721 | 689 | 752 | 837 | 1,033 | 1,019 | 1,084 |
| Foreign ² | (³) | 15 | 21 | 5 | (³) | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 |
| Grand total..... | 499 | 465 | 607 | 736 | 701 | 764 | 851 | 1,046 | 1,049 | 1,106 |

¹ Includes cottonseed, soybean and other vegetable stearine, cottonseed and soya flakes, and corn and peanut oils.

² Mostly coconut oil. Used in margarine for export: 15 million pounds in 1946, 8 million pounds in 1947, and 1 million pounds in 1948.

³ Less than 500,000 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Computed from monthly data published in Internal Revenue Bulletin, 1945-June 1950; beginning July 1950, from Bureau of the Census. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 195.—*Shortening: Supply and disposition, United States, and price per pound, at Chicago, 1945-55*

| Year | Supply | | | Disposition | | | | | Average wholesale price per pound, Chicago | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Factory and ware house stocks, Jan. 1 | Production | Total supply ¹ | Exports | | Shipments to U. S. territories ² | Domestic disappearance | | | |
| | | | | Shortening as such | Shortening content of Army biscuits | | Military | Civilian | | Civilian per person |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| 1945..... | 43 | 1,441 | 1,484 | 13 | 4 31 | 8 | 223 | 1,175 | 9.0 | 17.0 |
| 1946..... | 34 | 1,450 | 1,484 | 5 15 | 4 5 | 6 | 18 | 1,409 | 10.0 | 21.1 |
| 1947..... | 41 | 1,374 | 1,416 | 6 10 | 4 12 | 7 | -5 | 1,338 | 9.3 | 32.2 |
| 1948..... | 53 | 1,441 | 1,494 | 6 6 | (7) | 2 | 8 | 1,410 | 9.6 | 33.7 |
| 1949..... | 67 | 1,487 | 1,554 | 6 24 | | 2 | 12 | 1,435 | 9.6 | 24.4 |
| 1950..... | 82 | 1,710 | 1,792 | 11 | | 2 | 20 | 1,656 | 10.9 | 25.5 |
| 1951..... | 104 | 1,403 | 1,507 | 11 | | 2 | 28 | 1,365 | 8.9 | 31.8 |
| 1952..... | 101 | 1,611 | 1,713 | 8 | | 2 | 47 | 1,562 | 10.0 | 25.2 |
| 1953..... | 94 | 1,675 | 1,769 | 13 | | 3 | 62 | 1,597 | 10.1 | 26.1 |
| 1954 ³ | 94 | 1,961 | 2,055 | 14 | | 3 | 45 | 1,871 | 11.6 | 27.9 |
| 1955 ⁴ | 123 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes imports, which are negligible. ² Partly estimated. Shipments to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only, after March 1948. ³ Adjusted for changes in U. S. Department of Agriculture stocks. ⁴ Includes military exports for civilian feeding by the military abroad. ⁵ Includes re-exports to Canada. ⁶ Includes estimated exports through nongovernmental relief agencies. ⁷ Less than 500,000 pounds. ⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of Bureau of the Census and U. S. Department of Agriculture. Prices based on products containing from 20 to 50 percent animal fat, in 1-pound cartons. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 206.

TABLE 196.—Shortening: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1945-54¹

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Animal fats and oils: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tallow, edible..... | 79 | 44 | 44 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 81 |
| Lard, including rendered port fat..... | 23 | 20 | 101 | 114 | 118 | 155 | 200 | 232 | 227 | 142 |
| Oleostearine and oleo oil..... | 27 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Total..... | 129 | 79 | 165 | 159 | 149 | 186 | 223 | 266 | 273 | 232 |
| Vegetable oils: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domestic: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cottonseed ² | 487 | 502 | 300 | 321 | 532 | 549 | 335 | 388 | 376 | 640 |
| Soybean ³ | 683 | 744 | 705 | 708 | 713 | 841 | 731 | 851 | 903 | 918 |
| Vegetable-oil stearine ⁴ | 81 | 69 | 70 | 101 | 64 | 89 | 48 | 66 | 82 | 99 |
| Other ⁵ | 57 | 47 | 68 | 60 | 15 | 29 | 25 | 9 | 41 | 62 |
| Total..... | 1,308 | 1,362 | 1,142 | 1,190 | 1,325 | 1,508 | 1,139 | 1,313 | 1,402 | 1,720 |
| Foreign ⁶ | 18 | 25 | 39 | 55 | 20 | 11 | 42 | 33 | 6 | 17 |
| Total fats and oils..... | 1,456 | 1,466 | 1,396 | 1,403 | 1,494 | 1,705 | 1,405 | 1,613 | 1,681 | 1,989 |

¹ Preliminary.² Includes edible hydrogenated cottonseed oil, first reported as separate item in 1949.³ Includes edible hydrogenated soybean oil, first reported as separate item in 1949.⁴ Byproduct of winterizing cottonseed, soybean, corn, and peanut oils.⁵ Includes peanut, corn, crude and refined oils not reported separately; and beginning 1949, some edible hydrogenated oil not specified as to kind and deodorized and winterized oils not reported separately by kind. Part of these oils may be foreign. Also includes fish oils in the following amounts: 1945, 3 million pounds; 1946, 1 million pounds; 1947-49, 0; 1950, 8 million pounds; 1951, 2 million pounds; 1952-54, 0.⁶ Mostly coconut oil except in 1945 when it is all sunflower oil.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 197.—Food fats and oils (including fat content of butter): Supply and disposition, United States, 1945-55¹

| Year | Stocks, Jan. 1 | Production ² | Imports | Food uses of other fats and oils ³ | Total supply | Exports ^{2,4} | Non-food use | Net domestic disappearance of fats and oils for food ⁵ | |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|------------------------|----------------|---|------------|
| | | | | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 1945..... | 1,265 | 6,695 | 127 | 4 | 8,091 | 1,002 | 410 | 5,614 | 39.6 |
| 1946..... | 1,066 | 6,233 | 19 | 55 | 7,373 | 721 | 325 | 5,610 | 39.1 |
| 1947..... | 717 | 7,057 | 22 | 130 | 7,926 | 720 | 418 | 6,045 | 41.4 |
| 1948..... | 740 | 7,339 | 45 | 167 | 8,291 | 714 | 413 | 6,252 | 42.0 |
| 1949..... | 910 | 8,486 | 21 | 149 | 9,566 | 1,663 | 528 | 6,349 | 42.0 |
| 1950..... | 1,035 | 8,426 | 80 | 193 | 9,734 | 1,279 | 585 | 6,973 | 45.3 |
| 1951..... | 895 | 8,751 | 41 | 188 | 9,875 | 1,696 | 496 | 6,538 | 41.8 |
| 1952..... | 1,144 | 8,985 | 53 | 218 | 10,400 | 1,373 | 579 | 6,933 | 43.6 |
| 1953..... | 1,518 | 9,068 | 47 | 203 | 10,836 | 1,221 | 535 | 7,045 | 43.5 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 2,032 | 9,157 | 69 | 253 | 11,511 | 1,931 | 476 | 7,391 | 44.9 |
| 1955..... | 1,710 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes butter (fat content), lard, beef fats, cottonseed, peanut, soybean, corn and olive oils, and minor oils such as sesame. Stocks and exports also include some other items such as margarine.² Production and exports also include oil equivalent of exported soybeans, cottonseed and peanuts for crushing abroad.³ Chiefly coconut, babassu, palm kernel, and palm oils.⁴ Includes shipments to United States Territories.⁵ In some years disappearance cannot be computed from data contained in this table, as adjustments have been made because additional items have been incorporated in stock data.⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census and U. S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1921-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 197.

TABLE 198.—Total fats and oils, including fat content of butter: Supply, disposition, and utilization, 1939-55

| Year | Supply | | | | Disposition | | Utilization (not adjusted for trade and change in stocks of shortening, margarine, soap, and secondaries) | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Production from domestic materials (1) | Imports and production from imported materials | Stocks Jan. 1 | Total | Exports (1) (2) | Domestic disappearance | Food uses | | | | | | Nonfood uses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Butter (fat content) | Lard (direct) | Shortening | Margarine | Other | Total | Soap (3) | Drying oil products | Other industrial | Total |
| Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 1939 | 7,825 | 1,862 | 2,260 | 11,947 | 554 | 9,180 | 1,832 | 1,662 | 1,406 | 243 | 942 | 6,085 | 1,844 | 822 | 429 | 3,095 |
| 1940 | 8,316 | 1,651 | 2,211 | 12,178 | 423 | 9,263 | 1,806 | 1,901 | 1,196 | 257 | 982 | 6,143 | 1,893 | 807 | 421 | 3,121 |
| 1941 | 8,891 | 1,907 | 2,491 | 13,288 | 621 | 10,436 | 1,760 | 1,840 | 1,418 | 297 | 1,095 | 6,409 | 2,334 | 1,079 | 615 | 4,027 |
| 1942 | 9,503 | 989 | 2,239 | 12,730 | 873 | 9,861 | 1,784 | 1,734 | 1,309 | 346 | 1,038 | 6,212 | 2,059 | 973 | 617 | 3,651 |
| 1943 | 10,273 | 966 | 1,998 | 13,238 | 1,435 | 9,613 | 1,442 | 1,743 | 1,458 | 500 | 883 | 6,026 | 1,978 | 888 | 726 | 3,592 |
| 1944 | 10,339 | 992 | 2,190 | 13,522 | 1,506 | 9,846 | 1,492 | 1,716 | 1,388 | 478 | 891 | 5,965 | 2,230 | 910 | 741 | 3,881 |
| 1945 | 9,106 | 904 | 2,170 | 12,179 | 991 | 9,478 | 1,316 | 1,609 | 1,456 | 499 | 853 | 5,732 | 2,039 | 867 | 840 | 3,746 |
| 1946 | 8,599 | 812 | 1,709 | 11,119 | 774 | 9,106 | 1,216 | 1,640 | 1,466 | 465 | 868 | 5,655 | 1,802 | 919 | 730 | 3,451 |
| 1947 | 9,712 | 1,358 | 1,239 | 12,310 | 861 | 10,177 | 1,311 | 1,817 | 1,396 | 607 | 983 | 6,114 | 2,315 | 985 | 762 | 4,062 |
| 1948 | 10,156 | 1,280 | 1,271 | 12,717 | 912 | 10,153 | 1,196 | 1,865 | 1,403 | 736 | 1,102 | 6,303 | 2,091 | 1,045 | 714 | 3,851 |
| 1949 | 11,598 | 1,104 | 1,648 | 14,351 | 2,215 | 7,10,013 | 1,273 | 1,762 | 1,494 | 701 | 1,188 | 6,419 | 1,803 | 921 | 825 | 3,549 |
| 1950 | 11,746 | 1,320 | 2,119 | 15,185 | 2,009 | 7,11,236 | 1,327 | 1,906 | 1,705 | 764 | 1,314 | 7,018 | 1,844 | 1,123 | 1,016 | 3,984 |
| 1951 | 12,024 | 1,160 | 1,940 | 15,124 | 2,402 | 7,10,434 | 1,213 | 1,897 | 1,405 | 851 | 1,197 | 6,562 | 1,549 | 1,067 | 1,095 | 3,711 |
| 1952 | 12,062 | 1,001 | 2,286 | 15,349 | 2,245 | 7,10,529 | 1,102 | 1,831 | 1,613 | 1,046 | 1,383 | 6,974 | 1,401 | 946 | 1,128 | 3,474 |
| 1953 | 12,618 | 1,001 | 2,579 | 16,098 | 2,613 | 7,10,555 | 1,122 | 1,791 | 1,681 | 1,049 | 1,426 | 7,069 | 1,335 | 993 | 1,118 | 3,446 |
| 1954 | 12,843 | 999 | 2,930 | 16,772 | 3,855 | 10,690 | 1,214 | 1,647 | 1,969 | 1,106 | 1,535 | 7,471 | 1,200 | 927 | 1,092 | 3,219 |
| 1955 | ----- | ----- | 2,227 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Includes oil equivalent of cottonseed, soybeans, peanuts, and flaxseed exported for crushing abroad.

² Includes commercial exports, voluntary or civilian relief, reexports, shipments to United States Territories. In 1942 and 1943, includes shipments by U. S. Department of Agriculture.

³ Excludes an estimate of oil equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber. This use is included in "Other industrial."

⁴ Includes estimated stocks of dehydrated castor oil not previously reported. (Stocks for Dec. 31, 1941 are 2,231.)

⁵ Includes a discrepancy of 6 million pounds, by which the reported factory consumption of tung and oiticica oils exceed their domestic disappearance.

⁶ Excludes previously reported stocks of wool grease held by other than scourers. (Dec. 31, 1948 stocks were 1,653.)

⁷ Includes Government stockpiling.

⁸ Excludes stocks of coconut, palm, castor, and sperm oils held by the Government for stockpiling of strategic materials.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Computed from reports of the Bureau of the Census, Fish and Wildlife Service, and U. S. Department of Agriculture. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 199.—*Inedible tallow and grease: Supply and disposition, United States, and price per pound at Chicago, 1945-55*

| Year | Supply | | | | Disposition | | | | Price of inedible tallow, No. 1, at Chicago, per pound |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| | Stocks, Jan. 1 | Apparent production ¹ | Imports | Total | Exports | Factory consumption | | | |
| | | | | | | Total | Use in soap | Other use | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Cents |
| 1945 | 270 | 1,751 | 32 | 2,052 | 13 | 1,839 | 1,364 | 475 | 8.4 |
| 1946 | 201 | 1,658 | 3 | 1,862 | 13 | 1,677 | 1,210 | 467 | 10.9 |
| 1947 | 173 | 2,023 | 1 | 2,197 | 69 | 1,882 | 1,526 | 356 | 18.4 |
| 1948 | 246 | 1,940 | 1 | 2,187 | 88 | 1,782 | 1,451 | 330 | 14.4 |
| 1949 | 317 | 2,132 | 2 | 2,451 | 433 | 1,666 | 1,346 | 321 | 5.5 |
| 1950 | 352 | 2,272 | 2 | 2,626 | 536 | 1,807 | 1,363 | 444 | 7.6 |
| 1951 | 283 | 2,258 | 3 | 2,545 | 537 | 1,663 | 1,195 | 468 | 10.6 |
| 1952 | 345 | 2,318 | 1 | 2,664 | 748 | 1,541 | 1,084 | 457 | 4.4 |
| 1953 | 375 | 2,690 | 1 | 3,065 | 1,197 | 1,568 | 1,026 | 542 | 3.7 |
| 1954 | 300 | 2,621 | 4 | 2,925 | 1,162 | 1,501 | 907 | 594 | 6.1 |
| 1955 | 262 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Computed from factory consumption, foreign trade, and stocks.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Computed from unrounded numbers. Stocks and consumption from Bureau of the Census. Trade from Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States. Prices from the National Provisioner and Wall Street Journal (Chicago edition). Data for 1921-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 211.

TABLE 200.—*Fats, oilseeds, and oils: Exports of selected items, United States, 1944-53*

| Year beginning July | Lard | Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils | Tallow, edible | Oilseeds and nuts | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | Cottonseed | Flaxseed | Peanuts, unshelled | Peanuts, shelled | Soybeans | |
| | | | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 bushels | |
| 1944 | 856,629 | 25,247 | 743 | 7,087 | 320 | (¹) | 17,319 | 2,956 | |
| 1945 | 452,312 | 12,278 | 3,533 | 7,667 | 1,511 | 4,125 | 37,833 | 5,042 | |
| 1946 | 322,711 | 29,812 | 869 | 15,027 | 692 | 18,374 | 149,088 | 3,842 | |
| 1947 | 342,374 | 70,283 | 1,549 | 10,492 | 1,231 | 9,007 | 337,317 | 2,985 | |
| 1948 | 488,855 | 292,040 | 17,227 | 12,676 | 261,722 | 10,504 | 470,176 | 18,449 | |
| 1949 | 644,900 | 430,388 | 12,571 | 22,473 | 111,523 | 5,122 | 153,389 | 17,034 | |
| 1950 | 509,075 | 556,537 | 5,337 | 12,669 | 160,926 | 1,519 | 42,530 | 26,904 | |
| 1951 | 753,656 | 668,482 | 7,411 | 22,877 | 233,490 | 2,445 | 8,456 | 16,009 | |
| 1952 | 470,383 | 918,513 | 12,896 | 25,410 | 11,166 | 1,219 | 1,060 | 30,392 | |
| 1953 ² | 405,395 | 1,196,811 | 33,773 | 29,388 | 133,701 | 449 | 162,100 | 41,498 | |
| | Vegetable oils | | | | | | | | |
| | Cocoa butter | Coconut oils ³ | Corn oil | Cottonseed oil ⁴ | Linseed oil ⁴ | Margarine | Peanut oil ³ | Soybean oil ³ | Cottonseed oil cake and meal |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Tons |
| 1944 | 965 | 83 | 192 | 8,121 | 185,778 | 74,707 | 157 | 88,309 | 12 |
| 1945 | 1,598 | 39,907 | 401 | 5,893 | 4,025 | 61,021 | 531 | 53,023 | 13 |
| 1946 | 1,508 | 43,138 | 172 | 7,479 | 4,933 | 42,620 | 707 | 86,868 | 5,348 |
| 1947 | 495 | 37,238 | 295 | 32,365 | 27,621 | 9,777 | 2,094 | 128,668 | 9,564 |
| 1948 | 5,343 | 11,179 | 984 | 75,503 | 13,990 | 2,048 | 30,748 | 235,043 | 112,149 |
| 1949 | 6,341 | 21,630 | 1,819 | 149,413 | 4,778 | 2,471 | 66,406 | 336,240 | 119,401 |
| 1950 | 3,464 | 27,441 | 1,984 | 62,244 | 26,067 | 1,684 | 31,546 | 361,929 | 18,444 |
| 1951 | 5,054 | 49,642 | 1,775 | 114,993 | 28,265 | 2,266 | 54,578 | 380,223 | 43,538 |
| 1952 | 4,034 | 22,243 | (⁵) | 61,729 | 3,136 | 2,691 | 2,210 | 122,015 | 8,897 |
| 1953 ² | 6,641 | 11,856 | (⁵) | 308,217 | 302,548 | 3,499 | 8,176 | 88,830 | 75,037 |

¹ Included with shelled peanuts prior to Jan. 1, 1945. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes crude and refined oils. ⁴ July-December 1951 only. Beginning January 1952 not separately classified. ⁵ Not separately classified.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 201.—Oilseeds and oils: Imports of selected items, United States, 1944-53

| Year beginning July | Babassu kernels | Oilseeds | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | Castor beans | Copra | Flaxseed | Palm nuts and kernels | Peanuts unshelled | Peanuts shelled | Poppy-seed | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1944..... | 53,722 | 342,642 | 242,376 | 5,058 | 112,372 | 0 | 37,517 | 1,763 | |
| 1945..... | 64,869 | 261,868 | 314,152 | 3,429 | 19,233 | 1,322 | 21,495 | 2,664 | |
| 1946..... | 27,873 | 237,944 | 1,306,534 | 1,353 | 51 | | (¹) | 2,489 | |
| 1947..... | 31,826 | 290,036 | 1,142,054 | 721 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 5,631 | |
| 1948..... | 61,124 | 285,149 | 649,785 | 618 | 9,017 | 2 | 4 | 6,551 | |
| 1949..... | 49,376 | 287,278 | 901,184 | 2 | 78 | 3 | 5 | 6,990 | |
| 1950..... | 22,327 | 230,523 | 1,033,165 | (²) | 44 | 3 | 6 | 8,661 | |
| 1951..... | 661 | 128,483 | 749,077 | (²) | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5,715 | |
| 1952..... | 0 | 127,606 | 650,321 | (²) | 42 | 0 | 0 | 7,563 | |
| 1953 ³ | 0 | 106,548 | 663,811 | 22 | 41 | 3 | 5 | 7,151 | |
| | | Oilseeds—Continued | | | Vegetable oils | | | | |
| | | Rapeseed | Sesame seed | Soybeans | Cacao butter | Castor oil | Coconut oil | Cotton-seed oil | Linseed oil |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1944..... | 446 | 2,568 | 10 | 4,482 | 7,449 | 46,522 | 20,130 | 27,112 | |
| 1945..... | 1,801 | 4,329 | 260 | 3,021 | 4,124 | 10,181 | 18,921 | 93,823 | |
| 1946..... | 267 | 8,198 | 1 | 4,651 | 9,476 | 16,336 | 1 | 168,251 | |
| 1947..... | 400 | 20,790 | 5 | 1,765 | 1,393 | 54,356 | 3,461 | 13,796 | |
| 1948..... | 193 | 10,675 | 410 | 207 | 3,898 | 106,826 | 896 | 2,242 | |
| 1949..... | 2,393 | 11,342 | 221 | 4,454 | 25,789 | 132,383 | 0 | 86 | |
| 1950..... | 4,740 | 24,225 | 95 | 4,080 | 84,306 | 149,829 | 0 | 5 | |
| 1951..... | 2,783 | 8,918 | 36 | 706 | 89,705 | 79,142 | 0 | 40 | |
| 1952..... | 4,829 | 13,132 | 144 | 3,208 | 135,184 | 143,585 | (¹) | 3 | |
| 1953 ³ | 3,781 | 14,855 | 1,156 | 1,879 | 68,473 | 138,117 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | Vegetable oils—Continued | | | | | | | |
| | | Olive oil | Palm oil | Palm kernel oil | Peanut oil | Rapeseed oil | Soybean oil | Tung oil | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1944..... | 7,791 | 90,835 | 0 | (¹) | 17,577 | 0 | 29 | | |
| 1945..... | 1,877 | 31,121 | 0 | 21 | 10,322 | (¹) | 6,330 | | |
| 1946..... | 17,230 | 47,981 | 0 | 146 | 5,064 | 5 | 107,184 | | |
| 1947..... | 32,129 | 64,447 | 7,332 | 74 | 7,475 | 249 | 106,615 | | |
| 1948..... | 30,071 | 70,613 | 12,701 | 3 | 736 | 421 | 99,954 | | |
| 1949..... | 48,144 | 68,880 | 5,154 | 0 | 4,730 | (¹) | 76,450 | | |
| 1950..... | 86,390 | 68,897 | 20,766 | 0 | 7,368 | 0 | 93,490 | | |
| 1951..... | 29,831 | 105,047 | 5,030 | 0 | 4,020 | 1 | 24,093 | | |
| 1952..... | 51,003 | 33,196 | 40,978 | (¹) | 5,926 | (¹) | 19,954 | | |
| 1953 ³ | 59,050 | 38,227 | 38,101 | 1,531 | 4,099 | 0 | 37,784 | | |

¹ Less than 500 pounds.² Less than 500 bushels.³ Preliminary.⁴ July-December 1953 only. Beginning 1954 not separately classified.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 202.—*Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils: Exports by country of destination: United States, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | Europe—Continued | | | |
| British West Indies..... | 6 | 2,128 | 2,912 | Switzerland..... | 136 | 62,476 | 25,102 |
| Canada..... | 4,200 | 16,414 | 13,440 | United Kingdom..... | 502 | 11,376 | 9,540 |
| Cuba..... | 992 | 27,710 | 31,926 | Yugoslavia..... | 2 | 22,190 | 21,456 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 308 | 4,468 | 3,326 | Other..... | 236 | 7,498 | 17,584 |
| El Salvador..... | 4 | 3,954 | 5,350 | Total..... | 2,850 | 660,200 | 634,154 |
| Guatemala..... | 210 | 3,256 | 4,346 | Asia: | | | |
| Mexico..... | 266 | 45,908 | 46,280 | Japan..... | 124 | 217,612 | 192,614 |
| Other..... | 392 | 3,104 | 3,272 | Korea..... | | 7,784 | 13,268 |
| Total..... | 6,378 | 106,942 | 110,852 | Republic of Philippines.. | 60 | 11,406 | 11,978 |
| South America: | | | | Taiwan (Formosa)..... | | 13,728 | 21,854 |
| Chile..... | 6 | 12,270 | 4,890 | Other..... | 70 | 12,912 | 14,164 |
| Colombia..... | 94 | 20,234 | 16,060 | Total..... | 254 | 263,442 | 253,878 |
| Ecuador..... | 4 | 7,288 | 8,358 | Australia and Oceania..... | 96 | 2 | |
| Peru..... | 40 | 11,550 | 9,774 | Africa: | | | |
| Other..... | 44 | 2,656 | 8,336 | Egypt..... | 4 | 46,582 | 46,828 |
| Total..... | 188 | 53,998 | 47,418 | Southern Rhodesia..... | | 2,768 | 2,114 |
| Europe: | | | | Union of South Africa .. | 14 | 59,238 | 58,400 |
| Austria..... | (²) | 7,132 | 3,500 | Other..... | | 3,834 | 8,336 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 364 | 85,784 | 47,114 | Total..... | 18 | 112,422 | 115,678 |
| France..... | 70 | 18,724 | 20,706 | Grand total..... | 9,784 | 1,197,006 | 1,162,106 |
| Germany, Western ³ | ² 74 | 148,646 | 108,522 | | | | |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | | 3,320 | 5,846 | | | | |
| Italy..... | 340 | 130,000 | 158,890 | | | | |
| Netherlands..... | 1,058 | 159,988 | 211,376 | | | | |
| Norway..... | 68 | 3,066 | 4,518 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.² Austria included with Germany.³ Prior to January 1952, reported as Germany.⁴ Includes 126,000 pounds, the final destination of which has not been designated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 203.—*Drying-oil industries: Fats and oils used, United States, 1945-54*

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Linseed oil..... | 627 | 663 | 567 | 595 | 428 | 590 | 665 | 536 | 536 | 493 |
| Castor oil..... | 60 | 35 | 44 | 53 | 51 | 66 | 38 | 41 | 30 | 40 |
| Fish oil ² | 58 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 26 | 33 | 28 | 36 | 34 | 28 |
| Soybean oil..... | 46 | 67 | 159 | 162 | 220 | 213 | 194 | 209 | 242 | 218 |
| Tung oil..... | 23 | 36 | 106 | 130 | 103 | 109 | 65 | 51 | 51 | 48 |
| Oiticica oil..... | 19 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Other primary fats and oils.. | 3 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 16 |
| Tall oil..... | 7 | 15 | 32 | 36 | 53 | 75 | 84 | 87 | 94 | 111 |
| Secondary fatty materials... | 32 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 73 | 76 | 57 | 50 | 69 | 75 |
| Total..... | 874 | 934 | 1,017 | 1,081 | 974 | 1,198 | 1,151 | 1,032 | 1,087 | 1,038 |

¹ Preliminary.² Beginning with 1949, includes small quantities of tallow, grease, lard, neat's-foot oil, marine mammal oil, and vegetable-oil foots not reported separately.

Agricultural Marketing Service. These estimates include utilization in paints, varnishes, floor coverings printing inks, core oil, resins, insulation, linings, packings, caulking compounds, oilcloth, and other coated fabrics. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census and the Fish and Wildlife Service. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 204.—Fats and oils: Use in products for civilian consumption, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Food products | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------|--|------------|--|------------|-------------------------|------------|---|--|--------------------------------|------------|
| | Butter (actual weight) | | Lard, excluding use in margarine, shortening, and nonfood products | | Margarine (actual weight) | | Shortening | | Edible oils ¹ | | All food products ² | |
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 1945 | 1,413 | 10.8 | 1,509 | 11.5 | 525 | 4.0 | 1,175 | 9.0 | 801 | 6.1 | 5,049 | 38.6 |
| 1946 | 1,456 | 10.4 | 1,642 | 11.7 | 533 | 3.8 | 1,409 | 10.0 | 882 | 6.3 | 5,537 | 39.5 |
| 1947 | 1,600 | 11.1 | 1,792 | 12.4 | 713 | 4.9 | 1,338 | 9.3 | 988 | 6.8 | 5,986 | 41.4 |
| 1948 | 1,450 | 9.9 | 1,850 | 12.6 | 887 | 6.0 | 1,410 | 9.6 | 1,037 | 7.0 | 6,183 | 42.0 |
| 1949 | 1,549 | 10.4 | 1,744 | 11.7 | 851 | 5.7 | 1,435 | 9.6 | 1,163 | 7.8 | 6,281 | 42.0 |
| 1950 | 1,614 | 10.6 | 1,891 | 12.4 | 918 | 6.0 | 1,656 | 10.9 | 1,297 | 8.5 | 6,890 | 45.2 |
| 1951 | 1,454 | 9.5 | 1,856 | 12.1 | 996 | 6.5 | 1,365 | 8.9 | 1,168 | 7.6 | 6,374 | 41.6 |
| 1952 | 1,331 | 8.6 | 1,822 | 11.7 | 1,219 | 7.8 | 1,562 | 10.0 | 1,339 | 8.6 | 6,787 | 43.6 |
| 1953 | 1,351 | 8.5 | 1,786 | 11.3 | 1,256 | 7.9 | 1,597 | 10.1 | 1,415 | 8.9 | 6,904 | 43.6 |
| 1954 ³ | 1,444 | 9.0 | 1,646 | 10.2 | 1,347 | 8.4 | 1,871 | 11.6 | 1,505 | 9.3 | 7,276 | 45.1 |
| | Industrial products | | | | | | | | All products | | | |
| | Soap ⁴ | | Drying-oil products ⁵ | | Other industrial products ⁴ | | All industrial products | | Weight | | Per capita ² | |
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Including actual weight of butter and margarine | Including only fat content of butter and margarine | | |
| | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | |
| 1945 | 1,814 | 13.9 | 800 | 6.1 | 783 | 6.0 | 3,397 | 26.0 | 8,820 | 8,446 | 64.5 | |
| 1946 | 1,699 | 12.1 | 899 | 6.4 | 707 | 5.0 | 3,306 | 23.6 | 9,223 | 8,845 | 63.0 | |
| 1947 | 2,222 | 15.4 | 975 | 6.7 | 753 | 5.2 | 3,949 | 27.3 | 10,380 | 9,936 | 68.7 | |
| 1948 | 2,021 | 13.7 | 1,035 | 7.0 | 676 | 4.6 | 3,732 | 25.4 | 10,366 | 9,915 | 67.4 | |
| 1949 | 1,744 | 11.7 | 911 | 6.1 | 737 | 4.9 | 3,390 | 22.7 | 10,132 | 9,671 | 64.6 | |
| 1950 | 1,791 | 11.8 | 1,112 | 7.3 | 949 | 6.2 | 3,853 | 25.3 | 11,229 | 10,743 | 70.5 | |
| 1951 | 1,483 | 9.7 | 1,045 | 6.8 | 1,000 | 6.5 | 3,527 | 23.0 | 10,367 | 9,903 | 64.6 | |
| 1952 | 1,337 | 8.6 | 923 | 5.9 | 1,063 | 6.8 | 3,323 | 21.4 | 10,596 | 10,109 | 65.0 | |
| 1953 | 1,277 | 8.1 | 971 | 6.1 | 1,102 | 7.0 | 3,351 | 21.2 | 10,754 | 10,255 | 64.8 | |
| 1954 ³ | 1,150 | 7.1 | 908 | 5.6 | 1,051 | 6.5 | 3,108 | 19.3 | 10,921 | 10,384 | 64.4 | |

¹ Mainly salad and cooking oils. Includes all oils and fats (other than butter, lard, margarine, or shortening) used in mayonnaise and salad dressing, bakery goods, confectionery, commercial roasting and frying, etc.

² Including only the fat content of butter, estimated at 80.5 percent of total weight, and of margarine for which the fat content varies slightly each year.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Fat equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber, is included with "Other industrial products." Prior to 1949, most of the fats and oils used in synthetic detergents is believed to have been reported as used in soap. Beginning in 1949, this use of fats and oils is entirely included in "Other industrial products."

⁵ Paints, varnishes, floor coverings, oilcloth, printing inks, core oils, synthetic resins, insulation, linings, packings, coated fabrics (other than oilcloth), caulking, and other protective coatings.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Computed from reports of the Bureau of the Census,¹ Fish and Wildlife Service, and U. S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 205.—Fats, oils, tall oil, and glycerin: Wholesale price per pound, average 1935-39, annual 1950-54

| Item and market | Average 1935-39 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Babassu oil, tanks, New York | ¹ 6.4 | 18.7 | 19.1 | ² 13.1 | | |
| Butter, creamery, Grade A (92-score), bulk, New York | 30.2 | 62.0 | 69.6 | 73.1 | 66.5 | 60.6 |
| Butter, creamery, Grade B (90-score), bulk, Chicago | 28.5 | 59.9 | 68.1 | 71.0 | 64.3 | 58.1 |
| Castor oil, dehydrated, tanks, New York | | 24.0 | 38.7 | 34.0 | 27.7 | 21.8 |
| Castor oil, No. 1, tanks, f.o.b. New Jersey mills | ³ 9.5 | 20.4 | 33.6 | 28.9 | 22.6 | 17.2 |
| Castor oil, No. 3, technical, drums (returnable), carlots, f.o.b. New York | 9.7 | 20.4 | 34.5 | 29.7 | 23.4 | 18.0 |
| Coconut oil, crude, tank cars, Pacific Coast, f.o.b. mill ⁴ | 7.3 | 18.4 | 18.5 | 13.6 | 19.0 | 16.2 |
| Coconut oil, Cochin type, refined, drums, New York ⁴ | 10.6 | 23.3 | 23.7 | 18.7 | 24.5 | 21.9 |
| Cod oil, Newfoundland, drums, New York | 5.7 | 9.6 | ² 15.4 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 9.6 |
| Codliver oil, medicinal, U.S.P., barrels, New York | 11.5 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 21.4 | 20.2 | 19.6 |
| Corn oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills | 8.0 | 16.0 | 19.0 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 14.0 |
| Corn oil, refined, drums, New York | 10.8 | 21.3 | 25.0 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 20.9 |
| Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills | 7.6 | 15.8 | 18.4 | 12.8 | 14.1 | 13.5 |
| Cottonseed oil, prime summer yellow, bleachable, tank cars, New York | 8.8 | 18.0 | 20.8 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 15.5 |
| Cottonseed-oil foots, raw (50 percent T.F.A.), delivered East | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 |
| Cottonseed oil, refined, drums, New York | 10.9 | 22.1 | 26.4 | 19.5 | 22.0 | 20.9 |
| Degras, common, barrels, New York | 7.1 | 11.4 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 10.5 |
| Glycerin, soaplye, basis 80 percent, tanks, New York | 11.1 | 29.7 | 42.0 | 23.3 | 27.4 | 20.1 |
| Grease, A white, tank cars, f.o.b. Chicago | 6.3 | 8.3 | 11.4 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 7.0 |
| Grease, yellow, tank cars, f.o.b. Chicago | 5.7 | 7.3 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 6.0 |
| Lard, loose, tank cars, Chicago | 9.8 | 11.8 | 16.1 | 9.9 | 11.9 | 15.7 |
| Lard, prime steam, tierces, Chicago | 10.2 | 12.8 | 17.4 | 11.1 | 12.7 | 17.0 |
| Lard, refined, 1-pound cartons, Chicago | 11.3 | 15.7 | 20.4 | 14.5 | 16.2 | 20.8 |
| Linseed oil, raw, tank cars, Minneapolis | 9.2 | 16.5 | 18.9 | 15.9 | 15.0 | 14.6 |
| Linseed oil, raw, drums, carlots, New York | 9.7 | 18.3 | 20.9 | 18.5 | 17.7 | 17.3 |
| Margarine, white, domestic vegetable, Chicago | ³ 15.3 | 27.9 | 31.8 | 26.9 | 27.4 | 26.6 |
| Menhaden oil, light pressed, tanks, New York | | 12.1 | 17.8 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 10.9 |
| Neat's foot oil, 30°, drums, carlots, New York | | 25.8 | 36.4 | 30.3 | 29.8 | 30.0 |
| Oilicica oil, drums, f.o.b. New York | 13.6 | 21.7 | 30.7 | 25.4 | 23.5 | 18.3 |
| Oleo oil, extra, drums, New York | 10.4 | 15.5 | 22.6 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 18.8 |
| Oleostearine, barrels, New York | 8.7 | 12.4 | 18.2 | 11.9 | 9.2 | 12.8 |
| Olive oil, imported, edible, drums, New York | 26.3 | 34.8 | 38.3 | 29.6 | 34.5 | 30.1 |
| Olive oil foots, domestic, drums, carlots, New York | 8.8 | 14.5 | 19.0 | 15.8 | ² 15.0 | |
| Palm oil, Congo, drums, f.o.b. New York ⁵ | 7.6 | 14.6 | 23.1 | 13.8 | 12.2 | 12.5 |
| Peanut oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills | 8.0 | 17.3 | 20.1 | 17.0 | 21.1 | 18.2 |
| Peanut oil, refined, drums, New York | 11.5 | 23.6 | 26.6 | 23.7 | 30.2 | 25.6 |
| Rapeseed oil, refined (denatured), tanks, New York ⁶ | 8.6 | 18.0 | 25.2 | 19.2 | 16.8 | 16.9 |
| Sardine oil, crude, tanks, Pacific Coast | 4.8 | 9.0 | 13.6 | ² 8.8 | | |
| Sesame oil, refined, drums, New York | 11.8 | 31.6 | 37.6 | 36.8 | 36.0 | 36.0 |
| Soybean oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills | 6.8 | 14.0 | 16.8 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 13.3 |
| Soybean oil, refined, drums, New York | 9.5 | 18.5 | 22.8 | 16.0 | 19.4 | 19.9 |
| Shortening, containing animal fat, 1-pound cartons, Chicago | 11.4 | 25.5 | 31.8 | 25.2 | 26.1 | 27.9 |
| Shortening, cottonseed, hydrogenated, 10-drum lots, New York | | 23.2 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 22.7 | 23.2 |
| Sperm oil, natural, 45°, drums, New York | 8.7 | 15.1 | 18.1 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 14.6 |
| Tall oil, refined, tanks, works | ⁴ 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Tallow, edible, loose, Chicago | 7.3 | 9.6 | 13.7 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 10.7 |
| Tallow, inedible, packer's prime, tank cars, f.o.b. Chicago | 6.6 | 8.8 | 12.1 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 6.6 |
| Tallow, No. 1, inedible, Chicago | 5.9 | 7.6 | 10.6 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 6.1 |
| Tung oil, imported, drums, carlots, f.o.b. New York | 16.7 | 26.7 | ² 40.0 | ² 40.4 | 29.3 | 23.9 |
| Tung oil, tanks, New York | | 25.5 | 38.4 | 38.8 | 27.7 | 22.4 |

¹ Average 1938-39.² Average for less than 12 months.³ Average 1936-39.⁴ Prices as originally quoted have been adjusted to include the 3-cents-per-pound tax on first domestic processing.⁵ Excludes tax in 1950-54, major uses are tax exempt.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter; the National Provisioner; The Journal of Commerce (New York); Wall Street Journal (Chicago edition); and reports of the Commodity Stabilization Service and the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Excise taxes and duties are included where applicable.

TABLE 206.—*Soap: Fats, oils, rosin, and tall oil used in manufacture, United States, 1945-54*¹

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hard oils (tallow class): | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> |
| Slow lathering: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tallow, inedible..... | 952 | 872 | 1,109 | 981 | 962 | 1,010 | 822 | 791 | 798 | 762 |
| Grease..... | 412 | 338 | 417 | 471 | 384 | ³ 353 | 372 | 293 | 227 | 145 |
| Lard, including rendered pork fat..... | 82 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | ³ 36 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edible beef fats..... | 36 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | (⁴) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whale and fish oils..... | 114 | 40 | 43 | 35 | ³ 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | (⁴) | 0 |
| Palm oil..... | 24 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| Total..... | 1,621 | 1,267 | 1,583 | 1,493 | 1,361 | 1,404 | 1,220 | 1,087 | 1,029 | 916 |
| Quick lathering: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coconut oil..... | 59 | 185 | 511 | 417 | 282 | 257 | 197 | 204 | 175 | 173 |
| Other ⁵ | 64 | 55 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 19 | 5 | 23 | 6 |
| Total..... | 122 | 240 | 526 | 439 | 306 | 286 | 216 | 209 | 198 | 179 |
| Soft oils: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary fats and oils ⁶ | 364 | 335 | 227 | 181 | 156 | 174 | 149 | 137 | 135 | 135 |
| Other soft oils..... | 11 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Total..... | 377 | 351 | 237 | 190 | 166 | 183 | 159 | 145 | 141 | 138 |
| Total fats and oils..... | 2,121 | 1,857 | 2,346 | 2,122 | 1,833 | 1,873 | 1,595 | 1,440 | 1,369 | 1,234 |
| Rosin..... | 122 | 75 | 80 | 53 | 40 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 20 | 19 |
| Tall oil..... | 30 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 11 |
| Total saponifiable materials..... | 2,273 | 1,957 | 2,443 | 2,193 | 1,887 | 1,929 | 1,654 | 1,485 | 1,403 | 1,264 |

¹ Prior to 1949, most of the fats and oils used in synthetic detergents is believed to have been reported as used in soap. Since 1949, this use of fats and oils has been entirely excluded from soap.

² Preliminary.

³ Partly estimated.

⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds.

⁵ Mostly babassu oil; except in 1945, 1946, 1953, and 1954; when palm-kernel oil was 32, 19, 23, and 6 million pounds respectively.

⁶ Inedible animal stearine, grease (lard) oil, tallow oil, foats and other soap stock, red oil, stearic acid and, other fatty acids.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled as follows: Fats, oils, and tall oil, Bureau of the Census; rosin, Naval Stores Report, Agricultural Marketing Service. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

TABLE 207.—*Fats and oils: Index numbers of wholesale prices, leading markets, United States, 1945-54*

[1947-49=100]

| Year | 17 major fats and oils | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|-------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|
| | 16 items excluding butter | All items | Classified by origin | | | Classified by use | | | | | | | |
| | | | Animal | Vegetable | | Edible | | | | Industrial | | | |
| | | | | Do-mestic origin | For-foreign origin | Butter | Lard | Other | All edible | Soap fats | Dry-ing oils | Other uses | All in-dustrial |
| 1945..... | 67 | 68 | 68 | 61 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 64 | 59 | 66 |
| 1946..... | 85 | 93 | 99 | 75 | 80 | 90 | 105 | 80 | 93 | 80 | 78 | 74 | 80 |
| 1947..... | 124 | 116 | 114 | 122 | 107 | 101 | 125 | 122 | 112 | 128 | 118 | 124 | 125 |
| 1948..... | 115 | 113 | 111 | 116 | 114 | 109 | 112 | 119 | 113 | 117 | 102 | 115 | 112 |
| 1949..... | 61 | 72 | 75 | 62 | 79 | 89 | 63 | 58 | 76 | 55 | 80 | 62 | 63 |
| 1950..... | 70 | 78 | 79 | 73 | 84 | 89 | 66 | 75 | 81 | 68 | 73 | 72 | 69 |
| 1951..... | 89 | 94 | 96 | 86 | 99 | 102 | 89 | 89 | 95 | 85 | 95 | 97 | 88 |
| 1952..... | 57 | 76 | 82 | 61 | 79 | 106 | 55 | 60 | 84 | 45 | 83 | 60 | 56 |
| 1953..... | 62 | 75 | 77 | 66 | 91 | 96 | 66 | 69 | 82 | 49 | 72 | 56 | 56 |
| 1954..... | 68 | 76 | 79 | 66 | 75 | 87 | 87 | 69 | 82 | 56 | 66 | 58 | 60 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. All index numbers for 1947-54 except "Other industrial uses" from reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Data for 1922-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 206.

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF FRUITS, VEGETABLES, MELONS, TREE NUTS, AND BEVERAGE CROPS

These crops are arranged in two major groups within the chapter: (1) Fruits and berries; and (2) vegetables, melons, tree nuts, and beverage crops (tea, cacao beans, and coffee). Also, toward the end of the second group are included summary tables on unloads and cold-storage holdings of both fruits and vegetables.

Fruits and Berries

Estimates of fruit production, in general, relate to the harvested crop although in some years quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are included. Losses from natural causes, such as windstorms, freezes, etc., are not included in production. Production relates to the total crop produced on all farms, except for apples and strawberries. In accordance with Congressional enactment, the Department's estimates of apple production since 1938 have related only to the crop in commercial areas. The estimates for strawberries cover production on acreage grown primarily for sale. The annual estimates are checked and adjusted at the end of each marketing season on the basis of shipment and processing records from transportation agencies, processors, cooperative marketing associations, and other industry organizations. The estimates are reviewed (and revised if necessary) at 5-year intervals, when census data become available. The Department's available statistics are limited to the major tree fruits and nuts and to grapes, cranberries, and strawberries, and exclude some States where census data indicate production is of only minor importance.

TABLE 208.—*Fruits and planted nuts: Bearing acreage, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Citrus fruits ¹ | 8 major deciduous fruits ² | 6 minor fruits ³ | 3 planted nuts ⁴ | 21 fruits and planted nuts |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> |
| 1939..... | 756.8 | 2,765.3 | 81.2 | 220.3 | 3,823.6 |
| 1940..... | 770.9 | 2,750.3 | 80.5 | 223.3 | 3,825.0 |
| 1941..... | 783.5 | 2,740.2 | 81.0 | 226.2 | 3,830.9 |
| 1942..... | 797.4 | 2,737.5 | 80.3 | 229.9 | 3,845.1 |
| 1943..... | 809.2 | 2,733.5 | 80.2 | 233.4 | 3,856.3 |
| 1944..... | 819.9 | 2,724.8 | 80.6 | 237.3 | 3,862.6 |
| 1945..... | 836.5 | 2,659.4 | 80.9 | 243.4 | 3,820.2 |
| 1946..... | 847.6 | 2,561.4 | 80.1 | 249.4 | 3,738.5 |
| 1947..... | 860.3 | 2,457.5 | 81.1 | 253.8 | 3,652.7 |
| 1948..... | 875.5 | 2,352.5 | 82.1 | 255.4 | 3,565.5 |
| 1949..... | 817.9 | 2,255.7 | 77.4 | 256.2 | 3,407.2 |
| 1950..... | 815.1 | 2,212.7 | 77.4 | 256.0 | 3,361.2 |
| 1951..... | 777.2 | 2,168.0 | 77.6 | 256.8 | 3,279.6 |
| 1952..... | 793.2 | 2,103.2 | 79.7 | 259.2 | 3,235.3 |
| 1953..... | 805.4 | 2,049.8 | 80.5 | 261.0 | 3,196.7 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 824.0 | 1,998.4 | 83.7 | 259.7 | 3,165.8 |

¹ Oranges (including tangerines), grapefruit, lemons, and limes.

² Commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, and apricots.

³ Figs, olives, avocados, dates, persimmons, and pomegranates.

⁴ Walnuts, almonds, and filberts.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 219.

TABLE 209.—Eighteen fruits: Production in tons, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Apples, commercial crop ² | Peaches | Pears | Grapes | Cherries | Plums | Prunes (fresh basis) | Apricots | Figs (fresh basis) | Olives |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1939 | 3,342 | 1,541 | 721 | 2,449 | 184 | 77 | 673 | 332 | 88 | 23 |
| 1940 | 2,674 | 1,388 | 730 | 2,466 | 173 | 74 | 543 | 127 | 112 | 69 |
| 1941 | 2,933 | 1,809 | 719 | 2,725 | 162 | 77 | 583 | 214 | 121 | 55 |
| 1942 | 3,041 | 1,601 | 746 | 2,396 | 197 | 76 | 542 | 228 | 103 | 57 |
| 1943 | 2,095 | 1,026 | 593 | 2,965 | 116 | 78 | 625 | 104 | 134 | 57 |
| 1944 | 2,910 | 1,874 | 766 | 2,696 | 196 | 96 | 507 | 352 | 125 | 42 |
| 1945 | 1,600 | 1,902 | 799 | 2,767 | 148 | 73 | 711 | 192 | 113 | 30 |
| 1946 | 2,854 | 1,988 | 823 | 3,137 | 228 | 106 | 688 | 339 | 129 | 48 |
| 1947 | 2,709 | 1,834 | 837 | 3,020 | 171 | 79 | 594 | 201 | 131 | 40 |
| 1948 | 2,144 | 1,455 | 614 | 3,061 | 213 | 72 | 544 | 246 | 103 | 58 |
| 1949 | 3,216 | 1,660 | 835 | 2,623 | 245 | 99 | 536 | 197 | 94 | 35 |
| 1950 | 2,988 | 1,215 | 719 | 2,688 | 239 | 84 | 418 | 215 | 85 | 42 |
| 1951 | 2,656 | 1,527 | 736 | 3,390 | 230 | 102 | 538 | 183 | 103 | 64 |
| 1952 | 2,220 | 1,501 | 758 | 3,164 | 218 | 61 | 423 | 177 | 99 | 57 |
| 1953 | 2,239 | 1,547 | 715 | 2,700 | 224 | 92 | 455 | 243 | 83 | 28 |
| 1954 ³ | 2,628 | 1,472 | 744 | 2,569 | 206 | 79 | 515 | 155 | 89 | 52 |

| Year | Avocados | Oranges (excluding tangerines) | Tangerines | Grapefruit | Lemons | Limes | Cranberries | Strawberries, commercial crop | 18 fruits |
|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| 1939 | 10.0 | 2,850 | 108 | 1,359 | 455 | 3.8 | 35 | 223 | 14,474 |
| 1940 | 16.5 | 3,213 | 122 | 1,669 | 655 | 3.2 | 29 | 227 | 14,290 |
| 1941 | 19.8 | 3,394 | 94 | 1,564 | 463 | 6.0 | 36 | 226 | 15,201 |
| 1942 | 17.7 | 3,539 | 189 | 1,979 | 588 | 7.0 | 41 | 236 | 15,584 |
| 1943 | 25.9 | 4,293 | 162 | 2,191 | 436 | 7.5 | 34 | 118 | 15,060 |
| 1944 | 17.4 | 4,513 | 180 | 2,034 | 496 | 10.0 | 19 | 83 | 16,916 |
| 1945 | 27.2 | 4,213 | 189 | 2,485 | 571 | 8.0 | 33 | 94 | 15,955 |
| 1946 | 20.1 | 4,767 | 212 | 2,330 | 545 | 6.8 | 43 | 128 | 18,392 |
| 1947 | 20.9 | 4,670 | 180 | 2,427 | 508 | 6.8 | 40 | 161 | 17,630 |
| 1948 | 17.5 | 4,242 | 198 | 1,793 | 395 | 8.0 | 48 | 189 | 15,400 |
| 1949 | 20.5 | 4,378 | 225 | 1,417 | 449 | 10.4 | 42 | 158 | 16,240 |
| 1950 | 27.9 | 4,959 | 216 | 1,821 | 531 | 11.2 | 49 | 197 | 16,505 |
| 1951 | 34.5 | 5,060 | 202 | 1,590 | 506 | 10.4 | 46 | 207 | 17,184 |
| 1952 | 31.9 | 5,103 | 220 | 1,496 | 497 | 12.8 | 40 | 212 | 16,291 |
| 1953 | 31.9 | 5,448 | 225 | 1,898 | 637 | 14.8 | 60 | 224 | 16,865 |
| 1954 ³ | 50.5 | 5,616 | 234 | 1,654 | 545 | 15.2 | 51 | 214 | 16,889 |

¹ For some crops in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit. Apples, peaches, pears, citrus fruit, cranberries, and strawberries, which are estimated in units other than tons, are converted to equivalent tons in this table.

² Estimates of the commercial crop refer to the total production of apples in the commercial apple areas of each State.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 219.

TABLE 210.—Apples: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Apples, commercial crop ¹ | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July ^{3,4} | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| | Total production | Production having value ² | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Domestic exports | | | Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh | Net exports in terms of fresh fruit ⁷ |
| | | | | | Fresh ⁵ | Dried, in terms of fresh ⁵ | Canned, in terms of fresh | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | ^a 150,093 | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 139,247 | 124,729 | 0.84 | 80,113 | 3,216 | 2,490 | 538 | 107 | 6,137 |
| 1940 | 111,436 | 106,811 | .80 | 85,283 | 867 | 514 | 29 | 588 | 822 |
| 1941 | 122,217 | 119,642 | .96 | 114,796 | 1,730 | 2,297 | 73 | 11 | 4,089 |
| 1942 | 126,707 | 118,368 | 1.37 | 161,850 | 435 | 1,611 | 24 | 541 | 1,529 |
| 1943 | 87,310 | 87,310 | 2.39 | 208,775 | 317 | 2,468 | 157 | 178 | 2,764 |
| 1944 | ^a 155,968 | | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 121,266 | 119,225 | 2.00 | 238,229 | 1,287 | 1,663 | 21 | 2,396 | 575 |
| 1945 | 66,686 | 66,686 | 2.90 | 193,124 | 1,302 | 615 | 47 | 275 | 1,689 |
| 1946 | 118,901 | 118,394 | 2.30 | 271,867 | 5,179 | 1,654 | 111 | 1,006 | 5,938 |
| 1947 | 112,892 | 108,422 | 1.79 | 194,334 | 2,880 | 621 | 86 | 1,255 | 2,332 |
| 1948 | 89,330 | 88,497 | 2.22 | 196,233 | 1,361 | 172 | 48 | 2,146 | -565 |
| 1949 | ^a 134,810 | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 134,002 | 122,073 | 1.38 | 168,820 | 2,938 | 461 | 41 | 1,962 | 1,478 |
| 1950 | 124,488 | 120,610 | 1.69 | 191,688 | 2,914 | 367 | 40 | 2,104 | 1,217 |
| 1951 | 110,660 | 101,047 | 1.77 | 179,336 | 3,404 | 1,176 | 45 | 1,018 | 3,607 |
| 1952 | 92,489 | 92,489 | 2.55 | 235,539 | 1,239 | 459 | 45 | 1,827 | -84 |
| 1953 | 93,307 | 93,307 | 2.57 | 240,071 | 1,432 | 217 | 32 | 1,567 | 114 |
| 1954 ⁹ | 109,512 | 109,212 | 2.25 | 245,504 | | | | | |

¹ Estimates of the commercial crop refer to the total production of apples in the commercial apple areas of each State.

² Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consists of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Dried and canned are converted to terms of fresh apples on following basis: 1 pound of dried is equivalent to about 7 pounds fresh through 1942 (beginning 1943, 1 pound dried is equivalent to 8 pounds fresh); 1 pound of canned is equivalent to about 2 pounds fresh; 48 pounds fresh equal 1 bushel. No re-exports reported.

⁵ Excludes apple waste.

⁶ Includes apple waste.

⁷ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption with net imports shown by a minus sign.

⁸ Census returns of total harvested production of all areas in the United States.

⁹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 220.

APPLES

145

TABLE 211.—Apples, commercial crop: ¹ Production and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| Area and State | Production ² | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Eastern States: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 891 | 1,162 | 740 | 2.60 | 2.55 | 2.30 |
| New Hampshire..... | 854 | 1,115 | 800 | 2.53 | 2.50 | 2.35 |
| Vermont..... | 790 | 1,015 | 880 | 2.59 | 2.60 | 2.75 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,387 | 2,888 | 2,180 | 2.51 | 2.45 | 2.35 |
| Rhode Island..... | 186 | 230 | 165 | 2.60 | 2.70 | 2.70 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,168 | 1,414 | 1,500 | 2.75 | 2.70 | 2.70 |
| New York..... | 14,009 | 13,120 | 16,900 | 1.80 | 2.15 | 1.75 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,380 | 2,650 | 2,900 | 2.38 | 2.40 | 1.95 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,074 | 4,100 | 6,020 | 1.88 | 2.45 | 1.80 |
| Delaware..... | 378 | 270 | 280 | 2.09 | 2.30 | 2.15 |
| Maryland..... | 1,177 | 848 | 1,485 | 1.93 | 2.35 | 2.05 |
| Virginia..... | 8,897 | 6,417 | 12,900 | 1.76 | 2.20 | 1.60 |
| West Virginia..... | 3,558 | 3,176 | 5,600 | 1.79 | 2.20 | 1.60 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,172 | 873 | 1,900 | 2.06 | 2.50 | 1.90 |
| Total..... | 43,893 | 39,278 | 54,250 | 1.94 | 2.30 | 1.82 |
| Central States: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 3,060 | 2,620 | 3,000 | 2.28 | 2.40 | 2.30 |
| Indiana..... | 1,350 | 1,178 | 1,204 | 2.24 | 2.15 | 2.10 |
| Illinois..... | 3,088 | 2,542 | 2,280 | 2.16 | 2.25 | 2.00 |
| Michigan..... | 6,638 | 8,200 | 6,000 | 1.81 | 2.15 | 2.10 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,026 | 1,008 | 1,000 | 2.28 | 2.90 | 2.60 |
| Minnesota..... | 183 | 240 | 230 | 2.38 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| Iowa..... | 163 | 205 | 141 | 2.65 | 2.30 | 2.10 |
| Missouri..... | 1,165 | 800 | 1,000 | 2.37 | 2.40 | 2.15 |
| Nebraska..... | 74 | 65 | 70 | 2.56 | 3.20 | 3.20 |
| Kansas..... | 377 | 174 | 206 | 2.61 | 3.00 | 2.80 |
| Kentucky..... | 315 | 281 | 381 | 2.17 | 2.30 | 2.45 |
| Tennessee..... | 374 | 342 | 376 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 2.15 |
| Arkansas..... | 514 | 124 | 384 | 1.85 | 2.55 | .85 |
| Total..... | 18,377 | 17,779 | 16,252 | 2.07 | 2.28 | 2.16 |
| Western States: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 161 | 54 | 80 | 2.27 | 2.80 | 2.30 |
| Idaho..... | 1,585 | 1,344 | 1,130 | 1.94 | 2.40 | 2.50 |
| Colorado..... | 1,346 | 840 | 1,600 | 2.12 | 2.75 | 2.40 |
| New Mexico..... | 667 | 103 | 760 | 2.36 | 3.00 | 2.85 |
| Utah..... | 445 | 319 | 370 | 2.22 | 2.65 | 2.15 |
| Washington..... | 28,232 | 24,350 | 23,160 | 2.60 | 3.35 | 3.45 |
| Oregon..... | 2,774 | 2,040 | 2,710 | 2.17 | 2.97 | 2.50 |
| California..... | 8,324 | 7,200 | 9,200 | 1.49 | 2.03 | 1.73 |
| Total..... | 43,532 | 36,250 | 39,010 | 2.30 | 3.01 | 2.88 |
| Total 35 States..... | 105,802 | 93,307 | 109,512 | 2.09 | 2.57 | 2.25 |

¹ Estimates of the commercial crop refer to the total production of apples in the commercial apple areas of each State.

² For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions. In 1954, estimates of such quantities were as follows (1,000 bushels): Virginia, 200; West Virginia, 100.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 212.—*Apples, fresh: Production in specified countries, average 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Canada..... | 14,560 | 14,818 | 13,610 | 12,049 | 11,731 | 15,109 |
| Mexico..... | 1,231 | 2,029 | 2,337 | 2,563 | 2,558 | 2,526 |
| United States..... | 127,311 | 104,279 | 110,660 | 92,489 | 93,307 | 109,512 |
| Total..... | 143,102 | 121,126 | 126,607 | 107,101 | 107,596 | 127,147 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 7,095 | 8,008 | 8,956 | 10,160 | 7,165 | 8,267 |
| Cider..... | 6,291 | 7,101 | 3,445 | 4,933 | 3,858 | 4,363 |
| Belgium and Luxemburg..... | 5,721 | 9,129 | 14,294 | 14,488 | 14,580 | 11,097 |
| Denmark..... | 2,818 | 7,303 | 8,267 | 8,956 | 6,614 | 11,620 |
| Finland..... | 1,008 | 546 | 666 | 459 | 689 | 1,148 |
| France: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 10,499 | 13,630 | 14,022 | 24,152 | 21,343 | 20,154 |
| Cider..... | 153,973 | 71,444 | 82,843 | 214,367 | 153,229 | 146,996 |
| Germany, Western ² | 36,116 | 37,890 | 49,200 | 62,000 | 57,100 | 74,200 |
| Greece..... | 374 | 1,203 | 1,323 | 1,727 | 2,296 | 2,682 |
| Italy..... | 12,923 | 19,849 | 38,419 | 43,293 | 39,224 | 38,649 |
| Netherlands..... | 3,631 | 9,452 | 16,268 | 18,289 | 14,422 | 18,372 |
| Norway..... | 1,080 | 1,073 | 1,939 | 2,209 | 1,475 | 2,970 |
| Spain..... | 5,411 | 5,859 | 7,110 | 6,641 | 12,309 | 12,171 |
| Sweden..... | 4,770 | 6,164 | 6,889 | 6,595 | 6,899 | 11,390 |
| Switzerland..... | 16,452 | 20,300 | 10,564 | 25,720 | 15,616 | 25,261 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 10,597 | 19,705 | 27,920 | 23,693 | 24,943 | 24,920 |
| Cider..... | 3,427 | 4,078 | 3,967 | 4,293 | 3,435 | 2,077 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 7,098 | 7,490 | 8,211 | 7,541 | 8,493 | 4,225 |
| Total cider..... | 163,691 | 82,623 | 90,255 | 223,593 | 160,522 | 153,436 |
| Total other..... | 125,593 | 167,601 | 214,048 | 255,923 | 233,168 | 267,126 |
| Total Europe..... | 289,284 | 250,224 | 304,303 | 479,516 | 393,690 | 420,562 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Israel..... | 65 | 244 | 64 | 78 | 138 | 115 |
| Lebanon..... | ³ 104 | 597 | 781 | 781 | 873 | 900 |
| Syria..... | ⁽⁴⁾ | 252 | 292 | 351 | 220 | 276 |
| Turkey..... | 5,149 | 3,954 | 4,082 | 4,361 | 6,292 | ----- |
| Japan..... | 7,624 | 8,883 | 12,106 | 25,209 | 21,862 | 20,714 |
| Total..... | 12,942 | 13,930 | 17,325 | 30,780 | 29,385 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,400 | 7,732 | 11,200 | 13,400 | 11,000 | 17,300 |
| Chile..... | 1,025 | 806 | 1,105 | 1,804 | 1,503 | 2,255 |
| Total..... | 2,425 | 8,538 | 12,305 | 15,204 | 12,503 | 19,555 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Tunisia..... | 115 | 168 | 138 | 184 | 138 | ----- |
| Union of South Africa..... | 1,142 | 1,180 | 1,750 | 1,900 | 2,375 | ----- |
| Total..... | 1,257 | 1,348 | 1,888 | 2,084 | 2,513 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 10,435 | 11,478 | 9,717 | 9,562 | 12,436 | 10,711 |
| New Zealand..... | 2,875 | 2,794 | 3,015 | 2,691 | 2,936 | 2,675 |
| Total..... | 13,310 | 14,272 | 12,732 | 12,253 | 15,372 | 13,386 |
| Total specified countries (excluding cider)..... | 298,629 | 326,815 | 384,905 | 423,345 | 400,537 | ----- |
| Total specified countries..... | 462,320 | 409,438 | 475,160 | 646,938 | 561,059 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary.² Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.³ Includes Syria.⁴ Included in Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information, and on the basis of postwar boundaries. Estimates in original units of approximately 1 bushel in the following countries: Australia, Canada, United States, New Zealand, and South Africa. In other countries original estimates, mostly in metric tons, converted to bushels of 48 pounds, except Argentina and Chile in 44-pound boxes. Harvest in the Southern Hemisphere countries is for the spring of the following year.

TABLE 213.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production (commercial) | Production having value ¹ | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Other ² |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 66,686 | 66,686 | 2,906 | 63,780 | 47,264 | 3,867 | 4,685 | 2,442 | 5,522 |
| 1946 | 118,901 | 118,394 | 5,406 | 112,988 | 75,658 | 13,747 | 5,714 | 2,175 | 15,694 |
| 1947 | 112,892 | 108,422 | 4,846 | 103,576 | 77,207 | 9,003 | 4,926 | 762 | 11,678 |
| 1948 | 89,330 | 88,497 | 4,155 | 84,342 | 64,887 | 7,796 | 2,564 | 913 | 8,182 |
| 1949 | 134,002 | 122,073 | 4,597 | 117,476 | 81,235 | 14,068 | 4,847 | 1,631 | 16,795 |
| 1950 | 124,488 | 120,610 | 4,494 | 116,116 | 76,620 | 17,014 | 6,576 | 1,682 | 14,224 |
| 1951 | 110,660 | 101,047 | 4,794 | 96,253 | 68,921 | 11,852 | 3,495 | 923 | 11,062 |
| 1952 | 92,489 | 92,489 | 4,037 | 88,452 | 64,501 | 11,356 | 3,529 | 1,248 | 7,818 |
| 1953 | 93,307 | 93,307 | 3,880 | 89,427 | 62,948 | 13,310 | 3,272 | 1,219 | 8,678 |
| 1954 ³ | 109,512 | 109,212 | 4,479 | 104,733 | 66,505 | 19,272 | 3,731 | 2,165 | 13,060 |

¹ Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment.

² Mostly fruit crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, small quantities canned, dried, and frozen are included.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1934-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 225.

TABLE 214.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, by States and regions, crop of 1954 ¹

| State and region | Production (commercial) | Production having value ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Other ³ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| New England States | 6,265 | 6,265 | 238 | 5,977 | 4,835 | 58 | ----- | ----- | 1,084 |
| New York | 16,900 | 16,900 | 330 | 16,520 | 6,638 | 6,253 | 146 | 464 | 3,019 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,020 | 6,020 | 430 | 5,540 | 2,630 | 2,360 | ----- | 64 | 486 |
| Virginia | 12,900 | 12,700 | 720 | 11,980 | 5,660 | 4,000 | ----- | 300 | 2,020 |
| West Virginia | 5,600 | 5,500 | 105 | 5,395 | 2,284 | 1,972 | ----- | 141 | 998 |
| Michigan | 6,000 | 6,000 | 210 | 5,790 | 3,510 | 725 | ----- | 400 | 1,155 |
| Washington | 23,160 | 23,160 | 110 | 23,050 | 20,725 | 340 | 1,260 | 25 | 700 |
| Oregon | 2,710 | 2,710 | 170 | 2,540 | 1,910 | 448 | ----- | ----- | 182 |
| California | 9,200 | 9,200 | 112 | 9,088 | 2,842 | 2,293 | 2,325 | 578 | 1,060 |
| Other States | 20,757 | 20,757 | 1,904 | 18,853 | 15,471 | 833 | ----- | 193 | 2,356 |
| North Atlantic States ⁴ | 32,085 | 32,085 | 1,208 | 30,877 | 15,948 | 8,921 | 146 | 528 | 5,334 |
| South Atlantic States ⁵ | 22,165 | 21,865 | 1,237 | 20,628 | 10,632 | 6,409 | ----- | 446 | 3,141 |
| Central States ⁶ | 16,252 | 16,252 | 1,466 | 14,786 | 10,962 | 835 | ----- | 420 | 2,569 |
| Western States ⁷ | 39,010 | 39,010 | 568 | 38,442 | 28,963 | 3,107 | 3,585 | 771 | 2,016 |
| Total United States | 109,512 | 109,212 | 4,479 | 104,733 | 66,505 | 19,272 | 3,731 | 2,165 | 13,060 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" consist of the following quantities not harvested on account of economic conditions (1,000 bushels): Virginia, 200; West Virginia, 100.

³ For vinegar, cider, juice, jelly, etc. For some States, includes small quantities canned, dried, and frozen.

⁴ Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

⁵ Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and North Carolina.

⁶ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas, Kentucky Tennessee, and Arkansas.

⁷ Montana, Idaho, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and California.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 215.—Apples, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York 1945-54

| Season beginning July | Gravenstein | Jonathan | Spitzenberg | Golden Delicious | Rome Beauty | Delicious ¹ | Yellow Newtown | Winesap | Average ² |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 4.59 | 4.51 | 4.52 | 4.38 | 4.42 | 4.38 | 4.53 | 4.48 | 4.42 |
| 1946..... | 2.45 | 3.10 | 2.98 | 4.15 | 3.26 | 4.49 | 4.28 | 4.58 | 4.35 |
| 1947..... | 2.73 | 3.31 | 2.53 | 3.59 | 2.63 | 3.67 | 2.37 | 3.64 | 3.43 |
| 1948..... | 3.24 | 3.24 | 3.81 | 4.68 | 4.36 | 4.72 | 2.76 | 3.87 | 4.28 |
| 1949..... | 2.17 | 2.32 | ----- | 3.90 | 3.15 | 3.37 | 3.91 | 4.57 | 3.67 |
| 1950..... | 4.33 | 2.91 | ----- | 3.42 | 3.04 | 3.53 | 2.28 | 2.89 | 3.36 |
| 1951..... | 4.10 | ----- | ----- | 5.87 | 3.84 | 5.35 | 4.47 | 5.80 | 5.42 |
| 1952..... | 4.03 | 3.37 | ----- | 5.67 | 3.83 | 5.30 | 3.26 | 5.69 | 5.20 |
| 1953..... | 4.97 | 3.16 | ----- | 4.97 | 4.33 | 5.05 | 4.87 | 5.01 | 5.00 |
| 1954..... | 3.78 | 2.66 | ----- | 4.44 | 3.90 | 5.18 | 3.54 | 5.20 | 5.06 |

¹ Includes Red Delicious.² Weighted average of varieties shown in this table.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 226.

TABLE 216.—Apples, fresh: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Europe: | | | | Other countries: | | | |
| United Kingdom..... | 4,261 | (¹) 0 | 0 | Canada..... | 259 | 320 | 565 |
| France..... | 1,238 | 2 | 1 | Republic of Philippines..... | 109 | 124 | 93 |
| Germany, Western ² | 665 | 0 | 0 | Hong Kong..... | 46 | 36 | 26 |
| Netherlands..... | 888 | 5 | 53 | Netherlands Antilles..... | 11 | 22 | 19 |
| Sweden..... | 393 | 20 | 9 | Ceylon..... | 14 | 14 | 9 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 799 | 4 | 6 | British Malaya..... | (³) | 84 | 35 |
| Finland..... | 117 | 0 | 0 | Others..... | 560 | 19 | 33 |
| Switzerland..... | 4 | 6 | 45 | Total..... | 999 | 619 | 780 |
| Others..... | 198 | 0 | 1 | Grand total..... | 10,017 | 1,292 | 1,494 |
| Total..... | 8,563 | 37 | 115 | | | | |
| Latin America: | | | | IMPORTS | | | |
| Brazil..... | 133 | 66 | 24 | Canada..... | 20 | 1,780 | 1,540 |
| Cuba..... | 91 | 202 | 170 | Chile..... | (¹) | 20 | 1 |
| Mexico..... | 35 | 119 | 153 | New Zealand..... | 4 | 26 | 16 |
| Venezuela..... | 9 | 150 | 153 | Others..... | (¹) | 1 | 0 |
| Panama Republic..... | 35 | 31 | 25 | Total..... | 24 | 1,827 | 1,557 |
| Panama Canal zone..... | (¹) | 10 | 7 | | | | |
| Dominican Republic..... | (²) | 16 | 11 | | | | |
| Costa Rica..... | (²) | 10 | 13 | | | | |
| Others..... | 152 | 32 | 43 | | | | |
| Total..... | 455 | 636 | 599 | | | | |

¹ Less than 500 bushels.² Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.³ Included in "Others."

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 217.

¹ Preliminary.² Includes Panama Canal zone.³ Included in Republic of Panama.⁴ Less than 500 bushels.⁵ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.⁶ Includes pears.⁷ Includes quinces.⁸ Trade with Korea.⁹ Trade with Japan.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

APPLES

149

TABLE 217.—Apples: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Canada | 6,360 | 283 | 3,001 | 185 | 1,972 | 398 | 2,137 | 804 |
| Mexico | | 21 | | 98 | | 82 | | 70 |
| Panama Republic | | 22 | | 22 | | 18 | | 30 |
| Panama Canal zone | | (³) | | 16 | | 9 | | 9 |
| United States | 9,730 | 27 | 2,572 | 1,165 | 1,153 | 1,653 | 1,731 | 1,436 |
| Cuba | | 102 | | 290 | | 218 | | 174 |
| Netherlands Antilles | | 14 | | 24 | | 3 | | 2 |
| Dominican Republic | | 5 | | 12 | | 11 | | 13 |
| Total | 16,090 | 494 | 5,573 | 1,812 | 3,125 | 2,392 | 3,868 | 2,538 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | 228 | 491 | 50 | 225 | 18 | 414 | 15 | 1,980 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 397 | 1,657 | 774 | 837 | 2,427 | 282 | 1,806 | 352 |
| Denmark | 44 | 105 | 502 | 17 | 1,219 | (⁴) | | (⁴) |
| Finland | | 193 | | 193 | | 372 | | |
| France: | | | | | | | | |
| Table | 393 | 1,425 | 129 | 396 | 376 | 1,431 | 296 | 1,307 |
| Cider | 1,892 | 1 | 423 | 55 | 2,418 | (⁴) | | |
| Germany, Western ⁵ | 1 | 6,323 | | 5,487 | 4 | 11,272 | 18 | 7,513 |
| Iceland | | 3 | | 37 | | | | |
| Ireland (Eire) | 2 | 310 | 1 | 55 | | 95 | | 199 |
| Italy | 2,420 | | 2,933 | | 8,374 | (⁴) | 7,896 | 12 |
| Netherlands | 559 | 790 | 1,048 | 282 | 5,231 | 177 | 4,240 | 249 |
| Norway | ⁶ 1 | ⁶ 162 | | 64 | | 62 | | 58 |
| Sweden | 12 | 693 | (⁴) | 855 | | 1,542 | | 1,473 |
| Switzerland: | | | | | | | | |
| Table ⁶ | 948 | 931 | 1,250 | 765 | 349 | 871 | 910 | 669 |
| Cider ⁶ | 381 | 438 | 550 | 88 | 1,042 | | 1,974 | |
| United Kingdom | | 13,638 | | 3,573 | | 5,498 | | 6,690 |
| Yugoslavia | 1,095 | 2 | | (⁴) | 223 | | 73 | |
| Total | 8,353 | 27,162 | 8,260 | 12,929 | 22,181 | 22,016 | 17,228 | 20,502 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Israel and Palestine | | 272 | | 294 | | 20 | | 19 |
| Syria and Lebanon ⁷ | 55 | 9 | 137 | 6 | 73 | 0 | | |
| Turkey | 55 | | 71 | | | | | |
| British Malaya | | 89 | | 172 | 83 | 423 | 47 | 409 |
| Ceylon | | 68 | | 42 | | 42 | | 51 |
| China | 60 | 146 | 1 | 11 | | | | |
| Manchuria | | 392 | | 180 | | | | |
| Hong Kong | | 59 | | 202 | 61 | 378 | 50 | 354 |
| Japan ⁸ | | 463 | | 13 | | | | |
| Japan | 181 | | 20 | | 626 | | 407 | |
| Korea | 359 | | 35 | | | | | |
| Korea ⁹ | 463 | | 13 | | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines | | 118 | | 451 | | 161 | | 92 |
| Total | 1,173 | 1,616 | 277 | 1,371 | 843 | 1,024 | 504 | 925 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 255 | 134 | 816 | | 2,553 | | 2,518 | |
| Brazil | | 306 | | 919 | | 1,934 | | 1,736 |
| Chile | 525 | | 232 | | 624 | | | |
| Colombia | | 6 | | 7 | | 36 | | |
| Venezuela | | 344 | | 125 | | | | |
| Total | 780 | 790 | 1,048 | 1,051 | 3,177 | 1,970 | 2,518 | 1,736 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria | 1 | 101 | 6 | 103 | 19 | 292 | | |
| Egypt | 2 | 213 | (⁴) | 80 | | 575 | | 200 |
| French Morocco | (⁴) | 67 | (⁴) | 22 | 1 | 247 | | |
| Union of South Africa | 274 | 59 | 191 | | 341 | | 643 | |
| Total | 277 | 440 | 197 | 205 | 361 | 1,114 | 643 | 200 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4,591 | | 1,713 | | 3,571 | | 4,555 | |
| New Zealand | 893 | 4 | 380 | | 937 | | 1,035 | |
| Total | 5,484 | 4 | 2,093 | | 4,508 | | 5,590 | |
| World total | 32,167 | 30,502 | 17,448 | 17,368 | 34,195 | 28,516 | 30,351 | 25,901 |

See footnotes on page 148.

TABLE 218.—*Apricots: Production, value, and exports, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Total production | Production having value ² | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Domestic exports, year beginning July | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Fresh | Canned ³ | Dried ³ | Dried, in fruit salad ^{3,4} | Total in terms of fresh ⁵ |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | 1,000 pounds | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1939 | 331,500 | 323,200 | 33.40 | 10,811 | 1,546 | 33,145 | 15,960 | 962 | 100,804 |
| 1940 | 127,100 | 126,600 | 50.30 | 6,362 | 1,311 | 610 | 1,454 | 221 | 10,149 |
| 1941 | 213,900 | 213,900 | 46.00 | 9,838 | 1,284 | 6,040 | 7,312 | 187 | 42,070 |
| 1942 | 228,100 | 223,100 | 71.20 | 15,895 | 2,136 | 12,010 | 5,365 | 130 | 34,827 |
| 1943 | 104,400 | 104,400 | 132.00 | 13,777 | 2,128 | 9,661 | 6,037 | (6) | 36,737 |
| 1944 | 351,800 | 351,800 | 110.00 | 38,743 | 1,245 | 21,751 | 7,897 | 1 | 49,897 |
| 1945 | 191,500 | 190,950 | 119.00 | 22,808 | 1,249 | 31,443 | 1,369 | 238 | 21,150 |
| 1946 | 338,700 | 338,700 | 106.00 | 36,026 | 3,619 | 33,242 | 3,429 | 1,265 | 40,060 |
| 1947 | 201,200 | 199,240 | 89.10 | 17,751 | 1,950 | 11,969 | 2,409 | 16 | 18,845 |
| 1948 | 246,100 | 217,660 | 69.00 | 15,022 | 11 | 11,674 | 3,431 | 26 | 22,105 |
| 1949 | 196,700 | 183,700 | 72.30 | 13,284 | 2,654 | 7,733 | 2,094 | 28 | 16,425 |
| 1950 | 215,000 | 215,000 | 95.30 | 20,494 | 2,999 | 5,593 | 2,244 | 48 | 16,852 |
| 1951 | 183,200 | 183,200 | 121.00 | 22,088 | 2,618 | 6,291 | 1,429 | 143 | 13,033 |
| 1952 | 176,800 | 176,400 | 115.00 | 20,312 | 1,262 | 4,870 | 903 | 427 | 9,902 |
| 1953 | 243,000 | 243,000 | 119.00 | 28,986 | 1,795 | 11,258 | 2,791 | 387 | 22,300 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 155,400 | 155,400 | 127.00 | 19,687 | | | | | |

¹ Production, price, and value for California, Washington, and Utah. The 1950 census reported these 3 States as having 95.5 percent of the 1949 production.

² Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions.

³ Net processed weight.

⁴ Dried apricots are 12½ percent of total dried fruit for salad.

⁵ Exports of dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.07. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis of 5.5 tons fresh to 1 ton dried. Canned converted to fresh at ratio of 55 cases (45 pounds each) packed from 1 ton of fresh fruit through 1938; beginning 1939 at ratio of 60 cases to 1 ton.

⁶ Less than ½ ton.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Exports compiled from records of U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 229.

TABLE 219.—*Apricots: Production and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| California | 196,500 | 230,000 | 139,000 | 101 | 116 | 123.00 |
| Washington | 18,320 | 12,200 | 11,300 | 128 | 180 | 195.00 |
| Utah | 5,720 | 800 | 5,100 | 100 | 138 | 75.00 |
| 3 states | 220,540 | 243,000 | 155,400 | 103 | 119 | 127.00 |

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 221

¹ Washington, Oregon, and Utah.

² Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment.

³ Includes some quantities frozen or otherwise processed.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 232.

TABLE 220.—Apricots, fresh: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| Canada..... | 1,255 | 3,415 | 950 | 6,075 | 4,125 | 3,950 |
| Mexico..... | 3,580 | 5,366 | 5,400 | 5,700 | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| United States..... | 265,170 | 235,180 | 183,200 | 176,800 | 243,000 | 155,400 |
| Total..... | 270,005 | 243,961 | 189,550 | 188,575 | 252,625 | 164,850 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 3,973 | 5,535 | 12,870 | 11,607 | 7,649 | 7,632 |
| France..... | 17,867 | 35,129 | 34,425 | 45,128 | 52,800 | 40,785 |
| Germany, Western ² | 1,390 | 1,842 | 2,200 | 2,500 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Greece..... | (³) | 10,734 | 8,726 | 13,558 | 13,779 | 14,000 |
| Italy..... | 28,177 | 20,473 | 30,016 | 39,370 | 38,890 | 37,732 |
| Spain..... | ⁴ 64,277 | 72,570 | 77,763 | 64,044 | 69,886 | 65,036 |
| Switzerland..... | 1,610 | 4,453 | 4,409 | 3,306 | 5,732 | 4,960 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 16,472 | 11,600 | 18,184 | 23,699 | 38,581 | 14,330 |
| Total..... | 133,766 | 162,336 | 188,593 | 203,212 | 229,517 | 186,675 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 85,773 | 62,831 | 93,696 | 82,672 | 77,161 | 88,000 |
| Lebanon..... | (⁵) | 5,269 | 5,181 | 4,189 | 4,189 | 4,500 |
| Israel..... | 6,571 | 6,569 | 4,409 | 7,716 | 8,000 | ----- |
| Syria..... | ⁶ 26,440 | 24,108 | 22,046 | 19,841 | 22,046 | 33,069 |
| Turkey ⁷ | 18,088 | 13,612 | 19,267 | 12,976 | 15,000 | ----- |
| Total..... | 136,872 | 112,389 | 144,599 | 127,394 | 126,396 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 7,000 | 10,500 | 11,000 | 14,500 | 5,800 | 9,400 |
| Chile..... | 600 | 1,100 | 1,102 | 4,299 | 2,976 | ----- |
| Total..... | 7,600 | 11,600 | 12,102 | 18,799 | 8,776 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 13,700 | 13,753 | 15,750 | 15,000 | 15,750 | ----- |
| Tunisia..... | 3,086 | 4,034 | 3,307 | 4,409 | 5,512 | ----- |
| Total..... | 16,786 | 17,787 | 19,057 | 19,409 | 21,262 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 25,038 | 30,180 | 33,564 | 28,460 | 39,234 | 32,242 |
| New Zealand..... | 1,851 | 2,006 | 2,919 | 3,704 | 777 | ----- |
| Total..... | 26,889 | 32,186 | 36,483 | 32,164 | 40,011 | ----- |
| Total specified countries..... | 591,918 | 580,259 | 590,384 | 589,553 | 678,587 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary. ² Classified as East and West Germany January 1952. ³ Not available. ⁴ 1935 only. ⁵ Included with Syria. ⁶ Includes Lebanon. ⁷ Does not include wild apricots.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 221.—Apricots: Production and utilization, United States, ¹ 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production | Production having value ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | | | | | Canned ³ | Dried | Frozen |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1945..... | 191,500 | 190,950 | 3,100 | 187,850 | 44,490 | 67,790 | 42,900 | 32,670 |
| 1946..... | 338,700 | 338,700 | 3,140 | 335,560 | 46,470 | 168,390 | 98,750 | 21,950 |
| 1947..... | 201,200 | 199,240 | 3,150 | 196,090 | 41,460 | 66,600 | 84,200 | 3,830 |
| 1948..... | 246,100 | 217,660 | 3,200 | 214,460 | 40,670 | 104,300 | 68,200 | 1,290 |
| 1949..... | 196,700 | 183,700 | 3,200 | 180,500 | 39,310 | 62,300 | 78,400 | 490 |
| 1950..... | 215,000 | 215,000 | 1,924 | 213,076 | 27,426 | 103,750 | 77,800 | 4,100 |
| 1951..... | 183,200 | 183,200 | 2,760 | 180,440 | 28,316 | 106,100 | 41,500 | 4,524 |
| 1952..... | 176,800 | 176,400 | 2,930 | 173,470 | 31,810 | 95,260 | 45,800 | 1,100 |
| 1953..... | 243,000 | 243,000 | 2,360 | 240,640 | 27,890 | 122,450 | 88,200 | 2,100 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 155,400 | 155,400 | 2,830 | 152,570 | 23,500 | 90,470 | 36,600 | 2,000 |

See footnotes on page 150.

TABLE 222.—*Apricots: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1954*¹

| State | Production (²) | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | | | | Canned ³ | Dried | Frozen |
| California..... | Tons 139,000 | Tons 1,700 | Tons 137,300 | Tons 12,600 | Tons 86,100 | Tons 36,600 | Tons 2,000 |
| Washington..... | 11,300 | 400 | 10,900 | 8,660 | 2,240 | ----- | ----- |
| Utah..... | 5,100 | 730 | 4,370 | 2,240 | 2,130 | ----- | ----- |
| United States..... | 155,400 | 2,830 | 152,570 | 23,500 | 90,470 | 36,600 | 2,000 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Production all utilized. ³ Includes some quantities frozen or otherwise processed.
Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 223.—*Avocados: Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and imports, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | California | | | Florida | | | California and Florida | | | Imports, year be- ginning July ³ |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | Production | Price ² | Farm value | Production | Price ² | Farm value | Production | Price ² | Farm value | |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1939..... | 7,800 | 144 | 1,123 | 2,200 | 68 | 150 | 10,000 | 127 | 1,273 | 3,692 |
| 1940..... | 14,600 | 107 | 1,562 | 880 | 98 | 86 | 15,480 | 106 | 1,648 | 5,854 |
| 1941..... | 18,600 | 101 | 1,879 | 1,250 | 100 | 125 | 19,850 | 101 | 2,004 | 5,342 |
| 1942..... | 15,600 | 212 | 3,307 | 2,100 | 136 | 286 | 17,700 | 203 | 3,593 | 865 |
| 1943..... | 21,300 | 228 | 4,856 | 4,600 | 120 | 552 | 25,900 | 209 | 5,408 | 1,718 |
| 1944..... | 11,600 | 522 | 6,055 | 5,800 | 140 | 812 | 17,400 | 395 | 6,867 | 1,018 |
| 1945..... | 24,000 | 297 | 7,128 | 3,200 | 144 | 461 | 27,200 | 279 | 7,589 | 446 |
| 1946..... | 18,500 | 388 | 7,178 | 1,600 | 336 | 538 | 20,100 | 384 | 7,716 | 2,444 |
| 1947..... | 18,600 | 400 | 7,440 | 3,100 | 200 | 460 | 20,900 | 378 | 7,900 | 2,993 |
| 1948..... | 14,400 | 400 | 5,760 | 3,000 | 180 | 558 | 17,500 | 361 | 6,318 | 3,763 |
| 1949..... | 15,500 | 446 | 6,913 | 5,000 | 150 | 750 | 20,500 | 374 | 7,663 | 3,206 |
| 1950..... | 22,400 | 343 | 7,683 | 5,500 | 134 | 737 | 27,900 | 302 | 8,420 | 3,944 |
| 1951..... | 28,000 | 270 | 7,560 | 6,500 | 106 | 689 | 34,500 | 239 | 8,249 | 4,586 |
| 1952..... | 23,200 | 348 | 8,074 | 8,700 | 122 | 1,061 | 31,900 | 286 | 9,135 | 3,460 |
| 1953..... | 21,300 | 370 | 7,881 | 10,600 | 108 | 1,145 | 31,900 | 283 | 9,026 | 4,138 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 38,700 | 220 | 8,514 | ⁵ 11,800 | 114 | 1,288 | 50,500 | 196 | 9,802 | ----- |

¹ Production, price, and value for California and Florida only.

² Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

³ From U.S. Department of Commerce reports.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Includes 500 tons excess cullage of harvested fruit.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 234.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 225

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the packing-house door.

⁴ Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

BANANAS

153

TABLE 224.—Bananas: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

EXPORTS FROM SPECIFIED COUNTRIES

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>1,000 bunches</i> | <i>1,000 bunches</i> |
| Middle America: | | | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | 658 | 113 | 46 | 125 | 19 | 1 |
| Costa Rica..... | 4,569 | 10,278 | 15,254 | 16,380 | 15,683 | 16,380 |
| Guatemala..... | 8,405 | 10,429 | 5,265 | 3,908 | 7,156 | 6,103 |
| Honduras..... | ² 11,723 | 14,242 | 13,228 | 13,088 | 12,406 | 9,218 |
| Mexico..... | 13,103 | 4,602 | 2,556 | 1,880 | 1,728 | 1,917 |
| Nicaragua..... | 1,982 | 329 | 411 | 345 | 322 | 404 |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | | | | | | |
| Republic of Panama..... | 9,779 | 7,135 | 7,835 | 7,361 | 8,282 | 8,265 |
| Cuba..... | 5,358 | 1,384 | 91 | 13 | 14 | ----- |
| Dominica..... | 58 | 20 | 356 | 109 | ----- | ----- |
| Dominican Republic..... | 291 | 1,254 | 1,851 | 1,681 | 1,563 | 1,918 |
| Grenada..... | 78 | 4 | 10 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Guadeloupe..... | 1,810 | 1,410 | 3,203 | 3,351 | 3,059 | 2,994 |
| Haiti..... | ³ 704 | 2,684 | 668 | 345 | 280 | ----- |
| Jamaica..... | 13,042 | 2,666 | 1,851 | 2,277 | 5,260 | 6,200 |
| Martinique..... | 1,336 | ⁴ 957 | 3,188 | 2,708 | 2,374 | 2,251 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 73 | (⁴) | 99 | 59 | 52 | 133 |
| Total..... | 72,969 | 57,507 | 55,912 | 53,630 | 58,198 | 55,784 |
| Asia: Total..... | 6,562 | 321 | 1,330 | 1,875 | 1,200 | 1,500 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 9,366 | 5,456 | 8,389 | 9,426 | 7,184 | 9,575 |
| Colombia..... | 7,475 | 3,028 | 5,517 | 6,728 | 6,861 | 6,831 |
| Ecuador..... | 1,920 | 3,054 | 10,867 | 18,675 | 17,542 | 21,400 |
| Venezuela..... | 125 | 212 | 200 | 200 | 200 | ----- |
| Total..... | 18,886 | 11,750 | 24,973 | 35,029 | 31,787 | 37,806 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Belgian Congo..... | 73 | 111 | 500 | 986 | 1,117 | 759 |
| Canary Islands..... | 5,319 | 6,305 | 6,545 | 7,967 | 7,260 | 8,467 |
| Egypt..... | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| Eritrea and Italian Somaliland..... | 983 | 142 | 1,290 | 1,460 | 1,130 | 1,230 |
| French Cameroons..... | 907 | 788 | 2,427 | 2,269 | 3,342 | 3,314 |
| French Guinea..... | 1,882 | 1,069 | 2,372 | 2,673 | 3,167 | ----- |
| Ivory Coast..... | 517 | 357 | 708 | 850 | 940 | 4,586 |
| Gold Coast..... | 56 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 6 | 4 | ----- |
| Mozambique..... | 389 | 733 | 303 | 227 | 300 | ----- |
| Nigeria and Cameroons..... | 2,337 | 1,196 | 3,217 | 3,280 | 4,040 | 4,098 |
| Total..... | 12,475 | 10,710 | 17,368 | 19,723 | 21,304 | 22,471 |
| Oceania: Total..... | 552 | 457 | 490 | 320 | 900 | 850 |
| World total..... | 111,444 | 80,745 | 100,073 | 110,577 | 113,389 | 118,411 |

IMPORTS FROM SPECIFIED COUNTRIES

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 2,250 | 3,809 | 5,332 | 5,637 | 6,002 | 5,908 |
| United States..... | 61,192 | 53,506 | 55,623 | 58,466 | 58,155 | 8,957 |
| Total..... | 63,442 | 57,315 | 60,955 | 64,103 | 64,157 | 64,865 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Belgium..... | 914 | 1,029 | 1,837 | 1,799 | 1,939 | 2,056 |
| Denmark..... | 190 | 3 | (⁴) | 608 | 1,312 | 1,220 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 254 | 135 | 221 | 229 | 286 | 280 |
| Finland..... | 126 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 96 | ----- |
| France..... | 7,416 | 3,838 | 10,557 | 11,185 | 11,053 | 12,216 |
| Germany, Western ⁵ | 5,512 | 313 | 3,383 | 4,747 | 5,210 | 7,851 |
| Italy..... | 954 | 87 | 1,290 | 1,460 | 1,549 | 1,625 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,273 | 67 | 960 | 927 | 1,081 | 1,220 |
| Norway..... | 332 | 75 | 101 | 199 | 227 | 313 |
| Spain..... | 2,084 | 3,962 | 2,488 | 3,056 | 2,282 | 1,794 |
| Sweden..... | 471 | 427 | 1,514 | 1,730 | 1,880 | 1,862 |
| Switzerland..... | 282 | 347 | 653 | 638 | 744 | 816 |
| United Kingdom..... | 13,186 | 4,562 | 7,325 | 7,515 | 11,693 | 13,021 |
| Total..... | 32,994 | 14,848 | 30,310 | 34,133 | 39,352 | 44,274 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 224.—Bananas: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Asia: Total..... | 1,000 bunches 5,786 | 1,000 bunches 494 | 1,000 bunches 1,469 | 1,000 bunches 2,175 | 1,000 bunches 1,200 | 1,000 bunches 1,500 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 6,862 | 4,417 | 5,377 | 7,262 | 7,000 | ----- |
| Chile..... | 653 | 856 | 650 | 1,123 | 1,100 | ----- |
| Uruguay..... | 445 | 603 | 975 | 1,000 | 900 | 893 |
| Total..... | 7,960 | 5,876 | 7,002 | 9,385 | 9,000 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 200 | ----- | 272 | 355 | 374 | ----- |
| French Morocco..... | 71 | 16 | 89 | 70 | 80 | ----- |
| Tunisia..... | 95 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 25 | ----- |
| Union of South Africa..... | 198 | 589 | 226 | 225 | 200 | ----- |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 19 | 85 | 110 | 100 | 100 | ----- |
| Total..... | 583 | 696 | 716 | 775 | 779 | ----- |
| Oceania: New Zealand..... | 524 | 463 | 390 | 272 | 861 | 848 |
| World total..... | 111,289 | 79,692 | 100,842 | 110,843 | 115,349 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary—Continental and world totals include office estimates for countries for which separate figures are not shown. ² Crop years Aug. 1-July 31, 1934-35 through 1936-37; Aug. 1-June 30, 1937-38; July 1-June 30, 1938-39. ³ Year beginning October. ⁴ Less than 500 bunches. ⁵ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information. Re-exports have been deducted from imports. All figures have been converted to count bunches of 50 pounds.

TABLE 225.—Cherries: Production and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| New York..... | 2,990 | 3,200 | 5,400 | 246 | 278 | 330 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,160 | 500 | 1,100 | 256 | 315 | 313 |
| Ohio..... | 382 | 370 | 390 | 292 | 342 | 378 |
| Michigan..... | 5,210 | 9,100 | 8,900 | 228 | 228 | 275 |
| 4 Great Lakes States..... | 9,742 | 13,170 | 15,790 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Montana..... | 757 | 2,020 | 1,900 | 340 | 335 | 385 |
| Idaho..... | 2,914 | 1,380 | 2,800 | 231 | 235 | 290 |
| Colorado..... | 535 | 130 | 1,050 | 329 | 400 | 270 |
| Utah..... | 3,564 | 1,150 | 5,300 | 261 | 285 | 262 |
| Washington..... | 24,120 | 21,650 | 22,500 | ³ 249 | ³ 265 | ³ 250 |
| Oregon..... | 20,630 | 25,500 | 25,400 | ³ 229 | ² 266 | ³ 274 |
| California..... | 30,180 | 27,000 | 23,200 | ⁴ 276 | ⁴ 299 | ⁴ 336 |
| 7 Western States..... | 82,700 | 78,830 | 82,150 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 11 States..... | 92,442 | 92,000 | 97,940 | 249 | 274 | 289 |
| SOUR VARIETIES | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 17,740 | 21,600 | 24,700 | 201 | 205 | 213 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,770 | 6,200 | 9,500 | 215 | 191 | 200 |
| Ohio..... | 1,879 | 1,230 | 1,280 | 200 | 219 | 247 |
| Michigan..... | 56,450 | 76,500 | 49,000 | 186 | 176 | 220 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12,900 | 18,500 | 11,300 | 187 | 180 | 200 |
| 5 Great Lakes States..... | 95,739 | 124,030 | 95,780 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Montana..... | 309 | 180 | 310 | 148 | 140 | 140 |
| Idaho..... | 557 | 450 | 1,000 | 159 | 165 | 171 |
| Colorado..... | 3,065 | 750 | 1,700 | 167 | 195 | 180 |
| Utah..... | 2,440 | 1,150 | 2,900 | 168 | 173 | 163 |
| Washington..... | 3,400 | 2,350 | 2,600 | ³ 180 | ³ 160 | ³ 185 |
| Oregon..... | 2,440 | 3,100 | 3,400 | ³ 171 | ³ 192 | ³ 187 |
| 6 Western States..... | 12,211 | 7,980 | 11,910 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 11 States..... | 107,950 | 132,010 | 107,690 | 186 | 182 | 210 |

See footnotes on page 152.

CHERRIES

155

TABLE 226.—Cherries: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | All varieties | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total production | Production having value ² | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Domestic exports | | Imports | |
| | | | | | Canned | Fresh | Natural, sulphured, or in brine | Dried or preserved |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939 | 184,490 | 177,589 | 61.30 | 10,891 | 2,613 | 755 | 2,167 | 29 |
| 1940 | 172,820 | 169,510 | 78.60 | 13,321 | 821 | 1,044 | 41 | (³) |
| 1941 | 161,690 | 159,080 | 107.00 | 16,944 | 1,005 | 1,001 | 21 | (³) |
| 1942 | 196,520 | 184,769 | 120.00 | 22,243 | 788 | 886 | 8 | (³) |
| 1943 | 116,210 | 111,900 | 211.00 | 23,651 | 258 | 805 | 20 | 62 |
| 1944 | 195,510 | 195,010 | 211.00 | 41,155 | 254 | 1,121 | 4 | 13 |
| 1945 | 148,270 | 147,060 | 268.00 | 39,390 | 1,176 | 776 | 135 | (³) |
| 1946 | 228,420 | 227,380 | 291.00 | 66,094 | 2,726 | 2,038 | 4,592 | 3 |
| 1947 | 171,220 | 169,580 | 226.00 | 38,300 | 1,135 | 1,612 | 10,495 | 3 |
| 1948 | 212,560 | 212,390 | 219.00 | 46,536 | 950 | 49 | 4,094 | 10 |
| 1949 | 245,080 | 236,680 | 171.00 | 40,390 | 531 | 1,250 | 4,697 | 58 |
| 1950 | 238,690 | 238,690 | 167.00 | 39,827 | 605 | 1,247 | 7,112 | 504 |
| 1951 | 230,030 | 219,910 | 188.00 | 41,413 | 847 | 2,333 | 8,304 | 1,313 |
| 1952 | 217,930 | 209,380 | 163.00 | 34,151 | 924 | 2,027 | 4,183 | 966 |
| 1953 | 224,010 | 224,010 | 220.00 | 49,314 | 643 | 2,265 | 2,634 | 2,216 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 205,630 | 205,630 | 248.00 | 50,945 | | | | |

| | Sweet varieties | | | | Sour varieties | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|
| | Total production | Production having value ² | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Total production | Production having value ² | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 87,720 | 81,620 | 82.70 | 6,750 | 96,770 | 95,960 | 43.20 | 4,141 |
| 1940 | 68,130 | 66,030 | 111.00 | 7,317 | 104,690 | 103,480 | 58.00 | 6,004 |
| 1941 | 80,290 | 79,880 | 117.00 | 9,253 | 81,400 | 79,700 | 96.50 | 7,691 |
| 1942 | 91,230 | 80,720 | 141.00 | 11,402 | 105,290 | 104,040 | 104.00 | 10,841 |
| 1943 | 75,370 | 71,620 | 230.00 | 16,507 | 40,840 | 40,280 | 177.00 | 7,144 |
| 1944 | 83,110 | 82,810 | 276.00 | 22,831 | 112,400 | 112,200 | 163.00 | 13,324 |
| 1945 | 102,510 | 101,410 | 271.00 | 27,513 | 45,760 | 45,650 | 260.00 | 11,877 |
| 1946 | 112,370 | 111,370 | 280.00 | 31,197 | 116,050 | 116,010 | 301.00 | 34,897 |
| 1947 | 80,250 | 79,200 | 237.00 | 20,358 | 90,970 | 90,380 | 199.00 | 17,942 |
| 1948 | 80,770 | 80,600 | 277.00 | 22,362 | 131,790 | 131,790 | 183.00 | 24,174 |
| 1949 | 136,390 | 127,990 | 156.00 | 19,914 | 108,690 | 108,690 | 188.00 | 20,476 |
| 1950 | 82,050 | 82,050 | 237.00 | 19,468 | 156,640 | 156,640 | 130.00 | 20,359 |
| 1951 | 71,790 | 70,570 | 295.00 | 20,852 | 158,240 | 149,340 | 138.00 | 20,561 |
| 1952 | 99,810 | 98,660 | 209.00 | 20,576 | 118,120 | 110,720 | 123.00 | 13,575 |
| 1953 | 92,000 | 92,000 | 274.00 | 25,224 | 132,010 | 132,010 | 182.00 | 24,090 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 97,940 | 97,940 | 289.00 | 28,318 | 107,690 | 107,690 | 210.00 | 22,627 |

¹ Production, price, and value for New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Montana, Idaho, Colorado, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and California.

² Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Less than 500 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 237.

TABLE 227.—Cherries, fresh: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| Canada..... | 5,250 | 8,785 | 10,475 | 12,625 | 11,225 | 12,800 |
| United States..... | 149,094 | 203,078 | 230,030 | 217,930 | 224,010 | 205,630 |
| Total..... | 154,344 | 211,863 | 240,505 | 230,555 | 235,235 | 218,430 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 17,624 | 22,140 | 26,658 | 30,357 | 24,471 | 21,715 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 15,817 | 23,319 | 23,000 | 33,069 | 38,580 | 33,069 |
| Denmark..... | 810 | 808 | 1,023 | 1,100 | 3,307 | 3,500 |
| France..... | 55,784 | 75,311 | 80,159 | 99,659 | 93,034 | 83,665 |
| Germany, Western ² | 95,511 | 121,600 | 195,200 | 204,000 | 159,100 | 218,930 |
| Greece..... | 12,125 | 8,803 | 9,223 | 6,504 | 8,907 | 9,300 |
| Italy..... | 78,131 | 103,530 | 133,184 | 146,275 | 140,378 | 115,797 |
| Netherlands..... | 5,040 | 15,984 | 25,353 | 25,353 | 24,251 | 25,353 |
| Norway..... | 5,849 | 4,228 | 4,191 | 3,417 | 2,659 | 3,000 |
| Spain..... | 38,787 | 36,173 | 37,851 | 37,699 | 38,581 | 35,274 |
| Sweden..... | 10,435 | 6,393 | 6,614 | 8,818 | 8,818 | 15,432 |
| Switzerland..... | 25,243 | 47,620 | 60,623 | 71,650 | 52,910 | 60,626 |
| United Kingdom..... | 12,667 | 26,298 | 19,152 | 41,552 | 20,048 | 24,030 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 41,778 | 58,327 | 79,248 | 88,030 | 53,682 | 37,478 |
| Total..... | 415,601 | 550,534 | 701,479 | 797,483 | 668,726 | 687,169 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | (4) | 330 | 165 | 331 | 331 | 300 |
| Syria..... | 5,146 | 2,070 | 2,094 | 882 | 1,102 | 1,102 |
| Turkey..... | 35,925 | 38,111 | 41,485 | 38,156 | 35,334 | ----- |
| Japan..... | 5,496 | 5,400 | 2,745 | 4,034 | 3,869 | ----- |
| Total..... | 41,567 | 45,911 | 46,489 | 43,403 | 40,636 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 3,748 | 2,436 | 1,700 | 3,100 | 1,200 | 2,500 |
| Chile..... | 992 | 761 | 827 | 1,102 | 1,433 | ----- |
| Total..... | 4,740 | 3,197 | 2,527 | 4,202 | 2,633 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 3,953 | 4,808 | 3,022 | 3,500 | 3,000 | ----- |
| New Zealand..... | 279 | 274 | 399 | 366 | 273 | ----- |
| Total..... | 4,232 | 5,082 | 3,421 | 3,866 | 3,273 | ----- |
| Total specified countries..... | 620,484 | 816,587 | 994,421 | 1,079,509 | 950,503 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary.² Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.³ 1935 only.⁴ Included with Syria.⁵ Includes Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 230—Continued

⁶ Includes quantities used for juice, concentrates, grapefruit segments, and other citrus products. In some seasons, includes appreciable quantities of oranges and lemons in California delivered to processing plants which were not utilized, but for which growers received payment.

⁷ Imports converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 90 pounds per box; grapefruit, 80 pounds per box; lemons, 76 pounds per box; limes, 80 pounds per box.

⁸ Less than 500 boxes.

⁹ Exports reported in pounds beginning Jan. 1, 1949. Converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 84 pounds per box; grapefruit, 78 pounds per box; lemons, 79 pounds per box.

¹⁰ Production estimated from prospects on July 1, 1955.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Trade data from official records of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 242.

CHERRIES

TABLE 228.—Cherries: Production and utilization, United States¹, 1945-54

SWEET VARIETIES

| Crop of— | Production | Production having value ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Frozen | Brined | Other ³ |
| 1945 | Tons 102,510 | Tons 101,410 | Tons 5,850 | Tons 95,560 | Tons 42,730 | Tons 21,590 | Tons 6,720 | Tons 24,520 | Tons |
| 1946 | 112,370 | 111,370 | 5,770 | 105,600 | 37,430 | 30,320 | 5,390 | 32,460 | |
| 1947 | 80,250 | 79,200 | 5,730 | 73,470 | 37,260 | 10,410 | 660 | 25,140 | |
| 1948 | 80,770 | 80,600 | 5,580 | 75,020 | 28,780 | 15,800 | 710 | 29,730 | |
| 1949 | 136,390 | 127,990 | 6,030 | 121,960 | 53,160 | 27,780 | 900 | 40,120 | |
| 1950 | 82,050 | 82,050 | 4,971 | 77,079 | 34,813 | 11,711 | 435 | 30,120 | |
| 1951 | 71,790 | 70,570 | 4,770 | 65,800 | 26,773 | 13,942 | 585 | 24,500 | |
| 1952 | 99,810 | 98,660 | 5,090 | 93,570 | 44,235 | 21,725 | 970 | 26,640 | |
| 1953 | 92,000 | 92,000 | 4,555 | 87,445 | 37,385 | 16,945 | 245 | 32,870 | |
| 1954 ⁵ | 97,940 | 97,940 | 4,425 | 93,515 | 36,420 | 16,495 | 475 | 40,125 | |

SOUR VARIETIES

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----|
| 1945 | 45,760 | 45,650 | 3,980 | 41,670 | 6,570 | 25,320 | 9,025 | 210 | 545 |
| 1946 | 116,050 | 116,010 | 5,150 | 110,860 | 9,470 | 55,930 | 44,160 | 470 | 830 |
| 1947 | 90,970 | 90,380 | 4,720 | 85,660 | 8,120 | 40,470 | 35,530 | 1,270 | 270 |
| 1948 | 131,790 | 131,790 | 4,920 | 126,870 | 9,080 | 66,890 | 46,570 | 3,530 | 800 |
| 1949 | 108,690 | 108,690 | 4,810 | 103,880 | 8,240 | 58,315 | 35,575 | 1,440 | 310 |
| 1950 | 156,640 | 156,640 | 5,265 | 151,385 | 9,305 | 87,710 | 52,920 | 1,350 | 100 |
| 1951 | 158,240 | 149,340 | 5,325 | 144,015 | 8,614 | 83,351 | 49,895 | 1,250 | 905 |
| 1952 | 118,120 | 110,720 | 4,670 | 106,050 | 6,590 | 66,565 | 31,675 | 500 | 720 |
| 1953 | 132,010 | 132,010 | 4,690 | 127,320 | 6,215 | 61,330 | 59,035 | 740 | |
| 1954 ⁶ | 107,690 | 107,690 | 4,685 | 103,005 | 6,475 | 52,360 | 43,255 | 915 | |

¹ New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Montana, Idaho, Colorado, Utah, Washington, Oregon, and California.

² Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment.

³ Includes fruit used for wine, preserves, etc. For some years small quantities of cherries frozen and/or brined also are included.

⁴ Includes small quantities used for wine, brandy, etc.

⁵ Preliminary.

⁶ Includes small quantities used for jam, jelly, etc.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 240.

TABLE 229.—Cherries: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1954¹

| Variety and State | Production ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | Canned | Frozen | Brined | |
| Sweet varieties: | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | |
| Great Lake States ³ | 15,790 | 1,235 | 14,555 | 2,230 | 1,675 | | 10,650 | |
| Washington | 22,500 | 900 | 21,600 | 13,600 | 4,950 | 475 | 4,575 | |
| Oregon | 25,400 | 1,400 | 24,000 | 2,500 | 4,750 | | 16,750 | |
| California | 23,200 | 300 | 22,900 | 10,400 | 4,400 | | 8,100 | |
| Other Western States ⁵ | 11,050 | 590 | 10,460 | 7,690 | 720 | | 2,050 | |
| United States | 97,940 | 4,425 | 93,515 | 36,420 | 16,495 | 475 | 40,125 | |
| Sour varieties: | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 24,700 | 440 | 24,260 | 1,255 | 4,710 | 18,200 | 95 | |
| Pennsylvania and Ohio | 10,780 | 1,390 | 9,390 | 1,210 | 7,150 | 1,030 | | |
| Michigan | 49,000 | 920 | 48,080 | 2,080 | 29,970 | 15,730 | 300 | |
| Wisconsin | 11,300 | 425 | 10,875 | 425 | 5,445 | 4,485 | 520 | |
| Western States ⁶ | 11,910 | 1,510 | 10,400 | 1,505 | 5,085 | 3,810 | | |
| United States | 107,690 | 4,685 | 103,005 | 6,475 | 52,360 | 43,255 | 915 | |

¹ Preliminary. ² Production all utilized. ³ New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan. ⁴ Includes small quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, etc. ⁵ Montana, Idaho, Colorado, and Utah. ⁶ Montana, Idaho, Colorado, Utah, Washington, and Oregon.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 230.—*Citrus fruits: Production, value and foreign trade, United States, 1945-54*

| ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Season ¹ | Total production ² | Production having value ³ | Season average returns per box to growers ⁴ | Farm value | Quantities processed ⁵ | Foreign trade, year beginning November | |
| | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports ⁶ |
| | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes |
| 1945..... | 104,350 | 103,619 | 2.93 | 303,939 | 27,246 | 7,467 | (?) |
| 1946..... | 118,540 | 115,901 | 1.55 | 179,429 | 31,634 | 8,639 | (?) |
| 1947..... | 114,610 | 112,947 | 1.30 | 147,324 | 40,709 | 6,371 | 1 |
| 1948..... | 104,120 | 103,239 | 1.74 | 179,320 | 40,915 | 4,911 | (?) |
| 1949..... | 108,475 | 107,581 | 2.22 | 238,763 | 50,221 | 5,019 | 114 |
| 1950..... | 121,710 | 120,911 | 1.97 | 238,253 | 57,809 | 6,635 | 68 |
| 1951..... | 122,690 | 121,527 | 1.49 | 181,361 | 58,516 | 7,646 | 82 |
| 1952..... | 125,080 | 124,637 | 1.72 | 214,292 | 58,195 | 9,581 | 218 |
| 1953..... | 130,930 | 129,930 | 1.96 | 254,846 | 70,940 | 8,245 | 49 |
| 1954 ^a | 135,835 | 135,835 | 1.67 | 226,524 | | | |

| GRAPEFRUIT | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|---|-----|
| | | | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning September | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 63,450 | 63,448 | 1.37 | 87,033 | 35,416 | 1,978 | 11 |
| 1946..... | 59,520 | 55,484 | .86 | 47,938 | 27,050 | 2,798 | 38 |
| 1947..... | 61,630 | 54,670 | .50 | 27,569 | 29,541 | 1,940 | 94 |
| 1948..... | 45,530 | 45,482 | .83 | 37,543 | 23,122 | 1,898 | 20 |
| 1949..... | 36,500 | 36,499 | 1.82 | 66,254 | 19,558 | 1,055 | 119 |
| 1950..... | 46,580 | 46,567 | 1.09 | 50,785 | 24,628 | 1,598 | 58 |
| 1951..... | 40,500 | 37,500 | .87 | 32,480 | 15,225 | 1,715 | 73 |
| 1952..... | 38,360 | 38,358 | 1.09 | 41,636 | 17,124 | 1,552 | 100 |
| 1953..... | 48,370 | 47,070 | .85 | 40,164 | 22,338 | 2,044 | 79 |
| 1954 ^a | 42,220 | 42,220 | .90 | 37,655 | | | |

| LEMONS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|------|--------|-------|--|-----|
| | | | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning November | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 14,450 | 14,450 | 1.94 | 28,033 | 5,321 | 578 | (?) |
| 1946..... | 13,800 | 13,800 | 2.67 | 36,846 | 4,414 | 476 | 7 |
| 1947..... | 12,870 | 12,870 | 2.58 | 33,205 | 4,386 | 156 | 62 |
| 1948..... | 10,010 | 10,010 | 4.25 | 42,542 | 2,215 | 133 | 162 |
| 1949..... | 11,360 | 11,360 | 3.59 | 40,782 | 3,534 | 273 | 183 |
| 1950..... | 13,450 | 13,450 | 2.82 | 37,929 | 5,102 | 482 | 9 |
| 1951..... | 12,800 | 12,800 | 3.47 | 44,416 | 4,407 | 619 | 30 |
| 1952..... | 12,590 | 12,590 | 3.30 | 49,101 | 4,343 | 608 | (?) |
| 1953..... | 16,130 | 16,130 | 2.86 | 46,132 | 7,589 | 965 | (?) |
| 1954 ^a | 13,800 | 13,800 | 2.65 | 36,570 | | | |

| LIMES | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|----|
| | | | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 200 | 200 | 3.57 | 714 | 42 | | 68 |
| 1946..... | 170 | 170 | 3.92 | 666 | 28 | | 64 |
| 1947..... | 170 | 170 | 3.31 | 563 | 6 | | 66 |
| 1948..... | 200 | 200 | 3.05 | 610 | 36 | | 73 |
| 1949..... | 260 | 260 | 3.73 | 970 | 41 | | 85 |
| 1950..... | 280 | 280 | 2.60 | 728 | 74 | | 71 |
| 1951..... | 260 | 260 | 3.80 | 988 | 73 | | 66 |
| 1952..... | 320 | 320 | 4.19 | 1,341 | 108 | | 89 |
| 1953..... | 370 | 370 | 5.81 | 2,150 | 170 | | 90 |
| 1954 ^a | 380 | 380 | 3.00 | 1,140 | | | |

¹ Season begins with the bloom of the year shown and ends with the completion of harvest the following year. In California, picking usually extends from about Oct. 1 to Dec. 31 of the following year (15 months). In other States the season begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer, except for Florida limes, harvest of which usually starts about Apr. 1.

² Fruit ripened on the trees but destroyed by freezing or storms prior to picking is not included. For weight of boxes see pp. VII and VIII.

³ Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit unharvested, donated to charity, and/or not utilized on account of economic conditions.

⁴ Equivalent returns per box at the intake packing-house-door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point other than intake packing-house-door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold. Prices are State averages, weighted by production rather than by sales to obtain United States average.—Continued on page 156.

TABLE 231.—*Citrus fruits: Production and season average returns per box to growers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Crop and State | Production ¹ | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| ORANGES | | | | | | |
| California: | <i>1,000 boxes</i> | <i>1,000 boxes</i> | <i>1,000 boxes</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Navel and miscellaneous ⁴ | 17,080 | 14,460 | 15,700 | 2.47 | 2.49 | ..... |
| Valencia..... | 29,305 | 18,000 | 23,500 | 2.19 | 3.12 | ..... |
| Total..... | 46,385 | 32,460 | 39,200 | 2.28 | 2.84 | 1.85 |
| Florida: | | | | | | |
| Temples..... | ⁵ 1,010 | 2,200 | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Other early and midseason..... | 31,381 | 48,000 | 49,400 | 1.61 | 1.45 | ..... |
| Valencia..... | 26,290 | 41,100 | 36,800 | 2.10 | 1.87 | ..... |
| Total..... | 58,580 | 91,300 | 88,600 | 1.83 | 1.64 | 1.55 |
| Texas: | | | | | | |
| Early and midseason ⁴ | 2,035 | 675 | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Valencia..... | 1,176 | 225 | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 3,211 | 900 | 1,500 | 2.11 | 1.64 | 1.60 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | |
| Navel and miscellaneous ⁴ | 516 | 550 | 650 | 2.62 | 2.90 | ..... |
| Valencia..... | 500 | 620 | 500 | 2.41 | 2.29 | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,016 | 1,170 | 1,150 | 2.52 | 2.58 | 2.45 |
| Louisiana ⁴ | 271 | 100 | 185 | 2.57 | 3.45 | 2.90 |
| 5 States ⁶ | 109,464 | 125,930 | 130,635 | 2.03 | 1.96 | 1.65 |
| Total early and midseason ⁷ | 52,193 | 65,985 | 69,435 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total Valencia..... | 57,271 | 59,945 | 61,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TANGERINES | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 4,410 | 5,000 | 5,200 | 1.98 | 2.13 | 2.10 |
| ALL ORANGES AND TANGERINES | | | | | | |
| 5 States ⁶ | 113,874 | 130,930 | 135,835 | 2.03 | 1.96 | 1.67 |
| GRAPEFRUIT | | | | | | |
| Florida: | | | | | | |
| Seedless..... | 14,170 | 21,900 | 20,500 | 1.32 | 1.00 | ..... |
| Other..... | 16,170 | 20,100 | 14,300 | 1.10 | .55 | ..... |
| Total..... | 30,340 | 42,000 | 34,800 | 1.21 | .79 | .85 |
| Texas..... | 13,631 | 1,200 | 2,500 | 1.53 | 1.60 | 1.30 |
| Arizona..... | 3,260 | 2,670 | 2,500 | .83 | .84 | .80 |
| California: | | | | | | |
| Desert Valleys..... | 1,061 | 1,050 | 920 | 1.42 | 1.39 | ..... |
| Other..... | 1,742 | 1,450 | 1,500 | 1.61 | 1.68 | ..... |
| Total..... | 2,803 | 2,500 | 2,420 | 1.54 | 1.56 | 1.25 |
| 4 States ⁶ | 50,034 | 48,370 | 42,220 | 1.16 | .85 | 90 |
| LEMONS | | | | | | |
| California ⁶ | 12,493 | 16,130 | 13,800 | 3.13 | 2.86 | 2.65 |
| LIMES | | | | | | |
| Florida ⁶ | 230 | 370 | 380 | 3.74 | 5.81 | 3.00 |

¹ Season begins with the bloom of the year shown and ends with the completion of harvest the following year (15 months). In California picking usually extends from about Oct. 1 to Dec. 31 of the following year. In other States the season begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer, except for Florida limes, harvest of which usually starts about Apr. 1. Fruit ripened on the trees but destroyed by freezing or storms prior to picking is not included. For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities donated to charity, unharvested, and/or not utilized on account of economic conditions. In 1953, estimates of such quantities were as follows (1,000 boxes): California Navel and miscellaneous oranges, 273; Valencias, 227; Florida tangerines, 500; grapefruit, seedless, 300; Other, 1,000.

² As estimated from prospects on July 1, 1954.

³ Equivalent returns per box at the intake packing-house-door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point of other than intake packing-house-door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold.

⁴ Includes small quantities of tangerines. ⁵ Short-time average.

⁶ Net content of box varies. In California and Arizona the approximate average for oranges is 77 pounds and grapefruit 65 pounds in the Desert Valleys; 68 pounds for California grapefruit in other areas; in Florida and other States, oranges, including tangerines, 90 pounds and grapefruit 80 pounds; California lemons, 79 pounds; Florida limes, 80 pounds.

⁷ In California and Arizona, Navels and miscellaneous.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 232.—*Citrus fruit: Production in specified countries, averages, 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*¹

ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Mexico..... | 4,781 | 11,296 | 15,818 | 16,814 | 17,545 | 18,897 |
| United States..... | 67,034 | 109,997 | 122,590 | 125,080 | 130,930 | 135,835 |
| Cuba..... | 1,050 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 1,750 | 2,000 | 1,625 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 401 | 487 | 700 | 469 | 475 | 460 |
| Jamaica..... | 435 | 727 | 591 | 781 | 660 | 700 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 807 | 847 | 723 | 505 | 783 | 800 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 55 | 115 | 170 | 226 | 110 | 275 |
| British Honduras..... | (³) | (³) | 12 | 12 | 80 | 80 |
| Total..... | 74,543 | 124,669 | 142,104 | 145,637 | 152,583 | 158,672 |
| Mediterranean area: | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 1,470 | 1,870 | 3,338 | 3,789 | 4,190 | 4,745 |
| Italy..... | 11,701 | 12,239 | 18,408 | 20,178 | 21,252 | 18,459 |
| Spain..... | 24,167 | 23,811 | 32,776 | 43,157 | 44,124 | 35,000 |
| Cyprus..... | 441 | 479 | 754 | 591 | 986 | 1,000 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 504 | 1,616 | 1,323 | 1,417 | 1,417 | 1,102 |
| Lebanon..... | ⁴ 1,093 | 1,269 | 1,949 | 2,107 | 2,214 | 1,962 |
| Israel..... | ⁵ 8,652 | 8,300 | 6,708 | 6,373 | 9,549 | 7,613 |
| Syria..... | (⁶) | 78 | 95 | 100 | 78 | 70 |
| Turkey..... | 1,119 | 1,256 | 2,561 | 3,093 | 2,830 | 4,378 |
| Algeria..... | 3,168 | 4,973 | 8,185 | 6,741 | 10,284 | 10,484 |
| Egypt..... | 6,373 | 6,686 | 8,263 | 9,668 | 9,398 | 8,457 |
| French Morocco..... | 927 | 3,124 | 5,537 | 6,693 | 5,442 | 6,280 |
| Tunisia..... | 239 | 631 | 724 | 764 | 1,253 | 1,059 |
| Total..... | 59,854 | 66,332 | 90,621 | 104,671 | 113,017 | 100,509 |
| Far East: | | | | | | |
| Japan..... | 15,895 | 8,396 | 11,108 | 18,263 | 13,196 | 20,219 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 897 | 963 | 900 | 665 | 907 | 920 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 195 | 296 | 283 | 255 | 300 | 300 |
| Total..... | 16,987 | 9,655 | 12,291 | 19,183 | 14,403 | 21,439 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 9,212 | 10,800 | 11,100 | 11,800 | 12,800 | 13,000 |
| Bolivia..... | 3,000 | 3,200 | 4,000 | 4,300 | 4,300 | 4,300 |
| Brazil..... | 34,466 | 33,153 | 34,752 | 35,099 | 35,934 | 34,474 |
| Chile..... | 250 | 696 | 945 | 1,102 | 472 | 945 |
| Ecuador..... | 582 | 299 | 170 | 175 | 209 | 200 |
| Paraguay..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 3,750 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,200 |
| Peru..... | 1,000 | 1,200 | 2,413 | 1,965 | 2,710 | 3,000 |
| Surinam..... | 20 | 182 | 230 | 187 | 195 | 200 |
| Uruguay..... | 1,300 | 2,110 | 1,402 | 1,276 | 1,606 | 1,260 |
| Total..... | 54,830 | 56,640 | 58,762 | 61,104 | 63,426 | 62,679 |
| Other Southern Hemisphere: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 4,000 | 5,536 | 5,423 | 6,703 | 7,650 | 8,014 |
| Australia..... | 2,735 | 3,394 | 3,664 | 3,867 | 2,980 | 3,225 |
| New Zealand..... | 23 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 12 |
| World total..... | 212,972 | 266,235 | 312,882 | 341,180 | 354,071 | 354,450 |

GRAPEFRUIT

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| North America: | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 31,787 | 53,326 | 40,500 | 38,360 | 48,370 | 42,220 |
| Cuba..... | 375 | 138 | 230 | 200 | 240 | 190 |
| Jamaica..... | 213 | 336 | 257 | 336 | 351 | 350 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 448 | 500 | 525 | 525 | 525 | 500 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 174 | 390 | 337 | 700 | 396 | 660 |
| British Honduras..... | (³) | (³) | 345 | 335 | 200 | 315 |
| Total..... | 32,997 | 54,690 | 42,194 | 40,456 | 50,082 | 44,235 |
| Mediterranean area: | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 44 | 121 | 193 | 199 | 204 | 200 |
| Israel..... | ⁵ 1,445 | 892 | 1,136 | 1,456 | 1,539 | 1,524 |
| Algeria..... | 9 | 26 | 47 | 51 | 85 | 85 |
| French Morocco..... | 10 | 46 | 57 | 132 | 193 | 91 |
| Total..... | 1,508 | 1,085 | 1,433 | 1,838 | 2,021 | 1,900 |

See footnotes at end of table.

CITRUS FRUIT

161

TABLE 232.—*Citrus fruit: Production in specified countries, averages, 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*¹—Continued

GRAPEFRUIT—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Far East: | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 170 | 295 | 279 | 494 | 500 | 500 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 48 | 145 | 209 | 289 | 300 | 300 |
| Surinam..... | 10 | 50 | 57 | 56 | 62 | 60 |
| Total..... | 58 | 195 | 266 | 345 | 362 | 360 |
| Other Southern Hemisphere: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 495 | 684 | 670 | 828 | 945 | 990 |
| Australia..... | 3 | 126 | 134 | 142 | 118 | 128 |
| New Zealand..... | 15 | 56 | 81 | 72 | 83 | 68 |
| World total..... | 35,246 | 57,131 | 45,057 | 44,175 | 54,111 | 48,181 |

LEMONS

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| North America: | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 9,552 | 12,498 | 12,800 | 12,590 | 16,130 | 13,800 |
| Mediterranean area: | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 446 | 633 | 899 | 1,085 | 1,209 | 1,179 |
| Italy..... | 9,637 | 7,517 | 8,647 | 8,399 | 8,911 | 8,018 |
| Spain..... | 1,445 | 1,108 | 1,642 | 1,674 | 2,205 | 1,218 |
| Cyprus..... | 52 | 72 | 147 | 169 | 167 | 170 |
| Lebanon..... | 4,464 | 476 | 522 | 435 | 450 | 435 |
| Israel..... | ⁴ 88 | 288 | 254 | 220 | 295 | 284 |
| Syria..... | ⁶ 74 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Turkey..... | 74 | 260 | 421 | 657 | 470 | 755 |
| Algeria..... | 102 | 131 | 291 | 247 | 290 | 290 |
| Egypt..... | 81 | 112 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| French Morocco..... | 18 | 61 | 143 | 142 | 133 | 183 |
| Tunisia..... | 50 | 154 | 218 | 225 | 223 | 186 |
| Total..... | 12,457 | 10,822 | 13,346 | 13,625 | 14,515 | 12,890 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 371 | 1,340 | 1,688 | 1,535 | 1,453 | 1,500 |
| Chile..... | 250 | 610 | 928 | 812 | 435 | 725 |
| Surinam..... | 2 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| Uruguay..... | 150 | 202 | 172 | 167 | 174 | 174 |
| Total..... | 773 | 2,170 | 2,803 | 2,527 | 2,073 | 2,411 |
| Other Southern Hemisphere: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 142 | 180 | 176 | 218 | 249 | 261 |
| Australia..... | 302 | 427 | 407 | 401 | 321 | 349 |
| New Zealand..... | 65 | 69 | 48 | 58 | 53 | 49 |
| World total..... | 23,291 | 26,166 | 29,580 | 29,419 | 33,341 | 29,750 |

LIMES

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Mexico..... | 652 | 1,632 | 1,874 | 2,044 | 2,142 | 2,342 |
| United States..... | 63 | 200 | 260 | 320 | 370 | 380 |
| Egypt..... | 1,194 | 950 | 736 | 790 | 1,053 | 1,200 |
| World total..... | 2,250 | 3,380 | 3,400 | 3,700 | 4,100 | 4,600 |

¹ Production estimates relate to the crop from bloom of year shown. Harvesting in Northern Hemisphere countries begins about November, and in Southern Hemisphere countries about February of the following year. Production in foreign countries converted to boxes of the following weights: Oranges 70 pounds; grapefruit and limes 80 pounds; lemons 76 pounds.

² Preliminary.

³ Not available.

⁴ Includes Syria.

⁵ Production in Palestine.

⁶ Included in Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 233.—*Citrus fruits: Average price per box and total sales at 10 principal auction markets, 1944-53*¹

| Season ² | Average prices | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| | Grapefruit | | Lemons California | Oranges | | Tangerines Florida | |
| | Florida | Texas | | California | | | Florida |
| | | | Navel | Valencia | | | |
| Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | |
| 1944..... | 4.24 | 3.21 | 5.49 | 5.00 | 4.68 | 4.48 | 4.82 |
| 1945..... | 3.82 | 3.11 | 5.27 | 5.44 | 6.10 | 4.58 | 5.22 |
| 1946..... | 3.29 | 2.70 | 6.93 | 4.83 | 4.24 | 3.50 | 4.34 |
| 1947..... | 3.07 | 2.64 | 6.97 | 4.88 | 5.26 | 3.27 | 3.96 |
| 1948..... | 3.77 | 2.92 | 8.44 | 6.35 | 5.05 | 4.23 | 5.10 |
| 1949..... | 5.04 | 4.26 | 7.76 | 5.15 | 5.35 | 4.25 | 5.20 |
| 1950..... | 4.05 | 3.76 | 7.50 | 5.64 | 5.48 | 4.89 | 5.12 |
| 1951..... | 3.88 | (³) | 8.12 | 6.64 | 5.60 | 3.60 | 5.26 |
| 1952..... | 4.22 | (³) | 7.91 | 5.13 | 5.00 | 4.19 | 5.06 |
| 1953..... | 3.83 | (³) | 7.42 | 6.31 | 6.70 | 4.33 | 5.74 |

| | Total sales | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Million boxes | Million boxes | Million boxes | Million boxes | Million boxes | Million boxes | Million boxes |
| 1944..... | 1.6 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 0.7 |
| 1945..... | 2.3 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 1.1 |
| 1946..... | 3.7 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 1.1 |
| 1947..... | 3.4 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 1.0 |
| 1948..... | 3.9 | .8 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 6.6 | 1.3 |
| 1949..... | 3.1 | .4 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 1.2 |
| 1950..... | 4.5 | .1 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 1.1 |
| 1951..... | 4.7 | (³) | 2.8 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 1.1 |
| 1952..... | 4.1 | (³) | 2.6 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 1.2 |
| 1953..... | 4.8 | (³) | 2.4 | 2.4 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 1.0 |

¹ Season average price at each auction market, weighted by total sales.² Season beginning in an autumn month of the year shown, except California Valencia oranges, for which the season begins the following April.³ Shipments or sales of Texas citrus fruit negligible.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 246.

TABLE 234.—*Citrus fruits: Auction price per box, New York and Chicago, 1945-54*

| Season | New York Market | | | | | | Chicago Market | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | Grapefruit | | | Oranges | | | Grapefruit | | | Oranges | | |
| | Florida | Texas | Lemons, California | California | | Florida | Florida | Texas | Lemons, California | California | | Florida |
| | | | | Navel | Valencias | | | | | Navel | Valencias | |
| Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | |
| 1945..... | 3.97 | 3.40 | 5.25 | 5.48 | 4.65 | 4.69 | 3.58 | 3.08 | 5.56 | 5.34 | 5.10 | 4.36 |
| 1946..... | 3.49 | 2.67 | 6.71 | 4.97 | 6.17 | 3.59 | 3.26 | 2.80 | 7.47 | 4.81 | 6.21 | 3.37 |
| 1947..... | 3.30 | 3.21 | 6.82 | 5.16 | 4.32 | 3.41 | 2.92 | 2.68 | 7.00 | 4.83 | 4.33 | 3.07 |
| 1948..... | 4.00 | 3.36 | 7.85 | 6.62 | 5.31 | 4.38 | 3.75 | 2.93 | 8.89 | 6.33 | 5.49 | 4.18 |
| 1949..... | 5.32 | ----- | 7.70 | 5.23 | 5.12 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 4.27 | 8.21 | 5.29 | 5.27 | 4.57 |
| 1950..... | 4.31 | ----- | 7.45 | 5.77 | 5.50 | 4.45 | 3.82 | 4.07 | 7.45 | 5.69 | 5.43 | 4.11 |
| 1951..... | 4.01 | ----- | 7.84 | 7.05 | 5.58 | 3.81 | 3.97 | ----- | 8.07 | 6.54 | 5.53 | 3.43 |
| 1952..... | 4.40 | ----- | 7.61 | 5.33 | 5.77 | 4.36 | 4.26 | 2.92 | 7.23 | 5.10 | 5.68 | 3.95 |
| 1953..... | 4.03 | ----- | 7.49 | 6.71 | 5.07 | 4.64 | 4.18 | 2.35 | 6.61 | 6.25 | 5.14 | 4.08 |
| 1954 ¹ | 3.91 | ----- | 6.67 | 6.53 | 6.94 | 4.46 | 3.89 | 2.30 | 5.98 | 6.20 | 6.98 | 3.83 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled as follows: New York, reports of California Fruit Growers Exchange; Chicago, from Chicago Fruit and Vegetable Reporter. Prices weighted by number of boxes sold. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 245.

TABLE 235.—Orange juice, blended juices, lemon juice, and tangerine juice, single-strength, canned: United States packs, 1939-53

| Season beginning November | Orange juice | | | | Blended orange and grapefruit juices | | | | Lemon juice California | Tangerine juice Florida |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Florida | California and Arizona | Texas | Total | Florida | California and Arizona | Texas | Total | | |
| 1939 | 1,000 cases ¹ 2,851 | 1,000 cases ¹ 744 | 1,000 cases ¹ — | 1,000 cases ¹ 3,595 | 1,000 cases ¹ 1,403 | 1,000 cases ¹ — | 1,000 cases ¹ 30 | 1,000 cases ¹ 1,433 | 1,000 cases ¹ 128 | 1,000 cases ¹ — |
| 1940 | 3,078 | 1,016 | — | 4,094 | 2,537 | — | 32 | 2,569 | 294 | — |
| 1941 | 3,466 | 1,311 | — | 4,777 | 2,304 | — | 38 | 2,342 | 228 | — |
| 1942 | 2,429 | 394 | — | 2,823 | 3,676 | — | 25 | 3,702 | 29 | — |
| 1943 | 7,075 | 1,371 | — | 8,446 | 6,176 | — | 38 | 6,283 | 111 | — |
| 1944 | 13,935 | 2,842 | — | 16,777 | 7,745 | — | 76 | 8,075 | 330 | — |
| 1945 | 18,421 | 3,705 | 56 | 22,182 | 12,267 | — | 568 | 13,461 | 627 | 523 |
| 1946 | 17,294 | 2,321 | 102 | 19,717 | 10,034 | — | 85 | 10,459 | 327 | 1,180 |
| 1947 | 25,593 | 1,550 | 165 | 27,308 | 11,894 | — | 176 | 12,369 | 492 | 592 |
| 1948 | 16,757 | 2,209 | 296 | 19,262 | 10,252 | — | 348 | 10,829 | 454 | 985 |
| 1949 | 17,419 | 1,892 | 145 | 19,456 | 6,763 | — | 582 | 7,395 | 518 | 1,489 |
| 1950 | 20,021 | 1,607 | 870 | 22,498 | 8,711 | — | 355 | 9,435 | 372 | 1,158 |
| 1951 | 19,321 | 1,763 | — | 21,084 | 6,402 | — | 302 | 6,704 | 492 | 456 |
| 1952 | 16,907 | 2,007 | — | 18,914 | 5,707 | — | 410 | 6,117 | 636 | 748 |
| 1953 | 17,790 | 865 | — | 18,655 | 6,402 | — | 123 | 6,525 | 388 | 801 |

¹ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 248.

TABLE 236.—Concentrated citrus juices: Annual packs by producing areas, 1940-53¹

| Season beginning November | Concentrated orange juice, 65° Brix | | Concentrated grapefruit juice, 60° Brix, California-Arizona | Concentrated lemon juice, 40° Brix, California-Arizona | Frozen concentrated orange juice, 42° Brix | | Frozen concentrated grapefruit juice, 42° Brix, Florida | Frozen concentrated blended juices, 42° Brix, Florida |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--------------------|---|---|
| | California-Arizona | Florida | | | California-Arizona | Florida | | |
| 1940 | 1,000 gallons 798 | 1,000 gallons 65 | 1,000 gallons 37 | 1,000 gallons 192 | 1,000 gallons — | 1,000 gallons — | 1,000 gallons — | 1,000 gallons — |
| 1941 | 2,226 | 93 | 19 | 99 | — | — | — | — |
| 1942 | 3,076 | 1,882 | 37 | 682 | — | — | — | — |
| 1943 | 1,926 | 1,283 | 26 | 277 | — | — | — | — |
| 1944 | 2,601 | 240 | 56 | 393 | — | — | — | — |
| 1945 | 938 | 244 | 130 | 280 | — | — | — | — |
| 1946 | 3,332 | 1,447 | 43 | 244 | — | 226 | — | — |
| 1947 | 2,928 | 1,739 | ² 227 | 446 | 437 | 1,935 | — | — |
| 1948 | 2,769 | 1,898 | 131 | 579 | 1,963 | 10,233 | 116 | 112 |
| 1949 | 3,216 | 1,529 | 204 | 523 | 3,490 | 21,647 | ³ 1,665 | ⁴ 1,336 |
| 1950 | 3,251 | 2,530 | 196 | 407 | 4,180 | 30,758 | 188 | 245 |
| 1951 | 1,611 | 1,898 | 128 | 405 | 3,712 | 44,031 | 1,098 | 536 |
| 1952 | 3,461 | 537 | 220 | 665 | 4,710 | 46,554 | 1,226 | 480 |
| 1953 | 2,346 | 1,339 | 264 | 489 | 1,447 | 65,531 | 1,656 | 965 |

¹ Concentrated juices can be converted to approximate single-strength equivalent by multiplying orange and grapefruit concentrate by 7, lemon concentrate by 6, and frozen orange concentrate by 4.

² In 1947 an additional 1,440,177 gallons were packed in Florida as a result of a U.S. Department of Agriculture purchase program. It was used for Army relief-feeding in occupied Germany.

³ 1,585 gallons produced in Florida, balance in California-Arizona.

⁴ 1,303 gallons produced in Florida, balance in California-Arizona.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners.

TABLE 237.—Grapefruit segments and single-strength juice, canned: Pack in the United States and exports, 1939-53

| Item and season beginning November | Domestic pack | | | | Domestic exports year beginning July 1 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | Florida | Texas | California and Arizona | Total | |
| Segments: | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² |
| 1939..... | 4,134 | 57 | ----- | 4,191 | 1,790 |
| 1940..... | 3,140 | 64 | ----- | 3,204 | 16 |
| 1941..... | 4,611 | 90 | ----- | 4,701 | 42 |
| 1942..... | 888 | 87 | ----- | 975 | 5 |
| 1943..... | 943 | 41 | ----- | 984 | 112 |
| 1944..... | 411 | 54 | ----- | 465 | 50 |
| 1945..... | 2,407 | 289 | ----- | 2,696 | 4 |
| 1946..... | 5,098 | 490 | ----- | 5,588 | 1,487 |
| 1947..... | 3,158 | 242 | ----- | 3,400 | 26 |
| 1948..... | 4,238 | 189 | ----- | 4,427 | 22 |
| 1949..... | 3,379 | ----- | ----- | 3,379 | 17 |
| 1950..... | 4,628 | ----- | ----- | 4,628 | 67 |
| 1951..... | 3,396 | ----- | ----- | 3,396 | 54 |
| 1952..... | 3,811 | ----- | ----- | 3,811 | 74 |
| 1953..... | 4,332 | ----- | ----- | 4,332 | 188 |
| Juice, single-strength: | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 4,682 | 5,955 | 296 | 10,933 | 783 |
| 1940..... | 10,647 | 5,720 | 421 | 16,788 | 715 |
| 1941..... | 6,180 | 5,508 | 1,095 | 12,783 | 874 |
| 1942..... | 15,193 | 7,360 | 1,049 | 23,602 | 729 |
| 1943..... | 16,778 | 7,864 | 1,450 | 26,092 | 1,069 |
| 1944..... | 12,025 | 9,144 | 1,266 | 22,435 | 678 |
| 1945..... | 15,089 | 9,601 | 1,372 | 26,062 | 2,055 |
| 1946..... | 8,583 | 8,240 | 791 | 17,614 | 2,536 |
| 1947..... | 7,987 | 8,981 | 482 | 17,450 | 1,447 |
| 1948..... | 8,843 | 4,944 | 517 | 14,304 | 1,132 |
| 1949..... | 7,894 | 2,680 | 1,633 | 12,207 | 483 |
| 1950..... | 12,742 | 4,551 | 993 | 18,286 | 1,004 |
| 1951..... | 8,735 | ----- | 595 | 9,330 | 1,095 |
| 1952..... | 10,854 | ----- | 790 | 11,644 | 1,289 |
| 1953..... | 14,882 | ----- | 727 | 15,609 | 1,365 |

¹ Exports of juice may include small quantities of concentrated juice in recent years. In the 1947 pack year approximately 425,000 cases of concentrate were thus shipped for Army relief-feeding in occupied Germany.

² Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans. Domestic export of segments converted to cases at 30 pounds per case; juice at 3.4 gallons per case.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Exports from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 247.

TABLE 238.—Oranges: Exports by country of destination, United States, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning Nov. 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning Nov. 1— | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Europe: | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | Other countries: | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes |
| United Kingdom..... | 1,206 | 0 | 6 | Canada..... | 2,762 | 5,162 | 4,870 |
| France..... | 291 | 362 | 108 | British West Indies..... | (²) | 12 | 11 |
| Germany, Western ¹ | 44 | 265 | 133 | Republic of Philippines..... | 86 | 142 | 100 |
| Netherlands..... | 204 | 1,496 | 1,294 | British Malaya..... | 18 | 170 | 62 |
| Sweden..... | 109 | 219 | 172 | Netherlands Antilles..... | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 130 | 1,027 | 773 | Hong Kong..... | 47 | 365 | 250 |
| Switzerland..... | 2 | 216 | 154 | Others..... | 151 | 14 | 26 |
| Norway..... | 144 | 1 | 160 | Total..... | 3,065 | 5,880 | 5,337 |
| Others..... | 11 | 0 | 0 | Grand total..... | 5,238 | 9,579 | 8,245 |
| Total..... | 2,141 | 3,586 | 2,800 | | | | |
| Latin America: | | | | | | | |
| Mexico..... | 28 | 111 | 107 | | | | |
| Others..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| Total..... | 32 | 113 | 108 | | | | |

¹ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.

² Included in "Others."

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

CITRUS FRUIT

TABLE 239.—*Citrus fruit: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*

ORANGES

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports |
| | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | | | | | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| British Honduras | 1 | | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | 6 | | 6 | |
| Canada | | 3,005 | | 5,488 | | 5,212 | | 5,802 | | 6,393 | | 6,106 |
| Mexico | 1 | (²) | 76 | | 228 | | 269 | | 206 | | 197 | |
| Panama Canal Zone | | 10 | | 51 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| United States | 5,310 | 39 | 6,629 | (²) | 6,841 | 96 | 7,707 | 169 | 9,639 | 147 | 8,653 | 58 |
| Bahamas | | 7 | | 6 | | 8 | | 13 | | 9 | | 10 |
| Netherlands Antilles | | 45 | | 67 | | 52 | | 59 | | 35 | | 27 |
| Dominican Republic | 27 | | 52 | | 34 | | 38 | | 35 | | 27 | |
| Dominica | 11 | | 11 | | 13 | | 5 | | 7 | | | |
| Jamaica | 275 | | 86 | | 55 | | 48 | | 88 | | 49 | |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 18 | | 32 | | 40 | | 30 | | 69 | | 48 | |
| Total | 5,643 | 3,106 | 6,889 | 5,613 | 7,216 | 5,370 | 8,102 | 6,049 | 10,050 | 6,585 | 8,980 | 6,201 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | | 539 | | 265 | | 261 | | 465 | | 684 | | 906 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | | 2,293 | | 2,444 | | 3,669 | | 3,368 | | 3,593 | | 3,253 |
| Denmark | | 302 | | 210 | | 673 | | 818 | (²) | 954 | (²) | 1,050 |
| Finland | | 229 | | 38 | | 212 | | 553 | | 440 | | |
| France | 31 | 6,874 | 37 | 4,965 | 142 | 15,681 | 69 | 17,401 | 21 | 17,377 | | 17,740 |
| Germany ³ | | 5,434 | | 1,351 | | 7,784 | | 9,447 | | 13,309 | | 13,702 |
| Greece | 268 | | 50 | | 370 | | 264 | | | | | |
| Iceland | | 4 | | 15 | | 8 | | | | | | |
| Ireland (Eire) | | 531 | | 512 | | 404 | | 309 | | 456 | | 478 |
| Italy | 4,261 | | 2,984 | | 6,640 | 7 | 6,074 | 7 | 4,968 | 4 | 6,260 | 1 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 2,530 | 1 | 880 | (²) | 2,339 | 1 | 2,440 | 1 | 2,969 | 41 | 3,468 |
| Norway | | 759 | | 374 | | 542 | | 785 | | 1,703 | | 1,420 |
| Portugal | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Spain | 19,614 | | 8,430 | | 22,993 | | 24,521 | | 31,630 | | 25,462 | |
| Sweden | 5 | 1,223 | 37 | 1,786 | | 2,624 | | 2,823 | | 2,867 | | 3,045 |
| Switzerland | (²) | 816 | 3 | 1,136 | 7 | 1,848 | 7 | 1,836 | 5 | 1,844 | | 1,878 |
| United Kingdom | | 16,754 | | 11,143 | | 12,592 | | 10,308 | | 13,409 | | 12,122 |
| Trieste | | | | | 8 | 96 | 29 | 89 | | | | |
| Yugoslavia | | 204 | | | | 17 | | 54 | | 56 | | 104 |
| Total | 24,186 | 38,492 | 11,543 | 25,119 | 30,162 | 48,757 | 30,967 | 50,733 | 36,626 | 59,665 | 31,763 | 59,167 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 1,135 | | 974 | | 776 | | | |
| Cyprus | 213 | | 246 | | 555 | | 639 | | 580 | | 402 | |
| Israel and Palestine | 9,099 | | 5,243 | | 3,215 | | 3,227 | | 4,464 | | 7,279 | |
| Syria | ⁵ 397 | ⁶ 285 | ⁷ 74 | ⁸ 254 | 5 | 761 | | | | | | |
| Turkey | 54 | 13 | 9 | | 0 | | 38 | | 68 | | 35 | |
| British Malaya | | 27 | | 54 | 30 | 540 | 44 | 593 | 44 | 583 | 36 | 513 |
| China | 641 | 76 | 60 | 114 | 142 | | 133 | | 190 | | 184 | |
| Manchuria | | 1,086 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong | | 255 | | 207 | | 438 | | 295 | | 863 | | |
| Japan | 1,225 | 60 | 117 | | 222 | 4 | 342 | 6 | 332 | 9 | 326 | 5 |
| Japan | ⁹ 981 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taiwan (Formosa) | | 272 | | 96 | | | | | | | | |
| Korea | 338 | ⁷ 981 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines | | 163 | | 345 | | 190 | | 193 | | 176 | | 122 |
| Thailand (Siam) | 20 | | | | 127 | 3 | 29 | 5 | | | | |
| Total | 13,240 | 2,946 | 5,845 | 974 | 5,431 | 1,936 | 5,426 | 1,092 | 6,454 | 1,631 | 8,262 | 640 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | 2 | 1,586 | | 1,375 | | 743 | | 529 | 1 | 496 | | |
| Brazil | 4,409 | | 2,199 | | 1,877 | | 803 | | 787 | | 721 | |
| Chile | 1 | 26 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Ecuador | 146 | | 96 | | | | | | | | | |
| Paraguay | 128 | | 32 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | |
| Peru | | 50 | | 128 | | | | | | | | |
| Surinam | 4 | | 58 | | 154 | | 89 | | 26 | | 39 | |
| Total | 4,690 | 1,662 | 2,388 | 1,523 | 1,536 | 743 | 897 | 529 | 814 | 496 | 760 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 239.—Citrus fruit: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54—Continued
ORANGES—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports |
| | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes | 1,000 bozes |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 1,706 | 64 | 2,995 | 77 | 6,025 | 84 | 6,710 | 61 | 5,212 | 2 | 149 | 5,367 |
| Canary Islands..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Egypt..... | 248 | 11 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French Morocco..... | 253 | ..... | 1,514 | ..... | 3,371 | ..... | 2,465 | ..... | 4,377 | ..... | ..... | 2,744 |
| Mozambique..... | 52 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 170 | 3 | 7 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South West Africa..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish Morocco..... | 11 | 9 | 6 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tunisia..... | 140 | ..... | 124 | ..... | 321 | ..... | 305 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union of South Africa..... | 3,123 | ..... | 2,804 | ..... | 4,032 | ..... | 3,386 | ..... | 4,785 | ..... | ..... | 6,145 |
| Total..... | 5,703 | 101 | 7,479 | 337 | 13,875 | 4 | 12,930 | 171 | 14,376 | 149 | 14,256 | ..... |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ² | 348 | ..... | 294 | ..... | 250 | ..... | 253 | ..... | 316 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Zealand..... | ..... | 288 | ..... | 223 | ..... | 396 | ..... | 292 | ..... | 488 | ..... | 423 |
| Total..... | 348 | 288 | 294 | 223 | 250 | 396 | 253 | 292 | 316 | 488 | ..... | 423 |
| Grand total..... | 53,810 | 46,595 | 34,436 | 33,789 | 58,470 | 57,206 | 58,575 | 58,866 | 68,636 | 69,014 | 64,021 | 66,431 |
| GRAPEFRUIT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | 37 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 41 | ..... | 31 | ..... |
| Canada..... | ..... | 649 | ..... | 1,566 | ..... | 1,409 | ..... | 1,593 | ..... | 1,523 | ..... | 1,754 |
| Honduras..... | 62 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 22 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| United States..... | 992 | 74 | 1,985 | 52 | 1,556 | 94 | 1,702 | 96 | 1,665 | 84 | 2,007 | 72 |
| Cuba..... | 139 | ..... | 53 | ..... | 84 | ..... | 94 | ..... | 90 | ..... | 76 | ..... |
| Dominica..... | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jamaica..... | 145 | ..... | 84 | ..... | 92 | ..... | 71 | ..... | 64 | ..... | 47 | ..... |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 48 | ..... | 78 | ..... | 88 | ..... | 77 | ..... | 175 | ..... | 96 | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,428 | 723 | 2,249 | 1,618 | 1,911 | 1,503 | 2,011 | 1,689 | 2,069 | 1,607 | 2,267 | 1,826 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | ..... | 195 | ..... | 176 | ..... | 182 | ..... | 155 | ..... | 185 | ..... | 201 |
| Denmark..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 22 |
| France..... | ..... | 151 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 139 | 1 | 132 | 3 | 223 | ..... | 366 |
| Germany ³..... | ..... | 68 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 49 | ..... | 62 | ..... | 152 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | ..... | 38 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 43 | ..... | 48 |
| Netherlands..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 37 | (²) | 41 | (²) | 61 | 1 | 98 |
| Sweden..... | ..... | 41 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 48 | ..... | 36 | ..... | 46 | ..... | 58 |
| United Kingdom..... | ..... | 1,692 | ..... | 1,327 | ..... | 1,110 | ..... | 1,023 | ..... | 1,404 | ..... | 1,462 |
| Total..... | ..... | 2,260 | ..... | 1,637 | 5 | 1,568 | 1 | 1,489 | 3 | 2,039 | 1 | 2,407 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 10 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 174 | ..... | 137 | ..... | 136 | ..... | 118 | ..... |
| Israel and Palestine..... | 1,409 | ..... | 887 | ..... | 628 | ..... | 615 | ..... | 933 | ..... | 1,189 | ..... |
| Syria and Lebanon..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Republic of Philippines..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,419 | 31 | 1,001 | 11 | 802 | 5 | 752 | 2 | 1,069 | 4 | 1,307 | ..... |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 150 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Paraguay..... | 5 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Total..... | 155 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 95 | ..... | 28 | ..... | 31 | (²) | 69 | (²) | 51 | (²) | 40 | ..... |
| Egypt..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | (²) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union of South Africa..... | 362 | ..... | 287 | ..... | 374 | ..... | 240 | ..... | 290 | ..... | 282 | ..... |
| French Morocco..... | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 67 | ..... | 66 | ..... | 114 | ..... | 126 | ..... |
| Mozambique..... | 54 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 511 | 3 | 345 | 3 | 486 | (²) | 375 | (²) | 455 | (²) | 448 | ..... |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ² | 3 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Zealand..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 3 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total..... | 3,516 | 3,038 | 3,634 | 3,285 | 3,238 | 3,086 | 3,154 | 3,196 | 3,625 | 3,650 | 4,034 | 4,233 |

See footnotes at end of table.

CITRUS FRUIT

167

TABLE 239.—Citrus fruit: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports |
| | Ex-ports | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Im-ports | | | | | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Canada | 384 | 506 | 398 | 506 | 489 | 398 | 622 | 463 | 607 | 446 | 982 | 404 |
| United States | 603 | 33 | 368 | 49 | 489 | 8 | 622 | 2 | 607 | (?) | 982 | (?) |
| Total | 603 | 417 | 368 | 555 | 489 | 406 | 622 | 465 | 607 | 446 | 982 | 404 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria | | 251 | | 188 | | 196 | | 250 | | 286 | | 404 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | | 168 | | 222 | | 258 | | 264 | | 285 | | 288 |
| Denmark | | 85 | | 137 | | 117 | | 122 | (?) | 127 | (?) | 134 |
| Finland | | 15 | | 11 | | 35 | | 35 | | 22 | | |
| France | (?) | 744 | (?) | 600 | 19 | 1,135 | 7 | 1,256 | 8 | 1,353 | | 1,324 |
| Germany ² | | 1,975 | | 770 | | 1,454 | | 1,968 | | 2,228 | | 2,450 |
| Ireland (Eire) | | 41 | | 22 | | (10) | | (10) | | (10) | | (10) |
| Italy | 5,959 | | 2,755 | | 3,779 | (?) | 4,516 | 1 | 4,963 | | 5,455 | |
| Trieste | | | | | 31 | | 34 | | | | | |
| Netherlands | | 161 | | 68 | | 127 | (?) | 133 | (?) | 134 | 4 | 163 |
| Spain | 582 | | 437 | | 1,623 | | 1,288 | | 1,580 | | 701 | |
| Sweden | | 66 | | 111 | | 140 | | 126 | | 127 | | 141 |
| Switzerland | 1 | 320 | 3 | 308 | 4 | 504 | 1 | 508 | 1 | 514 | | 584 |
| United Kingdom | | 1,674 | | 931 | | 824 | | 789 | | 864 | | 849 |
| Yugoslavia | | 128 | | | | 2 | | 40 | | 31 | | 81 |
| Total | 6,542 | 5,628 | 3,195 | 3,368 | 5,456 | 4,792 | 5,846 | 5,492 | 6,552 | 5,971 | 6,160 | 6,418 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 236 | | 287 | | | | | |
| Cyprus | 33 | | 22 | | 63 | | 81 | | 58 | | 67 | |
| Israel and Palestine | 86 | | 106 | | 5 | | 6 | | 12 | | 192 | |
| Syria | 6 275 | | 6 34 | 6 20 | 1 | 78 | | | | | | |
| Turkey | | 81 | | 2 | (?) | 1 | 216 | | 205 | | 99 | |
| Republic of Philippines | | 6 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | (?) | | (?) |
| Total | 394 | 87 | 162 | 25 | 305 | 80 | 590 | 1 | 275 | (?) | 358 | (?) |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | | 37 | | 5 | 1 | | 5 | | (?) | | | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria | 18 | | 64 | | 122 | | 144 | 2 | 118 | 8 | 108 | |
| French Morocco | 8 | | 35 | | 70 | | 49 | | 89 | | 77 | |
| Mozambique | 1 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Tunisia | 16 | | 33 | | 59 | | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa | 40 | | 17 | | 59 | | 65 | | 65 | | 65 | |
| Total | 83 | | 162 | | 312 | | 258 | 2 | 272 | 8 | 250 | |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ³ | 11 | | 6 | | 6 | | 5 | | 11 | | | |
| New Zealand | | 9 | | 11 | (?) | 1 | (?) | 5 | | 2 | | |
| Total | 11 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | | |
| Grand total | 7,633 | 6,178 | 3,893 | 3,964 | 6,569 | 5,279 | 7,326 | 5,965 | 7,717 | 6,427 | 7,750 | 6,822 |

¹ Preliminary.² Less than 500 boxes.³ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.⁴ Included with Syria.⁵ Includes Lebanon.⁶ Exports to Korea.⁷ Trade with Japan.⁸ Year beginning July 1.⁹ Includes lemons.¹⁰ Included in grapefruit.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 240.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per barrel received by farmers, value, and quantities processed, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Acreage harvested | | Yield per acre | Production ² | | Price | Farm value | Quantities processed ³ | | Year | Acreage harvested | | Yield per acre | Production ² | | Price | Farm value | Quantities processed ³ | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------|-------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Acres | Bbl. ⁴ | | Bbl. ⁴ | Dol. | | | 1,000 dol. | Bbl. ⁴ | | Acres | Bbl. ⁴ | | Bbl. ⁴ | Dol. | | | 1,000 dol. | Bbl. ⁴ |
| 1939 | 25,640 | 27.5 | 704,200 | 9.85 | 6,933 | 206,102 | 1947 | 26,160 | 30.3 | 792,200 | 17.10 | 13,521 | 501,200 | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 25,440 | 22.4 | 570,500 | 12.40 | 7,055 | 170,401 | 1948 | 26,560 | 36.4 | 967,700 | 10.10 | 9,753 | 505,400 | | | | | | |
| 1941 | 25,440 | 28.5 | 725,200 | 11.70 | 8,491 | 266,760 | 1949 | 27,025 | 31.1 | 840,800 | 9.34 | 7,607 | 265,400 | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 25,450 | 31.9 | 812,200 | 12.40 | 10,078 | 397,613 | 1950 | 27,120 | 36.2 | 982,700 | 9.45 | 8,703 | 390,100 | | | | | | |
| 1943 | 25,440 | 27.0 | 687,900 | 16.40 | 11,270 | 275,500 | 1951 | 27,460 | 33.2 | 910,300 | 14.50 | 13,192 | 501,400 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 25,400 | 14.8 | 375,700 | 24.60 | 9,237 | 156,400 | 1952 | 27,700 | 29.0 | 803,500 | 18.80 | 15,092 | 440,400 | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 25,680 | 25.5 | 656,100 | 20.90 | 13,686 | 320,800 | 1953 | 26,410 | 45.6 | 1,203,300 | 14.50 | 17,422 | 748,650 | | | | | | |
| 1946 | 26,000 | 32.9 | 856,100 | 31.90 | 27,291 | 587,500 | 1954 ⁵ | 25,950 | 39.2 | 1,018,500 | 11.90 | 12,111 | 579,800 | | | | | | |

¹ Estimates relate to Massachusetts, New Jersey, Wisconsin, Washington, and Oregon.² Includes the following quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit (barrels): 1949—26,000; 1950—62,100.³ Mainly for canning, except 128,425 barrels dried in 1943, 61,300 barrels in 1944, and 44,800 barrels in 1945.⁴ Barrels of 100 pounds.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 251.

TABLE 241.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per barrel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production ² | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 15,020 | 15,800 | 15,800 | 32.6 | 43.7 | 37.3 | 490,900 | 690,000 | 590,000 | 17.20 | 14.50 | 11.50 |
| New Jersey | 7,470 | 5,600 | 5,000 | 10.4 | 20.0 | 17.4 | 77,200 | 112,000 | 87,000 | 17.00 | 14.90 | 12.10 |
| Wisconsin | 2,980 | 3,800 | 3,900 | 55.2 | 77.6 | 64.1 | 166,400 | 295,000 | 250,000 | 18.10 | 14.50 | 12.70 |
| Washington | 680 | 750 | 780 | 55.8 | 98.7 | 78.8 | 38,330 | 74,000 | 61,500 | 15.50 | 13.80 | 12.00 |
| Oregon | 284 | 460 | 470 | 53.5 | 70.2 | 63.8 | 14,470 | 32,300 | 30,000 | 16.70 | 13.90 | 12.00 |
| 5 States | 26,454 | 26,410 | 25,950 | 29.6 | 45.6 | 39.2 | 787,300 | 1,203,300 | 1,018,500 | 17.30 | 14.50 | 11.90 |

¹ Preliminary.² For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions.³ Barrels of 100 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 242.—Dates: Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and imports, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | California | | | Imports, year beginning July | Year | California | | | Imports, year beginning July |
|------|------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| | Production | Price ² | Farm value | | | Production | Price ² | Farm value | |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons |
| 1939 | 2,600 | 126 | 328 | 22,547 | 1947 | 10,180 | 81 | 825 | 9,850 |
| 1940 | 6,200 | 117 | 725 | 22,394 | 1948 | 16,240 | 110 | 1,786 | 17,333 |
| 1941 | 5,790 | 150 | 868 | 9,081 | 1949 | 14,100 | 158 | 2,228 | 15,006 |
| 1942 | 7,740 | 262 | 2,028 | 1,631 | 1950 | 15,060 | 184 | 2,771 | 24,988 |
| 1943 | 10,770 | 466 | 5,019 | 324 | 1951 | 18,840 | 105 | 1,978 | 20,821 |
| 1944 | 13,190 | 492 | 6,489 | 11,964 | 1952 | ³ 16,500 | 100 | 1,420 | 18,988 |
| 1945 | 6,800 | 398 | 2,706 | 19,518 | 1953 | 17,000 | 130 | 2,210 | 20,262 |
| 1946 | 16,720 | 185 | 3,093 | 22,592 | 1954 ⁴ | 15,400 | 94 | 1,448 | |

¹ Production, price, and value for California only. The 1950 census reported date production in California and Arizona in 1949, but of the total production 97.5 percent was in California.² Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.³ Includes 2,300 tons not harvested on account of economic conditions.⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports from records of U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 258.

TABLE 243.—Figs: Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | California | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | Dried (dry basis) | | | | | Fresh and canned | | | Total | | |
| | Production | | | Price | Farm value | Production (fresh basis) | Price ² | Farm value | Production (fresh basis) ³ | Price | Farm value |
| | Total | Standard | Sub-standard | | | | | | | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 26,000 | 20,900 | 5,100 | 78.00 | 2,028 | 9,300 | 49.10 | 457 | 87,300 | 28.50 | 2,485 |
| 1940 | 32,000 | 24,100 | 7,900 | 70.00 | 2,240 | 15,000 | 57.50 | 862 | 111,500 | 27.90 | 3,102 |
| 1941 | 33,500 | 25,000 | 8,500 | 114.00 | 3,819 | 19,000 | 58.10 | 1,104 | 119,500 | 41.20 | 4,923 |
| 1942 | 28,200 | 22,900 | 5,300 | 171.00 | 4,822 | 17,000 | 79.30 | 1,348 | 101,600 | 60.70 | 6,170 |
| 1943 | 36,700 | 29,900 | 6,800 | 292.00 | 10,716 | 23,000 | 137.00 | 3,151 | 133,100 | 104.00 | 13,867 |
| 1944 | 35,200 | 27,400 | 7,800 | 253.00 | 8,906 | 19,000 | 130.00 | 2,470 | 124,600 | 91.30 | 11,376 |
| 1945 | 32,600 | 25,600 | 7,000 | 273.00 | 8,900 | 14,000 | 139.00 | 1,946 | 111,800 | 97.00 | 10,846 |
| 1946 | 36,600 | 27,700 | 8,900 | 278.00 | 10,175 | 18,000 | 141.00 | 2,538 | 127,800 | 99.50 | 12,713 |
| 1947 | 38,000 | 30,600 | 7,400 | 123.00 | 4,674 | 16,000 | 116.00 | 1,856 | 130,000 | 50.20 | 6,530 |
| 1948 | 30,300 | 23,300 | 7,000 | 139.00 | 4,212 | 12,000 | 98.10 | 1,177 | 102,900 | 52.40 | 5,389 |
| 1949 | 28,400 | 22,700 | 5,700 | 170.00 | 4,828 | 8,000 | 102.00 | 816 | 93,200 | 60.60 | 5,644 |
| 1950 | 24,400 | 20,500 | 3,900 | 283.00 | 6,905 | 11,000 | 133.00 | 1,463 | 84,200 | 99.40 | 8,368 |
| 1951 | 29,500 | 23,400 | 6,100 | 196.00 | 5,782 | 14,000 | 162.00 | 2,268 | 102,500 | 78.50 | 8,050 |
| 1952 | 28,100 | 20,940 | 7,160 | 143.00 | 4,018 | 15,000 | 150.00 | 2,250 | 99,300 | 63.10 | 6,268 |
| 1953 | 24,300 | 18,640 | 5,660 | 156.00 | 3,791 | 10,000 | 114.00 | 1,140 | 82,900 | 59.50 | 4,931 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 25,900 | 21,070 | 4,830 | 166.00 | 4,299 | 11,000 | 109.00 | 1,199 | 88,700 | 62.00 | 5,498 |

| Year | Texas, commercial preserving | | | California and Texas | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July (dried figs) | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|
| | Production (fresh basis) | Price | Farm value | Production (fresh basis) | Price | Farm value | Imports for consumption | Domestic exports | Net imports ⁴ |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1939 | 1,140 | 56.00 | 64 | 88,440 | 28.80 | 2,549 | 2,323 | 0 | 2,323 |
| 1940 | 840 | 63.00 | 53 | 111,840 | 28.20 | 3,155 | 785 | 0 | 785 |
| 1941 | 1,400 | 64.00 | 90 | 120,900 | 41.50 | 5,013 | 91 | 0 | 91 |
| 1942 | 1,100 | 82.00 | 90 | 102,700 | 61.00 | 6,260 | 31 | 341 | -310 |
| 1943 | 460 | 158.00 | 73 | 133,560 | 104.00 | 13,940 | (⁵) | 1,244 | -1,244 |
| 1944 | 750 | 168.00 | 126 | 125,350 | 91.80 | 11,502 | 5 | 1,073 | -1,068 |
| 1945 | 1,100 | 152.00 | 167 | 112,900 | 97.50 | 11,013 | 1,752 | 1,269 | 483 |
| 1946 | 1,280 | 174.00 | 223 | 129,080 | 100.00 | 12,936 | 1,654 | 6,062 | -408 |
| 1947 | 760 | 174.00 | 132 | 130,760 | 50.90 | 6,662 | 1,527 | 730 | 797 |
| 1948 | 510 | 112.00 | 57 | 103,410 | 52.70 | 5,446 | 1,359 | 7,572 | -6,213 |
| 1949 | 66 | 106.00 | 70 | 93,860 | 60.90 | 5,714 | 2,400 | 935 | 1,465 |
| 1950 | 59 | 110.00 | 65 | 84,790 | 99.50 | 8,433 | 4,772 | 530 | 4,242 |
| 1951 | 230 | 300.00 | 69 | 102,730 | 79.00 | 8,119 | 3,547 | 610 | 2,937 |
| 1952 | | | | | | | 69 | 543 | -474 |
| 1953 | | | | | | | 3,902 | 639 | 3,263 |
| 1954 ⁷ | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Production, price, and value for California and Texas only. Texas discontinued in 1952.² Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.³ California dried figs converted to fresh basis at ratio of 3 pounds fresh to 1 pound dried.⁴ Imports for consumption minus exports with net exports shown by a minus sign.⁵ Less than 500 pounds.⁶ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program, beginning January 1947.⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports and exports from records of U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 254.

TABLE 244.—Grapes: Production, value, and foreign trade; also raisin production and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Grapes | | | | | | Total farm value |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Production (fresh basis) ¹ | | | Season average price per ton received by farmers | | | |
| | California | Other States | United States | California ² | Other States | United States | |
| | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 2,228 | 221 | 2,449 | 13.70 | 33.70 | 15.90 | 39,034 |
| 1940..... | 2,250 | 216 | 2,466 | 15.50 | 34.50 | 17.20 | 42,302 |
| 1941..... | 2,547 | 178 | 2,725 | 22.40 | 48.80 | 24.10 | 65,725 |
| 1942..... | 2,160 | 236 | 2,396 | 33.40 | 55.10 | 35.60 | 85,174 |
| 1943..... | 2,789 | 176 | 2,965 | 60.70 | 86.20 | 62.20 | 184,550 |
| 1944..... | 2,514 | 182 | 2,696 | 77.20 | 97.40 | 78.60 | 211,783 |
| 1945..... | ³ 2,663 | 104 | 2,767 | 56.50 | 122.00 | 59.00 | 162,563 |
| 1946..... | 2,958 | 179 | 3,137 | 90.50 | 144.00 | 93.60 | 293,600 |
| 1947..... | 2,836 | 184 | 3,020 | 36.00 | 99.00 | 39.80 | 120,302 |
| 1948..... | 2,891 | 170 | 3,061 | 35.60 | 97.10 | 39.00 | 119,443 |
| 1949..... | 2,473 | 150 | 2,623 | 32.50 | 97.70 | 36.20 | 94,960 |
| 1950..... | 2,440 | 248 | 2,688 | 65.00 | 98.00 | 68.20 | 182,996 |
| 1951..... | 3,228 | 162 | 3,390 | 37.60 | 89.10 | 40.10 | 135,695 |
| 1952..... | 2,967 | 197 | 3,164 | 35.90 | 94.80 | 39.60 | 125,203 |
| 1953..... | 2,479 | 221 | 2,700 | 42.90 | 104.00 | 47.90 | 129,301 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 2,329 | 240 | 2,569 | 46.00 | 100.00 | 51.10 | 131,294 |

| Grapes | | | | Raisins | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| Foreign trade, year beginning July | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning September ⁵ | | |
| Domestic exports | | Imports, fresh ⁶ | Net exports ⁶ | Production (Calif.) ⁷ | Foreign trade, year beginning September ⁵ | |
| Fresh | Canned, in terms of fresh | | | | Domestic exports | Imports |
| <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1939..... | 29,080 | 5,712 | 24,268 | 245 | 62,079 | 148 |
| 1940..... | 30,523 | ⁹ 51 | 5,108 | 25,466 | 171 | 49,340 |
| 1941..... | 32,101 | 149 | 5,063 | 27,187 | 209 | 52,561 |
| 1942..... | 22,025 | 19 | 2,321 | 19,723 | 264 | ¹⁰ 84,925 |
| 1943..... | 23,751 | 1 | 1,104 | 22,648 | 401 | 126,786 |
| 1944..... | 22,402 | 23 | 4,206 | 18,219 | 310 | 104,072 |
| 1945..... | 29,067 | (¹¹) | 6,151 | 22,916 | 241 | 53,179 |
| 1946..... | 36,091 | 1 | 10,375 | 25,717 | 193 | 43,659 |
| 1947..... | 47,176 | 126 | 7,173 | 40,129 | 306 | 155,116 |
| 1948..... | 37,359 | 253 | 7,945 | 29,667 | 232 | 56,210 |
| 1949..... | 45,660 | ----- | 7,016 | 38,644 | 259 | 117,325 |
| 1950..... | 44,706 | ----- | 17,860 | 26,846 | 158 | 18,245 |
| 1951..... | 53,039 | ----- | 15,467 | 37,572 | 242 | 93,702 |
| 1952..... | 58,110 | ----- | 17,822 | 40,288 | 288 | 110,405 |
| 1953..... | 48,649 | ----- | 17,896 | 30,753 | 232 | 71,617 |
| 1954 ⁴ | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 167 | ----- |

¹ Includes the following quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions (1,000 tons): Other States, 1940-2; 1950-3; 1951-2.

² Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

³ The production estimate for California includes 12,000 tons (fresh weight) of raisin varieties lost on the drying trays because of rain damage.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Converted on the basis of country data, using the following weights per cubic foot: Argentina and Chile, 36 pounds; Belgium and Netherlands, 10 pounds; Canada, Italy, and Mexico, 40 pounds; Spain, 24 pounds; Union of South Africa, 16 pounds; and all other, 20 pounds.

⁶ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption.

⁷ Included in total production of grapes, fresh basis; 1 ton of raisins equivalent to about 4 tons of fresh grapes.

⁸ Exports and imports of raisins converted to sweatbox, or production, basis at the ratio of 1 to 1.08.

⁹ January-June 1941; first date reported. 1 pound canned equals 0.741 pound fresh.

¹⁰ Includes currants beginning January 1943.

¹¹ Less than ½ ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 255.

TABLE 245.—*Grapes: Production and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State and division | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| New York..... | 56,120 | 67,200 | 94,000 | 108.00 | 110.00 | 100.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,540 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 96.40 | 98.00 | 99.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 17,080 | 17,000 | 26,600 | 111.00 | 115.00 | 100.00 |
| North Atlantic..... | 74,740 | 85,300 | 121,800 | 109.00 | 111.00 | 100.00 |
| Ohio..... | 13,090 | 16,500 | 17,500 | 108.00 | 112.00 | 103.00 |
| Indiana..... | 1,510 | 700 | 700 | 90.40 | 80.00 | 85.00 |
| Illinois..... | 2,440 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 96.10 | 120.00 | 115.00 |
| Michigan..... | 30,940 | 49,500 | 46,000 | 104.00 | 103.00 | 103.00 |
| Iowa..... | 2,520 | 2,200 | 2,000 | 93.00 | 95.00 | 85.00 |
| Missouri..... | 4,070 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 81.30 | 110.00 | 85.00 |
| Kansas..... | 1,570 | 600 | 500 | 88.70 | 100.00 | 120.00 |
| North Central..... | 56,140 | 74,400 | 71,400 | 100.00 | 105.00 | 102.00 |
| Virginia..... | 1,305 | 900 | 1,000 | 154.00 | 190.00 | 170.00 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,020 | 600 | 700 | 120.00 | 110.00 | 95.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,530 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 158.00 | 160.00 | 150.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,220 | 1,200 | 800 | 165.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| Georgia..... | 1,960 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 167.00 | 170.00 | 170.00 |
| South Atlantic..... | 9,035 | 6,800 | 6,500 | 156.00 | 160.00 | 151.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 9,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 95.20 | 114.00 | 112.00 |
| South Central..... | 9,500 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 96.10 | 114.00 | 112.00 |
| Arizona..... | 1,450 | 4,100 | 3,600 | 292.00 | 290.00 | 270.00 |
| Washington..... | 21,400 | 46,100 | 31,100 | 63.10 | 66.00 | 66.00 |
| Oregon..... | 1,440 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 81.00 | 80.00 | 78.00 |
| California, all..... | 2,775,900 | 2,479,000 | 2,329,000 | ³ 52.80 | ³ 42.90 | ³ 46.00 |
| Wine varieties..... | 593,500 | 523,000 | 597,000 | ³ 59.90 | ³ 41.20 | ³ 42.00 |
| Table varieties..... | 595,500 | 445,000 | 488,000 | ³ 60.10 | ³ 50.70 | ³ 49.20 |
| Raisin varieties..... | 1,586,900 | 1,511,000 | 1,244,000 | ³ 47.60 | ³ 41.10 | ³ 46.70 |
| Raisins ⁴ | 262,680 | 232,000 | 167,000 | ³ 186.00 | ³ 155.00 | ³ 173.00 |
| Not dried..... | 536,200 | 583,000 | 576,000 | ³ 52.40 | ³ 44.90 | ³ 50.70 |
| Western..... | 2,800,190 | 2,530,500 | 2,364,700 | 53.00 | 43.70 | 46.60 |
| United States..... | ⁵ 2,951,090 | 2,700,000 | 2,569,400 | 55.60 | 47.90 | 51.10 |

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

⁴ Dried basis: 1 ton of raisins equivalent to about 4 tons of fresh grapes.

⁵ United States average includes estimated production for Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Delaware, Maryland, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Oklahoma, Texas, Idaho, Colorado, New Mexico, and Utah for 1943. Estimates of production in those States were discontinued beginning with the 1944 crop.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 246.—*Grapes: Production and utilization, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Production having value ¹ | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Other ² |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1945..... | 2,766,750 | 2,754,750 | 21,100 | 2,733,650 | 516,280 | 11,000 | 969,200 | 1,237,160 |
| 1946..... | 3,137,300 | 3,137,300 | 24,510 | 3,112,790 | 547,200 | 14,300 | 772,400 | 1,778,890 |
| 1947..... | 3,020,000 | 3,020,000 | 23,980 | 2,996,020 | 651,850 | 23,000 | 1,225,100 | 1,098,070 |
| 1948..... | 3,061,000 | 3,060,800 | 23,340 | 3,037,460 | 569,030 | 30,000 | 928,200 | 1,510,230 |
| 1949..... | 2,622,700 | 2,622,700 | 21,680 | 2,601,020 | 542,380 | 25,000 | 1,037,300 | 996,340 |
| 1950..... | 2,687,900 | 2,684,500 | 24,111 | 2,660,389 | 522,838 | 24,000 | 624,600 | 1,488,951 |
| 1951..... | 3,389,800 | 3,387,400 | 21,525 | 3,365,875 | 608,450 | 26,000 | 969,200 | 1,782,225 |
| 1952..... | 3,164,400 | 3,164,400 | 20,835 | 3,143,565 | 612,950 | 23,000 | 1,152,200 | 1,355,415 |
| 1953..... | 2,700,000 | 2,700,000 | 19,590 | 2,680,410 | 530,098 | 27,000 | 929,000 | 1,194,314 |
| 1954 ³ | 2,569,400 | 2,569,400 | 20,010 | 2,549,390 | 541,865 | 28,400 | 669,300 | 1,309,825 |

¹ Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment.

² Mostly crushed for wine, brandy, and juice, but also includes quantities for freezing, jam, and jelly.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 257.

TABLE 247.—*Grapes: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1954* ¹

| State | Production ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | | | | Canned | Dried | Other ³ |
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| New York..... | 94,000 | 1,000 | 93,000 | 3,400 | ----- | ----- | 89,600 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,200 | 200 | 1,000 | 370 | ----- | ----- | 630 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 28,800 | 1,600 | 25,000 | 800 | ----- | ----- | 24,200 |
| Ohio..... | 17,500 | 2,300 | 15,200 | 2,300 | ----- | ----- | 12,900 |
| Michigan..... | 46,000 | 1,080 | 44,920 | 4,970 | ----- | ----- | 39,950 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,000 | 700 | 4,300 | 800 | ----- | ----- | 3,500 |
| Washington..... | 31,100 | 720 | 30,380 | 780 | ----- | ----- | 29,600 |
| California, all..... | 2,329,000 | 2,700 | 2,326,300 | 521,600 | 28,400 | 669,300 | 1,107,000 |
| Wine varieties..... | 597,000 | 1,400 | 595,600 | 79,300 | ----- | 1,300 | 515,000 |
| Table varieties..... | 488,000 | 600 | 487,400 | 269,200 | ----- | ----- | 218,200 |
| Raisin varieties..... | 1,244,000 | 700 | 1,243,300 | 173,100 | 28,400 | 4 668,000 | 373,800 |
| Other States ⁵ | 19,000 | 9,710 | 9,290 | 6,845 | ----- | ----- | 2,445 |
| United States..... | 2,569,400 | 20,010 | 2,549,390 | 541,865 | 28,400 | 669,300 | 1,309,825 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Production all utilized.

³ Mostly crushed for wine, brandy, and juices, but also includes quantities for freezing, jam, and jelly

⁴ Fresh basis: dried raisins converted to fresh weight at ratio of 4 tons fresh to 1 ton dried.

⁵ Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Arizona, and Oregon.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

GRAPES

173

TABLE 248.—*Grapes* ¹: Production in specified countries, average 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | | | | |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 21 | 32 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 44 |
| Mexico..... | 13 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 43 |
| United States..... | 2,444 | 2,941 | 3,390 | 3,164 | 2,696 | 2,578 |
| Total..... | 2,478 | 3,010 | 3,474 | 3,243 | 2,778 | 2,665 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 156 | 138 | 157 | 157 | 157 | 186 |
| Belgium ³ | 13 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 13 |
| France..... | 8,928 | 5,917 | 7,490 | 7,989 | 8,750 | 7,365 |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 406 | 195 | 464 | 405 | 328 | 445 |
| Greece..... | 1,341 | 1,035 | 1,165 | 1,348 | 1,189 | 1,208 |
| Italy..... | 7,105 | 6,132 | 8,779 | 8,119 | 8,798 | 8,911 |
| Luxembourg..... | 13 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 15 | ----- |
| Netherlands..... | 24 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| Portugal..... | 1,202 | 1,423 | 1,567 | 800 | 1,800 | 1,710 |
| Spain..... | 3,338 | 2,722 | 3,417 | 3,912 | 4,024 | 3,313 |
| Switzerland..... | 93 | 109 | 154 | 101 | 123 | ----- |
| Yugoslavia..... | 872 | 747 | 1,323 | 673 | 922 | 592 |
| Total..... | 23,491 | 18,464 | 24,558 | 23,557 | 26,134 | ----- |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 75 | 73 | 79 | 94 | 129 | ----- |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 145 | 130 | 218 | 198 | 215 | 220 |
| Lebanon..... | (⁵) | 88 | 110 | 72 | 110 | 83 |
| Palestine..... | 48 | 33 | 22 | 25 | 26 | ----- |
| Syria..... | ⁶ 220 | 161 | 165 | 61 | 110 | 126 |
| Turkey..... | 1,083 | 1,604 | 1,359 | 1,503 | 1,544 | ----- |
| Japan..... | 72 | 36 | 40 | 53 | 51 | ----- |
| Total..... | 1,643 | 2,125 | 1,993 | 2,006 | 2,185 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,504 | 1,690 | 1,906 | 2,167 | 2,169 | ----- |
| Brazil..... | 229 | 239 | 280 | 297 | 300 | ----- |
| Chile..... | 506 | 530 | 429 | 542 | 466 | ----- |
| Peru..... | 31 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | ----- |
| Uruguay..... | 109 | 119 | 117 | 162 | 140 | 140 |
| Total..... | 2,379 | 2,623 | 2,777 | 3,213 | 3,120 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 2,787 | 1,770 | 2,349 | 1,907 | 3,098 | ----- |
| French Morocco..... | 102 | 68 | 163 | 108 | 213 | ----- |
| Tunisia..... | 294 | 119 | 120 | 131 | 121 | 151 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 278 | 452 | 390 | 439 | 396 | ----- |
| Total..... | 3,461 | 2,409 | 3,022 | 2,585 | 3,828 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 483 | 506 | 499 | 616 | 576 | ----- |
| World total..... | 33,935 | 29,137 | 36,323 | 35,220 | 38,621 | ----- |

¹ Includes grapes for table, wine, and drying.

² Preliminary.

³ Hot house grapes.

⁴ Production in Eastern Zone negligible. Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.

⁵ Included in Syria.

⁶ Includes Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 250

¹ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.

² Included in "Others."

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 249.—*Grapes: Sales of selected California varieties at eastern and midwestern auctions, 1949-54*¹

| Class and variety | Number of packages ² | | | | | | Season average price per package ² | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| TABLE GRAPES⁴ | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> | <i>Dol-</i> |
| Almeria..... | 350 | 321 | 402 | 440 | 177 | 199 | 2.92 | 2.92 | 2.63 | 2.89 | 4.21 | 3.71 |
| Cardinal..... | 9 | 34 | 113 | 115 | 109 | 221 | 4.55 | 5.65 | 3.24 | 4.97 | 4.76 | 4.24 |
| Cornichon..... | 31 | 35 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 35 | 1.98 | 2.45 | 2.08 | 2.40 | 2.98 | 2.74 |
| Emperor..... | 1,504 | 1,321 | 1,872 | 1,543 | 1,513 | 1,183 | 2.66 | 2.83 | 2.65 | 3.45 | 2.76 | 3.46 |
| Red Malaga..... | 379 | 411 | 280 | 277 | 190 | 188 | 1.99 | 3.03 | 3.10 | 2.58 | 3.14 | 2.87 |
| Ribier..... | 506 | 487 | 537 | 463 | 448 | 601 | 2.71 | 3.44 | 3.43 | 3.51 | 3.97 | 4.25 |
| Thompson Seedless..... | 2,167 | 2,093 | 1,902 | 2,297 | 2,032 | 1,778 | 2.87 | 3.98 | 3.59 | 3.38 | 4.10 | 4.26 |
| Tokay..... | 642 | 458 | 639 | 521 | 445 | 402 | 2.02 | 2.48 | 2.51 | 2.27 | 2.57 | 2.51 |
| White Malaga..... | 117 | 210 | 158 | 89 | 32 | 68 | 2.15 | 2.35 | 2.11 | 2.16 | 2.92 | 2.72 |
| JUICE GRAPES⁵ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alicante Bouschet..... | 575 | 491 | 473 | 424 | 329 | 320 | 2.64 | 3.45 | 2.82 | 2.78 | 3.02 | 2.89 |
| Carignane..... | 162 | 155 | 185 | 105 | 105 | 67 | 2.32 | 3.15 | 2.12 | 2.37 | 2.52 | 2.58 |
| Juice Muscat..... | 329 | 222 | 214 | 262 | 192 | 132 | 2.54 | 3.55 | 2.55 | 2.63 | 2.82 | 3.16 |
| Mataro..... | 11 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2.26 | 2.85 | 2.23 | 2.27 | 2.78 | 2.74 |
| Mission..... | 19 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2.37 | 3.04 | 1.75 | 2.53 | 2.30 | ----- |
| Petit Sirah..... | 9 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 2.35 | 3.04 | 3.23 | 3.02 | 2.84 | 3.40 |
| Zinfandel..... | 371 | 309 | 350 | 381 | 291 | 308 | 2.43 | 3.18 | 2.90 | 2.78 | 3.00 | 3.02 |
| Total table ⁶ | 5,807 | 6,066 | 6,041 | 5,875 | 5,098 | 4,837 | 2.64 | 3.28 | 3.03 | 3.26 | 3.54 | 3.81 |
| Total juice ⁶ | 1,845 | 1,702 | 1,647 | 1,407 | 1,166 | 1,104 | 2.53 | 3.27 | 2.61 | 2.71 | 2.88 | 2.95 |
| Grand total ⁶ | 7,651 | 7,768 | 7,688 | 7,282 | 6,264 | 5,941 | 2.61 | 3.28 | 2.94 | 3.15 | 3.42 | 3.65 |

¹ Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Jersey City, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and St. Louis. ² From start of season in late May through the entire marketing season ending the following May. Prices are weighted by number of packages sold. ³ Mostly lugs. Table stock mostly in packages containing about 28 pounds; juice stock in packages containing mostly 25-40 pounds, with some special packs ranging from 42-50 pounds. ⁴ Table grapes are those packed for sale for table use. ⁵ Juice grapes are those packed for sale for juice purposes. ⁶ Includes varieties not listed in this table.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 250.—*Raisins and currants: United States exports by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953*

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Europe: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | Latin America—Continued | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| United Kingdom..... | 25,656 | 51,270 | 20,128 | Honduras..... | (?) | 32 | 31 |
| France..... | 3,734 | 62 | 6 | Costa Rica..... | (?) | 52 | 85 |
| Germany, Western ¹ | 1,152 | 8,206 | 3,860 | Ecuador..... | (?) | 94 | 119 |
| Denmark..... | 694 | 8 | 51 | Bolivia..... | (?) | 19 | 43 |
| Netherlands..... | 4,627 | 5,614 | 2,701 | Others..... | 901 | 23 | 37 |
| Norway..... | 1,305 | 5,257 | 2,186 | Total..... | 1,734 | 4,061 | 3,932 |
| Sweden..... | 5,040 | 5,524 | 3,756 | Other countries: | | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 2,560 | 3,044 | 2,289 | Canada..... | 3,444 | 10,244 | 10,340 |
| Finland..... | 975 | 0 | 0 | Republic of Philippines..... | 430 | 548 | 567 |
| Switzerland..... | 240 | 2,355 | 1,513 | British West Indies..... | 337 | 150 | 77 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 1,026 | 1,684 | 3,708 | Netherlands Antilles..... | 24 | 57 | 66 |
| Iceland..... | (?) | 32 | 55 | Hong Kong..... | 1,146 | 999 | 1,390 |
| Others..... | 2,214 | 12 | 0 | British Malaya..... | 248 | 972 | 786 |
| Total..... | 40,223 | 83,378 | 40,258 | Egypt..... | 102 | 292 | 161 |
| Latin America: | | | | Japan..... | 596 | 4,646 | 1,325 |
| Brazil..... | 89 | 455 | 330 | New Zealand..... | 1,310 | 0 | 0 |
| Cuba..... | 248 | 550 | 535 | Ceylon..... | (?) | 81 | 29 |
| Mexico..... | 420 | 1,146 | 1,205 | Thailand (Siam)..... | (?) | 492 | 103 |
| Venezuela..... | 76 | 433 | 395 | Israel and Palestine..... | (?) | 12 | 47 |
| Colombia..... | (?) | 378 | 432 | Lebanon..... | (?) | 114 | 31 |
| Uruguay..... | (?) | 55 | 0 | Others..... | 2,391 | 134 | 278 |
| Panama Republic..... | (?) | 109 | 116 | Total..... | 10,028 | 18,741 | 15,200 |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | (?) | 86 | 62 | Grand total..... | 60,985 | 106,180 | 59,890 |
| Dominican Republic..... | (?) | 138 | 133 | | | | |
| Peru..... | (?) | 382 | 329 | | | | |
| Guatemala..... | (?) | 50 | 44 | | | | |
| El Salvador..... | (?) | 59 | 36 | | | | |

See footnotes on page 173

TABLE 251.—Olives: Production, value, utilization, and imports, United States, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Production | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Utilization | | | Imports, year beginning July | | | |
|-------------------|------------|--|---------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | Crushed for oil | Canned | Other ² | Olive oil | | Olives | |
| | | | | | | | Edible | Inedible | In brine | Dried |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939 | 23,000 | 74.00 | 1,702 | 6,100 | 12,200 | 3,700 | 64,586 | 36,727 | 6,907 | 126 |
| 1940 | 69,000 | 76.20 | 5,258 | 39,100 | 16,200 | 12,000 | 21,697 | 14,843 | 7,018 | 123 |
| 1941 | 55,000 | 153.00 | 8,415 | 28,300 | 16,700 | 9,400 | 6,399 | 3,103 | 4,928 | 44 |
| 1942 | 57,000 | 122.00 | 6,954 | 34,200 | 11,100 | 10,100 | 6,478 | 834 | 7,330 | (³) |
| 1943 | 57,000 | 178.00 | 10,146 | 28,600 | 15,500 | 11,900 | 960 | 145 | 9,348 | (³) |
| 1944 | 42,000 | 200.00 | 8,400 | 19,800 | 13,800 | 7,600 | 7,690 | 101 | 9,847 | 0 |
| 1945 | 30,000 | 269.00 | 8,070 | 9,800 | 13,500 | 6,400 | 1,795 | 82 | 10,531 | 17 |
| 1946 | 48,000 | 374.00 | 17,952 | 14,300 | 27,500 | 5,900 | 16,956 | 274 | 8,571 | 325 |
| 1947 | 40,000 | 150.00 | 6,000 | 19,400 | 13,700 | 6,100 | 24,731 | 7,398 | 8,469 | 419 |
| 1948 | 58,000 | 145.00 | 8,410 | 33,600 | 13,500 | 10,000 | 27,280 | 2,784 | 10,198 | 155 |
| 1949 | 35,000 | 190.00 | 6,650 | 7,900 | 20,400 | 5,900 | 43,930 | 4,213 | 9,792 | 259 |
| 1950 | 42,000 | 231.00 | 9,702 | 9,700 | 24,900 | 7,000 | 75,303 | 11,085 | 12,962 | 95 |
| 1951 | 64,000 | 173.00 | 11,072 | 22,400 | 33,300 | 7,500 | 29,583 | 248 | 11,029 | 161 |
| 1952 | 57,000 | 103.00 | 5,871 | 23,400 | 24,400 | 8,100 | 48,647 | 2,356 | 15,685 | 288 |
| 1953 | 28,000 | 198.00 | 5,544 | 5,200 | 16,900 | 5,300 | 55,503 | 3,547 | 12,143 | 341 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 52,000 | 155.00 | 8,060 | 16,000 | 29,400 | 5,700 | | | | |

¹ Production, price, value, and utilization for California only. According to the 1950 census there is also some commercial production of olives in Arizona but 99.6 percent of the 1949 production was in California. ² Includes the olives used for California Spanish Green, Greek style, Sicilian style, chopped, minced, and brine. ³ Less than 500 pounds. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports compiled from reports of U.S. Department of Commerce. About 40 gallons of oil are obtained from 1 ton of olives in California. A gallon of olive oil weighs approximately 7.5 pounds. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 261.

TABLE 252.—Peaches: Production, value, and domestic exports, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Total production | Production having value ¹ | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Domestic exports, year beginning July ² | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------|--|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Fresh | Dried ³ | Canned | Canned, in fruit salad ⁴ | Dried, in fruit salad ⁵ | Total in terms of fresh ⁶ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 bushels |
| 1939 | 56,577 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 64,222 | 63,197 | 0.82 | 52,110 | 8,779 | 5,159 | 86,410 | 18,556 | 3,279 | 3,437 | |
| 1940 | 57,832 | 57,025 | .79 | 45,362 | 7,823 | 1,604 | 3,963 | 1,323 | 752 | 571 | |
| 1941 | 75,363 | 73,103 | .91 | 66,594 | 5,987 | 6,940 | 17,962 | 1,646 | 636 | 1,492 | |
| 1942 | 66,720 | 65,705 | 1.50 | 98,393 | 6,044 | 10,510 | 12,037 | 511 | 443 | 1,773 | |
| 1943 | 42,761 | 42,469 | 2.69 | 114,037 | 11,106 | 14,671 | 29,388 | 4,458 | (?) | 2,804 | |
| 1944 | 68,011 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 78,086 | 75,640 | 2.35 | 177,732 | 10,104 | 25,773 | 35,541 | 1,921 | 3 | 4,253 | |
| 1945 | 79,231 | 78,018 | 2.23 | 174,010 | 21,874 | 4,193 | 26,922 | 6,956 | 810 | 1,795 | |
| 1946 | 82,854 | 82,478 | 2.11 | 173,813 | 20,475 | 25,363 | 51,682 | 12,166 | 4,307 | 5,512 | |
| 1947 | 76,427 | 75,076 | 1.64 | 123,464 | 26,649 | 2,848 | 30,834 | 8,017 | 56 | 1,773 | |
| 1948 | 60,614 | 60,476 | 2.01 | 121,360 | 628 | 5,233 | 20,527 | 7,438 | 91 | 1,270 | |
| 1949 | 58,631 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 69,172 | 63,466 | 1.47 | 93,268 | 607 | 1,511 | 21,775 | 8,592 | 98 | 849 | |
| 1950 | 50,627 | 48,444 | 2.05 | 99,070 | 15,805 | 3,460 | 20,544 | 12,600 | 1,658 | 1,668 | |
| 1951 | 63,627 | 61,544 | 2.02 | 124,491 | 15,338 | 792 | 21,064 | 13,804 | 488 | 1,208 | |
| 1952 | 62,560 | 61,135 | 2.01 | 122,833 | 17,840 | 1,219 | 22,170 | 17,341 | 1,453 | 1,533 | |
| 1953 | 64,473 | 63,227 | 1.90 | 120,089 | 17,336 | 788 | 44,985 | 15,217 | 1,319 | 1,882 | |
| 1954 ⁸ | 61,316 | 60,193 | 2.00 | 120,642 | | | | | | | |

¹ Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit. ² Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. ³ Net processed weight. ⁴ Canned peaches are 40 percent of total canned fruit for salad. ⁵ Dried peaches are 21 percent of total dried fruit for salad. ⁶ Exports of dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.07. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 6.5 pounds fresh. Canned peaches converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1 pound fresh. ⁷ 48 pounds of fresh equal 1 bushel. ⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns of harvested production. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 262.

TABLE 253.—*Peaches: Production and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State and division | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| New Hampshire..... | 9 | 15 | 4 | 3.80 | 3.40 | 3.80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 56 | 88 | 59 | 3.69 | 3.10 | 3.20 |
| Rhode Island..... | 13 | 24 | 17 | 3.62 | 3.10 | 3.00 |
| Connecticut..... | 126 | 160 | 134 | 3.63 | 3.20 | 3.30 |
| New York..... | 1,218 | 1,247 | 1,010 | 2.54 | 2.40 | 2.25 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,568 | 1,886 | 1,910 | 2.54 | 2.45 | 2.60 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,122 | 2,080 | 2,550 | 2.56 | 2.30 | 2.00 |
| North Atlantic..... | 5,114 | 5,500 | 5,684 | 2.56 | 2.42 | 2.29 |
| Ohio..... | 882 | 840 | 1,000 | 2.76 | 2.45 | 2.60 |
| Indiana..... | 481 | 434 | 546 | 2.68 | 2.45 | 2.20 |
| Illinois..... | 1,626 | 1,080 | 1,210 | 2.56 | 2.20 | 1.85 |
| Michigan..... | 3,622 | 2,870 | 2,550 | 2.19 | 2.10 | 1.95 |
| Missouri..... | 548 | 342 | 500 | 2.90 | 2.45 | 2.00 |
| Kansas..... | 99 | 52 | 130 | 2.66 | 2.50 | 2.15 |
| North Central..... | 7,258 | 5,618 | 5,936 | 2.40 | 2.22 | 2.07 |
| Delaware..... | 198 | 141 | 116 | 2.47 | 2.35 | 2.55 |
| Maryland..... | 471 | 379 | 502 | 2.66 | 2.55 | 2.40 |
| Virginia..... | 1,431 | 1,240 | 1,200 | 2.54 | 2.10 | 1.90 |
| West Virginia..... | 522 | 454 | 682 | 2.42 | 2.20 | 1.75 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,649 | 1,180 | 1,150 | 2.71 | 2.05 | 2.90 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,279 | 3,536 | 3,350 | 2.94 | 2.30 | 2.85 |
| Georgia..... | 3,433 | 3,812 | 2,800 | 3.21 | 2.90 | 3.85 |
| Florida..... | 50 | 18 | 12 | 2.40 | 2.45 | 2.60 |
| South Atlantic..... | 11,034 | 10,260 | 9,812 | 2.80 | 2.45 | 2.92 |
| Kentucky..... | 464 | 280 | 380 | 2.58 | 2.30 | 2.40 |
| Tennessee..... | 488 | 243 | 355 | 2.50 | 2.40 | 2.50 |
| Alabama..... | 741 | 1,000 | 1,130 | 2.67 | 2.45 | 2.40 |
| Mississippi..... | 552 | 608 | 276 | 2.86 | 2.75 | 3.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,782 | 1,836 | 984 | 2.48 | 1.85 | 3.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 148 | 179 | 70 | 3.08 | 3.10 | 3.65 |
| Oklahoma..... | 382 | 402 | 78 | 2.60 | 2.10 | 2.90 |
| Texas..... | 1,027 | 1,183 | 180 | 2.70 | 2.45 | 3.75 |
| South Central..... | 5,585 | 5,731 | 3,453 | 2.57 | 2.28 | 2.74 |
| Idaho..... | 302 | 196 | 265 | 2.20 | 2.60 | 2.00 |
| Colorado..... | 1,817 | ³ 1,312 | ³ 2,230 | 2.63 | 2.95 | 2.65 |
| New Mexico..... | 192 | 40 | 300 | 2.64 | 3.00 | 1.75 |
| Utah..... | 681 | 398 | ³ 584 | 2.08 | 2.25 | 1.50 |
| Washington..... | 1,913 | 1,670 | 1,500 | 2.15 | 1.80 | 1.90 |
| Oregon..... | 572 | 496 | 300 | 2.74 | 2.80 | 3.10 |
| California, all..... | 32,119 | ³ 33,252 | ³ 31,252 | 1.63 | 1.45 | 1.52 |
| Clingstone ⁴ | 20,723 | ³ 22,626 | ³ 19,251 | 1.47 | 1.32 | 1.32 |
| Freestone..... | 11,397 | 10,626 | 12,001 | 1.88 | 1.72 | 1.82 |
| Western..... | 37,596 | 37,364 | 36,431 | 1.72 | 1.56 | 1.62 |
| United States..... | ⁵ 66,598 | 64,473 | 61,316 | 2.06 | 1.90 | 2.00 |

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions. In 1953 and 1954, estimates of such quantities were as follows (1,000 bushels): 1953—Arkansas, 110; 1954—Illinois, 73.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes excess cullage of harvested fruit (1,000 bushels): 1953—Colorado, 53; California Clingstone, 1,083; 1954—Colorado, 100; Utah, 117; California Clingstone, 833.

⁴ Mainly for canning.

⁵ United States average includes estimated production for Iowa, Nebraska, Arizona, and Nevada for 1943. Estimates of production in those States were discontinued beginning with the 1944 crop.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

PEACHES

177

TABLE 254.—Peaches, fresh: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 1,023 | 1,833 | 1,792 | 2,917 | 2,893 | 2,421 |
| Mexico..... | 1,410 | 2,151 | 2,261 | 2,346 | 2,297 | 2,300 |
| United States..... | 56,478 | 78,126 | 63,627 | 62,560 | 64,473 | 61,316 |
| Total..... | 58,911 | 82,110 | 67,680 | 67,823 | 69,663 | 66,037 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 140 | 103 | 200 | 233 | 202 | 205 |
| France..... | 2,982 | 4,326 | 5,135 | 6,157 | 8,612 | 6,513 |
| Germany, Western ² | 798 | 1,201 | 2,500 | 2,460 | 1,557 | 1,791 |
| Greece..... | 433 | 503 | 535 | 648 | 730 | 800 |
| Italy..... | 11,001 | 10,006 | 13,441 | 17,687 | 20,305 | 19,136 |
| Netherlands..... | 51 | 113 | 92 | 92 | 78 | 50 |
| Spain..... | ³ 3,162 | 3,675 | 4,581 | 4,735 | 5,466 | 5,052 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 685 | 1,176 | 762 | 780 | 919 | 689 |
| Total..... | 19,252 | 21,103 | 27,246 | 32,792 | 37,869 | 34,236 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | (⁴) | 161 | 188 | 216 | 216 | 225 |
| Syria..... | ⁵ 18 | 55 | 55 | 23 | 23 | 28 |
| Turkey..... | 400 | 357 | 471 | 340 | 400 | ..... |
| Japan..... | 2,132 | 1,234 | 1,578 | 2,252 | 2,021 | ..... |
| Korea..... | 229 | 174 | 171 | 175 | 200 | ..... |
| Total..... | 2,829 | 1,981 | 2,463 | 3,006 | 2,860 | ..... |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 2,896 | 6,586 | 3,073 | 6,375 | 4,281 | 6,233 |
| Chile..... | 725 | 1,150 | 1,300 | 1,378 | 1,258 | ..... |
| Total..... | 3,621 | 7,736 | 4,373 | 7,753 | 5,539 | ..... |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 592 | 775 | 896 | 1,167 | 1,250 | ..... |
| Tunisia..... | 46 | 112 | 138 | 138 | 184 | ..... |
| Total..... | 638 | 887 | 1,034 | 1,305 | 1,434 | ..... |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 2,212 | 2,399 | 2,800 | 2,676 | 3,335 | 2,819 |
| New Zealand..... | 241 | 336 | 385 | 490 | 359 | ..... |
| Total..... | 2,453 | 2,735 | 3,185 | 3,166 | 3,694 | ..... |
| Total specified countries..... | 87,704 | 116,552 | 105,981 | 115,845 | 121,059 | ..... |

¹ Preliminary.² Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.³ 1935 only.⁴ Included in Syria.⁵ Includes Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 255.—*Peaches: Production and utilization, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Production having value ¹ | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh ² | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Other ³ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 79,231 | 78,018 | 6,253 | 71,765 | 43,480 | 19,370 | 6,267 | 2,446 | 202 |
| 1946 | 82,854 | 82,478 | 5,709 | 76,769 | 42,683 | 25,558 | 6,806 | 1,527 | 195 |
| 1947 | 76,427 | 75,076 | 5,555 | 69,521 | 38,899 | 25,165 | 4,642 | 747 | 68 |
| 1948 | 60,614 | 60,476 | 4,176 | 56,300 | 29,937 | 23,706 | 2,208 | 410 | 39 |
| 1949 | 69,172 | 63,466 | 4,018 | 59,448 | 32,157 | 22,737 | 3,888 | 620 | 46 |
| 1950 | 50,627 | 49,444 | 2,679 | 45,765 | 22,731 | 20,219 | 1,984 | 831 | ----- |
| 1951 | 63,627 | 61,544 | 3,491 | 58,053 | 26,913 | 27,658 | 2,509 | 928 | 45 |
| 1952 | 62,560 | 61,135 | 4,065 | 57,070 | 30,822 | 23,239 | 2,032 | 937 | 40 |
| 1953 | 64,473 | 63,227 | 3,868 | 59,359 | 29,967 | 26,152 | 2,342 | 855 | 42 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 61,316 | 60,193 | 3,434 | 56,759 | 29,360 | 23,597 | 2,659 | 1,086 | 57 |

¹ Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment.

² Includes some quantities canned and/or frozen for some States in some years.

³ Includes fruit used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 265.

TABLE 256.—*Peaches: Production and utilization, by regions, crop of 1954¹*

| Region | Production | Production having value ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed (fresh basis) | | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Frozen | Other ³ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North Atlantic States ⁴ | 5,684 | 5,684 | 304 | 5,380 | 4,951 | 300 | ----- | 129 | ----- |
| South Atlantic States ⁵ | 9,812 | 9,812 | 1,061 | 8,751 | 7,988 | 552 | ----- | 164 | 47 |
| North Central States ⁶ | 5,936 | 5,803 | 742 | 5,121 | 4,569 | 408 | ----- | 144 | ----- |
| South Central States ⁷ | 3,453 | 3,453 | 985 | 2,468 | 2,468 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| California Clingstone | 19,251 | 18,418 | 54 | 18,364 | 192 | 18,101 | 71 | ----- | ----- |
| California Freestone | 12,001 | 12,001 | 83 | 11,918 | 5,292 | 3,555 | 2,588 | 483 | ----- |
| Other Western States ⁸ | 5,179 | 4,962 | 205 | 4,757 | 3,900 | 681 | ----- | 166 | 10 |
| United States | 61,316 | 60,193 | 3,434 | 56,759 | 29,360 | 23,597 | 2,659 | 1,086 | 57 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" consist of the following quantities not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit (1,000 bushels): not harvested, Illinois, 73; excess cullage, Colorado, 100; Utah, 117; California Clingstone, 833.

³ Includes fruit used for jam, preserves, brandy, etc.

⁴ New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.

⁵ Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.

⁶ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, and Kansas.

⁷ Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

⁸ Idaho, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, and Oregon.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 258

¹ Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit.

² Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

³ Net processed weight.

⁴ Dried pears are 16½ percent of total dried fruit for salad.

⁵ Canned pears are 35 percent of total canned fruit for salad.

⁶ Canned pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1.2 pounds fresh; dried pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound dried equals about 5.5 pounds fresh; 50 pounds fresh equals 1 bushel, except in California, where 48 pounds equals 1 bushel.

⁷ Less than 500 pounds.

⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns of harvested production. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 267.

TABLE 257.—Peaches, canned: United States exports by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Europe: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Others..... | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| United Kingdom..... | 65,002 | 0 | 16,155 | Total..... | 380 | 21 | 13 |
| France..... | 1,010 | 197 | 80 | | | | |
| Germany, Western ¹ | 174 | 107 | 310 | Other countries: | | | |
| Denmark..... | 82 | 132 | 194 | Canada..... | 125 | 4,561 | 6,917 |
| Netherlands..... | 748 | 695 | 1,578 | British West Indies..... | (2) | 253 | 273 |
| Norway..... | 156 | 18 | 149 | Netherlands Antilles..... | (2) | 119 | 60 |
| Sweden..... | 541 | 1,146 | 2,115 | Lebanon ³ | (2) | 39 | 11 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 481 | 3,220 | 3,901 | Saudi Arabia..... | (2) | 142 | 38 |
| Finland..... | 19 | 0 | 8 | State of Bahrein..... | (2) | 305 | 509 |
| Switzerland..... | 135 | 948 | 1,177 | Indonesia..... | (2) | 42 | 45 |
| Others..... | 1,054 | 18 | 38 | Republic of Philippines..... | 425 | 382 | 730 |
| Total..... | 69,402 | 6,481 | 25,705 | Hong Kong..... | (2) | 97 | 204 |
| Latin America: | | | | Japan..... | (2) | 121 | 111 |
| Mexico..... | 16 | 118 | 44 | French Pacific Islands..... | (2) | 14 | 0 |
| Guatemala..... | (2) | 23 | 18 | French Morocco..... | (2) | 22 | 87 |
| El Salvador..... | (2) | 65 | 42 | Tangier..... | (2) | 30 | 0 |
| Honduras..... | (2) | 32 | 32 | Angola..... | (2) | 30 | 17 |
| Costa Rica..... | (2) | 196 | 186 | Belgian Congo..... | (2) | 63 | 58 |
| Panama Republic..... | (2) | 204 | 182 | Mozambique..... | (2) | 10 | 0 |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | (2) | 118 | 181 | Israel and Palestine..... | (2) | 8 | 70 |
| Cuba..... | 864 | 5,099 | 5,545 | British Malaya..... | (2) | 30 | 313 |
| Dominican Republic..... | (2) | 75 | 84 | Others..... | 2,033 | 136 | 138 |
| Colombia..... | (2) | 28 | 74 | Total..... | 2,583 | 6,404 | 9,581 |
| Venezuela..... | 87 | 938 | 1,196 | Grand total..... | 73,332 | 22,170 | 44,985 |
| Ecuador..... | (2) | 180 | 231 | | | | |
| Peru..... | (2) | 2,187 | 1,891 | | | | |

¹ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952. ² Included in "Others." ³ Not separately classified prior to January 1948.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 258.—Pears: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Total production | Production having value ¹ | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July ² | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Domestic exports | | | | | Imports for consumption, fresh | |
| | | | | | Fresh | Canned | Dried ³ | Dried, in fruit salad ⁴ | Canned, in fruit salad ⁵ | | Total in terms of fresh fruit ⁶ |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939..... | 24,981 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 29,279 | 27,983 | 0.74 | 20,806 | 93,061 | 61,917 | 4,931 | 2,602 | 16,236 | 4,518 | 11,021 |
| 1940..... | 29,590 | 28,334 | .74 | 21,017 | 23,565 | 2,447 | 787 | 597 | 1,158 | 708 | 15,427 |
| 1941..... | 29,129 | 28,905 | 1.03 | 29,909 | 23,431 | 16,769 | 6,407 | 505 | 1,440 | 1,655 | 6,572 |
| 1942..... | 30,244 | 29,836 | 1.55 | 46,241 | 10,087 | 5,701 | 1,700 | 352 | 447 | 571 | 4,592 |
| 1943..... | 24,239 | 24,030 | 2.36 | 56,722 | 6,043 | 22,795 | 3,710 | (7) | 3,900 | 1,170 | 14,186 |
| 1944..... | 27,788 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1944..... | 31,071 | 30,615 | 2.18 | 66,619 | 11,782 | 12,288 | 5,954 | 3 | 1,681 | 1,226 | 11,727 |
| 1945..... | 32,521 | 31,748 | 2.17 | 69,003 | 48,904 | 11,575 | 1,226 | 643 | 6,086 | 1,608 | 14,951 |
| 1946..... | 33,438 | 33,438 | 2.45 | 81,878 | 107,676 | 16,805 | 1,211 | 3,418 | 10,646 | 3,322 | 8,945 |
| 1947..... | 34,052 | 33,737 | 1.97 | 66,320 | 70,436 | 10,045 | 846 | 44 | 7,015 | 1,916 | 2,169 |
| 1948..... | 24,984 | 24,899 | 2.58 | 64,175 | 15,181 | 6,338 | 810 | 72 | 6,808 | 698 | 15,475 |
| 1949..... | 26,899 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 34,068 | 31,643 | 1.21 | 38,265 | 23,144 | 6,931 | 1,809 | 78 | 7,518 | 1,017 | 9,435 |
| 1950..... | 29,312 | 29,104 | 2.14 | 62,326 | 39,796 | 9,675 | 1,163 | 131 | 11,025 | 1,435 | 9,529 |
| 1951..... | 30,028 | 29,810 | 2.43 | 72,429 | 34,108 | 4,428 | 794 | 387 | 12,078 | 1,208 | 17,101 |
| 1952..... | 30,947 | 30,797 | 1.73 | 53,225 | 33,930 | 5,867 | 1,243 | 1,153 | 15,174 | 1,447 | 12,684 |
| 1953..... | 29,081 | 29,006 | 2.02 | 58,699 | 37,165 | 5,230 | 1,156 | 1,047 | 13,315 | 1,431 | 6,885 |
| 1954..... | 30,434 | 30,434 | 2.10 | 63,843 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes on page 178.

TABLE 259.—Pears: Production and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Massachusetts..... | 39 | 45 | 22 | 3.02 | 3.30 | 3.60 |
| Connecticut..... | 45 | 50 | 42 | 3.36 | 3.60 | 3.80 |
| New York..... | 556 | 462 | 285 | 2.42 | 2.55 | 2.85 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 229 | 151 | 185 | 2.05 | 2.25 | 2.00 |
| North Atlantic..... | 869 | 708 | 534 | 2.39 | 2.61 | 2.66 |
| Ohio..... | 198 | 145 | 150 | 2.06 | 2.05 | 2.15 |
| Indiana..... | 111 | 70 | 72 | 1.22 | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| Illinois..... | 246 | 226 | 216 | 1.25 | 1.35 | 1.40 |
| Michigan..... | 693 | 1,260 | 820 | 2.00 | 1.70 | 1.85 |
| Missouri..... | 157 | 99 | 125 | 1.55 | 1.75 | 1.50 |
| Kansas..... | 74 | 34 | 62 | 1.47 | 1.50 | 1.35 |
| North Central..... | 1,479 | 1,834 | 1,445 | 1.69 | 1.67 | 1.74 |
| Virginia..... | 138 | 74 | 125 | 1.68 | 1.55 | 1.35 |
| West Virginia..... | 56 | 36 | 81 | 1.94 | 2.00 | 1.60 |
| North Carolina..... | 153 | 134 | 125 | 1.88 | 1.85 | 1.65 |
| South Carolina..... | 72 | 59 | 37 | 1.54 | 1.60 | 1.45 |
| Georgia..... | 269 | 225 | 160 | 1.13 | 1.25 | 1.25 |
| Florida..... | 129 | 87 | 90 | 1.09 | 1.00 | 1.15 |
| South Atlantic..... | 822 | 615 | 618 | 1.43 | 1.46 | 1.40 |
| Kentucky..... | 92 | 82 | 101 | 1.68 | 1.60 | 1.55 |
| Tennessee..... | 114 | 105 | 151 | 1.75 | 1.85 | 1.65 |
| Alabama..... | 181 | 117 | 116 | 1.57 | 1.70 | 1.55 |
| Mississippi..... | 214 | 189 | 110 | 1.64 | 1.70 | 1.65 |
| Arkansas..... | 130 | 102 | 59 | 1.76 | 1.50 | 1.80 |
| Louisiana..... | 145 | 110 | 79 | 1.41 | 1.45 | 1.35 |
| Oklahoma..... | 116 | 129 | 31 | 1.46 | 1.20 | 1.55 |
| Texas..... | 291 | 325 | 105 | 1.67 | 1.55 | 1.75 |
| South Central..... | 1,281 | 1,159 | 752 | 1.60 | 1.55 | 1.61 |
| Idaho..... | 59 | 52 | 59 | 2.48 | 2.85 | 2.20 |
| Colorado..... | 192 | 150 | 270 | 2.40 | 2.60 | 2.50 |
| Utah..... | 180 | 84 | 320 | 2.58 | 3.05 | 2.15 |
| Washington, all..... | 6,733 | 6,470 | 5,620 | 2.27 | 2.06 | 2.46 |
| Bartlett..... | 4,962 | 4,680 | 4,120 | 2.06 | 1.80 | 2.25 |
| Other..... | 1,771 | 1,790 | 1,500 | 2.89 | 2.75 | 3.05 |
| Oregon, all..... | 5,164 | 5,925 | 4,065 | 3.00 | 2.76 | 3.07 |
| Bartlett..... | 2,049 | 2,367 | 1,500 | 2.59 | 2.45 | 2.50 |
| Other..... | 3,115 | 3,558 | 2,565 | 3.32 | 2.97 | 3.40 |
| California, all..... | 13,668 | 12,084 | 16,751 | 1.88 | 1.72 | 1.79 |
| Bartlett..... | 12,022 | 10,251 | 14,918 | 1.90 | 1.76 | 1.80 |
| Other..... | 1,646 | 1,833 | 1,833 | 1.72 | 1.51 | 1.73 |
| Western..... | 25,996 | 24,765 | 27,085 | 2.19 | 2.07 | 2.14 |
| United States..... | ³ 30,466 | 29,081 | 30,434 | 2.12 | 2.02 | 2.10 |

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes 75,000 bushels excess cullage of harvested fruit.

⁴ Equivalent returns per bushel for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

⁵ United States average includes estimated production for Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Iowa, Nebraska, Delaware, Maryland, New Mexico, Arizona, and Nevada for 1943. Estimates of production in those States were discontinued beginning with the 1944 crop.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 260.—Pears, fresh: Production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|---|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 569 | 873 | 1,225 | 1,303 | 1,435 | 1,270 |
| Mexico..... | 331 | 596 | 684 | 751 | 750 | 750 |
| United States..... | 28,693 | 33,108 | 30,028 | 30,947 | 29,081 | 30,434 |
| Total..... | 29,593 | 34,577 | 31,937 | 33,001 | 31,266 | 32,454 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 950 | 1,380 | 1,323 | 1,825 | 1,444 | 1,675 |
| Cider..... | 5,416 | 5,885 | 6,614 | 6,561 | 5,646 | 6,482 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 2,126 | 5,204 | 4,694 | 11,386 | 11,468 | 8,386 |
| Denmark..... | 480 | 855 | 1,056 | 1,194 | 1,102 | 1,200 |
| France: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 1,760 | 5,447 | 5,409 | 7,789 | 6,768 | 6,499 |
| Cider..... | 21,776 | 11,165 | 12,947 | 33,501 | 23,946 | 22,972 |
| Germany, Western ² | 11,891 | 13,370 | 11,730 | 23,600 | 19,300 | 17,300 |
| Greece..... | 878 | 1,220 | 1,393 | 1,530 | 1,720 | 1,847 |
| Italy..... | 8,482 | 11,243 | 16,209 | 17,491 | 18,184 | 15,254 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,570 | 5,582 | 3,942 | 8,073 | 5,776 | 8,157 |
| Norway..... | 174 | 194 | 277 | 305 | 171 | 200 |
| Spain..... | 3,057 | 2,609 | 3,506 | 3,183 | 3,377 | 3,307 |
| Sweden..... | 1,063 | 1,102 | 1,323 | 2,116 | 1,058 | 1,940 |
| Switzerland..... | 7,037 | 11,728 | 6,614 | 12,346 | 11,905 | 7,937 |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | |
| Dessert and cooking..... | 782 | 1,492 | 1,384 | 1,998 | 1,586 | 1,568 |
| Cider..... | 237 | 272 | 94 | 291 | 215 | 255 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 2,773 | 3,050 | 4,698 | 2,695 | 4,308 | 2,161 |
| Total cider..... | 27,429 | 17,322 | 19,655 | 40,353 | 29,807 | 29,709 |
| Total other..... | 43,023 | 64,476 | 63,558 | 95,531 | 88,167 | 77,431 |
| Total Europe..... | 70,452 | 81,798 | 83,213 | 135,884 | 117,974 | 107,140 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | ³ 24 | 263 | 154 | 154 | 154 | 150 |
| Syria..... | (⁴) | 66 | 62 | 84 | 62 | 44 |
| Turkey..... | 3,466 | 2,992 | 3,552 | 2,368 | 4,586 | ----- |
| Japan..... | 7,366 | 2,644 | 3,580 | 4,363 | 4,145 | 4,277 |
| Total..... | 10,856 | 5,965 | 7,348 | 6,969 | 8,947 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 2,443 | 4,975 | 5,300 | 4,600 | 3,200 | 4,900 |
| Chile..... | 88 | 103 | 149 | 175 | 150 | ----- |
| Total..... | 2,531 | 5,078 | 5,449 | 4,775 | 3,350 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 832 | 676 | 848 | 1,240 | 908 | ----- |
| Total..... | 832 | 676 | 848 | 1,240 | 908 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 2,467 | 3,059 | 2,751 | 3,215 | 4,426 | 4,002 |
| New Zealand..... | 328 | 371 | 379 | 486 | 359 | 403 |
| Total..... | 2,795 | 3,430 | 3,130 | 3,701 | 4,785 | ----- |
| Total specified countries (excl. cider)..... | 89,630 | 114,202 | 112,270 | 145,217 | 137,423 | ----- |
| Total specified countries..... | 117,059 | 131,524 | 131,925 | 185,570 | 167,230 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary.² Classified as East and West Germany Jan. 1, 1952.³ Includes Syria.⁴ Included in Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information. Estimates in original units of approximately 1 bushel in the following countries: Australia, Canada, United States, New Zealand, and South Africa. In other countries original estimates, mostly in metric tons, converted to bushels of 50 pounds, except Argentina and Chile in 44-pound boxes. Harvest in the Southern Hemisphere countries is for the spring of the following year.

TABLE 261.—Pears: International trade averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | (²) 416 | 3 | 333 | 71 | 348 | 57 | 459 | |
| Mexico..... | 8 | | 21 | | 18 | | 13 | |
| Panama Republic..... | 9 | | 7 | | 10 | | 6 | |
| United States..... | 2,645 | 42 | 1,044 | 214 | 689 | 286 | 748 | |
| Cuba..... | | 25 | | 53 | | 61 | 38 | |
| Total..... | 2,645 | 500 | 1,047 | 628 | 760 | 723 | 805 | |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | (³) | 257 | (³) | 212 | | 349 | (³) 745 | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 238 | 176 | 466 | 112 | 638 | 121 | 660 | |
| Denmark..... | (³) | 15 | 2 | | 1 | | (³) | |
| Finland..... | (³) | 55 | | 5 | | 47 | | |
| France..... | 337 | 464 | 92 | 53 | 491 | 128 | 90 | |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 1 | 868 | | 1,134 | 2 | 3,061 | 2 | |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | | 70 | | 47 | | 124 | | |
| Italy..... | 1,164 | | 2,133 | | 2,439 | 4 | 1,559 | |
| Netherlands..... | 94 | 147 | 1,089 | 47 | 1,703 | 25 | 2,142 | |
| Sweden..... | | 337 | | 282 | | 952 | | |
| United Kingdom..... | | 2,582 | | 2,991 | | 2,401 | | |
| Yugoslavia..... | 5 | 1 | (³) | | 26 | | 7 | |
| Total..... | 1,839 | 4,972 | 3,782 | 4,883 | 5,300 | 7,212 | 4,460 | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Japan..... | 118 | | | | 306 | | 198 | |
| British Malaya..... | | 13 | | 11 | 27 | 261 | 16 | |
| Israel and Palestine..... | | 25 | | 32 | | 31 | | |
| China..... | 214 | | 50 | | | | | |
| Hong Kong..... | | 121 | | 28 | | 58 | | |
| Kwantung..... | | 76 | | | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | | 11 | | 9 | | 23 | 15 | |
| Total..... | 332 | 246 | 50 | 80 | 333 | 373 | 214 | |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 737 | 1 | 846 | | 1,145 | | 471 | |
| Brazil..... | | 246 | | 522 | | 687 | 224 | |
| Chile..... | 21 | | 11 | | 63 | | | |
| Venezuela..... | | 5 | | 45 | | 77 | 100 | |
| Total..... | 758 | 252 | 857 | 567 | 1,208 | 764 | 471 | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 6 | 17 | 4 | 22 | | 39 | | |
| Belgian Congo..... | (³) | 2 | | 3 | | 9 | 12 | |
| Syria and Lebanon..... | | | 12 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| Egypt..... | (³) | 62 | | 6 | | 8 | | |
| French Morocco..... | (³) | 9 | | 3 | (³) | 39 | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 682 | | 246 | | 869 | | 600 | |
| Total..... | 688 | 90 | 262 | 36 | 876 | 95 | 600 | |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 632 | | 234 | | 909 | | 1230 | |
| New Zealand..... | 72 | | 4 | | 23 | | (³) | |
| Total..... | 704 | | 238 | | 932 | | 1230 | |
| World total..... | 6,966 | 6,060 | 6,236 | 6,194 | 9,409 | 9,167 | 7,780 | |

¹ Preliminary.² Reported in value only.³ Less than 500 bushels.⁴ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 262.—Pears, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York, 1945-54

| Season beginning July | Bartlett | Hardy | Flemish Beauty | Comice | Bosc | D'Anjou | Winter Nelis | Weighted average ¹ |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 4.10 | 3.87 | 4.62 | 5.08 | 4.78 | 5.29 | 4.90 | 4.49 |
| 1946..... | 4.63 | 3.97 | 3.42 | 4.49 | 4.06 | 5.05 | 4.30 | 4.60 |
| 1947..... | 4.52 | 4.32 | 3.51 | 2.96 | 3.18 | 3.14 | 3.26 | 3.56 |
| 1948..... | 5.03 | 3.34 | 2.91 | 3.46 | 3.23 | 3.94 | 3.97 | 4.02 |
| 1949..... | 3.49 | 2.88 | 2.42 | 3.28 | 3.71 | 4.06 | 2.97 | 3.62 |
| 1950..... | 5.00 | ----- | 3.38 | 4.31 | 4.24 | 3.75 | 3.10 | 4.26 |
| 1951..... | 4.83 | 3.74 | 3.11 | 3.84 | 4.29 | 4.75 | 4.40 | 4.58 |
| 1952..... | 4.48 | 4.30 | 3.68 | 4.73 | 4.84 | 5.19 | 5.48 | 4.85 |
| 1953..... | 4.77 | 3.40 | 2.77 | 3.82 | 3.85 | 4.29 | 5.34 | 4.34 |
| 1954..... | 5.34 | 3.53 | 3.83 | 5.13 | 4.63 | 4.53 | 3.83 | 4.90 |

¹ Includes all varieties of western pears sold on New York auction market.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter, deciduous section. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 273.

TABLE 263.—Pears: Average wholesale price per bushel, New York and Chicago, 1945-54

| Season beginning July | New York pears, New York market | | | Michigan pears, Chicago market | | Season beginning July | New York pears, New York market | | | Michigan pears, Chicago market | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | Bartlett | Clapp favorite | Seckel | Bartlett | Clapp favorite | | Bartlett | Clapp favorite | Seckel | Bartlett | Clapp favorite |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 3.96 | 3.86 | 4.84 | ----- | ----- | 1950..... | 2.86 | 2.54 | 3.07 | 3.78 | 2.86 |
| 1946..... | 2.99 | 3.12 | 4.00 | 3.08 | 2.78 | 1951..... | ----- | 2.96 | 3.62 | ----- | ----- |
| 1947..... | 2.96 | 2.57 | 3.55 | 3.53 | 2.91 | 1952..... | ----- | 3.26 | 4.12 | ----- | 2.44 |
| 1948..... | 3.59 | 3.78 | 4.04 | 4.07 | 4.17 | 1953..... | 3.36 | 3.34 | ----- | 3.63 | 3.20 |
| 1949..... | 1.99 | 2.00 | 2.87 | 2.01 | 1.78 | 1954..... | 3.57 | 3.74 | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Beginning June 1951, prices shown are simple averages of representative prices for Tuesday of each week during the month.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily market news reports. Prices are based on stock of good merchantable quality and condition, U. S. No. 1 when quoted in less than carlot quantities. Average for season is simple average of monthly averages. Data for 1934-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 274.

TABLE 264.—Pears: Production and utilization, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of— | Production | Production having value ¹ | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh ² | Processed (fresh basis) | | |
| | | | | | | Canned | Dried | Other ³ |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1945..... | 32,521 | 31,748 | 2,473 | 29,275 | 18,163 | 9,558 | 1,239 | 315 |
| 1946..... | 33,438 | 33,438 | 2,688 | 30,750 | 17,982 | 11,401 | 1,041 | 326 |
| 1947..... | 34,052 | 33,737 | 2,530 | 31,207 | 16,844 | 13,503 | 602 | 258 |
| 1948..... | 24,984 | 24,899 | 2,157 | 22,742 | 10,728 | 11,544 | 221 | 249 |
| 1949..... | 34,088 | 31,643 | 2,092 | 29,551 | 16,200 | 12,534 | 509 | 308 |
| 1950..... | 29,312 | 29,104 | 1,853 | 27,251 | 12,759 | 13,418 | 432 | 642 |
| 1951..... | 30,028 | 29,810 | 2,120 | 27,690 | 12,104 | 15,002 | 358 | 228 |
| 1952..... | 30,947 | 30,797 | 2,070 | 28,727 | 14,510 | 13,742 | 350 | 125 |
| 1953..... | 29,081 | 29,006 | 1,968 | 27,038 | 13,313 | 13,304 | 421 | ----- |
| 1954 ⁴ | 30,434 | 30,434 | 1,868 | 28,566 | 12,037 | 15,754 | 775 | ----- |

¹ Differences between "Production" and "Production having value" are economic abandonment. ² Includes small quantities canned and/or dried in minor States. ³ Mostly crushed for spirits. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 270.

TABLE 265.—Pears: Production and utilization by regions, crop of 1954¹

| Region | Production ² | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh ³ | Processed (fresh basis) | |
| | | | | | Canned | Dried |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| Total Eastern and Central States ⁴ | 3,349 | 1,472 | 1,877 | 1,405 | 472 | ----- |
| Pacific Coast Bartletts ⁵ | 20,538 | 266 | 20,272 | 5,440 | 14,157 | 675 |
| Pacific Coast other pears ⁵ | 5,898 | 93 | 5,805 | 4,580 | 1,125 | 100 |
| Other Western States ⁶ | 649 | 37 | 612 | 612 | ----- | ----- |
| United States..... | 30,434 | 1,868 | 28,566 | 12,037 | 15,754 | 775 |

¹ Preliminary.² Production all utilized.³ Fresh sales include some quantities canned and crushed for juice, brandy, alcohol, etc.⁴ Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Kansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.⁵ Washington, Oregon, and California.⁶ Idaho, Colorado, and Utah.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 266.—Pineapples: Production, season average price per box received by farmers, value, receipts from Territories, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Florida | | | Receipts from Hawaii | Receipts from Puerto Rico | Imports | | Exports ² |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | Production | Price | Farm value | | | In crates | In bulk | |
| | 1,000 crates ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | | 1,000 boxes | 1,000 boxes |  | 1,000 crates^{4} | Number, thousands |
| 1939..... | 10 | 1.85 | 18 | 123 | 441 | 1,086 | 3,938 | 29 |
| 1940..... | 8 | 2.00 | 16 | 97 | 425 | 915 | 4,355 | 25 |
| 1941..... | 12 | 2.35 | 28 | 62 | 462 | 822 | 3,505 | 21 |
| 1942..... | 5 | 3.25 | 16 | 9 | 183 | 363 | 3,944 | 8 |
| 1943..... | 3 | 6.00 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 602 | 7,543 | 5 |
| 1944..... | 15 | 7.50 | 112 | 7 | (5) | 881 | 6,378 | 4 |
| 1945..... | 10 | 8.50 | 85 | 2 | 42 | 1,108 | 11,350 | 4 |
| 1946..... | 20 | 9.50 | 190 | 41 | 345 | 1,316 | 15,507 | 13 |
| 1947..... | 4 | 4.75 | 19 | 477 | 207 | 923 | 9,489 | 91 |
| 1948..... | 4.6 | 5.00 | 23 | 5 | 147 | 630 | 19,132 | 1 |
| 1949..... | 5 | 4.80 | 24 | ----- | 333 | 599 | 14,755 | 13 |
| 1950..... | 6.5 | 4.50 | 29 | ----- | 263 | 732 | 19,290 | 7 |
| 1951..... | 11.5 | 5.70 | 66 | ----- | 204 | 578 | 10,384 | 4 |
| 1952..... | 19 | 6.50 | 124 | ----- | 242 | 569 | 10,956 | 6 |
| 1953..... | 28 | 6.00 | 168 | ----- | 291 | 557 | 10,600 | 13 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 25 | 5.40 | 135 | ----- | 267 | 612 | 12,784 | 10 |

¹ Production, price, and value for Florida only.² Mainly exports directly from Hawaii and Puerto Rico to countries other than the United States mainland.³ Crates measuring approximately 12 by 10½ by 33 inches, inside dimensions, and holding about 70 pounds or 24-30 pineapples of medium size.⁴ Crates of 2.45 cubic feet, holding about 70 pounds or 24-30 pineapples of medium size.⁵ Less than 500.⁶ 3 months only. Reporting discontinued Apr. 1, 1948.⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on foreign trade and receipts from noncontiguous territories compiled from reports of U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 275.

PLUMS AND PRUNES

TABLE 267.—Plums: ¹ Production, value, and utilization, United States, 1945-54 ²

| Year | Total production | Production having value ³ | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Farm disposition | | Utilization of quantities sold | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|
| | | | | | For farm household use | Sold | Fresh | Processed | | |
| | | | | | | | | Canned ⁴ | Frozen | Crushed |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1945..... | 72,700 | 71,700 | 138 | 9,898 | 600 | 71,100 | 64,850 | 2,150 | 1,000 | 3,100 |
| 1946..... | 106,000 | 106,000 | 135 | 14,270 | 840 | 105,160 | 96,110 | 2,830 | 2,020 | 4,200 |
| 1947..... | 79,200 | 79,200 | 154 | 12,169 | 780 | 78,420 | 75,260 | 2,350 | 95 | 715 |
| 1948..... | 71,800 | 71,800 | 145 | 10,439 | 700 | 71,100 | 69,205 | 1,835 | ----- | 60 |
| 1949..... | 98,700 | 87,950 | 101 | 8,857 | 1,050 | 86,900 | 84,115 | 2,110 ⁵ | 665 | 10 |
| 1950..... | 84,100 | 82,100 | 172 | 14,141 | 840 | 81,260 | 78,380 | 2,085 | 727 | 68 |
| 1951..... | 101,800 | 98,800 | 142 | 14,069 | 700 | 98,100 | 94,110 | 3,990 | ----- | ----- |
| 1952..... | 60,800 | 60,410 | 226 | 13,646 | 800 | 59,610 | 55,680 | 3,930 | ----- | ----- |
| 1953..... | 92,400 | 85,400 | 156 | 13,330 | 780 | 84,620 | 81,060 | 3,560 | ----- | ----- |
| 1954 ⁵ | 78,600 | 74,600 | 172 | 12,805 | 780 | 73,820 | 68,535 | 5,285 | ----- | ----- |

¹ Includes some quantities of fresh prunes.

² Estimates for Michigan and California only.

³ Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit.

⁴ Includes plums used for jam and in certain years small quantities frozen and crushed.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 276.

TABLE 268.—Plums and prunes (fresh basis): Production and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| Crop and State | Production ¹ | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Plums: | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 5,310 | 6,400 | 6,600 | 106.00 | 95.50 | 95.90 |
| California..... | 79,700 | ³ 86,000 | ³ 72,000 | 154.00 | 161.00 | 179.00 |
| 2 States..... | 85,010 | 92,400 | 78,600 | 150.00 | 156.00 | 172.00 |
| Prunes: | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 22,240 | ³ 19,500 | 11,900 | 86.40 | 79.40 | 147.00 |
| Washington, all..... | 21,380 | 21,700 | 13,200 | 86.10 | 89.30 | 133.00 |
| Eastern Washington..... | 15,990 | 18,400 | 11,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Western Washington..... | 5,390 | 3,300 | 2,200 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Oregon, all..... | 67,570 | ³ 48,400 | 42,500 | 74.40 | 69.70 | 59.80 |
| Eastern Oregon..... | 14,060 | ³ 14,400 | 1,500 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Western Oregon..... | 53,510 | 34,000 | 41,000 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| California ⁴ | 447,250 | 365,000 | 447,500 | 79.70 | 88.80 | 84.80 |
| 4 States..... | 558,440 | 454,600 | 515,100 | 78.90 | 86.20 | 85.40 |

¹ For some States in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions. In 1953 and 1954, estimates of such quantities were as follows (tons): 1953—Prunes, Eastern Washington, 1,600; Western Washington, 550; Western Oregon, 3,400; 1954—Prunes, California, 11,250. These quantities are not included in utilization figures.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes excess cullage of harvested fruit (tons): 1953—Plums, California, 7,000; Prunes, Idaho, 800; Eastern Oregon, 800; 1954—Plums, California, 4,000.

⁴ The California prune crop (fresh basis) is derived by multiplying the estimate of dried prunes by 2 1/2.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 269.—*Plums and prunes, fresh: Production in specified countries averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54*

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| Canada..... | 6,600 | 17,870 | 17,325 | 22,400 | 18,725 | 18,200 |
| Mexico ² | 2,751 | 5,460 | 5,871 | 6,287 | 6,173 | 6,100 |
| United States..... | 799,380 | 699,360 | 639,700 | 484,100 | 547,000 | 593,700 |
| Plums..... | 66,960 | 84,640 | 101,800 | 80,800 | 92,400 | 78,600 |
| Prunes ³ | 732,420 | 614,720 | 537,900 | 423,300 | 454,600 | 515,100 |
| Total | 808,731 | 722,690 | 662,896 | 512,787 | 571,898 | 618,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 61,977 | 44,288 | 76,420 | 47,677 | 109,453 | 65,000 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 17,363 | 46,495 | 31,235 | 44,889 | 56,000 | 50,000 |
| France..... | 54,222 | 127,711 | 152,900 | 147,631 | 138,780 | 145,945 |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 275,502 | 308,600 | 388,000 | 566,000 | 634,925 | 447,534 |
| Greece..... | 5,314 | 8,512 | 11,006 | 12,776 | 12,676 | 13,000 |
| Italy..... | 55,826 | 74,508 | 97,721 | 118,249 | 119,973 | 96,868 |
| Netherlands..... | 8,513 | 26,479 | 30,423 | 34,171 | 29,542 | 20,172 |
| Norway..... | 9,783 | 9,605 | 11,327 | 12,125 | 9,136 | 9,200 |
| Spain..... | ⁵ 51,181 | 43,343 | 50,706 | 48,060 | 55,115 | 50,706 |
| Sweden..... | 11,173 | 11,244 | 12,125 | 19,841 | 14,330 | 23,148 |
| Switzerland..... | 11,089 | 23,148 | 22,046 | 35,274 | 55,115 | 38,580 |
| United Kingdom..... | 95,166 | 137,670 | 121,632 | 144,592 | 89,286 | 131,174 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 598,576 | 346,078 | 1,281,792 | 261,576 | 1,126,771 | 449,738 |
| Total | 1,255,685 | 1,207,681 | 2,287,333 | 1,492,861 | 2,451,102 | 1,541,065 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | (⁶) | 9,700 | 11,684 | 10,472 | 10,472 | 10,000 |
| Israel..... | 550 | 2,538 | 1,764 | 3,858 | 3,031 | 6,063 |
| Syria..... | ⁷ 2,336 | 3,700 | 3,086 | 2,687 | 2,205 | 1,653 |
| Turkey..... | 60,540 | 50,768 | 60,309 | 47,850 | 48,000 | ----- |
| Japan..... | 47,813 | 39,939 | 49,537 | 54,610 | 50,000 | ----- |
| Total | 111,239 | 106,645 | 126,380 | 119,477 | 113,708 | ----- |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 14,435 | 30,995 | 33,000 | 41,000 | 22,000 | 44,000 |
| Chile..... | 2,829 | 10,894 | 11,600 | 23,200 | 20,000 | ----- |
| Total | 17,264 | 41,889 | 44,600 | 64,200 | 42,000 | ----- |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Tunisia..... | 440 | 1,540 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,500 | ----- |
| Union of South Africa..... | 11,540 | 10,600 | 8,000 | 9,500 | 9,500 | ----- |
| Total | 11,980 | 12,140 | 9,200 | 10,700 | 11,000 | ----- |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 21,312 | 19,909 | 19,007 | ³ 20,600 | 25,000 | ----- |
| New Zealand..... | 2,036 | 2,410 | 2,079 | 2,926 | 1,113 | ----- |
| Total | 23,348 | 22,319 | 21,086 | 22,926 | 26,113 | ----- |
| Total specified countries | 2,228,247 | 2,113,364 | 3,151,495 | 2,222,951 | 3,215,821 | ----- |

¹ Preliminary.² Does not include wild plums which are 85 percent of total production.³ Includes California, dried prunes converted to a fresh basis at the ratio of 2½ pounds fresh fruit to 1 pound dried.⁴ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.⁵ 1935 only.⁶ Included in Syria.⁷ Includes Lebanon.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information

TABLE 270.—Prunes: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939–54.¹

| Year | Total production (fresh basis) | Production having value (fresh basis) ² | Season average price per ton received by farmers | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Domestic exports | | | | | Imports | | | |
| | | | | | Fresh prunes and plums | Canned prunes and plums | Dried prunes ³ | Dried, in fruit salad ⁴ | Total, in terms of fresh ⁵ | Fresh prunes and plums | Otherwise prepared or preserved ³ | Dried prunes | Total, in terms of fresh ⁵ |
| | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | 1,000 pounds | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 pounds | Tons | Tons |
| 1939..... | 673,200 | 651,300 | 23.90 | 15,585 | 6,823 | 7,986 | 59,523 | 3,356 | 163,097 | 411 | 711 | 12 | 760 |
| 1940..... | 543,100 | 514,100 | 23.00 | 11,821 | 4,576 | 532 | 19,018 | 770 | 53,033 | 759 | 815 | 10 | 1,151 |
| 1941..... | 582,700 | 552,900 | 30.50 | 16,856 | 3,670 | 13,254 | 101,050 | 651 | 256,551 | 692 | 247 | 4 | 813 |
| 1942..... | 542,200 | 524,700 | 57.90 | 30,359 | 5,507 | 1,771 | 50,320 | 454 | 129,993 | 328 | 14 | 5 | 346 |
| 1943..... | 624,800 | 619,370 | 78.00 | 48,306 | 1,971 | 4,106 | 61,357 | (⁶) | 153,117 | 47 | (⁶) | (⁶) | 47 |
| 1944..... | 507,000 | 503,700 | 87.00 | 43,810 | 5,182 | 675 | 45,597 | 3 | 116,648 | (⁶) | 47 | (⁶) | (⁶) |
| 1945..... | 711,300 | 699,600 | 83.40 | 58,334 | 9,159 | 1,827 | 77,207 | 828 | 200,155 | 3 | 24 | (⁶) | 14 |
| 1946..... | 687,600 | 683,400 | 98.60 | 67,416 | 11,070 | 7,855 | 68,868 | 4,410 | 192,663 | 340 | 704 | (⁶) | 656 |
| 1947..... | 594,500 | 591,000 | 61.90 | 36,588 | 5,152 | 2,264 | 106,517 | 57 | 265,915 | 419 | 555 | 15 | 708 |
| 1948..... | 543,600 | 514,900 | 61.50 | 31,641 | 901 | 750 | 96,447 | 92 | 236,638 | 858 | 600 | 2 | 1,133 |
| 1949..... | 536,000 | 496,410 | 60.80 | 30,169 | 2,363 | 322 | 76,247 | 100 | 188,694 | 733 | 778 | 1 | 1,085 |
| 1950..... | 418,400 | 418,400 | 99.30 | 41,544 | 3,979 | 267 | 30,817 | 170 | 79,654 | 884 | 1,369 | 26 | 1,561 |
| 1951..... | 537,900 | 532,800 | 68.80 | 36,652 | 5,390 | 444 | 46,838 | 499 | 121,010 | 1,290 | 729 | 1 | 1,620 |
| 1952..... | 423,300 | 420,400 | 90.10 | 37,883 | 5,109 | 455 | 36,313 | 1,488 | 97,473 | 855 | 449 | 6 | 1,070 |
| 1953..... | 454,600 | 447,450 | 86.20 | 38,554 | 6,402 | 599 | 42,338 | 1,350 | 113,176 | 909 | 791 | 3 | 1,271 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 515,100 | 503,850 | 85.40 | 43,043 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

PRUNES

187

¹ Production, price, and value for Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

² Differences between "Total production" and "Production having value" consist of fruit not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested fruit.

³ Net processed weight.

⁴ Dried prunes in salad estimated at 43 percent of total dried fruit for salad.

⁵ Exports of dried prunes converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.025. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 2½ pounds fresh. Canned prunes converted to terms of fresh fruit on

the basis that 1 pound canned equals 0.729 pound fresh. Otherwise prepared or preserved converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis of 1 pound equals 0.899 pound fresh.

⁶ Less than ½ ton.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Foreign trade data compiled from records of U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919–38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 279.

TABLE 271.—Prunes: Utilization and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| Use and State | Quantity | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| DRY BASIS² | | | | | | |
| Dried: ³ | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Washington..... | 170 | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 4,990 | 2,600 | 3,200 | 195.00 | 218.00 | 225.00 |
| California..... | 178,000 | 145,800 | 174,300 | 199.00 | 222.00 | 212.00 |
| 3 States..... | 183,160 | 148,400 | 177,500 | 199.00 | 222.00 | 212.00 |
| FRESH BASIS | | | | | | |
| Sold fresh: ³ | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 19,775 | 16,100 | ⁴ 11,400 | 87.50 | 73.00 | 147.00 |
| Washington..... | 11,203 | 13,220 | 9,030 | 108.00 | 110.00 | 166.00 |
| Oregon..... | 16,215 | 16,300 | 4,900 | 113.00 | 101.00 | 111.00 |
| 3 States..... | 47,193 | 45,620 | ⁴ 25,330 | 100.00 | 93.70 | 147.00 |
| Canned: ³ | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 930 | ⁵ 1,800 | | ⁶ 52.00 | 48.00 | |
| Washington..... | 6,393 | ⁵ 5,430 | ⁶ 3,340 | 53.60 | 39.00 | 45.00 |
| Oregon..... | 20,820 | 14,500 | ⁶ 23,300 | 53.60 | 40.90 | 45.00 |
| 3 States..... | 28,143 | ⁵ 21,730 | ⁶ 26,640 | 53.40 | 41.00 | 45.00 |
| Frozen: ³ | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 590 | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 4,395 | 2,600 | 2,400 | 54.00 | 46.30 | 45.00 |
| 2 States..... | 4,985 | 2,600 | 2,400 | 54.00 | 46.30 | 45.00 |
| Other processed: ³ | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 219 | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 865 | | | | | |
| 2 States..... | 1,084 | | | | | |
| Farm household use: | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 775 | 800 | 500 | | | |
| Washington..... | 1,640 | 900 | 830 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 2,550 | 2,200 | 2,000 | | | |
| California..... | ⁷ 200 | ⁷ 200 | ⁷ 200 | | | |
| 4 States..... | 5,465 | 4,400 | 3,830 | | | |

¹ Preliminary.² The drying ratio in Washington and Oregon ranges from 3-4 pounds of fresh fruit to 1 pound dried; in California, the drying ratio is approximately 2½ pounds fresh to 1 pound dried.³ Excludes quantities used on farms where grown.⁴ Includes some prunes canned and otherwise processed.⁵ Includes some prunes frozen and otherwise processed.⁶ Short-time average.⁷ Dry basis.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 273

¹ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.² Included in "Others."

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

PRUNES

189

TABLE 272.—Prunes: Utilization, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1945-54

| Year | For farm household use (fresh basis) | Fresh ¹ | | | Canned ² | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | | Quantity (fresh basis) | Price | Farm value | Quantity (fresh basis) | Price | Farm value |
| | | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1945 | 6,100 | 63,800 | 102.00 | 6,514 | 26,700 | 56.40 | 1,506 |
| 1946 | 6,300 | 49,500 | 113.00 | 5,610 | 57,890 | 66.50 | 3,850 |
| 1947 | 5,100 | 57,130 | 86.50 | 4,939 | 26,170 | 57.90 | 1,516 |
| 1948 | 4,840 | 50,430 | 74.70 | 3,765 | 14,350 | 39.00 | 560 |
| 1949 | 6,270 | 52,100 | 50.40 | 2,628 | 26,600 | 21.00 | 558 |
| 1950 | 3,880 | 22,970 | 124.00 | 2,845 | 14,430 | 95.80 | 1,382 |
| 1951 | 5,280 | 38,260 | 91.50 | 3,500 | 33,600 | 49.90 | 1,675 |
| 1952 | 4,780 | 44,830 | 94.50 | 4,238 | 25,490 | 50.60 | 1,289 |
| 1953 | 4,400 | 45,620 | 93.70 | 4,275 | 21,730 | 41.00 | 891 |
| 1954 ³ | 3,830 | 25,330 | 147.00 | 3,719 | 26,640 | 45.00 | 1,198 |

| Year | Dried ^{4 5} | | | Frozen (fresh basis) | Other processed (fresh basis) |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Quantity (dry basis) | Price | Farm value | | |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | |
| 1945 | 233,750 | 210 | 49,111 | 10,050 | 3,700 |
| 1946 | 222,250 | 256 | 56,923 | 6,210 | 2,790 |
| 1947 | 200,200 | 148 | 29,620 | 1,250 | 600 |
| 1948 | 177,350 | 152 | 26,962 | 950 | 150 |
| 1949 | 160,200 | 166 | 26,637 | 3,600 | 640 |
| 1950 | 149,600 | 245 | 36,636 | 2,670 | 70 |
| 1951 | 180,200 | 172 | 30,942 | 2,390 | 70 |
| 1952 | 137,200 | 233 | 31,931 | 800 | 70 |
| 1953 | 148,400 | 222 | 32,935 | 2,600 | 70 |
| 1954 ³ | 177,500 | 212 | 37,672 | 2,400 | 70 |

¹ Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. ² Washington and Oregon. ³ Preliminary.

⁴ The drying ratio in Washington and Oregon ranges from 3-4 pounds of fresh fruit to 1 pound dried; in California, the drying ratio is approximately 2.2 pounds fresh to 1 pound dried.

⁵ Washington, Oregon, and California.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 281.

TABLE 273.—Prunes, dried: United States exports by country of destination, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning July 1— | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Europe: | Tons | Tons | Tons | Latin America—Continued | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| United Kingdom | 19,255 | 0 | 14,661 | Guatemala | (2) | 74 | 36 |
| France | 20,211 | 4,856 | 544 | Dominican Republic | (2) | 108 | 118 |
| Germany, Western ¹ | 7,412 | 7,424 | 2,739 | Colombia | (2) | 174 | 161 |
| Denmark | 5,410 | 18 | 34 | Peru | (2) | 236 | 148 |
| Netherlands | 5,828 | 3,118 | 2,553 | Costa Rica | (2) | 46 | 26 |
| Norway | 2,542 | 2,088 | 3,359 | Others | 2,400 | 108 | 85 |
| Sweden | 4,373 | 2,869 | 2,892 | Total | 3,728 | 3,032 | 2,187 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg | 5,520 | 1,877 | 2,102 | Other countries: | | | |
| Finland | 2,060 | 356 | 553 | Canada | 8,855 | 6,522 | 6,271 |
| Switzerland | 282 | 500 | 720 | British West Indies | (2) | 246 | 99 |
| Iceland | (2) | 237 | 222 | Israel and Palestine | (2) | 48 | 236 |
| Ireland (Eire) | 411 | 485 | 345 | Thailand (Siam) | (2) | 211 | 14 |
| Austria | (2) | 1 | 388 | British Malaya | (2) | 175 | 109 |
| Italy | 463 | 1,252 | 1,269 | Republic of Philippines | 361 | 116 | 77 |
| Yugoslavia | (2) | 171 | 0 | Hong Kong | (2) | 188 | 77 |
| Others | 5,642 | 10 | 503 | Japan | (2) | 58 | 30 |
| Total | 79,409 | 25,262 | 32,884 | French Morocco | (2) | 60 | 89 |
| Latin America: | | | | Egypt | (2) | 229 | 112 |
| Brazil | 382 | 726 | 63 | Netherlands Antilles | (2) | 26 | 26 |
| Cuba | 299 | 501 | 457 | The Guianas | (2) | 43 | 42 |
| Mexico | 278 | 436 | 413 | Others | 3,960 | 98 | 84 |
| Venezuela | 95 | 460 | 503 | Total | 13,176 | 8,020 | 7,266 |
| Uruguay | 274 | 30 | 12 | Grand total | 96,313 | 36,314 | 42,337 |
| Panama Republic | (2) | 60 | 88 | | | | |
| Bolivia | (2) | 6 | 27 | | | | |
| El Salvador | (2) | 40 | 32 | | | | |
| Panama Canal Zone | (2) | 27 | 18 | | | | |

See footnotes on page 188.

TABLE 274.—*Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Fresh market and processing | | | | | Fresh market ¹ | | | Processing | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Production of value | Price | Farm value | Production of value | Price | Farm value |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ³ | <i>1,000 crates</i> ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 crates</i> ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 crates</i> ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 174,800 | 71 | 12,408 | 2.44 | 30,294 | 10,990 | 2.53 | 27,756 | 1,418 | 1.79 | 2,538 |
| 1940..... | 166,350 | 76 | 12,626 | 2.47 | 30,876 | 10,711 | 2.62 | 28,063 | 1,805 | 1.56 | 2,813 |
| 1941..... | 170,570 | 73 | 12,530 | 2.47 | 30,471 | 10,169 | 2.62 | 26,624 | 2,148 | 1.79 | 3,847 |
| 1942..... | 156,080 | 84 | 13,101 | 3.17 | 39,238 | 10,724 | 3.22 | 34,561 | 1,646 | 2.84 | 4,677 |
| 1943..... | 109,340 | 60 | 6,561 | 6.35 | 41,512 | 5,903 | 6.53 | 38,548 | 638 | 4.65 | 2,964 |
| 1944..... | 76,900 | 60 | 4,591 | 7.91 | 36,254 | 3,791 | 8.25 | 31,279 | 791 | 6.29 | 4,975 |
| 1945..... | 75,400 | 69 | 5,203 | 8.58 | 44,570 | 4,182 | 9.01 | 37,685 | 1,011 | 6.81 | 6,885 |
| 1946..... | 90,250 | 79 | 7,107 | 9.70 | 68,940 | 5,350 | 9.89 | 52,903 | 1,757 | 9.13 | 16,037 |
| 1947..... | 112,350 | 80 | 8,940 | 7.54 | 66,996 | 6,638 | 7.98 | 53,002 | 2,252 | 6.21 | 13,994 |
| 1948..... | 116,650 | 90 | 10,478 | 8.01 | 83,562 | 6,281 | 8.78 | 55,149 | 4,157 | 6.83 | 28,413 |
| 1949..... | 116,750 | 75 | 8,757 | 7.25 | 63,280 | 6,012 | 8.20 | 49,309 | 2,715 | 5.15 | 13,971 |
| 1950..... | 126,850 | 86 | 10,963 | 7.46 | 81,799 | 5,944 | 7.81 | 46,416 | 5,019 | 7.05 | 35,383 |
| 1951..... | 143,850 | 80 | 11,480 | 6.65 | 75,811 | 7,136 | 7.21 | 51,438 | 4,264 | 5.72 | 24,373 |
| 1952..... | 129,360 | 91 | 11,794 | 6.74 | 79,462 | 6,248 | 7.92 | 49,508 | 5,546 | 5.40 | 29,954 |
| 1953..... | 112,000 | 111 | 12,435 | 6.97 | 86,690 | 6,166 | 8.41 | 51,846 | 6,269 | 5.56 | 34,844 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 109,300 | 109 | 11,874 | 7.06 | 83,026 | 5,347 | 9.11 | 48,730 | 6,406 | 5.35 | 34,278 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.

² Includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 110,000 crates in 1940, 213,000 in 1941, 731,000 in 1942, 20,000 in 1943, 9,000 in 1944, 10,000 in 1945, 50,000 in 1947, 40,000 in 1948, 30,000 in 1949, 80,000 in 1951, and 118,000 in 1954.

³ Equivalent 24-quart crates (fresh market approximately 36 pounds with stems; processing approximately 34 pounds without stems).

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1918-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 282.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 276

¹ Preliminary.

² Mostly for fresh market but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.

³ Equivalent 24-quart crates (fresh market approximately 36 pounds with stems; processing approximately 34 pounds without stems).

Agricultural Marketing Service.

STRAWBERRIES

TABLE 275.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Winter: Florida..... | Acres 3,900 | Acres 3,900 | Acres 2,800 | 1,000 crates ³ 273 | 1,000 crates ³ 234 | 1,000 crates ³ 168 | Dollars 9.92 | Dollars 9.38 | Dollars 11.47 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 5,800 | 9,000 | 10,800 | 377 | 720 | 4,918 | 10.87 | 9.93 | 7.47 |
| Alabama..... | 1,300 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 98 | 75 | 75 | 7.37 | 7.23 | 6.36 |
| Texas..... | 500 | 600 | 750 | 30 | 39 | 49 | 9.90 | 9.30 | 7.20 |
| Total or average..... | 7,600 | 10,600 | 12,550 | 505 | 834 | 1,042 | 10.13 | 9.66 | 7.37 |
| Midspring: | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 600 | 500 | 400 | 36 | 25 | 20 | 9.05 | 8.30 | 7.20 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,000 | 1,700 | 1,600 | 160 | 153 | 136 | 8.20 | 7.70 | 7.80 |
| Tennessee..... | 11,500 | 8,600 | 10,000 | 748 | 516 | 550 | 5.93 | 5.83 | 6.52 |
| Arkansas..... | 17,000 | 8,500 | 6,800 | 765 | 340 | 272 | 5.90 | 7.27 | 7.88 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,800 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 168 | 64 | 104 | 6.07 | 7.25 | 5.91 |
| Kansas..... | 850 | 650 | 550 | 51 | 26 | 14 | 7.20 | 8.00 | 9.60 |
| Missouri..... | 5,400 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 243 | 150 | 82 | 7.20 | 8.80 | 10.30 |
| Illinois..... | 2,100 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 94 | 85 | 70 | 6.55 | 7.70 | 9.20 |
| Kentucky..... | 4,900 | 2,600 | 2,100 | 245 | 104 | 63 | 6.64 | 6.67 | 7.97 |
| Virginia..... | 4,300 | 3,100 | 2,400 | 280 | 202 | 216 | 6.00 | 6.87 | 6.73 |
| Maryland..... | 2,200 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 176 | 105 | 128 | 6.70 | 7.90 | 8.20 |
| Delaware..... | 360 | 300 | 300 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 6.70 | 8.00 | 8.20 |
| California..... | 8,400 | 9,400 | 10,900 | 2,856 | 3,948 | 4,142 | 7.39 | 6.90 | 7.28 |
| Total or average..... | 62,410 | 43,150 | 41,050 | 5,849 | 5,740 | 5,821 | 6.86 | 6.94 | 7.31 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3,000 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 225 | 230 | 182 | 7.35 | 8.80 | 9.70 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,700 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 85 | 105 | 84 | 7.75 | 8.70 | 9.50 |
| Ohio..... | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 130 | 144 | 94 | 8.30 | 7.90 | 10.20 |
| Indiana..... | 2,800 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 182 | 147 | 105 | 7.00 | 7.40 | 9.50 |
| New York..... | 4,100 | 3,900 | 3,900 | 390 | 390 | 351 | 7.10 | 8.10 | 8.70 |
| Connecticut..... | 600 | 550 | 500 | 60 | 60 | 50 | 9.80 | 10.30 | 11.60 |
| Massachusetts..... | 800 | 700 | 650 | 88 | 102 | 88 | 8.30 | 9.10 | 10.30 |
| Michigan..... | 10,000 | 10,500 | 10,000 | 1,000 | 1,050 | 700 | 5.81 | 6.73 | 7.74 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,700 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 136 | 112 | 72 | 6.50 | 7.60 | 8.00 |
| Iowa..... | 500 | 400 | 250 | 30 | 24 | 9 | 8.55 | 9.40 | 10.50 |
| Utah..... | 700 | 400 | 400 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 7.98 | 8.44 | 8.10 |
| Washington..... | 10,000 | 10,500 | 10,700 | 1,100 | 1,365 | 1,338 | 5.66 | 5.80 | 5.55 |
| Oregon..... | 17,000 | 17,400 | 17,000 | 1,615 | 1,827 | 1,700 | 5.23 | 5.46 | 4.98 |
| Maine..... | 550 | 500 | 500 | 77 | 55 | 50 | 9.70 | 9.90 | 11.20 |
| Total or average..... | 55,450 | 54,350 | 52,900 | 5,167 | 5,627 | 4,843 | 6.10 | 6.50 | 6.56 |
| United States..... | 129,360 | 112,000 | 109,300 | 11,794 | 12,435 | 11,874 | 6.74 | 6.97 | 7.06 |

¹ Includes quantities used for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent 24-quart crates (fresh market approximately 36 pounds with stems; processing approximately 34 pounds without stems).

⁴ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 276.—*Strawberries, commercial crop: Production of value and season average price per crate received by farmers, by utilization and States, annual 1952-54*

| Utilization, group and state | Production of value | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 crates ² | 1,000 crates ² | 1,000 crates ² | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| For fresh market: ² | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida..... | 231 | 180 | 142 | 10.85 | 10.40 | 12.60 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 330 | 661 | 579 | 11.50 | 10.30 | 8.30 |
| Alabama..... | 82 | 65 | 65 | 7.90 | 7.60 | 6.60 |
| Texas..... | 30 | 39 | 49 | 9.90 | 9.30 | 7.20 |
| Total or average..... | 442 | 765 | 693 | 10.72 | 10.02 | 8.06 |
| Midspring: | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 36 | 25 | 20 | 9.05 | 8.30 | 7.20 |
| North Carolina..... | 160 | 153 | 136 | 8.20 | 7.70 | 7.80 |
| Tennessee..... | 130 | 286 | 285 | 6.10 | 6.25 | 7.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 398 | 277 | 222 | 5.80 | 7.70 | 8.30 |
| Oklahoma..... | 64 | 11 | 18 | 6.25 | 8.00 | 7.40 |
| Kansas..... | 51 | 26 | 14 | 7.20 | 8.00 | 9.60 |
| Missouri..... | 243 | 150 | 82 | 7.20 | 8.80 | 10.30 |
| Illinois..... | 94 | 85 | 70 | 6.55 | 7.70 | 9.20 |
| Kentucky..... | 172 | 64 | 39 | 6.85 | 7.10 | 8.70 |
| Virginia..... | 180 | 114 | 127 | 6.70 | 8.00 | 7.80 |
| Maryland..... | 176 | 105 | 128 | 6.70 | 7.90 | 8.20 |
| Delaware..... | 27 | 22 | 24 | 6.70 | 8.00 | 8.20 |
| California..... | 1,481 | 1,559 | 1,557 | 9.20 | 8.90 | 10.40 |
| Total or average..... | 3,212 | 2,877 | 2,722 | 7.86 | 8.28 | 9.39 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 225 | 230 | 182 | 7.35 | 8.80 | 9.70 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 85 | 105 | 84 | 7.75 | 8.70 | 9.50 |
| Ohio..... | 130 | 144 | 94 | 8.30 | 7.90 | 10.20 |
| Indiana..... | 182 | 147 | 105 | 7.00 | 7.40 | 9.50 |
| New York..... | 390 | 390 | 351 | 7.10 | 8.10 | 8.70 |
| Connecticut..... | 60 | 60 | 50 | 9.80 | 10.30 | 11.60 |
| Massachusetts..... | 88 | 102 | 88 | 8.30 | 9.10 | 10.30 |
| Michigan..... | 610 | 645 | 430 | 6.30 | 7.00 | 8.20 |
| Wisconsin..... | 136 | 112 | 72 | 6.50 | 7.60 | 8.00 |
| Iowa..... | 30 | 24 | 9 | 8.55 | 9.40 | 10.50 |
| Utah..... | 43 | 11 | 17 | 8.15 | 9.00 | 8.50 |
| Washington..... | 247 | 247 | 209 | 7.40 | 7.60 | 6.90 |
| Oregon..... | 60 | 72 | 49 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 7.80 |
| Maine..... | 77 | 55 | 50 | 9.70 | 9.90 | 11.20 |
| Total or average..... | 2,363 | 2,344 | 1,790 | 7.20 | 7.89 | 8.82 |
| United States..... | 6,248 | 6,166 | 5,347 | 7.92 | 8.41 | 9.11 |
| For processing: | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida..... | 42 | 54 | 26 | 4.80 | 6.00 | 5.30 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 47 | 59 | 221 | 6.45 | 5.80 | 5.30 |
| Alabama..... | 16 | 10 | 10 | 4.60 | 4.75 | 4.75 |
| Total or average..... | 63 | 69 | 231 | 5.98 | 5.65 | 5.28 |
| Midspring: | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 618 | 230 | 265 | 5.90 | 5.30 | 6.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 367 | 63 | 50 | 6.00 | 5.40 | 6.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 104 | 53 | 86 | 5.95 | 7.10 | 5.60 |
| Kentucky..... | 73 | 40 | 24 | 6.15 | 6.00 | 6.80 |
| Virginia..... | 100 | 88 | 89 | 4.75 | 5.40 | 5.20 |
| California..... | 1,375 | 2,389 | 2,585 | 5.45 | 5.60 | 5.40 |
| Total or average..... | 2,637 | 2,863 | 3,099 | 5.64 | 5.60 | 5.47 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 390 | 405 | 270 | 5.05 | 6.30 | 7.00 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 5 | | 6.80 | 7.20 | |
| Washington..... | 853 | 1,118 | 1,129 | 5.15 | 5.40 | 5.30 |
| Oregon..... | 1,555 | 1,755 | 1,651 | 5.20 | 5.40 | 4.90 |
| Total or average..... | 2,804 | 3,283 | 3,050 | 5.17 | 5.51 | 5.23 |
| United States..... | 5,546 | 6,269 | 6,406 | 5.40 | 5.56 | 5.35 |

See footnotes on page 190.

TABLE 277.—Fruits, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year | Apples | | Citrus fruits | | | | Grapes | | Peaches | Pears |
|------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | East- ern | West- ern | Oranges ² | Grape- fruit | Lemons | Mixed citrus | Calif- ornia | Other | | |
| | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | | |
| 1945 | 5,983 | 37,705 | 118,788 | 35,916 | 18,170 | 21,281 | 28,496 | 180 | 36,687 | 19,834 |
| 1946 | 15,114 | 39,189 | 104,111 | 38,254 | 17,454 | 23,724 | 29,858 | 199 | 31,811 | 20,406 |
| 1947 | 5,021 | 41,231 | 106,250 | 37,604 | 16,709 | 16,221 | 34,657 | 354 | 26,443 | 19,678 |
| 1948 | 3,741 | 29,952 | 85,180 | 30,136 | 15,399 | 15,152 | 30,139 | 195 | 16,791 | 11,183 |
| 1949 | 4,241 | 31,324 | 64,645 | 17,118 | 13,362 | 12,775 | 27,412 | 212 | 12,853 | 17,015 |
| 1950 | 3,433 | 31,677 | 61,808 | 14,755 | 12,976 | 12,641 | 25,702 | 245 | 8,896 | 14,263 |
| 1951 | 3,022 | 18,459 | 67,231 | 17,422 | 14,035 | 15,369 | 29,308 | 297 | 15,809 | 13,611 |
| 1952 | 1,531 | 24,078 | 67,756 | 17,657 | 13,936 | 17,959 | 31,010 | 278 | 13,737 | 14,980 |
| 1953 | 985 | 22,155 | 73,106 | 16,415 | 13,344 | 14,215 | 25,330 | 332 | 12,737 | 13,815 |
| 1954 | 1,571 | 21,252 | 58,502 | 17,140 | 13,928 | 12,274 | 26,936 | 247 | 11,352 | 13,913 |

| Year | Apricots | Cherries | Cran- berries | Plums and fresh prunes | Straw- berries | Mixed deciduous fruits | Total fruits |
|------|----------|----------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars |
| | 1945 | 2,333 | 2,768 | 1,165 | 8,145 | 2,056 | 1,837 | 341,344 |
| 1946 | 2,403 | 2,539 | 952 | 8,867 | 2,383 | 1,507 | 388,771 |
| 1947 | 2,272 | 2,270 | 928 | 8,781 | 3,096 | 1,308 | 322,823 |
| 1948 | 1,675 | 1,718 | 1,431 | 7,384 | 2,250 | 1,212 | 253,538 |
| 1949 | 1,635 | 3,126 | 1,105 | 7,229 | 2,094 | 1,321 | 217,367 |
| 1950 | 889 | 1,884 | 1,086 | 5,407 | 2,302 | 835 | 198,799 |
| 1951 | 897 | 1,510 | 751 | 7,161 | 2,446 | 955 | 208,283 |
| 1952 | 1,369 | 2,644 | 572 | 5,582 | 2,349 | 892 | 215,673 |
| 1953 | 943 | 2,231 | 604 | 6,980 | 2,866 | 1,246 | 207,304 |
| 1954 | 842 | 2,263 | 452 | 4,718 | 2,987 | 1,333 | 189,710 |

¹ Figures for all commodities are on a calendar-year basis, except apples and pears which begin in June of year indicated and end the following spring. Shipments by truck are not included but have become increasingly important during this period. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales.

² Includes Satsumas and tangerines.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 284.

TABLE 278.—Fruits, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1939-54

| Season | Apples and apple- sauce | Apri- cots | Ber- ries | Cher- ries | Grape- fruit seg- ments ¹ | Olives | Peaches | Pears | Pine- apple ² | Plums and prunes | Salad and cocktail | Total of these items |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ | Million cases ³ |
| 1939 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 12.0 | 4.6 | ----- | 2.3 | 5.2 | ----- |
| 1940 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 11.3 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 45.4 |
| 1941 | 7.2 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 14.5 | 6.6 | 9.2 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 68.6 |
| 1942 | 7.5 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 3.5 | .7 | .7 | 16.2 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 2.1 | 6.2 | 57.0 |
| 1943 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | .7 | 1.0 | 11.3 | 4.5 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 43.3 |
| 1944 | 6.1 | 7.8 | .5 | 3.5 | .3 | .9 | 13.6 | 4.6 | 8.8 | 1.4 | 6.3 | 53.8 |
| 1945 | 2.7 | 4.3 | .4 | 2.4 | 1.9 | .9 | 14.8 | 4.7 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 6.6 | 48.2 |
| 1946 | 9.2 | 10.6 | .8 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 20.3 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 3.6 | 9.0 | 77.2 |
| 1947 | 6.3 | 3.3 | .9 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 19.1 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 10.3 | 62.3 |
| 1948 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 3.1 | .9 | 17.4 | 4.0 | 10.4 | .9 | 11.0 | 62.9 |
| 1949 | 9.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 19.1 | 5.9 | 10.4 | 1.8 | 7.9 | 68.0 |
| 1950 | 13.1 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 16.6 | 6.4 | 11.3 | 1.0 | 7.8 | 71.4 |
| 1951 | 8.6 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 22.8 | 6.6 | ----- | 2.4 | 10.0 | ----- |
| 1952 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 19.3 | 6.6 | ----- | 1.6 | 8.3 | ----- |
| 1953 ⁴ | 9.7 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 21.1 | 5.8 | ----- | 1.4 | 9.2 | ----- |
| 1954 ⁴ | 13.7 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 2.1 | 18.5 | 7.8 | ----- | 1.7 | 9.8 | ----- |

¹ Including shipments from Puerto Rico through 1949. Shipments not available after 1949.

² Hawaiian pack. Data not available in terms of 24 No. 2 ½ cans prior to 1940.

³ In terms of cases of 24 No. 2 ½ cans.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. In addition to the canned fruits shown in this table, considerable quantities of the following products also are canned: Cranberries, citrus salad, figs, and orange segments. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 286.

TABLE 279.—Fruit juices, canned: United States and Hawaiian packs, 1939-53

| Mainly season beginning November | Citrus juices | | | | | | Pine-apple juice | Grape juice | Prune juice | Apple juice | Fruit nectars | Total fruit juices ¹ |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Grape fruit | Orange | Blended orange and grape-fruit | Tangerine and tangerine blends | Lemon | Total citrus ¹ | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² |
| 1939 | 10,933 | 3,595 | 1,433 | ----- | 128 | 16,089 | (*) | 3,115 | 230 | 435 | ----- | 540 |
| 1940 | 16,788 | 4,094 | 2,569 | ----- | 294 | 23,745 | (*) | 3,178 | 290 | 580 | 1,800 | ----- |
| 1941 | 12,783 | 4,777 | 2,342 | ----- | 228 | 20,130 | (*) | 2,610 | 505 | 2,030 | 1,695 | ----- |
| 1942 | 23,602 | 2,823 | 3,702 | ----- | 29 | 30,156 | 10,357 | 2,918 | 1,740 | 1,595 | 725 | 47,491 |
| 1943 | 26,092 | 8,446 | 6,283 | ----- | 111 | 40,932 | 9,444 | 1,555 | 2,320 | 1,596 | 290 | 56,136 |
| 1944 | 22,435 | 16,777 | 8,075 | ----- | 330 | 47,617 | 8,913 | 1,995 | 2,465 | 2,465 | 870 | 64,325 |
| 1945 | 26,062 | 22,182 | 13,461 | 523 | 627 | 62,855 | 9,569 | 2,550 | 4,060 | 1,305 | 290 | 82,079 |
| 1946 | 17,614 | 19,717 | 10,459 | 1,260 | 327 | 49,377 | 8,967 | 3,400 | 4,612 | 3,073 | 1,480 | 74,969 |
| 1947 | 17,450 | 27,308 | 12,369 | 745 | 492 | 58,364 | 9,862 | 3,500 | 3,900 | 1,343 | 1,500 | 78,489 |
| 1948 | 14,304 | 19,262 | 10,829 | 1,259 | 454 | 46,108 | 11,539 | 3,300 | 4,500 | 1,390 | 2,000 | 68,837 |
| 1949 | 12,207 | 19,456 | 7,395 | 1,788 | 518 | 41,364 | 11,967 | 2,900 | 5,000 | 2,900 | 3,200 | 67,331 |
| 1950 | 18,286 | 22,498 | 9,435 | 1,186 | 372 | 51,777 | 13,699 | 3,000 | 5,400 | 3,840 | 5,500 | 89,216 |
| 1951 | 9,330 | 21,084 | 6,704 | 498 | 492 | 38,108 | ----- | 4,800 | 4,800 | 3,925 | 5,000 | ----- |
| 1952 | 11,644 | 18,914 | 6,117 | 748 | 636 | 38,059 | ----- | 4,200 | 5,300 | 3,119 | 4,800 | ----- |
| 1953 | 15,609 | 18,655 | 6,525 | 801 | 388 | 41,978 | ----- | 4,200 | 5,500 | 3,021 | 4,200 | ----- |

¹ Excluding citrus concentrates.² Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.³ Not available in cases of 24 No. 2 cans.⁴ Includes 1,450,000 cases of berry juice in 1945 and 4,060,000 cases in 1946.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 287.

TABLE 280.—Fruits, dried: Production (dry basis), United States, 1939-54

| Year | Apples | Apricots | Berries | Dates | Figs | Peaches | Pears | Prunes ¹ | Raisins | Other grapes | Total |
|------|--------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| 1939 | 25,400 | 41,000 | 250 | 2,600 | 26,000 | 24,000 | 8,910 | 213,400 | 245,000 | 2,150 | 588,710 |
| 1940 | 12,000 | 10,300 | 150 | 6,200 | 32,000 | 24,420 | 3,110 | 177,400 | 171,000 | 1,150 | 437,730 |
| 1941 | 17,000 | 19,700 | 45 | 5,790 | 33,500 | 14,800 | 3,660 | 184,600 | 209,000 | 1,000 | 489,095 |
| 1942 | 21,000 | 20,800 | 50 | 7,740 | 28,200 | 23,200 | 2,740 | 176,800 | 254,000 | 2,250 | 536,780 |
| 1943 | 17,500 | 6,600 | ----- | 10,770 | 36,700 | 16,400 | 4,150 | 207,700 | 401,000 | 450 | 701,270 |
| 1944 | 17,000 | 25,600 | ----- | 13,190 | 35,200 | 26,700 | 4,040 | 163,150 | 309,500 | 0 | 594,380 |
| 1945 | 14,500 | 7,800 | ----- | 6,800 | 32,600 | 22,800 | 5,450 | 233,750 | 241,000 | 1,300 | 566,000 |
| 1946 | 18,300 | 17,950 | ----- | 16,720 | 36,600 | 25,000 | 4,580 | 222,250 | 193,000 | 100 | 634,500 |
| 1947 | 15,000 | 15,310 | ----- | 10,180 | 38,000 | 17,100 | 2,650 | 200,200 | 306,000 | 275 | 604,715 |
| 1948 | 7,700 | 12,400 | ----- | 16,240 | 30,300 | 8,120 | 970 | 177,350 | 231,500 | 550 | 485,130 |
| 1949 | 14,540 | 14,250 | ----- | 14,100 | 28,400 | 14,320 | 2,220 | 160,200 | 259,000 | 325 | 507,355 |
| 1950 | 16,500 | 14,150 | ----- | 15,060 | 24,400 | 7,290 | 1,910 | 149,600 | 156,000 | 150 | 385,060 |
| 1951 | 10,500 | 7,550 | ----- | 18,840 | 29,500 | 9,250 | 1,560 | 180,200 | 242,000 | 300 | 499,700 |
| 1952 | 10,600 | 8,240 | ----- | 16,500 | 28,100 | 7,480 | 1,530 | 137,200 | 287,800 | 300 | 497,750 |
| 1953 | 9,800 | 16,040 | ----- | 17,000 | 24,300 | 8,640 | 1,870 | 148,400 | 232,000 | 250 | 458,300 |
| 1954 | 11,200 | 6,650 | ----- | 15,400 | 25,900 | 9,780 | 3,400 | 177,500 | 167,000 | 300 | 417,130 |

¹ Excludes quantities not harvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested prunes.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data compiled from official reports of the Department and trade sources. All figures on a natural condition basis. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 289.

DRIED FRUITS

195

TABLE 281.—Fruits, dried: Commercial production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Commodity and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Apples, dried: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| Australia..... | 500 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 700 | 1,200 |
| Canada..... | 3,000 | 1,800 | 800 | 600 | 400 | 600 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 100 | 200 |
| Total..... | 3,600 | 3,500 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 2,000 |
| Apricots, dried: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 1,600 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,400 |
| Spain..... | 200 | 2,400 | 3,700 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 1,000 |
| Syria..... | 900 | 600 | 600 | 300 | 400 | 600 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 1,700 | 400 | 600 | 500 | 200 | 600 |
| Total..... | 4,400 | 4,600 | 5,900 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 3,600 |
| Currants: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 21,600 | 17,400 | 17,600 | 12,300 | 18,800 | 15,000 |
| Greece..... | 135,700 | 73,000 | 89,600 | 85,800 | 84,900 | 77,200 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 700 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 800 | 1,100 | 1,100 |
| Total..... | 158,000 | 91,500 | 108,200 | 98,900 | 104,800 | 93,300 |
| Figs, dried: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 18,500 | 27,500 | 34,000 | 29,500 | 36,500 | 33,100 |
| Greece..... | 22,800 | 24,500 | 23,300 | 21,700 | 32,000 | 24,300 |
| Italy..... | 87,200 | 65,000 | 39,700 | 38,000 | 50,000 | 57,300 |
| Portugal..... | 5,700 | 9,300 | 11,700 | 7,400 | 9,500 | 13,000 |
| Turkey..... | 37,000 | 32,300 | 27,600 | 30,900 | 33,000 | 34,200 |
| Syria and Lebanon..... | 2,300 | 7,800 | 4,200 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 3,900 |
| Total..... | 173,500 | 166,400 | 140,500 | 130,800 | 164,300 | 165,800 |
| Peaches, dried: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,200 | 3,500 | 600 | 500 | | |
| Australia..... | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 400 | 600 |
| Chile..... | 1,700 | 900 | 900 | 800 | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 700 | 900 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 1,300 | 1,500 |
| Total..... | 4,100 | 5,800 | 3,400 | 2,600 | | |
| Pears, dried: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 200 | 500 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 100 |
| Total..... | 500 | 800 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 200 |
| Prunes, dried: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,500 | 5,300 | 5,000 | 3,900 | (²) | |
| Australia..... | 2,900 | 2,600 | 3,100 | 2,700 | 3,800 | 4,000 |
| Chile..... | 1,100 | 2,800 | 3,300 | 5,500 | 3,600 | |
| France..... | 4,700 | 7,500 | 9,300 | 4,400 | 9,700 | 7,300 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 1,100 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 3,000 | 1,600 | 2,400 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 30,500 | 11,100 | 25,600 | 900 | 60,000 | 9,200 |
| Total..... | 41,800 | 31,000 | 48,000 | 20,400 | 74,000 | |
| Raisins: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 4,600 | 5,300 | 5,000 | 5,000 | (²) | |
| Australia..... | 60,300 | 57,400 | 45,200 | 65,000 | 90,700 | 85,200 |
| Chile..... | 1,800 | 1,000 | 800 | | (²) | |
| Greece..... | 32,700 | 23,200 | 25,800 | 38,500 | 49,600 | 46,300 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 36,200 | 32,500 | 54,600 | 49,600 | 53,800 | 55,100 |
| Spain..... | 14,500 | 8,400 | 12,400 | 10,900 | 15,200 | |
| Turkey..... | 73,800 | 64,900 | 63,900 | 71,500 | 77,200 | 77,200 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 10,000 | 10,300 | 8,900 | 8,900 | 9,800 | 10,700 |
| Cyprus..... | 4,700 | 4,300 | 4,700 | 5,300 | 7,200 | |
| Total..... | 238,600 | 207,300 | 221,300 | 254,700 | 309,800 | |

¹ Preliminary.² Average production 1945-49 used in world total.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 282.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1945-54

| Commodity | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Apples and applesauce..... | 93,000 | 78,220 | 28,573 | 27,552 | 52,268 | 48,013 | 28,772 | 37,649 | 42,356 | 60,094 |
| Apricots..... | 65,200 | 43,571 | 6,007 | 2,477 | 2,086 | 7,802 | 9,869 | 4,155 | 3,962 | 5,404 |
| Cherries, red, tart..... | 16,109 | 88,061 | 67,002 | 87,798 | 70,989 | 104,459 | 99,282 | 61,867 | 115,242 | 86,695 |
| Cherries, sweet..... | 10,300 | 7,831 | 557 | 661 | 2,965 | 742 | 2,251 | 2,411 | 1,739 | 3,639 |
| Grapes and pulp..... | 10,200 | 12,445 | 20,975 | 5,511 | 3,119 | 15,189 | 4,799 | 4,937 | 10,110 | 9,411 |
| Peaches..... | 103,600 | 65,140 | 27,034 | 13,598 | 23,235 | 25,791 | 32,380 | 35,454 | 32,171 | 36,380 |
| Pineapple..... | 5,000 | 23,006 | 5,909 | 3,677 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Prunes and plums..... | 18,400 | 14,106 | 2,843 | 2,125 | 5,297 | 5,144 | 6,791 | 3,588 | 8,356 | 4,498 |
| Citrus juices..... | (²) | 11,063 | 9,602 | 32,742 | 129,131 | 304,796 | 380,552 | 582,884 | 711,617 | 756,955 |
| Berries: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Strawberries..... | 36,900 | 78,059 | 109,036 | 160,077 | 107,600 | 192,732 | 157,729 | 200,302 | 225,963 | 221,446 |
| Raspberries..... | 16,700 | 29,421 | 32,517 | 27,717 | 31,837 | 31,378 | 28,973 | 27,368 | 33,870 | 31,800 |
| Blackberries..... | 21,500 | 19,750 | 14,510 | 9,745 | 15,186 | 8,973 | 14,574 | 10,628 | 17,966 | 14,156 |
| Blueberries..... | ³ 7,800 | 10,240 | 5,407 | 7,661 | 14,036 | 10,900 | 13,921 | 9,848 | 13,983 | 20,971 |
| Loganberries..... | 2,500 | 3,017 | 2,299 | 4,174 | 3,386 | 2,639 | 2,419 | 1,795 | 2,303 | 2,592 |
| Boysenberries..... | 7,100 | 10,905 | 12,495 | 8,832 | 14,089 | 9,443 | 9,309 | 9,683 | 9,705 | 2,285 |
| Youngberries..... | 2,600 | 1,766 | 1,161 | 663 | 626 | 318 | 146 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Gooseberries..... | 1,600 | 1,430 | 93 | 44 | 44 | 138 | 136 | 96 | 132 | 204 |
| Currants..... | 2,700 | 4,219 | 4,089 | 3,880 | 2,541 | 1,276 | 1,505 | 2,943 | 3,794 | 12,741 |
| Miscellaneous fruits and juices..... | 25,600 | 27,667 | 4,954 | 5,727 | 9,117 | 15,709 | 8,090 | 12,578 | 20,304 | 10,674 |
| Total..... | 446,800 | 529,917 | 354,863 | 404,664 | 487,552 | 785,442 | 801,498 | 1,008,186 | 1,253,578 | 1,279,945 |

¹ Includes juice.² Included with "Miscellaneous fruits and juices."³ Includes huckleberries.

Agricultural Marketing Service. 1945 from Inter-Agency Supply Estimates Committee, U.S. Department of Agriculture; 1946-54, all data except miscellaneous fruits and juices and citrus juices from National Association of Frozen Food Packers; data on miscellaneous fruits and juices and citrus juices are based on reports of various canners' associations, Lemon Products Advisory Board and survey of citrus industry in California-Arizona by U. S. Department of Agriculture.

TABLE 283.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and areas, United States, 1954 ¹

| Commodity | Northeast ² | South ³ | Midwest ⁴ | West ⁵ | Total |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Apples and applesauce..... | 19,801 | 2,625 | 19,268 | 18,400 | 60,094 |
| Apricots..... | | | | 5,404 | 5,404 |
| Cherries, red, tart..... | ⁶ 39,327 | | 40,449 | 6,919 | 86,695 |
| Cherries, sweet..... | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 3,639 |
| Grapes and pulp..... | 4,760 | | 3,827 | 824 | 9,411 |
| Peaches..... | 3,956 | 3,873 | 6,422 | 22,129 | 36,380 |
| Prunes..... | ⁸ 766 | | | 3,732 | 4,498 |
| Berries: | | | | | |
| Blackberries..... | | ⁹ 201 | 614 | 13,341 | 14,156 |
| Blueberries..... | 12,145 | 705 | 7,702 | 419 | 20,971 |
| Boysenberries..... | ⁶ 1,006 | | | 11,735 | 12,741 |
| Currants..... | 1,183 | | 562 | 540 | 2,285 |
| Gooseberries..... | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 204 |
| Loganberries..... | | | | 2,592 | 2,592 |
| Raspberries, black..... | ⁶ 1,451 | | 3,370 | 3,477 | 8,298 |
| Raspberries, red..... | ⁶ 1,380 | | 740 | 21,383 | 23,502 |
| Strawberries..... | 5,412 | 16,538 | 9,102 | 190,393 | 221,446 |
| Miscellaneous fruits and juices ¹⁰ | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 10,674 |
| Citrus juices ¹¹ | | 618,740 | | 138,215 | 756,955 |
| Total..... | 91,187 | 642,632 | 92,056 | 439,503 | 1,279,945 |

¹ Includes the commercial pack only and does not include quantities of fruit frozen by industrial users or other types of processors who use all or the largest portion of their frozen pack as raw material for the manufacture of jams, jellies, and other fruit spreads, ice cream, bakery goods, or alcoholic beverages. Also does not include custom freezing for industrial users nor quantities produced in frozen-food locker plants.

² Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.³ Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.⁴ Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin.⁵ Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, and Washington.⁶ Includes some packed in the South.⁷ Includes some packed in the Midwest.⁸ Includes some packed in the Northeast.⁹ Includes bananas, cantaloups, coconuts, cranberries, elderberries, melon balls, mixed fruits, nectarines, pears, pineapple, plums, and youngberries.¹⁰ See table 236 for packs of concentrated grapefruit and orange juice in gallons, pack-year basis.¹¹ Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on all fruits except citrus juices from National Association of Frozen Food Packers; data on citrus from Florida Canners' Association, Lemon Products Advisory Board, and survey by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

TABLE 284.—Fruits: Total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Fruits used fresh | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | Total fruits | | Apples ² | | Citrus fruits | | Other fresh fruits ³ | |
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1939 | 19,810 | 149.3 | 4,021 | 30.3 | 8,030 | 60.5 | 7,759 | 58.5 |
| 1940 | 18,760 | 140.0 | 3,918 | 29.3 | 7,495 | 55.9 | 7,347 | 54.8 |
| 1941 | 19,616 | 146.7 | 4,177 | 31.2 | 7,611 | 56.9 | 7,828 | 58.6 |
| 1942 | 17,254 | 129.4 | 3,693 | 27.7 | 7,583 | 56.9 | 5,978 | 44.8 |
| 1943 | 15,406 | 118.0 | 3,214 | 24.6 | 7,769 | 59.5 | 4,423 | 33.9 |
| 1944 | 18,200 | 139.7 | 3,286 | 25.2 | 8,771 | 67.3 | 6,143 | 47.2 |
| 1945 | 18,316 | 139.9 | 2,963 | 22.6 | 8,594 | 65.7 | 6,759 | 51.6 |
| 1946 | 18,865 | 134.4 | 3,187 | 22.7 | 8,183 | 58.3 | 7,495 | 53.4 |
| 1947 | 20,263 | 140.1 | 3,621 | 25.0 | 8,870 | 61.3 | 7,772 | 53.8 |
| 1948 | 19,004 | 129.1 | 3,819 | 25.9 | 7,896 | 53.7 | 7,289 | 49.5 |
| 1949 | 18,266 | 122.1 | 3,695 | 24.7 | 7,060 | 47.2 | 7,511 | 50.2 |
| 1950 | 16,226 | 106.6 | 3,487 | 22.9 | 6,193 | 40.7 | 6,546 | 43.0 |
| 1951 | 17,560 | 114.6 | 3,889 | 25.4 | 6,818 | 44.5 | 6,853 | 44.7 |
| 1952 | 17,270 | 111.1 | 3,285 | 21.1 | 6,804 | 43.8 | 7,181 | 46.2 |
| 1953 | 17,057 | 107.8 | 3,191 | 20.2 | 6,776 | 42.8 | 7,090 | 44.8 |
| 1954 | 16,503 | 102.3 | 3,106 | 19.3 | 6,552 | 40.6 | 6,845 | 42.4 |

| Year | Canned fruits ⁴ | | Canned juices ⁵ | | Dried fruits ⁶ | | Frozen fruits ⁷ | |
|------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 2,096 | 15.7 | 775 | 5.8 | 836 | 6.3 | 148 | 1.1 |
| 1940 | 2,515 | 18.7 | 955 | 7.1 | 797 | 5.9 | 169 | 1.3 |
| 1941 | 2,343 | 17.5 | 1,121 | 8.4 | 570 | 4.3 | 177 | 1.3 |
| 1942 | 2,244 | 17.0 | 1,123 | 8.4 | 556 | 4.2 | 183 | 1.4 |
| 1943 | 1,623 | 12.4 | 957 | 7.3 | 781 | 6.0 | 145 | 1.1 |
| 1944 | 1,189 | 9.1 | 1,328 | 10.2 | 779 | 6.0 | 259 | 2.0 |
| 1945 | 1,861 | 14.2 | 1,412 | 10.8 | 836 | 6.1 | 298 | 2.3 |
| 1946 | 3,080 | 21.9 | 2,460 | 17.5 | 670 | 4.7 | 436 | 3.1 |
| 1947 | 2,583 | 17.9 | 2,230 | 15.4 | 567 | 3.9 | 458 | 3.2 |
| 1948 | 2,621 | 17.8 | 2,520 | 17.1 | 616 | 4.1 | 435 | 3.0 |
| 1949 | 2,772 | 18.5 | 2,253 | 15.1 | 689 | 4.6 | 518 | 3.5 |
| 1950 | 3,199 | 21.0 | 2,034 | 13.4 | 655 | 4.3 | 643 | 4.2 |
| 1951 | 2,860 | 18.7 | 2,169 | 14.2 | 672 | 4.4 | 719 | 4.7 |
| 1952 | 3,207 | 20.6 | 2,106 | 13.5 | 653 | 4.2 | 1,015 | 6.5 |
| 1953 | 3,266 | 20.6 | 2,167 | 13.7 | 642 | 4.0 | 1,102 | 7.0 |
| 1954 | 3,095 | 19.2 | 2,160 | 13.4 | 673 | 4.1 | 1,185 | 7.3 |

¹ Fresh deciduous fruits, canned juices, and frozen fruits are on calendar year basis, as are fresh citrus fruits for 1939 and 1940 and canned fruits beginning in 1943. Beginning 1941 fresh citrus fruits are on a crop year basis, beginning in November of the preceding year. Canned fruits are on pack year basis for years 1939-42 and on a calendar year basis since. Dried fruits are on a pack year. The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total population adjusted for underenumeration of children under 5 years of age, and for members of the armed forces not eating out of civilian food supplies.

² Excludes noncommercial apples.

³ Apricots, avocados, bananas, cherries (including an estimate for noncommercial), cranberries, figs, grapes, peaches, pears, pineapples, plums and prunes (including an estimate for noncommercial), and strawberries (including an estimate for noncommercial).

⁴ Apples, applesauce, apricots, berries, cherries (including brined), cranberries, figs, fruit cocktail and salad, citrus segments, olives (including brined), pineapple, plums, prunes, peaches, and pears.

⁵ Grapefruit, orange, blended citrus, lemon, pineapple, apple, berry, grape, and prune juices, and fruit nectars. Includes canned concentrated citrus juices converted to a single-strength basis, but excludes all frozen juices.

⁶ Dried apples, apricots, Zante currants, dates, figs, peaches, pears, prunes, and raisins except for unmerchantable figs and substandard prunes. Data are in terms of processed dried weight.

⁷ Principally cherries, apples, peaches, apricots, strawberries, other berries, and citrus juices.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 289.

Vegetables and Melons

This section contains statistics on potatoes, sweetpotatoes, vegetables for commercial processing, and commercial vegetables for fresh market (including melons).

Acreage, production, value, and disposition estimates for potatoes (except early commercial potatoes) and sweetpotatoes pertain to the total crop and include quantities produced both for sale and for use as food, feed, and seed on farms where grown. The estimates of early commercial potatoes made for certain States are for segments of the total potato crop grown primarily for sale which are marketed as soon as harvested in the winter, spring, and summer months.

Estimates of acreage, production, and value for each of the 11 important vegetables for commercial processing relate to production used by commercial canners, freezers, and other processors, (except dehydrators). These estimates include raw products grown by processors themselves and those grown under contract or purchased on the open market. This production and the actual or equivalent acreage harvested are not duplicated in the fresh market estimates for the same commodities. The production of those vegetables used for processing for which regular processing estimates are not made, is included in the fresh market estimates.

The Department's regular monthly and annual program of estimates of commercial vegetables for fresh market includes 28 principal vegetable and melon crops in the major producing States. These estimates relate to crops which are grown primarily for sale and they do not include vegetables and melons produced in farm and nonfarm gardens. While the bulk of the production of the 28 principal vegetable and melon crops is for consumption in the fresh state, data for some commodities include quantities used by processors, such crops, as broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage (for dehydration), carrots, cauliflower, celery, garlic, and onions, for which separate estimates for commercial processing are not prepared, are in this category. The commercial estimates of the 28 principal crops for the years 1939 to date include local market production from areas near consuming centers as well as production from well-recognized commercial areas which specialize in producing supplies for shipment to distant markets. Estimates of commercial vegetables for fresh market prepared for years prior to 1939 are not strictly comparable with the series for 1939 and later years since the earlier series pertain largely to important commercial shipping areas and for the most part do not include local market production from areas near consuming centers. The estimates for the years prior to 1939 will be found in *Agricultural Statistics, 1952*.

Annual estimates of national commercial production of all vegetables are presented in table 286. For fresh market vegetables they include production for sale of (1) the 28 principal crops in the major producing States for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared, (2) the principal 28 crops in unimportant producing States (3) greenhouse vegetables in all States, and (4) minor vegetables in all States. These figures show that the regular program of releases of commercial fresh market vegetable estimates for principal crops in major producing States account for about 81 percent of the national commercial output of all fresh vegetables and melons. Production of these 28 principal crops in the less important producing States not included in the regular statistical program, together with greenhouse vegetable production in all States, account for about 6 percent of the national total. The minor vegetables for which separate estimates are not prepared make up the balance of 13 percent. The total national commercial production of each of the 28 principal vegetable and melon crops and aggregate production of minor vegetables has been published by the *Agricultural Marketing Service*, but production estimates by States, and comparable data on acreage and value, are not available.

The seasonal nature of the production of vegetables and melons for fresh market and their perishability created a need for information on supplies available during specific periods of the year to facilitate orderly marketing. Vegetable and melon estimates for the 28 principal crops are classified according to the season or period within the season when the bulk of each crop is usually harvested. The forecasts and estimates of acreage and production therefore provide a measure of supplies available in specific seasonal periods. The seasonal groupings used are as follows:

Seasonal Groups and Subgroups Used for Vegetable and Melon Crops

Dates refer to period of most active harvest

Classifications Most Commonly Used

Winter: January, February, March.
Spring: April, May, June.
Early Spring: April 1–May 15.
Late Spring: May 16–June 30.
Summer: July, August, September.

Early Summer: July 1–August 15.
Late Summer: August 16–September 30.
Fall: October, November, December.
Early Fall: October 1–November 15.
Late Fall: November 16–December 31.

Classifications Used for Certain Short Season Crops

Early Spring: April.
Mid-Spring: May.
Late Spring: June.

Early Summer: July.
Mid-Summer: August.
Late Summer: September.

In practice the beginning and ending of these seasons are not fixed dates but approximations. There is necessarily some overlapping in the marketing seasons for individual crops, and weather frequently disturbs normal harvesting schedules. Consequently, the classifications employed are frequently less precise than the dates indicated.

TABLE 285.—*Vegetables, commercial: Production of all vegetables, United States, 1935–54*

| Year | For fresh market ¹ | For processing ² | Total | Year | For fresh market ¹ | For processing ² | Total |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1935..... | 8,955,700 | 3,352,280 | 12,307,980 | 1945..... | 11,859,800 | 5,267,500 | 17,127,300 |
| 1936..... | 9,074,300 | 3,323,140 | 12,397,440 | 1946..... | 12,600,200 | 6,311,500 | 18,911,700 |
| 1937..... | 9,156,800 | 3,835,510 | 12,992,310 | 1947..... | 11,262,700 | 5,549,800 | 16,812,500 |
| 1938..... | 9,602,900 | 3,623,300 | 13,226,200 | 1948..... | 11,880,900 | 5,467,100 | 17,348,000 |
| 1939..... | 9,621,300 | 3,435,200 | 13,056,500 | 1949..... | 11,418,300 | 5,445,600 | 16,863,900 |
| 1940..... | 9,765,100 | 4,017,900 | 13,783,000 | 1950..... | 12,225,900 | 5,228,500 | 17,454,400 |
| 1941..... | 9,404,400 | 5,048,400 | 14,452,800 | 1951..... | 11,595,300 | 7,215,100 | 18,810,400 |
| 1942..... | 9,954,100 | 5,750,400 | 15,704,500 | 1952..... | 11,824,300 | 6,663,900 | 18,488,200 |
| 1943..... | 9,780,100 | 4,983,700 | 14,763,800 | 1953..... | 12,533,100 | 6,581,400 | 19,114,500 |
| 1944..... | 11,330,100 | 5,302,500 | 16,632,600 | 1954 ³ | 12,451,200 | 5,953,300 | 18,404,500 |

¹ Commercial production, including greenhouse production, of all fresh market vegetables in all States. Includes the production shown in table 286 for the 28 principal vegetables covered by the regular seasonal estimates. Does not include production for home consumption in farm and nonfarm gardens. Production by States, and acreage and value data not available.

² Production in all States of the 11 principal vegetables for processing shown in table 286. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919–34 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 285.

TABLE 286.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage, production, and value of principal crops, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage ¹ | | | Production ⁴ | | | Farm value | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | For fresh market ² | For processing ³ | Total | For fresh market ² | For processing ³ | Total | For fresh market ² | For processing ³ | Total |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 1,926,580 | 1,154,710 | 3,081,290 | 7,302,100 | 3,435,200 | 10,737,300 | 228,115 | 56,020 | 284,135 |
| 1940 | 1,861,370 | 1,400,170 | 3,261,540 | 7,391,400 | 4,017,900 | 11,409,300 | 239,154 | 68,799 | 307,953 |
| 1941 | 1,829,290 | 1,656,060 | 3,485,350 | 7,098,000 | 5,048,400 | 12,146,400 | 299,659 | 98,194 | 397,853 |
| 1942 | 1,798,070 | 1,978,470 | 3,776,540 | 7,511,500 | 5,750,400 | 13,261,900 | 391,085 | 151,469 | 542,554 |
| 1943 | 1,733,320 | 1,928,620 | 3,661,940 | 7,375,000 | 4,983,700 | 12,358,700 | 597,124 | 178,796 | 775,920 |
| 1944 | 2,055,080 | 1,939,720 | 3,994,800 | 8,676,100 | 5,302,500 | 13,978,600 | 670,507 | 193,295 | 863,802 |
| 1945 | 2,066,080 | 1,918,960 | 3,985,040 | 9,026,200 | 5,267,500 | 14,293,700 | 670,578 | 201,362 | 871,940 |
| 1946 | 2,219,060 | 2,057,870 | 4,276,930 | 9,606,700 | 6,311,500 | 15,918,200 | 613,106 | 251,941 | 865,047 |
| 1947 | 2,001,460 | 1,867,500 | 3,868,960 | 8,502,000 | 5,549,800 | 14,051,800 | 663,753 | 212,494 | 876,247 |
| 1948 | 1,973,250 | 1,899,050 | 3,872,300 | 8,959,400 | 5,467,100 | 14,426,500 | 637,737 | 216,311 | 854,048 |
| 1949 | 2,137,880 | 1,740,870 | 3,878,750 | 9,267,600 | 5,445,600 | 14,713,200 | 662,570 | 209,680 | 872,250 |
| 1950 | 2,164,650 | 1,614,520 | 3,779,170 | 9,925,700 | 5,228,500 | 15,154,200 | 629,405 | 206,632 | 836,037 |
| 1951 | 1,974,620 | 1,867,990 | 3,842,610 | 9,424,500 | 7,215,100 | 16,639,600 | 750,634 | 309,646 | 1,060,280 |
| 1952 | 2,016,460 | 1,815,380 | 3,831,840 | 9,496,000 | 6,663,900 | 16,159,900 | 848,097 | 274,138 | 1,122,235 |
| 1953 | 2,129,360 | 1,810,570 | 3,939,930 | 10,255,800 | 6,581,400 | 16,837,200 | 745,994 | 277,074 | 1,023,068 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 2,160,090 | 1,737,330 | 3,897,420 | 10,174,700 | 5,953,300 | 16,128,000 | 722,208 | 243,702 | 965,910 |

¹ Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.

² Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 28 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Of these, broccoli was included for 3 States prior to 1949, 10 States since 1949; Brussels sprouts was not included prior to 1949; sweet corn was included for 3 States prior to 1948, 4 States in 1948, and 26 States since 1949. Comparable estimates not available prior to 1939.

³ Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 11 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, pimientos, spinach, and tomatoes. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

⁴ Production for fresh market includes some quantities not marketed because of low prices or other economic factors which are excluded in computing value.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 287.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage of principal crops by States, annual 1952-54 ¹

| State and division | For fresh market ² | | | For processing ⁴ | | | Total | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> |
| Maine..... | 800 | 750 | 850 | 17,890 | 20,640 | 15,600 | 18,690 | 21,390 | 16,450 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3,600 | 3,900 | 3,850 | 590 | 590 | 710 | 4,180 | 4,490 | 4,560 |
| Vermont..... | 21,520 | 21,530 | 21,480 | 920 | 970 | 950 | 920 | 970 | 650 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,360 | 2,500 | 2,480 | 820 | 900 | 650 | 2,340 | 2,430 | 2,430 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10,800 | 11,450 | 12,250 | 280 | 220 | 290 | 2,360 | 2,500 | 2,480 |
| Connecticut..... | 103,100 | 102,700 | 99,950 | 114,300 | 114,920 | 104,450 | 217,400 | 217,620 | 204,400 |
| New York..... | 79,310 | 77,700 | 79,820 | 75,990 | 71,680 | 74,670 | 155,300 | 149,380 | 154,490 |
| New Jersey..... | 47,850 | 47,550 | 46,850 | 60,550 | 63,460 | 57,560 | 108,400 | 111,010 | 104,410 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic..... | 269,340 | 268,080 | 267,530 | 271,310 | 273,380 | 254,880 | 540,650 | 541,460 | 522,410 |
| Ohio..... | 30,270 | 30,310 | 30,760 | 45,380 | 39,150 | 28,460 | 75,650 | 69,460 | 59,220 |
| Indiana..... | 14,400 | 15,450 | 18,150 | 96,280 | 76,980 | 62,750 | 110,680 | 92,430 | 80,900 |
| Illinois..... | 28,150 | 26,800 | 25,230 | 119,130 | 120,210 | 114,010 | 147,280 | 147,010 | 139,240 |
| Michigan..... | 55,900 | 56,600 | 56,600 | 77,130 | 72,840 | 67,760 | 133,030 | 129,440 | 124,360 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10,600 | 9,800 | 9,000 | 287,700 | 305,000 | 281,800 | 298,300 | 314,800 | 290,800 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,000 | 6,600 | 7,850 | 149,040 | 155,440 | 158,410 | 156,040 | 162,040 | 166,260 |
| Iowa..... | 4,590 | 4,710 | 4,410 | 37,000 | 33,040 | 30,830 | 41,690 | 37,750 | 35,240 |
| Missouri..... | 12,850 | 12,950 | 12,700 | 6,010 | 2,910 | 910 | 18,860 | 15,860 | 13,610 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 250 | | 350 | 250 | | 350 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 1,660 | | 150 | 1,660 | | 150 |
| Kansas..... | 2,200 | 2,100 | 2,300 | | | | 2,200 | 2,100 | 2,300 |
| North Central..... | 165,960 | 165,320 | 167,000 | 819,580 | 805,570 | 745,430 | 985,540 | 970,890 | 912,430 |
| Delaware..... | 3,000 | 3,550 | 4,900 | 38,950 | 36,300 | 41,700 | 41,950 | 39,850 | 46,600 |
| Maryland..... | 23,030 | 23,670 | 23,600 | 84,900 | 90,700 | 83,200 | 107,930 | 114,270 | 106,800 |
| Virginia..... | 34,880 | 40,620 | 38,320 | 33,600 | 34,500 | 34,100 | 68,480 | 75,120 | 72,420 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 300 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| North Carolina..... | 57,000 | 60,580 | 63,100 | 14,770 | 18,800 | 19,500 | 71,770 | 79,380 | 82,600 |
| South Carolina..... | 32,470 | 36,580 | 35,400 | 5,700 | 5,500 | 6,800 | 88,170 | 92,080 | 102,200 |
| Georgia..... | 32,600 | 32,000 | 31,700 | 21,700 | 29,400 | 27,700 | 104,300 | 121,400 | 133,400 |
| Florida..... | 283,900 | 294,150 | 301,200 | 15,800 | 28,700 | 24,100 | 299,700 | 322,850 | 334,300 |
| South Atlantic..... | 566,880 | 601,050 | 641,220 | 215,720 | 244,100 | 237,300 | 782,600 | 845,150 | 878,520 |
| Kentucky..... | 800 | 1,000 | 800 | 3,200 | 3,300 | 2,850 | 4,000 | 4,300 | 3,650 |
| Tennessee..... | 6,800 | 6,500 | 7,100 | 11,230 | 12,400 | 14,110 | 18,030 | 18,900 | 21,210 |
| Alabama..... | 29,500 | 29,100 | 30,200 | 5,480 | 6,760 | 10,200 | 34,980 | 35,860 | 40,400 |
| Mississippi..... | 20,100 | 23,800 | 22,600 | 5,300 | 6,600 | 5,800 | 25,400 | 30,400 | 28,400 |
| Arkansas..... | 20,500 | 21,200 | 20,000 | 18,240 | 12,730 | 10,650 | 38,740 | 33,930 | 30,650 |
| Louisiana..... | 25,250 | 23,650 | 22,150 | 1,100 | 1,410 | 2,010 | 26,350 | 25,060 | 24,160 |
| Oklahoma..... | 24,900 | 22,030 | 16,350 | 9,700 | 7,620 | 8,190 | 34,600 | 29,650 | 24,540 |
| Texas..... | 323,250 | 404,100 | 414,750 | 29,700 | 27,600 | 35,600 | 352,950 | 431,700 | 450,350 |
| South Central..... | 451,100 | 531,380 | 533,950 | 83,950 | 78,420 | 89,410 | 535,050 | 609,800 | 623,360 |
| Montana..... | | | | 3,130 | 3,300 | 960 | 3,130 | 3,300 | 960 |
| Idaho..... | 5,100 | 3,900 | 3,370 | 20,380 | 22,310 | 25,350 | 25,480 | 26,210 | 28,720 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 900 | 1,070 | 720 | 900 | 1,070 | 720 |
| Colorado..... | 29,150 | 29,250 | 28,650 | 12,150 | 12,350 | 8,270 | 41,300 | 41,600 | 36,920 |
| New Mexico..... | 4,700 | 5,580 | 4,270 | | 300 | 300 | 4,700 | 5,850 | 4,570 |
| Arizona..... | 81,360 | 81,200 | 72,340 | 100 | 130 | 200 | 81,460 | 81,330 | 72,540 |
| Utah..... | 2,760 | 2,690 | 2,460 | 21,250 | 22,130 | 18,760 | 24,010 | 24,820 | 21,220 |
| Nevada..... | 500 | 600 | 450 | | | | 500 | 600 | 450 |
| Washington..... | 20,510 | 19,820 | 17,620 | 89,330 | 91,630 | 92,960 | 109,870 | 111,450 | 110,530 |
| Oregon..... | 16,450 | 16,490 | 15,280 | 74,230 | 75,430 | 84,530 | 90,730 | 91,920 | 99,810 |
| California..... | 402,650 | 404,000 | 405,950 | 203,270 | 180,450 | 178,260 | 605,920 | 584,450 | 584,210 |
| Western..... | 563,180 | 563,530 | 550,390 | 424,820 | 409,100 | 410,310 | 988,000 | 972,630 | 960,700 |
| United States..... | 2,016,460 | 2,129,360 | 2,160,090 | 1,815,380 | 1,810,570 | 1,737,330 | 3,831,840 | 3,939,930 | 3,897,420 |

¹ Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.

² Acreage of the following 28 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloupe, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Acreage of the following 11 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, pimientos, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

TABLE 288.—Vegetables, commercial: Production of principal crops by States, annual 1952-54¹

| State and division | For fresh market ² | | | For processing ⁴ | | | Total | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| Maine..... | 5,300 | 5,500 | 6,000 | 33,400 | 52,300 | 23,300 | 38,700 | 57,800 | 29,300 |
| New Hampshire..... | 12,900 | 15,300 | 14,200 | 1,800 | 2,700 | 2,500 | 14,700 | 18,000 | 16,700 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 2,600 | 2,800 | 1,900 | 2,600 | 2,800 | 1,900 |
| Massachusetts..... | 114,100 | 114,500 | 110,300 | 4,000 | 4,200 | 4,600 | 118,100 | 118,700 | 114,900 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10,600 | 12,000 | 10,300 | | | | 10,600 | 12,000 | 10,300 |
| Connecticut..... | 48,900 | 59,400 | 60,900 | 900 | 600 | 500 | 49,800 | 60,000 | 61,400 |
| New York..... | 686,000 | 827,000 | 756,900 | 524,300 | 497,300 | 392,900 | 1,210,300 | 1,324,300 | 1,149,800 |
| New Jersey..... | 295,200 | 322,700 | 321,400 | 250,900 | 366,300 | 261,500 | 546,100 | 689,000 | 582,900 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 171,300 | 168,800 | 171,500 | 229,700 | 272,200 | 210,600 | 401,000 | 441,000 | 382,100 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,344,300 | 1,525,200 | 1,451,500 | 1,047,600 | 1,198,400 | 897,800 | 2,391,900 | 2,723,600 | 2,349,300 |
| Ohio..... | 129,200 | 137,000 | 134,300 | 268,900 | 289,300 | 221,600 | 398,100 | 426,300 | 355,900 |
| Indiana..... | 79,500 | 87,200 | 100,000 | 369,400 | 390,900 | 299,500 | 448,900 | 478,100 | 399,500 |
| Illinois..... | 118,200 | 111,900 | 102,400 | 352,100 | 372,000 | 372,400 | 470,300 | 483,800 | 474,800 |
| Michigan..... | 342,200 | 370,800 | 354,200 | 186,400 | 199,300 | 168,400 | 528,600 | 570,100 | 522,600 |
| Wisconsin..... | 103,600 | 110,400 | 104,400 | 647,700 | 683,400 | 617,800 | 751,300 | 793,800 | 722,200 |
| Minnesota..... | 65,200 | 50,400 | 72,500 | 375,100 | 309,800 | 404,700 | 440,300 | 360,200 | 477,200 |
| Iowa..... | 26,700 | 24,400 | 21,100 | 110,500 | 87,700 | 92,100 | 137,200 | 112,100 | 113,200 |
| Missouri..... | 40,800 | 32,400 | 29,300 | 14,700 | 5,200 | 2,200 | 55,500 | 37,600 | 31,500 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 800 | | 1,000 | 800 | | 1,000 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 4,500 | | 100 | 4,500 | | 100 |
| Kansas..... | 6,600 | 4,900 | 8,400 | | | | 6,600 | 4,900 | 8,400 |
| North Central..... | 912,000 | 929,400 | 926,600 | 2,330,100 | 2,337,600 | 2,179,800 | 3,242,100 | 3,267,000 | 3,106,400 |
| Delaware..... | 13,800 | 17,300 | 20,300 | 68,700 | 69,700 | 70,900 | 82,500 | 87,000 | 91,200 |
| Maryland..... | 69,500 | 72,700 | 69,000 | 240,600 | 273,500 | 226,200 | 310,100 | 346,200 | 295,200 |
| Virginia..... | 109,200 | 140,300 | 112,000 | 78,800 | 74,400 | 76,900 | 188,000 | 214,700 | 188,900 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 800 |
| North Carolina..... | 145,500 | 164,200 | 161,200 | 26,500 | 37,000 | 30,800 | 172,000 | 201,200 | 192,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 180,400 | 202,600 | 202,100 | 9,000 | 5,600 | 6,700 | 189,400 | 208,200 | 208,800 |
| Georgia..... | 237,700 | 274,700 | 291,600 | 22,900 | 33,600 | 28,200 | 260,600 | 308,300 | 319,800 |
| Florida..... | 1,279,600 | 1,313,600 | 1,442,400 | 44,400 | 72,000 | 68,600 | 1,324,000 | 1,385,600 | 1,511,000 |
| South Atlantic..... | 2,035,700 | 2,185,400 | 2,298,600 | 492,100 | 566,800 | 509,100 | 2,527,800 | 2,752,200 | 2,807,700 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,900 | 3,200 | 2,700 | 6,400 | 10,200 | 7,300 | 10,300 | 13,400 | 10,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 21,000 | 21,800 | 26,400 | 17,300 | 22,800 | 24,400 | 38,300 | 44,600 | 50,800 |
| Alabama..... | 88,300 | 87,200 | 84,100 | 10,100 | 16,900 | 10,900 | 98,400 | 104,100 | 95,000 |
| Mississippi..... | 52,100 | 65,300 | 63,500 | 8,900 | 9,800 | 12,300 | 61,000 | 75,100 | 75,800 |
| Arkansas..... | 52,100 | 55,600 | 51,700 | 29,600 | 19,200 | 15,700 | 81,700 | 74,800 | 67,400 |
| Louisiana..... | 54,600 | 59,600 | 47,900 | 1,600 | 1,000 | 2,400 | 56,200 | 60,600 | 50,300 |
| Oklahoma..... | 50,900 | 49,200 | 28,200 | 15,900 | 11,600 | 12,600 | 66,800 | 60,800 | 40,800 |
| Texas..... | 805,200 | 956,300 | 1,008,900 | 50,100 | 43,100 | 61,700 | 855,300 | 998,400 | 1,070,600 |
| South Central..... | 1,128,100 | 1,297,200 | 1,313,400 | 139,900 | 134,600 | 147,300 | 1,268,000 | 1,431,800 | 1,460,700 |
| Montana..... | | | | 5,900 | 6,300 | 2,400 | 5,900 | 6,300 | 2,400 |
| Idaho..... | 55,000 | 64,100 | 62,600 | 62,700 | 67,900 | 69,800 | 117,700 | 132,000 | 132,400 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 1,700 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,700 | 2,000 | 1,400 |
| Colorado..... | 218,800 | 218,500 | 204,800 | 60,600 | 59,400 | 50,300 | 279,400 | 277,900 | 255,100 |
| New Mexico..... | 37,000 | 36,600 | 30,000 | | 1,200 | 300 | 37,000 | 37,800 | 30,300 |
| Arizona..... | 528,800 | 580,600 | 534,000 | 400 | 700 | 1,200 | 529,200 | 581,300 | 535,200 |
| Utah..... | 29,300 | 30,700 | 25,100 | 113,300 | 142,500 | 94,800 | 142,600 | 173,200 | 119,900 |
| Nevada..... | 8,800 | 9,000 | 5,600 | | | | 8,800 | 9,000 | 5,600 |
| Washington..... | 151,800 | 146,100 | 128,400 | 191,600 | 217,000 | 192,600 | 343,400 | 363,100 | 319,000 |
| Oregon..... | 175,400 | 187,700 | 176,500 | 206,200 | 220,200 | 215,700 | 381,600 | 407,900 | 392,200 |
| California..... | 2,871,000 | 3,045,300 | 3,019,600 | 2,011,800 | 1,626,800 | 1,590,800 | 4,882,800 | 4,672,100 | 4,610,400 |
| Western..... | 4,075,900 | 4,318,600 | 4,184,800 | 2,654,200 | 2,344,000 | 2,219,300 | 6,730,100 | 6,862,600 | 6,403,900 |
| United States..... | 9,496,000 | 10,255,800 | 10,174,700 | 6,663,900 | 6,581,400 | 5,953,300 | 16,159,900 | 16,837,200 | 16,128,000 |

¹ Production for fresh market includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value.

² Production of the following 28 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Production of the following 11 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, pimientos, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 289.—Vegetables, commercial: Farm value of principal crops by States, annual 1952-54

| State and division | For fresh market ¹ | | | For processing ² | | | Total | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 578 | 664 | 468 | 1,640 | 2,750 | 1,489 | 2,218 | 3,414 | 1,957 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,135 | 1,141 | 996 | 64 | 88 | 109 | 1,199 | 1,229 | 1,105 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 82 | 90 | 57 | 82 | 90 | 57 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11,648 | 9,714 | 9,280 | 338 | 326 | 380 | 11,986 | 10,040 | 9,660 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,266 | 1,110 | 935 | | | | 1,266 | 1,110 | 935 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,764 | 5,606 | 5,326 | 94 | 58 | 46 | 5,858 | 5,564 | 5,372 |
| New York..... | 55,079 | 38,408 | 37,960 | 22,307 | 20,798 | 17,151 | 77,386 | 59,206 | 55,111 |
| New Jersey..... | 31,825 | 31,166 | 30,228 | 15,580 | 19,439 | 15,846 | 47,405 | 50,605 | 46,074 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13,746 | 12,439 | 11,538 | 9,752 | 11,183 | 8,624 | 23,498 | 23,622 | 20,162 |
| North Atlantic..... | 121,041 | 100,148 | 96,731 | 49,857 | 54,732 | 43,702 | 170,898 | 154,880 | 140,433 |
| Ohio..... | 14,796 | 14,018 | 12,344 | 8,564 | 8,833 | 5,961 | 23,360 | 22,851 | 18,305 |
| Indiana..... | 5,968 | 4,986 | 5,078 | 11,683 | 11,706 | 7,987 | 17,651 | 16,692 | 13,065 |
| Illinois..... | 7,992 | 6,153 | 5,108 | 13,328 | 14,335 | 13,256 | 21,320 | 20,488 | 18,364 |
| Michigan..... | 29,015 | 19,523 | 22,827 | 10,704 | 11,185 | 9,825 | 39,719 | 30,708 | 32,652 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,774 | 2,595 | 2,832 | 27,016 | 27,921 | 24,828 | 32,790 | 30,516 | 27,660 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,013 | 1,349 | 2,711 | 11,913 | 11,011 | 12,319 | 16,926 | 12,360 | 15,030 |
| Iowa..... | 1,863 | 1,206 | 1,105 | 3,013 | 2,356 | 2,410 | 4,876 | 3,562 | 3,515 |
| Missouri..... | 3,549 | 2,651 | 1,922 | 779 | 209 | 86 | 4,328 | 2,860 | 2,008 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 14 | | 16 | 14 | | 16 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 167 | | 31 | 167 | | 31 |
| Kansas..... | 360 | 278 | 548 | | | | 360 | 278 | 548 |
| North Central..... | 74,330 | 52,759 | 54,475 | 87,181 | 87,556 | 76,719 | 161,511 | 140,315 | 131,194 |
| Delaware..... | 851 | 1,024 | 1,092 | 4,650 | 4,921 | 4,911 | 5,501 | 5,945 | 6,003 |
| Maryland..... | 6,228 | 6,548 | 5,632 | 10,732 | 12,357 | 10,029 | 16,960 | 18,905 | 15,661 |
| Virginia..... | 11,689 | 11,347 | 7,165 | 4,031 | 3,964 | 3,557 | 15,720 | 15,311 | 10,722 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 40 | 25 | 20 | 40 | 25 | 20 |
| North Carolina..... | 13,080 | 11,815 | 10,869 | 2,041 | 2,644 | 2,005 | 15,121 | 14,459 | 12,874 |
| South Carolina..... | 11,747 | 12,724 | 9,058 | 608 | 406 | 396 | 12,355 | 13,130 | 9,454 |
| Georgia..... | 15,256 | 14,517 | 9,087 | 1,890 | 3,284 | 2,550 | 17,146 | 17,801 | 11,617 |
| Florida..... | 131,950 | 115,202 | 115,729 | 2,426 | 5,495 | 3,917 | 134,376 | 120,697 | 119,646 |
| South Atlantic..... | 190,801 | 173,177 | 158,612 | 26,418 | 33,096 | 27,385 | 217,219 | 206,273 | 185,997 |
| Kentucky..... | 474 | 358 | 258 | 400 | 553 | 329 | 874 | 911 | 587 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,897 | 1,641 | 1,502 | 1,414 | 2,457 | 2,066 | 3,311 | 4,098 | 3,568 |
| Alabama..... | 5,634 | 4,999 | 4,053 | 510 | 1,142 | 718 | 6,144 | 6,141 | 4,771 |
| Mississippi..... | 4,046 | 2,711 | 2,668 | 529 | 609 | 724 | 4,575 | 3,320 | 3,392 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,936 | 2,926 | 3,183 | 1,974 | 1,008 | 1,035 | 5,910 | 3,934 | 4,218 |
| Louisiana..... | 6,244 | 5,347 | 3,908 | 109 | 85 | 166 | 6,353 | 5,432 | 4,074 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,714 | 1,269 | 857 | 917 | 602 | 874 | 2,631 | 1,871 | 1,731 |
| Texas..... | 66,366 | 57,425 | 57,616 | 2,366 | 2,130 | 2,244 | 68,732 | 59,555 | 59,860 |
| South Central..... | 90,311 | 76,676 | 74,045 | 8,219 | 8,586 | 8,156 | 98,530 | 85,262 | 82,201 |
| Montana..... | | | | 263 | 307 | 73 | 263 | 307 | 73 |
| Idaho..... | 2,914 | 1,095 | 1,646 | 2,945 | 2,904 | 2,785 | 5,859 | 3,999 | 4,431 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 96 | 115 | 104 | 96 | 115 | 104 |
| Colorado..... | 14,282 | 9,788 | 9,918 | 2,576 | 2,532 | 1,957 | 16,858 | 12,320 | 11,875 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,963 | 2,134 | 1,600 | | 120 | 30 | 1,963 | 2,254 | 1,630 |
| Arizona..... | 53,070 | 41,921 | 44,997 | 32 | 54 | 68 | 53,102 | 41,975 | 45,065 |
| Utah..... | 1,948 | 1,209 | 1,089 | 3,606 | 4,414 | 2,662 | 5,554 | 5,623 | 3,751 |
| Nevada..... | 700 | 180 | 214 | | | | 700 | 180 | 214 |
| Washington..... | 11,289 | 8,953 | 7,382 | 12,557 | 13,598 | 12,325 | 23,846 | 22,551 | 19,707 |
| Oregon..... | 11,266 | 6,718 | 7,020 | 14,573 | 15,950 | 16,388 | 25,839 | 22,668 | 23,408 |
| California..... | 274,182 | 271,236 | 264,479 | 65,815 | 53,110 | 51,348 | 339,997 | 324,346 | 315,827 |
| Western..... | 371,614 | 343,234 | 338,345 | 102,463 | 93,104 | 87,740 | 474,077 | 436,338 | 426,085 |
| United States..... | 848,097 | 745,994 | 722,208 | 274,138 | 277,074 | 243,702 | 1,122,235 | 1,023,068 | 965,910 |

¹ Farm value of the following 28 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes and watermelons.

² Preliminary.

³ Farm value of the following 11 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, pimientos, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

TABLE 290.—*Artichokes, globe, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per box received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------|------------|
| | Acres | Boxes ² | 1,000 boxes ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | | Boxes ² | 1,000 boxes ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | |
| 1939 | 10,400 | 100 | 1,040 | 1.80 | 1,872 | 7,300 | 1947 | 7,300 | 100 | 730 | 3.00 | 2,190 | |
| 1940 | 10,100 | 80 | 808 | 1.70 | 1,374 | 1948 | 7,400 | 115 | 851 | 3.50 | 2,978 | | |
| 1941 | 9,600 | 70 | 672 | 2.10 | 1,411 | 1949 | 6,700 | 95 | 636 | 4.05 | 2,576 | | |
| 1942 | 9,200 | 90 | 828 | 1.80 | 1,490 | 1950 | 7,100 | 100 | 710 | 3.90 | 2,769 | | |
| 1943 | 7,900 | 100 | 790 | 2.80 | 2,212 | 1951 | 7,400 | 85 | 629 | 4.00 | 2,516 | | |
| 1944 | 6,400 | 125 | 800 | 3.30 | 2,640 | 1952 | 8,100 | 105 | 850 | 3.50 | 2,975 | | |
| 1945 | 6,400 | 105 | 672 | 3.35 | 2,251 | 1953 | 8,600 | 100 | 860 | 3.60 | 3,096 | | |
| 1946 | 7,200 | 80 | 576 | 3.75 | 2,160 | 1954 ³ | 9,000 | 100 | 900 | 3.05 | 2,745 | | |

¹ California only.² Equivalent boxes (approximately 40 pounds).³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 291.—*Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Crates ¹ | 1,000 crates ¹ | Dollars per crate | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars per ton | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 64,520 | 74 | 4,791 | 1.69 | 8,080 | 59,920 | 1.07 | 64,100 | 80.00 | 5,125 |
| 1940 | 71,040 | 79 | 5,609 | 1.90 | 10,639 | 61,870 | 1.16 | 72,000 | 91.80 | 6,612 |
| 1941 | 71,160 | 77 | 5,478 | 2.11 | 11,558 | 59,630 | 1.07 | 64,000 | 108.20 | 6,919 |
| 1942 | 59,280 | 84 | 4,977 | 2.30 | 11,428 | 72,670 | 1.13 | 82,000 | 122.90 | 10,071 |
| 1943 | 61,010 | 80 | 4,900 | 3.25 | 15,921 | 69,740 | 1.15 | 80,000 | 156.40 | 12,521 |
| 1944 | 52,980 | 87 | 4,589 | 3.39 | 15,554 | 74,350 | 1.24 | 91,900 | 158.50 | 14,571 |
| 1945 | 44,780 | 92 | 4,112 | 3.98 | 16,359 | 77,700 | 1.29 | 100,500 | 172.00 | 17,285 |
| 1946 | 43,540 | 99 | 4,310 | 3.75 | 16,159 | 75,270 | 1.46 | 109,900 | 189.40 | 20,802 |
| 1947 | 48,330 | 91 | 4,408 | 3.71 | 16,333 | 68,900 | 1.32 | 90,800 | 143.00 | 12,982 |
| 1948 | 44,040 | 86 | 3,807 | 3.47 | 13,198 | 75,350 | 1.14 | 86,300 | 167.10 | 14,422 |
| 1949 | 40,090 | 91 | 3,662 | 3.61 | 13,215 | 86,300 | 1.23 | 106,300 | 180.20 | 19,145 |
| 1950 | 42,100 | 95 | 3,981 | 3.83 | 15,259 | 88,670 | 1.20 | 106,200 | 210.90 | 22,395 |
| 1951 | 37,150 | 91 | 3,367 | 4.19 | 14,121 | 93,460 | 1.15 | 107,400 | 243.20 | 26,109 |
| 1952 | 43,750 | 87 | 3,811 | 4.03 | 15,374 | 88,710 | 1.09 | 96,800 | 209.40 | 20,265 |
| 1953 | 46,220 | 83 | 3,858 | 3.86 | 14,899 | 88,870 | 1.05 | 93,600 | 202.80 | 18,977 |
| 1954 ² | 42,850 | 81 | 3,455 | 4.03 | 13,935 | 100,850 | 1.01 | 101,600 | 226.10 | 22,976 |

¹ Equivalent crates (approximately 30 pounds).² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

ASPARAGUS

205

TABLE 292.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Early spring: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>Dollars per crate</i> | <i>Dollars per crate</i> | <i>Dollars per crate</i> |
| California..... | 25,000 | 27,500 | 23,100 | 1,875 | 1,925 | 1,617 | 3.95 | 3.80 | 4.10 |
| South Carolina..... | 320 | | | 14 | | | 4.50 | | |
| Total or average..... | 25,320 | 27,500 | 23,100 | 1,889 | 1,925 | 1,617 | 3.95 | 3.80 | 4.10 |
| Mid-spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,500 | 2,600 | 3,100 | 425 | 429 | 434 | 3.05 | 3.10 | 2.70 |
| Oregon..... | 100 | 160 | 150 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 4.20 | 3.85 | 3.90 |
| Total or average..... | 2,600 | 2,760 | 3,250 | 435 | 442 | 446 | 3.08 | 3.12 | 2.73 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 88 | 94 | 98 | 4.25 | 3.70 | 4.20 |
| Delaware..... | 200 | 200 | 400 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 4.25 | 3.80 | 4.25 |
| New Jersey..... | 9,300 | 9,400 | 9,700 | 976 | 987 | 922 | 4.05 | 3.75 | 4.10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 800 | 550 | 500 | 64 | 44 | 42 | 4.95 | 5.00 | 5.40 |
| Ohio..... | 900 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 72 | 70 | 65 | 5.60 | 5.40 | 5.50 |
| Illinois..... | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 104 | 91 | 72 | 5.25 | 5.60 | 4.55 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,500 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 98 | 112 | 112 | 5.80 | 5.50 | 5.50 |
| Michigan..... | 600 | 700 | 700 | 63 | 70 | 56 | 5.00 | 4.90 | 4.60 |
| Iowa..... | 130 | 110 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3.80 | 3.90 | 4.35 |
| Total or average..... | 15,830 | 15,960 | 16,500 | 1,487 | 1,491 | 1,392 | 4.42 | 4.16 | 4.37 |
| United States..... | 43,750 | 46,220 | 42,850 | 3,811 | 3,858 | 3,455 | 4.03 | 3.86 | 4.03 |
| For processing: | | | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> |
| New Jersey..... | 17,700 | 18,600 | 22,200 | 19,470 | 20,460 | 21,090 | 242.00 | 239.00 | 239.00 |
| Illinois..... | 7,300 | 7,200 | 7,300 | 5,840 | 6,480 | 6,200 | 214.00 | 198.00 | 206.00 |
| Michigan..... | 7,000 | 7,300 | 7,900 | 7,000 | 4,750 | 5,920 | 238.00 | 278.00 | 310.00 |
| Iowa..... | 600 | 540 | 600 | 510 | 540 | 450 | 180.00 | 172.00 | 182.00 |
| Delaware..... | 1,050 | 1,300 | 1,500 | 940 | 910 | 1,200 | 255.00 | 242.00 | 246.00 |
| Maryland..... | 630 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 790 | 940 | 1,440 | 240.00 | 232.00 | 235.00 |
| Washington..... | 7,900 | 8,300 | 8,000 | 11,460 | 11,620 | 11,600 | 195.00 | 199.00 | 203.00 |
| Oregon..... | 230 | 230 | 230 | 320 | 330 | 360 | 192.00 | 189.00 | 191.00 |
| California..... | 44,400 | 41,700 | 49,300 | 48,840 | 45,870 | 51,760 | 192.00 | 177.00 | 217.00 |
| Other States ³ | 1,900 | 2,000 | 2,120 | 1,610 | 1,660 | 1,610 | 277.00 | 277.00 | 281.00 |
| United States..... | 88,710 | 88,870 | 100,850 | 96,780 | 93,560 | 101,630 | 209.40 | 202.80 | 226.10 |
| Grand total..... | 132,460 | 135,090 | 143,700 | 153,980 | 151,460 | 153,430 | ⁴ 231.45 | ⁴ 223.60 | ⁴ 240.62 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Equivalent crates (approximately 30 pounds).

³ Idaho, Indiana, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.

⁴ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 293.—Beans, green lima, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida..... | 600 | 500 | 400 | 54 | 35 | 30 | 4.00 | 4.25 | 4.25 |
| Spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 2,600 | 2,300 | 2,000 | 234 | 184 | 190 | 3.00 | 3.05 | 2.85 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,500 | 2,400 | 2,500 | 138 | 108 | 125 | 3.30 | 3.75 | 2.25 |
| Total or average..... | 5,100 | 4,700 | 4,500 | 372 | 292 | 315 | 3.12 | 3.31 | 2.61 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 5,000 | 5,200 | 5,000 | 300 | 286 | 275 | 2.75 | 2.55 | 2.90 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 90 | 84 | 91 | 3.00 | 3.20 | 3.60 |
| Maryland..... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 105 | 112 | 96 | 3.20 | 2.25 | 2.65 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,300 | 262 | 288 | 242 | 2.75 | 2.65 | 2.55 |
| Ohio..... | 1,000 | 700 | 700 | 100 | 80 | 74 | 3.15 | 3.60 | 2.90 |
| New York..... | 1,900 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 256 | 218 | 196 | 2.75 | 2.45 | 2.30 |
| Total or average..... | 13,300 | 12,900 | 12,300 | 1,113 | 1,066 | 974 | 2.85 | 2.65 | 2.73 |
| Fall: Virginia..... | 400 | 400 | 400 | 34 | 40 | 32 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 1.85 |
| United States..... | 19,400 | 18,500 | 17,600 | 1,573 | 1,433 | 1,351 | 2.94 | 2.82 | 2.72 |
| For processing: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 4,000 | 4,500 | 4,200 | 3,040 | 3,600 | 3,230 | 150.40 | 160.20 | 150.50 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,000 | 5,200 | 4,700 | 3,080 | 3,250 | 2,560 | 152.30 | 145.40 | 140.00 |
| Ohio..... | 470 | 600 | 800 | 190 | 290 | 340 | 102.70 | 101.00 | 113.80 |
| Michigan..... | 1,350 | 2,450 | 2,060 | 1,060 | 1,510 | 1,440 | 107.30 | 117.20 | 106.40 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6,900 | 8,100 | 7,600 | 5,350 | 6,600 | 8,060 | 145.60 | 136.50 | 132.60 |
| Delaware..... | 19,600 | 21,500 | 23,800 | 13,720 | 16,340 | 16,660 | 146.00 | 158.70 | 152.40 |
| Maryland..... | 3,200 | 5,000 | 5,800 | 2,260 | 3,000 | 3,710 | 119.00 | 134.00 | 149.10 |
| Virginia..... | 3,600 | 4,700 | 4,300 | 2,340 | 3,060 | 2,360 | 123.00 | 160.00 | 156.00 |
| Washington..... | 430 | 630 | 1,400 | 640 | 860 | 1,130 | 133.80 | 130.20 | 164.90 |
| California..... | 22,100 | 27,600 | 27,400 | 32,930 | 40,300 | 38,630 | 151.60 | 154.00 | 150.80 |
| Other States ⁶ | 28,350 | 30,010 | 29,710 | 25,240 | 27,980 | 24,800 | 152.60 | 155.80 | 152.90 |
| Total or average..... | 94,000 | 110,290 | 111,770 | 89,850 | 106,790 | 102,920 | 148.40 | 152.80 | 149.30 |
| Grand total..... | 113,400 | 128,790 | 129,370 | 115,050 | 129,690 | 124,520 | ⁶ 174.95 | ⁶ 172.15 | ⁶ 164.47 |

¹ Preliminary.² Approximately 32 pounds, in the shell.³ Includes some quantities not marketed.⁴ Shelled basis: 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans.⁵ Arkansas, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Utah.⁶ Derived price per ton on shelled basis.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 294.—*Beans, green lima, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Pounds ³ | Tons ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 31,700 | 70 | 2,207 | 1.33 | 2,938 | 1,214 | 30,600 | 65.02 | | 1,987 |
| 1940 | 30,900 | 62 | 1,906 | 1.42 | 2,714 | 1,133 | 26,400 | 70.55 | | 1,861 |
| 1941 | 34,000 | 57 | 1,922 | 1.49 | 2,861 | 1,216 | 38,100 | 71.25 | | 2,714 |
| 1942 | 28,400 | 69 | 1,947 | 1.73 | 3,361 | 1,152 | 38,100 | 85.48 | | 3,256 |
| 1943 | 26,700 | 63 | 1,695 | 2.67 | 4,525 | 913 | 27,900 | 105.52 | | 2,943 |
| 1944 | 25,100 | 65 | 1,622 | 2.90 | 4,706 | 1,034 | 30,200 | 124.11 | | 3,753 |
| 1945 | 23,450 | 73 | 1,720 | 3.76 | 6,422 | 1,173 | 35,100 | 121.20 | | 4,259 |
| 1946 | 26,150 | 80 | 2,080 | 3.13 | 6,237 | 1,369 | 48,100 | 128.26 | | 6,172 |
| 1947 | 25,700 | 75 | 1,939 | 2.53 | 4,746 | 1,378 | 56,900 | 142.19 | | 8,092 |
| 1948 | 24,700 | 79 | 1,941 | 2.77 | 5,269 | 1,623 | 69,800 | 160.81 | | 11,222 |
| 1949 | 24,850 | 77 | 1,909 | 2.49 | 4,674 | 1,653 | 95,000 | 145.91 | | 13,867 |
| 1950 | 22,450 | 81 | 1,822 | 2.17 | 3,814 | 1,691 | 82,100 | 136.10 | | 11,176 |
| 1951 | 20,350 | 76 | 1,549 | 2.49 | 3,863 | 1,777 | 95,200 | 146.20 | | 13,916 |
| 1952 | 19,400 | 77 | 1,573 | 2.94 | 4,550 | 1,912 | 89,800 | 148.40 | | 13,330 |
| 1953 | 18,500 | 81 | 1,433 | 2.82 | 4,039 | 1,937 | 106,800 | 152.80 | | 16,318 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 17,600 | 77 | 1,351 | 2.72 | 3,673 | 1,842 | 102,900 | 149.30 | | 15,368 |

¹ Includes: the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 14,000 bushels in 1945, 87,000 in 1946, 61,000 in 1947, 40,000 in 1948, 30,000 in 1949, 62,000 in 1950, and 25,000 in 1952.

² Approximately 32 pounds, in the shell.

³ Shelled basis. 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 295.—*Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|---------|---------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 184,100 | 98 | 17,958 | 0.97 | 17,439 | 54,170 | 1.78 | 96,400 | 42.04 | 4,051 |
| 1940 | 180,900 | 101 | 18,208 | 1.07 | 19,327 | 62,600 | 1.83 | 114,200 | 43.60 | 4,982 |
| 1941 | 184,900 | 88 | 16,297 | 1.47 | 24,035 | 88,500 | 1.66 | 146,600 | 54.83 | 8,036 |
| 1942 | 176,950 | 101 | 17,815 | 1.67 | 29,704 | 137,260 | 1.73 | 237,500 | 75.66 | 17,966 |
| 1943 | 205,350 | 97 | 19,876 | 2.23 | 44,065 | 162,340 | 1.63 | 265,200 | 96.12 | 25,486 |
| 1944 | 215,400 | 83 | 17,883 | 2.27 | 40,415 | 160,570 | 1.39 | 222,800 | 99.31 | 22,128 |
| 1945 | 198,800 | 95 | 18,970 | 2.54 | 45,934 | 129,210 | 1.65 | 213,000 | 104.94 | 22,358 |
| 1946 | 199,350 | 101 | 20,230 | 2.35 | 45,414 | 124,970 | 1.72 | 214,900 | 113.38 | 24,361 |
| 1947 | 197,850 | 95 | 18,867 | 2.16 | 36,962 | 104,380 | 1.66 | 173,100 | 103.73 | 17,953 |
| 1948 | 192,200 | 100 | 19,126 | 2.44 | 43,786 | 106,360 | 1.81 | 193,000 | 122.22 | 23,591 |
| 1949 | 184,930 | 102 | 18,840 | 2.20 | 40,396 | 127,750 | 2.08 | 265,900 | 111.50 | 29,649 |
| 1950 | 183,600 | 101 | 18,474 | 2.25 | 40,828 | 122,320 | 2.16 | 264,600 | 106.40 | 28,149 |
| 1951 | 184,350 | 107 | 19,702 | 2.43 | 43,616 | 121,160 | 2.25 | 272,000 | 113.20 | 30,799 |
| 1952 | 166,000 | 101 | 16,783 | 2.75 | 46,234 | 114,420 | 2.08 | 238,100 | 120.20 | 28,624 |
| 1953 | 157,220 | 110 | 17,342 | 2.71 | 46,538 | 142,940 | 2.17 | 310,700 | 125.50 | 38,980 |
| 1954 ³ | 158,500 | 113 | 17,899 | 2.42 | 43,215 | 150,900 | 2.33 | 352,300 | 120.80 | 42,562 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 42,000 bushels in 1939, 138,000 in 1940, 76,000 in 1943, 100,000 in 1944, 897,000 in 1945, 928,000 in 1946, 1,761,000 in 1947, 1,199,000 in 1948, 463,000 in 1949, 337,000 in 1950, 1,751,000 in 1951, 147,000 in 1953, and 60,000 in 1954.

² Approximately 30 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 296.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida..... | 30,300 | 22,300 | 23,600 | 2,727 | 2,564 | 2,832 | 2.85 | | |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 3,000 | 2,500 | 3,000 | 210 | 175 | 210 | 2.60 | 2.40 | 1.90 |
| Florida..... | 14,800 | 11,300 | 11,600 | 1,628 | 1,356 | 1,392 | 2.95 | 2.75 | 2.55 |
| Total or average..... | 17,800 | 13,800 | 14,600 | 1,838 | 1,531 | 1,602 | 2.91 | 2.71 | 2.47 |
| Mid-spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 4,000 | 3,800 | 4,000 | 280 | 285 | 400 | 2.70 | 2.50 | 1.65 |
| Georgia..... | 4,800 | 4,500 | 4,000 | 288 | 270 | 300 | 2.15 | 2.55 | 1.30 |
| South Carolina..... | 8,900 | 9,300 | 9,600 | 623 | 326 | 768 | 2.05 | 2.95 | 1.70 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,100 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 217 | 196 | 270 | 2.10 | 3.10 | 1.65 |
| Alabama..... | 1,400 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 98 | 91 | 84 | 2.90 | 3.60 | 2.60 |
| Total or average..... | 22,200 | 21,700 | 21,900 | 1,506 | 1,168 | 1,822 | 2.25 | 2.82 | 1.64 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,500 | 900 | 855 | 1,050 | 2.80 | 3.40 | 3.55 |
| North Carolina..... | 5,700 | 5,800 | 5,500 | 428 | 406 | ³ 495 | 2.00 | 2.90 | 1.75 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 66 | 72 | 60 | 2.00 | 2.60 | 1.75 |
| Virginia..... | 3,900 | 4,300 | 4,700 | 410 | 473 | 352 | 1.60 | 3.45 | 1.50 |
| Total or average..... | 13,800 | 14,300 | 14,700 | 1,804 | 1,806 | 1,957 | 2.31 | 3.27 | 2.70 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3,200 | 3,400 | 3,500 | 288 | 323 | 280 | 2.20 | 2.80 | 1.80 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,000 | 2,900 | 3,400 | 315 | 392 | 425 | 2.70 | 2.55 | 2.50 |
| New York, Long Island..... | 2,200 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 286 | ³ 300 | 203 | 2.70 | 2.45 | 1.95 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 120 | 140 | 145 | 3.40 | 3.20 | 2.80 |
| Rhode Island..... | 400 | 400 | 400 | 52 | 64 | 56 | 3.20 | 2.95 | 2.60 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,500 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 420 | 406 | 392 | 2.75 | 2.70 | 2.55 |
| Illinois..... | 1,400 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 98 | 102 | 94 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.25 |
| Ohio..... | 3,800 | 3,900 | 4,000 | 456 | 468 | 500 | 3.20 | 2.85 | 2.35 |
| Total or average..... | 18,500 | 17,700 | 17,700 | 2,035 | 2,195 | 2,095 | 2.80 | 2.72 | 2.34 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 60 | 60 | 55 | 3.70 | 3.45 | 3.65 |
| Georgia..... | 2,400 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 216 | 225 | 188 | 3.00 | 2.15 | 2.35 |
| North Carolina..... | 6,300 | 6,600 | 6,700 | 567 | 627 | 670 | 2.75 | 2.50 | 1.95 |
| Virginia..... | 500 | 420 | 450 | 48 | 34 | 47 | 2.30 | 1.70 | 2.00 |
| New York, other..... | 12,000 | 10,500 | 11,700 | 1,740 | 1,470 | 1,580 | 2.60 | 2.35 | 2.10 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,400 | 1,300 | 1,400 | 196 | 202 | 189 | 3.00 | 2.95 | 2.60 |
| New Hampshire..... | 500 | 500 | 500 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 3.10 | 2.90 | 2.50 |
| Michigan..... | 2,300 | 2,500 | 2,600 | 253 | 250 | 273 | 2.95 | 2.90 | 2.55 |
| Colorado..... | 850 | 750 | 750 | 128 | 112 | 116 | 2.65 | 2.60 | 2.65 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,800 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 171 | 276 | 275 | 2.90 | 2.15 | 1.80 |
| Total or average..... | 29,050 | 28,470 | 30,200 | 3,439 | 3,326 | 3,463 | 2.74 | 2.46 | 2.17 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 2,100 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 210 | 200 | 242 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 1.70 |
| Maryland..... | 900 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 81 | 80 | 85 | 1.65 | 2.00 | 1.45 |
| Virginia..... | 5,000 | 6,800 | 5,300 | 500 | 850 | 450 | 2.75 | 1.75 | 2.05 |
| North Carolina..... | 450 | 800 | 1,400 | 27 | 48 | 70 | 2.15 | 2.20 | 2.10 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,600 | 2,800 | 1,900 | 169 | 266 | 76 | 2.55 | 2.00 | 3.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,100 | 1,800 | 1,400 | 38 | 90 | 35 | 2.70 | 2.95 | 2.75 |
| Arkansas..... | 300 | 550 | 300 | 10 | 36 | 38 | 2.15 | 1.95 | 1.95 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,700 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 102 | 120 | 91 | 3.20 | 1.95 | 2.45 |
| California..... | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,800 | 988 | 1,092 | 1,176 | 2.95 | 2.85 | 3.10 |
| Total or average..... | 16,750 | 19,950 | 17,600 | 2,125 | 2,782 | 2,263 | 2.72 | 2.30 | 2.59 |
| Late fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 15,400 | 17,000 | 15,700 | 1,232 | ² 1,870 | 1,727 | 3.60 | 2.35 | 2.75 |
| Texas..... | 2,200 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 77 | 100 | 138 | 3.00 | 2.60 | 2.35 |
| Total or average..... | 17,600 | 19,000 | 18,200 | 1,309 | 1,970 | 1,865 | 3.56 | 2.36 | 2.72 |
| United States..... | 166,000 | 157,220 | 158,500 | 16,783 | 17,342 | 17,899 | 2.75 | 2.71 | 2.42 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 296.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54—Continued

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | | | | | | | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| For processing: | Acres | Acres | Acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | | | |
| Maine..... | 2,300 | 2,750 | 2,300 | 3,900 | 6,900 | 5,500 | 104.00 | 103.90 | 102.00 |
| New York..... | 28,500 | 32,800 | 37,600 | 51,300 | 59,000 | 67,700 | 125.60 | 128.30 | 123.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,000 | 7,000 | 6,000 | 9,000 | 12,600 | 12,600 | 124.20 | 134.50 | 128.60 |
| Michigan..... | 6,300 | 7,000 | 7,900 | 9,400 | 12,600 | 15,000 | 114.20 | 115.00 | 111.90 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12,800 | 13,700 | 16,000 | 21,800 | 23,300 | 25,600 | 114.40 | 114.20 | 113.80 |
| Missouri..... | 150 | | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 152.50 | | 119.30 |
| Delaware..... | 2,700 | 2,000 | 1,700 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 91.00 | 100.00 | 97.20 |
| Maryland..... | 9,400 | 12,700 | 13,000 | 15,000 | 21,600 | 22,100 | 98.60 | 112.90 | 108.60 |
| Virginia..... | 3,000 | 4,500 | 3,800 | 4,500 | 9,000 | 5,300 | 100.00 | 125.00 | 108.50 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,700 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 4,300 | 6,000 | 5,400 | 176.40 | 150.20 | 104.30 |
| South Carolina..... | 500 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 400 | 600 | 145.00 | 165.00 | 85.00 |
| Georgia..... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 170.00 | 160.00 | 160.00 |
| Florida ⁴ | 7,200 | 18,700 | 14,600 | 10,470 | 32,290 | 25,530 | 114.80 | 135.90 | 113.40 |
| Tennessee..... | 4,900 | 6,300 | 7,600 | 5,900 | 12,000 | 12,200 | 169.00 | 151.80 | 122.10 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,000 | 1,800 | 1,100 | 900 | 1,100 | 1,400 | 95.50 | 115.00 | 83.10 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,600 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 3,200 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 157.50 | 132.00 | 119.30 |
| Louisiana..... | 650 | 960 | 1,300 | 500 | 600 | 1,200 | 93.00 | 97.60 | 82.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,400 | 900 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 700 | 1,100 | 155.00 | 122.00 | 118.40 |
| Texas..... | 5,500 | 6,500 | 7,000 | 7,700 | 9,100 | 10,500 | 82.00 | 85.00 | 90.00 |
| Colorado..... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 5,000 | 5,400 | 6,300 | 90.50 | 96.10 | 92.30 |
| Utah..... | 500 | 600 | 600 | 2,400 | 2,500 | 2,800 | 108.60 | 97.90 | 111.50 |
| Washington..... | 1,900 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 8,400 | 8,000 | 12,000 | 114.60 | 120.30 | 137.00 |
| Oregon..... | 6,550 | 7,650 | 9,500 | 51,700 | 55,100 | 77,000 | 121.50 | 131.10 | 132.80 |
| California..... | 1,500 | 2,200 | 3,200 | 8,200 | 14,100 | 23,700 | 123.30 | 130.90 | 128.90 |
| Other States ⁵ | 4,770 | 6,280 | 6,700 | 9,200 | 14,200 | 15,000 | 133.60 | 129.90 | 131.00 |
| Total or average..... | 114,420 | 142,940 | 150,900 | 238,070 | 310,690 | 352,330 | 120.20 | 125.50 | 120.80 |
| Grand total..... | 280,420 | 300,160 | 309,400 | Tons 489,770 | Tons 570,790 | Tons 620,830 | 6 152.83 | 6 150.40 | 6 138.37 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Approximately 30 pounds. ³ Includes some quantities not marketed. ⁴ Sum of estimates by seasonal groups. ⁵ Alabama, Idaho, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio, Vermont, and Wyoming. ⁶ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 297.—Beets, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Acreage har- vested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 12,840 | 179 | 2,303 | 0.48 | 1,114 | 8,240 | 5.66 | 44,600 | 12.35 | 575 |
| 1940..... | 12,640 | 186 | 2,355 | .55 | 1,286 | 12,400 | 5.73 | 71,100 | 12.22 | 869 |
| 1941..... | 12,780 | 174 | 2,220 | .50 | 1,107 | 17,760 | 7.53 | 133,800 | 13.13 | 1,757 |
| 1942..... | 11,820 | 180 | 2,131 | .68 | 1,446 | 16,680 | 7.91 | 131,900 | 15.25 | 2,011 |
| 1943..... | 13,510 | 179 | 2,415 | 1.28 | 3,101 | 18,050 | 7.72 | 139,300 | 20.81 | 2,899 |
| 1944..... | 14,040 | 182 | 2,553 | .87 | 2,226 | 18,240 | 9.23 | 168,300 | 20.72 | 3,487 |
| 1945..... | 12,070 | 188 | 2,268 | .98 | 2,223 | 18,100 | 10.23 | 185,100 | 19.94 | 3,690 |
| 1946..... | 12,490 | 189 | 2,363 | .91 | 2,019 | 16,460 | 8.63 | 142,000 | 18.59 | 2,640 |
| 1947..... | 10,060 | 197 | 1,977 | .88 | 1,749 | 10,370 | 7.32 | 75,900 | 19.87 | 1,508 |
| 1948..... | 10,150 | 194 | 1,967 | 1.19 | 2,350 | 13,500 | 7.04 | 95,000 | 22.81 | 2,167 |
| 1949..... | 10,870 | 168 | 1,829 | 1.13 | 2,070 | 18,160 | 8.31 | 151,030 | 20.64 | 3,117 |
| 1950..... | 10,560 | 189 | 1,991 | 1.12 | 2,010 | 19,350 | 9.16 | 177,300 | 20.80 | 3,695 |
| 1951..... | 7,060 | 191 | 1,350 | 1.44 | 1,928 | 16,760 | 9.12 | 152,900 | 21.10 | 3,224 |
| 1952..... | 6,730 | 209 | 1,406 | 1.57 | 2,201 | 15,100 | 8.27 | 124,900 | 21.90 | 2,741 |
| 1953..... | 8,290 | 194 | 1,612 | 1.38 | 1,979 | 16,500 | 9.63 | 158,900 | 20.10 | 3,188 |
| 1954 ³ | 8,960 | 180 | 1,617 | 1.34 | 1,814 | 15,650 | 9.42 | 147,400 | 19.60 | 2,885 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 146,000 bushels in 1946, 200,000 in 1950, 10,000 in 1951, 175,000 in 1953, and 266,000 in 1954.

² Equivalent bushels of beets without tops (approximately 52 pounds).

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 298.—*Beets, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Texas..... | 3,800 | 5,500 | 6,000 | 589 | ³ 825 | ³ 810 | 0.80 | 0.65 | 0.90 |
| Spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 100 | | | 6 | | | 2.10 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 500 | 480 | 550 | 65 | 60 | 74 | 3.00 | 3.75 | 2.80 |
| North Carolina..... | 300 | 280 | 300 | 75 | 62 | ³ 70 | 3.20 | 2.65 | 2.20 |
| Virginia..... | 230 | 230 | 210 | 71 | 80 | 71 | 3.45 | 2.90 | 2.10 |
| Total or average..... | 1,130 | 990 | 1,060 | 217 | 202 | 215 | 3.19 | 3.07 | 2.38 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 800 | 900 | 1,000 | 220 | 225 | 250 | 1.95 | 1.60 | 1.10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,000 | 900 | 900 | 380 | 360 | 342 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 |
| Total or average..... | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,900 | 600 | 585 | 592 | 1.73 | 1.60 | 1.39 |
| United States..... | 6,730 | 8,290 | 8,960 | 1,406 | 1,612 | 1,617 | 1.57 | 1.38 | 1.34 |
| For processing: | | | | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| New York..... | 3,900 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 33,900 | 50,200 | 54,000 | 25.50 | 19.40 | 18.80 |
| Michigan..... | 670 | 800 | 680 | 5,100 | 7,800 | 7,800 | 20.60 | 17.50 | 16.70 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6,800 | 7,300 | 6,300 | 53,700 | 64,200 | 49,100 | 18.70 | 17.60 | 19.20 |
| Oregon..... | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 14,600 | 16,800 | 18,500 | 25.10 | 28.90 | 19.90 |
| Other States ⁴ | 2,730 | 2,800 | 2,870 | 17,600 | 19,900 | 18,000 | 22.80 | 23.20 | 23.80 |
| Total or average..... | 15,100 | 16,500 | 15,650 | 124,900 | 158,900 | 147,400 | 21.90 | 20.10 | 19.60 |
| Grand total..... | 21,830 | 24,790 | 24,610 | 161,500 | 200,800 | 189,400 | ⁵ 306.01 | ⁵ 263.35 | ⁵ 257.48 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Equivalent bushels of beets without tops (approximately 52 pounds). ³ Includes some quantities not marketed. ⁴ California, Colorado, Illinois, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, and Washington. ⁵ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 299.—*Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | Acres | Crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | Acres | Crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 9,000 | 137 | 1,232 | 1.44 | 1,773 | 1947..... | 15,900 | 113 | 1,799 | 3.85 | 6,919 |
| 1940..... | 8,400 | 123 | 1,036 | 1.56 | 1,618 | 1948..... | 17,600 | 114 | 1,998 | 3.94 | 7,882 |
| 1941..... | 9,400 | 123 | 1,157 | 2.01 | 2,327 | 1949..... | 39,100 | 110 | 4,289 | 3.78 | 16,169 |
| 1942..... | 9,200 | 115 | 1,054 | 2.77 | 2,922 | 1950..... | 39,550 | 113 | 4,450 | 3.51 | 15,609 |
| 1943..... | 11,600 | 113 | 1,313 | 4.18 | 5,494 | 1951..... | 35,650 | 108 | 3,845 | 3.93 | 15,112 |
| 1944..... | 13,200 | 128 | 1,695 | 3.52 | 5,959 | 1952..... | 42,900 | 127 | 5,433 | 3.59 | 19,515 |
| 1945..... | 13,650 | 123 | 1,679 | 4.31 | 7,235 | 1953..... | 44,550 | 119 | 5,292 | 3.29 | 17,437 |
| 1946..... | 18,700 | 118 | 2,215 | 3.65 | 8,090 | 1954 ⁴ | 38,650 | 121 | 4,663 | 3.15 | 14,668 |

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe; nor heading broccoli, also called cauliflower-broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing. Prior to 1949 data pertain to Arizona, Pennsylvania, and California only.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 10,000 crates in 1949.

³ Equivalent 1 1/2-bushel crates (approximately 42 pounds).

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 300.—*Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | Dollars per crate | Dollars per crate | Dollars per crate |
| Winter: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 600 | 650 | 600 | 75 | 75 | 66 | 5.00 | 3.50 | 3.75 |
| South Carolina..... | 500 | 600 | 650 | 40 | 60 | 20 | 3.25 | 4.15 | 3.60 |
| Texas..... | 6,200 | 6,500 | 6,800 | 744 | 682 | 782 | 4.35 | 3.40 | 3.25 |
| Total or average..... | 7,300 | 7,750 | 8,050 | 859 | 817 | 868 | 4.36 ³ | 3.46 | 3.30 |
| Early spring: California..... | 10,000 | 12,200 | 10,900 | 1,550 | 1,708 | 1,635 | 3.55 | 3.25 | 2.75 |
| Late spring: New Jersey..... | 400 | 300 | 300 | 70 | 45 | 48 | 4.25 | 3.25 | 3.45 |
| Fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 2,300 | 2,900 | 2,300 | 207 | 261 | 207 | 3.00 | 2.85 | 2.90 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 130 | 105 | 110 | 3.40 | 3.80 | 2.90 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,300 | 2,700 | 2,500 | 322 | 297 | 238 | 4.75 | 3.50 | 4.40 |
| Washington..... | 1,900 | 2,200 | 1,700 | 294 | 308 | 221 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 2.85 |
| California..... | 14,300 | 11,500 | 8,600 | 1,644 | 1,322 | 946 | 3.15 | 3.20 | 3.45 |
| Other States ⁴ | 3,400 | 4,000 | 3,200 | 357 | 429 | 390 | 3.70 | 3.67 | 3.29 |
| Total or average..... | 25,200 | 24,300 | 19,400 | 2,954 | 2,722 | 2,112 | 3.38 | 3.27 | 3.38 |
| United States..... | 42,900 | 44,550 | 38,650 | 5,433 | 5,292 | 4,663 | 3.59 | 3.29 | 3.15 |

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe; nor heading broccoli, also called cauliflower-broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent 1 1/2-bushel crates (approximately 42 pounds).

⁴ Oregon and Virginia.

Agricultural Marketing Service. ⁸

TABLE 301.—*Brussels sprouts, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1949-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 5,000 | 4.5 | 22,500 | 218.22 | 4,910 | 1952..... | 4,850 | 4.3 | 20,900 | 213.21 | 4,456 |
| 1950..... | 6,400 | 3.4 | 21,800 | 197.47 | 4,305 | 1953..... | 6,000 | 5.7 | 34,100 | 201.09 | 6,857 |
| 1951..... | 5,600 | 4.5 | 25,300 | 197.31 | 4,992 | 1954 ² | 6,500 | 4.4 | 28,800 | 184.72 | 5,320 |

¹ Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 302.—*Brussels sprouts, commercial crop: Acreage, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| Fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 4,100 | 5,200 | 5,800 | 18,900 | 31,700 | 26,700 | 204.00 | 197.00 | 180.00 |
| New York..... | 750 | 800 | 700 | 2,000 | 2,400 | 2,100 | 300.00 | 255.00 | 245.00 |
| Total or average..... | 4,850 | 6,000 | 6,500 | 20,900 | 34,100 | 28,800 | 213.21 | 201.09 | 184.72 |

¹ Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 303.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and stocks, United States, 1939-54

| Crop year | For fresh market ¹ | | | | | For sauerkraut | | | | | Stocks ² | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Dec. 1 | Jan. 1 ⁴ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| 1939..... | 159,180 | 6.19 | 985,200 | 16.88 | 16,178 | 19,710 | 7.44 | 146,600 | 7.59 | 1,113 | 70,000 | 37,000 |
| 1940..... | 170,390 | 6.77 | 1,153,300 | 12.44 | 14,131 | 21,020 | 8.88 | 186,700 | 5.45 | 1,018 | 79,000 | 50,000 |
| 1941..... | 153,330 | 6.56 | 1,005,400 | 21.61 | 21,645 | 23,480 | 8.99 | 211,000 | 9.70 | 2,047 | 74,000 | 47,000 |
| 1942..... | 180,110 | 7.20 | 1,296,500 | 18.77 | 22,248 | 15,000 | 10.75 | 161,300 | 7.96 | 1,284 | 92,000 | 44,000 |
| 1943..... | 182,260 | 6.07 | 1,106,100 | 48.00 | 52,801 | 13,790 | 7.75 | 106,900 | 21.92 | 2,343 | 55,000 | 19,000 |
| 1944..... | 230,000 | 6.34 | 1,457,100 | 33.53 | 45,121 | 16,640 | 7.06 | 117,500 | 14.83 | 1,743 | 55,000 | 25,000 |
| 1945..... | 199,150 | 7.77 | 1,548,000 | 28.22 | 40,722 | 22,660 | 10.27 | 232,800 | 13.30 | 3,096 | 66,000 | 34,000 |
| 1946..... | 178,690 | 7.62 | 1,362,200 | 30.68 | 38,142 | 24,380 | 11.03 | 268,800 | 13.14 | 3,531 | 90,000 | 60,000 |
| 1947..... | 163,530 | 6.90 | 1,127,600 | 42.95 | 47,554 | 9,820 | 7.36 | 72,300 | 17.22 | 1,245 | 33,000 | 5,000 |
| 1948..... | 175,760 | 7.20 | 1,265,900 | 30.18 | 35,662 | 19,380 | 10.50 | 203,400 | 14.51 | 2,952 | 44,000 | 28,000 |
| 1949..... | 159,850 | 7.20 | 1,151,600 | 31.98 | 34,869 | 17,700 | 9.66 | 170,900 | 12.32 | 2,105 | 33,000 | 17,000 |
| 1950..... | 168,330 | 8.22 | 1,383,700 | 26.70 | 29,604 | 18,080 | 13.61 | 246,400 | 9.60 | 2,367 | 44,000 | 30,000 |
| 1951..... | 134,850 | 8.24 | 1,110,600 | 51.07 | 52,556 | 15,190 | 11.51 | 174,800 | 12.80 | 2,225 | 30,000 | 7,000 |
| 1952..... | 130,950 | 8.24 | 1,079,100 | 57.62 | 61,317 | 16,430 | 10.79 | 177,300 | 19.90 | 3,526 | 50,000 | 30,000 |
| 1953..... | 151,510 | 8.13 | 1,232,000 | 31.20 | 34,505 | 17,830 | 12.70 | 226,400 | 13.40 | 3,038 | 88,500 | 59,000 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 143,380 | 7.92 | 1,135,200 | 27.86 | 29,503 | 15,980 | 13.12 | 209,600 | 11.90 | 2,486 | 79,000 | 40,000 |

¹ Includes production used for dehydration 1943-45.² Includes the following quantities not harvested and excluded in computing value: 27,000 tons in 1939; 17,000 in 1940; 4,000 in 1941; 110,900 in 1942; 6,100 in 1943; 111,500 in 1944; 105,100 in 1945; 119,100 in 1946; 20,400 in 1947; 84,100 in 1948; 274,800 in 1950; 81,500 in 1951; 15,000 in 1952; 126,200 in 1953; and 76,400 in 1954.³ Grower and local dealer stocks. New York State only.⁴ Jan. 1 of succeeding year.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 304.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Arizona..... | 800 | 1,500 | 1,100 | 10,000 | ² 16,800 | ² 13,200 | 104.00 | 34.20 | 19.60 |
| Texas..... | 18,000 | 25,000 | 25,500 | 90,000 | ² 125,000 | ² 132,600 | 46.00 | 14.40 | 12.60 |
| California..... | 3,700 | 4,200 | 4,000 | 40,700 | ² 42,000 | ² 40,000 | 64.70 | 26.70 | 32.00 |
| Florida..... | 15,600 | 19,600 | 15,200 | ² 170,000 | ² 192,100 | ² 141,400 | 61.30 | 30.00 | 30.00 |
| Total or average..... | 38,100 | 50,300 | 45,800 | 310,700 | 375,900 | 327,200 | 58.57 | 24.06 | 22.29 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 3,000 | 5,200 | 3,700 | 15,000 | 28,600 | 14,800 | 58.00 | 16.90 | 25.30 |
| Alabama..... | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 5,500 | ² 7,200 | 5,500 | 68.50 | 28.20 | 36.00 |
| Georgia, South..... | 3,200 | 5,300 | 5,200 | 19,200 | ² 31,800 | ² 31,200 | 81.00 | 14.50 | 17.50 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,600 | 2,000 | 2,400 | 12,000 | 14,000 | 9,600 | 103.00 | 32.90 | 33.10 |
| California..... | 3,000 | 2,900 | 3,000 | 36,600 | 29,900 | 29,400 | 79.20 | 29.70 | 28.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,800 | 5,200 | 4,500 | 20,900 | ² 33,800 | ² 27,000 | 104.00 | 12.70 | 30.60 |
| Total or average..... | 15,600 | 21,800 | 19,800 | 109,200 | 145,300 | 117,500 | 83.43 | 20.46 | 26.43 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,900 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 9,500 | ² 14,300 | ² 15,400 | 95.00 | 29.10 | 30.30 |
| Virginia..... | 1,900 | 2,100 | 2,400 | 11,400 | 14,700 | 16,800 | 104.00 | 45.00 | 29.00 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,500 | 2,200 | 2,400 | ² 12,800 | ² 13,200 | ² 15,600 | 37.00 | 19.00 | 16.80 |
| Kentucky..... | 350 | 300 | 250 | 2,400 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 55.00 | 73.10 | 37.20 |
| Maryland..... | 1,100 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 4,400 | 5,400 | 5,000 | 71.70 | 51.40 | 31.70 |
| Missouri..... | 900 | 900 | 900 | 4,500 | 4,200 | 4,500 | 77.00 | 81.80 | 36.00 |
| Ohio, Southeast..... | 500 | 500 | 550 | 5,000 | 4,800 | ² 6,000 | 68.50 | 75.00 | 32.50 |
| Total or average..... | 9,150 | 9,400 | 9,700 | 50,000 | 58,400 | 65,100 | 74.93 | 42.89 | 27.97 |

See footnotes on page 214.

CABBAGE

213

TABLE 304.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54—Continued

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market—Cont'd | | | | | | | | | |
| Early summer: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Washington..... | 500 | 450 | 400 | 3,500 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 45.20 | 55.00 | 43.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,800 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 26,600 | 29,600 | 28,500 | 76.00 | 51.30 | 35.20 |
| New York, Long Island..... | 800 | 800 | 800 | 7,200 | 8,800 | 7,200 | 85.00 | 37.70 | 32.20 |
| Connecticut..... | 450 | 550 | 600 | 4,500 | 5,500 | 5,700 | 86.00 | 52.20 | 39.00 |
| Rhode Island..... | 130 | 130 | 150 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 85.00 | 49.20 | 39.80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 750 | 750 | 750 | 7,400 | 7,100 | 6,800 | 85.00 | 46.70 | 38.10 |
| Georgia, North..... | 750 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 3,400 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 85.80 | 44.90 | 35.10 |
| Indiana..... | 1,000 | 500 | 600 | 5,500 | 2,800 | 3,000 | 104.00 | 65.80 | 56.10 |
| Total or average..... | 8,180 | 7,880 | 8,100 | 59,100 | 63,200 | 59,400 | 80.49 | 49.24 | 37.05 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,800 | 20,800 | 21,600 | 21,300 | 79.00 | 52.70 | 39.30 |
| Iowa..... | 950 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 7,800 | 7,200 | 7,700 | 55.00 | 57.30 | 50.70 |
| Virginia, Southwest..... | 900 | 800 | 900 | 5,400 | 6,400 | 7,600 | 74.00 | 36.20 | 30.00 |
| Ohio..... | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 15,200 | 17,100 | 17,100 | 88.00 | 59.00 | 49.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,500 | 3,600 | 3,700 | 35,000 | 34,200 | 29,600 | 72.00 | 46.20 | 38.60 |
| California..... | 3,000 | 2,600 | 2,400 | 36,600 | 30,400 | 27,400 | 39.00 | 45.30 | 42.60 |
| Minnesota..... | 550 | 350 | 450 | 4,400 | 2,800 | 3,400 | 88.00 | 47.00 | 38.60 |
| Colorado..... | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 15,400 | 16,100 | 16,500 | 50.00 | 35.80 | 27.30 |
| New Mexico..... | 300 | 300 | 250 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 55.00 | 75.00 | 25.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,500 | 4,600 | 5,100 | 27,000 | 29,900 | 28,000 | 53.10 | 39.70 | 31.30 |
| Total or average..... | 19,600 | 19,350 | 20,000 | 169,100 | 167,300 | 160,000 | 61.68 | 46.41 | 38.99 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,700 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 15,300 | 16,200 | ² 15,300 | 48.00 | 30.60 | 24.80 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 14,000 | 18,000 | 16,200 | 44.90 | 36.50 | 30.80 |
| New York, Long Island..... | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 10,500 | 11,400 | ² 10,000 | 43.00 | 31.80 | 35.00 |
| New York, other..... | 11,900 | 14,200 | 13,100 | 133,600 | 169,000 | 170,200 | 35.66 | 18.51 | 17.51 |
| Domestic..... | 1,900 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 25,600 | 25,000 | 22,400 | 57.00 | 35.30 | 34.10 |
| Danish..... | 10,000 | 12,200 | 11,200 | 108,000 | 144,000 | 147,800 | 30.60 | 15.60 | 15.00 |
| Connecticut..... | 650 | 750 | 750 | 5,500 | 6,800 | 6,400 | 62.00 | 45.70 | 42.00 |
| Rhode Island..... | 250 | 250 | 230 | 2,100 | 2,200 | 1,600 | 55.00 | 42.00 | 45.00 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 11,700 | 10,400 | 11,400 | 54.00 | 41.20 | 39.00 |
| New Hampshire..... | 500 | 600 | 550 | 4,200 | 5,100 | 4,700 | 70.00 | 52.00 | 46.00 |
| Ohio..... | 470 | 480 | 500 | 3,800 | 3,600 | 5,000 | 54.00 | 48.50 | 40.00 |
| Indiana..... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,600 | 65.00 | 47.00 | 55.00 |
| Michigan..... | 3,600 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 30,600 | 32,600 | 32,400 | 64.70 | 41.50 | 42.40 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,700 | 4,100 | 3,500 | 44,600 | 41,000 | 36,800 | 39.80 | 25.00 | 20.00 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,500 | 12,600 | 10,500 | 15,000 | 46.00 | 37.10 | 27.50 |
| Colorado..... | 2,800 | 2,900 | 3,300 | 39,200 | 37,700 | 39,600 | 32.00 | 37.00 | 22.70 |
| Utah..... | 500 | 500 | 500 | 7,500 | 8,000 | 6,500 | 32.00 | 20.00 | 22.00 |
| Washington..... | 1,100 | 950 | 750 | 7,200 | 6,600 | 5,600 | 47.80 | 60.40 | 44.70 |
| Oregon..... | 1,600 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 7,500 | 11,200 | 9,000 | 58.80 | 63.80 | 56.20 |
| Total or average..... | 35,670 | 37,730 | 35,480 | 351,800 | 392,200 | 387,300 | 42.37 | 29.17 | 25.33 |
| Late fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 550 | 750 | 500 | 3,400 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 36.30 | 29.40 | 40.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,300 | 3,500 | 3,600 | 19,800 | 19,200 | 14,400 | 33.30 | 20.80 | 50.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 800 | 800 | 400 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 1,800 | 48.20 | 34.70 | 80.00 |
| Total or average..... | 4,650 | 5,050 | 4,500 | 29,200 | 29,700 | 18,700 | 36.68 | 24.88 | 51.55 |
| United States..... | 130,950 | 151,510 | 143,380 | 1,079,100 | 1,232,000 | 1,135,200 | 57.62 | 31.20 | 27.86 |
| For sauerkraut: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 7,000 | 5,500 | 4,900 | 90,300 | 90,800 | 77,900 | 23.20 | 12.20 | 10.50 |
| Ohio..... | 1,300 | 1,800 | 1,400 | 12,500 | 21,800 | 19,600 | 12.30 | 15.00 | 12.10 |
| Indiana..... | 1,100 | 1,300 | 1,600 | 4,400 | 8,600 | 8,500 | 15.20 | 15.70 | 15.10 |
| Illinois..... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 800 | 1,200 | 800 | 28.30 | 19.90 | 10.80 |
| Michigan..... | 260 | 310 | 220 | 2,800 | 3,800 | 3,300 | 12.50 | 14.80 | 13.30 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,900 | 5,500 | 4,000 | 37,800 | 67,100 | 55,600 | 16.30 | 12.50 | 10.50 |
| Minnesota..... | 80 | 100 | — | 700 | 800 | — | 14.40 | 14.50 | — |
| Colorado..... | 160 | 100 | 150 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 3,000 | 12.60 | 15.20 | 15.20 |
| Washington..... | 270 | 250 | 240 | 4,100 | 4,000 | 6,200 | 15.60 | 17.50 | 16.00 |
| Other States ³ | 2,260 | 2,870 | 3,370 | 22,000 | 26,400 | 34,700 | 19.90 | 16.60 | 15.00 |
| Total or average..... | 16,430 | 17,830 | 15,980 | 177,300 | 226,400 | 209,600 | 19.90 | 13.40 | 11.90 |
| Grand total..... | 147,380 | 169,340 | 159,360 | 1,256,400 | 1,458,400 | 1,344,800 | 52.23 | 28.18 | 25.22 |

See footnotes on page 214.

TABLE 305.—Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | 1,000 crates ³ | Dollars per crate | Dollars per crate | Dollars per crate |
| Spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas ⁴ | 9,500 | 23,000 | | | 760 | 1,495 | | 7.70 | 5.15 |
| California..... | 13,100 | 15,400 | 15,000 | 1,703 | 1,925 | 1,800 | 5.10 | 4.95 | 4.05 |
| Florida..... | 1,500 | 1,800 | 2,000 | 98 | 72 | 90 | 3.55 | 4.05 | 3.65 |
| Arizona..... | 13,600 | 15,600 | 14,500 | 2,176 | 2,400 | 2,610 | 4.25 | 3.50 | 4.10 |
| Total or average..... | 28,200 | 41,700 | 54,500 | 3,977 | 5,157 | 5,995 | 4.60 | 4.67 | 4.34 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 6,000 | 7,000 | 8,000 | 420 | 490 | 6480 | 2.75 | 2.10 | 1.70 |
| South Carolina..... | 5,700 | 6,000 | 6,500 | 256 | 270 | 260 | 2.45 | 2.30 | 2.10 |
| Arizona..... | 9,300 | 8,800 | 6,800 | 1,256 | 1,320 | 1,020 | 4.10 | 3.10 | 3.15 |
| Total or average..... | 21,000 | 21,800 | 21,300 | 1,932 | 2,080 | 1,760 | 3.59 | 2.76 | 2.61 |
| Mid-summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas ⁴ | 13,000 | 19,000 | 15,000 | 715 | 950 | 675 | 4.20 | 4.00 | 2.85 |
| California..... | 30,400 | 27,000 | 30,900 | 4,326 | 4,490 | 5,013 | 3.31 | 3.08 | 2.88 |
| Cantaloups..... | 27,700 | 26,000 | 29,000 | 4,016 | 4,250 | 4,785 | 3.30 | 3.05 | 2.85 |
| Persians..... | 2,700 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 310 | 240 | 228 | 3.40 | 3.70 | 3.45 |
| New Mexico..... | 250 | 600 | 400 | 22 | 51 | 36 | 2.70 | 1.75 | 1.65 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 800 | 66 | 60 | 32 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 1.70 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,200 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 2.50 | 1.90 | 1.80 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,960 | 4,500 | 4,700 | 195 | 202 | 188 | 4.00 | 2.45 | 2.15 |
| Maryland..... | 1,900 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 152 | 110 | 117 | 2.80 | 3.30 | 2.20 |
| Delaware..... | 550 | 800 | 1,100 | 41 | 60 | 66 | 2.85 | 3.30 | 2.20 |
| Indiana..... | 2,600 | 3,600 | 4,000 | 234 | 306 | 320 | 2.90 | 3.15 | 2.30 |
| Illinois..... | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 72 | 60 | 66 | 2.40 | 2.30 | 2.35 |
| Missouri..... | 1,800 | 1,800 | 2,200 | 288 | 189 | 143 | 2.50 | 3.20 | 1.90 |
| Iowa..... | 950 | 950 | 950 | 81 | 66 | 66 | 3.00 | 3.55 | 2.95 |
| Washington..... | 1,500 | 1,100 | 650 | 210 | 154 | 75 | 2.35 | 1.75 | 2.55 |
| Total or average..... | 60,450 | 64,750 | 65,000 | 6,462 | 6,768 | 6,867 | 3.29 | 3.14 | 2.76 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 4,200 | 4,400 | 4,500 | 462 | 484 | 495 | 2.35 | 3.70 | 3.25 |
| Ohio..... | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 112 | 96 | 96 | 2.80 | 4.00 | 3.35 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,600 | 1,500 | 1,900 | 136 | 112 | 114 | 2.35 | 3.60 | 2.10 |
| Kansas..... | 400 | 600 | 800 | 60 | 72 | 136 | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2.75 |
| Oregon..... | 500 | 250 | 200 | 75 | 30 | 26 | 2.35 | 2.80 | 2.25 |
| Colorado..... | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,900 | 216 | 204 | 238 | 1.90 | 2.15 | 1.95 |
| Utah..... | 300 | 270 | 220 | 48 | 54 | 37 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.60 |
| New York..... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 189 | 195 | 168 | 2.85 | 3.70 | 4.00 |
| Total or average..... | 11,800 | 11,820 | 12,720 | 1,298 | 1,247 | 1,310 | 2.40 | 3.29 | 2.90 |
| United States..... | 121,450 | 140,070 | 153,520 | 13,669 | 15,252 | 15,932 | 3.63 | 3.62 | 3.35 |

¹ Includes Casaba and Persian melons, but not Honey Ball and Honey Dew melons. (See tables 322-324 on these last-mentioned crops.)

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent jumbo cantaloup crates (approximately 83 pounds).

⁴ All Texas cantaloup production included in mid-summer group prior to 1953.

⁵ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 304

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes some quantities not harvested.

³ Florida, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Utah, and Virginia.

⁴ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 306.—*Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 133,800 | 85 | 11,372 | 1.14 | 12,909 | 1947 | 141,300 | 93 | 13,153 | 3.22 | 42,288 |
| 1940 | 124,900 | 88 | 11,025 | 1.25 | 13,683 | 1948 | 134,100 | 100 | 13,390 | 3.06 | 40,415 |
| 1941 | 124,950 | 92 | 11,433 | 1.39 | 15,628 | 1949 | 128,600 | 106 | 13,580 | 2.66 | 35,953 |
| 1942 | 107,250 | 88 | 9,446 | 2.33 | 21,976 | 1950 | 134,200 | 108 | 14,504 | 3.00 | 43,204 |
| 1943 | 82,850 | 110 | 9,106 | 4.13 | 37,614 | 1951 | 122,900 | 113 | 13,912 | 3.12 | 43,089 |
| 1944 | 106,700 | 104 | 11,138 | 3.00 | 33,397 | 1952 | 121,450 | 113 | 13,669 | 3.63 | 49,604 |
| 1945 | 119,800 | 95 | 11,389 | 3.05 | 34,618 | 1953 | 140,070 | 109 | 15,252 | 3.62 | 55,162 |
| 1946 | 144,300 | 99 | 14,226 | 3.04 | 43,006 | 1954 ⁴ | 153,520 | 104 | 15,932 | 3.35 | 53,298 |

¹ Includes Casaba and Persian melons, but not Honey Ball or Honey Dew melons. (See tables 322-324 on these last mentioned crops.)

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 120,000 crates in 1940, 230,000 in 1941, 21,000 in 1942, 14,000 in 1944, 23,000 in 1945, 66,000 in 1946, 40,000 in 1947, 174,000 in 1948, 79,000 in 1949, 79,000 in 1950, 100,000 in 1951, and 20,000 in 1954.

³ Equivalent jumbo cantaloup crates (approximately 83 pounds).

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 307.—*Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 58,020 | 309 | 17,937 | 0.66 | 11,831 | 1947 | 80,650 | 331 | 26,664 | 1.65 | 43,115 |
| 1940 | 62,940 | 308 | 19,392 | .69 | 13,444 | 1948 | 87,370 | 350 | 30,623 | 1.71 | 51,082 |
| 1941 | 64,510 | 320 | 20,636 | .77 | 15,884 | 1949 | 94,600 | 307 | 29,088 | 1.40 | 39,593 |
| 1942 | 70,400 | 323 | 22,774 | 1.15 | 26,183 | 1950 | 93,570 | 338 | 31,664 | 1.25 | 37,622 |
| 1943 | 96,070 | 344 | 33,045 | 1.24 | 40,783 | 1951 | 74,250 | 395 | 29,359 | 1.81 | 52,634 |
| 1944 | 91,440 | 335 | 30,592 | 1.20 | 36,744 | 1952 | 80,760 | 384 | 31,037 | 1.52 | 47,238 |
| 1945 | 97,300 | 365 | 35,529 | 1.23 | 43,578 | 1953 | 82,150 | 382 | 31,381 | 1.60 | 49,161 |
| 1946 | 90,650 | 351 | 31,789 | 1.28 | 39,862 | 1954 ⁴ | 80,056 | 387 | 31,006 | 1.61 | 49,043 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing and for dehydration.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 213,000 bushels in 1943, 78,000 in 1944, 86,000 in 1945, 746,000 in 1946, 465,000 in 1947, 828,000 in 1948, 837,000 in 1949, 1,491,000 in 1950, 252,000 in 1951, 619,000 in 1953, and 590,000 in 1954.

³ Equivalent bushels of carrots without tops (approximately 50 pounds).

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 308.—Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54¹

| Crop and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Winter: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Arizona..... | 3,000 | 2,800 | 1,600 | 1,260 | *1,092 | *640 | 3.25 | 2.30 | 2.30 |
| Texas..... | 23,000 | 28,000 | 28,000 | 4,140 | 5,040 | 5,040 | .70 | .90 | .95 |
| California..... | 9,000 | 9,700 | 6,300 | 4,725 | 4,365 | 3,370 | 1.90 | 2.00 | 2.70 |
| Louisiana..... | 550 | | | 33 | | | 3.10 | | |
| Total or average..... | 35,550 | 40,500 | 35,900 | 10,158 | 10,497 | 9,050 | 1.58 | 1.49 | 1.69 |
| Spring: Arizona..... | 3,500 | 2,100 | 2,300 | 1,400 | 756 | 828 | 1.85 | 1.75 | 2.40 |
| Early summer: California..... | 6,900 | 6,900 | 7,300 | 3,622 | 3,622 | 4,198 | 1.70 | 2.30 | 2.50 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1,100 | 1,200 | 1,500 | 286 | 540 | 750 | 1.20 | 1.15 | .85 |
| Massachusetts..... | 500 | 450 | 550 | 170 | 144 | 180 | 2.00 | 2.35 | 2.60 |
| Ohio..... | 1,100 | 1,000 | 900 | 440 | 525 | 450 | 1.75 | 1.65 | 1.55 |
| Colorado..... | 1,600 | 1,800 | 2,400 | 432 | 450 | 588 | 1.40 | 1.55 | 1.30 |
| Total or average..... | 4,300 | 4,450 | 5,350 | 1,328 | 1,659 | 1,948 | 1.55 | 1.52 | 1.29 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1,200 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 822 | 988 | 852 | .65 | .65 | .65 |
| Washington..... | 1,300 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 741 | 684 | 642 | 1.15 | 1.00 | .95 |
| Idaho..... | | | 270 | | | 62 | | | .40 |
| Utah..... | 460 | 400 | 430 | 161 | 148 | 125 | 2.20 | 1.90 | 1.50 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,300 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 840 | 608 | 570 | 1.15 | 1.55 | 1.50 |
| Illinois..... | 2,100 | 2,000 | 1,700 | 892 | 850 | 748 | 1.15 | .90 | .80 |
| Minnesota..... | 650 | 750 | 700 | 280 | 251 | 420 | .60 | .60 | .60 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 1,155 | 1,560 | 1,596 | .70 | .50 | .55 |
| Michigan..... | 3,400 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 1,632 | *1,485 | *1,600 | .85 | .90 | .80 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 900 | 850 | 950 | 320 | 374 | 475 | 1.25 | .95 | .95 |
| New York..... | 4,000 | 4,300 | 4,100 | 2,200 | *2,644 | *2,460 | 1.10 | .70 | .70 |
| Massachusetts..... | 500 | 500 | 500 | 190 | 165 | 182 | 1.70 | 2.00 | 2.20 |
| Total or average..... | 19,810 | 19,500 | 19,200 | 9,233 | 9,757 | 9,732 | 1.00 | .83 | .81 |
| Late fall: California..... | 10,700 | 8,700 | 10,000 | 5,296 | 5,090 | 5,250 | 2.10 | 2.70 | 2.20 |
| United States..... | 80,760 | 82,150 | 80,050 | 31,037 | 31,381 | 31,006 | 1.52 | 1.60 | 1.61 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing and for dehydration.² Preliminary.³ Equivalent bushels of carrots without tops (approximately 50 pounds).⁴ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 309.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 30,650 | 343 | 10,522 | 0.62 | 6,503 | 1947..... | 34,590 | 352 | 12,189 | 1.44 | 17,497 |
| 1940..... | 32,000 | 353 | 11,323 | .53 | 6,004 | 1948..... | 35,550 | 381 | 13,635 | 1.30 | 17,436 |
| 1941..... | 29,930 | 297 | 8,876 | .82 | 7,267 | 1949..... | 34,300 | 396 | 13,590 | 1.15 | 15,301 |
| 1942..... | 27,880 | 341 | 9,506 | 1.04 | 9,862 | 1950..... | 32,700 | 374 | 12,237 | 1.17 | 13,966 |
| 1943..... | 27,070 | 343 | 9,291 | 1.75 | 16,301 | 1951..... | 28,900 | 421 | 12,177 | 1.38 | 16,804 |
| 1944..... | 32,100 | 335 | 10,760 | 1.43 | 15,384 | 1952..... | 29,830 | 428 | 12,771 | 1.38 | 17,576 |
| 1945..... | 34,820 | 354 | 12,337 | 1.56 | 19,221 | 1953..... | 29,700 | 402 | 11,931 | 1.19 | 14,205 |
| 1946..... | 40,460 | 342 | 13,849 | 1.33 | 18,216 | 1954 ⁴ | 27,750 | 361 | 10,010 | 1.33 | 13,283 |

¹ Estimates include heading broccoli or cauliflower-broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing.² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 30,000 crates in 1944, 127,000 in 1946, 73,000 in 1948, 285,000 in 1949, and 350,000 in 1950.³ Equivalent 1½-bushel crates (approximately 37 pounds).⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 310.—*Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Winter: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Arizona..... | 850 | 750 | 500 | 340 | 289 | 175 | 2.95 | 1.30 | 1.65 |
| Texas..... | 1,400 | 1,800 | 3,500 | 266 | 351 | 788 | 2.30 | 1.25 | 1.20 |
| Florida..... | 1,300 | 1,400 | 1,100 | 442 | 420 | 330 | 1.75 | 1.45 | 1.40 |
| Total or average..... | 3,550 | 3,950 | 5,100 | 1,048 | 1,060 | 1,293 | 2.28 | 1.34 | 1.31 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 6,900 | 6,300 | 6,500 | 2,898 | 2,866 | 2,892 | 1.25 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| Oregon..... | 150 | | | 24 | | | 2.20 | | |
| Total or average..... | 7,050 | 6,300 | 6,500 | 2,922 | 2,866 | 2,892 | 1.26 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 380 | 400 | 400 | 277 | 292 | 284 | 2.35 | 1.90 | 1.25 |
| Washington..... | 600 | 650 | 650 | 318 | 387 | 292 | 1.20 | 1.10 | 1.15 |
| Total or average..... | 980 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 595 | 679 | 576 | 1.74 | 1.44 | 1.20 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,400 | 814 | 851 | 804 | 2.05 | 1.90 | 1.85 |
| Colorado..... | 1,600 | 1,500 | 800 | 560 | 525 | 300 | 1.10 | .80 | 1.35 |
| Total or average..... | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,200 | 1,374 | 1,376 | 1,104 | 1.66 | 1.48 | 1.71 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,200 | 738 | 672 | 420 | .90 | 1.05 | 1.10 |
| Michigan..... | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 468 | 468 | 468 | 1.80 | 1.60 | 1.90 |
| New York, Long Island..... | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,500 | 2,538 | 2,448 | 1,485 | 1.45 | 1.15 | 1.50 |
| New Jersey..... | 250 | 400 | 400 | 88 | 142 | 172 | 1.80 | 1.40 | 1.50 |
| Total or average..... | 8,450 | 8,600 | 7,900 | 3,832 | 3,730 | 2,545 | 1.39 | 1.20 | 1.51 |
| Late fall: California..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 2,220 | 1,600 | .95 | .90 | 1.15 |
| United States..... | 29,830 | 29,700 | 27,750 | 12,771 | 11,931 | 10,610 | 1.38 | 1.19 | 1.33 |

¹ Estimates include heading broccoli or cauliflower-broccoli. Includes production for fresh market and processing.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent 1 1/2-bushel crates (approximately 37 pounds).

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 311.—*Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 40,660 | 418 | 16,997 | 1.15 | 19,624 | 1947..... | 41,180 | 459 | 18,886 | 3.11 | 58,749 |
| 1940..... | 40,350 | 421 | 16,991 | 1.30 | 22,113 | 1948..... | 41,180 | 508 | 20,903 | 2.13 | 42,510 |
| 1941..... | 41,750 | 444 | 18,544 | 1.55 | 28,681 | 1949..... | 38,420 | 551 | 21,151 | 2.42 | 50,348 |
| 1942..... | 41,510 | 416 | 17,262 | 2.06 | 35,627 | 1950..... | 35,860 | 620 | 22,247 | 2.21 | 48,206 |
| 1943..... | 38,840 | 412 | 16,009 | 3.35 | 53,410 | 1951..... | 37,080 | 638 | 23,642 | 2.28 | 53,470 |
| 1944..... | 39,290 | 443 | 17,411 | 2.79 | 47,479 | 1952..... | 37,200 | 639 | 33,766 | 2.45 | 57,842 |
| 1945..... | 42,780 | 443 | 18,968 | 3.33 | 62,908 | 1953..... | 36,620 | 655 | 24,003 | 2.18 | 51,770 |
| 1946..... | 49,220 | 449 | 22,103 | 2.10 | 44,714 | 1954 ⁴ | 36,630 | 681 | 24,937 | 1.99 | 48,453 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing and for dehydration.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 52,000 crates in 1943, 400,000 in 1944, 102,000 in 1945, 814,000 in 1946, 929,000 in 1948, 388,000 in 1949, 427,000 in 1950, 208,000 in 1951, 113,000 in 1952, 245,000 in 1953, and 567,000 in 1954.

³ Equivalent crates (approximately 60 pounds).

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 312.—*Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>1,000 crates³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Winter: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 3,600 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 2,952 | 3,315 | 3,287 | 1.90 | 1.85 | 2.30 |
| Florida..... | 6,600 | 6,100 | 5,900 | 4,290 | 4,056 | 4,071 | 1.95 | 1.65 | 1.85 |
| Arizona..... | 250 | 200 | 290 | 182 | 120 | 196 | 2.30 | 1.95 | 2.30 |
| Total or average..... | 10,450 | 10,200 | 9,990 | 7,424 | 7,491 | 7,554 | 1.94 | 1.74 | 2.06 |
| Spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 3,800 | 3,900 | 4,700 | 2,964 | 2,418 | 3,243 | 2.35 | 2.60 | 1.55 |
| California..... | 2,000 | 2,300 | 2,900 | 2,460 | 3,082 | 3,509 | 2.75 | 3.10 | 1.95 |
| Total or average..... | 5,800 | 6,200 | 7,600 | 5,424 | 5,500 | 6,752 | 2.53 | 2.88 | 1.77 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 750 | 700 | 750 | 319 | 350 | 4375 | 4.60 | 2.25 | 1.60 |
| New Jersey..... | 650 | 700 | 600 | 224 | 259 | 240 | 3.90 | 2.00 | 1.65 |
| Massachusetts..... | 350 | 330 | 330 | 136 | 140 | 135 | 5.50 | 3.90 | 3.20 |
| Ohio..... | 650 | 650 | 650 | 273 | 292 | 260 | 4.10 | 3.05 | 3.15 |
| Michigan..... | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,300 | 644 | 4,712 | 598 | 3.45 | 1.70 | 1.95 |
| California..... | 1,400 | 1,700 | 1,900 | 1,218 | 1,445 | 1,596 | 3.60 | 2.30 | 2.05 |
| Total or average..... | 5,200 | 5,580 | 5,530 | 2,814 | 3,198 | 3,204 | 3.84 | 2.29 | 2.09 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 100 | 80 | 80 | 65 | 52 | 52 | 3.35 | 3.00 | 2.25 |
| Washington..... | 480 | 480 | 480 | 240 | 250 | 230 | 2.20 | 1.85 | 1.45 |
| Colorado..... | 1,100 | 1,000 | 900 | 550 | 475 | 450 | 2.10 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| Utah..... | 400 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 138 | 159 | 2.30 | 2.40 | 1.80 |
| Total or average..... | 2,080 | 1,860 | 1,760 | 1,055 | 915 | 891 | 2.24 | 2.18 | 1.94 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 300 | 300 | 300 | 108 | 105 | 105 | 2.55 | 2.35 | 2.95 |
| New York..... | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 840 | 4,896 | 770 | 2.60 | 1.85 | 1.80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 370 | 350 | 350 | 141 | 136 | 130 | 3.60 | 3.15 | 2.85 |
| Ohio..... | 350 | 330 | 280 | 133 | 139 | 115 | 2.50 | 2.25 | 2.95 |
| Michigan..... | 1,900 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 779 | 4,870 | 765 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 1.85 |
| Total or average..... | 4,520 | 4,580 | 4,130 | 2,001 | 2,146 | 1,885 | 2.54 | 2.05 | 2.03 |
| Late fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 8,700 | 7,800 | 7,200 | 4,872 | 4,563 | 4,464 | 2.30 | 2.05 | 2.10 |
| New Jersey..... | 450 | 400 | 420 | 176 | 190 | 187 | 2.70 | 1.70 | 1.80 |
| Total or average..... | 9,150 | 8,200 | 7,620 | 5,048 | 4,753 | 4,651 | 2.31 | 2.04 | 2.09 |
| United States..... | 37,200 | 36,620 | 36,630 | 23,766 | 24,003 | 24,937 | 2.45 | 2.18 | 1.99 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing and for dehydration.² Preliminary.³ Equivalent crates (approximately 60 pounds).⁴ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 313.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per unit of 5 dozen ears and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market ¹ | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Units—5 doz. ears ³</i> | <i>1,000 units ³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 62,700 | 77 | 4,834 | 0.57 | 2,777 | 251,160 | 2.66 | 667,100 | 8.42 | 5,619 |
| 1940 | 60,800 | 84 | 5,084 | .82 | 4,176 | 320,400 | 2.30 | 738,100 | 8.82 | 6,512 |
| 1941 | 67,500 | 89 | 5,975 | .84 | 5,037 | 445,270 | 2.55 | 1,137,500 | 9.69 | 11,019 |
| 1942 | 66,500 | 92 | 6,105 | .95 | 5,795 | 485,610 | 2.64 | 1,282,500 | 13.45 | 17,246 |
| 1943 | 71,500 | 79 | 5,620 | 1.41 | 7,937 | 510,110 | 2.29 | 1,170,600 | 18.38 | 21,514 |
| 1944 | 79,900 | 78 | 6,224 | 1.45 | 9,030 | 489,920 | 2.13 | 1,043,500 | 19.38 | 20,228 |
| 1945 | 76,000 | 85 | 6,435 | 1.85 | 11,925 | 487,270 | 2.34 | 1,139,400 | 19.29 | 21,983 |
| 1946 | 72,500 | 82 | 5,945 | 1.78 | 10,599 | 505,210 | 2.48 | 1,251,300 | 19.84 | 24,830 |
| 1947 | 70,000 | 82 | 5,770 | 1.38 | 7,630 | 494,990 | 2.22 | 1,097,200 | 20.69 | 22,702 |
| 1948 | 72,900 | 100 | 7,256 | 2.00 | 14,509 | 466,500 | 2.71 | 1,262,100 | 23.23 | 29,324 |
| 1949 | 210,800 | 101 | 21,226 | 1.48 | 30,920 | 460,880 | 3.06 | 1,408,300 | 20.28 | 28,554 |
| 1950 | 220,800 | 106 | 23,306 | 1.60 | 36,027 | 336,030 | 2.85 | 958,100 | 18.00 | 17,204 |
| 1951 | 212,400 | 106 | 22,437 | 1.70 | 37,782 | 436,400 | 2.74 | 1,197,900 | 23.20 | 27,727 |
| 1952 | 222,900 | 105 | 23,474 | 1.83 | 42,708 | 489,000 | 3.12 | 1,526,100 | 23.90 | 36,537 |
| 1953 | 215,100 | 111 | 23,905 | 1.94 | 46,344 | 503,340 | 3.01 | 1,514,100 | 23.40 | 35,450 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 225,100 | 110 | 24,856 | 1.77 | 44,067 | 453,210 | 3.28 | 1,487,600 | 20.80 | 30,875 |

¹ Includes only New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania 1939-47; Florida, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Massachusetts 1948; and 26 commercially important States since 1949.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 250,000 units in 1947, 330,000 in 1949, 805,000 in 1950, 273,000 in 1951, and 177,000 in 1952.

³ Units of 5-dozen ears (approximately 60 pounds). ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 314.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per unit of 5 dozen ears and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 units ²</i> | <i>1,000 units ²</i> | <i>1,000 units ²</i> | <i>Dollars per unit</i> | <i>Dollars per unit</i> | <i>Dollars per unit</i> |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida | 7,200 | 7,500 | 9,900 | 828 | 1,050 | 1,634 | 2.85 | 2.75 | 2.45 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 24,700 | 22,000 | 25,600 | 3,582 | 3,300 | 3,456 | 2.05 | 2.25 | 1.80 |
| Texas | 9,700 | 8,500 | 11,500 | 679 | 722 | 862 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 1.45 |
| Total or average | 34,400 | 30,500 | 37,100 | 4,261 | 4,022 | 4,318 | 2.04 | 2.21 | 1.73 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 7,500 | 6,100 | 8,300 | 1,050 | 1,159 | 1,411 | 2.30 | 2.50 | 1.85 |
| Alabama | 4,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 400 | 225 | 225 | 1.20 | 1.60 | 1.40 |
| Georgia | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,700 | 70 | 90 | 85 | 1.20 | 2.00 | 1.40 |
| South Carolina | 2,400 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 204 | 160 | 198 | 1.50 | 2.15 | 1.25 |
| Total or average | 15,300 | 12,600 | 15,200 | 1,724 | 1,634 | 1,919 | 1.91 | 2.31 | 1.72 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 8,900 | 8,000 | 7,200 | 668 | 680 | 612 | 1.85 | 1.90 | 1.90 |
| Virginia | 4,400 | 4,000 | 3,700 | 418 | 440 | 314 | 2.10 | 2.05 | 1.80 |
| Arkansas | 800 | 500 | 500 | 60 | 22 | 30 | 1.20 | 2.25 | 1.25 |
| Oklahoma | 4,000 | 2,400 | 2,300 | 160 | 120 | 92 | 1.10 | 1.30 | .60 |
| Missouri | 4,400 | 4,800 | 3,000 | 484 | 336 | 90 | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| Kansas | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 180 | 75 | 112 | 1.00 | 1.30 | 1.55 |
| California | 9,500 | 10,200 | 10,200 | 1,520 | 1,836 | 1,581 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.80 |
| Maryland | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,400 | 225 | 195 | 221 | 1.80 | 1.50 | 1.25 |
| New Jersey | 18,000 | 17,000 | 16,800 | 1,530 | 1,530 | 1,596 | 2.30 | 2.35 | 2.45 |
| Total or average | 54,800 | 51,400 | 48,600 | 5,245 | 5,234 | 4,648 | 1.86 | 1.90 | 1.97 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 21,500 | 20,500 | 20,000 | 2,150 | 1,948 | 1,900 | 1.60 | 1.70 | 1.65 |
| Connecticut | 5,300 | 5,600 | 6,200 | 583 | 756 | 806 | 2.20 | 2.00 | 1.90 |
| Rhode Island | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 90 | 132 | 138 | 2.10 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| Massachusetts | 8,600 | 8,600 | 9,000 | 1,075 | 1,204 | 1,215 | 1.80 | 1.70 | 1.70 |
| New Hampshire | 2,600 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 312 | 364 | 336 | 2.10 | 1.85 | 1.80 |
| Pennsylvania | 25,000 | 26,000 | 25,000 | 2,000 | 1,950 | 2,250 | 1.80 | 2.10 | 1.65 |
| Ohio | 9,900 | 9,300 | 10,000 | 990 | 976 | 1,000 | 1.75 | 1.95 | 1.60 |
| Illinois | 10,000 | 9,500 | 8,700 | 1,200 | 1,092 | 783 | .95 | 1.10 | 1.10 |
| Michigan | 17,000 | 17,000 | 18,000 | 1,615 | 1,785 | 1,980 | 1.40 | 1.55 | 1.40 |
| Colorado | 3,200 | 3,500 | 3,100 | 288 | 385 | 310 | 1.70 | 1.40 | 1.70 |
| Oregon | 1,400 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 175 | 195 | 182 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.85 |
| Washington | 3,200 | 3,100 | 2,600 | 528 | 450 | 390 | 1.80 | 1.65 | 1.60 |
| Total or average | 107,800 | 108,500 | 107,900 | 11,006 | 11,237 | 11,290 | 1.63 | 1.72 | 1.60 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 314.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per unit of 5 dozen ears and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54—Continued

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall: | | | | 1,000 units ² | 1,000 units ² | 1,000 units ² | Dollars per unit | Dollars per unit | Dollars per unit |
| California..... | 2,500 | 3,300 | 3,800 | 338 | 578 | 722 | 2.25 | 1.90 | 1.95 |
| Florida..... | 900 | 1,300 | 2,600 | 72 | 150 | 325 | 3.25 | 2.95 | 2.25 |
| Total or average..... | 3,400 | 4,600 | 6,400 | 410 | 728 | 1,047 | 2.42 | 2.12 | 2.04 |
| United States..... | 222,900 | 215,100 | 225,100 | 23,474 | 23,905 | 24,856 | 1.83 | 1.94 | 1.77 |
| For processing: | | | | Tons ⁴ | Tons ⁴ | Tons ⁴ | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| Maine..... | 9,100 | 9,700 | 3,900 | 23,700 | 35,900 | 10,100 | 30.00 | 30.20 | 21.70 |
| New Hampshire..... | 460 | 490 | 400 | 1,600 | 2,400 | 1,600 | 30.80 | 30.60 | 23.60 |
| Vermont..... | 780 | 810 | 500 | 2,300 | 2,500 | 1,600 | 25.20 | 25.10 | 19.70 |
| New York..... | 25,500 | 24,900 | 21,000 | 71,400 | 79,700 | 63,000 | 26.30 | 24.60 | 22.10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 10,500 | 11,600 | 12,000 | 23,100 | 24,400 | 33,600 | 28.30 | 25.50 | 25.20 |
| Ohio..... | 15,000 | 12,200 | 8,300 | 37,500 | 32,900 | 27,400 | 21.90 | 20.80 | 17.90 |
| Indiana..... | 36,300 | 31,000 | 24,300 | 61,700 | 62,000 | 48,600 | 24.60 | 21.90 | 19.20 |
| Illinois..... | 65,200 | 67,300 | 62,800 | 202,100 | 215,400 | 219,800 | 25.70 | 24.30 | 22.50 |
| Wisconsin..... | 108,300 | 113,200 | 100,400 | 346,600 | 328,300 | 311,200 | 22.70 | 20.80 | 19.20 |
| Minnesota..... | 88,100 | 92,400 | 93,800 | 317,200 | 249,500 | 347,100 | 20.60 | 20.50 | 18.70 |
| Iowa..... | 29,300 | 26,800 | 24,700 | 93,800 | 72,400 | 76,600 | 22.00 | 21.10 | 20.70 |
| Delaware..... | 5,100 | 4,200 | 7,100 | 12,800 | 12,600 | 12,800 | 20.50 | 22.70 | 25.10 |
| Maryland..... | 33,900 | 37,400 | 33,800 | 71,200 | 86,000 | 74,000 | 24.40 | 23.60 | 21.20 |
| Virginia..... | 1,100 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 2,200 | 2,600 | 2,400 | 28.50 | 28.10 | 30.00 |
| Idaho..... | 9,500 | 11,900 | 10,900 | 47,500 | 54,700 | 54,500 | 26.00 | 26.40 | 23.20 |
| Utah..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,300 | 23,400 | 27,000 | 30,200 | 25.70 | 25.00 | 22.20 |
| Washington..... | 15,700 | 19,600 | 16,200 | 81,600 | 100,000 | 81,000 | 26.90 | 25.90 | 23.40 |
| Oregon..... | 15,500 | 17,800 | 14,200 | 69,800 | 81,900 | 63,900 | 32.80 | 32.50 | 24.10 |
| Other States ⁵ | 13,660 | 14,740 | 11,410 | 36,600 | 43,900 | 28,200 | 22.00 | 26.00 | 21.10 |
| Total or average..... | 489,000 | 503,340 | 453,210 | 1,526,100 | 1,514,100 | 1,487,600 | 23.90 | 23.40 | 20.80 |
| Grand total..... | 711,900 | 718,440 | 678,310 | 2,112,900 | 2,111,700 | 2,109,000 | ⁶ 37.58 | ⁶ 38.73 | ⁶ 35.53 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Units of 5 dozen ears (approximately 50 pounds). ³ Includes some quantities not marketed. ⁴ Tonnage in husk. ⁵ Arkansas, California, Colorado, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, and Wyoming. ⁶ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 315.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | | Pickle stocks on hand Oct. 1 ² |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> |
| 1939..... | 45,600 | 113 | 5,169 | 0.97 | 4,999 | 55,710 | 60 | 3,773 | 0.65 | 2,179 | 6,790 |
| 1940..... | 43,500 | 111 | 4,812 | 1.11 | 5,363 | 91,340 | 67 | 6,149 | .58 | 3,573 | 6,985 |
| 1941..... | 43,400 | 115 | 4,979 | 1.26 | 6,208 | 109,780 | 75 | 8,199 | .68 | 5,609 | 7,995 |
| 1942..... | 41,800 | 114 | 4,773 | 1.59 | 7,589 | 107,610 | 77 | 8,298 | .80 | 6,603 | 8,651 |
| 1943..... | 33,930 | 116 | 3,950 | 2.79 | 11,014 | 84,700 | 74 | 6,241 | .95 | 5,902 | 7,008 |
| 1944..... | 38,200 | 104 | 3,980 | 2.19 | 8,724 | 98,870 | 77 | 7,652 | 1.10 | 8,416 | 7,697 |
| 1945..... | 44,150 | 123 | 5,419 | 2.61 | 13,578 | 101,230 | 79 | 7,995 | 1.18 | 9,426 | 7,966 |
| 1946..... | 55,950 | 122 | 6,826 | 2.45 | 16,384 | 134,260 | 78 | 10,491 | 1.40 | 14,681 | 9,754 |
| 1947..... | 55,050 | 112 | 6,169 | 2.19 | 13,074 | 126,950 | 81 | 10,225 | 1.35 | 13,817 | 10,696 |
| 1948..... | 49,650 | 133 | 6,800 | 2.41 | 15,744 | 124,760 | 79 | 9,845 | 1.62 | 15,975 | 9,838 |
| 1949..... | 51,050 | 131 | 6,702 | 2.14 | 13,849 | 136,110 | 87 | 11,844 | 1.43 | 18,955 | 11,410 |
| 1950..... | 49,350 | 135 | 6,662 | 2.29 | 14,794 | 108,790 | 67 | 7,323 | 1.63 | 11,902 | 8,091 |
| 1951..... | 47,250 | 156 | 7,352 | 2.38 | 16,266 | 142,840 | 80 | 11,463 | 1.55 | 17,746 | 9,423 |
| 1952..... | 48,050 | 155 | 7,452 | 2.65 | 19,725 | 150,890 | 92 | 13,822 | 1.56 | 21,498 | 11,167 |
| 1953..... | 49,000 | 154 | 7,528 | 2.80 | 20,884 | 148,560 | 93 | 13,752 | 1.55 | 21,298 | 12,583 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 52,250 | 156 | 8,129 | 2.25 | 17,268 | 140,120 | 91 | 12,707 | 1.45 | 18,365 | 12,834 |

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 48,000 bushels in 1939, 41,000 in 1941, 6,000 in 1945, 127,000 in 1946, 199,000 in 1947, 63,000 in 1948, 230,000 in 1949, 210,000 in 1950, 510,000 in 1951, 64,000 in 1953, and 444,000 in 1954. ² Stocks in hands of original salters of both salt and dill pickles, sold and unsold, in tanks and barrels, on Oct. 1. ³ Approximately 48 pounds. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CUCUMBERS

TABLE 316.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida..... | 1,600 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 1,000 bushels ² 248 | 1,000 bushels ² 276 | 1,000 bushels ² 319 | Dollars 6.15 | Dollars 4.35 | Dollars 5.80 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 8,600 | 9,300 | 10,300 | 1,677 | 1,880 | ³ 2,008 | 3.40 | 3.25 | 2.35 |
| Texas..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 70 | 60 | 135 | 2.30 | 2.60 | 1.55 |
| Total or average..... | 10,600 | 11,300 | 13,300 | 1,747 | 1,920 | 2,143 | 3.36 | 3.23 | 2.29 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 600 | 450 | 650 | 60 | 36 | 75 | 2.55 | 2.90 | 1.60 |
| Alabama..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 160 | 126 | 100 | 1.80 | 1.90 | .95 |
| Georgia..... | 750 | 650 | 1,000 | 52 | 39 | 80 | 2.35 | 2.65 | 1.65 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,800 | 4,300 | 4,500 | 408 | 301 | 428 | 2.35 | 5.25 | 1.55 |
| California..... | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 630 | 546 | 672 | 2.10 | 2.90 | 2.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,100 | 4,900 | 5,400 | 328 | 441 | 486 | 3.35 | 2.25 | 2.35 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,000 | 800 | 900 | 70 | 56 | 58 | 2.10 | 1.85 | 2.05 |
| Total or average..... | 13,850 | 13,600 | 15,050 | 1,708 | 1,545 | 1,899 | 2.40 | 3.05 | 1.90 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3,600 | 3,800 | 3,400 | 450 | 399 | 425 | 3.05 | 2.90 | 3.00 |
| Delaware..... | 500 | 700 | 900 | 65 | 80 | 99 | 2.70 | 2.85 | 2.95 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,900 | 2,000 | 2,100 | 418 | 400 | 399 | 1.85 | 1.70 | 1.95 |
| Illinois..... | 1,000 | 900 | 800 | 110 | 99 | 80 | 1.95 | 1.85 | 1.65 |
| Total or average..... | 7,000 | 7,400 | 7,200 | 1,043 | 978 | 1,003 | 2.43 | 2.30 | 2.47 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 300 | 285 | 272 | 1.70 | 2.40 | 1.70 |
| Michigan..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 132 | 132 | 138 | 1.95 | 2.85 | 1.65 |
| New York..... | 3,600 | 3,000 | 3,400 | 648 | 585 | 612 | 1.85 | 2.85 | 1.55 |
| Total or average..... | 6,200 | 5,600 | 6,200 | 1,080 | 1,002 | 1,022 | 1.82 | 2.72 | 1.60 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 1,200 | 1,700 | 1,500 | 444 | 561 | 525 | 1.50 | 1.45 | 1.95 |
| Louisiana..... | 900 | 1,000 | 700 | 94 | 100 | 46 | 1.90 | 2.20 | 2.10 |
| Georgia..... | 500 | 500 | 400 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 1.80 | 2.40 | 2.30 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 800 | 156 | 192 | 72 | 2.35 | 2.85 | 3.50 |
| Total or average..... | 3,800 | 4,400 | 3,400 | 728 | 883 | 665 | 1.75 | 1.87 | 2.14 |
| Late fall: Florida..... | 5,000 | 4,400 | 4,900 | 900 | ⁴ 924 | ³ 1,078 | 2.75 | 2.50 | 2.20 |
| United States..... | 48,050 | 49,000 | 52,250 | 7,452 | 7,528 | 8,129 | 2.65 | 2.80 | 2.25 |
| For processing: | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 620 | 590 | 500 | 72 | 86 | 42 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 1.85 |
| Massachusetts..... | 820 | 900 | 950 | 169 | 176 | 190 | 2.00 | 1.85 | 1.35 |
| New York..... | 2,100 | 1,870 | 1,500 | 315 | 189 | 160 | 1.70 | 2.10 | 2.10 |
| Ohio..... | 2,500 | 2,680 | 2,300 | 370 | 359 | 377 | 2.20 | 1.90 | 1.75 |
| Indiana..... | 3,500 | 3,500 | 2,600 | 346 | 368 | 291 | 1.40 | 1.40 | 1.45 |
| Illinois..... | 300 | 300 | 300 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.85 |
| Michigan..... | 45,800 | 39,700 | 36,200 | 3,527 | 3,374 | 3,113 | 1.50 | 1.55 | 1.35 |
| Wisconsin..... | 24,100 | 24,000 | 23,400 | 2,024 | 1,968 | 1,906 | 1.70 | 1.65 | 1.55 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,100 | 1,800 | 1,900 | 142 | 204 | 186 | 1.50 | 1.35 | 1.45 |
| Iowa..... | 300 | 500 | 650 | 20 | 30 | 63 | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1.20 |
| Missouri..... | 900 | 900 | 400 | 80 | 77 | 33 | 1.50 | 1.50 | 1.35 |
| Delaware..... | 1,500 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 164 | 142 | 77 | 1.50 | 1.45 | 1.25 |
| Maryland..... | 3,600 | 3,000 | 3,400 | 342 | 384 | 415 | 1.60 | 1.50 | 1.15 |
| Virginia..... | 6,700 | 6,900 | 7,300 | 402 | 435 | 350 | 1.45 | 1.50 | 1.75 |
| North Carolina..... | 11,700 | 15,300 | 16,000 | 878 | 1,239 | 1,040 | 1.40 | 1.35 | 1.35 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,900 | 2,300 | 2,400 | 292 | 69 | 108 | 1.50 | 1.40 | 1.25 |
| Georgia..... | 8,500 | 9,250 | 8,000 | 536 | 450 | 600 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 2.15 |
| Texas..... | 5,600 | 6,500 | 5,200 | 308 | 474 | 234 | 1.70 | 1.60 | 1.40 |
| Colorado..... | 3,400 | 2,950 | 2,300 | 816 | 690 | 485 | 1.30 | 1.35 | 1.25 |
| Washington..... | 700 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 121 | 198 | 169 | 1.60 | 1.70 | 1.30 |
| Oregon..... | 1,500 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 175 | 176 | 121 | 1.70 | 1.95 | 1.85 |
| California..... | 3,570 | 4,000 | 3,100 | 1,250 | 1,440 | 1,228 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.10 |
| Other States ⁴ | 17,380 | 17,970 | 18,020 | 1,366 | 1,323 | 1,429 | 1.58 | 1.57 | 1.43 |
| Total or average..... | 150,890 | 148,560 | 140,120 | 13,822 | 13,752 | 12,707 | 1.56 | 1.55 | 1.45 |
| Grand total..... | 198,940 | 197,560 | 192,370 | 21,274 | 21,280 | 20,836 | ⁵ 1.94 | ⁵ 1.99 | ⁵ 1.75 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Approximately 48 pounds. ³ Includes some quantities not marketed. ⁴ Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Connecticut, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, and Utah. ⁵ Derived price per bushel.

TABLE 317.—*Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels²</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels²</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939----- | 4,650 | 223 | 1,039 | 0.67 | 694 | 1947----- | 5,350 | 202 | 1,083 | 1.90 | 2,058 |
| 1940----- | 3,800 | 215 | 817 | .85 | 696 | 1948----- | 6,260 | 251 | 1,571 | 1.44 | 1,914 |
| 1941----- | 5,150 | 243 | 1,253 | .91 | 1,143 | 1949----- | 5,900 | 249 | 1,472 | 1.32 | 1,839 |
| 1942----- | 4,050 | 228 | 922 | 1.21 | 1,118 | 1950----- | 5,250 | 269 | 1,413 | 1.53 | 2,051 |
| 1943----- | 5,450 | 224 | 1,222 | 1.93 | 2,356 | 1951----- | 4,500 | 290 | 1,307 | 1.82 | 2,379 |
| 1944----- | 5,850 | 243 | 1,420 | 1.38 | 1,839 | 1952----- | 5,300 | 312 | 1,651 | 1.60 | 2,645 |
| 1945----- | 6,000 | 260 | 1,563 | 1.92 | 2,882 | 1953----- | 4,500 | 298 | 1,342 | 1.60 | 2,143 |
| 1946----- | 7,100 | 265 | 1,882 | 1.52 | 2,590 | 1954 ³ ----- | 4,900 | 306 | 1,499 | 1.58 | 2,364 |

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 90,000 bushels in 1944, 62,000 in 1945, 178,000 in 1946, 239,000 in 1948, 84,000 in 1949, and 72,000 in 1950.

² Approximately 33 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 318.—*Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>1,000 bushels²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Winter: Florida----- | 800 | 800 | 800 | 380 | 308 | 360 | 2.00 | 1.95 | 2.00 |
| Spring: Florida----- | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 444 | 368 | 390 | 1.50 | 1.35 | 1.25 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana----- | 300 | | | 45 | | | 1.85 | | |
| New Jersey----- | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 448 | 420 | 371 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.35 |
| Total or average----- | 1,700 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 493 | 420 | 371 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.35 |
| Fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida----- | 900 | 600 | 1,000 | 243 | 171 | 280 | 1.90 | 2.00 | 1.50 |
| Texas----- | 700 | 700 | 700 | 91 | 75 | 98 | 1.75 | 2.65 | 2.40 |
| Total or average----- | 1,600 | 1,200 | 1,700 | 334 | 246 | 378 | 1.86 | 2.20 | 1.73 |
| United States----- | 5,300 | 4,500 | 4,900 | 1,651 | 1,342 | 1,499 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.58 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Approximately 33 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 319.—*Escarole, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 1,000 | 650 | 650 | 0.41 | 266 | 1947 | 2,700 | 365 | 986 | 1.35 | 1,331 |
| 1940 | 1,300 | 595 | 774 | .38 | 294 | 1948 | 3,100 | 460 | 1,426 | 1.10 | 1,285 |
| 1941 | 1,000 | 550 | 550 | .65 | 358 | 1949 | 3,000 | 425 | 1,275 | 1.40 | 1,705 |
| 1942 | 1,200 | 590 | 708 | .47 | 333 | 1950 | 3,600 | 520 | 1,872 | .90 | 1,414 |
| 1943 | 1,500 | 520 | 780 | 1.50 | 1,170 | 1951 | 4,700 | 505 | 2,374 | 1.40 | 2,419 |
| 1944 | 2,300 | 630 | 1,449 | .80 | 640 | 1952 | 4,800 | 500 | 2,400 | 1.25 | 2,760 |
| 1945 | 2,800 | 460 | 1,288 | 1.45 | 1,479 | 1953 | 4,000 | 490 | 1,960 | 1.15 | 2,254 |
| 1946 | 2,500 | 555 | 1,387 | .80 | 896 | 1954 ⁴ | 4,500 | 545 | 2,452 | 1.05 | 2,137 |

¹ Florida only.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 649,000 bushels in 1944, 268,000 in 1945, 267,000 in 1946, 258,000 in 1948, 57,000 in 1949, 301,000 in 1950, 646,000 in 1951, 192,000 in 1952, and 417,000 in 1954.

³ Approximately 25 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 320.—*Garlic, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per sack received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Sacks</i> ² | <i>1,000 sacks</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Sacks</i> ² | <i>1,000 sacks</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 4,300 | 41.6 | 179 | 3.15 | 563 | 1947 | 3,460 | 51.4 | 178 | 9.81 | 1,747 |
| 1940 | 3,890 | 36.5 | 142 | 7.43 | 1,055 | 1948 | 2,350 | 51.9 | 122 | 20.30 | 2,477 |
| 1941 | 3,860 | 39.6 | 153 | 9.67 | 1,480 | 1949 | 2,600 | 50.8 | 132 | 9.96 | 1,315 |
| 1942 | 4,320 | 48.6 | 210 | 4.18 | 878 | 1950 | 3,040 | 58.6 | 178 | 8.48 | 1,509 |
| 1943 | 2,730 | 45.0 | 123 | 10.76 | 1,323 | 1951 | 2,460 | 57.3 | 141 | 8.49 | 1,197 |
| 1944 | 2,786 | 51.0 | 142 | 16.63 | 2,361 | 1952 | 2,050 | 60.5 | 124 | 16.02 | 1,986 |
| 1945 | 2,810 | 60.1 | 169 | 18.38 | 3,106 | 1953 | 1,450 | 75.0 | 109 | 14.60 | 1,591 |
| 1946 | 3,500 | 56.0 | 196 | 13.41 | 2,628 | 1954 ³ | 1,950 | 70.0 | 136 | 13.40 | 1,822 |

¹ Louisiana, Texas, and California. Includes production for fresh market, processing, and dehydration.

² Equivalent 100 pound sacks.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 321.—*Garlic, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per sack received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54* ¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Spring: | | | | <i>1,000 sacks</i> | <i>1000 sacks</i> | <i>1,000 sacks</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Louisiana | 50 | | | 1 | | | 10.00 | | |
| Texas | 300 | | | 4 | | | 9.00 | | |
| Total or average | 350 | | | 5 | | | 9.20 | | |
| Summer: California | 1,700 | 1,450 | 1,950 | 119 | 109 | 136 | 16.30 | 14.60 | 13.40 |
| United States | 2,050 | 1,450 | 1,950 | 124 | 109 | 136 | 16.02 | 14.60 | 13.40 |

¹ Includes production for fresh market, processing, and dehydration.

² Preliminary.

³ Equivalent 100-pound sacks.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 322.—*Honey Ball melons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ² | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ¹ | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 3,350 | 105 | 351 | 1.45 | 508 | 1947..... | 650 | 100 | 65 | 5.10 | 332 |
| 1940..... | 4,000 | 69 | 275 | 2.02 | 556 | 1948..... | 1,100 | 75 | 82 | 3.95 | 324 |
| 1941..... | 3,600 | 104 | 376 | 1.76 | 663 | 1949..... | 950 | 140 | 133 | 3.15 | 419 |
| 1942..... | 2,700 | 103 | 279 | 2.63 | 735 | 1950..... | 1,000 | 130 | 130 | 4.00 | 520 |
| 1943..... | 950 | 120 | 114 | 7.00 | 798 | 1951..... | 300 | 120 | 36 | 4.00 | 144 |
| 1944..... | 1,100 | 141 | 155 | 3.97 | 615 | 1952..... | 250 | 80 | 20 | 5.25 | 105 |
| 1945..... | 1,650 | 115 | 190 | 3.57 | 678 | 1953..... | 150 | 100 | 15 | 5.00 | 75 |
| 1946..... | 1,900 | 88 | 167 | 3.99 | 667 | 1954..... | | | | | |

¹ California and Arizona, 1939-48; California only, 1949-53.² Equivalent jumbo crates (approximately 70 pounds).

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 323.—*Honey Dew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ¹ | <i>1,000 crates</i> ¹ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ¹ | <i>1,000 crates</i> ¹ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 13,700 | 202 | 2,774 | 0.64 | 1,782 | 1947..... | 14,930 | 229 | 3,418 | 2.02 | 6,903 |
| 1940..... | 14,400 | 171 | 2,485 | .93 | 2,285 | 1948..... | 11,750 | 280 | 3,286 | 1.85 | 6,093 |
| 1941..... | 11,000 | 260 | 2,858 | .90 | 2,579 | 1949..... | 9,850 | 266 | 2,618 | 1.82 | 4,778 |
| 1942..... | 8,750 | 255 | 2,229 | 1.52 | 3,378 | 1950..... | 8,900 | 303 | 2,698 | 1.82 | 4,907 |
| 1943..... | 8,780 | 293 | 2,574 | 2.61 | 6,726 | 1951..... | 10,100 | 305 | 3,078 | 2.03 | 6,259 |
| 1944..... | 13,050 | 280 | 3,653 | 1.83 | 6,696 | 1952..... | 9,500 | 323 | 3,072 | 2.31 | 7,098 |
| 1945..... | 17,000 | 292 | 4,969 | 1.93 | 9,569 | 1953..... | 10,800 | 320 | 3,460 | 2.12 | 7,334 |
| 1946..... | 20,150 | 230 | 4,628 | 1.77 | 8,190 | 1954 ² | 12,300 | 269 | 3,306 | 2.10 | 6,937 |

¹ Equivalent jumbo Honey Dew crates (approximately 44 pounds).² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 324.—*Honey Dew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54*

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Spring: California..... | 800 | 1,200 | 2,300 | 296 | 318 | 575 | 3.35 | 3.15 | 2.55 |
| Early summer: Arizona..... | 2,400 | 2,800 | 3,400 | 792 | 966 | 850 | 2.70 | 2.50 | 1.90 |
| Late summer: California..... | 6,300 | 6,800 | 6,600 | 1,984 | 2,176 | 1,881 | 2.00 | 1.80 | 2.05 |
| United States..... | 9,500 | 10,800 | 12,300 | 3,072 | 3,460 | 3,306 | 2.31 | 2.12 | 2.10 |

¹ Preliminary.² Equivalent jumbo Honey Dew crates (approximately 44 pounds).

Agricultural Marketing Service.

KALE; LETTUCE

225

TABLE 325.—Kale, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ³ | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ³ | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ³ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 2,900 | 370 | 1,073 | 0.25 | 268 | 1947 | 2,700 | 360 | 972 | 0.60 | 583 |
| 1940 | 2,200 | 260 | 572 | .40 | 229 | 1948 | 2,100 | 405 | 850 | 1.05 | 892 |
| 1941 | 2,500 | 490 | 1,225 | .23 | 282 | 1949 | 3,000 | 420 | 1,260 | .50 | 630 |
| 1942 | 2,400 | 275 | 660 | .55 | 363 | 1950 | 2,900 | 410 | 1,189 | .50 | 594 |
| 1943 | 2,300 | 420 | 966 | .85 | 821 | 1951 | 2,800 | 380 | 1,064 | .85 | 904 |
| 1944 | 3,000 | 340 | 1,020 | .65 | 663 | 1952 | 2,700 | 395 | 1,066 | .95 | 1,013 |
| 1945 | 3,100 | 365 | 1,132 | .65 | 736 | 1953 | 3,200 | 400 | 1,280 | .50 | 510 |
| 1946 | 2,800 | 360 | 1,008 | .85 | 857 | 1954 ⁴ | 3,000 | 350 | 1,050 | .55 | 550 |

¹ Virginia only.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 260,000 bushels in 1953, and 50,000 in 1954.

³ Approximately 18 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 326.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ² | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Crates</i> ² | <i>1,000 crates</i> ² | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 169,670 | 144 | 24,367 | 1.34 | 30,126 | 1947 | 190,350 | 183 | 34,766 | 3.23 | 111,853 |
| 1940 | 148,810 | 150 | 22,287 | 1.48 | 32,681 | 1948 | 202,590 | 171 | 34,676 | 3.09 | 104,881 |
| 1941 | 157,440 | 151 | 23,754 | 1.77 | 41,928 | 1949 | 202,040 | 172 | 34,813 | 3.69 | 125,207 |
| 1942 | 156,590 | 153 | 23,928 | 2.63 | 62,930 | 1950 | 226,830 | 167 | 37,966 | 2.66 | 96,214 |
| 1943 | 137,720 | 137 | 25,768 | 3.25 | 83,676 | 1951 | 204,600 | 177 | 36,231 | 3.39 | 122,456 |
| 1944 | 165,950 | 175 | 29,079 | 2.60 | 75,320 | 1952 | 215,000 | 186 | 39,912 | 3.15 | 125,203 |
| 1945 | 173,880 | 173 | 30,065 | 2.96 | 88,777 | 1953 | 209,620 | 192 | 40,170 | 3.04 | 121,265 |
| 1946 | 200,410 | 170 | 34,070 | 2.61 | 88,429 | 1954 ³ | 206,150 | 196 | 40,492 | 3.10 | 124,427 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing values: 1,932,000 crates in 1939, 182,000 in 1940, 15,000 in 1942, 45,000 in 1943, 149,000 in 1944, 30,000 in 1945, 244,000 in 1946, 129,000 in 1947, 739,000 in 1948, 921,000 in 1949, 1,851,000 in 1950, 161,000 in 1951, 195,000 in 1952, 252,000 in 1953, and 299,000 in 1954.

² Equivalent western crates (approximately 70 pounds).

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 327.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, production, season average price per crate received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>1,000 crates ²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Winter: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 13,800 | 14,700 | 12,800 | 2,829 | 2,499 | 2,240 | 3.45 | 2.75 | 2.95 |
| California..... | 30,800 | 35,100 | 33,600 | 6,468 | 6,494 | 6,720 | 3.50 | 2.75 | 3.00 |
| Texas..... | 6,700 | 9,900 | 12,600 | 938 | 1,386 | 1,953 | 4.15 | 2.85 | 3.35 |
| Florida..... | 2,200 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 341 | 390 | 412 | 3.50 | 2.50 | 2.80 |
| Total or average..... | 53,500 | 62,300 | 61,500 | 10,576 | 10,769 | 11,325 | 3.54 | 2.75 | 3.04 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 13,900 | 13,500 | 10,800 | 2,085 | ² 2,362 | 2,376 | 3.15 | 2.85 | 3.20 |
| California..... | 30,500 | 29,800 | 30,400 | 4,575 | 4,917 | 4,408 | 3.05 | 2.65 | 4.10 |
| Georgia..... | 700 | 650 | 700 | 84 | 78 | 91 | 4.00 | 3.40 | 4.40 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,800 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 135 | 84 | 77 | 4.50 | 3.30 | 3.65 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 188 | 144 | 120 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 3.70 |
| Total or average..... | 48,100 | 46,550 | 44,300 | 7,067 | 7,585 | 7,072 | 3.13 | 2.74 | 3.79 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3,900 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 760 | 897 | 912 | 3.45 | 3.35 | 4.15 |
| Washington..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 330 | 319 | ³ 330 | 2.00 | 2.35 | 1.70 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 350 | 350 | 300 | 56 | 52 | 45 | 3.85 | 4.15 | 3.40 |
| Oregon..... | 300 | 200 | 250 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 2.60 | 2.20 | 2.75 |
| Idaho..... | 100 | 100 | 90 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 3.00 | 2.35 | 2.35 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 230 | 253 | 276 | 3.60 | 3.10 | 2.50 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,300 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 364 | 378 | 378 | 2.90 | 2.90 | 2.30 |
| Total or average..... | 8,050 | 8,150 | 8,140 | 1,815 | 1,955 | 2,004 | 3.08 | 3.06 | 3.12 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 4,500 | 4,500 | 5,000 | 990 | ³ 1,170 | ³ 1,250 | 2.95 | 3.00 | 2.25 |
| Ohio..... | 900 | 900 | 900 | 144 | 148 | 140 | 4.00 | 3.75 | 3.10 |
| Michigan..... | 1,500 | 1,100 | 1,300 | 255 | 138 | 228 | 2.75 | 3.75 | 3.25 |
| California..... | 28,700 | 23,900 | 26,700 | 7,318 | 7,768 | 7,610 | 2.90 | 3.50 | 2.25 |
| Colorado..... | 5,000 | 4,600 | 5,000 | 600 | 552 | 600 | 1.70 | 2.95 | 2.20 |
| Maine..... | 800 | 750 | 850 | 152 | 158 | 170 | 3.80 | 4.20 | 2.75 |
| Total or average..... | 41,400 | 35,750 | 39,750 | 9,459 | 9,934 | 9,998 | 2.86 | 3.43 | 2.29 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 400 | 420 | 360 | 76 | 84 | 54 | 1.90 | 1.70 | 1.60 |
| Oregon..... | 1,100 | 600 | 800 | ³ 220 | ³ 135 | ³ 152 | 2.50 | 2.55 | 2.35 |
| Washington..... | 1,000 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 290 | 308 | ³ 275 | 2.25 | 2.15 | 1.35 |
| California..... | 38,600 | 34,800 | 33,200 | 6,755 | 6,264 | 6,474 | 3.10 | 3.30 | 3.25 |
| Idaho..... | 1,200 | 400 | 200 | ³ 120 | ³ 60 | ³ 32 | .26 | 1.50 | 1.40 |
| New Mexico..... | 750 | 950 | 700 | 161 | 200 | 136 | 2.00 | 2.25 | 1.65 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,400 | 1,600 | 1,700 | 308 | 336 | 323 | 3.15 | 4.40 | 4.20 |
| Texas..... | 5,500 | 6,000 | 4,600 | 825 | 450 | 736 | 2.80 | 3.50 | 3.30 |
| Total or average..... | 49,950 | 45,870 | 42,660 | 8,755 | 7,837 | 8,182 | 2.99 | 3.25 | 3.18 |
| Late fall: Arizona..... | 14,000 | 11,000 | 9,800 | 2,240 | 2,090 | 1,911 | 3.30 | 2.90 | 4.60 |
| United States..... | 215,000 | 209,620 | 206,150 | 39,912 | 40,170 | 40,492 | 3.15 | 3.04 | 3.10 |

¹ Preliminary.² Equivalent western crates (approximately 70 pounds).³ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

ONIONS

227

TABLE 328.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per sack received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54 ¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 sacks ³ | 1,000 sacks ³ | 1,000 sacks ³ | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Early spring: Texas..... | 38,800 | 46,600 | 39,500 | 4,268 | 4 5,592 | 4,345 | 3.60 | 1.15 | 1.25 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 3,500 | 6,000 | 4,300 | 2,345 | 4 3,000 | 2,408 | 2.55 | 1.00 | 1.30 |
| Arizona..... | 1,100 | 2,200 | 1,400 | 737 | 4 1,430 | 644 | 2.50 | 1.00 | 1.25 |
| Louisiana..... | 350 | | | 32 | | | 3.35 | | |
| Georgia..... | 1,100 | 2,200 | 1,200 | 192 | 4 385 | 150 | 2.75 | .70 | 1.20 |
| Texas..... | 8,900 | 8,300 | 7,900 | 801 | 954 | 790 | 2.15 | 1.30 | 1.85 |
| Total or average..... | 14,950 | 18,700 | 14,800 | 4,107 | 5,769 | 3,992 | 2.48 | 1.04 | 1.40 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 950 | 1,700 | 900 | 309 | 416 | 306 | 1.60 | 1.20 | 1.25 |
| Washington..... | 700 | 750 | 550 | 490 | 4 488 | 399 | 1.50 | .45 | 1.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 500 | 400 | | 60 | 4 60 | | 1.10 | .65 | |
| Virginia..... | 400 | 420 | 360 | 80 | 84 | 67 | 2.20 | 1.55 | 1.70 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,500 | 2,600 | 2,300 | 725 | 845 | 702 | 2.30 | 1.10 | 1.75 |
| Iowa..... | 290 | 250 | 230 | 87 | 75 | 85 | 2.40 | 1.25 | 1.65 |
| Total or average..... | 5,340 | 6,120 | 4,340 | 1,751 | 1,968 | 1,559 | 1.91 | .99 | 1.45 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 900 | 850 | 700 | 423 | 391 | 350 | 1.90 | .70 | 1.40 |
| New York..... | 14,200 | 14,500 | 14,100 | 6,674 | 10,440 | 9,024 | 2.40 | .50 | 1.10 |
| Eastern..... | 15,100 | 15,350 | 14,800 | 7,097 | 10,831 | 9,374 | 2.37 | .51 | 1.11 |
| Ohio..... | 900 | 950 | 850 | 351 | 428 | 382 | 2.90 | 1.00 | 1.75 |
| Indiana..... | 800 | 850 | 850 | 396 | 544 | 404 | 2.70 | .70 | 1.50 |
| Illinois..... | 2,800 | 2,200 | 2,300 | 700 | 616 | 644 | 2.15 | 1.00 | 1.25 |
| Michigan..... | 9,500 | 9,500 | 9,000 | 4,418 | 5,320 | 4,410 | 2.50 | .55 | 1.50 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,900 | 9,500 | 2,700 | 1,204 | 1,215 | 1,107 | 2.65 | .65 | 1.10 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,400 | 2,700 | 5,200 | 1,550 | 1,230 | 1,742 | 2.35 | .55 | 1.10 |
| Iowa..... | 460 | 450 | 180 | 240 | 218 | 63 | 2.35 | .70 | 1.20 |
| Central..... | 21,800 | 20,750 | 21,080 | 8,959 | 9,571 | 8,752 | 2.49 | .62 | 1.36 |
| Colorado..... | 5,500 | 5,900 | 5,200 | 2,888 | 2,950 | 2,470 | 2.10 | .50 | 1.10 |
| Utah..... | 500 | 600 | 450 | 250 | 330 | 248 | 2.25 | .35 | 1.10 |
| Nevada..... | 500 | 600 | 450 | 350 | 360 | 225 | 2.00 | .50 | .95 |
| California..... | 6,300 | 8,100 | 6,100 | 3,591 | 4,941 | 3,660 | 1.60 | .85 | 1.35 |
| Idaho..... | 2,400 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 1,920 | 2,400 | 2,350 | 1.45 | .36 | .65 |
| Oregon..... | 4,600 | 5,300 | 5,400 | 3,875 | 4,255 | 4,280 | 1.79 | .41 | .71 |
| Malheur Co..... | 2,400 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 2,280 | 3,100 | 2,960 | 1.60 | .30 | .65 |
| Other..... | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 1,595 | 1,155 | 1,320 | 2.05 | .70 | .85 |
| Washington..... | 850 | 1,000 | 950 | 697 | 4 780 | 784 | 1.55 | .48 | .75 |
| Arizona..... | 160 | 200 | 150 | 51 | 100 | 60 | 2.75 | .90 | 1.60 |
| Western..... | 20,810 | 24,700 | 21,200 | 13,622 | 16,116 | 14,077 | 1.76 | .56 | .95 |
| Total or average..... | 57,710 | 60,800 | 57,080 | 29,678 | 36,518 | 32,203 | 2.13 | .56 | 1.11 |
| United States..... | 116,800 | 132,220 | 115,720 | 39,804 | 49,847 | 42,099 | 2.31 | .68 | 1.16 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use but includes some quantities used for processing and dehydration.

² Preliminary.

³ 50-pound sacks.

⁴ Includes some quantities not harvested.

TABLE 329.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per 50-pound sack received by farmers, value, stocks, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Stocks in storage Jan. 1— | | | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ⁴ | Price | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July ⁵ | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---|---------|
| | In common storage ² | In cold storage ³ | Total | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 135,820 | 270 | 36,622 | 0.45 | 16,209 | 1,032 | 74 |
| 1940 | 7,993 | ----- | ----- | 112,890 | 291 | 32,885 | .70 | 22,877 | 1,052 | 30 |
| 1941 | 7,613 | ----- | ----- | 100,760 | 310 | 31,227 | 1.10 | 34,307 | 1,114 | 104 |
| 1942 | 6,195 | ----- | ----- | 138,100 | 282 | 38,908 | .99 | 37,474 | 700 | 252 |
| 1943 | 6,853 | ----- | ----- | 113,300 | 277 | 31,342 | 1.68 | 52,499 | 803 | 154 |
| 1944 | 4,309 | ----- | ----- | 181,760 | 264 | 47,940 | 1.20 | 56,101 | 844 | 55 |
| 1945 | 9,974 | ----- | ----- | 143,570 | 262 | 37,667 | 1.69 | 63,254 | 1,456 | 457 |
| 1946 | 4,937 | 1,205 | 6,142 | 160,690 | 314 | 50,446 | .89 | 42,849 | 2,458 | 166 |
| 1947 | 9,919 | 1,195 | 11,114 | 120,980 | 303 | 36,714 | 2.08 | 76,191 | 1,259 | 976 |
| 1948 | 5,396 | 1,443 | 6,839 | 132,580 | 321 | 42,494 | 1.32 | 55,626 | 1,784 | 386 |
| 1949 | 8,945 | 2,049 | 10,994 | 122,460 | 317 | 38,784 | 1.47 | 57,034 | 1,969 | 366 |
| 1950 | 7,261 | 2,291 | 9,552 | 135,830 | 337 | 45,797 | .87 | 38,752 | 1,814 | 437 |
| 1951 | 10,131 | 1,323 | 11,454 | 102,110 | 386 | 39,367 | 1.67 | 64,855 | 2,202 | 626 |
| 1952 | 6,780 | 1,389 | 8,169 | 116,800 | 341 | 39,804 | 2.31 | 91,979 | ----- | ----- |
| 1953 | 6,309 | 1,239 | 7,548 | 132,220 | 377 | 49,847 | .68 | 31,994 | ----- | ----- |
| 1954 ⁷ | 11,213 | 1,179 | 12,392 | 115,720 | 364 | 42,099 | 1.16 | 48,994 | ----- | ----- |
| 1955 ⁷ | 8,942 | 1,032 | 9,974 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing and dehydration.² Grower and local dealer stocks.³ Not available prior to 1945.⁴ Includes the following quantities not harvested and excluded in computing value: 951,000 sacks in 1939; 90,000 in 1940; 986,000 in 1942; 1,114,000 in 1944; 248,000 in 1945; 2,551,000 in 1946; 396,000 in 1948; 1,338,000 in 1950; 560,000 in 1951; and 2,727,000 in 1953.⁵ Data compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.⁶ 50-pound sacks.⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 330.—Peas, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Acreage har- vested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Pounds ³ | Tons ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 102,390 | 93 | 9,508 | 1.14 | 10,805 | 248,030 | 1,574 | 195,300 | 47.20 | 9,217 |
| 1940 | 94,050 | 91 | 8,540 | 1.13 | 9,601 | 330,450 | 1,853 | 306,200 | 48.10 | 14,730 |
| 1941 | 89,050 | 91 | 8,074 | 1.26 | 10,135 | 361,340 | 1,913 | 345,600 | 48.67 | 16,821 |
| 1942 | 74,180 | 90 | 6,702 | 1.61 | 10,783 | 454,170 | 1,953 | 423,900 | 63.71 | 27,008 |
| 1943 | 66,450 | 98 | 6,185 | 2.28 | 13,975 | 453,600 | 1,903 | 412,500 | 80.24 | 33,038 |
| 1944 | 76,310 | 79 | 5,998 | 2.05 | 12,243 | 439,240 | 1,769 | 388,600 | 83.17 | 32,118 |
| 1945 | 69,680 | 82 | 5,719 | 2.50 | 14,087 | 453,750 | 2,191 | 497,000 | 83.26 | 41,380 |
| 1946 | 63,960 | 83 | 5,293 | 2.05 | 10,692 | 493,410 | 2,118 | 522,600 | 86.13 | 45,009 |
| 1947 | 45,470 | 94 | 4,276 | 2.16 | 9,222 | 428,980 | 2,030 | 435,400 | 87.19 | 37,957 |
| 1948 | 37,670 | 96 | 3,603 | 2.19 | 7,715 | 374,050 | 1,888 | 349,300 | 90.05 | 31,451 |
| 1949 | 31,900 | 93 | 2,979 | 2.12 | 6,328 | 386,910 | 1,796 | 347,400 | 88.29 | 30,672 |
| 1950 | 24,310 | 109 | 2,653 | 2.16 | 5,721 | 417,600 | 2,074 | 433,000 | 82.10 | 35,565 |
| 1951 | 20,550 | 100 | 2,045 | 2.22 | 4,534 | 453,110 | 2,262 | 512,500 | 89.60 | 45,891 |
| 1952 | 16,780 | 111 | 1,857 | 2.04 | 3,780 | 425,400 | 2,033 | 432,400 | 90.50 | 39,137 |
| 1953 | 12,570 | 112 | 1,405 | 2.48 | 3,480 | 430,900 | 2,156 | 464,600 | 93.60 | 43,495 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 14,630 | 97 | 1,422 | 2.43 | 3,451 | 424,360 | 1,877 | 398,200 | 91.50 | 36,440 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 16,000 bushels in 1939, 75,000 in 1940, 45,000 in 1943, 40,000 in 1944, 90,000 in 1945, 75,000 in 1946, 12,000 in 1947, and 87,000 in 1948.² Approximately 30 pounds, in the shell.³ Shelled basis. 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 331.—Peas, green, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Texas..... | Acres 1,200 | Acres 1,500 | Acres 1,000 | 1,000 bushels ² 78 | 1,000 bushels ² 90 | 1,000 bushels ² 60 | Dollars per bushel 2.40 | Dollars per bushel 2.30 | Dollars per bushel 2.55 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 6,600 | 3,900 | 6,800 | 759 | 448 | 612 | 2.10 | 2.70 | 2.25 |
| Mississippi..... | 100 | | | 6 | | | 3.50 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 850 | 900 | 1,000 | 76 | 81 | 65 | 2.40 | 2.35 | 1.75 |
| North Carolina..... | 250 | | | 20 | | | 2.30 | | |
| Total or average..... | 7,800 | 4,800 | 7,800 | 861 | 529 | 677 | 2.14 | 2.65 | 2.20 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 280 | | | 18 | | | 2.80 | | |
| Idaho..... | 700 | 400 | 310 | 74 | 94 | 43 | .50 | 1.25 | 1.00 |
| Washington..... | 350 | 340 | 300 | 88 | 85 | 69 | 2.60 | 2.50 | 2.70 |
| Total or average..... | 1,330 | 740 | 610 | 180 | 179 | 112 | 1.76 | 1.84 | 2.04 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 1,600 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 224 | 162 | 140 | 2.30 | 2.45 | 2.45 |
| Colorado..... | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,600 | 180 | 153 | 128 | 1.75 | 1.95 | 2.10 |
| New Mexico..... | 150 | 130 | 120 | 27 | 16 | 30 | 1.50 | 2.10 | 1.50 |
| Idaho..... | 700 | | | 77 | | | .45 | | |
| Total or average..... | 4,450 | 3,130 | 2,720 | 508 | 331 | 298 | 1.78 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| Early fall: California..... | 2,000 | 2,400 | 2,500 | 230 | 276 | 275 | 2.30 | 2.95 | 3.35 |
| United States..... | 16,780 | 12,570 | 14,630 | 1,857 | 1,405 | 1,422 | 2.04 | 2.48 | 2.43 |
| For processing: | | | | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Tons ³ | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton | Dollars per ton |
| Maine..... | 5,870 | 7,600 | 8,900 | 4,050 | 7,450 | 6,760 | 93.50 | 106.60 | 93.40 |
| New York..... | 22,500 | 22,700 | 17,600 | 17,210 | 20,200 | 14,960 | 101.30 | 114.60 | 106.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 14,200 | 13,800 | 12,200 | 12,140 | 16,560 | 13,120 | 102.30 | 108.30 | 111.70 |
| Ohio..... | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 1,910 | 1,520 | 980 | 90.40 | 91.90 | 102.50 |
| Indiana..... | 2,500 | 1,960 | 1,700 | 2,190 | 1,840 | 1,580 | 102.30 | 91.60 | 90.70 |
| Illinois..... | 27,900 | 28,400 | 28,300 | 25,110 | 27,970 | 27,170 | 112.40 | 114.90 | 103.40 |
| Michigan..... | 5,800 | 5,540 | 4,900 | 3,510 | 3,790 | 3,380 | 103.60 | 86.80 | 121.30 |
| Wisconsin..... | 124,000 | 132,300 | 123,100 | 124,000 | 136,270 | 115,100 | 85.20 | 88.00 | 87.90 |
| Minnesota..... | 55,900 | 57,000 | 58,700 | 48,350 | 49,590 | 48,720 | 94.20 | 100.80 | 100.40 |
| Iowa..... | 5,100 | 3,400 | 3,200 | 3,670 | 2,640 | 2,610 | 112.60 | 114.10 | 109.50 |
| Delaware..... | 3,000 | 2,100 | 2,700 | 2,910 | 2,620 | 4,060 | 104.60 | 107.70 | 107.40 |
| Maryland..... | 7,600 | 9,100 | 9,500 | 7,980 | 9,740 | 10,160 | 90.90 | 95.80 | 94.70 |
| Virginia..... | 2,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 1,630 | 2,250 | 2,100 | 102.00 | 95.00 | 110.00 |
| Idaho..... | 8,800 | 8,300 | 11,900 | 11,750 | 9,670 | 11,720 | 94.80 | 88.30 | 82.40 |
| Colorado..... | 3,200 | 3,600 | 700 | 3,150 | 2,660 | 460 | 84.20 | 86.20 | 86.90 |
| Utah..... | 7,300 | 8,100 | 5,600 | 7,480 | 11,620 | 5,660 | 89.80 | 91.20 | 85.30 |
| Washington..... | 61,700 | 58,900 | 62,200 | 76,510 | 81,580 | 70,910 | 86.60 | 86.20 | 81.50 |
| Oregon..... | 48,800 | 46,400 | 56,400 | 56,120 | 54,980 | 43,150 | 88.00 | 91.00 | 85.10 |
| California..... | 9,600 | 10,000 | 7,300 | 14,640 | 12,700 | 9,380 | 68.70 | 76.90 | 68.50 |
| Other States ⁴ | 7,130 | 7,200 | 5,560 | 8,080 | 8,900 | 6,240 | 104.00 | 97.20 | 126.40 |
| Total or average..... | 425,400 | 430,900 | 424,360 | 432,390 | 464,550 | 398,220 | 90.50 | 93.60 | 91.50 |
| For freezing..... | 109,640 | 111,100 | 117,140 | 118,190 | 129,200 | 115,580 | 92.30 | 95.31 | 89.80 |
| For canning and other processing..... | 315,760 | 319,800 | 307,220 | 314,200 | 335,350 | 282,640 | 89.80 | 92.98 | 92.20 |
| Grand total..... | 442,180 | 443,470 | 438,990 | Tons 460,290 | Tons 485,550 | Tons 419,520 | \$ 96.76 | \$ 99.30 | \$ 98.08 |

See footnotes on page 230.

TABLE 332.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 22,800 | 250 | 5,711 | 0.85 | 4,881 | 1947 | 33,650 | 190 | 6,395 | 2.44 | 15,601 |
| 1940 | 22,200 | 233 | 5,165 | .85 | 4,368 | 1948 | 36,600 | 224 | 8,201 | 1.88 | 14,975 |
| 1941 | 23,300 | 217 | 5,050 | .99 | 5,006 | 1949 | 39,490 | 232 | 9,148 | 1.88 | 17,193 |
| 1942 | 21,900 | 230 | 5,044 | 1.30 | 6,538 | 1950 | 40,440 | 231 | 9,331 | 1.69 | 15,355 |
| 1943 | 24,600 | 202 | 4,964 | 2.23 | 11,065 | 1951 | 37,430 | 240 | 8,972 | 2.12 | 18,755 |
| 1944 | 26,550 | 216 | 5,724 | 1.74 | 9,858 | 1952 | 37,700 | 252 | 9,498 | 2.50 | 23,714 |
| 1945 | 29,200 | 232 | 6,771 | 2.03 | 13,726 | 1953 | 41,510 | 243 | 10,082 | 2.25 | 22,640 |
| 1946 | 35,400 | 225 | 7,961 | 1.80 | 13,591 | 1954 ³ | 49,100 | 227 | 11,124 | 1.89 | 20,543 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 68,000 bushels in 1944, 6,000 in 1945, 394,000 in 1946, 250,000 in 1948, 270,000 in 1950, 129,000 in 1951, and 277,000 in 1954.

² Approximately 25 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 333.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Winter: Florida | 3,700 | 4,200 | 4,500 | 1,610 | 1,491 | 1,732 | 2.45 | 2.70 | 2.65 |
| Spring: Florida | 6,700 | 7,900 | 8,900 | 1,742 | 1,936 | ² 2,047 | 2.85 | 2.50 | 2.20 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | 2,800 | 2,400 | 3,400 | 364 | 264 | ³ 612 | 4.45 | 4.35 | 1.15 |
| Texas | 850 | 800 | 950 | 117 | 136 | 162 | 4.00 | 2.55 | 2.45 |
| Mississippi | 900 | 1,200 | 1,300 | 54 | 78 | 117 | 4.20 | 3.15 | 2.35 |
| North Carolina | 3,500 | 4,100 | 5,100 | 420 | 656 | 612 | 4.25 | 2.25 | 2.40 |
| Total or average | 7,850 | 8,500 | 10,750 | 955 | 1,134 | 1,503 | 4.29 | 2.84 | 1.94 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 2,400 | 2,700 | 3,100 | 1,368 | 1,552 | 1,612 | 2.30 | 1.90 | 1.75 |
| New Jersey | 6,400 | 6,700 | 8,600 | 1,600 | 1,574 | 1,849 | 1.45 | 1.30 | 1.05 |
| Ohio | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 377 | 410 | 442 | 2.05 | 2.05 | 1.50 |
| Connecticut | 600 | 650 | 600 | 210 | 234 | 174 | 1.70 | 1.40 | 1.45 |
| Rhode Island | 150 | 160 | 150 | 51 | 58 | 30 | 1.60 | 1.20 | 1.50 |
| Massachusetts | 900 | 950 | 900 | 324 | 370 | 189 | 1.50 | 1.25 | 1.40 |
| Total or average | 11,750 | 12,460 | 14,650 | 3,930 | 4,198 | 4,296 | 1.82 | 1.59 | 1.39 |
| Fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 3,000 | 3,500 | 3,400 | 420 | 438 | ³ 340 | 1.05 | 1.30 | .65 |
| Texas | 4,000 | 4,500 | 6,000 | 680 | 788 | 990 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 2.20 |
| Florida | 700 | 450 | 900 | 161 | 97 | 216 | 4.05 | 4.70 | 2.55 |
| Total or average | 7,700 | 8,450 | 10,300 | 1,261 | 1,323 | 1,546 | 2.81 | 2.92 | 2.01 |
| United States | 37,700 | 41,510 | 49,100 | 9,498 | 10,082 | 11,124 | 2.50 | 2.25 | 1.89 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Approximately 25 pounds.

³ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 331

¹ Preliminary.

² Approximately 30 pounds, in the shell.

³ Shelled basis. 2 1/2 pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.

⁴ Arkansas, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Wyoming.

⁵ Derived price per ton on shelled basis.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 334.—*Pimientos, commercial crop for processing: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 22,090 | 1.05 | 23,200 | 28.13 | 653 | 1947 | 16,670 | 1.20 | 20,060 | 60.00 | 1,197 |
| 1940 | 15,490 | .82 | 12,700 | 27.67 | 352 | 1948 | 14,300 | 1.25 | 17,900 | 70.00 | 1,252 |
| 1941 | 12,740 | .89 | 11,400 | 33.74 | 384 | 1949 | 24,500 | .95 | 23,300 | 70.00 | 1,630 |
| 1942 | 11,440 | 1.27 | 14,500 | 41.88 | 609 | 1950 | 32,000 | 1.40 | 44,800 | 70.00 | 3,136 |
| 1943 | 8,860 | .96 | 8,600 | 50.06 | 429 | 1951 | 18,000 | .85 | 15,300 | 75.00 | 1,148 |
| 1944 | 6,460 | 1.33 | 8,600 | 55.13 | 473 | 1952 | 15,290 | .81 | 12,390 | 80.00 | 991 |
| 1945 | 8,880 | 1.42 | 12,600 | 60.00 | 759 | 1953 | 26,900 | 1.26 | 34,010 | 99.00 | 3,367 |
| 1946 | 13,770 | 1.66 | 22,900 | 60.10 | 1,376 | 1954 ² | 31,300 | .71 | 22,150 | 89.10 | 1,974 |

¹ California and Georgia, 1939-47; Georgia only, 1948-51. For 1952-54, includes Georgia, Tennessee and operations of Georgia processors in Alabama, Florida, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 335.—*Potatoes: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production ¹ | Season average price per bushel received by farmers | Farm value | Wholesale price per bushel at New York ² | Foreign trade, year beginning July ³ | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption | Net exports ⁴ |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1939 | | <i>2,644</i> | <i>180.4</i> | <i>318,266</i> | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 2,867 | 2,813 | 121.7 | 342,372 | 0.694 | 236,839 | 1.15 | 2,519 | 1,874 | 645 |
| 1940 | 2,886 | 2,832 | 133.1 | 376,920 | .526 | 198,105 | .65 | 2,495 | 930 | 1,565 |
| 1941 | 2,749 | 2,693 | 132.1 | 355,697 | .788 | 280,185 | 1.10 | 2,595 | 592 | 2,003 |
| 1942 | 2,765 | 2,671 | 138.1 | 368,899 | 1.14 | 422,265 | 1.48 | 1,278 | 120 | 158 |
| 1943 | 3,355 | 3,239 | 141.7 | 458,887 | 1.28 | 588,462 | 1.67 | 2,531 | 1,491 | 1,040 |
| 1944 | | <i>2,537</i> | <i>140.5</i> | <i>356,547</i> | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 2,878 | 2,780 | 138.1 | 383,926 | 1.47 | 563,403 | 1.95 | 2,097 | 9,126 | -7,029 |
| 1945 | 2,729 | 2,664 | 157.4 | 419,399 | 1.40 | 588,325 | 1.80 | ⁵ 14,025 | 1,803 | 12,222 |
| 1946 | 2,571 | 2,527 | 192.9 | 487,315 | 1.22 | 595,373 | 1.68 | ⁶ 13,100 | 4,604 | ⁵ 8,496 |
| 1947 | 2,034 | 2,001 | 194.4 | 388,985 | 1.61 | 628,193 | 2.02 | 16,669 | 3,462 | 13,207 |
| 1948 | 2,007 | 1,981 | 227.1 | 449,895 | 1.53 | 688,572 | 2.11 | 4,786 | 9,209 | -4,423 |
| 1949 | | <i>1,514</i> | <i>842.1</i> | <i>366,528</i> | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 1,778 | 1,759 | 228.8 | 402,353 | 1.28 | 514,970 | 1.63 | 11,463 | 10,100 | 1,363 |
| 1950 | 1,712 | 1,696 | 253.4 | 429,896 | .917 | 392,901 | 1.12 | ⁵ 5,136 | 5,349 | -213 |
| 1951 | 1,359 | 1,334 | 240.3 | 320,519 | 1.63 | 521,967 | 2.47 | 6,707 | 2,308 | 4,399 |
| 1952 | 1,421 | 1,402 | 249.0 | 349,098 | 1.96 | 685,500 | 2.15 | 4,366 | 3,289 | 1,077 |
| 1953 | 1,549 | 1,525 | 249.3 | 380,075 | .795 | 297,912 | 1.15 | 4,603 | 2,924 | 1,679 |
| 1954 | ⁶ 1,426 | ⁶ 1,408 | ⁶ 252.8 | ⁶ 356,031 | 1.30 | 461,698 | 1.92 | 7,123 | 1,780 | 5,343 |

¹ The following quantities were unharvested and or not marketed and have been excluded in computing price and value (1,000 bushels): 1939-1,240; 1943-440; 1950-1,235; 1951-1,093; 1953-5,115. For 1946, the 1,504,000 bushels purchased by the Government under the price support program and left in the ground have been included in computing price and value.

² Prices are of eastern potatoes weighted by unloads, seasons September-May. Beginning 1951, price data are for Maine and Long Island potatoes only.

³ Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Domestic exports minus imports for consumption, with net imports shown by a minus sign.

⁵ Includes shipments under the Army Civilian Supply Program beginning January 1947.

⁶ Revised July 1955.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 339.

TABLE 336.—Potatoes: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Group and State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Early: | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Bush-els</i> | <i>Bush-els</i> | <i>Bush-els</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>Dol-lars</i> | <i>Dol-lars</i> | <i>Dol-lars</i> |
| North Carolina..... | 69 | 45 | 39 | 134 | 136 | 151 | 9,095 | ³ 6,120 | 5,889 | 1.49 | 0.92 | 1.48 |
| South Carolina..... | 19 | 13 | 11 | 117 | 127 | 145 | 2,124 | 1,651 | 1,595 | 1.80 | 1.16 | 1.37 |
| Georgia..... | 14 | 6 | 5 | 73 | 76 | 79 | 1,022 | 456 | 395 | 1.82 | 1.32 | 1.75 |
| Florida..... | 28.8 | 42.0 | 33.4 | 180 | 243 | 293 | 5,048 | ³ 10,206 | 9,786 | 2.06 | 1.61 | 1.51 |
| Tennessee..... | 31 | 16 | 15 | 87 | 80 | 95 | 2,658 | 1,280 | 1,425 | 1.63 | 1.41 | 1.60 |
| Alabama..... | 39 | 38 | 25 | 106 | 161 | 157 | 3,924 | ³ 6,118 | 3,925 | 1.56 | 1.94 | 1.44 |
| Mississippi..... | 19 | 7 | 7 | 67 | 63 | 80 | 1,300 | 441 | 560 | 1.80 | 1.35 | 1.59 |
| Arkansas..... | 23.5 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 82 | 52 | 91 | 2,377 | 494 | 819 | 1.70 | 1.47 | 1.45 |
| Louisiana..... | 27.9 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 61 | 92 | 82 | 1,671 | 1,003 | 927 | 1.74 | 1.10 | 1.34 |
| Oklahoma..... | 15.4 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 74 | 57 | 88 | 1,065 | 200 | 264 | 1.68 | 1.40 | 1.63 |
| Texas..... | 39 | 23 | 19 | 101 | 108 | 107 | 3,818 | ³ 2,484 | 2,033 | 1.81 | 1.22 | 1.67 |
| Arizona..... | 5.1 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 300 | 397 | 322 | 1,498 | 2,342 | 1,513 | 1.79 | 1.11 | 1.52 |
| California ¹ | 66 | 84 | 57 | 395 | 390 | 400 | 26,135 | ³ 32,760 | 22,800 | 1.50 | 1.85 | 1.65 |
| Total..... | 402.0 | 303.8 | 239.4 | 162.7 | 215.8 | 216.9 | 61,695 | 65,555 | 51,931 | 1.60 | 1.05 | 1.57 |
| Intermediate: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 51.2 | 24.6 | 24.0 | 218 | 265 | 241 | 10,698 | 6,519 | 5,784 | 1.40 | .84 | 1.17 |
| Delaware..... | 3.5 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 123 | 251 | 278 | 447 | 1,657 | 2,002 | 1.68 | .93 | 1.68 |
| Maryland..... | 13.1 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 127 | 132 | 130 | 1,594 | 871 | 767 | 1.63 | 1.06 | 1.61 |
| Virginia..... | 55 | 36 | 31.3 | 152 | 175 | 153 | 8,104 | 6,300 | 4,789 | 1.60 | 1.04 | 1.33 |
| Kentucky..... | 31 | 17 | 17 | 91 | 87 | 85 | 2,830 | 1,479 | 1,445 | 1.60 | 1.29 | 1.72 |
| Missouri..... | 22 | 11 | 10.8 | 108 | 62 | 100 | 2,351 | 682 | 1,080 | 1.57 | 1.49 | 1.95 |
| Kansas..... | 12.7 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 91 | 38 | 74 | 1,156 | 133 | 259 | 1.46 | 1.43 | 1.57 |
| Total..... | 189.1 | 105.3 | 99.7 | 149.4 | 167.5 | 161.7 | 27,181 | 17,641 | 16,126 | 1.52 | .998 | 1.39 |
| Late: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 174 | 159 | 153 | 373 | 375 | 320 | 62,995 | 59,625 | 48,960 | 1.26 | .44 | 1.35 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5.7 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 218 | 255 | 260 | 1,178 | 1,071 | 988 | 1.88 | 1.20 | 1.72 |
| Vermont..... | 7.7 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 172 | 190 | 200 | 1,243 | 779 | 720 | 1.87 | 1.20 | 1.88 |
| Massachusetts..... | 15.8 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 199 | 240 | 250 | 2,935 | 2,088 | 2,100 | 1.84 | 1.10 | 1.64 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5.8 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 231 | 285 | 280 | 1,310 | 1,282 | 1,148 | 1.80 | 1.10 | 1.56 |
| Connecticut..... | 14.0 | 9.6 | 9.1 | 232 | 280 | 345 | 3,032 | 2,688 | 3,140 | 1.82 | 1.00 | 1.53 |
| N. Y., Long Island..... | 60 | 55 | 52 | 283 | 320 | 370 | 16,824 | 17,600 | 19,240 | 1.33 | .57 | 1.04 |
| N. Y., Up-State..... | 90 | 51 | 44 | 201 | 260 | 280 | 16,481 | 13,260 | 12,320 | 1.49 | .74 | 1.37 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 110 | 62 | 58 | 189 | 210 | 250 | 19,147 | 13,020 | 14,500 | 1.67 | 1.14 | 1.54 |
| West Virginia..... | 23 | 14 | 14 | 98 | 95 | 120 | 2,251 | 1,330 | 1,680 | 1.95 | 1.42 | 1.73 |
| Total..... | 505.2 | 372.1 | 350.0 | 264.1 | 303.0 | 299.4 | 127,396 | 112,743 | 104,796 | 1.41 | .634 | 1.35 |
| Ohio..... | 43 | 24 | 23 | 176 | 200 | 250 | 6,737 | 4,800 | 5,750 | 1.88 | 1.44 | 1.64 |
| Indiana..... | 24.2 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 171 | 245 | 275 | 3,713 | 3,062 | 3,438 | 1.88 | 1.45 | 1.64 |
| Illinois..... | 14.4 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 91 | 75 | 90 | 1,226 | 412 | 360 | 1.97 | 1.66 | 1.72 |
| Michigan..... | 119 | 58 | 49 | 141 | 185 | 200 | 15,416 | 10,730 | 9,800 | 1.49 | .92 | 1.37 |
| Wisconsin..... | 98 | 61 | 54 | 146 | 235 | 215 | 12,562 | 14,335 | 11,610 | 1.53 | 1.08 | 1.42 |
| Minnesota..... | 128 | 78 | 81 | 139 | 160 | 205 | 16,211 | 12,480 | 16,605 | 1.34 | .74 | .89 |
| Iowa..... | 19 | 7 | 6 | 112 | 90 | 100 | 2,008 | 630 | 600 | 1.87 | 1.52 | 1.59 |
| North Dakota..... | 130 | 102 | 103 | 156 | 170 | 200 | 19,484 | 17,340 | 20,600 | 1.26 | .62 | .90 |
| South Dakota..... | 23.5 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 107 | 150 | 140 | 2,319 | 1,875 | 1,680 | 1.66 | .78 | 1.06 |
| Total..... | 599.2 | 360.5 | 344.5 | 145.1 | 182.1 | 204.5 | 79,676 | 65,664 | 70,443 | 1.48 | .911 | 1.16 |
| Nebraska..... | 54 | 28 | 22 | 188 | 209 | 210 | 9,592 | 5,852 | 4,620 | 1.24 | .50 | .94 |
| Montana..... | 14.4 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 179 | 215 | 245 | 2,448 | 2,258 | 2,401 | 1.66 | 1.37 | 1.72 |
| Idaho..... | 160 | 155 | 150 | 261 | 300 | 272 | 41,454 | 46,500 | 40,800 | 1.09 | .57 | 1.08 |
| Wyoming..... | 10.2 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 190 | 230 | 240 | 1,873 | 1,403 | 1,536 | 1.52 | .66 | .99 |
| Colorado..... | 69 | 57 | 55 | 269 | 335 | 320 | 17,939 | 19,095 | 17,600 | 1.43 | .73 | 1.20 |
| New Mexico..... | 2.5 | .6 | .6 | 107 | 125 | 130 | 251 | 75 | 78 | 1.69 | 1.28 | 1.32 |
| Utah..... | 15.1 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 206 | 245 | 260 | 3,066 | 3,430 | 3,380 | 1.50 | .85 | 1.21 |
| Nevada..... | 2.3 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 226 | 320 | 300 | 501 | 544 | 510 | 1.68 | .89 | 1.50 |
| Washington..... | 33 | 27 | 30 | 330 | 400 | 440 | 10,573 | 10,800 | 13,200 | 1.42 | .73 | 1.08 |
| Oregon..... | 42 | 39 | 40 | 284 | 325 | 330 | 11,622 | 12,675 | 13,200 | 1.39 | .75 | 1.30 |
| California ¹ | 40 | 44 | 46 | 346 | 360 | 335 | 13,759 | 15,840 | 15,410 | 1.66 | 1.10 | 1.55 |
| Total..... | 442.7 | 382.9 | 374.5 | 261.4 | 309.4 | 301.0 | 113,079 | 118,472 | 112,735 | 1.32 | .723 | 1.20 |
| 29 late..... | 1,547.2 | 1,115.5 | 1,069.0 | 218.8 | 268.1 | 269.4 | 320,151 | 296,879 | 287,974 | 1.39 | .731 | 1.25 |
| 36 late and intermediate..... | 1,736.3 | 1,220.8 | 1,168.7 | 211.5 | 257.6 | 260.2 | 347,332 | 314,520 | 304,100 | 1.40 | .746 | 1.25 |
| United States..... | 2,138.3 | 1,524.6 | 1,408.1 | 202.3 | 249.3 | 252.8 | 409,027 | 380,075 | 356,031 | 1.43 | .795 | 1.30 |

POTATOES

233

TABLE 337.—Potatoes, early commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| Winter: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 950 | 700 | 600 | 56 | 46 | 33 | 1.98 | 2.40 | 1.80 |
| Florida..... | 10,040 | 15,000 | 11,600 | 1,986 | 3,975 | 3,538 | 2.32 | 1.85 | 1.40 |
| Total or average..... | 10,990 | 15,700 | 12,200 | 2,042 | 4,021 | 3,571 | 2.31 | 1.86 | 1.40 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 16,250 | 25,700 | 20,800 | 2,894 | 4,613 | 6,144 | 1.90 | 1.44 | 1.59 |
| Hastings..... | 11,820 | 19,300 | 17,000 | 2,307 | 4,922 | 5,270 | 1.94 | 1.45 | 1.60 |
| Other..... | 4,430 | 6,400 | 3,800 | 587 | 1,216 | 874 | 1.78 | 1.40 | 1.50 |
| Texas..... | 9,140 | 1,000 | 2,200 | 774 | 90 | 176 | 2.32 | 2.20 | .95 |
| Total or average..... | 25,390 | 26,700 | 23,000 | 3,667 | 6,228 | 6,320 | 1.99 | 1.45 | 1.57 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 66,200 | 84,000 | 57,000 | 26,135 | 32,760 | 22,800 | 1.50 | .85 | 1.65 |
| Louisiana..... | 14,150 | 5,300 | 5,500 | 956 | 662 | 550 | 1.72 | 1.10 | 1.30 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,500 | 600 | 600 | 218 | 54 | 66 | 1.60 | 1.20 | 1.45 |
| Alabama..... | 20,920 | 31,800 | 19,700 | 2,730 | 5,724 | 3,545 | 1.52 | .95 | 1.45 |
| Georgia..... | 1,560 | 900 | 600 | 172 | 86 | 69 | 1.67 | 1.10 | 1.50 |
| South Carolina..... | 10,350 | 9,000 | 7,000 | 1,476 | 1,395 | 1,330 | 1.76 | 1.15 | 1.35 |
| Arizona..... | 3,980 | 5,200 | 4,000 | 1,432 | 2,288 | 1,460 | 1.78 | 1.10 | 1.50 |
| Texas..... | 5,780 | 3,800 | 4,200 | 403 | 247 | 294 | 1.69 | 1.15 | 1.65 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,840 | 900 | 500 | 183 | 90 | 95 | 1.56 | 1.40 | 1.60 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,410 | 1,700 | 1,500 | 388 | 94 | 142 | 1.58 | 1.40 | 1.25 |
| Tennessee..... | 4,240 | 2,000 | 1,600 | 487 | 230 | 240 | 1.48 | 1.30 | 1.50 |
| North Carolina..... | 28,400 | 18,500 | 13,500 | 5,244 | 3,700 | 3,375 | 1.44 | .85 | 1.40 |
| Total or average..... | 163,920 | 163,700 | 115,700 | 39,683 | 47,330 | 33,967 | 1.52 | .89 | 1.58 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 32,460 | 26,400 | 22,300 | 5,988 | 5,412 | 3,902 | 1.58 | 1.03 | 1.34 |
| Eastern Shore..... | 24,920 | 21,600 | 18,400 | 4,673 | 4,644 | 3,220 | 1.58 | 1.05 | 1.35 |
| Norfolk and other..... | 7,540 | 4,800 | 3,900 | 1,316 | 768 | 632 | 1.54 | .90 | 1.30 |
| Maryland..... | 5,320 | 3,500 | 3,300 | 834 | 560 | 495 | 1.53 | 1.05 | 1.60 |
| Delaware..... | 5,480 | 5,500 | 6,200 | 536 | 1,540 | 1,891 | 1.62 | .95 | 1.55 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,080 | 1,500 | 800 | 421 | 195 | 80 | 1.46 | .90 | 1.70 |
| Missouri..... | 2,450 | 500 | 800 | 420 | 45 | 144 | 1.48 | 1.45 | 2.00 |
| Kansas..... | 3,280 | 100 | 400 | 513 | 12 | 72 | 1.40 | 1.35 | 1.55 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,370 | 1,900 | 1,500 | 1,081 | 428 | 480 | 1.43 | .90 | 1.55 |
| Texas..... | 6,710 | 10,500 | 6,000 | 1,558 | 1,680 | 1,110 | 1.60 | 1.10 | 1.80 |
| Georgia..... | 1,400 | 900 | 900 | 131 | 81 | 76 | 1.86 | 1.50 | 2.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 46,020 | 23,500 | 23,200 | 10,094 | 6,392 | 5,684 | 1.39 | .85 | 1.20 |
| Total or average..... | 106,080 | 74,300 | 65,400 | 21,255 | 16,345 | 13,934 | 1.46 | .95 | 1.38 |
| United States..... | 306,380 | 280,400 | 216,300 | 66,647 | 73,924 | 57,792 | 1.54 | 1.01 | 1.52 |

¹ The States are listed in the order of the usual harvesting time. Data in this table are included in table 336 on total potatoes.

² Revised July 1955.

³ 60 pounds.

⁴ Includes some quantities not harvested or not marketed and excluded in computing value.

⁵ Short-time average 1944-52.

⁶ Short-time average, 1949-52.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 336

¹ Early and late crops shown separately for California; total crop shown for all other States.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes the following quantities of early commercial potatoes not marketed and excluded in computing value (1,000 bushels): North Carolina, 100; Florida, 364; Alabama, 1,288; Texas, 494; California, 2,869.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 338.—Potatoes, early commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------|------------|
| | | | 1,000 bushels ³ | 1,000 dollars | | | | | | 1,000 bushels ³ | 1,000 dollars | | |
| 1939 | 321,200 | 145 | 46,617 | 0.72 | 32,598 | 1947 | 297,500 | 227 | 67,570 | 1.56 | 105,290 | | |
| 1940 | 321,800 | 158 | 50,748 | .67 | 33,991 | 1948 | 311,800 | 248 | 77,480 | 1.62 | 125,637 | | |
| 1941 | 343,800 | 143 | 49,303 | .68 | 33,571 | 1949 ⁴ | 259,400 | 250 | 64,910 | 1.47 | 95,711 | | |
| 1942 | 314,700 | 154 | 48,471 | 1.15 | 55,649 | 1950 ⁴ | 272,900 | 273 | 74,457 | 1.05 | 77,053 | | |
| 1943 | 377,100 | 163 | 61,442 | 1.45 | 89,128 | 1951 ⁴ | 208,300 | 271 | 56,457 | 1.39 | 77,129 | | |
| 1944 | 379,200 | 142 | 53,729 | 1.51 | 81,020 | 1952 ⁴ | 219,950 | 257 | 56,501 | 2.45 | 138,203 | | |
| 1945 | 359,600 | 185 | 66,472 | 1.67 | 111,318 | 1953 ⁴ | 280,400 | 264 | 73,924 | 1.01 | 69,632 | | |
| 1946 | 378,100 | 231 | 87,449 | 1.28 | 112,206 | 1954 ^{4 5} | 216,300 | 267 | 57,792 | 1.52 | 87,988 | | |

¹ These data are included in table 335 on total potatoes.

² Includes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed and excluded in computing value: 1,240,000 bushels in 1939, 1,235,000 in 1950, 1,093,000 in 1951, and 5,115,000 in 1953.

³ 60 pounds.

⁴ Includes Delaware.

⁵ Revised July 1955.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1918-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 341.

TABLE 339.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, farm disposition, and merchantable stocks, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of — | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | | Merchantable stocks on hand Jan. 1 of succeeding year ² |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold ¹ | |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock, shrinkage, and loss after harvest | For household use | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 419,399 | 45,333 | 18,530 | 28,062 | 49,172 | 323,635 | 120,635 |
| 1946 | 487,315 | 37,620 | 15,378 | 30,971 | 48,018 | 392,948 | 154,615 |
| 1947 | 388,985 | 38,969 | 14,431 | 22,202 | 37,529 | 314,823 | 121,905 |
| 1948 | 449,895 | 35,344 | 12,171 | 27,267 | 34,402 | 376,055 | 136,625 |
| 1949 | 402,353 | 35,674 | 13,369 | 27,765 | 29,917 | 331,302 | 150,975 |
| 1950 | ³ 429,896 | 29,126 | 10,913 | 31,340 | 28,938 | 358,705 | 161,680 |
| 1951 | ³ 320,519 | 31,096 | 11,984 | 18,604 | 23,541 | 266,390 | 93,905 |
| 1952 | 349,098 | 34,698 | 12,490 | 20,943 | 20,523 | 295,142 | 113,478 |
| 1953 | ³ 380,075 | 32,551 | 12,407 | 30,872 | 18,961 | 317,835 | 128,333 |
| 1954 ⁴ | ⁵ 355,099 | 32,447 | 12,040 | 28,981 | 18,409 | 295,669 | 118,168 |

¹ Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed. For 1945-50, includes potatoes removed by the Government from normal market channels under price support programs, and for which growers received payment.

² Merchantable stocks consist of potatoes held by growers, local dealers, and buyers on farms or near areas of production in the 36 late and intermediate States for sale or delivery after Dec. 31. (For crops prior to 1952, includes Arizona). They include potatoes held for sale or delivery to starch factories and other processors. Stocks for Jan. 1, 1946-51, include merchantable potatoes which were removed by the Government from normal market channels under price support programs.

³ Includes the following quantities unharvested and/or not marketed (1,000 bu.): 1950—1,235; 1951—1,093; 1953—5,115.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Unrevised. Does not agree with similar data in Tables 335 and 336.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 343.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 340

¹ Unrevised. Does not agree with similar data in Tables 335 and 336.

² Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

POTATOES

235

TABLE 340.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954 (preliminary)

| Group and State | Production ¹ | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold ² |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock, shrinkage, and loss after harvest | For household use | |
| 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | |
| Early: | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 5,889 | 546 | 76 | 206 | 1,500 | 4,107 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,595 | 189 | 11 | 48 | 180 | 1,356 |
| Georgia..... | 395 | 60 | 4 | 14 | 210 | 167 |
| Florida..... | 9,786 | 1,018 | 0 | 49 | 65 | 9,672 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,425 | 143 | 36 | 72 | 957 | 360 |
| Alabama..... | 3,925 | 512 | 10 | 78 | 348 | 3,489 |
| Mississippi..... | 560 | 69 | 5 | 25 | 432 | 98 |
| Arkansas..... | 819 | 92 | 11 | 33 | 540 | 235 |
| Louisiana..... | 927 | 120 | 10 | 37 | 304 | 576 |
| Oklahoma..... | 264 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 123 | 123 |
| Texas..... | 2,033 | 298 | 6 | 51 | 360 | 1,616 |
| Arizona..... | 1,513 | 108 | 2 | 53 | 12 | 1,446 |
| California..... | 22,800 | 1,960 | 0 | 114 | 15 | 22,671 |
| Total..... | 51,931 | 5,154 | 175 | 789 | 5,051 | 45,916 |
| Intermediate: | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 5,784 | 538 | 59 | 139 | 46 | 5,540 |
| Delaware..... | 1,591 | 160 | 24 | 80 | 48 | 1,439 |
| Maryland..... | 767 | 93 | 23 | 34 | 158 | 552 |
| Virginia..... | 4,789 | 494 | 64 | 202 | 612 | 3,911 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,445 | 179 | 39 | 94 | 1,078 | 234 |
| Missouri..... | 1,080 | 162 | 13 | 60 | 770 | 237 |
| Kansas..... | 259 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 136 | 87 |
| Total..... | 15,715 | 1,661 | 227 | 640 | 2,848 | 12,000 |
| Late: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 49,725 | 5,772 | 3,290 | 4,475 | 444 | 41,516 |
| New Hampshire..... | 988 | 104 | 21 | 79 | 102 | 786 |
| Vermont..... | 720 | 92 | 37 | 47 | 177 | 459 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,100 | 192 | 6 | 147 | 113 | 1,834 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,148 | 112 | 3 | 57 | 14 | 1,074 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,140 | 224 | 7 | 204 | 78 | 2,851 |
| New York, Long Island..... | 18,615 | 1,224 | 49 | 559 | 50 | 17,957 |
| New York, Upstate..... | 12,320 | 1,120 | 515 | 1,417 | 704 | 9,684 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 14,210 | 1,344 | 363 | 1,179 | 900 | 11,768 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,680 | 210 | 84 | 134 | 1,020 | 442 |
| Total..... | 104,646 | 10,394 | 4,375 | 8,298 | 3,802 | 88,371 |
| Ohio..... | 5,750 | 462 | 65 | 316 | 638 | 4,731 |
| Indiana..... | 3,438 | 235 | 35 | 148 | 441 | 2,814 |
| Illinois..... | 360 | 41 | 11 | 29 | 200 | 120 |
| Michigan..... | 9,555 | 1,034 | 672 | 1,386 | 960 | 6,537 |
| Wisconsin..... | 11,610 | 969 | 533 | 1,567 | 1,044 | 8,466 |
| Minnesota..... | 16,000 | 1,404 | 702 | 2,000 | 1,134 | 12,164 |
| Iowa..... | 600 | 74 | 18 | 39 | 247 | 296 |
| North Dakota..... | 18,620 | 1,960 | 1,235 | 2,793 | 575 | 14,017 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,680 | 171 | 111 | 176 | 325 | 1,068 |
| Total..... | 67,613 | 6,350 | 3,382 | 8,454 | 5,564 | 50,213 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,830 | 407 | 183 | 411 | 342 | 3,894 |
| Montana..... | 2,401 | 180 | 130 | 367 | 139 | 1,765 |
| Idaho..... | 42,075 | 3,555 | 1,493 | 2,735 | 207 | 37,640 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,680 | 126 | 69 | 227 | 26 | 1,358 |
| Colorado..... | 17,280 | 1,456 | 976 | 2,678 | 116 | 13,510 |
| New Mexico..... | 78 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 63 |
| Utah..... | 3,380 | 280 | 126 | 406 | 96 | 2,752 |
| Nevada..... | 510 | 37 | 22 | 51 | 18 | 419 |
| Washington..... | 13,200 | 630 | 82 | 1,518 | 187 | 11,413 |
| Oregon..... | 13,200 | 988 | 494 | 1,492 | 146 | 11,068 |
| California..... | 16,560 | 1,218 | 304 | 911 | 58 | 15,287 |
| Total..... | 115,194 | 8,888 | 3,881 | 10,800 | 1,344 | 99,169 |
| 29 Late..... | 287,453 | 25,632 | 11,638 | 27,552 | 10,510 | 237,753 |
| 36 Late and Intermediate..... | 303,168 | 27,293 | 11,865 | 28,192 | 13,358 | 249,753 |
| United States..... | 355,099 | 32,447 | 12,040 | 28,981 | 18,409 | 295,669 |

See footnotes on page 234.

TABLE 341.—Potatoes: Certified seed, production, by varieties, United States, 1945-54

| Variety | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Katahdin..... | 4,917 | 3,358 | 11,293 | 13,404 | 15,858 | 16,642 | 10,796 | 12,901 | 15,169 | 17,025 |
| Cobbler..... | 8,567 | 12,227 | 10,270 | 7,514 | 5,446 | 6,418 | 4,987 | 4,821 | 5,678 | 5,601 |
| Russet Burbank ² | 2,985 | 2,492 | 2,250 | 3,466 | 3,161 | 5,595 | 3,722 | 4,767 | 4,576 | 4,927 |
| Red Pontiac..... | 0 | 0 | 29 | 497 | 1,048 | 1,994 | 1,597 | 3,775 | 3,840 | 4,623 |
| White Rose..... | 2,196 | 3,748 | 3,434 | 3,992 | 3,729 | 3,900 | 2,433 | 3,186 | 3,688 | 2,785 |
| Triumph..... | 6,197 | 5,560 | 5,771 | 6,465 | 5,628 | 5,712 | 3,996 | 3,574 | 3,052 | 2,179 |
| Kennebec..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | (⁴) | 25 | 539 | 1,806 | 2,589 | 2,145 | 1,615 |
| Chippewa..... | 1,504 | 1,800 | 2,844 | 3,449 | 5,187 | 2,759 | 891 | 1,126 | 1,242 | 783 |
| Cherokee..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 257 | 360 | 646 |
| Sebago..... | 1,239 | 1,609 | 1,258 | 1,517 | 936 | 811 | 589 | 634 | 764 | 561 |
| La Soda..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 84 | 200 | 365 |
| Russet Rural..... | 563 | 764 | 627 | 490 | 377 | 510 | 492 | 486 | 445 | 357 |
| Green Mountain..... | 3,377 | 3,486 | 3,312 | 3,327 | 2,437 | 2,206 | 1,854 | 1,293 | 703 | 339 |
| Red Warba..... | 192 | 338 | 546 | 493 | 321 | 394 | 431 | 307 | 449 | 227 |
| Early Gem..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Early Ohio..... | 130 | 168 | 503 | 284 | 117 | 116 | 202 | 156 | 127 | 151 |
| Ontario..... | 3 | 14 | 19 | 78 | 252 | 394 | 476 | 1,155 | 566 | 146 |
| Red McClure..... | 539 | 568 | 852 | 1,030 | 1,014 | 743 | 762 | 225 | 263 | 139 |
| Teton..... | 4 | 8 | 69 | 221 | 340 | 256 | 103 | 205 | 338 | 129 |
| Progress..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 75 | 101 | 161 | 209 | 186 | 123 |
| Pontiac..... | 328 | 414 | 253 | 938 | 1,230 | 1,277 | 607 | 404 | 278 | 116 |
| Russet Sebago..... | 0 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 64 | 60 | 117 | 237 | 186 | 103 |
| Sequoia..... | 98 | 110 | 116 | 178 | 234 | 131 | 93 | 65 | 68 | 78 |
| Redglo..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 77 |
| Wasaca..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 41 | 69 | 37 | 38 | 47 |
| Houma..... | 107 | 69 | 118 | 94 | 61 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 52 | 38 |
| Redkote..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 38 |
| Redburt..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 33 |
| White Cloud..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 31 |
| Burbank..... | 67 | 23 | 45 | 48 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 62 | 36 | 28 |
| Rural New Yorker ³ | 35 | 41 | 30 | 42 | 60 | 108 | 52 | 63 | 38 | 25 |
| Empire..... | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Canso..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 20 |
| Pungo..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| Other varieties..... | 243 | 608 | 647 | 743 | 585 | 280 | 197 | 167 | 140 | 139 |
| Total..... | 33,291 | 42,407 | 44,294 | 48,317 | 48,252 | 51,071 | 36,631 | 42,835 | 44,932 | 43,746 |

¹ Preliminary.² Also called Netted Gem.³ Also called White Rural or Smooth Rural.⁴ Less than 500 bushels.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 342.—Potatoes: Certified seed, Canadian production in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island, by varieties, 1945-54

| Variety | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Cobbler..... | 1,970 | 2,788 | 2,576 | 2,220 | 2,419 | 1,810 | 983 | 1,081 | 1,234 | 857 |
| Green Mountain..... | 2,404 | 3,134 | 3,182 | 2,267 | 3,440 | 1,724 | 905 | 784 | 476 | 436 |
| Katahdin..... | 1,365 | 2,425 | 3,206 | 5,174 | 8,330 | 6,721 | 3,613 | 2,326 | 3,594 | 3,887 |
| Chippewa..... | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 41 | 25 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Sebago..... | 552 | 1,601 | 1,585 | 1,492 | 2,657 | 2,844 | 2,046 | 2,477 | 3,302 | 3,835 |
| Other varieties..... | 249 | 562 | 515 | 441 | 629 | 764 | 1,224 | 1,545 | 1,857 | 1,429 |
| Total..... | 6,547 | 10,517 | 11,073 | 11,602 | 17,516 | 13,888 | 8,771 | 8,213 | 10,463 | 10,444 |

¹ Preliminary.² Included in "Other varieties."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Obtained from official reports of Canadian seed-potato certifying agencies.

POTATOES

TABLE 343.—Potatoes: Certified seed, production by States, and imports, United States, 1945-54

| State | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Maine..... | 11,625 | 18,240 | 20,553 | 21,645 | 23,371 | 22,060 | 16,457 | 19,435 | 21,110 | 21,300 |
| New Hampshire..... | 43 | 24 | 37 | 51 | 16 | 28 | 12 | 19 | 62 | 17 |
| Vermont..... | 67 | 123 | 130 | 196 | 312 | 322 | 234 | 229 | 218 | 237 |
| New York..... | 1,244 | 1,434 | 1,292 | 1,598 | 1,751 | 1,599 | 1,010 | 1,119 | 1,011 | 969 |
| New Jersey..... | 38 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 56 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 24 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 192 | 368 | 311 | 459 | 525 | 471 | 247 | 338 | 288 | 277 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 547 | 588 | 442 | 350 | 416 | 481 | 281 | 299 | 394 | 325 |
| Wisconsin..... | 787 | 1,064 | 1,403 | 1,505 | 1,777 | 1,652 | 1,570 | 2,054 | 1,927 | 1,152 |
| Minnesota..... | 3,535 | 3,920 | 4,593 | 4,689 | 5,114 | 5,323 | 3,911 | 4,164 | 5,208 | 6,378 |
| Iowa..... | | | 77 | | 25 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 45 | 10 |
| North Dakota..... | 6,067 | 6,661 | 6,179 | 6,184 | 5,303 | 6,430 | 4,287 | 5,636 | 4,472 | 4,415 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,241 | 530 | 884 | 1,205 | 347 | 595 | 437 | 315 | 504 | 410 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,231 | 1,214 | 676 | 787 | 794 | 1,274 | 878 | 899 | 965 | 802 |
| Maryland..... | 35 | 44 | 24 | 11 | 24 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | (²) | 1 | (²) | 2 | (²) |
| North Carolina..... | 10 | 12 | 23 | 74 | 66 | 62 | 71 | 42 | 33 | 34 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tennessee..... | 49 | 51 | 55 | 70 | 88 | 103 | 84 | 50 | 70 | 48 |
| Montana..... | 409 | 375 | 473 | 607 | 542 | 786 | 493 | 661 | 641 | 805 |
| Idaho..... | 1,468 | 1,381 | 884 | 1,408 | 1,471 | 2,523 | 1,498 | 1,775 | 2,073 | 2,047 |
| Wyoming..... | 350 | 550 | 295 | 178 | 158 | 99 | 138 | 93 | 131 | 65 |
| Colorado..... | 1,116 | 1,302 | 1,526 | 1,843 | 1,747 | 1,481 | 1,264 | 639 | 581 | 533 |
| New Mexico..... | 8 | 8 | | | 6 | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 173 | 251 | 242 | 277 | 237 | 321 | 236 | 370 | 373 | 335 |
| Washington..... | 282 | 491 | 384 | 287 | 182 | 275 | 300 | 619 | 578 | 580 |
| Oregon..... | 744 | 935 | 1,035 | 1,288 | 804 | 1,404 | 971 | 1,069 | 1,279 | 781 |
| California..... | 2,026 | 2,797 | 2,743 | 3,566 | 3,138 | 3,676 | 2,188 | 2,955 | 2,954 | 2,195 |
| United States..... | 33,291 | 42,407 | 44,294 | 48,317 | 48,252 | 51,071 | 36,631 | 42,835 | 44,932 | 43,746 |
| Imports of certified seed from Canada..... | 2,135 | 2,078 | 2,434 | 4,098 | 7,287 | 3,680 | 2,797 | 1,860 | 1,397 | 1,699 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Less than 500 bushels.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of State seed-potato certifying agencies. Imports from Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 344.—Potatoes: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49; annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| North America: | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Canada..... | 539 | 373 | 321 | 289 | 66,571 | 65,300 | 67,002 | 50,326 |
| Mexico..... | 37 | 69 | 76 | 80 | 2,547 | 4,693 | 5,658 | 6,246 |
| United States..... | 3,033 | 2,284 | 1,525 | 1,408 | 355,504 | 431,641 | 380,775 | 356,031 |
| Cuba..... | 20 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 1,894 | 3,009 | 3,431 | 3,500 |
| Total..... | 3,629 | 2,750 | 1,947 | 1,782 | 426,516 | 504,643 | 456,866 | 416,103 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 507 | 423 | 442 | 438 | 104,632 | 71,135 | 120,996 | 102,518 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 4,425 | 233 | 237 | 247 | 124,801 | 66,803 | 75,763 | 93,381 |
| Denmark..... | 188 | 277 | 266 | 239 | 47,668 | 73,312 | 69,261 | 67,424 |
| Finland..... | 213 | 211 | 230 | 217 | 48,624 | 43,305 | 51,339 | 40,034 |
| France..... | 3,786 | 2,863 | 2,625 | 2,600 | 631,052 | 460,217 | 543,812 | 625,078 |
| Germany, Western ⁵ | 2,871 | 2,660 | 2,874 | 2,940 | 718,100 | 631,000 | 901,498 | 983,619 |
| Greece..... | 53 | 75 | 96 | 96 | 5,308 | 10,487 | 16,369 | 16,204 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 328 | 379 | 310 | 289 | 98,286 | 110,348 | 99,866 | 85,867 |
| Italy..... | 993 | 982 | 970 | 980 | 96,433 | 88,460 | 115,080 | 116,958 |
| Netherlands..... | 320 | 474 | 370 | 399 | 100,744 | 161,097 | 138,590 | 160,831 |
| Norway..... | 127 | 152 | 139 | 134 | 32,830 | 42,537 | 45,892 | 42,475 |
| Portugal..... | 77 | 195 | 223 | 215 | 20,755 | 33,180 | 39,538 | 38,012 |
| Spain..... | 1,125 | 893 | 800 | 865 | 170,977 | 99,743 | 136,587 | 146,973 |
| Sweden..... | 326 | 353 | 319 | 302 | 66,631 | 68,742 | 64,374 | 53,829 |
| Switzerland..... | 116 | 173 | 142 | 142 | 25,531 | 43,521 | 39,683 | 45,929 |
| United Kingdom..... | 720 | 1,402 | 985 | 945 | 182,859 | 362,551 | 308,373 | 273,467 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 699 | 650 | 601 | 628 | 62,026 | 50,000 | 75,152 | 68,159 |
| Total..... | 12,874 | 12,395 | 11,629 | 11,676 | 2,537,257 | 2,416,438 | 2,842,173 | 2,960,758 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 344.—Potatoes: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49; annual 1953 and 1954¹—Continued

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ----- | 20,203 | | | | 2,713,054 | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Japan ----- | 388 | 531 | 492 | 514 | 64,103 | 74,930 | 87,670 | 99,721 |
| Total ----- | 388 | 531 | 492 | 514 | 64,103 | 74,930 | 87,670 | 99,721 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina ----- | 311 | 432 | 577 | 593 | 26,523 | 36,978 | 61,386 | 47,766 |
| Brazil ----- | 168 | 325 | 421 | 415 | 15,775 | 23,202 | 30,919 | 30,000 |
| Chile ----- | 121 | 131 | 140 | 142 | 15,622 | 19,910 | 22,257 | 22,709 |
| Colombia ----- | 167 | 242 | 284 | 280 | 13,467 | 17,222 | 23,516 | 23,000 |
| Peru ----- | 400 | 450 | 606 | 670 | 30,157 | 36,601 | 49,282 | 54,380 |
| Uruguay ----- | 18 | 22 | 40 | 35 | 1,135 | 1,239 | 2,388 | 2,021 |
| Venezuela ----- | 15 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 367 | 551 | 550 | 500 |
| Total ----- | 1,200 | 1,617 | 2,076 | 2,142 | 103,046 | 135,703 | 190,298 | 180,376 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria ----- | 45 | 45 | 62 | 64 | 5,575 | 5,690 | 8,855 | 9,152 |
| Egypt ----- | 10 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 1,813 | 6,540 | 6,865 | 7,000 |
| Union of South Africa ----- | 89 | 151 | 150 | 145 | 6,697 | 10,143 | 11,250 | 11,000 |
| Total ----- | 144 | 229 | 240 | 239 | 14,085 | 22,373 | 26,970 | 27,152 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia ----- | 114 | 144 | 128 | 128 | 12,900 | 19,577 | 16,800 | 17,000 |
| New Zealand ----- | 21 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 4,651 | 4,634 | 5,822 | 5,565 |
| Total ----- | 135 | 164 | 150 | 149 | 17,551 | 24,211 | 22,622 | 22,565 |
| World total ⁶ ----- | 18,370 | 17,686 | 16,534 | 16,502 | 3,162,558 | 3,178,298 | 3,626,599 | 3,706,675 |

¹ Years shown refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Averages are for years stated or for the nearest comparable period.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Not comparable with later years as prewar years apparently include small farms and gardens.

⁵ Classified as East and West Germany Jan. 1, 1952.

⁶ Excludes U.S.S.R.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 345.—Potatoes white: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, average Exports 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

| EXPORTS | | | | IMPORTS | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Country | Year beginning July 1— | | | Country | Year beginning July 1— | | |
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Europe: total..... | 0 | 30 | 21 | Saudi Arabia..... | (?) 32 | 16 3 | 23 10 |
| Latin America: | | | | Others..... | | | |
| Cuba..... | 837 | 1,321 | 1,244 | Total..... | 561 | 2,215 | 2,090 |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | | 95 | 138 | Grand total..... | 1,821 | 4,366 | 4,603 |
| Panama Republic..... | ¹ 174 | 56 | 35 | IMPORTS | | | |
| Venezuela..... | 61 | 133 | 516 | Certified seed: | | | |
| Mexico..... | 53 | 195 | 506 | Canada..... | 622 | 1,892 | 1,648 |
| Colombia..... | 11 | 1 | 6 | Other potatoes: | | | |
| Argentina..... | 95 | (?) 8 | 37 | Canada..... | 231 | 1,397 | 1,276 |
| Haiti..... | (?) 8 | 7 | 4 | Cuba..... | 29 | (?) 0 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic..... | (?) 8 | 8 | 6 | Others..... | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Others..... | 29 | 5 | 0 | Total..... | 895 | 3,289 | 2,924 |
| Total..... | 1,260 | 2,121 | 2,492 | | | | |
| Other countries: | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 365 | 2,107 | 1,997 | | | | |
| British West Indies..... | 14 | 17 | 7 | | | | |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | 17 | 50 | 43 | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 133 | 16 | 6 | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | (?) 6 | 6 | 4 | | | | |

¹ Includes Canal Zone.
² Included in "Others."
³ Less than 500 bushels.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 346.—Shallots, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per barrel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-----------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Barrels²</i> | <i>1,000 barrels²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Barrels²</i> | <i>1,000 barrels²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 5,400 | 31 | ³ 169 | 2.02 | 317 | 1947..... | 4,700 | 23 | 109 | 8.01 | 873 |
| 1940..... | 4,700 | 29 | 136 | 2.62 | 357 | 1948..... | 4,800 | 27 | 129 | 6.55 | 845 |
| 1941..... | 4,100 | 30 | 121 | 3.74 | 452 | 1949..... | 4,500 | 21 | 96 | 6.99 | 671 |
| 1942..... | 5,200 | 33 | 171 | 3.25 | 556 | 1950..... | 4,500 | 26 | 115 | 8.15 | 937 |
| 1943..... | 5,000 | 24 | 121 | 5.83 | 706 | 1951..... | 5,000 | 27 | 136 | 7.85 | 1,067 |
| 1944..... | 4,000 | 22 | 90 | 9.47 | 852 | 1952..... | 6,000 | 33 | 198 | 6.06 | 1,199 |
| 1945..... | 4,900 | 31 | 151 | 6.68 | 1,010 | 1953..... | 5,400 | 29 | 157 | 9.85 | 1,546 |
| 1946..... | 5,400 | 31 | 167 | 7.60 | 1,269 | 1954 ⁴ | 4,700 | 27 | 127 | 9.43 | 1,198 |

¹ Louisiana only.
² Barrels of 100 pounds, equivalent to 2½ crates (8 dozen bunches per crate) or 4 bushels (5 dozen bunches per bushel).
³ Includes 12,000 barrels not marketed and excluded in computing value.
⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 347

¹ Preliminary.
² Includes quantities used for processing except in 9 States for which processing estimates are made separately.
³ Approximately 20 pounds.
⁴ Includes some quantities not marketed.
⁵ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 347.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market: ² | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>1,000 bushels³</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> |
| California..... | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,200 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,210 | 0.70 | 0.60 | 0.90 |
| Louisiana..... | 300 | | | 21 | | | 1.45 | | |
| Texas..... | 18,000 | 15,600 | 16,500 | 2,430 | 2,184 | 2,062 | 1.80 | 1.75 | 1.75 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,000 | 600 | 500 | 250 | 57 | 75 | 1.65 | 1.45 | 1.60 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,160 | 1,800 | 700 | 220 | 216 | 88 | .70 | .50 | 1.70 |
| Total or average..... | 23,900 | 20,500 | 19,900 | 4,321 | 3,857 | 3,435 | 1.37 | 1.27 | 1.45 |
| Spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 430 | 400 | 300 | 258 | 220 | 135 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.20 |
| Virginia..... | 900 | 900 | 900 | 306 | 360 | 328 | .85 | .80 | .80 |
| Arkansas..... | 900 | 700 | 900 | 180 | 136 | 194 | .60 | .50 | .80 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,200 | 900 | 250 | 204 | 162 | 48 | .55 | .45 | .75 |
| Missouri..... | 550 | 650 | 700 | 126 | 130 | 130 | 1.05 | .70 | .95 |
| Maryland..... | 380 | 420 | 350 | 99 | 116 | 88 | 1.15 | 1.10 | .95 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 532 | 600 | 500 | 1.20 | 1.10 | .55 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,900 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 841 | 754 | 725 | 1.05 | .85 | .95 |
| Illinois..... | 550 | 550 | 400 | 116 | 121 | 80 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.00 |
| Ohio..... | 650 | 600 | 550 | 188 | 195 | 165 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 |
| New York..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 473 | 550 | 450 | 1.30 | 1.10 | .90 |
| Massachusetts..... | 650 | 650 | 650 | 208 | 254 | 240 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.10 |
| Total or average..... | 11,710 | 10,970 | 10,000 | 3,531 | 3,598 | 3,243 | 1.06 | .97 | .87 |
| Summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 700 | 800 | 700 | 126 | 160 | 140 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 1.00 |
| Washington..... | 200 | 150 | 140 | 120 | 90 | 80 | 1.05 | 1.35 | 1.20 |
| Total or average..... | 900 | 950 | 840 | 246 | 250 | 220 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 1.07 |
| Early fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1,500 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 450 | 494 | 429 | 1.20 | 1.00 | .70 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,500 | 1,900 | 2,000 | 625 | 608 | 600 | .95 | .85 | 1.10 |
| Ohio..... | 550 | 500 | 480 | 157 | 155 | 144 | 1.05 | 1.30 | 1.30 |
| Illinois..... | 250 | 250 | 180 | 48 | 42 | 31 | 1.10 | .90 | 1.60 |
| Missouri..... | 600 | 300 | 600 | 84 | 36 | 75 | 1.05 | 1.20 | 1.15 |
| New York..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 468 | 468 | 400 | 1.20 | 1.05 | 1.20 |
| Massachusetts..... | 800 | 900 | 500 | 304 | 324 | 125 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.35 |
| Maryland..... | 350 | 350 | 450 | 88 | 91 | 110 | 1.20 | 1.30 | 1.25 |
| Total or average..... | 7,650 | 6,600 | 6,510 | 2,224 | 2,218 | 1,914 | 1.08 | 1.02 | 1.08 |
| Late fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 600 | 650 | 700 | 96 | 120 | 140 | 1.30 | .70 | 1.05 |
| Oklahoma..... | 500 | 130 | 500 | 60 | 17 | 65 | 1.25 | .75 | 1.00 |
| Virginia..... | 800 | 700 | 600 | 260 | 228 | 195 | 1.10 | .80 | 1.50 |
| Total or average..... | 1,900 | 1,480 | 1,800 | 416 | 365 | 400 | 1.17 | .76 | 1.26 |
| United States..... | 46,060 | 40,500 | 39,050 | 10,738 | 10,288 | 9,212 | 1.19 | 1.09 | 1.15 |
| For processing: | | | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> |
| Texas, winter..... | 5,000 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 5,800 | 63.00 | 45.00 | 52.00 |
| California..... | 9,000 | 8,200 | 7,400 | 57,500 | 54,300 | 50,400 | 25.70 | 25.70 | 23.70 |
| Early spring..... | 8,000 | 7,000 | 6,200 | 51,200 | 48,300 | 42,800 | 25.40 | 25.50 | 23.26 |
| Fall..... | 1,000 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 6,300 | 6,000 | 7,600 | 28.00 | 27.20 | 26.60 |
| Virginia..... | 1,100 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 3,160 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 86.70 | 74.50 | 73.10 |
| Late spring..... | 700 | 800 | 800 | 1,960 | 2,400 | 2,000 | 84.60 | 75.00 | 72.60 |
| Fall..... | 400 | 300 | 400 | 1,200 | 900 | 1,200 | 90.00 | 73.00 | 75.00 |
| Maryland..... | 1,620 | 1,450 | 2,000 | 3,040 | 3,600 | 4,700 | 77.30 | 60.30 | 65.10 |
| Late spring..... | 1,220 | 1,000 | 1,100 | 2,320 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 76.30 | 65.66 | 62.20 |
| Fall..... | 400 | 450 | 900 | 720 | 1,100 | 2,200 | 80.00 | 48.50 | 80.00 |
| New York, late spring..... | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,100 | 11,200 | 12,200 | 6,800 | 33.00 | 34.20 | 32.10 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,300 | 3,900 | 3,200 | 5,600 | 6,640 | 6,400 | 61.80 | 61.80 | 72.00 |
| Late spring..... | 4,300 | 3,600 | 2,700 | 5,600 | 6,100 | 5,400 | 61.80 | 61.80 | 70.00 |
| Fall..... | 300 | 300 | 500 | | 540 | 1,000 | | 53.80 | 85.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,700 | 4,600 | 4,600 | 8,500 | 9,110 | 8,500 | 56.00 | 47.20 | 71.50 |
| Late spring..... | 4,700 | 4,500 | 3,600 | 8,500 | 9,000 | 7,200 | 56.00 | 47.00 | 70.00 |
| Fall..... | | 100 | 1,000 | | 110 | 1,300 | | 60.00 | 80.00 |
| Washington..... | 420 | 540 | | 3,120 | 4,200 | 3,360 | 39.70 | 32.60 | 27.80 |
| Late spring..... | 170 | 210 | 130 | 1,020 | 1,400 | 650 | 49.00 | 40.00 | 31.00 |
| Fall..... | 250 | 330 | 360 | 2,100 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 35.00 | 29.00 | 27.00 |
| Other States, fall..... | 2,400 | 1,450 | 2,050 | 11,900 | 7,300 | 8,100 | 96.50 | 82.10 | 54.70 |
| Total or average..... | 30,040 | 27,140 | 26,540 | 111,020 | 107,450 | 97,280 | 44.00 | 38.10 | 39.70 |
| Grand total..... | 76,100 | 67,640 | 65,590 | 218,420 | 210,350 | 189,380 | \$ 80.72 | \$ 72.48 | \$ 76.33 |

See footnotes on page 239.

TABLE 348.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market ¹ | | | | | For processing ² | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ² | Price | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ⁴ | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ⁴ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 65,830 | 230 | 15,126 | 0.37 | 5,620 | 20,100 | 2.70 | 54,200 | 17.64 | 956 |
| 1940 | 65,910 | 226 | 14,865 | .48 | 7,043 | 25,900 | 2.32 | 60,000 | 22.72 | 1,363 |
| 1941 | 64,860 | 213 | 13,792 | .51 | 6,993 | 29,600 | 2.51 | 71,300 | 29.52 | 2,193 |
| 1942 | 69,230 | 222 | 15,376 | .62 | 9,492 | 49,000 | 2.28 | 111,600 | 42.63 | 4,758 |
| 1943 | 74,250 | 211 | 15,670 | .96 | 15,088 | 42,650 | 2.18 | 92,900 | 53.88 | 5,005 |
| 1944 | 70,900 | 211 | 14,979 | .82 | 12,224 | 51,720 | 2.48 | 128,230 | 53.37 | 6,842 |
| 1945 | 67,140 | 227 | 15,244 | .91 | 13,877 | 44,840 | 2.56 | 114,900 | 58.89 | 6,767 |
| 1946 | 67,850 | 213 | 14,455 | .79 | 11,418 | 43,030 | 2.61 | 112,200 | 47.58 | 5,339 |
| 1947 | 62,980 | 209 | 13,178 | .91 | 11,981 | 24,100 | 2.22 | 53,400 | 46.24 | 2,469 |
| 1948 | 55,570 | 239 | 13,272 | .93 | 12,281 | 27,650 | 2.57 | 71,000 | 48.82 | 3,466 |
| 1949 | 57,940 | 222 | 12,891 | .99 | 12,534 | 39,560 | 2.91 | 115,000 | 41.65 | 4,788 |
| 1950 | 51,940 | 216 | 11,245 | 1.11 | 12,249 | 29,380 | 3.30 | 97,000 | 44.40 | 4,303 |
| 1951 | 44,320 | 250 | 11,081 | 1.10 | 11,719 | 40,150 | 3.61 | 144,900 | 46.50 | 6,738 |
| 1952 | 46,080 | 233 | 10,738 | 1.19 | 12,643 | 30,040 | 3.70 | 111,000 | 44.00 | 4,890 |
| 1953 | 40,500 | 254 | 10,288 | 1.09 | 11,094 | 27,140 | 3.96 | 107,400 | 38.10 | 4,091 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 39,050 | 236 | 9,212 | 1.15 | 10,556 | 26,540 | 3.67 | 97,300 | 39.70 | 3,863 |

¹ Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities for processing except in the States for which processing estimates are made.

² Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 100,000 bushels in 1939, 38,000 in 1940, 16,000 in 1944, 16,000 in 1946, 72,000 in 1947, 86,000 in 1948, 213,000 in 1949, 172,000 in 1950, 440,000 in 1951, 125,000 in 1952, 85,000 in 1953, and 50,000 in 1954.

³ 9 States only: Texas, Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Washington, and California.

⁴ Approximately 20 pounds.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 349.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ¹ | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ¹ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Bushels</i> ¹ | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ¹ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 696 | 34.3 | 68,658 | | | 1947 | 547 | 90.8 | 49,642 | 2.16 | 107,279 |
| 1939 | 728 | 84.8 | 61,744 | 0.734 | 45,340 | 1948 | 455 | 94.6 | 43,094 | 2.20 | 94,923 |
| 1940 | 648 | 79.8 | 51,699 | .854 | 44,160 | 1949 | 392 | 100.6 | 39,423 | | |
| 1941 | 731 | 85.5 | 62,517 | .922 | 57,650 | 1949 | 472 | 95.3 | 45,008 | 2.14 | 96,205 |
| 1942 | 687 | 95.3 | 65,469 | 1.18 | 77,548 | 1950 | 492 | 101.2 | 49,825 | 1.73 | 86,097 |
| 1943 | 857 | 83.1 | 71,142 | 2.06 | 146,413 | 1951 | 314 | 91.7 | 28,793 | 3.05 | 87,807 |
| 1944 | 673 | 94.0 | 63,388 | | | 1952 | 325 | 87.8 | 28,532 | 3.38 | 96,488 |
| 1944 | 726 | 94.0 | 68,251 | 1.90 | 129,912 | 1953 | 351 | 97.7 | 34,276 | 2.51 | 86,167 |
| 1945 | 646 | 94.8 | 61,250 | 2.03 | 124,306 | 1954 ² | 346 | 86.5 | 29,880 | 2.44 | 72,820 |
| 1946 | 637 | 95.5 | 60,825 | 2.16 | 131,643 | | | | | | |

¹ Approximately 55 pounds.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 352.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND TREE NUTS, 1955

TABLE 350.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and group | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bush-els ² | Bush-els ² | Bush-els ² | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | 1,000 bushels ² | Dol-lars | Dol-lars | Dol-lars |
| New Jersey | 16 | 15 | 17 | 144 | 163 | 174 | 2,245 | 2,445 | 2,958 | 2.68 | 2.68 | 2.20 |
| Delaware | .9 | .4 | .4 | 128 | 165 | 130 | 112 | 66 | 52 | 2.12 | 1.98 | 1.64 |
| Maryland | 7.4 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 149 | 195 | 180 | 1,100 | 1,170 | 990 | 2.03 | 2.06 | 1.57 |
| Virginia | 22 | 19 | 20 | 120 | 150 | 140 | 2,545 | 2,850 | 2,800 | 2.02 | 1.95 | 1.77 |
| Total | 46.3 | 40.4 | 42.9 | 129.6 | 161.7 | 158.5 | 6,002 | 6,531 | 6,800 | 2.26 | 2.24 | 1.93 |
| North Carolina | 56 | 46 | 43 | 106 | 105 | 93 | 5,933 | 4,830 | 3,999 | 2.37 | 2.51 | 2.74 |
| South Carolina | 48 | 27 | 23 | 95 | 95 | 65 | 4,576 | 2,565 | 1,495 | 2.22 | 2.64 | 2.83 |
| Georgia | 61 | 26 | 23 | 76 | 83 | 42 | 4,711 | 2,158 | 966 | 2.44 | 2.97 | 3.24 |
| Florida | 12.2 | 12 | 11 | 67 | 70 | 58 | 819 | 840 | 638 | 2.71 | 3.57 | 3.35 |
| Total | 177.2 | 111 | 100 | 90.8 | 93.6 | 71.0 | 16,089 | 10,393 | 7,098 | 2.36 | 2.72 | 2.88 |
| Kentucky | 11.0 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 86 | 72 | 84 | 938 | 288 | 353 | 2.26 | 2.82 | 2.59 |
| Tennessee | 25 | 11 | 12 | 97 | 80 | 85 | 2,401 | 880 | 1,020 | 2.35 | 3.05 | 2.80 |
| Alabama | 48 | 17 | 17 | 79 | 70 | 55 | 3,947 | 1,190 | 935 | 2.39 | 2.92 | 2.93 |
| Mississippi | 45 | 17 | 19 | 83 | 77 | 57 | 3,861 | 1,309 | 1,083 | 2.58 | 3.26 | 3.20 |
| Arkansas | 15.4 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 78 | 60 | 55 | 1,193 | 342 | 341 | 2.49 | 3.16 | 3.28 |
| Louisiana | 100 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 9,418 | 8,928 | 8,835 | 1.77 | 1.89 | 1.85 |
| Oklahoma | 6.4 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 68 | 90 | 70 | 429 | 225 | 189 | 2.67 | 2.73 | 2.96 |
| Texas | 51 | 30 | 30 | 77 | 85 | 45 | 4,047 | 2,550 | 1,350 | 2.49 | 2.66 | 3.16 |
| Total | 301.6 | 183.2 | 186.1 | 86.5 | 85.8 | 75.8 | 26,233 | 15,712 | 14,106 | 2.18 | 2.33 | 2.29 |
| Indiana | 1.1 | .4 | .4 | 120 | 50 | 110 | 130 | 20 | 44 | 2.43 | 2.77 | 2.40 |
| Illinois | 2.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 93 | 60 | 90 | 205 | 60 | 90 | 2.19 | 2.86 | 2.59 |
| Iowa | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 101 | 70 | 90 | 134 | 70 | 90 | 2.47 | 2.77 | 2.78 |
| Missouri | 5.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100 | 65 | 75 | 477 | 130 | 75 | 2.44 | 2.71 | 2.70 |
| Kansas | 1.6 | .8 | 1.1 | 100 | 50 | 70 | 165 | 40 | 77 | 2.48 | 2.67 | 2.50 |
| California | 11 | 11 | 12 | 110 | 120 | 125 | 1,201 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 3.69 | 4.35 | 4.01 |
| Total | 22.3 | 16.2 | 16.5 | 103.7 | 101.2 | 113.7 | 2,312 | 1,640 | 1,876 | 3.10 | 4.04 | 3.73 |
| United States | 547.1 | 350.8 | 345.5 | 92.9 | 97.7 | 86.5 | 50,637 | 34,276 | 29,880 | 2.28 | 2.51 | 2.44 |

¹ Preliminary.² Approximately 55 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 351.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Crop of — | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock, shrinkage, and loss after harvest | For household use | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 1945 | 61,259 | 3,312 | 2,453 | 11,290 | 19,766 | 27,750 |
| 1946 | 60,825 | 2,911 | 2,133 | 12,013 | 18,924 | 27,755 |
| 1947 | 49,642 | 2,393 | 1,703 | 11,625 | 15,535 | 20,779 |
| 1948 | 43,094 | 2,493 | 1,885 | 8,443 | 13,459 | 19,307 |
| 1949 | 45,008 | 2,769 | 2,083 | 8,939 | 13,137 | 20,849 |
| 1950 | 49,825 | 1,747 | 1,278 | 12,335 | 12,705 | 23,507 |
| 1951 | 28,796 | 1,856 | 1,343 | 4,242 | 8,071 | 15,140 |
| 1952 | 28,532 | 1,983 | 1,448 | 3,913 | 7,276 | 15,895 |
| 1953 | 34,276 | 1,970 | 1,484 | 5,407 | 7,452 | 19,933 |
| 1954 ¹ | 29,880 | 1,967 | 1,451 | 4,697 | 6,806 | 16,926 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 354.

TABLE 352.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954 (preliminary)

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock, shrinkage, and loss after harvest | For household use | |
| | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| New Jersey..... | 2,958 | 81 | 63 | 251 | 30 | 2,614 |
| Indiana..... | 44 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 25 |
| Illinois..... | 90 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 43 |
| Iowa..... | 90 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 70 |
| Missouri..... | 75 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 32 |
| Kansas..... | 77 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 57 |
| Delaware..... | 52 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 34 |
| Maryland..... | 990 | 30 | 24 | 70 | 64 | 832 |
| Virginia..... | 2,800 | 120 | 94 | 266 | 399 | 2,041 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,999 | 280 | 185 | 1,000 | 1,530 | 1,284 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,495 | 132 | 98 | 299 | 700 | 398 |
| Georgia..... | 966 | 116 | 81 | 155 | 624 | 106 |
| Florida..... | 638 | 55 | 28 | 134 | 128 | 348 |
| Kentucky..... | 353 | 22 | 14 | 26 | 275 | 38 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,020 | 66 | 48 | 117 | 550 | 305 |
| Alabama..... | 1,935 | 77 | 55 | 192 | 588 | 100 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,093 | 94 | 56 | 205 | 612 | 209 |
| Arkansas..... | 341 | 26 | 18 | 68 | 202 | 53 |
| Louisiana..... | 8,855 | 566 | 453 | 1,502 | 630 | 6,250 |
| Oklahoma..... | 189 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 63 | 98 |
| Texas..... | 1,350 | 176 | 141 | 216 | 273 | 720 |
| California..... | 1,500 | 91 | 68 | 150 | 13 | 1,269 |
| United States..... | 29,880 | 1,967 | 1,451 | 4,697 | 6,806 | 16,926 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 353.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 dollars ² | 1,000 dollars ² | 1,000 dollars ² | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel | Dollars per bushel |
| For fresh market: | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter: Florida, south..... | 16,200 | 13,700 | 17,400 | 2,997 | 2,466 | 3,654 | 4.45 | 4.70 | 4.55 |
| Early spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 22,300 | 24,400 | 24,000 | 4,348 | 3,782 | 3,720 | 4.85 | 4.15 | 4.40 |
| Texas, Lower Valley..... | 25,200 | 35,000 | 35,000 | 1,638 | 2,100 | 2,450 | 2.60 | 2.80 | 2.05 |
| California..... | 3,800 | 3,500 | 4,500 | 988 | 1,225 | 1,170 | 6.25 | 5.00 | 5.80 |
| Total or average..... | 51,300 | 62,900 | 63,500 | 6,974 | 7,107 | 7,340 | 4.52 | 3.90 | 3.82 |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas, other..... | 24,000 | 23,000 | 27,000 | 1,440 | 920 | 1,350 | 5.50 | 5.20 | 2.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,100 | 1,000 | 1,500 | 77 | 70 | 135 | 5.50 | 8.00 | 3.35 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 50 | 60 | 132 | 4.60 | 6.70 | 2.40 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,300 | 4,800 | 5,500 | 280 | 312 | 412 | 4.20 | 6.30 | 2.70 |
| Georgia..... | 11,000 | 12,000 | 15,000 | 825 | 960 | 975 | 3.45 | 4.50 | 1.80 |
| Total or average..... | 41,400 | 42,800 | 51,200 | 2,672 | 2,262 | 3,004 | 4.71 | 5.20 | 2.11 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 7,500 | 8,200 | 10,200 | 2,400 | 2,624 | 3,009 | 4.30 | 4.45 | 3.50 |
| Alabama..... | 4,500 | 5,000 | 5,500 | 315 | 375 | 412 | 4.40 | 3.90 | 2.95 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,900 | 3,400 | 3,700 | 292 | 204 | 278 | 6.05 | 6.40 | 5.40 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,500 | 2,000 | 2,200 | 212 | 170 | 253 | 4.60 | 4.80 | 3.15 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,200 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 176 | 189 | 208 | 4.00 | 4.90 | 3.10 |
| Virginia..... | 6,000 | 7,900 | 7,300 | 1,080 | 1,540 | 949 | 3.15 | 2.10 | 1.90 |
| Kentucky..... | 450 | 700 | 550 | 58 | 52 | 33 | 5.80 | 4.35 | 5.80 |
| Illinois..... | 950 | 1,000 | 850 | 81 | 90 | 76 | 7.30 | 7.20 | 6.50 |
| Missouri..... | 2,100 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 158 | 150 | 160 | 7.00 | 6.30 | 6.20 |
| Ohio..... | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,300 | 260 | 280 | 234 | 5.60 | 6.20 | 6.30 |
| Maryland..... | 2,900 | 2,900 | 2,800 | 566 | 638 | 532 | 2.60 | 3.15 | 3.25 |
| Delaware..... | 550 | 450 | 500 | 88 | 83 | 90 | 2.80 | 3.00 | 3.40 |
| Total or average..... | 34,850 | 37,550 | 39,500 | 5,686 | 6,395 | 6,234 | 4.18 | 3.95 | 3.48 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 353.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54—Continued

| Utilization, group, and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| For fresh market—continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Late summer: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>1,000 bushels</i> ² | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> | <i>Dollars per bushel</i> |
| New Jersey..... | 9,500 | 8,600 | 8,200 | 1,472 | 1,677 | 1,599 | 3.05 | 3.30 | 3.15 |
| Washington..... | 2,100 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 588 | 477 | 300 | 2.55 | 2.05 | 2.55 |
| Oregon..... | 1,200 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 300 | 286 | 220 | 2.95 | 3.30 | 3.10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,900 | 3,300 | 3,400 | 609 | 627 | 612 | 2.45 | 2.10 | 2.50 |
| Ohio, other..... | 3,400 | 3,400 | 3,400 | 561 | 595 | 595 | 4.05 | 3.60 | 3.40 |
| Indiana..... | 3,700 | 3,500 | 3,900 | 481 | 438 | 488 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 4.65 |
| Illinois, other..... | 1,300 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 143 | 150 | 126 | 2.35 | 1.80 | 2.00 |
| Iowa..... | 470 | 450 | 450 | 61 | 56 | 40 | 2.40 | 2.25 | 2.75 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,900 | 450 | 540 | 551 | 4.80 | 3.40 | 3.55 |
| Rhode Island..... | 430 | 460 | 450 | 146 | 138 | 106 | 4.30 | 3.35 | 3.55 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,700 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 527 | 480 | 480 | 4.70 | 3.25 | 3.60 |
| New York..... | 8,000 | 7,700 | 7,200 | 1,960 | 1,886 | 1,692 | 2.45 | 2.40 | 2.20 |
| Michigan..... | 7,700 | 8,100 | 7,500 | 1,348 | 1,296 | 1,350 | 3.25 | 3.15 | 2.85 |
| Colorado..... | 1,600 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 480 | 480 | 360 | 2.30 | 1.70 | 1.85 |
| Utah..... | 200 | 200 | 200 | 46 | 54 | 40 | 2.00 | 1.50 | 1.35 |
| Alabama..... | 2,100 | 2,300 | 2,100 | 94 | 104 | 94 | 3.65 | 3.00 | 3.25 |
| Total or average..... | 48,100 | 47,410 | 45,200 | 9,266 | 9,284 | 8,653 | 3.18 | 2.93 | 2.93 |
| Early fall: California..... | 15,700 | 16,000 | 17,000 | 4,867 | 5,360 | 5,525 | 3.95 | 3.25 | 3.30 |
| Late fall: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 10,000 | 6,000 | 7,200 | 550 | 420 | 360 | 2.50 | 4.25 | 4.10 |
| Florida..... | 11,900 | 8,400 | 9,000 | 1,488 | 1,344 | 1,665 | 5.00 | 4.95 | 4.85 |
| Total or average..... | 21,900 | 14,400 | 16,200 | 2,038 | 1,764 | 2,025 | 4.33 | 4.78 | 4.72 |
| United States..... | 229,450 | 234,760 | 250,000 | 34,500 | 34,638 | 36,435 | 4.02 | 3.73 | 3.45 |
| For processing: | | | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> | <i>Dollars per ton</i> |
| New York..... | 18,800 | 16,600 | 11,600 | 236,900 | 176,000 | 99,800 | 33.20 | 30.90 | 29.20 |
| New Jersey..... | 34,000 | 27,700 | 24,700 | 187,000 | 299,200 | 197,600 | 34.60 | 33.30 | 32.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 26,100 | 24,800 | 21,500 | 177,500 | 208,300 | 139,800 | 34.40 | 30.90 | 29.90 |
| Ohio..... | 23,000 | 19,200 | 13,600 | 207,000 | 222,700 | 163,200 | 31.40 | 30.80 | 26.60 |
| Indiana..... | 48,000 | 33,800 | 29,600 | 288,000 | 304,200 | 230,900 | 30.00 | 28.60 | 25.60 |
| Illinois..... | 12,400 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 110,400 | 113,300 | 111,000 | 27.90 | 32.40 | 30.60 |
| Michigan..... | 8,100 | 7,000 | 5,300 | 66,400 | 76,300 | 48,800 | 29.00 | 30.40 | 25.10 |
| Wisconsin..... | 900 | 900 | 1,000 | 9,900 | 10,400 | 6,000 | 25.20 | 31.00 | 30.00 |
| Iowa..... | 1,400 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 11,500 | 10,900 | 10,200 | 30.50 | 30.40 | 28.60 |
| Missouri..... | 4,500 | 1,700 | 200 | 12,200 | 2,600 | 400 | 49.00 | 27.30 | 25.00 |
| Delaware..... | 6,000 | 4,100 | 3,600 | 31,200 | 32,400 | 32,400 | 41.80 | 34.80 | 31.80 |
| Maryland..... | 24,400 | 19,900 | 13,600 | 129,300 | 137,300 | 97,900 | 42.40 | 40.00 | 34.50 |
| Virginia..... | 16,000 | 13,400 | 13,700 | 54,400 | 42,900 | 52,100 | 40.20 | 26.70 | 27.80 |
| South Carolina..... | 300 | 800 | 800 | 500 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 35.00 | 33.00 | 27.00 |
| Florida..... | 6,500 | 7,500 | 7,200 | 28,650 | 33,310 | 34,950 | 27.70 | 24.10 | 22.60 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 3,100 | 5,600 | 3,500 | 40.00 | 29.90 | 26.00 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,000 | 500 | 400 | 4,000 | 900 | 800 | 40.00 | 30.00 | 26.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,800 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 14,400 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 51.00 | 28.50 | 25.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 300 | 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 200 | 50.00 | 25.00 | 25.00 |
| Texas..... | 12,000 | 8,000 | 15,800 | 21,600 | 8,900 | 30,000 | 30.00 | 17.00 | 16.00 |
| Colorado..... | 2,600 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 25,500 | 27,300 | 25,500 | 25.60 | 26.00 | 23.90 |
| Utah..... | 6,900 | 6,900 | 5,500 | 75,900 | 96,600 | 51,700 | 26.00 | 24.10 | 20.70 |
| California..... | 112,900 | 83,000 | 80,000 | 1,817,700 | 1,411,000 | 1,384,000 | 25.50 | 22.90 | 20.20 |
| Other States ⁴ | 3,000 | 2,700 | 2,150 | 10,100 | 10,100 | 5,400 | 36.20 | 34.40 | 32.60 |
| Total or average..... | 376,100 | 297,300 | 266,650 | 3,523,450 | 3,234,910 | 2,729,250 | 29.10 | 27.50 | 24.20 |
| Grand total..... | 605,550 | 532,060 | 516,650 | 4,437,650 | 4,152,810 | 3,694,750 | ⁵ 54.39 | ⁵ 52.54 | ⁵ 51.76 |

¹ Preliminary.² Approximately 53 pounds.³ Includes some quantities not marketed.⁴ Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oregon, Washington, and West Virginia.⁵ Derived price per ton.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 354.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production season average price per bushel and per ton received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54

| Year | For fresh market | | | | | For processing | | | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price per bushel | Farm value | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Price per ton | Farm value | Imports | | | Domestic exports | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Fresh | Canned ² | Paste | Fresh | Canned | Catsup and sauces | Paste | Juice |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acres | Bushels ³ | 1,000 bushels ³ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | |
| 1939 | 232,500 | 124 | 28,739 | 1.36 | 38,983 | 365,220 | 5.54 | 2,022,500 | 12.14 | 24,545 | 79,428 | 37,543 | 6,897 | 23,544 | 11,849 | 3,898 | 8,613 | 3,005 |
| 1940 | 217,850 | 123 | 26,709 | 1.21 | 32,292 | 412,150 | 5.54 | 2,282,900 | 11.80 | 26,927 | 132,781 | 1,871 | 289 | 25,719 | 21,765 | 5,046 | 5,920 | 2,488 |
| 1941 | 209,860 | 123 | 25,805 | 1.59 | 40,837 | 445,310 | 6.04 | 2,689,300 | 15.13 | 40,695 | 137,185 | 11,025 | 3 | 25,447 | 107,389 | 4,148 | 8,616 | 4,735 |
| 1942 | 231,100 | 126 | 29,052 | 2.11 | 61,214 | 582,920 | 5.26 | 3,067,900 | 19.77 | 60,657 | 167,916 | 3,107 | 429 | 33,458 | 8,269 | 2,196 | 16,544 | 2,727 |
| 1943 | 228,600 | 127 | 29,006 | 2.88 | 83,453 | 523,650 | 4.83 | 2,530,000 | 26.35 | 66,656 | 169,064 | 1 | 2,458 | 37,272 | 26,950 | 1,386 | 23,790 | 935 |
| 1944 | 260,850 | 113 | 29,582 | 3.08 | 91,222 | 525,200 | 5.56 | 2,919,300 | 27.18 | 79,336 | 210,874 | 4,579 | 3,016 | 32,646 | 34,670 | 1,884 | 26,848 | 1,242 |
| 1945 | 283,100 | 121 | 34,323 | 3.32 | 112,906 | 515,390 | 4.94 | 2,545,200 | 27.64 | 70,359 | 203,065 | 449 | 54 | 50,789 | 8,894 | 7,208 | 9,945 | 91,658 |
| 1946 | 290,250 | 121 | 34,989 | 2.89 | 100,291 | 556,820 | 6.05 | 3,367,000 | 30.65 | 103,200 | 263,168 | 14,833 | 1,021 | 43,510 | 1,990 | 6,694 | 17,579 | 27,202 |
| 1947 | 238,250 | 128 | 30,510 | 3.19 | 97,372 | 499,770 | 6.46 | 3,229,400 | 28.67 | 92,572 | 263,526 | 28,963 | 501 | 26,383 | 12,799 | 14,351 | 23,879 | 10,602 |
| 1948 | 234,080 | 133 | 31,221 | 3.23 | 100,572 | 391,200 | 7.37 | 2,883,000 | 27.92 | 80,489 | 204,424 | 34,638 | 1,244 | 39,579 | 3,683 | 6,888 | 19,140 | 6,914 |
| 1949 | 241,290 | 139 | 33,561 | 2.96 | 98,658 | 328,000 | 7.56 | 2,478,200 | 23.89 | 59,194 | 171,115 | 41,793 | 3,275 | 49,270 | 1,535 | 6,514 | 17,564 | 8,571 |
| 1950 | 235,440 | 141 | 33,270 | 3.40 | 113,002 | 345,200 | 7.66 | 2,643,200 | 25.20 | 66,750 | 175,050 | 73,226 | 25,745 | 55,971 | 1,211 | 5,377 | 17,920 | 13,567 |
| 1951 | 228,060 | 151 | 34,513 | 3.48 | 119,676 | 423,830 | 10.06 | 4,267,100 | 31.40 | 134,124 | 192,318 | 54,761 | 8,357 | 60,944 | 20,349 | 18,283 | 22,127 | 31,625 |
| 1952 | 229,450 | 150 | 34,500 | 4.02 | 138,774 | 376,100 | 9.37 | 3,523,400 | 29.10 | 102,595 | 215,199 | 60,126 | 3,846 | 65,100 | 3,991 | 23,118 | 12,664 | 37,161 |
| 1953 | 234,760 | 148 | 34,638 | 3.73 | 129,321 | 297,300 | 10.88 | 2,234,900 | 27.50 | 88,872 | 160,495 | 58,695 | 1,994 | 70,908 | 1,441 | 25,276 | 24,019 | 29,510 |
| 1954 | 250,000 | 146 | 36,435 | 3.45 | 125,075 | 266,650 | 10.24 | 2,729,200 | 24.20 | 65,908 | 86,894 | 77,597 | 6,586 | 83,560 | 9,420 | 33,663 | 20,822 | 37,204 |

¹ Includes the following quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 42,000 bushels in 1940, 51,000 in 1941, 15,000 in 1942, 40,000 in 1943, 342,000 in 1945, 819,000 in 1946, 80,000 in 1948, 200,000 in 1949, 110,000 in 1951, and 193,000 in 1954.

² Includes "otherwise prepared," if any.

³ Approximately 53 pounds.

⁴ Includes exports for military civilian-feeding abroad beginning January 1947.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports and Exports compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 355.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per 1,000 melons received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage for harvest | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Price | Farm value |
|------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Melons²</i> | <i>1,000 melons²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Melons²</i> | <i>1,000 melons²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 319,100 | 236 | 75,430 | 121.00 | 9,056 | 1947 | 383,850 | 259 | 99,519 | 310.00 | 28,900 |
| 1940 | 316,450 | 276 | 87,195 | 108.00 | 8,948 | 1948 | 344,700 | 264 | 91,048 | 386.00 | 35,186 |
| 1941 | 308,600 | 239 | 73,077 | 135.00 | 9,847 | 1949 | 383,800 | 254 | 97,307 | 303.00 | 29,416 |
| 1942 | 248,050 | 265 | 65,611 | 238.00 | 15,612 | 1950 | 374,100 | 258 | 96,382 | 317.00 | 28,133 |
| 1943 | 203,100 | 313 | 63,630 | 445.00 | 28,290 | 1951 | 352,500 | 282 | 99,351 | 358.00 | 35,521 |
| 1944 | 295,930 | 292 | 86,307 | 376.00 | 32,494 | 1952 | 361,200 | 272 | 98,188 | 447.00 | 43,883 |
| 1945 | 348,100 | 261 | 90,992 | 412.00 | 37,517 | 1953 | 435,150 | 253 | 109,916 | 401.00 | 43,871 |
| 1946 | 417,950 | 233 | 97,584 | 387.00 | 37,737 | 1954 ³ | 453,350 | 262 | 118,909 | 295.00 | 33,869 |

¹ Includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value: 640,000 melons in 1939, 4,200,000 in 1940, 6,230,000 in 1947, 300,000 in 1949, 7,538,000 in 1950, 500,000 in 1953, and 3,955,000 in 1954.

² Average size about 25 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 356.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per 1,000 melons received by farmers, by States, annual 1952-54

| Group and State | Acreage | | | Production | | | Price for crop of — | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 melons²</i> | <i>1,000 melons²</i> | <i>1,000 melons²</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Late spring: | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 72,000 | 93,000 | 98,000 | 21,960 | 27,435 | 32,530 | 535 | 460 | 320 |
| California | 8,000 | 8,400 | 8,800 | 5,680 | 5,124 | 6,248 | 549 | 532 | 391 |
| Total or average | 80,000 | 101,400 | 106,800 | 27,640 | 32,559 | 39,078 | 538 | 471 | 332 |
| Early summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 97,000 | 136,000 | 128,000 | 16,490 | 17,000 | 16,640 | 315 | 276 | 234 |
| Arizona | 4,100 | 5,000 | 6,300 | 2,788 | 4,000 | 4,662 | 470 | 535 | 302 |
| Louisiana | 3,500 | 2,800 | 2,100 | 875 | 700 | 420 | 425 | 480 | 428 |
| Mississippi | 8,000 | 9,000 | 9,500 | 1,840 | 1,800 | 2,090 | 370 | 415 | 296 |
| Alabama | 14,400 | 14,100 | 15,200 | 4,464 | 4,512 | 4,408 | 505 | 426 | 349 |
| Georgia | 45,000 | 49,000 | 60,000 | 12,375 | 13,230 | 15,000 | 500 | 456 | 242 |
| South Carolina | 43,000 | 47,000 | 55,000 | 8,170 | 10,340 | 10,450 | 395 | 394 | 303 |
| North Carolina | 8,700 | 10,900 | 11,000 | 1,784 | 2,200 | 2,365 | 445 | 419 | 380 |
| California | 9,000 | 10,400 | 11,400 | 6,660 | 7,592 | 7,752 | 450 | 354 | 269 |
| Arkansas | 10,600 | 12,000 | 10,600 | 2,809 | 3,300 | 2,756 | 503 | 330 | 333 |
| Oklahoma | 17,500 | 17,000 | 12,500 | 3,238 | 3,230 | 1,875 | 360 | 280 | 345 |
| Missouri | 2,500 | 2,500 | 3,300 | 625 | 500 | 825 | 690 | 373 | 205 |
| Total or average | 263,300 | 314,800 | 324,900 | 62,118 | 68,404 | 69,243 | 417 | 377 | 277 |
| Late summer: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1,500 | 2,000 | 2,400 | 525 | 800 | 1,020 | 410 | 314 | 366 |
| Maryland | 3,200 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 1,440 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 375 | 336 | 281 |
| Delaware | 1,200 | 1,400 | 2,000 | 660 | 840 | 1,000 | 375 | 343 | 264 |
| Indiana | 6,000 | 6,800 | 8,600 | 3,300 | 3,570 | 4,730 | 339 | 330 | 256 |
| Illinois | 2,700 | 2,800 | 2,900 | 945 | 840 | 1,044 | 410 | 300 | 291 |
| Iowa | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 490 | 448 | 462 | 500 | 355 | 373 |
| Oregon | 800 | 900 | 900 | 480 | 585 | 540 | 380 | 386 | 272 |
| Washington | 700 | 450 | 450 | 350 | 270 | 292 | 395 | 225 | 211 |
| New Jersey | 400 | | | 240 | | | 198 | | |
| Total or average | 17,000 | 18,950 | 21,650 | 8,430 | 8,953 | 10,688 | 370 | 330 | 279 |
| United States | 361,200 | 435,150 | 453,350 | 98,188 | 109,916 | 118,909 | 447 | 401 | 295 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Average size about 25 pounds.

³ Includes some quantities not marketed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FRESH VEGETABLES

247

TABLE 357.—Vegetables, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year | Asparagus | Beans, snap and lima | Beets | Broccoli | Cabbage | Carrots | Cauliflower | Celery | Corn, green |
|------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> | <i>Cars</i> |
| 1945 | 981 | 7,471 | 2,212 | 1,520 | 32,835 | 27,903 | 9,068 | 25,610 | 2,685 |
| 1946 | 1,373 | 6,346 | 1,027 | 1,888 | 27,328 | 27,148 | 11,296 | 27,933 | 3,123 |
| 1947 | 2,102 | 4,734 | 920 | 1,826 | 24,645 | 24,995 | 9,302 | 24,737 | 2,933 |
| 1948 | 1,158 | 4,455 | 697 | 1,632 | 23,749 | 24,335 | 9,569 | 24,902 | 2,780 |
| 1949 | 1,105 | 3,525 | 595 | 1,689 | 18,921 | 22,886 | 7,136 | 25,154 | 4,168 |
| 1950 | 1,737 | 2,890 | 400 | 1,377 | 14,867 | 24,243 | 5,835 | 25,446 | 4,601 |
| 1951 | 1,070 | 2,932 | 209 | 1,267 | 13,235 | 22,852 | 4,253 | 27,285 | 3,808 |
| 1952 | 1,339 | 2,348 | 306 | 1,762 | 13,898 | 24,282 | 4,104 | 27,948 | 5,012 |
| 1953 | 1,409 | 2,592 | 210 | 2,175 | 11,154 | 21,672 | 3,769 | 28,231 | 5,815 |
| 1954 | 1,195 | 2,372 | 152 | 2,371 | 9,981 | 18,159 | 4,409 | 28,708 | 7,279 |

| Year | Cucumbers | Eggplant | Escarole | Greens (except spinach) | Lettuce | Muskmelons | | Onions | Peas, green |
|------|-----------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|
| | | | | | | Cantaloups | Other ² | | |
| 1945 | 4,115 | 326 | 1,421 | 1,086 | 68,471 | 16,780 | 8,548 | 33,735 | 4,536 |
| 1946 | 5,357 | 285 | 1,128 | 1,052 | 74,703 | 21,958 | 8,914 | 36,974 | 4,123 |
| 1947 | 3,671 | 82 | 875 | 1,568 | 76,941 | 22,550 | 6,233 | 35,186 | 3,256 |
| 1948 | 3,093 | 186 | 1,035 | 1,193 | 74,119 | 22,251 | 6,219 | 30,325 | 2,642 |
| 1949 | 2,099 | 106 | 984 | 1,165 | 70,968 | 22,260 | 5,596 | 30,265 | 2,122 |
| 1950 | 1,475 | 67 | 778 | 1,202 | 75,241 | 24,386 | 6,084 | 29,472 | 1,737 |
| 1951 | 2,131 | 81 | 916 | 1,365 | 68,128 | 24,413 | 6,214 | 27,266 | 1,270 |
| 1952 | 1,814 | 62 | 1,089 | 1,080 | 78,251 | 23,238 | 6,348 | 27,217 | 1,274 |
| 1953 | 1,787 | (³) | 1,362 | 813 | 79,474 | 25,431 | 7,061 | 24,291 | 940 |
| 1954 | 1,913 | (³) | 1,397 | 1,196 | 77,278 | 23,651 | 7,395 | 22,909 | 1,062 |

| Year | Peppers | Potatoes | Spinach | Sweet-potatoes | Tomatoes | Turnips and rutabagas | Watermelons | Mixed vegetables | Total |
|------|---------|----------|---------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|---------|
| 1945 | 2,994 | 270,671 | 5,582 | 13,316 | 35,168 | 593 | 37,736 | 45,054 | 660,417 |
| 1946 | 2,890 | 298,307 | 4,824 | 12,408 | 36,626 | 558 | 35,347 | 43,379 | 696,295 |
| 1947 | 1,701 | 280,251 | 4,052 | 11,285 | 25,522 | 440 | 32,958 | 37,742 | 640,507 |
| 1948 | 2,521 | 306,498 | 3,188 | 7,940 | 24,730 | 425 | 28,099 | 32,980 | 640,721 |
| 1949 | 2,467 | 256,675 | 2,690 | 3,982 | 24,621 | 654 | 28,698 | 29,106 | 569,637 |
| 1950 | 2,582 | 224,198 | 1,895 | 4,168 | 21,323 | 522 | 24,277 | 30,342 | 531,145 |
| 1951 | 2,150 | 214,818 | 1,755 | 2,582 | 21,133 | 571 | 25,618 | 28,025 | 505,357 |
| 1952 | 2,130 | 214,907 | 2,041 | 1,797 | 22,495 | 43 | 23,858 | 29,371 | 518,404 |
| 1953 | 2,683 | 224,338 | 1,966 | 1,352 | 20,790 | 245 | 25,277 | 24,445 | 519,282 |
| 1954 | 3,079 | 207,037 | 1,634 | 1,344 | 22,181 | 213 | 28,519 | 24,284 | 504,718 |

¹ Figures for all commodities are on a calendar-year basis, except onions which are for a 12-month period beginning in March. Shipments by truck are not included but have become increasingly important during this period. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales.

² Includes Casaba, Honey Ball, Honey Dew, Persian, and mixed melons. Cars of mixed melons may include cantaloups as well as other muskmelons.

³ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers, throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 360.

TABLE 358.—Fruits and vegetables: Unloads,

| Commodity | Boston | | | New York | | | Philadelphia | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total |
| | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars |
| Fruits: | | | | | | | | | |
| Apples..... | 387 | 1,134 | 1,521 | 1,844 | 5,138 | 6,982 | 736 | 1,640 | 2,376 |
| Grapefruit..... | 953 | 421 | 1,374 | 3,683 | 1,447 | 5,130 | 1,097 | 497 | 1,594 |
| Grapes..... | 1,611 | 8 | 1,619 | 5,187 | 26 | 5,213 | 1,461 | 65 | 1,526 |
| Lemons..... | 444 | ----- | 444 | 2,023 | ----- | 2,023 | 892 | 7 | 899 |
| Mixed citrus..... | 253 | ----- | 253 | 1,965 | ----- | 1,965 | 547 | ----- | 547 |
| Oranges ¹ | 3,030 | 419 | 3,449 | 8,127 | 1,761 | 9,888 | 3,259 | 800 | 4,059 |
| Peaches..... | 359 | 851 | 1,210 | 734 | 5,175 | 5,909 | 121 | 1,449 | 1,570 |
| Pears..... | 686 | 4 | 690 | 2,820 | 83 | 2,903 | 765 | 46 | 811 |
| Plums and fresh prunes..... | 253 | 5 | 258 | 1,384 | 80 | 1,464 | 369 | 18 | 387 |
| Strawberries..... | 111 | 136 | 247 | 528 | 414 | 942 | 132 | 256 | 388 |
| Tangerines..... | 169 | 110 | 279 | 561 | 375 | 936 | 153 | 140 | 293 |
| Total..... | 8,256 | 3,088 | 11,344 | 28,856 | 14,499 | 43,355 | 9,532 | 4,918 | 14,450 |
| Vegetables: | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans (snap, lima, and fava)..... | 156 | 589 | 745 | 685 | 2,876 | 3,561 | 153 | 1,249 | 1,402 |
| Cabbage..... | 580 | 1,046 | 1,626 | 882 | 3,835 | 4,717 | 528 | 2,682 | 3,210 |
| Cantaloups ² | 1,622 | 29 | 1,643 | 7,381 | 193 | 7,574 | 2,593 | 261 | 2,854 |
| Carrots..... | 987 | 306 | 1,293 | 3,047 | 501 | 3,548 | 1,330 | 153 | 1,483 |
| Cauliflower..... | 227 | 291 | 518 | 538 | 1,559 | 2,097 | 331 | 598 | 929 |
| Celery..... | 1,339 | 448 | 1,787 | 3,338 | 1,711 | 5,049 | 2,123 | 508 | 2,631 |
| Cucumbers..... | 1,175 | 950 | 1,125 | 435 | 3,724 | 4,159 | 63 | 1,012 | 1,075 |
| Lettuce..... | 2,393 | 857 | 3,250 | 6,121 | 4,097 | 10,218 | 3,287 | 1,353 | 4,640 |
| Mixed vegetables..... | 535 | 71 | 606 | 2,377 | 12 | 2,389 | 689 | ----- | 689 |
| Onions..... | 903 | 1,004 | 1,907 | 2,278 | 3,561 | 5,839 | 1,173 | 1,683 | 2,856 |
| Peas, green..... | 112 | 10 | 122 | 492 | 100 | 592 | 299 | 19 | 318 |
| Potatoes..... | 5,052 | 4,111 | 9,163 | 12,757 | 8,538 | 21,295 | 3,824 | 7,426 | 11,250 |
| Spinach..... | 148 | 168 | 316 | 357 | 1,169 | 1,526 | 64 | 547 | 611 |
| Sweet potatoes..... | 22 | 556 | 578 | 31 | 2,422 | 2,453 | 2 | 1,401 | 1,403 |
| Tomatoes..... | 2,359 | 902 | 3,261 | 3,489 | 4,935 | 8,424 | 1,841 | 1,579 | 3,420 |
| Watermelons..... | 1,172 | 138 | 1,310 | 2,950 | 1,634 | 4,584 | 1,553 | 926 | 2,479 |
| Total..... | 17,782 | 11,468 | 29,350 | 47,158 | 40,867 | 88,025 | 19,853 | 21,397 | 41,250 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2,249 | 6,478 | 8,627 | 41,003 | 18,752 | 59,755 | 2,164 | 9,700 | 11,864 |
| Grand total, 1954..... | 28,287 | 21,034 | 49,321 | 117,017 | 64,118 | 191,135 | 31,549 | 36,015 | 67,564 |
| Total, 1945..... | 38,955 | 10,117 | 49,072 | 110,101 | 56,310 | 166,411 | 38,258 | 23,375 | 61,633 |
| 1946..... | 40,284 | 9,644 | 49,928 | 124,590 | 60,661 | 185,251 | 41,313 | 26,240 | 67,553 |
| 1947..... | 38,167 | 10,792 | 48,959 | 128,651 | 61,265 | 189,916 | 36,023 | 27,888 | 63,911 |
| 1948..... | 34,025 | 13,010 | 47,035 | 133,049 | 68,284 | 201,333 | 36,856 | 30,860 | 67,716 |
| 1949..... | 29,921 | 15,417 | 45,338 | 129,816 | 71,753 | 201,569 | 33,240 | 33,673 | 66,913 |
| 1950..... | 27,961 | 15,754 | 43,715 | 131,068 | 69,532 | 200,600 | 32,535 | 32,548 | 65,083 |
| 1951..... | 28,127 | 17,534 | 45,661 | 128,818 | 70,293 | 199,111 | 30,723 | 34,550 | 65,273 |
| 1952..... | 29,001 | 17,475 | 46,476 | 134,598 | 65,712 | 200,310 | 31,686 | 33,901 | 65,587 |
| 1953..... | 28,818 | 19,608 | 48,426 | 128,779 | 72,836 | 201,615 | 31,765 | 34,949 | 66,714 |

See footnotes on next page.

FRUIT AND VEGETABLE UNLOADS

at 8 markets, 1954 and total unloads 1945-54

| Baltimore | | | Atlanta | | | Chicago | | | Los Angeles | | | San Francisco | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat | Motortruck ¹ | Total | Rail and boat ¹ | Motortruck ¹ | Total |
| Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars | Cars |
| 253 | 709 | 962 | 437 | 856 | 1,293 | 2,017 | 1,185 | 3,202 | 473 | 3,971 | 4,444 | 8 | 808 | 816 |
| 403 | 351 | 754 | 38 | 432 | 470 | 1,070 | 823 | 1,893 | 32 | 2,646 | 2,678 | 16 | 522 | 538 |
| 419 | 11 | 430 | 308 | 37 | 345 | 1,888 | 28 | 1,916 | 38 | 1,971 | 2,009 | 63 | 313 | 376 |
| 379 | 9 | 388 | 403 | 1 | 404 | 749 | 13 | 762 | ----- | 999 | 999 | ----- | 164 | 164 |
| 172 | ----- | 172 | 30 | ----- | 30 | 217 | ----- | 217 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 947 | 618 | 1,565 | 92 | 1,090 | 1,182 | 3,164 | 1,030 | 4,194 | 1 | 3,536 | 3,537 | 7 | 994 | 1,001 |
| 71 | 560 | 631 | 25 | 614 | 639 | 900 | 997 | 1,897 | 26 | 2,621 | 2,647 | ----- | 401 | 401 |
| 212 | 9 | 221 | 78 | 37 | 115 | 945 | 28 | 973 | 75 | 1,658 | 1,733 | ----- | 179 | 179 |
| 80 | 7 | 87 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 529 | 13 | 542 | 26 | 681 | 707 | 1 | 79 | 80 |
| 13 | 113 | 126 | ----- | 38 | 38 | 404 | 233 | 637 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 232 | 232 |
| 57 | 91 | 148 | 5 | 87 | 92 | 99 | 238 | 337 | ----- | 218 | 218 | ----- | 36 | 36 |
| 3,006 | 2,478 | 5,484 | 1,435 | 3,198 | 4,633 | 11,982 | 4,588 | 16,570 | 671 | 18,301 | 18,972 | 95 | 3,728 | 3,823 |
| 68 | 795 | 863 | 11 | 1,321 | 1,332 | 268 | 578 | 846 | 2 | 2,249 | 2,251 | 2 | 402 | 404 |
| 47 | 1,589 | 1,636 | 6 | 1,603 | 1,609 | 783 | 1,478 | 2,261 | 10 | 2,270 | 2,280 | 2 | 520 | 522 |
| 938 | 343 | 1,281 | 303 | 548 | 851 | 2,651 | 76 | 2,727 | 141 | 4,002 | 4,233 | 45 | 891 | 936 |
| 374 | 41 | 415 | 95 | 121 | 216 | 1,685 | 314 | 1,999 | 251 | 4,388 | 4,639 | 31 | 605 | 636 |
| 90 | 216 | 306 | 12 | 41 | 53 | 607 | 396 | 1,003 | 29 | 2,318 | 2,347 | ----- | 518 | 518 |
| 853 | 208 | 1,061 | 89 | 265 | 354 | 2,249 | 780 | 3,029 | 18 | 9,259 | 9,277 | 15 | 828 | 843 |
| 20 | 278 | 298 | ----- | 146 | 146 | 156 | 1,280 | 1,436 | 11 | 1,375 | 1,386 | 6 | 149 | 155 |
| 1,520 | 399 | 1,919 | 1,066 | 138 | 1,204 | 5,208 | 243 | 5,451 | 69 | 11,485 | 11,554 | 11 | 2,647 | 2,658 |
| 318 | ----- | 318 | 72 | 88 | 160 | 1,221 | ----- | 1,221 | 47 | ----- | 47 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 510 | 539 | 1,049 | 119 | 1,019 | 1,138 | 1,640 | 1,134 | 2,774 | 734 | 2,121 | 2,855 | 214 | 474 | 688 |
| 76 | 17 | 93 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 83 | ----- | 83 | 14 | 227 | 241 | ----- | 76 | 76 |
| 2,037 | 4,021 | 6,058 | 1,064 | 2,936 | 4,000 | 14,742 | 834 | 15,576 | 4,759 | 10,121 | 14,880 | 1,562 | 1,151 | 2,713 |
| 49 | 151 | 200 | ----- | 19 | 19 | 123 | 124 | 247 | ----- | 823 | 823 | ----- | 165 | 165 |
| ----- | 681 | 681 | ----- | 827 | 827 | 137 | 1,155 | 1,292 | 2 | 1,180 | 1,182 | ----- | 239 | 239 |
| 687 | 829 | 1,516 | 70 | 1,849 | 1,919 | 2,201 | 1,336 | 3,537 | 526 | 10,204 | 10,730 | 93 | 1,380 | 1,473 |
| 324 | 2,135 | 2,459 | 49 | 3,014 | 3,063 | 2,375 | 362 | 2,737 | 68 | 3,248 | 3,316 | 46 | 324 | 370 |
| 7,911 | 12,242 | 20,153 | 2,958 | 13,947 | 16,905 | 36,129 | 10,090 | 46,219 | 6,681 | 65,360 | 72,041 | 2,028 | 10,382 | 12,410 |
| 3,481 | 2,158 | 5,639 | 222 | 5,098 | 5,320 | 8,147 | 4,438 | 12,585 | 1,151 | 19,322 | 20,473 | 1,660 | 3,607 | 5,267 |
| 14,398 | 16,878 | 31,276 | 4,615 | 22,243 | 26,858 | 56,258 | 19,116 | 75,374 | 8,503 | 102,983 | 111,486 | 3,783 | 17,717 | 21,500 |
| 16,670 | ----- | 16,670 | 7,718 | 11,785 | 19,503 | 68,508 | 14,017 | 82,525 | 15,125 | 63,576 | 78,701 | 7,432 | 16,213 | 23,645 |
| 16,959 | ----- | 16,959 | 8,109 | 15,210 | 23,319 | 72,351 | 16,518 | 88,869 | 14,876 | 70,665 | 85,561 | 7,230 | 16,570 | 23,800 |
| 16,351 | ----- | 16,351 | 7,900 | 16,329 | 24,229 | 74,571 | 16,722 | 91,293 | 14,633 | 73,961 | 88,594 | 6,091 | 16,699 | 23,760 |
| 15,649 | 14,908 | 30,557 | 6,775 | 17,310 | 24,085 | 71,965 | 21,331 | 93,296 | 13,617 | 78,641 | 92,258 | 5,818 | 16,567 | 22,385 |
| 11,807 | 15,551 | 27,358 | 5,939 | 18,791 | 24,730 | 65,665 | 22,900 | 88,565 | 14,540 | 83,912 | 98,452 | 5,127 | 15,603 | 20,730 |
| 12,936 | 14,173 | 27,109 | 5,166 | 19,046 | 24,212 | 61,715 | 20,195 | 81,910 | 13,610 | 89,924 | 103,534 | 4,429 | 17,698 | 22,127 |
| 13,491 | 13,726 | 27,217 | 5,227 | 19,375 | 25,102 | 64,591 | 21,717 | 86,308 | 13,312 | 94,978 | 108,290 | 4,418 | 18,306 | 22,723 |
| 13,662 | 14,113 | 27,775 | 5,020 | 20,372 | 25,392 | 59,757 | 19,133 | 78,890 | 14,978 | 94,638 | 109,616 | 4,126 | 18,127 | 22,253 |
| 14,335 | 16,727 | 31,062 | 4,963 | 21,421 | 26,384 | 58,790 | 17,732 | 76,531 | 9,958 | 96,793 | 106,751 | 4,017 | 18,001 | 22,018 |

¹ The reported truck receipts for 1954 are estimated to represent approximately the following percentages of the total 1954 truck receipts in these cities: Atlanta and San Francisco, 95 percent; Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Los Angeles, 90 percent; Boston, 85 percent; Chicago and New York, 75 percent.

² Includes Casaba, Honey Ball, Honey Dew, and Persian melons, and mixed melons of these classes.

TABLE 359.—Vegetables (fresh), melons, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry edible beans: Total and per capita civilian consumption (farm weight basis), United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Tomatoes | | Leafy green and yellow vegetables ² | | Other fresh vegetables ³ | | Melons ⁴ | |
|-------------------------|--|------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. |
| 1939..... | 1,841 | 13.9 | 7,980 | 60.2 | 5,725 | 43.1 | 3,335.8 | 25.1 |
| 1940..... | 1,751 | 13.1 | 8,251 | 61.5 | 5,735 | 42.8 | 3,508.4 | 26.2 |
| 1941 ⁵ | 1,720 | 12.9 | 7,899 | 59.0 | 5,664 | 42.5 | 3,229.9 | 24.1 |
| 1942 ⁵ | 1,886 | 14.1 | 8,206 | 61.5 | 5,841 | 44.0 | 2,800.0 | 20.9 |
| 1943 ⁵ | 1,876 | 14.4 | 8,120 | 62.3 | 5,166 | 39.4 | 2,655.9 | 20.3 |
| 1944 ⁵ | 1,934 | 14.8 | 8,801 | 67.6 | 5,830 | 44.7 | 3,466.3 | 26.6 |
| 1945 ⁵ | 2,222 | 17.0 | 9,437 | 72.1 | 6,473 | 49.4 | 3,643.6 | 27.9 |
| 1946 ⁵ | 2,295 | 16.4 | 9,686 | 69.1 | 7,208 | 51.3 | 4,065.2 | 28.9 |
| 1947 ⁵ | 2,120 | 14.7 | 9,390 | 65.0 | 6,757 | 46.6 | 3,817.1 | 26.4 |
| 1948 ⁵ | 2,193 | 14.9 | 9,542 | 64.7 | 7,142 | 48.7 | 3,785.2 | 25.7 |
| 1949 ⁵ | 2,096 | 14.0 | 9,065 | 60.5 | 6,964 | 46.6 | 3,862.8 | 25.9 |
| 1950 ⁵ | 2,039 | 13.4 | 9,384 | 61.6 | 7,297 | 47.9 | 3,694.8 | 24.3 |
| 1951 ⁵ | 2,115 | 13.8 | 8,979 | 58.7 | 7,156 | 46.6 | 3,898.0 | 25.5 |
| 1952 ⁵ | 2,127 | 13.7 | 9,141 | 58.8 | 7,414 | 47.7 | 3,854.4 | 24.7 |
| 1953 ⁵ | 2,140 | 13.5 | 9,242 | 58.4 | 7,374 | 46.6 | 4,311.2 | 27.2 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 2,161 | 13.4 | 9,177 | 56.9 | 7,610 | 47.2 | 4,514.3 | 28.0 |
| | All fresh vegetables, including melons | | Potatoes | | Sweetpotatoes | | Dry edible beans | |
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. bu. | Lb. | Mil. bu. | Lb. | 1,000 bags | Lb. |
| 1939..... | 18,882 | 142 | 267.3 | 121 | 46.8 | 19.4 | 12,163 | 9.2 |
| 1940..... | 19,245 | 144 | 270.2 | 121 | 39.0 | 16.1 | 11,038 | 8.2 |
| 1941 ⁵ | 18,513 | 138 | 281.5 | 126 | 44.1 | 18.1 | 11,664 | 8.7 |
| 1942 ⁵ | 18,733 | 141 | 278.6 | 125 | 48.9 | 20.2 | 14,647 | 11.0 |
| 1943 ⁵ | 17,818 | 136 | 269.9 | 124 | 50.3 | 21.2 | 11,511 | 8.8 |
| 1944 ⁵ | 20,031 | 154 | 292.2 | 135 | 46.1 | 19.5 | 10,453 | 8.0 |
| 1945 ⁵ | 21,776 | 166 | 262.8 | 120 | 42.9 | 18.0 | 10,086 | 7.7 |
| 1946 ⁵ | 23,254 | 166 | 284.4 | 122 | 43.4 | 17.0 | 12,069 | 8.6 |
| 1947 ⁵ | 22,084 | 153 | 298.3 | 124 | 37.6 | 14.3 | 9,258 | 6.4 |
| 1948 ⁵ | 22,662 | 154 | 254.0 | 104 | 30.0 | 11.2 | 9,906 | 6.7 |
| 1949 ⁵ | 21,988 | 147 | 272.0 | 109 | 31.3 | 11.5 | 10,175 | 6.8 |
| 1950 ⁵ | 22,415 | 147 | 255.9 | 101 | 34.0 | 12.3 | 13,000 | 8.5 |
| 1951 ⁵ | 22,148 | 145 | 274.1 | 107 | 20.0 | 7.2 | 12,178 | 7.9 |
| 1952 ⁵ | 22,536 | 145 | 253.1 | 98 | 19.8 | 7.0 | 12,444 | 8.0 |
| 1953 ⁵ | 23,067 | 146 | 269.5 | 102 | 23.4 | 8.1 | 12,216 | 7.7 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 23,462 | 146 | 279.8 | 104 | 20.7 | 7.0 | 13,168 | 8.2 |

¹ Fresh vegetables include estimated total commercial production for fresh market including estimated greenhouse production. Does not include production for home use.

² Artichokes, asparagus, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, lima beans, snap beans, cabbage, carrots, kale, lettuce and escarole, green peas, green peppers, spinach, and an estimated quantity of minor vegetables.

³ Beets, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, garlic, onions, shallots, and an estimated quantity of minor vegetables.

⁴ Includes watermelons, cantaloups, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, etc.

⁵ The per capita civilian consumption obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total population adjusted for underenumeration of children under 5 years of age and for members of the armed forces not eating out of civilian supplies.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. The figures in this table are given in terms of production weight, i. e., quantities available for consumption at the farm level.

TABLE 360.—Vegetables, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1939-54

| Season | Aspara- gus | Beans, lima | Beans, snap | Beets | Carrots | Corn | Peas, green | Pickles ¹ | Pimien- tos ¹ |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² | 1,000 cases ² |
| 1939 | 2,604 | 2,000 | 8,487 | 2,271 | 1,210 | 14,567 | 16,074 | 6,300 | 825 |
| 1940 | 3,258 | 1,992 | 9,798 | 3,719 | 1,435 | 15,524 | 25,196 | 10,100 | 465 |
| 1941 | 3,203 | 2,387 | 13,362 | 7,365 | 2,058 | 26,109 | 28,724 | 13,400 | 323 |
| 1942 | 4,202 | 2,527 | 23,790 | 6,706 | 2,283 | 32,118 | 35,256 | 13,600 | 425 |
| 1943 | 3,860 | 1,879 | 22,913 | 6,059 | 2,384 | 28,755 | 35,052 | 10,200 | 249 |
| 1944 | 4,192 | 1,647 | 18,196 | 7,889 | 3,131 | 25,089 | 31,524 | 12,500 | 249 |
| 1945 | 4,346 | 1,581 | 17,365 | 9,149 | 4,048 | 28,237 | 39,649 | 13,000 | 367 |
| 1946 | 4,576 | 1,747 | 18,342 | 7,044 | 3,747 | 30,951 | 40,933 | 17,100 | 672 |
| 1947 | 3,833 | 2,204 | 13,091 | 3,382 | 876 | 26,089 | 33,119 | 16,700 | 569 |
| 1948 | 3,620 | 2,476 | 15,174 | 4,444 | 3,064 | 31,483 | 23,356 | 16,100 | 519 |
| 1949 | 4,418 | 4,371 | 20,647 | 7,340 | 1,790 | 29,795 | 23,468 | 19,300 | 689 |
| 1950 | 4,533 | 3,229 | 20,959 | 8,154 | 1,869 | 18,241 | 29,081 | 12,000 | 1,300 |
| 1951 | 4,795 | 2,950 | 19,440 | 7,532 | 2,177 | 28,576 | 33,916 | 18,700 | 445 |
| 1952 | 4,354 | 2,316 | 16,346 | 6,693 | 2,775 | 32,329 | 26,509 | 22,600 | 360 |
| 1953 | 4,018 | 3,085 | 22,611 | 8,583 | 2,747 | 30,982 | 28,037 | 22,440 | 1,022 |
| 1954 ³ | 4,978 | 3,520 | 27,069 | 7,061 | 2,096 | 30,619 | 23,951 | 20,836 | 642 |
| | Pump- kin and squash | Sauer- kraut ¹ | Spinach | Tomatoes | Tomato catsup and chili sauce ⁴ | Tomato juice | Tomato pulp | Tomato paste and sauce ¹ | Total of these items |
| 1939 | 3,114 | 7,900 | 4,055 | 24,465 | 9,900 | 13,659 | 2,726 | 3,094 | 123,251 |
| 1940 | 3,090 | 10,000 | 4,980 | 29,533 | 10,000 | 15,086 | 2,827 | 3,425 | 150,428 |
| 1941 | 3,391 | 11,400 | 5,015 | 31,759 | 10,600 | 23,391 | 3,612 | 5,000 | 191,099 |
| 1942 | 2,151 | 8,700 | 9,567 | 41,252 | 11,000 | 25,178 | 4,987 | 5,900 | 229,642 |
| 1943 | 2,007 | 5,800 | 7,381 | 29,269 | 9,900 | 22,849 | 6,847 | 9,100 | 204,504 |
| 1944 | 2,977 | 6,400 | 9,957 | 26,099 | 12,000 | 30,809 | 9,410 | 10,034 | 212,103 |
| 1945 | 1,849 | 12,600 | 8,637 | 16,758 | 10,079 | 28,389 | 9,650 | 11,476 | 217,180 |
| 1946 | 4,575 | 14,500 | 8,448 | 23,857 | 13,036 | 34,900 | 12,397 | 16,258 | 253,083 |
| 1947 | 3,387 | 3,900 | 3,909 | 27,709 | 16,428 | 19,506 | 5,871 | 14,560 | 195,233 |
| 1948 | 1,761 | 11,000 | 5,011 | 24,393 | 13,220 | 27,774 | 3,711 | 11,700 | 198,806 |
| 1949 | 1,077 | 9,200 | 6,703 | 21,537 | 8,698 | 23,542 | 4,071 | 10,600 | 197,246 |
| 1950 | 2,246 | 13,300 | 5,570 | 21,108 | 11,670 | 26,180 | 4,044 | 10,800 | 194,284 |
| 1951 | 4,395 | 9,440 | 7,648 | 31,770 | 19,610 | 36,160 | 7,737 | 21,000 | 253,291 |
| 1952 | 5,408 | 9,580 | 6,114 | 27,931 | 15,271 | 35,807 | 4,684 | 17,750 | 236,777 |
| 1953 | 2,983 | 12,226 | 5,407 | 22,334 | 15,287 | 37,754 | 3,643 | 12,370 | 235,529 |
| 1954 ³ | 2,134 | 10,994 | 3,979 | 21,827 | 14,494 | 27,062 | 3,159 | 13,924 | 218,345 |

¹ Total crop for processing converted to a canned basis by applying the following factors (cases of 24 No. 2 cans per ton, farm weight): Cucumbers for pickles, 63 cases; cabbage for kraut, 54 cases; and pimientos (year 1941 to date), 29 cases.

² Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Data for tomato catsup, chili sauce, paste, and sauce through 1940 are either rough estimates or interpolations.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled mainly from reports of the National Canners Association. In addition to the vegetables shown in this table, considerable quantities of the following products also are canned: Baked beans, carrots and peas, corn on the cob, hominy, kidney beans, mixed vegetables, mushrooms, okra, other greens than spinach, potatoes, rhubarb, sauerkraut juice, soups, spaghetti, succotash, sweetpotatoes, and vegetable puree. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 363.

TABLE 361.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1945-54

| Commodity | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Asparagus..... | 20,638 | 28,316 | 10,737 | 18,321 | 18,422 | 22,309 | 23,562 | 25,460 | 32,945 | 25,780 |
| Beans, green and wax..... | 31,460 | 40,975 | 30,911 | 49,583 | 58,524 | 65,529 | 81,650 | 87,438 | 114,781 | 123,259 |
| Beans, lima..... | 28,476 | 50,083 | 68,194 | 75,404 | 87,949 | 85,988 | 108,020 | 113,920 | 138,595 | 129,674 |
| Broccoli..... | 11,656 | 25,789 | 9,117 | 29,126 | 45,233 | 41,028 | 48,768 | 82,253 | 89,043 | 62,004 |
| Brussels sprouts..... | 6,608 | 13,521 | 4,557 | 10,526 | 23,455 | 22,439 | 22,476 | 22,454 | 40,801 | 33,418 |
| Carrots..... | 6,051 | 9,069 | 2,905 | 15,393 | 12,751 | 13,338 | 10,573 | 22,269 | 29,332 | 27,494 |
| Cauliflower..... | 7,391 | 13,237 | 5,353 | 13,962 | 21,655 | 12,339 | 22,428 | 33,166 | 35,710 | 17,088 |
| Corn, cut..... | 25,551 | 42,427 | 26,559 | 20,920 | 37,076 | 32,998 | 44,548 | 62,684 | 104,809 | 78,212 |
| Corn-on-cob..... | 445 | 2,296 | 6,064 | 10,324 | 17,563 | 10,069 | 8,772 | 14,196 | 17,217 | 16,788 |
| Kale ² | | | | | | | | | 4,072 | 4,251 |
| Mixed vegetables ¹ | | | | | 15,904 | 15,241 | 26,088 | 26,472 | 30,910 | 23,805 |
| Okra ² | | | | | | | | | 12,285 | 7,756 |
| Peas, blackeye ² | | | | | | | | | 6,431 | 5,697 |
| Peas, green..... | 103,833 | 140,603 | 131,786 | 118,976 | 113,273 | 152,275 | 195,541 | 203,726 | 226,664 | 206,854 |
| Peas and carrots..... | 5,322 | 7,186 | 5,302 | 6,510 | 8,097 | 11,335 | 12,947 | 18,033 | 19,551 | 14,551 |
| Potato products ² | | | | | | | | | 70,691 | 85,256 |
| Pumpkin and squash..... | 7,354 | 10,009 | 5,190 | 5,577 | 8,337 | 8,325 | 12,723 | 15,068 | 9,472 | 13,036 |
| Rhubarb..... | 6,851 | 10,566 | 1,538 | 2,629 | 4,212 | 6,164 | 5,803 | 5,684 | 8,348 | 6,751 |
| Spinach..... | 36,721 | 38,185 | 23,279 | 41,571 | 62,307 | 52,806 | 97,878 | 91,464 | 87,927 | 66,900 |
| Succotash..... | 1,757 | 3,409 | 3,763 | 6,879 | 8,290 | 6,659 | 11,913 | 11,769 | 14,190 | 9,364 |
| Turnip greens ² | | | | | | | | | 5,272 | 7,497 |
| Miscellaneous vegetables..... | 7,885 | 14,329 | 10,953 | 20,656 | 20,451 | 28,259 | 36,348 | 59,656 | 4,224 | 9,199 |
| Total..... | 307,977 | 450,000 | 346,208 | 446,357 | 563,499 | 587,101 | 770,038 | 895,718 | 1,103,270 | 974,628 |

¹ Included in "Miscellaneous Vegetables" prior to 1949.² Included in "Miscellaneous Vegetables" prior to 1953.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data from National Association of Frozen Food Packers.

TABLE 362.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and areas, United States, 1954

| Commodity | East and South ¹ | Mid- west ² | West ³ | Total | Commodity | East and South ¹ | Mid- west ² | West ³ | Total |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Asparagus..... | 11,986 | 414 | 13,380 | 25,780 | Peas, blackeye..... | 5,697 | | | 5,697 |
| Beans, green and wax..... | 75,390 | 1,437 | 46,426 | 123,253 | Peas, green..... | 41,782 | 19,086 | 145,986 | 206,854 |
| Beans, lima..... | 44,097 | 2,169 | 83,408 | 129,674 | Peas and carrots..... | 4,257 | | 11,976 | 14,551 |
| Broccoli..... | 14,146 | | 47,858 | 62,004 | Potato products ⁴ | | | | 70,691 |
| Brussels sprouts..... | | | 33,418 | 33,418 | Pumpkin and squash..... | 5,914 | 2,248 | 4,874 | 13,036 |
| Carrots..... | 7,608 | 2,093 | 17,793 | 27,494 | Rhubarb..... | 842 | 1,223 | 4,686 | 6,751 |
| Cauliflower..... | 4,550 | | 12,538 | 17,088 | Spinach..... | 426,031 | | 40,869 | 66,900 |
| Corn, cut..... | 14,635 | 21,338 | 42,239 | 78,212 | Succotash..... | 4,532 | | 4,038 | 9,364 |
| Corn-on-cob..... | 4,225 | 5,038 | 9,025 | 16,788 | Turnip greens..... | 7,497 | | | 7,497 |
| Kale..... | 4,251 | | | 4,251 | Miscellaneous vegetables..... | 9,199 | | | 9,199 |
| Mixed vegetables..... | 3,326 | 5,701 | 14,778 | 23,805 | Total ⁷ | 295,333 | 60,747 | 533,292 | 974,628 |
| Okra..... | 7,756 | | | 7,756 | | | | | |

¹ Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.² Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, and Wisconsin.³ California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.⁴ Includes some packed in the Midwest.⁵ Includes some packed in the East.⁶ Pack by areas not available.⁷ Totals are not the sum of the items shown which in some cases include quantities packed in other areas, but are the total of each appropriate area.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 363.—Vegetables, canned and frozen: Total and per capita civilian consumption (processed basis) United States, 1943-54¹

| Year | Tomatoes | | Corn | | Peas, green | | Snap beans | | Other canned vegetables ² | | Total canned vegetables ³ | | Total frozen vegetables | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita | Total | Per capita |
| | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. |
| 1943..... | 716.2 | 5.5 | 691.7 | 5.3 | 756.6 | 5.8 | 340.3 | 2.6 | 2,257.2 | 17.3 | 4,762 | 36.5 | 96.4 | 0.7 |
| 1944..... | 631.6 | 4.8 | 646.1 | 5.0 | 680.5 | 5.2 | 372.2 | 2.9 | 2,092.0 | 16.0 | 4,422 | 33.9 | 209.7 | 1.6 |
| 1945..... | 531.1 | 4.1 | 721.5 | 5.5 | 926.6 | 7.1 | 430.1 | 3.3 | 2,959.7 | 22.5 | 5,569 | 42.5 | 245.5 | 1.9 |
| 1946..... | 558.8 | 4.0 | 866.3 | 6.2 | 1,056.0 | 7.5 | 452.3 | 3.2 | 3,537.4 | 25.2 | 6,471 | 46.1 | 283.3 | 2.0 |
| 1947..... | 550.5 | 3.8 | 834.4 | 5.8 | 835.4 | 5.8 | 390.8 | 2.7 | 3,152.8 | 21.8 | 5,764 | 39.9 | 368.1 | 2.6 |
| 1948..... | 642.3 | 4.4 | 723.2 | 4.9 | 845.5 | 5.7 | 414.3 | 2.8 | 2,859.7 | 19.5 | 5,485 | 37.3 | 437.4 | 3.0 |
| 1949..... | 689.7 | 4.6 | 721.5 | 4.8 | 787.4 | 5.3 | 435.1 | 2.9 | 3,084.6 | 20.6 | 5,718 | 38.2 | 452.0 | 3.0 |
| 1950..... | 765.6 | 5.0 | 783.8 | 5.1 | 818.7 | 5.4 | 510.3 | 3.4 | 3,446.1 | 22.6 | 6,325 | 41.5 | 514.1 | 3.4 |
| 1951..... | 739.3 | 4.8 | 739.0 | 4.8 | 809.6 | 5.3 | 486.5 | 3.2 | 3,530.9 | 23.1 | 6,305 | 41.2 | 657.1 | 4.3 |
| 1952..... | 633.0 | 4.1 | 744.3 | 4.8 | 787.9 | 5.1 | 526.3 | 3.4 | 3,674.6 | 23.5 | 6,366 | 40.9 | 815.8 | 5.2 |
| 1953..... | 695.9 | 4.4 | 809.3 | 5.1 | 773.9 | 4.9 | 549.4 | 3.5 | 3,790.4 | 23.9 | 6,619 | 41.8 | 854.3 | 5.4 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 730.0 | 4.5 | 831.4 | 5.2 | 782.0 | 4.8 | 578.8 | 3.6 | 3,674.5 | 22.8 | 6,597 | 40.9 | 944.3 | 5.9 |

¹ The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the total population adjusted for underenumeration of children under 5 years of age and for members of the armed forces not eating out of civilian supplies.

² Includes asparagus, lima beans, beets, carrots, Irish potatoes, pickles (including bulk stock), pimientos, pumpkin and squash, sauerkraut (including bulk stock), spinach, succotash, sweetpotatoes, tomato juice, pulp, catsup, paste, sauce, and chili sauce, other greens, and mixed vegetables.

³ Excludes baked beans, soups, hominy, and minor vegetables not mentioned above.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. For data on a pack-year basis, 1909-51, see Agricultural Statistics, 1953* table 371.

TABLE 364.—Fruits and vegetables: Cold-storage holdings, United States, average 1949-53, and 1954

| Date | Apples | | Pears | | Frozen fruits ¹ | | Frozen vegetables | | Frozen orange juice |
|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 gallons |
| Jan. 1..... | 24,035 | 19,894 | 1,526 | 1,931 | 303,190 | 356,468 | 422,254 | 704,586 | 12,476 |
| Feb. 1..... | 18,220 | 14,943 | 898 | 1,159 | 279,734 | 328,040 | 383,187 | 631,108 | 18,993 |
| Mar. 1..... | 12,639 | 10,679 | 485 | 658 | 250,242 | 293,585 | 342,462 | 563,631 | 25,225 |
| Apr. 1..... | 7,564 | 6,095 | 213 | 263 | 213,239 | 253,404 | 307,699 | 512,867 | 24,593 |
| May 1..... | 4,012 | 3,267 | 108 | 72 | 176,277 | 210,331 | 280,752 | 469,983 | 30,666 |
| June 1..... | 1,569 | 1,302 | 35 | 28 | 177,301 | 199,389 | 263,220 | 445,851 | 38,925 |
| July 1..... | (²) | 440 | (²) | 8 | 219,075 | 221,658 | 293,399 | 443,724 | 37,439 |
| Aug. 1..... | (²) | 162 | (²) | 33 | 295,106 | 336,630 | 348,875 | 492,594 | 33,334 |
| Sept. 1..... | (²) | 245 | (²) | 2,647 | 334,224 | 374,543 | 431,898 | 602,309 | 28,960 |
| Oct. 1..... | 8,778 | 6,959 | 4,817 | 3,440 | 345,552 | 399,606 | 506,668 | 698,084 | 23,066 |
| Nov. 1..... | 30,485 | 30,896 | 2,954 | 3,215 | 350,315 | 413,657 | 542,677 | 709,915 | 17,873 |
| Dec. 1..... | 30,343 | 30,995 | 2,259 | 2,347 | 335,989 | 399,410 | 530,366 | 689,266 | 14,114 |

¹ Exclusive of juices and purees.

² Data not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 365.—Tree nuts: Supply and distribution, United States, 1939-54¹

| Crop year | In-the-shell basis | | | | | | | Loss in shell- ing process | Shelled basis | |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | United States production ² | Imports ³ | Total supply | Exports ³ | Shipments to Territories | Military and war services ⁴ | Civilian disappearance | | Net civilian disappearance | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Pounds | |
| 1939..... | 287,360 | 199,106 | 486,466 | 12,758 | 1,009 | 472,699 | 293,682 | 179,017 | 1.34 | |
| 1940..... | 261,004 | 245,838 | 506,842 | 5,559 | 952 | 500,331 | 320,007 | 180,324 | 1.34 | |
| 1941..... | 291,967 | 205,848 | 497,815 | 6,085 | 1,156 | 490,574 | 314,620 | 175,954 | 1.29 | |
| 1942..... | 265,214 | 64,375 | 329,589 | 1,726 | 938 | 324,925 | 198,969 | 125,956 | 1.96 | |
| 1943..... | 315,352 | 77,452 | 392,804 | 6,956 | 941 | 2,160 | 332,747 | 240,472 | 142,275 | 1.09 |
| 1944..... | 360,474 | 182,808 | 543,282 | 8,167 | 2,348 | 12,836 | 519,931 | 335,136 | 184,795 | 1.42 |
| 1945..... | 354,314 | 239,303 | 593,617 | 29,252 | 2,032 | 7,586 | 554,747 | 361,260 | 193,487 | 1.42 |
| 1946..... | 330,405 | 251,028 | 581,433 | 15,799 | 1,633 | 1,924 | 562,077 | 354,005 | 208,072 | 1.46 |
| 1947..... | 336,512 | 245,339 | 581,851 | 10,733 | 1,610 | 569,508 | 355,899 | 213,609 | 1.45 | |
| 1948..... | 402,353 | 372,651 | 775,004 | 11,679 | (⁵) | 684,180 | 433,525 | 250,655 | 1.67 | |
| 1949..... | 379,760 | 285,277 | 665,037 | 13,007 | (⁵) | 652,030 | 408,491 | 243,539 | 1.59 | |
| 1950..... | 338,060 | 312,039 | 650,099 | 11,059 | (⁵) | 699,652 | 452,271 | 247,381 | 1.59 | |
| 1951..... | 408,075 | 293,515 | 701,590 | 11,202 | (⁵) | 690,388 | 432,737 | 257,651 | 1.63 | |
| 1952..... | 400,406 | 312,039 | 712,445 | 16,424 | (⁵) | 696,021 | 441,717 | 254,304 | 1.58 | |
| 1953..... | 416,330 | 326,514 | 742,844 | 26,126 | (⁵) | 716,718 | 459,230 | 257,488 | 1.58 | |
| 1954..... | 342,450 | 391,430 | 733,880 | 37,651 | (⁵) | 696,229 | 462,477 | 233,752 | 1.41 | |

¹ These data on tree nuts include almonds, filberts, pecans, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pignolia, pistache, chestnuts, cashews, and miscellaneous tree nuts.

² Almonds, filberts, walnuts, and pecans only; no reports on other nuts. Excludes quantities unharvested and culls not used or used for oil.

³ Foreign trade data on a fiscal-year basis, beginning July 1 of year indicated.

⁴ Estimated requirements.

⁵ Data no longer reported.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 366.—Tree nuts: Commercial production in specified countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Commodity and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Almonds (shelled basis): | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| France..... | 700 | 700 | 600 | 800 | 2,200 | 1,000 |
| French Morocco..... | 2,800 | 2,700 | 3,200 | 2,200 | 3,600 | 3,800 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 7,500 | 7,000 | 7,700 | 7,700 | 6,600 | 8,800 |
| Italy..... | 31,800 | 34,600 | 30,900 | 44,600 | 37,500 | 32,500 |
| Portugal..... | 3,000 | 2,800 | 3,400 | 6,100 | 6,600 | 6,100 |
| Spain..... | 23,100 | 23,100 | 28,600 | 27,000 | 27,900 | 19,800 |
| Total..... | 68,900 | 70,900 | 74,400 | 88,400 | 84,400 | 72,000 |
| Brazil nuts (in the shell): | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 39,200 | 23,800 | 34,200 | 18,700 | 33,200 | 33,700 |
| Bolivia..... | 3,700 | 100 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| Total..... | 42,900 | 23,900 | 34,400 | 18,900 | 33,400 | 33,900 |
| Filberts (in the shell): | | | | | | |
| Italy..... | 24,000 | 26,500 | 33,000 | 14,900 | 38,200 | 23,100 |
| Spain..... | 26,800 | 20,000 | 12,600 | 9,800 | 21,800 | 7,300 |
| Turkey..... | 65,400 | 67,500 | 91,000 | 67,200 | 51,300 | 135,000 |
| Total..... | 116,200 | 114,000 | 136,600 | 91,900 | 111,300 | 165,400 |
| Walnuts, Persian (English) (in the shell): | | | | | | |
| France..... | 38,300 | 16,300 | 13,800 | 26,900 | 19,900 | 18,200 |
| Italy..... | 16,500 | 17,300 | 19,800 | 27,800 | 7,700 | 12,700 |
| Turkey..... | 8,000 | 6,200 | 8,300 | 1,900 | 3,300 | 4,200 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 7,500 | 4,700 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 4,000 | 3,800 |
| Total..... | 70,300 | 44,500 | 45,600 | 60,200 | 34,900 | 38,900 |

See footnotes on page 255.

TABLE 367.—Almonds (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and imports, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | California | | | Imports, year be- ginning July ² | Year | California | | | Imports, year be- ginning July ² |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|------------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|--|
| | Produc- tion | Price | Farm value | | | Produc- tion | Price | Farm value | |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons |
| 1939..... | 28,700 | 209 | 5,998 | 2,292 | 1947..... | 35,700 | 558 | 19,921 | 19,742 |
| 1940..... | 15,000 | 324 | 4,860 | 3,309 | 1948..... | 38,500 | 422 | 15,403 | 17,176 |
| 1941..... | 9,500 | 704 | 6,688 | 6,205 | 1949..... | 43,800 | 350 | 14,289 | 2,431 |
| 1942..... | 31,500 | 442 | 13,923 | 1,686 | 1950..... | 37,700 | 546 | 20,584 | 20,874 |
| 1943..... | 20,500 | 732 | 15,008 | 18,878 | 1951..... | 42,700 | 472 | 20,154 | 6,060 |
| 1944..... | 31,700 | 744 | 23,585 | 37,580 | 1952..... | 36,400 | 464 | 16,890 | 11,272 |
| 1945..... | 32,000 | 720 | 23,040 | 30,468 | 1953..... | 38,600 | 476 | 18,374 | 11,540 |
| 1946..... | 47,200 | 486 | 22,939 | 15,082 | 1954 ³ | 43,200 | 490 | 21,193 | 2,206 |

¹ Production, price, and value for California only. The 1950 census reported small quantities of almonds produced in several other States in 1949 but more than 99.9 percent of the total production was in California.

² Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 3.3333.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports from reports of U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 372.

TABLE 368.—Filberts (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and imports, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Oregon | | | Washington | | | Oregon and Washington | | | Imports, year be- ginning July ⁴ |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| | Produc- tion ² | Price ³ | Farm value | Produc- tion ² | Price ³ | Farm value | Produc- tion ² | Price ³ | Farm value | |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons |
| 1939..... | 3,300 | 220 | 726 | 590 | 262 | 155 | 3,890 | 226 | 881 | 3,493 |
| 1940..... | 2,700 | 240 | 648 | 510 | 300 | 153 | 3,210 | 250 | 801 | 1,672 |
| 1941..... | 4,900 | 300 | 1,470 | 850 | 340 | 289 | 5,750 | 306 | 1,759 | 92 |
| 1942..... | 3,600 | 346 | 1,211 | 670 | 380 | 255 | 4,270 | 352 | 1,466 | 66 |
| 1943..... | 6,200 | 500 | 3,050 | 830 | 490 | 407 | 7,030 | 499 | 3,457 | 1,173 |
| 1944..... | 5,600 | 540 | 2,970 | 920 | 540 | 497 | 6,520 | 540 | 3,467 | 8,072 |
| 1945..... | 4,500 | 550 | 2,475 | 820 | 558 | 458 | 5,320 | 551 | 2,933 | 11,089 |
| 1946..... | 7,300 | 380 | 2,774 | 1,150 | 408 | 469 | 8,450 | 384 | 3,243 | 13,451 |
| 1947..... | 7,700 | 250 | 1,925 | 1,100 | 264 | 290 | 8,800 | 252 | 2,215 | 4,672 |
| 1948..... | 5,300 | 260 | 1,326 | 1,080 | 250 | 240 | 6,380 | 258 | 1,566 | 8,641 |
| 1949..... | 9,700 | 220 | 2,112 | 1,310 | 210 | 252 | 11,010 | 219 | 2,364 | 7,716 |
| 1950..... | 6,000 | 350 | 1,872 | 680 | 354 | 195 | 6,680 | 350 | 2,067 | 6,196 |
| 1951..... | 6,100 | 350 | 2,048 | 820 | 357 | 278 | 6,920 | 351 | 2,326 | 8,814 |
| 1952..... | 11,000 | 296 | 3,191 | 1,250 | 330 | 412 | 12,250 | 300 | 3,603 | 6,591 |
| 1953..... | 4,300 | 344 | 1,445 | 660 | 345 | 228 | 4,960 | 344 | 1,673 | 6,894 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 8,000 | 320 | 2,512 | 670 | 322 | 216 | 8,670 | 320 | 2,728 | 8,684 |

¹ Production, price, and value for Oregon and Washington only. The 1950 census reported small quantities of hazelnuts (filberts) produced in several other States in 1949, but 99.9 percent of the total production was in Oregon and Washington.

² Includes the following quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions (tons): Oregon, 1942-100; 1943-100; 1944-100; 1948-200; 1949-100; 1950-650; 1951-250; 1952-220; 1953-100; 1954-150. Washington, 1948-120; 1949-110; 1950-130; 1951-40.

³ Equivalent returns per ton at the first delivery point.

⁴ Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.22 through 1949; 2.5 thereafter. Imports from reports of U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1927-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 373.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 366

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 369.—Pecans (in the shell): Production and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| North Carolina..... | 2,072 | 3,175 | 860 | 29.5 | 21.0 | 30.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,523 | 5,580 | 2,350 | 27.6 | 18.8 | 31.0 |
| Georgia..... | 28,853 | 46,500 | 16,400 | 27.0 | 17.5 | 32.0 |
| Florida..... | 2,447 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 24.2 | 16.0 | 34.0 |
| Alabama..... | 11,371 | 24,000 | 6,500 | 26.0 | 16.0 | 34.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,811 | 7,050 | 2,200 | 25.7 | 16.5 | 31.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 728 | 1,600 | 700 | 28.6 | 17.5 | 31.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,928 | 6,000 | 3,750 | 26.8 | 18.0 | 31.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,416 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 31.4 | 24.1 | 34.0 |
| Texas..... | 4,320 | 3,400 | 3,200 | 31.6 | 25.5 | 34.0 |
| United States..... | ² 60,477 | 102,905 | 38,960 | 27.0 | 17.6 | 32.4 |
| SEEDLINGS | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 233 | 605 | 140 | 22.6 | 15.0 | 22.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 431 | 1,100 | 450 | 20.1 | 13.7 | 23.0 |
| Georgia..... | 5,518 | 10,100 | 3,600 | 19.8 | 14.0 | 25.0 |
| Florida..... | 1,728 | 3,300 | 1,060 | 19.2 | 13.0 | 25.0 |
| Alabama..... | 2,577 | 6,000 | 1,500 | 19.6 | 13.0 | 25.5 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,769 | 10,000 | 2,400 | 18.3 | 14.0 | 23.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,281 | 9,050 | 1,850 | 20.6 | 15.0 | 23.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 9,597 | 18,000 | 6,750 | 19.3 | 15.0 | 23.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 17,584 | 26,000 | 13,000 | 19.2 | 15.0 | 26.5 |
| Texas..... | 28,145 | 24,600 | 20,800 | 19.3 | 15.5 | 25.5 |
| United States..... | ² 73,098 | 108,755 | 51,550 | 19.2 | 14.7 | 25.1 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 2,305 | 3,780 | 1,000 | 28.8 | 20.1 | 28.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,954 | 6,680 | 2,800 | 26.4 | 18.0 | 29.7 |
| Georgia..... | 34,371 | 56,600 | 20,000 | 25.9 | 16.9 | 30.7 |
| Florida..... | 4,176 | 7,300 | 2,560 | 22.1 | 14.6 | 30.3 |
| Alabama..... | 13,948 | 30,000 | 8,000 | 24.8 | 15.4 | 32.4 |
| Mississippi..... | 7,580 | 17,050 | 4,600 | 21.9 | 15.0 | 26.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,009 | 10,650 | 2,550 | 22.0 | 15.4 | 25.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 12,525 | 24,000 | 10,500 | 21.1 | 15.8 | 25.8 |
| Oklahoma..... | 19,000 | 27,600 | 14,500 | 20.3 | 15.5 | 27.3 |
| Texas..... | 32,465 | 28,000 | 24,000 | 21.1 | 16.7 | 26.6 |
| United States..... | ² 133,575 | 211,660 | 90,510 | 22.6 | 16.1 | 28.3 |

¹ Preliminary.² United States averages include estimated production for Illinois and Missouri for 1943. Estimates of production in those States were discontinued beginning with the 1944 crop.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 370.—*Pecans (in the shell): Production, season average price per pound received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Improved varieties | | | Seedlings | | | Total | | | Foreign trade ² | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Pro-duction | Price | Farm value | Pro-duction | Price | Farm value | Pro-duction | Price | Farm value | Im-ports ³ | Domestic ex-ports ³ |
| | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939 | 40,944 | 12.2 | 4,975 | 56,116 | 7.8 | 4,399 | 97,060 | 9.7 | 9,374 | 563 | 2,488 |
| 1940 | 42,126 | 12.8 | 5,391 | 80,758 | 6.9 | 5,579 | 122,884 | 8.9 | 10,970 | 358 | 1,012 |
| 1941 | 51,452 | 12.8 | 6,563 | 70,329 | 8.5 | 5,972 | 121,781 | 10.3 | 12,535 | 4 | 563 |
| 1942 | 45,383 | 18.9 | 8,571 | 31,991 | 14.6 | 4,673 | 77,374 | 17.1 | 13,244 | 7 | 75 |
| 1943 | 57,173 | 28.5 | 16,277 | 75,869 | 19.0 | 14,381 | 133,042 | 23.0 | 30,658 | 838 | 1,206 |
| 1944 | 61,188 | 27.8 | 16,986 | 80,916 | 17.0 | 13,732 | 142,104 | 21.6 | 30,718 | 432 | 3,953 |
| 1945 | 59,236 | 29.1 | 17,261 | 79,618 | 20.0 | 15,939 | 138,854 | 23.9 | 33,200 | 850 | 4,208 |
| 1946 | 33,492 | 40.1 | 13,436 | 42,733 | 28.9 | 12,330 | 76,225 | 33.8 | 25,766 | 660 | 3,001 |
| 1947 | 45,193 | 29.5 | 13,311 | 74,409 | 18.4 | 13,690 | 119,602 | 22.6 | 27,001 | 1,384 | 600 |
| 1948 | 77,632 | 15.3 | 11,843 | 98,511 | 10.0 | 9,854 | 176,043 | 12.3 | 21,697 | 477 | 1,652 |
| 1949 | 48,715 | 21.7 | 10,581 | 75,585 | 17.0 | 12,825 | 124,300 | 18.8 | 23,406 | 271 | 3,407 |
| 1950 | 60,898 | 31.7 | 19,334 | 61,842 | 25.7 | 15,905 | 122,740 | 28.7 | 35,239 | 1,322 | 1,761 |
| 1951 | 86,660 | 21.6 | 18,702 | 68,235 | 17.2 | 11,758 | 154,895 | 19.7 | 30,460 | 1,472 | 1,818 |
| 1952 | 74,680 | 25.1 | 18,752 | 73,266 | 18.8 | 13,785 | 147,946 | 22.0 | 32,537 | 941 | 2,298 |
| 1953 | 102,905 | 17.6 | 18,110 | 108,755 | 14.7 | 16,036 | 211,660 | 16.1 | 34,146 | 582 | 2,973 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 38,960 | 32.4 | 12,613 | 51,550 | 25.1 | 12,961 | 90,510 | 28.3 | 25,574 | 840 | 2,859 |

¹ Production, price, and value for North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas, and—through 1943—Illinois, and Missouri.

² Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

³ Exports of shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.5 Imports of shelled nuts converted at ratio of 1 to 2.63.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 374.

TABLE 371.—*Walnuts, Persian (English), (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | California | | | Oregon | | | California and Oregon | | | Foreign trade, year beginning July ² | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------|---|----------|
| | Pro-duction ² | Price | Farm value | Pro-duction ² | Price | Farm value | Pro-duction ² | Price | Farm value | Domestic ex-ports | Im-ports |
| | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Tons |
| 1939 | 57,400 | 168 | 9,643 | 5,100 | 170 | 867 | 62,500 | 168 | 10,510 | 4,347 | 5,438 |
| 1940 | 46,400 | 233 | 10,811 | 4,400 | 200 | 880 | 50,800 | 230 | 11,691 | 1,948 | 5,447 |
| 1941 | 63,000 | 253 | 15,939 | 7,000 | 240 | 1,680 | 70,000 | 252 | 17,619 | 2,006 | 3,322 |
| 1942 | 57,600 | 308 | 16,971 | 3,600 | 286 | 901 | 61,200 | 307 | 17,872 | 360 | 302 |
| 1943 | 58,500 | 483 | 28,256 | 5,300 | 420 | 2,142 | 63,800 | 478 | 30,398 | 1,174 | 2 |
| 1944 | 65,000 | 446 | 28,990 | 6,800 | 450 | 2,925 | 71,800 | 446 | 31,915 | 1,990 | 26 |
| 1945 | 64,000 | 514 | 32,896 | 6,900 | 460 | 3,082 | 70,900 | 509 | 35,978 | 3,502 | 455 |
| 1946 | 63,000 | 570 | 35,910 | 8,900 | 440 | 3,872 | 71,900 | 554 | 39,782 | 2,826 | 997 |
| 1947 | 59,000 | 388 | 22,892 | 5,600 | 310 | 1,705 | 64,600 | 381 | 24,597 | 2,707 | 715 |
| 1948 | 62,000 | 442 | 27,404 | 9,100 | 240 | 2,076 | 71,100 | 417 | 29,480 | 1,378 | 3,088 |
| 1949 | 80,200 | 363 | 29,113 | 7,900 | 220 | 1,672 | 88,100 | 351 | 30,785 | 2,064 | 7,514 |
| 1950 | 58,000 | 392 | 22,736 | 6,300 | 320 | 1,984 | 64,300 | 385 | 24,720 | 1,911 | 7,730 |
| 1951 | 68,300 | 440 | 30,052 | 9,100 | 340 | 3,094 | 77,400 | 428 | 33,146 | 1,499 | 8,168 |
| 1952 | 75,600 | 400 | 30,240 | 8,200 | 360 | 2,952 | 83,800 | 396 | 33,192 | 1,628 | 8,030 |
| 1953 | 54,800 | 415 | 22,742 | 4,400 | 370 | 1,628 | 59,200 | 412 | 24,370 | 1,680 | 6,683 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 67,000 | 360 | 24,120 | 8,400 | 270 | 2,187 | 75,400 | 350 | 26,307 | 5,147 | 9,509 |

¹ Production, price, and value for California and Oregon only.

² Includes the following quantities unharvested on account of economic conditions and/or excess cullage of harvested nuts (tons): California, 1942-2,500; Oregon, 1942-450; 1943-200; 1944-300; 1945-200; 1946-100; 1947-100; 1948-450; 1949-300; 1950-100; 1954-300.

³ Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.38. Compiled from reports of U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 376.

TABLE 372.—Tea: Exports from principal producing countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| Asia: | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Ceylon..... | 221,568 | 280,922 | 305,171 | 315,495 | 335,555 | 361,262 |
| China..... | 79,483 | ² 20,541 | ³ 26,000 | ³ 20,000 | ³ 20,000 | ³ 20,000 |
| Indochina..... | 3,913 | 843 | 1,112 | 430 | 60 | ----- |
| India..... | ⁴ 332,735 | ⁴ 476,846 | 445,000 | 410,531 | 496,451 | 446,347 |
| Indonesia..... | 153,175 | ² 21,523 | 88,386 | 70,267 | 63,713 | 88,686 |
| Japan..... | 43,280 | 11,006 | 19,681 | 21,497 | 29,191 | 37,020 |
| Federation of Malaya..... | 606 | ² 621 | 2,335 | 2,020 | 2,290 | 2,733 |
| Pakistan..... | ⁽⁵⁾ | ⁽⁵⁾ | 47,171 | 25,224 | 26,497 | 22,302 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | 22,779 | ² 13,574 | 24,963 | 20,553 | 22,876 | 33,323 |
| Total..... | 857,530 | 825,966 | 959,819 | 886,017 | 996,633 | 1,011,673 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Kenya..... | 8,218 | 7,989 | 9,235 | 9,590 | 7,239 | 12,030 |
| Mozambique..... | 807 | 3,290 | 6,089 | 6,109 | 7,792 | 11,128 |
| Nyasaland..... | 8,834 | 13,667 | 15,725 | 14,655 | 13,127 | ⁶ 17,112 |
| Tanganyika..... | 216 | 1,057 | 1,839 | 2,060 | 2,520 | 3,517 |
| Uganda..... | 135 | 2,082 | 1,914 | 2,130 | 2,790 | 4,929 |
| Total..... | 18,210 | 28,085 | 34,802 | 34,544 | 33,468 | 48,716 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 36 | 896 | 623 | 463 | 1,176 | ³ 1,000 |
| Grand total..... | 875,785 | 854,947 | 995,244 | 921,024 | 1,031,277 | 1,061,389 |

¹ Preliminary.² 4-year average.³ Approximated from unofficial information.⁴ Includes Pakistan.⁵ Included in India.⁶ Includes Southern Rhodesia.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Official publications of foreign governments, International Tea Committee Bulletin, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and other information.

TABLE 373.—Tea: United States imports by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Ceylon..... | 18,824 | 45,939 | 39,776 |
| India..... | ² 11,014 | 39,036 | 39,909 |
| Indonesia..... | 20,546 | 11,801 | 15,529 |
| Japan..... | 21,978 | 3,508 | 5,583 |
| Other Asia..... | 6,181 | 3,056 | 6,120 |
| Total..... | 78,543 | 103,340 | 106,917 |
| Africa..... | 36 | 3,719 | 5,432 |
| Other countries..... | 9,959 | 1,055 | 2,842 |
| Grand total..... | 88,538 | 108,114 | 115,191 |

¹ Preliminary.² Includes Pakistan.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data collected by the Bureau of Census.

CACAO BEANS

259

TABLE 374.—Cacao Beans: Exports from principal producing countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Costa Rica..... | 14,356 | 7,382 | 5,946 | 13,688 | 11,546 | 16,818 |
| Cuba..... | 93 | 516 | ----- | 543 | 608 | 2,988 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 54,039 | 52,779 | 50,196 | 49,471 | 54,566 | 45,181 |
| Grenada..... | 8,536 | 5,763 | 5,432 | 6,068 | 6,846 | 5,752 |
| Haiti ² | 3,350 | 3,428 | 4,354 | 4,177 | 4,631 | 4,951 |
| Jamaica..... | 4,750 | 3,420 | 2,645 | 473 | 2,299 | 3,750 |
| Mexico..... | (³) | 2,328 | 3,428 | 4,114 | 1,452 | 6,442 |
| Nicaragua..... | 792 | 506 | 351 | 322 | 158 | 4300 |
| Panama Republic..... | 9,229 | 4,637 | 3,003 | 6,942 | 4,124 | 5,793 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 31,634 | 10,897 | 19,320 | 14,088 | 21,717 | 17,640 |
| Other ⁴ | 1,361 | 1,529 | 1,486 | 2,148 | 2,082 | 2,262 |
| Total..... | 128,140 | 93,185 | 96,161 | 102,034 | 110,029 | 111,877 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 263,980 | 227,894 | 211,916 | 128,401 | 239,618 | 266,690 |
| Ecuador..... | 42,373 | 39,214 | 53,122 | 53,426 | 48,732 | 65,566 |
| Venezuela..... | 36,934 | 32,268 | 31,625 | 33,220 | 37,797 | 34,204 |
| Total..... | 343,287 | 299,376 | 296,663 | 215,047 | 326,147 | 366,460 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Angola..... | 679 | 647 | 655 | 648 | 1,112 | 589 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 2,809 | 3,993 | 4,107 | 4,443 | 5,670 | 6,332 |
| Fernando Po and Rio Muni..... | 25,168 | 31,334 | 231,157 | 233,090 | 237,668 | 236,662 |
| French Cameroons..... | 58,295 | 89,753 | 107,596 | 112,629 | 133,455 | 106,575 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 1,872 | 3,781 | 4,868 | 5,972 | 7,848 | 3,327 |
| French Togoland..... | 20,630 | 5,460 | 11,574 | 9,835 | 17,247 | 27,250 |
| Gold Coast ⁵ | 609,363 | 504,756 | 514,138 | 474,891 | 530,051 | 479,692 |
| Ivory Coast and Dohomey..... | 110,187 | 82,933 | 122,305 | 110,717 | 158,059 | 116,191 |
| Nigeria ⁷ | 216,318 | 216,415 | 272,111 | 256,997 | 234,463 | 220,356 |
| Sao Thome and Principe..... | 22,496 | 18,544 | 15,604 | 18,470 | 23,993 | 16,349 |
| Other ⁸ | 2,512 | 2,380 | 5,664 | 6,192 | 5,243 | 5,378 |
| Total..... | 1,070,329 | 959,996 | 1,089,779 | 1,033,884 | 1,154,809 | 1,018,681 |
| Asia and Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Ceylon..... | 7,930 | 4,592 | 5,671 | 6,502 | 6,161 | 6,641 |
| Indonesia..... | 3,348 | 72 | 625 | 1,148 | 498 | 1,317 |
| New Hebrides..... | 3,916 | 2,739 | 883 | 1,706 | 1,969 | 42,000 |
| Western Samoa..... | 2,326 | 4,817 | 7,195 | 5,484 | 8,384 | 5,374 |
| Total..... | 17,520 | 12,220 | 14,374 | 14,840 | 17,012 | 15,332 |
| Grand total..... | 1,559,276 | 1,364,777 | 1,496,977 | 1,365,805 | 1,607,997 | 1,512,350 |

¹ Preliminary.² 12 months ending Sept. 30 of year shown.³ Negligible.⁴ Approximated from unofficial information.⁵ Includes El Salvador, Guatemala, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, French West Indies, and Puerto Rico.⁶ Includes British Mandated Islands.⁷ Includes British Mandated Cameroons.⁸ Includes Liberia, Madagascar, and Sierra Leone.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Official publications of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and other information.

TABLE 375.—Cacao Beans: United States imports by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Country of origin | Average 1935-39 ¹ | 1953 ² | 1954 ² | Country of origin | Average 1935-39 ¹ | 1953 ² | 1954 ² |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Costa Rica..... | 2,714 | 7,926 | 12,813 | French Cameroons..... | (³) | 18,719 | 39,761 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 48,896 | 53,533 | 43,667 | French West Africa..... | 36,390 | 15,414 | 38,718 |
| Panama..... | 8,124 | 4,402 | 4,918 | Gold Coast..... | 160,684 | 160,067 | 86,603 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | 17,593 | 9,568 | 10,104 | Nigeria..... | 80,882 | 92,435 | 70,689 |
| Other North America..... | 5,770 | 9,787 | 14,421 | Spanish Africa..... | 13 | 7,122 | 6,614 |
| | | | | Other Africa..... | 5,007 | 3,363 | 3,080 |
| Total..... | 83,097 | 85,216 | 85,923 | Total..... | 282,976 | 297,120 | 236,445 |
| Brazil..... | 188,918 | 124,445 | 123,822 | Asia and Oceania..... | 2,882 | 2,937 | 1,501 |
| Ecuador..... | 12,625 | 26,718 | 40,166 | Europe..... | 10,765 | ----- | 679 |
| Venezuela..... | 12,892 | 28,848 | 26,813 | Grand total..... | 594,824 | 565,000 | 515,769 |
| Other South America..... | 669 | 316 | 420 | | | | |
| Total..... | 215,104 | 180,327 | 191,221 | | | | |

¹ Includes a small amount of cacao shells.² Preliminary.³ Not classified separately during the prewar period.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data collected by the Bureau of Census.

TABLE 376.—Coffee: United States imports by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² |
| Costa Rica..... | 82 | 267 | 145 | Angola..... | 36 | 617 | 494 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 47 | 246 | 343 | Belgian Congo..... | 15 | 207 | 171 |
| El Salvador..... | 538 | 1,619 | 767 | Ethiopia..... | 6 | 456 | 358 |
| Guatemala..... | 396 | 809 | 698 | Other Africa..... | 163 | 188 | 516 |
| Mexico..... | 365 | 1,031 | 993 | Total..... | 220 | 1,468 | 1,539 |
| Nicaragua..... | 108 | 299 | 232 | Asia..... | 203 | 58 | 78 |
| Other North America..... | 159 | 283 | 340 | Europe..... | 60 | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 1,695 | 3,954 | 3,518 | Grand total..... | 13,898 | 21,025 | 17,077 |
| Brazil..... | 8,279 | 8,970 | 6,352 | | | | |
| Colombia..... | 3,055 | 5,804 | 4,911 | | | | |
| Ecuador..... | 91 | 241 | 236 | | | | |
| Venezuela..... | 282 | 685 | 381 | | | | |
| Other South America..... | 13 | 45 | 62 | | | | |
| Total..... | 11,720 | 15,545 | 11,942 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.² Bags of 132.276 pounds each.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared from data collected by the Bureau of Census.

TABLE 377.—Coffee: Exports from principal producing countries, averages 1935-39, and 1945-49, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | | |
| | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Costa Rica..... | 391 | 320 | 316 | 353 | 469 | 391 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 187 | 211 | 237 | 438 | 335 | 393 |
| El Salvador..... | 922 | 1,001 | 1,098 | 1,115 | 1,098 | 996 |
| Guatemala..... | 759 | 1,903 | 834 | 1,017 | 944 | 892 |
| Haiti..... | 448 | 431 | 417 | 542 | 372 | 517 |
| Honduras..... | ³ 38 | ³ 51 | 113 | 143 | 188 | 154 |
| Mexico..... | 599 | 608 | 859 | 871 | 1,406 | 1,149 |
| Nicaragua..... | 264 | 185 | 268 | 315 | 313 | 285 |
| Other ⁴ | 191 | 48 | 38 | 64 | 53 | 62 |
| Total..... | 3,799 | 4,758 | 4,180 | 4,858 | 5,178 | 4,839 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 15,050 | 16,325 | 16,358 | 15,821 | 15,562 | 10,918 |
| Colombia..... | 3,972 | 5,429 | 4,799 | 5,032 | 6,632 | 5,754 |
| Ecuador..... | 223 | 193 | 275 | 340 | 304 | 351 |
| Venezuela..... | 734 | 524 | 316 | 506 | 735 | 431 |
| Other ⁵ | 54 | 25 | 37 | 43 | 152 | 82 |
| Total..... | 20,033 | 22,496 | 21,785 | 21,742 | 23,385 | 17,536 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Angola..... | 268 | 674 | 981 | 795 | 1,193 | 737 |
| Belgian Congo..... | 325 | 504 | 576 | 505 | 566 | 565 |
| Ethiopia ⁶ | ⁷ 183 | 283 | 458 | 382 | 617 | 617 |
| French Cameroons..... | 52 | 112 | 145 | 153 | 160 | 190 |
| French Equatorial Africa..... | 28 | 53 | 71 | 83 | 45 | 82 |
| French West Africa..... | 185 | 799 | 1,049 | 1,190 | 941 | 1,582 |
| Kenya..... | 289 | 170 | 168 | 287 | 251 | 177 |
| Madagascar..... | 456 | 414 | 509 | 697 | 604 | 691 |
| Spanish Africa..... | 22 | 95 | 86 | 90 | 100 | 105 |
| Tanganyika..... | 253 | 213 | 280 | 315 | 258 | 332 |
| Uganda..... | 195 | 454 | 739 | 668 | 605 | 595 |
| Other ⁸ | 43 | 63 | 65 | 54 | 69 | 81 |
| Total..... | 2,299 | 3,834 | 5,127 | 5,219 | 5,409 | 5,754 |
| Asia and Oceania: | | | | | | |
| India..... | 155 | ⁹ 40 | 18 | 36 | 15 | 172 |
| Indonesia..... | 1,357 | 61 | 393 | 307 | 537 | 637 |
| Yemen..... | 76 | 97 | ¹⁰ 80 | ¹⁰ 58 | ¹⁰ 58 | 88 |
| Other ¹¹ | 90 | 46 | 74 | 75 | 78 | 51 |
| Total..... | 1,678 | 244 | 565 | 476 | 688 | 948 |
| Grand total..... | 27,809 | 31,332 | 31,657 | 32,295 | 34,660 | 29,077 |

¹ Preliminary.² Bags of 132.276 pounds each.³ 12 months ending June 30 of year shown.⁴ Includes Cuba, Guadeloupe, British West Indies, and Panama.⁵ Includes Peru and Surinam.⁶ Ethiopian year ending Sept. 10 of year shown.⁷ 3-year average.⁸ Includes Cape Verde, French Togoland, Liberia, Sao Thome and Principe, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, and Nigeria.⁹ 12 months ending Apr. 1 of year shown.¹⁰ Approximated from unofficial information.¹¹ Includes Timor, Hawaii, New Caledonia, and New Hebrides.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Official publications of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and other information.

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF HAY, SEEDS, AND MINOR FIELD CROPS

The data in chapter V deals with hay, pasture, seeds, and various minor field crops. The reader will note a break in the continuity of some of the hay series; this results from a change in the method of estimating prairie or wild hay, which is explained in the footnotes of the appropriate tables. Table 401 shows the seeding rate for a number of specified crops. The State averages represent the latest information available and are based largely on surveys made annually or every few years. The seeding rates for corn, oats, barley, flaxseed, sorghum grain, dry edible beans, dry field peas, soybeans, cowpeas, potatoes, peanuts, and cotton have been revised from those shown in 1954 Agricultural Statistics, based on current surveys. The United States average rates are derived by weighting the average for each State by the acreage planted to the particular crop. Rates are not shown for States where the crop is not estimated currently.

TABLE 378.—*Hay, all: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production | Season average price per ton received by farmers ¹ | Farm value | Foreign trade, year beginning July ² | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| 1839..... | <i>65,979</i> | <i>1.25</i> | <i>82,413</i> | | | | |
| 1939..... | 69,243 | 1.25 | 86,533 | 10.20 | 880,528 | 4 | 65 |
| 1940..... | 73,058 | 1.31 | 96,050 | 9.82 | 943,208 | 6 | 28 |
| 1941..... | 73,136 | 1.31 | 95,754 | 12.20 | 1,166,789 | 3 | 5 |
| 1942..... | 74,827 | 1.44 | 107,717 | 13.70 | 1,477,121 | 2 | 40 |
| 1943..... | 77,004 | 1.34 | 103,128 | 18.60 | 1,913,356 | 2 | 372 |
| 1944..... | | | <i>99,305</i> | | | | |
| 1944..... | 77,639 | 1.33 | 102,889 | 20.90 | 2,145,300 | 8 | 130 |
| 1945..... | 76,697 | 1.40 | 107,438 | 19.30 | 2,068,523 | 29 | 229 |
| 1946..... | 73,741 | 1.35 | 99,518 | 20.90 | 2,084,794 | 18 | 133 |
| 1947..... | 74,666 | 1.35 | 100,576 | 22.30 | 2,240,809 | 18 | 109 |
| 1948..... | 71,817 | 1.34 | 96,172 | 23.60 | 2,266,742 | 21 | 108 |
| 1949 ³ | <i>68,361</i> | | <i>90,863</i> | | | | |
| 1949..... | 71,464 | 1.33 | 95,055 | 21.20 | 2,013,260 | 15 | 107 |
| 1950..... | 74,368 | 1.38 | 102,476 | 21.40 | 2,190,536 | 23 | 69 |
| 1951..... | 74,442 | 1.45 | 107,991 | 23.00 | 2,481,003 | 21 | 59 |
| 1952..... | 74,454 | 1.40 | 104,345 | 24.70 | 2,581,992 | 6 | 105 |
| 1953..... | 73,996 | 1.43 | 105,530 | 22.20 | 2,338,635 | 12 | 68 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 72,770 | 1.43 | 104,380 | 22.10 | 2,307,030 | 24 | 30 |

¹ Price of hay sold baled.

² Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

³ Total of hay by kinds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1866-1938 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1952*, table 380.

TABLE 379.—Hay: Acreage and production, by kinds, United States, 1939-54
ACREAGE HARVESTED

| Year | Alfalfa | Clover and timothy | Sweet-clover ¹ | Lespedeza | Soy-bean | Cow-pea | Peanut-vine | Grains cut green for hay | Wild hay ² | Other hay ³ | All hay |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | 13,257 | 18,674 | 998 | 4,731 | 4,590 | 1,863 | 1,858 | 3,913 | 11,521 | 7,838 | 69,243 |
| 1940 | 14,023 | 20,451 | 758 | 5,062 | 4,819 | 1,976 | 1,983 | 3,981 | 11,758 | 8,247 | 73,058 |
| 1941 | 15,195 | 20,000 | 1,005 | 5,540 | 3,546 | 1,887 | 1,808 | 3,637 | 12,452 | 8,066 | 73,136 |
| 1942 | 16,199 | 20,681 | 668 | 6,730 | 2,621 | 1,760 | 2,957 | 2,724 | 12,804 | 7,683 | 74,827 |
| 1943 | 15,518 | 22,076 | 491 | 6,382 | 3,177 | 1,215 | 3,595 | 2,900 | 13,960 | 7,690 | 77,004 |
| 1944 | 15,254 | 23,237 | ----- | 6,053 | 2,577 | 781 | 2,946 | 2,844 | 15,131 | 8,816 | 77,639 |
| 1945 | 15,095 | 23,457 | ----- | 7,098 | 1,940 | 625 | 2,893 | 2,726 | 14,524 | 8,339 | 76,697 |
| 1946 | 14,187 | 24,307 | ----- | 6,336 | 1,499 | 449 | 2,866 | 2,488 | 13,871 | 7,738 | 73,741 |
| 1947 | 14,555 | 23,416 | ----- | 6,473 | 1,292 | 389 | 3,091 | 2,461 | 14,864 | 8,125 | 74,666 |
| 1948 | 14,669 | 21,714 | ----- | 6,641 | 1,111 | 316 | 2,931 | 2,229 | 14,535 | 7,671 | 71,817 |
| 1949 | 16,973 | 19,148 | ----- | 6,991 | 1,130 | 352 | 1,895 | 2,829 | 14,792 | 7,354 | 71,464 |
| 1950 | 17,970 | 21,309 | ----- | 6,594 | 1,047 | 273 | 1,879 | 2,616 | 14,942 | 7,738 | 74,368 |
| 1951 | 18,830 | 21,611 | ----- | 6,994 | 973 | 276 | 1,811 | 2,408 | 14,382 | 7,157 | 74,442 |
| 1952 | 18,913 | 21,851 | ----- | 5,644 | 1,191 | 253 | 1,387 | 3,271 | 14,416 | 7,528 | 74,454 |
| 1953 | 20,400 | 20,921 | ----- | 4,610 | 1,163 | 254 | 1,263 | 2,832 | 14,670 | 7,883 | 73,996 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 22,996 | 19,312 | ----- | 3,702 | 1,085 | 255 | 1,250 | 3,098 | 13,501 | 7,571 | 72,770 |

PRODUCTION

| | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1939 | 26,935 | 22,420 | 1,163 | 5,049 | 6,772 | 1,599 | 845 | 4,053 | 9,425 | 8,272 | 86,533 |
| 1940 | 30,286 | 27,557 | 926 | 5,105 | 6,450 | 1,683 | 1,105 | 4,348 | 9,496 | 9,094 | 96,050 |
| 1941 | 32,917 | 24,350 | 1,319 | 5,647 | 4,616 | 1,567 | 933 | 4,383 | 11,259 | 8,763 | 95,754 |
| 1942 | 37,162 | 30,002 | 892 | 7,714 | 3,555 | 1,483 | 1,365 | 3,656 | 12,870 | 9,018 | 107,717 |
| 1943 | 33,442 | 31,322 | 622 | 6,254 | 3,837 | 908 | 1,692 | 3,788 | 12,505 | 8,758 | 103,128 |
| 1944 | 33,323 | 31,559 | ----- | 5,663 | 3,040 | 622 | 1,312 | 3,545 | 14,137 | 9,688 | 102,889 |
| 1945 | 33,858 | 34,942 | ----- | 7,671 | 2,451 | 550 | 1,396 | 3,523 | 13,222 | 9,825 | 107,438 |
| 1946 | 31,092 | 34,434 | ----- | 6,922 | 1,912 | 391 | 1,383 | 3,029 | 11,516 | 8,839 | 99,518 |
| 1947 | 32,489 | 32,491 | ----- | 6,590 | 1,574 | 312 | 1,401 | 3,028 | 13,389 | 9,302 | 100,576 |
| 1948 | 32,710 | 29,117 | ----- | 7,405 | 1,446 | 268 | 1,440 | 2,702 | 12,384 | 8,700 | 96,172 |
| 1949 | 36,619 | 24,740 | ----- | 8,001 | 1,488 | 316 | 1,015 | 3,012 | 12,091 | 7,773 | 95,055 |
| 1950 | 39,219 | 29,463 | ----- | 7,388 | 1,367 | 236 | 969 | 3,044 | 12,015 | 8,775 | 102,476 |
| 1951 | 42,607 | 32,326 | ----- | 7,490 | 1,216 | 222 | 1,014 | 2,753 | 12,145 | 8,218 | 107,991 |
| 1952 | 42,230 | 32,035 | ----- | 5,130 | 1,310 | 203 | 804 | 3,542 | 10,827 | 8,264 | 104,345 |
| 1953 | 44,755 | 30,046 | ----- | 4,093 | 1,268 | 203 | 782 | 3,411 | 11,943 | 9,029 | 105,530 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 49,328 | 27,579 | ----- | 3,052 | 1,127 | 147 | 728 | 3,772 | 10,184 | 8,463 | 104,380 |

¹ Beginning 1944, separate estimates discontinued.

² Beginning 1944, estimates for 21 States only, as shown in table 380.

³ Includes small quantities of kinds of hay in the other columns, in some States where they are not of sufficient importance to estimate separately.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 381.

TABLE 380.—Hay, alfalfa, clover and timothy, wild, and lespedeza: Acreage and production, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Alfalfa hay | | | | | | Clover and timothy hay ² | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|
| | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |
| Maine..... | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 464 | 409 | 425 | 523 | 470 | 489 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 171 | 142 | 149 | 234 | 192 | 216 |
| Vermont..... | 26 | 32 | 38 | 53 | 62 | 82 | 567 | 503 | 498 | 842 | 704 | 797 |
| Massachusetts..... | 14 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 38 | 48 | 204 | 167 | 177 | 364 | 284 | 327 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 33 |
| Connecticut..... | 26 | 33 | 36 | 62 | 76 | 90 | 140 | 125 | 121 | 233 | 212 | 212 |
| New York..... | 380 | 404 | 412 | 775 | 889 | 886 | 2,544 | 2,128 | 2,085 | 4,085 | 3,618 | 3,544 |
| New Jersey..... | 72 | 78 | 88 | 159 | 176 | 189 | 128 | 121 | 113 | 210 | 206 | 181 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 305 | 369 | 399 | 589 | 720 | 798 | 1,918 | 1,778 | 1,778 | 2,726 | 2,667 | 2,578 |
| North Atlantic..... | 837 | 952 | 1,013 | 1,693 | 1,990 | 2,126 | 6,153 | 5,392 | 5,367 | 9,226 | 8,387 | 8,377 |
| Ohio..... | 456 | 565 | 672 | 852 | 1,102 | 1,378 | 1,907 | 1,914 | 1,742 | 2,611 | 2,775 | 2,439 |
| Indiana..... | 422 | 396 | 475 | 784 | 752 | 950 | 1,048 | 1,174 | 939 | 1,308 | 1,526 | 1,174 |
| Illinois..... | 644 | 912 | 1,204 | 1,456 | 2,006 | 2,709 | 1,424 | 1,449 | 1,246 | 1,969 | 1,956 | 1,744 |
| Michigan..... | 1,056 | 1,040 | 1,090 | 1,666 | 1,768 | 1,908 | 1,286 | 1,120 | 1,109 | 1,664 | 1,512 | 1,497 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,271 | 1,929 | 2,064 | 2,766 | 4,340 | 4,850 | 2,479 | 1,794 | 1,650 | 3,884 | 3,140 | 2,805 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,231 | 1,713 | 1,816 | 2,591 | 4,111 | 4,086 | 1,124 | 977 | 957 | 1,639 | 1,563 | 1,388 |
| Iowa..... | 934 | 1,098 | 1,383 | 2,080 | 2,525 | 3,181 | 2,250 | 2,599 | 2,391 | 3,239 | 3,769 | 3,347 |
| Missouri..... | 313 | 341 | 399 | 789 | 665 | 838 | 1,217 | 1,128 | 846 | 1,324 | 1,015 | 898 |
| North Dakota..... | 296 | 759 | 911 | 419 | 1,290 | 1,412 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 565 | 1,321 | 1,757 | 865 | 2,312 | 2,548 | 27 | 33 | (*) | 32 | 46 | |
| Nebraska..... | 1,137 | 1,712 | 1,986 | 2,304 | 2,910 | 3,674 | 81 | 189 | 144 | 103 | 189 | 166 |
| Kansas..... | 928 | 1,114 | 1,381 | 1,883 | 1,727 | 2,348 | 110 | 131 | 106 | 133 | 124 | 111 |
| North Central..... | 9,252 | 12,900 | 15,138 | 18,454 | 25,508 | 29,882 | 12,953 | 12,508 | 11,130 | 17,895 | 17,615 | 15,559 |
| Delaware..... | 6 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 44 | 48 | 44 |
| Maryland..... | 58 | 68 | 73 | 118 | 136 | 142 | 292 | 304 | 283 | 392 | 426 | 354 |
| Virginia..... | 103 | 167 | 190 | 231 | 326 | 380 | 467 | 415 | 374 | 552 | 498 | 411 |
| West Virginia..... | 60 | 72 | 83 | 115 | 126 | 170 | 456 | 446 | 415 | 558 | 513 | 519 |
| North Carolina..... | 36 | 65 | 67 | 76 | 130 | 121 | 97 | 98 | 96 | 110 | 108 | 101 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 16 |
| South Atlantic..... | 268 | 390 | 433 | 564 | 755 | 849 | 1,355 | 1,314 | 1,216 | 1,668 | 1,613 | 1,445 |
| Kentucky..... | 236 | 198 | 230 | 468 | 356 | 483 | 428 | 346 | 301 | 536 | 432 | 376 |
| Tennessee..... | 147 | 104 | 119 | 296 | 203 | 214 | 177 | 135 | 123 | 208 | 155 | 123 |
| Alabama..... | 14 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| Mississippi..... | 35 | 11 | 16 | 70 | 18 | 32 | 36 | 60 | 53 | 41 | 66 | 50 |
| Arkansas..... | 76 | 28 | 36 | 174 | 56 | 72 | 31 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 19 | 9 |
| Louisiana..... | 20 | 22 | 23 | 39 | 44 | 39 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 36 | 28 |
| Oklahoma..... | 383 | 413 | 558 | 728 | 764 | 809 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 182 | 260 | 299 | 436 | 533 | 598 | | | | | | |
| South Central..... | 1,094 | 1,048 | 1,293 | 2,238 | 1,996 | 2,264 | 713 | 611 | 535 | 861 | 728 | 602 |
| Montana..... | 687 | 785 | 793 | 1,105 | 1,374 | 1,348 | 237 | 285 | 271 | 305 | 356 | 352 |
| Idaho..... | 751 | 801 | 817 | 1,946 | 2,363 | 2,369 | 130 | 116 | 110 | 174 | 151 | 148 |
| Wyoming..... | 329 | 369 | 365 | 548 | 646 | 602 | 99 | 132 | 132 | 116 | 172 | 132 |
| Colorado..... | 635 | 737 | 678 | 1,386 | 1,695 | 1,424 | 156 | 151 | 143 | 224 | 219 | 193 |
| New Mexico..... | 125 | 140 | 150 | 350 | 406 | 428 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| Arizona..... | 208 | 183 | 201 | 560 | 567 | 583 | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 394 | 398 | 394 | 931 | 1,035 | 985 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 54 | 56 | 46 |
| Nevada..... | 106 | 112 | 111 | 280 | 358 | 311 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 56 | 60 | 38 |
| Washington..... | 304 | 334 | 344 | 666 | 752 | 740 | 198 | 210 | 212 | 412 | 452 | 445 |
| Oregon..... | 232 | 234 | 229 | 610 | 632 | 595 | 126 | 114 | 120 | 225 | 217 | 222 |
| California..... | 974 | 1,017 | 1,037 | 4,429 | 4,678 | 4,822 | | | | | | |
| Western..... | 4,745 | 5,110 | 5,119 | 12,811 | 14,506 | 14,207 | 1,035 | 1,096 | 1,064 | 1,585 | 1,703 | 1,596 |
| United States..... | 16,196 | 20,400 | 22,996 | 35,759 | 44,755 | 49,328 | 22,208 | 20,921 | 19,312 | 31,236 | 30,046 | 27,579 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 380.—Hay, alfalfa, clover and timothy, wild, and lespedeza: Acreage and production, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| State and division | Wild hay ⁴ | | | | | | Lespedeza hay ⁵ | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | | 101 | 84 | 60 | 112 | 80 | 54 |
| Illinois..... | | | | | | | 129 | 92 | 75 | 141 | 74 | 68 |
| Wisconsin..... | 99 | 55 | 60 | 118 | 69 | 81 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 1,200 | 796 | 764 | 1,318 | 915 | 917 | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 77 | 40 | 45 | 92 | 48 | 56 | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 142 | 125 | 125 | 152 | 88 | 88 | 1,499 | 299 | 260 | 1,613 | 224 | 234 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,445 | 2,459 | 2,016 | 2,056 | 2,213 | 1,714 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 3,216 | 3,595 | 3,387 | 2,217 | 2,496 | 2,032 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 3,101 | 3,317 | 3,317 | 2,285 | 2,156 | 2,156 | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | 662 | 652 | 678 | 704 | 439 | 508 | 108 | 20 | 24 | 122 | 16 | 19 |
| North Central..... | 10,941 | 11,009 | 10,392 | 8,942 | 8,474 | 7,552 | 1,838 | 495 | 419 | 1,989 | 394 | 375 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | 18 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 23 |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | 48 | 57 | 65 | 57 | 71 | 62 |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | | 500 | 464 | 436 | 534 | 348 | 349 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | 34 | 37 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 48 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | 516 | 467 | 467 | 554 | 397 | 397 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | 231 | 221 | 172 | 207 | 177 | 103 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | 194 | 196 | 137 | 165 | 176 | 89 |
| South Atlantic..... | | | | | | | 1,540 | 1,462 | 1,338 | 1,575 | 1,229 | 1,071 |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | | | 802 | 803 | 634 | 883 | 763 | 602 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | | 1,060 | 930 | 660 | 1,085 | 884 | 523 |
| Alabama..... | | | | | | | 118 | 145 | 123 | 107 | 130 | 86 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | 316 | 271 | 217 | 340 | 271 | 174 |
| Arkansas..... | 182 | 224 | 186 | 178 | 168 | 130 | 642 | 345 | 204 | 639 | 259 | 122 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 102 | 81 | 54 | 120 | 89 | 54 |
| Oklahoma..... | 438 | 412 | 354 | 491 | 391 | 301 | 103 | 78 | 53 | 110 | 74 | 40 |
| Texas..... | 186 | 183 | 156 | 181 | 192 | 125 | | | | | | |
| South Central..... | 806 | 819 | 696 | 850 | 751 | 556 | 3,143 | 2,653 | 1,945 | 3,288 | 2,470 | 1,606 |
| Montana..... | 845 | 951 | 818 | 681 | 761 | 654 | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 138 | 133 | 117 | 149 | 140 | 123 | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 499 | 457 | 375 | 400 | 388 | 244 | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 446 | 425 | 310 | 431 | 446 | 248 | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 22 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 102 | 103 | 95 | 122 | 113 | 104 | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 235 | 214 | 150 | 242 | 214 | 105 | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 52 | 52 | 55 | 64 | 68 | 66 | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 303 | 337 | 327 | 339 | 388 | 327 | | | | | | |
| California..... | 152 | 142 | 142 | 186 | 185 | 185 | | | | | | |
| Western..... | 2,794 | 2,842 | 2,413 | 2,631 | 2,718 | 2,076 | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 14,541 | 14,670 | 13,501 | 12,423 | 11,943 | 10,184 | 6,521 | 4,610 | 3,702 | 6,851 | 4,093 | 3,052 |

¹ Preliminary.² Excludes sweetclover and lespedeza hay.³ Estimate discontinued—included in "other hay."⁴ Includes prairie, marsh, and salt grass hays.⁵ Small quantities are produced in other States where they are not estimated separately.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 381.—Hay, all: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Maine..... | 776 | 680 | 662 | 1.02 | 1.04 | 1.08 | 790 | 709 | 712 | 26.40 | 24.00 | 28.50 |
| New Hampshire..... | 344 | 303 | 300 | 1.20 | 1.22 | 1.28 | 413 | 369 | 383 | 28.30 | 28.40 | 31.00 |
| Vermont..... | 971 | 911 | 900 | 1.41 | 1.34 | 1.49 | 1,368 | 1,222 | 1,343 | 26.90 | 27.10 | 27.00 |
| Massachusetts..... | 353 | 327 | 322 | 1.55 | 1.48 | 1.63 | 546 | 485 | 524 | 33.60 | 35.60 | 36.00 |
| Rhode Island..... | 32 | 32 | 32 | 1.50 | 1.78 | 1.59 | 48 | 57 | 51 | 33.50 | 34.90 | 36.50 |
| Connecticut..... | 278 | 255 | 251 | 1.59 | 1.63 | 1.69 | 440 | 415 | 425 | 34.20 | 36.30 | 37.00 |
| New York..... | 3,674 | 3,289 | 3,220 | 1.58 | 1.69 | 1.71 | 5,811 | 5,564 | 5,512 | 21.30 | 22.70 | 21.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 257 | 253 | 253 | 1.74 | 1.81 | 1.73 | 446 | 459 | 437 | 30.90 | 36.60 | 38.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,374 | 2,240 | 2,270 | 1.48 | 1.57 | 1.54 | 3,518 | 3,508 | 3,497 | 23.70 | 29.20 | 29.50 |
| North Atlantic..... | 9,060 | 8,290 | 8,210 | 1.48 | 1.54 | 1.57 | 13,380 | 12,788 | 12,884 | 24.30 | 26.60 | 26.40 |
| Ohio..... | 2,512 | 2,597 | 2,530 | 1.45 | 1.55 | 1.57 | 3,650 | 4,023 | 3,961 | 23.10 | 27.20 | 25.00 |
| Indiana..... | 1,812 | 1,776 | 1,594 | 1.39 | 1.41 | 1.46 | 2,511 | 2,505 | 2,322 | 21.70 | 24.40 | 24.00 |
| Illinois..... | 2,675 | 2,671 | 2,737 | 1.51 | 1.59 | 1.73 | 4,051 | 4,252 | 4,736 | 21.60 | 25.00 | 24.00 |
| Michigan..... | 2,585 | 2,414 | 2,453 | 1.39 | 1.50 | 1.52 | 3,594 | 3,611 | 3,736 | 20.80 | 21.60 | 20.50 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4,064 | 3,920 | 3,906 | 1.74 | 1.98 | 2.03 | 7,060 | 7,769 | 7,948 | 20.60 | 19.80 | 19.50 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,100 | 3,719 | 3,740 | 1.52 | 1.86 | 1.79 | 6,239 | 6,909 | 6,683 | 15.80 | 15.20 | 16.50 |
| Iowa..... | 3,433 | 3,898 | 3,982 | 1.63 | 1.68 | 1.71 | 5,639 | 6,534 | 6,793 | 17.00 | 18.60 | 18.00 |
| Missouri..... | 3,650 | 2,500 | 2,335 | 1.20 | .99 | 1.09 | 4,368 | 2,485 | 2,786 | 19.60 | 25.40 | 22.50 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,368 | 3,701 | 3,408 | .92 | 1.09 | 1.08 | 3,087 | 4,031 | 3,675 | 13.00 | 13.20 | 13.50 |
| South Dakota..... | 4,080 | 5,155 | 5,469 | .84 | .99 | .89 | 3,383 | 5,113 | 4,878 | 15.10 | 15.00 | 14.50 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,541 | 5,520 | 5,762 | 1.08 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 4,930 | 5,517 | 6,290 | 16.30 | 19.10 | 18.00 |
| Kansas..... | 1,924 | 2,155 | 2,377 | 1.55 | 1.20 | 1.34 | 2,986 | 2,588 | 3,185 | 18.90 | 25.60 | 23.00 |
| North Central..... | 38,744 | 40,026 | 40,293 | 1.33 | 1.38 | 1.41 | 51,499 | 55,337 | 56,993 | 18.40 | 19.90 | 19.30 |
| Delaware..... | 73 | 71 | 70 | 1.40 | 1.48 | 1.43 | 102 | 105 | 100 | 26.00 | 31.50 | 36.00 |
| Maryland..... | 450 | 475 | 471 | 1.41 | 1.46 | 1.32 | 632 | 694 | 621 | 26.40 | 33.50 | 37.50 |
| Virginia..... | 1,384 | 1,367 | 1,348 | 1.16 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1,608 | 1,487 | 1,472 | 29.80 | 38.10 | 38.50 |
| West Virginia..... | 817 | 830 | 836 | 1.23 | 1.17 | 1.29 | 1,005 | 967 | 1,082 | 27.00 | 36.40 | 32.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,270 | 1,132 | 1,130 | 1.01 | .98 | .96 | 1,287 | 1,111 | 1,081 | 31.40 | 32.70 | 34.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 511 | 445 | 409 | .82 | .82 | .64 | 418 | 363 | 262 | 33.50 | 34.90 | 36.00 |
| Georgia..... | 1,255 | 833 | 727 | .57 | .74 | .61 | 699 | 620 | 444 | 23.10 | 26.10 | 29.50 |
| Florida..... | 108 | 90 | 96 | .59 | .80 | .88 | 62 | 72 | 84 | 21.80 | 23.10 | 29.00 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,869 | 5,243 | 5,087 | .99 | 1.03 | 1.01 | 5,812 | 5,419 | 5,146 | 28.60 | 34.20 | 35.00 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,825 | 1,748 | 1,619 | 1.26 | 1.13 | 1.21 | 2,301 | 1,979 | 1,953 | 25.80 | 30.80 | 29.00 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,741 | 1,571 | 1,373 | 1.12 | 1.06 | .95 | 1,958 | 1,671 | 1,311 | 28.60 | 29.20 | 30.50 |
| Alabama..... | 915 | 705 | 669 | .76 | .87 | .74 | 688 | 615 | 497 | 27.30 | 26.60 | 29.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 812 | 729 | 677 | 1.14 | 1.06 | .91 | 931 | 772 | 618 | 27.20 | 24.80 | 26.50 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,228 | 946 | 810 | 1.08 | .86 | .82 | 1,327 | 810 | 668 | 23.80 | 26.90 | 25.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 314 | 321 | 271 | 1.21 | 1.26 | 1.20 | 379 | 406 | 324 | 24.50 | 25.30 | 24.50 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,407 | 1,464 | 1,436 | 1.23 | 1.22 | 1.09 | 1,724 | 1,784 | 1,560 | 19.70 | 22.40 | 24.00 |
| Texas..... | 1,591 | 1,473 | 1,376 | .98 | 1.16 | 1.01 | 1,546 | 1,705 | 1,389 | 23.40 | 25.70 | 26.00 |
| South Central..... | 9,833 | 8,957 | 8,231 | 1.10 | 1.09 | 1.01 | 10,852 | 9,742 | 8,320 | 24.90 | 26.80 | 27.10 |
| Montana..... | 2,248 | 2,604 | 2,436 | 1.13 | 1.18 | 1.18 | 2,540 | 3,069 | 2,863 | 23.20 | 18.70 | 20.00 |
| Idaho..... | 1,102 | 1,119 | 1,132 | 2.16 | 2.46 | 2.44 | 2,381 | 2,748 | 2,763 | 21.60 | 17.90 | 21.00 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,103 | 1,155 | 1,051 | 1.10 | 1.20 | 1.05 | 1,221 | 1,389 | 1,103 | 23.20 | 22.10 | 25.00 |
| Colorado..... | 1,377 | 1,456 | 1,269 | 1.59 | 1.72 | 1.57 | 2,194 | 2,506 | 1,986 | 24.60 | 20.90 | 26.00 |
| New Mexico..... | 205 | 234 | 234 | 2.10 | 2.09 | 2.19 | 432 | 489 | 512 | 28.00 | 24.90 | 24.50 |
| Arizona..... | 274 | 244 | 266 | 2.42 | 2.75 | 2.60 | 659 | 672 | 691 | 24.30 | 23.10 | 25.00 |
| Utah..... | 560 | 560 | 548 | 2.06 | 2.23 | 2.16 | 1,152 | 1,247 | 1,182 | 24.30 | 19.50 | 21.50 |
| Nevada..... | 406 | 389 | 315 | 1.50 | 1.69 | 1.53 | 607 | 650 | 482 | 23.70 | 20.50 | 23.50 |
| Washington..... | 851 | 798 | 798 | 1.87 | 2.01 | 1.94 | 1,595 | 1,604 | 1,545 | 25.70 | 20.30 | 21.50 |
| Oregon..... | 1,070 | 1,031 | 1,009 | 1.69 | 1.78 | 1.65 | 1,806 | 1,839 | 1,667 | 25.10 | 20.20 | 21.50 |
| California..... | 1,928 | 1,890 | 1,891 | 3.03 | 3.19 | 3.30 | 5,830 | 6,022 | 6,243 | 25.10 | 21.10 | 20.50 |
| Western..... | 11,123 | 11,480 | 10,949 | 1.84 | 1.94 | 1.92 | 20,416 | 22,244 | 21,037 | 24.20 | 20.30 | 21.80 |
| United States..... | 74,629 | 73,996 | 72,770 | 1.37 | 1.43 | 1.43 | 101,959 | 105,530 | 104,380 | 21.60 | 22.20 | 22.10 |

¹ Preliminary.² Price of hay sold baled.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 382.—Hay, all: Production and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Production | Farm disposition | | Year | Production | Farm disposition | |
|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Kept on farms | Sold | | | Kept on farms | Sold |
| | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| 1945..... | 107,438 | 93,563 | 13,875 | 1950..... | 102,476 | 88,810 | 13,666 |
| 1946..... | 99,518 | 85,723 | 13,795 | 1952..... | 107,991 | 94,357 | 13,634 |
| 1947..... | 100,576 | 86,651 | 13,925 | 1952..... | 104,345 | 90,356 | 13,989 |
| 1948..... | 96,172 | 83,262 | 12,910 | 1953..... | 105,530 | 91,543 | 13,987 |
| 1949..... | 95,055 | 82,373 | 12,682 | 1954 ¹ | 104,380 | 90,425 | 13,955 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 388.

TABLE 383.—Hay, all: Production and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹

| State | Production | Farm disposition | | State | Production | Farm disposition | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Kept on farms | Sold | | | Kept on farms | Sold |
| | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| Maine..... | 712 | 651 | 61 | North Carolina..... | 1,081 | 1,004 | 77 |
| New Hampshire..... | 383 | 352 | 31 | South Carolina..... | 262 | 246 | 16 |
| Vermont..... | 1,343 | 1,256 | 87 | Georgia..... | 444 | 393 | 51 |
| Massachusetts..... | 524 | 482 | 42 | Florida..... | 84 | 76 | 8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 51 | 47 | 4 | Kentucky..... | 1,953 | 1,826 | 127 |
| Connecticut..... | 425 | 397 | 28 | Tennessee..... | 1,311 | 1,232 | 79 |
| New York..... | 5,512 | 5,099 | 413 | Alabama..... | 497 | 447 | 50 |
| New Jersey..... | 437 | 391 | 46 | Mississippi..... | 618 | 581 | 37 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,497 | 3,217 | 280 | Arkansas..... | 668 | 605 | 63 |
| Ohio..... | 3,961 | 3,525 | 436 | Louisiana..... | 324 | 290 | 34 |
| Indiana..... | 2,322 | 2,101 | 221 | Oklahoma..... | 1,560 | 1,170 | 390 |
| Illinois..... | 4,736 | 4,262 | 474 | Texas..... | 1,389 | 986 | 403 |
| Michigan..... | 3,736 | 3,344 | 392 | Montana..... | 2,863 | 2,562 | 301 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7,948 | 7,535 | 413 | Idaho..... | 2,763 | 2,141 | 622 |
| Minnesota..... | 6,683 | 6,249 | 434 | Wyoming..... | 1,103 | 960 | 143 |
| Iowa..... | 6,793 | 6,365 | 428 | Colorado..... | 1,986 | 1,470 | 516 |
| Missouri..... | 2,786 | 2,549 | 237 | New Mexico..... | 512 | 287 | 225 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,675 | 3,491 | 184 | Arizona..... | 691 | 283 | 408 |
| South Dakota..... | 4,878 | 4,561 | 317 | Utah..... | 1,182 | 1,005 | 177 |
| Nebraska..... | 6,290 | 5,441 | 849 | Nevada..... | 482 | 371 | 111 |
| Kansas..... | 3,185 | 2,707 | 478 | Washington..... | 1,545 | 1,205 | 340 |
| Delaware..... | 100 | 94 | 6 | Oregon..... | 1,667 | 1,300 | 367 |
| Maryland..... | 621 | 578 | 43 | California..... | 6,243 | 2,872 | 3,371 |
| Virginia..... | 1,472 | 1,391 | 81 | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 1,082 | 1,028 | 54 | United States..... | 104,380 | 90,425 | 13,955 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 384.—Hay: Season average price per ton, United States and specified markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning July | Prices received by farmers for baled hay United States | | | | Price of No. 1 alfalfa, baled | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | All hay ¹ | Alfalfa ² | Mixed clover and timothy ² | Prairie ² | Kansas City ³ | Los Angeles ³ |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945..... | 19.30 | 17.60 | 16.40 | 8.41 | 27.85 | 32.85 |
| 1946..... | 20.90 | 20.20 | 17.00 | 10.60 | 32.15 | 36.65 |
| 1947..... | 22.30 | 20.70 | 18.30 | 11.40 | 32.50 | 33.15 |
| 1948..... | 23.60 | 26.40 | 23.60 | 17.00 | 27.65 | 36.95 |
| 1949..... | 21.20 | 22.70 | 22.90 | 15.10 | 27.20 | 28.30 |
| 1950..... | 21.40 | 23.10 | 22.30 | 15.60 | 29.65 | 29.15 |
| 1951..... | 23.00 | 25.50 | 21.50 | 18.40 | 34.60 | 42.70 |
| 1952..... | 24.70 | 26.30 | 22.80 | 20.40 | 36.05 | 39.80 |
| 1953..... | 22.20 | 22.70 | 23.10 | 15.40 | 30.00 | 30.50 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 22.10 | 23.00 | 22.70 | 15.70 | 27.85 | 32.10 |

¹ Season average prices, by States, weighted by production to obtain United States average.

² Season average prices obtained by weighting United States monthly prices by monthly marketings. 1945-47 prices are loose hay.

³ Simple average of 12 months beginning in July at Kansas City and April at Los Angeles.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 384.

TABLE 385.—Pasture and range: Condition,¹ first of month, United States, average 1933-52, annual 1939-54

| Year | Pasture | | | | | | Range ² | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|--------------|
| | May | June | July | August | Sep- tember | Octo- ber | May | June | July | August | Sep- tember | Octo- ber |
| Average | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1933-52..... | 78 | 81 | 80 | 75 | 72 | 73 | 80 | 83 | 83 | 80 | 79 | 79 |
| 1939..... | 76 | 73 | 78 | 69 | 69 | 56 | 78 | 77 | 78 | 74 | 73 | 72 |
| 1940..... | 74 | 81 | 83 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 83 | 87 | 85 | 80 | 80 | 82 |
| 1941..... | 84 | 79 | 83 | 79 | 75 | 75 | 89 | 93 | 95 | 93 | 92 | 92 |
| 1942..... | 84 | 88 | 91 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 89 | 89 | 87 | 88 | 87 |
| 1943..... | 78 | 84 | 88 | 82 | 73 | 71 | 84 | 84 | 86 | 83 | 80 | 79 |
| 1944..... | 79 | 89 | 85 | 72 | 70 | 77 | 77 | 85 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 83 |
| 1945..... | 87 | 84 | 89 | 88 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 82 |
| 1946..... | 84 | 85 | 85 | 78 | 74 | 78 | 82 | 81 | 82 | 85 | 78 | 82 |
| 1947..... | 82 | 88 | 91 | 86 | 73 | 74 | 82 | 87 | 88 | 84 | 82 | 80 |
| 1948..... | 84 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 78 | 72 | 79 | 82 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 77 |
| 1949..... | 85 | 88 | 85 | 83 | 79 | 81 | 82 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 81 | 80 |
| 1950..... | 74 | 83 | 85 | 88 | 85 | 87 | 76 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 84 | 84 |
| 1951..... | 78 | 86 | 90 | 86 | 79 | 81 | 75 | 83 | 84 | 79 | 78 | 79 |
| 1952..... | 87 | 88 | 77 | 69 | 70 | 67 | 80 | 84 | 79 | 77 | 75 | 72 |
| 1953..... | 80 | 85 | 76 | 72 | 63 | 66 | 75 | 78 | 76 | 76 | 77 | 73 |
| 1954..... | 80 | 80 | 78 | 59 | 64 | 63 | 75 | 80 | 77 | 71 | 72 | 70 |

¹ Reported in terms of percent of normal.

² Includes the Western geographic division and range areas of North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 386.

TABLE 386.—Pasture: Condition¹ June 1 and Sept. 1, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954²

| State and division | Condition June 1— | | | Condition Sept. 1— | | | State and division | Condition June 1— | | | Condition Sept. 1— | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| Maine..... | 88 | 94 | 95 | 71 | 73 | 93 | Georgia..... | 80 | 85 | 77 | 75 | 76 | 45 |
| New Hampshire..... | 89 | 96 | 92 | 73 | 63 | 90 | Florida..... | 74 | 74 | 69 | 83 | 82 | 72 |
| Vermont..... | 91 | 99 | 93 | 78 | 67 | 90 | South Atlantic..... | 86 | 88 | 79 | 79 | 54 | 65 |
| Massachusetts..... | 91 | 97 | 94 | 73 | 48 | 87 | Kentucky..... | 91 | 93 | 82 | 76 | 50 | 69 |
| Rhode Island..... | 91 | 100 | 91 | 70 | 84 | 96 | Tennessee..... | 87 | 93 | 85 | 74 | 52 | 47 |
| Connecticut..... | 90 | 99 | 92 | 77 | 63 | 85 | Alabama..... | 81 | 87 | 79 | 75 | 68 | 37 |
| New York..... | 90 | 97 | 88 | 76 | 61 | 60 | Mississippi..... | 82 | 90 | 84 | 74 | 72 | 41 |
| New Jersey..... | 90 | 94 | 88 | 72 | 66 | 60 | Arkansas..... | 86 | 90 | 82 | 70 | 46 | 24 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 91 | 97 | 83 | 75 | 45 | 63 | Louisiana..... | 82 | 85 | 80 | 75 | 82 | 60 |
| North Atlantic..... | 90 | 97 | 87 | 75 | 57 | 67 | Oklahoma..... | 85 | 69 | 86 | 71 | 67 | 30 |
| Ohio..... | 91 | 95 | 78 | 75 | 67 | 83 | Texas..... | 80 | 69 | 76 | 61 | 59 | 37 |
| Indiana..... | 91 | 94 | 77 | 78 | 60 | 82 | South Central..... | 83 | 78 | 80 | 68 | 60 | 41 |
| Illinois..... | 90 | 89 | 80 | 80 | 53 | 70 | Montana..... | 81 | 86 | 81 | 80 | 85 | 85 |
| Michigan..... | 87 | 94 | 79 | 73 | 74 | 69 | Idaho..... | 89 | 84 | 88 | 85 | 85 | 87 |
| Wisconsin..... | 86 | 86 | 78 | 74 | 78 | 78 | Wyoming..... | 86 | 79 | 70 | 83 | 80 | 53 |
| Minnesota..... | 82 | 87 | 81 | 77 | 83 | 80 | Colorado..... | 85 | 78 | 66 | 79 | 74 | 52 |
| Iowa..... | 90 | 90 | 76 | 85 | 62 | 79 | New Mexico..... | 67 | 50 | 66 | 70 | 68 | 56 |
| Missouri..... | 89 | 87 | 80 | 82 | 18 | 38 | Arizona..... | 79 | 75 | 78 | 82 | 88 | 91 |
| North Dakota..... | 75 | 83 | 77 | 77 | 78 | 81 | Utah..... | 86 | 76 | 83 | 82 | 77 | 65 |
| South Dakota..... | 82 | 82 | 78 | 78 | 86 | 71 | Nevada..... | 83 | 67 | 91 | 88 | 84 | 77 |
| Nebraska..... | 85 | 81 | 84 | 82 | 65 | 78 | Washington..... | 87 | 93 | 81 | 74 | 89 | 92 |
| Kansas..... | 87 | 71 | 86 | 81 | 47 | 53 | Oregon..... | 88 | 91 | 83 | 76 | 84 | 86 |
| North Central..... | 88 | 87 | 88 | 80 | 61 | 71 | California..... | 79 | 79 | 88 | 76 | 79 | 81 |
| Delaware..... | 91 | 95 | 85 | 74 | 73 | 59 | Western..... | 81 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 80 | 74 |
| Maryland..... | 89 | 95 | 84 | 76 | 61 | 69 | United States..... | 86 | 85 | 80 | 77 | 63 | 64 |
| Virginia..... | 91 | 93 | 80 | 81 | 37 | 67 | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 88 | 91 | 72 | 80 | 48 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 84 | 83 | 87 | 83 | 56 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 78 | 74 | 82 | 76 | 56 | 35 | | | | | | | |

¹ Reported in terms of percent of normal.

² For range States, relates largely to farm pasture; i.e., range not included.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 387.—Field seeds: Production of clean seed, United States, 1939-54

| Year | White clover | Ladino clover | Meadow fescue | Redtop | Sudan-grass | Kentucky bluegrass ¹ | Orchard-grass |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939..... | 669 | 480 | 600 | 17,700 | 75,860 | 21,000 | 4,270 |
| 1940..... | 835 | 560 | 1,400 | 18,300 | 48,800 | 46,900 | 4,410 |
| 1941..... | 1,360 | 510 | 750 | 18,500 | 82,220 | 47,740 | 5,720 |
| 1942..... | 1,920 | 375 | 1,225 | 16,600 | 40,450 | 63,350 | 6,200 |
| 1943..... | 2,360 | 390 | 1,180 | 10,700 | 32,800 | 21,270 | 6,030 |
| 1944..... | 1,695 | 730 | 1,460 | 17,800 | 65,000 | 22,060 | 7,140 |
| 1945..... | 2,280 | 1,010 | 1,500 | 22,300 | 29,500 | 29,820 | 5,600 |
| 1946..... | 4,060 | 1,030 | 1,380 | 15,000 | 24,900 | 19,730 | 8,170 |
| 1947..... | 3,530 | 920 | 3,250 | 14,500 | 28,940 | 63,530 | 7,000 |
| 1948..... | 3,860 | 1,950 | 830 | 3,900 | 29,100 | 32,710 | 6,400 |
| 1949..... | 2,540 | 3,805 | 455 | 8,100 | 50,900 | 57,740 | 9,900 |
| 1950..... | 3,945 | 8,126 | 1,050 | 12,600 | 35,260 | 72,090 | 13,400 |
| 1951..... | 6,216 | 11,937 | 550 | 7,300 | 38,080 | 43,770 | 12,300 |
| 1952..... | 5,548 | 12,251 | ----- | 4,300 | 31,246 | 45,480 | 12,200 |
| 1953..... | 2,609 | 7,142 | ----- | 3,685 | 63,098 | 24,170 | 9,285 |
| 1954 ² | 2,402 | 3,837 | ----- | 2,682 | 37,105 | 52,730 | 4,495 |

¹ Rough, cured seed.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1922-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 388.

TABLE 388.—Seed, alfalfa, timothy, red clover, alsike clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| ALFALFA SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production (clean seed) | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Production (clean seed) | Price | Farm value |
| | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 pounds | Dol. per 100 lb. | 1,000 dollars | | Acres | Lb. | 1,000 pounds | Dol. per 100 lb. | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 1,013,200 | 74 | 75,250 | 17.50 | 13,199 | 1947 | 1,014,700 | 94 | 94,900 | 25.50 | 24,167 |
| 1940 | 965,700 | 80 | 77,150 | 14.60 | 11,301 | 1948 | 644,900 | 88 | 56,790 | 41.90 | 23,794 |
| 1941 | 803,200 | 66 | 53,390 | 20.30 | 10,850 | 1949 | 1,102,400 | 106 | 116,890 | 37.80 | 44,132 |
| 1942 | 603,700 | 87 | 52,660 | 25.80 | 13,560 | 1950 | 926,600 | 113 | 104,950 | 137.40 | 39,243 |
| 1943 | 779,300 | 82 | 64,258 | 33.30 | 21,410 | 1951 | 883,500 | 118 | 104,320 | 145.50 | 47,551 |
| 1944 | 982,000 | 59 | 58,033 | 34.00 | 19,754 | 1952 | 1,339,500 | 135 | 180,326 | 132.60 | 58,810 |
| 1945 | 880,600 | 71 | 62,120 | 34.20 | 21,274 | 1953 | 948,200 | 145 | 137,845 | 22.90 | 31,545 |
| 1946 | 1,182,200 | 89 | 104,850 | 36.50 | 38,267 | 1954 ² | 950,500 | 165 | 156,738 | 32.80 | 51,390 |
| TIMOTHY SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 490,200 | 121 | 59,200 | 3.69 | 2,186 | 1947 | 411,300 | 169 | 69,580 | 4.56 | 3,171 |
| 1940 | 397,900 | 127 | 50,490 | 3.31 | 1,673 | 1948 | 132,800 | 132 | 17,500 | 10.00 | 1,751 |
| 1941 | 375,300 | 140 | 52,370 | 4.57 | 2,391 | 1949 | 326,000 | 123 | 40,090 | 18.90 | 7,578 |
| 1942 | 442,400 | 159 | 70,500 | 4.47 | 3,148 | 1950 | 444,800 | 142 | 63,120 | 110.20 | 6,433 |
| 1943 | 429,000 | 164 | 70,340 | 5.30 | 3,725 | 1951 | 294,300 | 132 | 38,720 | 7.34 | 2,841 |
| 1944 | 364,400 | 154 | 56,260 | 6.02 | 3,385 | 1952 | 242,500 | 131 | 31,790 | 13.60 | 4,318 |
| 1945 | 364,200 | 156 | 56,940 | 5.50 | 3,129 | 1953 | 214,500 | 131 | 28,150 | 12.40 | 3,483 |
| 1946 | 368,300 | 154 | 56,740 | 6.35 | 3,603 | 1954 ² | 227,000 | 139 | 31,465 | 17.30 | 5,444 |
| RED CLOVER SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 1,350,300 | 62 | 83,896 | 14.50 | 12,192 | 1947 | 1,432,600 | 48 | 68,670 | 46.80 | 32,139 |
| 1940 | 2,046,700 | 50 | 101,413 | 10.10 | 10,263 | 1948 | 1,822,500 | 56 | 101,280 | 43.40 | 43,959 |
| 1941 | 1,408,000 | 54 | 76,220 | 15.20 | 11,559 | 1949 | 1,359,600 | 58 | 78,770 | 40.60 | 31,975 |
| 1942 | 1,181,900 | 48 | 57,150 | 20.00 | 11,432 | 1950 | 2,556,300 | 58 | 148,690 | 130.50 | 45,306 |
| 1943 | 1,389,100 | 47 | 65,520 | 30.00 | 19,678 | 1951 | 1,458,500 | 59 | 86,316 | 131.70 | 27,385 |
| 1944 | 2,411,800 | 44 | 107,020 | 31.20 | 33,363 | 1952 | 1,704,700 | 58 | 98,707 | 131.00 | 30,587 |
| 1945 | 2,162,500 | 43 | 93,520 | 31.00 | 28,903 | 1953 | 1,449,000 | 59 | 85,455 | 25.50 | 21,819 |
| 1946 | 2,581,000 | 45 | 115,730 | 36.60 | 42,399 | 1954 ² | 958,000 | 58 | 55,724 | 44.00 | 24,492 |
| ALSIKE CLOVER SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 135,400 | 114 | 15,378 | 15.30 | 2,349 | 1947 | 124,700 | 131 | 16,304 | 31.90 | 5,204 |
| 1940 | 165,100 | 117 | 19,286 | 10.50 | 2,024 | 1948 | 128,700 | 130 | 16,764 | 27.90 | 4,671 |
| 1941 | 119,700 | 135 | 16,160 | 14.20 | 2,299 | 1949 | 89,000 | 112 | 9,930 | 28.80 | 2,855 |
| 1942 | 89,400 | 137 | 12,244 | 19.40 | 2,376 | 1950 | 95,900 | 146 | 14,030 | 33.70 | 4,734 |
| 1943 | 103,900 | 112 | 11,500 | 26.90 | 3,122 | 1951 | 93,500 | 152 | 14,245 | 35.60 | 5,074 |
| 1944 | 125,000 | 96 | 12,022 | 28.40 | 3,420 | 1952 | 70,600 | 187 | 13,217 | 127.00 | 3,564 |
| 1945 | 142,500 | 117 | 16,676 | 28.20 | 4,697 | 1953 | 62,300 | 194 | 12,057 | 16.50 | 1,985 |
| 1946 | 153,800 | 131 | 20,196 | 31.50 | 6,370 | 1954 ² | 49,400 | 164 | 8,101 | 26.30 | 2,130 |
| SWEETCLOVER SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 557,300 | 129 | 71,740 | 4.33 | 3,109 | 1947 | 229,100 | 145 | 33,260 | 10.70 | 3,559 |
| 1940 | 351,400 | 140 | 49,210 | 3.98 | 1,958 | 1948 | 208,800 | 165 | 34,370 | 13.70 | 4,721 |
| 1941 | 350,600 | 114 | 40,090 | 5.74 | 2,301 | 1949 | 360,800 | 155 | 55,790 | 14.80 | 8,251 |
| 1942 | 230,100 | 144 | 33,090 | 6.64 | 2,196 | 1950 | 546,900 | 156 | 85,400 | 111.80 | 10,041 |
| 1943 | 183,100 | 131 | 23,920 | 9.55 | 2,284 | 1951 | 308,900 | 159 | 48,990 | 19.83 | 4,818 |
| 1944 | 292,200 | 131 | 38,200 | 10.30 | 3,942 | 1952 | 271,600 | 161 | 43,760 | 19.38 | 4,106 |
| 1945 | 248,200 | 129 | 32,120 | 10.10 | 3,237 | 1953 | 227,300 | 151 | 34,341 | 9.33 | 3,205 |
| 1946 | 245,200 | 148 | 36,260 | 10.60 | 3,847 | 1954 ² | 248,000 | 152 | 37,810 | 11.20 | 4,216 |
| LESPEDeza SEED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 627,400 | 147 | 92,250 | 4.94 | 4,558 | 1947 | 767,000 | 179 | 137,200 | 12.00 | 16,439 |
| 1940 | 705,200 | 158 | 111,540 | 4.58 | 5,112 | 1948 | 948,100 | 219 | 207,360 | 9.13 | 18,932 |
| 1941 | 813,000 | 178 | 145,100 | 5.95 | 8,628 | 1949 | 1,060,500 | 227 | 240,750 | 16.83 | 16,452 |
| 1942 | 747,400 | 185 | 138,290 | 6.52 | 9,017 | 1950 | 746,200 | 192 | 142,900 | 11.87 | 12,504 |
| 1943 | 808,000 | 172 | 138,770 | 9.81 | 13,619 | 1951 | 638,800 | 198 | 126,270 | 111.90 | 15,067 |
| 1944 | 1,196,600 | 194 | 232,100 | 7.26 | 16,841 | 1952 | 678,000 | 187 | 126,905 | 18.00 | 22,846 |
| 1945 | 951,900 | 177 | 168,600 | 8.78 | 14,801 | 1953 | 514,000 | 137 | 70,517 | 18.10 | 12,792 |
| 1946 | 966,100 | 197 | 190,800 | 8.09 | 15,438 | 1954 ² | 550,500 | 140 | 81,265 | 19.50 | 15,824 |

¹ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 390, with production on thresher-run basis.

TABLE 389.—Seed, alfalfa, timothy, red clover, alsike clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, average, 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

ALFALFA SEED

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production (clean seed) | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|---------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds |
| Ohio | 13,460 | 11,000 | 7,000 | 41 | 50 | 49 | 566 | 550 | 343 | 39.90 | 26.70 | 36.00 |
| Michigan | 47,900 | 26,000 | 19,000 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 1,881 | 1,040 | 722 | 41.40 | 26.60 | 43.70 |
| Wisconsin | 22,400 | 12,000 | 6,000 | 63 | 60 | 45 | 1,459 | 720 | 270 | 43.10 | 28.30 | 41.40 |
| Minnesota | 49,600 | 24,000 | 22,000 | 49 | 35 | 40 | 2,448 | 840 | 880 | 38.00 | 22.00 | 35.40 |
| North Dakota | 46,300 | 60,000 | 56,000 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 2,118 | 2,220 | 2,128 | 38.90 | 22.50 | 31.10 |
| South Dakota | 80,000 | 140,000 | 140,000 | 53 | 45 | 65 | 4,366 | 6,300 | 9,100 | 39.40 | 20.80 | 31.20 |
| Nebraska | 109,700 | 123,000 | 92,000 | 71 | 90 | 85 | 8,400 | 11,070 | 7,820 | 39.00 | 21.00 | 29.83 |
| Kansas | 156,000 | 130,000 | 131,000 | 76 | 95 | 115 | 12,880 | 12,350 | 15,065 | 37.60 | 22.50 | 26.80 |
| Oklahoma | 96,400 | 42,000 | 70,000 | 101 | 92 | 125 | 9,900 | 3,864 | 8,750 | 33.70 | 23.40 | 25.20 |
| Texas | 19,400 | 26,000 | 24,000 | 130 | 110 | 120 | 2,528 | 2,860 | 2,880 | 30.00 | 24.70 | 24.80 |
| Montana | 84,600 | 78,000 | 74,000 | 76 | 74 | 105 | 6,340 | 5,772 | 7,770 | 41.50 | 21.30 | 36.20 |
| Idaho | 27,500 | 27,000 | 28,000 | 106 | 185 | 170 | 3,150 | 4,995 | 4,760 | 42.60 | 22.00 | 39.40 |
| Wyoming | 19,300 | 25,000 | 22,000 | 73 | 180 | 140 | 1,426 | 4,500 | 3,080 | 41.70 | 22.00 | 36.40 |
| Colorado | 24,000 | 18,000 | 17,000 | 96 | 115 | 115 | 2,269 | 2,070 | 1,955 | 37.10 | 21.80 | 29.40 |
| New Mexico | 8,550 | 4,700 | 6,000 | 176 | 275 | 295 | 1,480 | 1,292 | 1,770 | 31.20 | 21.90 | 27.90 |
| Arizona | 42,900 | 27,000 | 32,000 | 172 | 200 | 190 | 7,400 | 5,400 | 6,080 | 28.40 | 21.20 | 26.00 |
| Utah | 46,500 | 45,000 | 50,000 | 130 | 230 | 200 | 6,480 | 10,350 | 10,000 | 40.20 | 21.20 | 35.60 |
| Washington | 9,820 | 25,000 | 25,000 | 286 | 595 | 495 | 4,597 | 14,875 | 12,375 | 40.20 | 20.80 | 39.90 |
| Oregon | 5,890 | 5,500 | 6,500 | 146 | 315 | 300 | 1,012 | 1,732 | 1,950 | 40.70 | 21.50 | 39.40 |
| California | 48,800 | 99,000 | 123,000 | 230 | 455 | 480 | 13,520 | 45,045 | 59,040 | 32.30 | 25.20 | 33.90 |
| United States | 973,570 | 948,200 | 950,500 | 96 | 145 | 165 | 94,773 | 137,845 | 156,738 | 35.90 | 22.90 | 32.80 |

TIMOTHY SEED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Pennsylvania | 6,000 | 4,500 | 4,000 | 111 | 100 | 125 | 670 | 450 | 500 | 11.70 | 15.60 | 18.30 |
| Ohio | 55,200 | 32,000 | 29,000 | 128 | 115 | 135 | 7,190 | 3,680 | 3,915 | 8.64 | 13.10 | 18.30 |
| Indiana | 14,470 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 112 | 105 | 110 | 1,665 | 840 | 880 | 8.86 | 11.50 | 17.60 |
| Illinois | 22,800 | 14,000 | 12,000 | 111 | 100 | 95 | 2,570 | 1,400 | 1,140 | 9.27 | 12.40 | 18.60 |
| Wisconsin | 12,400 | 12,000 | 11,000 | 122 | 115 | 120 | 1,610 | 1,880 | 1,320 | 9.58 | 11.50 | 16.50 |
| Minnesota | 21,590 | 12,000 | 13,000 | 155 | 150 | 170 | 3,493 | 1,800 | 2,210 | 8.64 | 10.90 | 16.10 |
| Iowa | 132,500 | 57,000 | 50,000 | 166 | 175 | 160 | 22,960 | 9,975 | 8,000 | 8.81 | 12.30 | 17.50 |
| Missouri | 72,800 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 135 | 115 | 135 | 9,950 | 8,625 | 13,500 | 8.77 | 12.50 | 17.00 |
| United States | 337,760 | 214,500 | 227,000 | 146 | 131 | 139 | 50,108 | 28,150 | 31,465 | 8.78 | 12.40 | 17.30 |

RED CLOVER SEED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| New York | 11,980 | 16,000 | 13,000 | 65 | 75 | 55 | 797 | 1,200 | 715 | 39.60 | 25.50 | 40.80 |
| Pennsylvania | 34,400 | 56,000 | 27,000 | 47 | 58 | 55 | 1,639 | 3,248 | 1,485 | 43.10 | 31.80 | 41.70 |
| Ohio | 227,900 | 231,000 | 120,000 | 42 | 55 | 43 | 9,820 | 12,705 | 5,160 | 35.00 | 24.20 | 42.40 |
| Indiana | 214,300 | 141,000 | 75,000 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 8,581 | 6,627 | 3,000 | 34.30 | 24.30 | 41.70 |
| Illinois | 299,200 | 199,000 | 145,000 | 40 | 50 | 47 | 12,040 | 9,950 | 6,815 | 35.90 | 26.00 | 41.00 |
| Michigan | 180,700 | 176,000 | 176,000 | 52 | 65 | 58 | 9,640 | 11,440 | 10,208 | 32.90 | 21.80 | 40.70 |
| Wisconsin | 162,200 | 106,000 | 69,000 | 48 | 53 | 55 | 7,354 | 5,618 | 3,795 | 35.40 | 26.00 | 43.70 |
| Minnesota | 98,300 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 60 | 58 | 75 | 5,913 | 4,060 | 5,250 | 34.50 | 24.40 | 45.20 |
| Iowa | 306,900 | 165,000 | 124,000 | 42 | 47 | 40 | 12,730 | 7,755 | 4,960 | 36.00 | 25.90 | 45.70 |
| Missouri | 164,500 | 125,000 | 40,000 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 10,090 | 6,875 | 2,000 | 33.90 | 26.90 | 43.00 |
| Nebraska | 35,300 | 44,000 | 18,000 | 46 | 35 | 45 | 1,600 | 1,540 | 810 | 34.30 | 24.60 | 39.20 |
| Kansas | 50,200 | 34,000 | 6,000 | 49 | 45 | 43 | 2,473 | 1,530 | 258 | 33.70 | 25.20 | 43.00 |
| Maryland | 15,910 | 19,000 | 14,000 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 670 | 798 | 568 | 45.70 | 31.00 | 44.30 |
| Virginia | 12,300 | 17,000 | 12,000 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 570 | 884 | 588 | 43.70 | 33.40 | 44.70 |
| Kentucky | 19,200 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 62 | 56 | 55 | 1,225 | 672 | 660 | 36.00 | 30.00 | 40.70 |
| Montana | ^a 6,600 | ^a 3,000 | ^a 3,000 | ^a 166 | 235 | 220 | ^a 1,088 | 705 | 660 | ^a 35.10 | 27.70 | 50.70 |
| Idaho | 30,150 | 19,000 | 15,000 | 258 | 355 | 345 | 7,712 | 6,745 | 5,175 | 36.80 | 27.30 | 52.30 |
| Washington | 3,420 | 3,500 | 4,000 | 156 | 190 | 250 | 526 | 665 | 1,000 | 37.50 | 28.50 | 52.40 |
| Oregon | 18,200 | 12,500 | 15,000 | 144 | 195 | 175 | 2,582 | 2,438 | 2,625 | 37.30 | 28.00 | 52.00 |
| United States | 1,887,815 | 1,449,000 | 958,000 | 52 | 59 | 58 | 96,422 | 85,455 | 55,724 | 35.30 | 25.50 | 44.00 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 389.—Seed, alfalfa, timothy, red clover, alsike clover, sweetclover, and lespedeza: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production (clean seed) | | | Price ² for crop of— | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds | Dollars per 100 pounds |
| Ohio..... | 17,100 | 8,500 | 5,500 | 70 | 75 | 60 | 1,255 | 638 | 330 | 29.10 | 19.90 | 22.60 |
| Illinois..... | 7,410 | 2,500 | 2,400 | 74 | 65 | 65 | 532 | 162 | 156 | 31.60 | 21.50 | 25.30 |
| Michigan..... | 10,600 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 62 | 60 | 50 | 642 | 180 | 100 | 28.20 | 18.80 | 23.80 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12,550 | 7,000 | 4,000 | 119 | 125 | 90 | 1,500 | 875 | 360 | 30.60 | 20.90 | 23.50 |
| Minnesota..... | 28,750 | 15,000 | 17,000 | 110 | 120 | 125 | 3,245 | 1,800 | 2,125 | 28.70 | 17.00 | 22.00 |
| Idaho..... | 15,050 | 11,500 | 9,000 | 182 | 175 | 170 | 2,252 | 2,012 | 1,530 | 30.20 | 16.00 | 28.00 |
| Oregon..... | 11,890 | 10,000 | 7,500 | 283 | 435 | 360 | 3,264 | 4,350 | 2,700 | 31.30 | 15.30 | 28.90 |
| California..... | 3,000 | 4,800 | 2,000 | 357 | 425 | 400 | 1,131 | 2,040 | 800 | 31.10 | 15.30 | 28.90 |
| United States... | 112,760 | 62,300 | 49,400 | 131 | 194 | 164 | 14,497 | 12,057 | 8,101 | 30.00 | 16.50 | 26.30 |

SWEETCLOVER SEED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------|-----|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Ohio..... | 12,160 | 16,000 | 15,000 | 124 | 180 | 180 | 1,526 | 2,880 | 2,700 | 10.80 | 7.60 | 8.90 |
| Indiana..... | 5,090 | 5,000 | 6,000 | 108 | 100 | 90 | 536 | 500 | 540 | 12.00 | 9.00 | 9.60 |
| Illinois..... | 21,800 | 11,000 | 12,000 | 83 | 100 | 85 | 1,846 | 1,100 | 1,020 | 12.50 | 9.80 | 12.10 |
| Michigan..... | 5,500 | 6,000 | 3,000 | 131 | 140 | 140 | 725 | 840 | 420 | 11.10 | 8.20 | 10.40 |
| Minnesota..... | 50,200 | 36,000 | 40,000 | 187 | 220 | 200 | 9,336 | 7,920 | 8,000 | 10.50 | 7.70 | 10.70 |
| Iowa..... | 10,200 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 126 | 120 | 120 | 1,299 | 720 | 600 | 12.10 | 9.00 | 10.90 |
| Missouri..... | 10,240 | 3,600 | 2,500 | 120 | 135 | 160 | 1,215 | 486 | 400 | 12.40 | 10.30 | 12.90 |
| North Dakota..... | 11,600 | 11,000 | 12,000 | 144 | 110 | 115 | 1,679 | 1,210 | 1,380 | 10.90 | 8.60 | 10.50 |
| South Dakota..... | 14,100 | 12,000 | 21,000 | 149 | 150 | 115 | 2,136 | 1,800 | 2,415 | 10.80 | 8.70 | 9.40 |
| Nebraska..... | 31,150 | 31,000 | 24,000 | 135 | 165 | 140 | 4,401 | 5,115 | 3,360 | 11.30 | 8.30 | 10.40 |
| Kansas..... | 48,000 | 28,000 | 35,000 | 127 | 105 | 120 | 6,177 | 2,940 | 4,200 | 11.20 | 8.80 | 9.80 |
| Oklahoma..... | ³ 30,250 | 7,000 | 16,000 | ³ 101 | 70 | 85 | ³ 3,160 | 490 | 1,360 | ³ 12.80 | 11.80 | 10.90 |
| Texas..... | ³ 69,250 | 41,000 | 45,000 | ³ 189 | 140 | 205 | ³ 12,975 | 5,740 | 9,225 | ³ 12.20 | 14.20 | 13.60 |
| Montana..... | 11,000 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 200 | 190 | 200 | 2,140 | 380 | 600 | 10.70 | 8.50 | 11.10 |
| Idaho..... | ³ 3,000 | 700 | ----- | ³ 350 | 200 | ----- | ³ 1,050 | 140 | ----- | ³ 9.65 | 9.00 | ----- |
| Wyoming..... | 4,500 | 3,000 | 4,500 | 175 | 200 | 220 | 846 | 600 | 990 | 10.50 | 8.40 | 11.70 |
| Colorado..... | 10,630 | 8,000 | 4,000 | 216 | 185 | 150 | 2,324 | 1,480 | 600 | 11.00 | 8.50 | 10.80 |
| United States... | 289,480 | 227,300 | 248,000 | 148 | 151 | 152 | 43,207 | 34,341 | 37,810 | 11.10 | 9.33 | 11.20 |

LESPEDAZA SEED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Indiana..... | 21,860 | 10,000 | 11,000 | 191 | 100 | 145 | 4,080 | 1,000 | 1,595 | 8.14 | 18.20 | 17.40 |
| Illinois..... | 19,860 | 16,000 | 16,000 | 173 | 90 | 120 | 3,520 | 1,440 | 1,920 | 8.24 | 18.30 | 18.30 |
| Missouri..... | 266,700 | 127,000 | 216,000 | 186 | 75 | 130 | 50,700 | 9,525 | 28,080 | 7.40 | 17.70 | 17.20 |
| Kansas..... | 63,000 | 6,500 | 19,000 | 217 | 110 | 170 | 14,492 | 715 | 3,230 | 6.83 | 16.60 | 16.50 |
| Maryland..... | ³ 15,000 | 17,000 | 13,000 | ³ 229 | 300 | 220 | ³ 3,525 | 5,100 | 2,860 | ³ 12.20 | 15.70 | 18.30 |
| Virginia..... | 23,600 | 13,000 | 10,000 | 187 | 140 | 130 | 4,500 | 1,820 | 1,300 | 11.40 | 18.40 | 22.60 |
| North Carolina..... | 156,100 | 156,000 | 144,000 | 201 | 180 | 130 | 31,580 | 28,080 | 18,720 | 11.60 | 18.00 | 21.40 |
| South Carolina..... | 51,100 | 35,000 | 10,000 | 180 | 140 | 95 | 9,440 | 4,900 | 950 | 13.10 | 18.20 | 23.30 |
| Georgia..... | 52,900 | 42,000 | 8,000 | 178 | 155 | 85 | 9,640 | 6,510 | 680 | 14.10 | 18.70 | 23.20 |
| Kentucky..... | 63,400 | 18,000 | 53,000 | 220 | 94 | 190 | 14,260 | 1,692 | 10,070 | 9.21 | 19.00 | 19.40 |
| Tennessee..... | 68,200 | 23,000 | 42,000 | 186 | 95 | 130 | 12,850 | 2,185 | 5,460 | 11.30 | 19.50 | 21.40 |
| Alabama..... | 12,200 | 16,000 | 9,000 | 162 | 125 | 100 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 900 | 18.60 | 21.30 | 27.70 |
| Mississippi..... | 17,700 | 10,500 | 7,500 | 124 | 120 | 90 | 2,260 | 1,260 | 675 | 19.40 | 22.80 | 26.50 |
| Arkansas..... | 35,000 | 21,000 | 21,000 | 204 | 190 | 225 | 7,600 | 3,990 | 4,725 | 12.10 | 18.20 | 22.40 |
| Oklahoma..... | ³ 3,444 | 3,000 | 1,000 | ³ 168 | 100 | 100 | ³ 2,364 | 300 | 100 | ³ 9.54 | 18.70 | 22.20 |
| United States... | 876,120 | 514,000 | 680,500 | 194 | 137 | 140 | 171,166 | 70,517 | 81,265 | 10.10 | 18.10 | 19.50 |

¹ Preliminary.² For certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.³ Short-time average.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 390.—*Winter cover-crop seed: Production of clean seed, United States, 1936-54*

| Year | Austrian winter peas | Wild winter peas ¹ | Vetch | | | | Ryegrass | | Crimson clover | Lupine |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | Hairy | Common and Willamette | Hungarian | Purple | Common | Perennial | | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1936..... | 14,800 | 9,050 | 4,350 | 4,435 | 605 | 12,900 | 200 | 1,038 | ----- | |
| 1937..... | 20,350 | 7,950 | 4,400 | 3,625 | 300 | 7,055 | 425 | 1,676 | ----- | |
| 1938..... | 21,280 | 7,600 | 3,575 | 3,020 | 365 | 18,300 | 932 | 2,678 | ----- | |
| 1939..... | 29,770 | 10,750 | 7,750 | 1,950 | 4,500 | 30,500 | 1,350 | 5,566 | ----- | |
| 1940..... | 53,750 | 26,100 | 17,140 | 3,650 | 5,700 | 27,500 | 1,720 | 6,040 | ----- | |
| 1941..... | 37,100 | 27,390 | 17,120 | 2,400 | 4,310 | 24,000 | 2,300 | 9,380 | ----- | |
| 1942..... | 133,300 | 32,020 | 25,000 | 9,400 | 9,460 | 30,000 | 3,300 | 17,080 | ----- | |
| 1943..... | 150,500 | 24,480 | 25,800 | 4,500 | 8,450 | 23,000 | 3,200 | 13,880 | 5,100 | |
| 1944..... | 40,100 | 20,530 | 36,000 | 2,200 | 11,900 | 31,000 | 4,600 | 15,270 | 7,100 | |
| 1945..... | 38,000 | 14,010 | 51,200 | 1,000 | 10,840 | 39,500 | 4,500 | 14,350 | 14,500 | |
| 1946..... | 54,600 | 12,290 | 45,400 | 750 | 12,580 | 51,000 | 5,600 | 14,960 | 42,200 | |
| 1947..... | 56,350 | 19,690 | 34,800 | 750 | 4,400 | 47,500 | 6,100 | 13,360 | 55,000 | |
| 1948..... | 58,760 | 20,120 | 28,100 | 600 | 8,150 | 32,700 | 6,500 | 15,710 | 31,200 | |
| 1949..... | 81,600 | 15,900 | 37,300 | 15,420 | 420 | 6,820 | 42,200 | 5,690 | 20,942 | |
| 1950..... | 269,460 | 21,310 | 50,820 | 43,860 | 1,000 | 9,270 | 70,500 | 6,000 | 19,080 | |
| 1951..... | 32,750 | 12,100 | 42,100 | 4,620 | ----- | 3,500 | 60,700 | 5,600 | 27,040 | |
| 1952..... | 53,600 | 21,100 | 68,045 | 19,690 | ----- | 7,300 | 86,000 | 11,250 | 28,320 | |
| 1953..... | 32,525 | ----- | 38,874 | 18,640 | ----- | 9,000 | 61,000 | 15,600 | 27,104 | |
| 1954 ² | 40,200 | ----- | 34,830 | 9,460 | ----- | 7,920 | 100,000 | 18,720 | 15,615 | |

¹ Data not available for years prior to 1949.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 391.—*Mustard seed: Production of clean seed, by States, and United States imports, average 1943-52, annual 1947-54*

| State | Average 1943-52 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Montana..... | 20,471 | 18,900 | 18,300 | 8,600 | 17,100 | 18,300 | 14,913 | 6,552 | 11,510 |
| California..... | 1,594 | 1,300 | 700 | 2,100 | 590 | 760 | 630 | 770 | 546 |
| Other States ² | 946 | 790 | 480 | 500 | 220 | 250 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 23,011 | 20,990 | 19,480 | 11,200 | 17,910 | 19,310 | 15,543 | 7,322 | 12,056 |
| Imports for consumption: | | | | | | | | | |
| Whole seed..... | 10,902 | 9,178 | 9,990 | 8,098 | 16,063 | 25,373 | 30,474 | 22,381 | 28,812 |
| Ground or prepared seed..... | 367 | 24 | 228 | 668 | 715 | 1,172 | 859 | 901 | 853 |

¹ Preliminary.² Washington, Oregon, and North Dakota.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 392.—Agricultural seeds: Imports, admitted under the Federal Seed Act, United States, 1951-54

| Kind of seed | Year beginning July | | | | Kind of seed | Year beginning July | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Alfalfa..... | 5,794 | 8,717 | 6,269 | 632 | Mixtures: | | | | |
| Barley ¹ | 532 | 450 | 803 | 988 | Alfalfa and alsike..... | 9 | | 2 | 1 |
| Bean: | | | | | Alfalfa and red clover..... | 21 | 26 | 13 | 32 |
| Field ¹ | 3 | | 41 | 115 | Alfalfa, alsike, red clover, and sweetclover..... | 7 | 20 | 122 | 150 |
| Mung ¹ | | 121 | | | Alfalfa, alsike, and red clover..... | | 6 | 12 | |
| Beet, field ² | 61 | 30 | 5 | 8 | Alfalfa, alsike, red clover, and timothy..... | | | | 8 |
| Bentgrass..... | 316 | 178 | 90 | 37 | Alfalfa, red clover, and sweetclover..... | 34 | 5 | 40 | 30 |
| Bluegrass: | | | | | Alfalfa and sweet- clover..... | 15 | 29 | 77 | |
| Canada..... | 21 | 23 | 45 | 54 | Alsike and red clover..... | | | 9 | 3 |
| Kentucky..... | 23 | 22 | 529 | 1,093 | Alsike and timothy..... | 7 | 4 | 12 | 17 |
| Rough..... | 1,878 | 3,127 | 2,861 | 1,575 | Bluegrass..... | | 7 | 557 | 35 |
| Wood..... | | | 2 | | Clover..... | 1,011 | 327 | 143 | 129 |
| Brome, smooth..... | 6,581 | 12,495 | 9,646 | 5,357 | Grass..... | 42 | 7 | | 21 |
| Buckwheat ¹ | | 97 | | 2 | Smooth Brome and Canada wild rye..... | | | 2 | |
| Clover: | | | | | Smooth Brome and crested wheat- grass..... | 4 | 5 | | |
| Alsike..... | 93 | 4,145 | 5,260 | 2,412 | Crested wheatgrass and slender wheatgrass..... | | | | 11 |
| Crimson..... | 13,938 | 8,415 | 348 | 2,952 | Mustard: Black ¹ | 3 | | | |
| Ladino..... | 290 | | | | Oat ¹ | 11,712 | 9,895 | 24,692 | 18,652 |
| Red..... | 5,740 | 4,934 | 5,040 | 224 | Pea, field ¹ | | 174 | 32 | 6 |
| Strawberry..... | | 12 | 9 | | Popcorn..... | | | 2 | |
| Subterranean..... | 29 | 239 | 115 | 75 | Rape, winter..... | 2,217 | 4,309 | 3,188 | 5,092 |
| Suckling..... | 126 | 76 | 63 | 26 | Redtop..... | 1 | | 2 | 1 |
| White..... | 1,237 | 3,078 | 255 | 1,390 | Rye ¹ | 85 | 16 | 1,995 | 1,672 |
| Corn, field ¹ | 3,800 | 2,735 | 2,386 | 4,092 | Ryegrass: | | | | |
| Cowpea ¹ | 12 | 819 | | | Other..... | 415 | 261 | 69 | 100 |
| Crotalaria, Sunn..... | | | | 1 | Perennial..... | 4,298 | 6,030 | 5,183 | 235 |
| Fescue: | | | | | Sesbania..... | 563 | 471 | 1,199 | 765 |
| Chewings..... | 1,049 | 449 | 600 | 64 | Sorghum..... | 198 | 220 | | |
| Meadow..... | 3,921 | 2,866 | 1,490 | 1,532 | Sourclover..... | 1,143 | 1,150 | | |
| Red..... | 2,472 | 3,657 | 7,873 | 7,429 | Soybean ¹ | 9 | 117 | 735 | 32 |
| Flax ¹ | 8 | 14 | 1,660 | 13 | Sunflower ¹ | 37 | 15 | 9 | 2 |
| Grass: | | | | | Sweetclover..... | 12,739 | 15,263 | 10,937 | 10,901 |
| Bahia..... | 328 | 199 | 37 | | Timothy..... | 19 | 1,468 | 12,875 | 5,879 |
| Carpet..... | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 | Trefoil: | | | | |
| Canary..... | 154 | | | | Big..... | 13 | | | |
| Canary, Reed..... | | | | 2 | Birdsfoot..... | 685 | 906 | 1,577 | 782 |
| Dallis..... | 1,266 | 509 | 655 | 419 | Vetch: | | | | |
| Guinea..... | 55 | 72 | 8 | 7 | Common..... | 168 | 2,918 | | |
| Japanese lawn..... | 9 | 5 | 45 | 2 | Hairy..... | 39 | 1,885 | 109 | 33 |
| Molasses..... | 30 | 1 | 1 | | Wheat ¹ | 3,208 | 6,298 | 13,457 | 38,105 |
| Orchard..... | 5,372 | 5,662 | 3,473 | 3,629 | Wheatgrass: | | | | |
| Rescue..... | 114 | 84 | 13 | | Crested..... | 366 | 429 | 35 | 37 |
| Rhodes..... | 8 | 230 | | 5 | Slender..... | | | | 2 |
| Sudan..... | 225 | 384 | | 3 | Total..... | 94,955 | 116,731 | 127,811 | 117,761 |
| Kudzu..... | 6 | 5 | | 2 | | | | | |
| Lupine ¹ | 20 | 13 | 2 | 74 | | | | | |
| Medick, black..... | 288 | 376 | | | | | | | |
| Millet: | | | | | | | | | |
| Foxtail..... | 89 | 479 | 110 | 147 | | | | | |
| Japanese..... | | | 22 | 594 | | | | | |
| Proso ¹ | | 46 | 67 | 68 | | | | | |

¹ Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

² Exclusive of sugar beet.

³ Previously shown as "Fescue, other" which included creeping red fescue, red fescue, and fescues other than chewings and meadow fescue.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 393.—*Field seeds: Stocks held by dealers and United States Government on June 30, average 1944-48, annual 1949-54*

| Kind of seed | Average 1944-48 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Alfalfa..... | 8,421 | 4,177 | 12,673 | 23,829 | 20,233 | 57,034 | 48,858 |
| Clovers: | | | | | | | |
| Red (medium and mammoth)..... | 3,200 | 7,535 | 6,639 | 22,152 | 18,138 | 21,557 | 16,726 |
| Alsike..... | 1,292 | 4,152 | 1,747 | 1,863 | 2,344 | 6,578 | 7,123 |
| Sweet..... | 3,699 | 3,072 | 5,364 | 21,158 | 16,274 | 10,448 | 7,029 |
| White Dutch..... | 528 | 494 | 972 | 1,090 | 1,387 | 1,511 | 666 |
| Ladino..... | 243 | 728 | 553 | 3,219 | 12,350 | 18,274 | 16,195 |
| Crimson..... | 593 | 599 | 139 | 1,345 | 3,976 | 3,986 | 6,813 |
| Lespedezas: | | | | | | | |
| Korean..... | 9,299 | 16,700 | 31,760 | 5,268 | 72 | 10,059 | 85 |
| Kobe..... | 799 | 37 | 6,659 | 740 | 6 | 1,518 | 15 |
| Other..... | 184 | 50 | 414 | 2,162 | 18 | 608 | 501 |
| Hairy vetch..... | 5,165 | 2,783 | 1,986 | 10,048 | 11,155 | 30,642 | 33,846 |
| Other vetch..... | 7,612 | 4,013 | 6,386 | 24,552 | 15,736 | 25,841 | 9,690 |
| Austrian winter peas..... | 52,592 | 3,476 | 16,094 | 234,888 | 223,193 | 49,980 | 1,555 |
| Lupine..... | 3,660 | 37 | 1,073 | 137,650 | 114,312 | 56,026 | 9 |
| Rapeseed (for sowing)..... | 1,444 | 925 | 743 | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) |
| Sorgho ("cane")..... | 3,490 | 4,788 | 2,405 | 1,929 | 2,080 | 5,898 | 6,420 |
| Grasses: | | | | | | | |
| Timothy..... | 23,717 | 1,197 | 981 | 19,080 | 12,605 | 8,745 | 7,230 |
| Redtop..... | 7,460 | 616 | 1,161 | 5,860 | 5,234 | 754 | 1,017 |
| Kentucky bluegrass..... | 5,250 | 2,197 | 2,843 | 9,928 | 7,715 | 2,289 | 1,719 |
| Orchardgrass..... | 1,481 | 151 | 1,332 | 2,975 | 3,398 | 6,017 | 5,368 |
| Chewing fescue..... | 804 | 1,357 | 636 | 634 | 678 | 2,160 | 3,281 |
| Meadow fescue..... | 745 | 630 | 297 | 744 | 2,251 | 1,424 | 464 |
| Tall fescue (Alta and Ky. 31)..... | (¹) | 943 | 591 | 1,116 | 1,735 | 17,789 | 18,482 |
| Bentgrass..... | 500 | 937 | 538 | 880 | 748 | 1,109 | 1,742 |
| Bromegrass..... | 2,726 | 404 | 1,307 | 7,124 | 5,661 | 5,354 | 6,539 |
| Crested wheatgrass..... | 1,322 | 184 | 1,239 | 1,112 | 512 | 274 | 1,089 |
| Slender wheatgrass..... | 370 | 35 | 42 | 55 | 92 | 102 | 407 |
| Common ryegrass..... | 15,966 | 5,602 | 6,668 | 11,998 | 11,558 | 12,777 | 8,095 |
| Sudangrass..... | 20,582 | 4,539 | 7,134 | 6,916 | 5,277 | 2,799 | 9,854 |
| Bermudagrass..... | 153 | 226 | 457 | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) |
| Carpetgrass..... | 63 | 103 | 180 | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) |
| Dallisgrass..... | 187 | 496 | 226 | 77 | 74 | 267 | 72 |
| Millets (for sowing): | | | | | | | |
| Foxtail (German, Siberian, etc.)..... | 1,831 | 1,920 | 2,412 | 3,884 | 3,348 | 1,799 | 1,908 |
| Proso (broomcorn, etc.)..... | 2,127 | 1,919 | 1,867 | 1,962 | 1,626 | 2,436 | 2,453 |

¹ Not included in survey of year shown.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 394.—*Field seeds: Stocks held by the Government on June 30, 1945-54*¹

| Kind of seed | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 ² | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Alfalfa..... | | 44 | | 53 | | | 1,204 | 20 | 44,900 | 37,504 |
| Red clover..... | | | | | | | 5,170 | 6,745 | 13,519 | 8,519 |
| Alsike clover..... | | | | | | | | | 3,764 | 1,841 |
| Sweetclover..... | | 34 | | | | | 186 | 1,966 | 2,440 | 1,005 |
| White clover..... | 13 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 25 |
| Ladino clover..... | 5 | 76 | | | | | 102 | 7,808 | 16,535 | 14,527 |
| Crimson clover..... | 19 | | | | | | | 26 | 131 | 4,906 |
| Kobe lespedeza..... | | 1,527 | | | | 5,283 | 563 | | | |
| Other lespedeza..... | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1,331 | | 120 | |
| Hairy vetch..... | 2,566 | | | | | | 1,395 | 7,066 | 27,908 | |
| Other vetch..... | 12,114 | 204 | | | | | 21,084 | 12,944 | 20,991 | 30,394 |
| Austrian winter peas..... | 97,329 | | | | | 7,257 | 233,000 | 218,533 | 46,203 | |
| Lupine..... | 281 | | 681 | 12,358 | | 32 | 132,559 | 114,303 | 55,907 | |
| Rapeseed..... | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| Timothy..... | 15 | 179 | | | | | | | | |
| Redtop..... | | 241 | | | | | | | | |
| Orchardgrass..... | | 75 | | | | | | | | |
| Chewing fescue..... | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| Meadow fescue..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Tall fescue..... | | | | | | | | | 13,450 | 13,124 |
| Bromegrass..... | 54 | 63 | | | | | | 67 | 192 | 211 |
| Crested wheatgrass..... | 2,437 | 11 | | | | | 12 | | | |
| Slender wheatgrass..... | 465 | 54 | | | | | | | 15 | 58 |
| Common ryegrass..... | 5,701 | 2 | 20,943 | 20,850 | | | | | 80 | |
| Sudangrass..... | 33,384 | 14,202 | 8,112 | 7,412 | | | | 29 | | |
| Bermudagrass..... | 3 | 71 | | | | | | | | |

¹ All these quantities are included in data in table 393. ² No stocks held by Government on June 30, 1949.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 395.—*Field seeds: Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, United States, 1945-54*

| Year | White clover | Redtop | Sudan-grass | Orchard-grass | Austrian winter peas | Hairy vetch | Common ryegrass |
|------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945 | 75.50 | 11.00 | 5.26 | 20.80 | 3.51 | 11.10 | 7.50 |
| 1946 | 62.80 | 16.80 | 7.48 | 11.10 | 3.44 | 14.10 | 7.59 |
| 1947 | 42.10 | 13.20 | 6.27 | 9.77 | 4.83 | 16.50 | 5.95 |
| 1948 | 65.50 | 41.30 | 5.68 | 15.30 | 6.01 | 18.20 | 7.70 |
| 1949 | 78.20 | 42.00 | 5.37 | 18.20 | 4.36 | 16.10 | 9.70 |
| 1950 | 80.10 | 34.30 | 7.34 | 17.80 | 4.47 | 15.10 | 7.50 |
| 1951 | 54.90 | 23.30 | 7.06 | 15.60 | 3.61 | 14.90 | 9.00 |
| 1952 | 48.30 | 37.70 | 10.50 | 16.00 | 3.11 | 13.50 | 6.70 |
| 1953 | 45.30 | 51.20 | 5.20 | 13.40 | 2.65 | 11.50 | 8.90 |
| 1954 | 69.10 | 56.40 | 8.88 | 26.20 | 2.50 | 11.10 | 7.00 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 397.

TABLE 396.—*Field seeds: Average retail price paid by farmers for high-grade seed, February-May, United States, 1945-54*

| Kind of seed | Price per 100 pounds | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| Red clover | 43.50 | 44.10 | 57.30 | 66.00 | 57.60 | 57.40 | 44.40 | 47.40 | 43.80 | 40.50 |
| Alsike clover | 42.10 | 42.60 | 54.80 | 54.20 | 43.90 | 46.00 | 53.50 | 56.30 | 45.60 | 30.70 |
| White clover | 97.80 | 126.00 | 110.00 | 82.10 | 107.00 | 118.00 | 119.00 | 101.00 | 88.20 | 86.10 |
| Ladino clover | 240.00 | 225.00 | 215.00 | 265.00 | 242.00 | 218.00 | 189.00 | 168.00 | 134.00 | 70.80 |
| Sweetclover | 18.80 | 18.60 | 19.20 | 20.80 | 23.90 | 28.60 | 21.30 | 18.70 | 16.80 | 17.60 |
| Lespedeza, Korean | 10.10 | 10.80 | 9.60 | 15.40 | 11.10 | 8.47 | 10.60 | 20.20 | 23.70 | 27.40 |
| Alfalfa, common | 47.70 | 48.10 | 51.80 | 41.20 | 61.80 | 55.80 | 64.80 | 66.10 | 42.60 | 36.80 |
| Alfalfa, Grimm | 51.90 | 52.80 | 59.60 | 52.20 | 68.80 | 64.40 | 77.00 | 79.00 | 50.80 | 41.80 |
| Timothy | 10.00 | 9.81 | 10.90 | 9.67 | 24.30 | 35.10 | 18.50 | 17.40 | 22.60 | 21.60 |
| Redtop | 23.10 | 20.80 | 26.10 | 27.40 | 68.80 | 71.10 | 58.00 | 51.10 | 62.60 | 91.30 |
| Kentucky bluegrass | 39.10 | 59.10 | 119.00 | 49.20 | 76.20 | 80.20 | 80.40 | 76.10 | 79.60 | 174.00 |
| Ryegrass, common | 13.90 | 14.20 | 14.50 | 14.20 | 16.90 | 20.20 | 17.10 | 18.10 | 15.40 | 18.10 |
| Orchardgrass | 41.10 | 39.00 | 28.30 | 23.20 | 36.00 | 42.70 | 41.20 | 34.60 | 33.00 | 31.80 |
| German millet | 7.09 | 8.18 | 8.97 | 10.40 | 8.60 | 7.98 | 8.07 | 8.77 | 13.70 | 11.70 |
| Bromegrass | 19.90 | 19.70 | 29.80 | 23.10 | 42.10 | 56.00 | 28.00 | 30.40 | 31.90 | 22.70 |
| Crested wheatgrass | 17.40 | 16.60 | 28.50 | 37.10 | 55.00 | 44.00 | 27.60 | 45.90 | 52.50 | 34.30 |
| Amber sorgo | 6.26 | 8.06 | 9.71 | 10.70 | 7.08 | 6.78 | 8.12 | 15.90 | 15.80 | 8.71 |
| Orange sorgo | 6.84 | 8.57 | 10.00 | 11.60 | 6.58 | 6.36 | 7.44 | 13.90 | 15.10 | 8.25 |
| Sudangrass | 8.96 | 9.95 | 11.60 | 12.20 | 11.40 | 11.70 | 15.20 | 14.70 | 18.10 | 11.20 |
| Rape | 22.80 | 23.20 | 20.00 | 24.00 | 20.50 | 20.20 | 19.70 | 20.50 | 20.00 | 19.30 |
| Canada field peas | 8.33 | 8.82 | 9.49 | 9.89 | 10.20 | 8.53 | 9.30 | 10.70 | 10.60 | 10.20 |
| | Price per bushel | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn, hybrid | 8.63 | 8.80 | 9.35 | 11.10 | 10.50 | 9.81 | 10.30 | 11.00 | 11.20 | 11.00 |
| Corn, open-pollinated | 3.95 | 4.32 | 4.70 | 5.57 | 4.79 | 4.56 | 5.17 | 5.73 | 5.97 | 5.58 |
| Wheat (spring) | 1.87 | 2.15 | 2.81 | 3.27 | 2.80 | 2.71 | 2.95 | 3.09 | 2.90 | 2.87 |
| Oats (spring) | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.47 | 2.37 | 1.51 | 1.51 | 1.77 | 1.89 | 1.72 | 1.75 |
| Barley (spring) | 1.56 | 1.71 | 2.05 | 2.85 | 2.04 | 2.11 | 2.22 | 2.30 | 2.21 | 2.10 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 397.—Field seeds: Average wholesale price, January–May, for best grade at important markets, 1946–54

| Kind of seed | Market | Price per 100 pounds | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Alfalfa..... | Kansas City..... | 44.00 | 43.00 | 32.00 | 59.00 | 55.00 | 68.00 | 73.00 | 38.50 | 34.00 |
| Red clover..... | Chicago..... | 41.00 | 55.00 | 64.00 | 52.00 | 53.00 | 39.50 | 42.50 | 39.00 | 37.00 |
| Alsike clover..... | do..... | 39.00 | 50.00 | 49.00 | 37.80 | 41.50 | 51.50 | 50.00 | 38.00 | 25.00 |
| Sweetclover..... | Minneapolis..... | 16.75 | 17.50 | 19.80 | 22.00 | 27.50 | 19.00 | 15.50 | 14.00 | 15.50 |
| White clover..... | Chicago..... | 100.00 | 77.00 | 56.00 | 90.00 | 88.00 | 90.00 | 66.00 | 59.00 | 68.00 |
| Crimson clover..... | Baltimore..... | 20.00 | 23.30 | 27.30 | 28.00 | 24.00 | 26.00 | 23.50 | 22.00 | 17.00 |
| Lespedeza..... | Louisville..... | 9.50 | 7.60 | 14.00 | 9.70 | 7.00 | 9.25 | 19.00 | 21.00 | 26.00 |
| Timothy..... | Chicago..... | 8.00 | 9.50 | 8.00 | 23.40 | 32.70 | 15.00 | 13.50 | 18.00 | 17.50 |
| Redtop..... | do..... | 15.50 | 21.50 | 23.00 | 60.00 | 57.00 | 45.00 | 37.00 | 57.00 | 80.00 |
| Kentucky bluegrass..... | Kansas City..... | 52.00 | 98.00 | 33.00 | 59.00 | 66.00 | 61.00 | 56.50 | 65.00 | 140.00 |
| Orchardgrass..... | Louisville..... | 34.40 | 24.00 | 16.00 | 32.00 | 36.00 | 33.00 | 25.50 | 25.00 | 24.80 |
| Meadow fescue..... | Kansas City..... | 28.40 | 30.80 | 15.00 | 18.00 | 32.00 | 36.00 | 26.00 | 18.00 | 34.50 |
| Chewings fescue..... | Baltimore..... | 60.00 | 72.00 | 43.70 | 49.00 | 48.00 | 72.00 | 87.00 | 57.00 | 55.00 |
| Bentgrass..... | do..... | 99.00 | 125.00 | 92.00 | 92.00 | 107.00 | 105.00 | 100.00 | 99.00 | 95.00 |
| Bermudagrass..... | do..... | 45.00 | 46.00 | 60.00 | 89.00 | 45.00 | 30.50 | 39.50 | 57.50 | 43.50 |
| Bromus inermis..... | Minneapolis..... | 18.40 | 26.00 | 20.00 | 40.00 | 54.00 | 27.50 | 26.00 | 20.00 | 15.80 |
| Perennial ryegrass..... | Baltimore..... | 21.50 | 22.00 | 16.70 | 17.00 | 18.40 | 18.10 | 17.50 | 16.00 | 18.00 |
| Common ryegrass..... | do..... | 11.00 | 10.80 | 9.40 | 11.75 | 15.75 | 11.50 | 12.60 | 10.70 | 13.90 |
| German millet..... | Kansas City..... | 7.50 | 7.75 | 8.50 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 12.00 | 11.00 |
| Siberian millet..... | Minneapolis..... | 5.00 | 7.75 | 7.90 | 6.75 | 6.25 | 6.25 | 5.50 | 9.75 | 7.70 |
| Hungarian millet..... | Chicago..... | 7.00 | 7.40 | 8.00 | 6.50 | 6.50 | 7.50 | ----- | 11.00 | 8.50 |
| Japanese millet..... | do..... | 6.60 | 7.15 | 7.30 | 6.75 | 6.75 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.00 | 8.50 |
| Broomcorn millet..... | Minneapolis..... | 4.50 | 5.50 | 7.00 | 3.75 | 4.50 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 8.50 | 5.80 |
| Amber sorgho..... | Kansas City..... | 7.50 | 9.00 | 9.50 | 5.75 | 5.50 | 7.00 | 13.25 | 15.00 | 7.60 |
| Orange sorgho..... | do..... | 7.50 | 8.50 | 9.50 | 5.50 | 5.00 | 7.00 | 13.50 | 15.00 | 7.30 |
| Sudangrass..... | do..... | 8.50 | 10.00 | 9.80 | 9.30 | 10.00 | 13.75 | 13.00 | 16.50 | 9.30 |
| Rape..... | Baltimore..... | 18.00 | 13.70 | 17.90 | 14.00 | 13.10 | 12.90 | 13.50 | 12.30 | 13.00 |
| Hairy vetch..... | do..... | 15.60 | 20.00 | 23.00 | 24.00 | 22.70 | 20.00 | 18.75 | 17.70 | 16.40 |
| Common vetch..... | do..... | 9.00 | 9.50 | 10.50 | 14.50 | 13.50 | 10.50 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 8.50 |
| Canada field peas..... | Minneapolis..... | 7.25 | 8.00 | 8.70 | 8.50 | 7.25 | 8.25 | 8.00 | 8.10 | 7.30 |
| Kafir..... | Kansas City..... | 6.00 | 5.60 | 6.80 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 5.50 | 7.00 | 7.50 | 6.00 |
| | | Price per bushel | | | | | | | | |
| Cowpeas..... | Baltimore..... | 5.25 | 5.40 | 7.00 | 4.20 | 3.80 | 5.50 | 6.75 | 7.45 | 6.10 |
| Soybeans..... | Louisville..... | 2.95 | 3.80 | 5.25 | 3.25 | 3.00 | 4.10 | 4.25 | 4.10 | 5.00 |
| Seed corn (hybrid)..... | St. Louis..... | 6.50 | 6.60 | 8.50 | 6.75 | 6.00 | 6.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 |
| Seed corn (open-poll.)..... | Chicago..... | 3.60 | 3.50 | 4.75 | 4.50 | 4.00 | 4.50 | 4.75 | 4.50 | 4.50 |
| Seed wheat..... | Minneapolis..... | 2.35 | 3.00 | 4.10 | 3.20 | 3.30 | 3.45 | 3.60 | 3.25 | 3.30 |
| Seed oats..... | do..... | 1.65 | 1.65 | 2.60 | 1.65 | 1.60 | 1.75 | 1.95 | 1.70 | 1.75 |
| Seed barley..... | do..... | 1.95 | 2.50 | 3.50 | 2.35 | 2.35 | 2.65 | 2.60 | 2.55 | 2.45 |
| Seed rye..... | do..... | 3.30 | ----- | 3.50 | 2.55 | 2.35 | 3.25 | 3.50 | 2.95 | ----- |
| Seed buckwheat..... | do..... | 3.00 | 2.50 | 2.90 | 1.75 | 1.85 | 2.25 | 2.60 | 2.25 | 1.75 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FIELD SEEDS

277

TABLE 398.—Vegetable seeds: Acreage and production, United States, average 1947-51, annual 1952-54

| Kind of seed | Acreage harvested | | | | Production | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| Bean: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Dwarf green | 27,367 | 13,346 | 12,696 | 23,322 | 29,783 | 17,744 | 17,405 | 28,394 |
| Dwarf wax | 4,332 | 3,860 | 3,484 | 3,662 | 4,324 | 4,577 | 4,353 | 3,468 |
| Pole (green and wax) | 5,510 | 3,456 | 3,716 | 4,690 | 6,124 | 4,577 | 4,325 | 6,122 |
| Dwarf lima | 12,379 | 8,824 | 7,707 | 10,409 | 15,737 | 13,126 | 12,059 | 16,416 |
| Pole lima | 1,026 | 1,696 | 607 | 573 | 1,379 | 1,789 | 1,082 | 900 |
| Beet, garden | 1,568 | 1,303 | 1,305 | 1,155 | 1,362 | 1,073 | 1,476 | 1,073 |
| Mangelwurzel | 196 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 250 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Broccoli | 74 | 74 | 71 | 84 | 83 | 110 | 93 | 103 |
| Brussels sprouts | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| Cabbage | 884 | 499 | 593 | 755 | 562 | 453 | 403 | 487 |
| Cabbage, Chinese | 18 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 9 |
| Carrot | 2,552 | 1,270 | 1,726 | 2,102 | 1,219 | 639 | 895 | 1,361 |
| Cauliflower | 122 | 44 | 28 | 41 | 55 | 20 | 14 | 30 |
| Celery | 58 | 27 | 20 | 38 | 37 | 25 | 11 | 37 |
| Chard, Swiss | 84 | 54 | 97 | 44 | 82 | 75 | 111 | 42 |
| Chicory | 34 | 34 | 39 | 40 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 |
| Corn: | | | | | | | | |
| Sweet, hybrids | 5,927 | 7,453 | 8,644 | 8,461 | 11,268 | 14,174 | 15,778 | 16,465 |
| Sweet, open-pollinated | 2,384 | 2,086 | 1,500 | 1,575 | 3,584 | 3,732 | 2,718 | 2,743 |
| Nonsweet | 554 | 625 | 534 | 708 | 904 | 1,108 | 811 | 1,195 |
| Cucumber | 3,446 | 2,827 | 1,499 | 2,016 | 1,072 | 1,205 | 645 | 704 |
| Dill | 34 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 5 |
| Eggplant | 257 | 164 | 152 | 152 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| Endive | 112 | 76 | 118 | 122 | 79 | 43 | 68 | 80 |
| Kale | 46 | 26 | 61 | 67 | 20 | 15 | 30 | 45 |
| Kohlrabi | 13 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| Leek | 14 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lettuce: | | | | | | | | |
| Heading | 3,132 | 1,368 | 1,806 | 2,089 | 701 | 364 | 597 | 623 |
| Loose-leaf | 494 | 422 | 450 | 514 | 219 | 173 | 171 | 220 |
| Romaine | 145 | 98 | 58 | 92 | 58 | 47 | 34 | 51 |
| Muskmelon | 1,859 | 1,608 | 1,983 | 2,384 | 515 | 509 | 600 | 739 |
| Mustard | 533 | 531 | 689 | 710 | 270 | 277 | 447 | 553 |
| Okra | 587 | 587 | 1,090 | 1,249 | 154 | 154 | 342 | 436 |
| Onion | 1,818 | 720 | 966 | 1,351 | 892 | 317 | 539 | 819 |
| Parsley | 147 | 81 | 74 | 165 | 121 | 60 | 62 | 168 |
| Parsnip | 88 | 96 | 58 | 38 | 75 | 95 | 44 | 49 |
| Pea: | | | | | | | | |
| Smooth | 32,125 | 26,189 | 27,045 | 26,023 | 32,191 | 27,708 | 26,090 | 32,257 |
| Wrinkled | 84,692 | 74,734 | 80,241 | 72,295 | 89,494 | 98,073 | 100,742 | 94,611 |
| Pepper | 3,226 | 2,672 | 3,811 | 4,549 | 142 | 107 | 179 | 181 |
| Pumpkin | 209 | 227 | 366 | 306 | 69 | 89 | 120 | 91 |
| Radish | 2,225 | 1,865 | 2,834 | 3,895 | 1,263 | 1,048 | 1,504 | 1,963 |
| Salsify | 13 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| Spinach | 492 | 294 | 166 | 289 | 332 | 176 | 106 | 172 |
| Squash: | | | | | | | | |
| Summer | 968 | 1,066 | 572 | 1,217 | 380 | 522 | 256 | 504 |
| Winter | 738 | 767 | 688 | 862 | 159 | 234 | 171 | 177 |
| Tomato | 8,358 | 5,191 | 4,157 | 3,802 | 358 | 801 | 326 | 277 |
| Turnip | 1,895 | 2,746 | 1,373 | 762 | 1,179 | 2,590 | 1,321 | 604 |
| Rutabaga | 175 | 127 | 4 | 57 | 167 | 163 | 2 | 54 |
| Total | 212,531 | 169,195 | 173,084 | 182,715 | 206,610 | 197,546 | 196,602 | 214,273 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of commercial vegetable seed growers, who usually produce about 95 percent of the total commercial production of vegetable seeds.

VEGETABLE SEEDS

279

TABLE 399.—Vegetable seeds: Stocks held by dealers and Government on June 30, average 1945-49, annual 1950-54

| Kind of seed | Average 1945-49 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Bean: | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Dwarf green..... | 11,279 | 13,330 | 19,282 | 23,943 | 18,290 | 9,363 |
| Dwarf wax..... | 2,324 | 4,082 | 2,441 | 2,018 | 1,485 | 1,782 |
| Pole (green and wax)..... | 2,789 | 4,956 | 3,799 | 3,998 | 3,505 | 2,759 |
| Dwarf lima..... | 3,544 | 7,129 | 5,152 | 7,326 | 4,036 | 3,257 |
| Pole lima..... | 855 | 786 | 720 | 974 | 933 | 1,011 |
| Beet, garden..... | 1,701 | 1,771 | 1,371 | 1,528 | 1,392 | 1,509 |
| Mangelwurzel..... | 147 | 296 | 266 | 245 | 223 | 140 |
| Broccoli..... | 104 | 158 | 151 | 133 | 165 | 196 |
| Brussels sprouts..... | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Cabbage..... | 951 | 1,119 | 1,022 | 761 | 756 | 638 |
| Cabbage, Chinese..... | 47 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 24 |
| Carrot..... | 1,253 | 1,012 | 1,224 | 1,204 | 983 | 1,008 |
| Cauliflower..... | 44 | 68 | 47 | 57 | 43 | 33 |
| Celery..... | 92 | 95 | 77 | 64 | 57 | 48 |
| Chard, Swiss..... | 386 | 223 | 211 | 173 | 192 | 191 |
| Chicory..... | 24 | 31 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 7 |
| Collard..... | 138 | 79 | 108 | 50 | 125 | 285 |
| Corn: | | | | | | |
| Sweet, hybrids..... | 4,375 | 5,390 | 2,787 | 2,984 | 2,980 | 3,719 |
| Sweet, open-pollinated..... | 3,020 | 2,983 | 1,581 | 1,330 | 1,827 | 1,702 |
| Nonsweet..... | 310 | 364 | 334 | 273 | 186 | 188 |
| Cress..... | 3 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| Cucumber..... | 863 | 1,210 | 733 | 886 | 1,244 | 977 |
| Dill..... | 34 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 25 |
| Eggplant..... | 18 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 14 |
| Endive..... | 140 | 167 | 124 | 86 | 77 | 72 |
| Kale..... | 127 | 76 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 53 |
| Kohlrabi..... | 28 | 44 | 37 | 41 | 32 | 23 |
| Leek..... | 29 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| Lettuce: | | | | | | |
| Heading..... | 506 | 787 | 654 | 644 | 482 | 529 |
| Loose-leaf..... | 369 | 270 | 259 | 180 | 209 | 159 |
| Romaine..... | 73 | 143 | 103 | 99 | 113 | 94 |
| Muskmelon..... | 539 | 607 | 355 | 502 | 401 | 310 |
| Mustard..... | 520 | 322 | 304 | 292 | 390 | 554 |
| Okra..... | 141 | 216 | 234 | 134 | 57 | 164 |
| Onion..... | 517 | 379 | 900 | 994 | 508 | 346 |
| Parsley..... | 156 | 187 | 167 | 141 | 102 | 64 |
| Parsnip..... | 125 | 32 | 41 | 105 | 125 | 108 |
| Pea: | | | | | | |
| Smooth..... | 10,443 | 4,263 | 7,861 | 7,703 | 4,971 | 7,434 |
| Wrinkled..... | 43,838 | 38,082 | 41,885 | 36,848 | 41,798 | 41,137 |
| Pepper..... | 86 | 98 | 118 | 114 | 79 | 95 |
| Pumpkin..... | 172 | 132 | 87 | 86 | 121 | 144 |
| Radish..... | 1,940 | 1,874 | 1,703 | 1,487 | 1,199 | 1,059 |
| Salsify..... | 21 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 14 | 4 |
| Spinach..... | 1,862 | 1,292 | 931 | 1,167 | 1,373 | 1,390 |
| Squash: | | | | | | |
| Summer..... | 511 | 512 | 334 | 403 | 537 | 357 |
| Winter..... | 346 | 241 | 166 | 178 | 249 | 238 |
| Tomato..... | 363 | 333 | 278 | 286 | 316 | 349 |
| Turnip..... | 1,566 | 1,076 | 1,357 | 1,515 | 2,567 | 2,667 |
| Rutabaga..... | 414 | 336 | 408 | 372 | 393 | 315 |
| Total..... | 99,142 | 96,665 | 99,811 | 101,510 | 94,695 | 86,566 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 400.—Vegetable seeds: Imports admitted under the Federal Seed Act, United States 1951-54

| Kind of seed | Year beginning July | | | | Kind of seed | Year beginning July | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | pounds | pounds | pounds | pounds | | pounds | pounds | pounds | pounds |
| Artichoke..... | 2 | 2 | | 1 | Kohlrabi..... | 43 | 46 | 35 | 35 |
| Asparagus..... | 46 | 41 | 67 | 36 | Leek..... | 24 | 8 | 18 | 30 |
| Bean: | | | | | Lettuce..... | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Asparagus..... | | 5 | 2 | | Muskmelon..... | 2 | 1 | | |
| Garden..... | 215 | 110 | 221 | 400 | Mustard ¹ | 993 | 1,749 | 1,824 | 462 |
| Horse or broad..... | 615 | 222 | 331 | 77 | Spinach..... | 153 | 367 | 406 | 128 |
| Lima..... | 2 | 1 | | 50 | Vegetable..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Runner..... | | 11 | 3 | | Onion..... | 408 | 468 | 315 | 267 |
| Beet..... | 444 | 150 | 56 | 37 | Pak-choi..... | 1 | 1 | | |
| Broccoli..... | 4 | 3 | 23 | 6 | Parsley ¹ | 57 | 53 | 120 | 26 |
| Brussels sprouts..... | 34 | 33 | 10 | 16 | Parsnip..... | 21 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| Cabbage..... | 862 | 606 | 445 | 246 | Pea, garden..... | 1,221 | 1,781 | 2,726 | 340 |
| Cardoon..... | 1 | | | 2 | Pepper ¹ | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Carrot..... | 24 | 34 | 27 | 29 | Pe-tsai..... | 41 | 48 | 43 | 35 |
| Cauliflower..... | 48 | 45 | 46 | 50 | Pumpkin ¹ | 7 | 1 | | |
| Celery..... | 2 | | 1 | | Radish..... | 361 | 252 | 560 | 278 |
| Celery ¹ | 2 | 1 | 1 | | Rhubarb..... | 6 | 12 | 10 | 8 |
| Chard, Swiss..... | 90 | 109 | 52 | 9 | Rutabaga..... | 125 | 61 | 48 | 82 |
| Chicory..... | 53 | 56 | 81 | 35 | Salsify..... | 3 | | 1 | |
| Corn, sweet..... | | 52 | 76 | 35 | Sorrel..... | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| Cowpea ¹ | 2 | | | | Soybean..... | | 1 | | |
| Cress: | | | | | Spinach..... | 18,628 | 17,515 | 9,418 | 7,155 |
| Garden..... | 7 | 15 | 9 | 7 | Spinach, New Zealand..... | 129 | 192 | 140 | 175 |
| Water..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | Squash..... | 9 | 6 | 36 | 6 |
| Cucumber..... | 18 | 61 | 10 | 14 | Tomato..... | 117 | 112 | 71 | 91 |
| Dandelion..... | 3 | | | 2 | Tomato, husk..... | | | | 1 |
| Eggplant..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | Turnip..... | 2,291 | 936 | 553 | 226 |
| Endive..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | Watermelon..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | |
| Fetitious (cornsalad)..... | 12 | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | | | |
| Kale..... | 346 | 484 | 247 | 305 | Total..... | 27,506 | 25,691 | 18,084 | 10,732 |

¹ Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 401.—Seeding rates: Usual quantity of seed used per acre for specified crops, by States

| State | Corn | Winter wheat | Durum wheat | Other spring wheat | Oats | Barley | Rye | Buck-wheat | Flax-seed | Sorghum grain | Rice | Beans, dry edible | Peas, dry field | Soy-beans ¹ | Cow-peas ¹ | Potatoes (Irish) | Sweet-potatoes | Pea-nuts ² | Cotton |
|----------------|--------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|---------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|
| | Pounds | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Pounds | Pounds |
| Maine | 15.8 | | | | 2.9 | 2.2 | | 1.7 | | | | 60 | | | | 38 | | | |
| New Hampshire | 14.6 | | | | 2.3 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| Vermont | 15.4 | | | | 2.3 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| Massachusetts | 15.1 | | | | 2.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | |
| Rhode Island | 15.1 | | | | 2.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | |
| Connecticut | 15.6 | | | | 2.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| New York | 13.8 | 2.0 | | | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.0 | | | | 60 | | 1.4 | | 25 | | | |
| New Jersey | 10.2 | 2.0 | | | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.8 | | | | | | | 1.6 | | 23 | 4.5 | | |
| Pennsylvania | 9.8 | 2.0 | | | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | | | | | | 1.8 | | 26 | | | |
| Ohio | 8.7 | 2.0 | | | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.2 | | | | | | 1.6 | | 22 | | | |
| Indiana | 8.6 | 1.7 | | | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.3 | .9 | | 10.3 | | | | 1.2 | | 22 | 6.0 | | |
| Illinois | 8.3 | 1.4 | | | 2.6 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 | | | | | | 1.2 | 1.3 | 12 | 5.0 | | |
| Michigan | 8.5 | 1.8 | | | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | .8 | | | | 40 | | 1.3 | | 21 | | | |
| Wisconsin | 9.9 | 1.7 | | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.75 | | | | | 1.3 | | 20 | | | |
| Minnesota | 9.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | .9 | .85 | | | | 110 | 1.2 | | 17 | | | |
| Iowa | 9.0 | 1.6 | | 1.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | | 1.00 | | | | | 1.3 | | 14 | 4.0 | | |
| Missouri | 7.9 | 1.4 | | | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.4 | | | 12.7 | | | | 1.2 | | 15 | 4.0 | | 42 |
| North Dakota | 8.5 | | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | | .60 | | | | 100 | 1.2 | | 19 | | | |
| South Dakota | 7.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.3 | | .75 | 9.0 | | | | 1.1 | | 16 | | | |
| Nebraska | 7.2 | 1.1 | | 1.1 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.2 | | | 7.2 | | | 60 | 1.3 | | 18 | | | |
| Kansas | 7.1 | .8 | | | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.1 | | .65 | 5.6 | | | | 1.0 | .6 | 12 | 5.0 | | |
| Delaware | 8.5 | 1.8 | | | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.5 | | | | | | | 1.4 | | 20 | | | |
| Maryland | 9.1 | 1.9 | | | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.3 | | | | | | 1.5 | | 15 | 6.0 | | |
| Virginia | 9.4 | 1.6 | | | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.4 | | | | | | | 1.3 | | 15 | 6.0 | 85 | 37 |
| West Virginia | 9.6 | 1.9 | | | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | | | | | | 1.9 | | 15 | | | |
| North Carolina | 8.8 | 1.5 | | | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.2 | | | 9.0 | | | | 1.1 | 1.0 | 14 | 6.5 | 85 | 36 |
| South Carolina | 7.7 | 1.4 | | | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.2 | | | 11.0 | | | | 1.0 | .9 | 17 | 6.0 | 70 | 35 |
| Georgia | 8.0 | 1.3 | | | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.2 | | | | | | | .8 | .7 | 11 | 5.5 | 65 | 31 |
| Florida | 7.0 | | | | 2.3 | | | | | | | | | 1.0 | .8 | 27 | 5.0 | 50 | 18 |
| Kentucky | 7.7 | 1.5 | | | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | | | | | | | 1.4 | | 12 | 5.0 | | |
| Tennessee | 7.7 | 1.3 | | | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | | | | | | 1.1 | 1.0 | 11 | 5.5 | 65 | 36 |
| Alabama | 10.0 | 1.3 | | | 2.8 | | | | | 12.5 | | | | 1.1 | .9 | 14 | 5.0 | 55 | 30 |
| Mississippi | 9.3 | 1.4 | | | 2.9 | | | | | | 112 | | | 1.2 | .8 | 10 | 4.5 | 45 | 40 |
| Arkansas | 8.3 | 1.4 | | | 3.0 | 1.9 | | | | 12.0 | 118 | | | 1.1 | .7 | 11 | 5.0 | 45 | 39 |
| Louisiana | 10.3 | | | | 3.0 | | | | | 10.5 | 107 | | | .8 | .6 | 11 | 5.5 | | 33 |
| Oklahoma | 8.3 | 1.0 | | | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.1 | | | 8.6 | | | | .6 | .6 | 12 | 5.0 | 42 | 21 |
| Texas | 7.5 | .7 | | | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.0 | | .50 | 6.5 | 100 | | | .5 | .4 | 17 | 5.5 | 50 | 22 |
| Montana | 8.2 | .9 | | 1.0 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 | | .45 | | | | 55 | | | 17 | | | |
| Idaho | 11.7 | 1.2 | | | 2.4 | 1.6 | 1.2 | | | | | | 160 | | | 22 | | | |
| Wyoming | 7.6 | .9 | | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | .9 | | | | | | 140 | | | 19 | | | |
| Colorado | 8.0 | .8 | | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.3 | .9 | | | 9.5 | | | 80 | | | 29 | | | |
| New Mexico | 8.7 | .7 | | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.4 | .9 | | | 6.7 | | | | | | 28 | | | |
| Arizona | 10.0 | 1.4 | | | 2.0 | 2.1 | | | .80 | 9.0 | | | | | | 23 | | 85 | 20 |
| Utah | 12.7 | 1.4 | | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.4 | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | 22 |
| Nevada | 13.5 | 1.5 | | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | |
| Washington | 11.4 | 1.3 | | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | |
| Oregon | 9.8 | 1.2 | | 1.4 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | |
| California | 13.0 | 1.3 | | | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.3 | | .75 | 14.0 | 140 | | | | | 28 | 7.0 | | 34 |
| United States | 8.6 | 1.08 | 1.39 | 1.12 | 2.51 | 1.61 | 1.34 | 1.1 | .66 | 6.8 | 113 | 49 | 140 | 1.22 | .70 | 23.1 | 5.5 | 60.1 | 30.5 |

¹ Rate on equivalent solid acres (acres grown alone, plus approximately 1/2 the inter-planted acres). ² Farmers stock or unshelled basis.

Agricultural Marketing Service. United States average is rate of seeding weighted by acreage planted, by States.

TABLE 402.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production | | Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers ² | Farm value ³ | Wholesale price per 100 pounds of peas, beans, New York, year beginning September ⁴ | Farm and commercial storage stocks, Sept. 1 ⁵ | Foreign trade, year beginning September ⁶ | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|
| | | | | Uncleaned | Equivalent cleaned | | | | | Domestic exports | Imports for consumption |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 bags ⁷ | 1,000 bags ⁷ | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | 1,000 bags ⁷ | 1,000 bags ⁷ | 1,000 bags ⁷ |
| 1939 ⁸ | 1,876 | 1,587 | 895 | 14,200 | 14,254 | 3.25 | 46,265 | 3.92 | 3,150 | 793 | 68 |
| 1939 | 2,079 | 1,679 | 896 | 15,045 | 15,700 | 3.18 | 50,185 | 4.25 | 3,450 | 1,545 | 120 |
| 1941 | 2,250 | 2,019 | 919 | 18,556 | 17,100 | 4.55 | 77,727 | 5.55 | 3,500 | 1,562 | 74 |
| 1942 | 2,102 | 1,925 | 986 | 18,987 | 17,568 | 5.16 | 90,670 | 6.25 | 4,573 | 2,878 | 99 |
| 1943 | 2,599 | 2,362 | 889 | 21,002 | 10,435 | 6.05 | 117,493 | 6.66 | 3,581 | 2,657 | 45 |
| 1944 | | 1,898 | 824 | 16,645 | | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 2,155 | 1,996 | 808 | 16,147 | 15,044 | 6.28 | 94,418 | 6.98 | 4,311 | 2,328 | 232 |
| 1945 | 1,659 | 1,487 | 880 | 13,091 | 11,950 | 6.55 | 78,317 | 7.17 | 855 | 887 | 185 |
| 1946 | 1,704 | 1,622 | 977 | 15,840 | 14,702 | 10.60 | 156,289 | 13.50 | 329 | 1,623 | 70 |
| 1947 | 1,856 | 1,778 | 971 | 17,268 | 15,829 | 11.60 | 184,019 | 14.51 | 700 | 2,680 | 333 |
| 1948 | 1,996 | 1,938 | 1,074 | 20,816 | 19,384 | ⁹ 7.86 | 152,443 | 9.53 | 730 | 1,880 | 293 |
| 1949 | | 1,949 | 1,133 | 22,184 | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 1,936 | 1,885 | 1,134 | 21,979 | 19,863 | ⁹ 6.59 | 130,979 | 8.03 | 5,570 | 936 | 222 |
| 1950 | 1,656 | 1,512 | 1,117 | 16,886 | 15,128 | ⁹ 7.44 | 112,604 | 8.98 | 10,135 | 2,559 | 47 |
| 1951 | 1,819 | 1,408 | 1,232 | 17,341 | 15,879 | ⁹ 7.91 | 125,539 | 8.46 | 6,925 | 3,519 | 154 |
| 1952 | 1,307 | 1,261 | 1,257 | 16,235 | 15,010 | ⁹ 8.67 | 130,105 | 9.94 | 4,950 | 2,793 | 159 |
| 1953 | 1,436 | 1,397 | 1,301 | 18,171 | 16,818 | ⁹ 8.15 | 137,123 | 10.18 | 2,179 | 2,189 | 124 |
| 1954 ¹⁰ | 1,714 | 1,576 | 1,199 | 18,899 | 17,003 | ⁹ 8.04 | 136,641 | ¹¹ 11.94 | 2,173 | | |

¹ Table includes, besides the ordinary edible beans and beans grown for seed, blackeyes, and garbanzos in California. Soybeans and mung beans are not included.

² Price of cleaned beans.

³ Farm value of dry edible beans equals the price of cleaned beans applied to the production of cleaned beans rather than total production.

⁴ Compiled from New York Producers' Price Current, and beginning September 1947 from the New York Journal of Commerce.

⁵ Stocks for 1942-46 and 1950 from official reports, adjusted for U. S. Department of Agriculture holdings. Estimates for other years based on the best sources available.

⁶ Compiled from reports of U.S. Department of Commerce.

⁷ Bags of 100 pounds.

⁸ Acreage grown alone.

⁹ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

¹⁰ Preliminary.

¹¹ September-July average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns; census figures include all States; other figures, principal producing States only. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 404.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 403

¹ Bags of 100 pounds.

² Table includes, besides the ordinary edible beans and beans grown for seed, blackeyes and garbanzos in California. Soybeans and mung beans are not included.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Price of cleaned beans; for certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

⁵ Short-time average.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

DRY EDIBLE BEANS

TABLE 403.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bag ¹ received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954 ²

| State | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Maine..... | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 909 | 1,100 | 650 |
| New York..... | 142 | 135 | 152 | 135 | 132 | 147 | 1,036 | 1,150 | 950 |
| Michigan..... | 510 | 384 | 492 | 478 | 372 | 413 | 896 | 1,050 | 910 |
| Total Northeast..... | 663 | 528 | 650 | 623 | 513 | 565 | 922 | 1,077 | 918 |
| Nebraska..... | 73 | 70 | 80 | 67 | 68 | 77 | 1,516 | 1,850 | 1,700 |
| Montana..... | 23 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 1,390 | 1,880 | 1,800 |
| Idaho..... | 141 | 152 | 169 | 139 | 150 | 164 | 1,712 | 1,900 | 1,750 |
| Wyoming..... | 87 | 62 | 67 | 83 | 61 | 63 | 1,365 | 1,550 | 1,550 |
| Washington..... | 7 | 22 | 40 | 7 | 22 | 39 | 1,444 | 1,910 | 2,170 |
| Total Northwest..... | 333 | 316 | 372 | 318 | 311 | 358 | 1,554 | 1,821 | 1,752 |
| Colorado..... | 311 | 234 | 292 | 286 | 224 | 262 | 724 | 1,030 | 760 |
| New Mexico..... | 167 | 58 | 43 | 140 | 50 | 36 | 283 | 310 | 600 |
| Arizona..... | 13 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 505 | 525 | 600 |
| Utah..... | 10 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 503 | 650 | 500 |
| Total Southwest..... | 503 | 309 | 358 | 449 | 290 | 319 | 587 | 881 | 727 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | |
| Large lima..... | 81 | 68 | 73 | 81 | 68 | 73 | 1,521 | 1,857 | 1,895 |
| Baby lima..... | 69 | 36 | 43 | 60 | 36 | 43 | 1,552 | 1,950 | 1,958 |
| Other..... | 190 | 179 | 218 | 186 | 179 | 218 | 1,201 | 1,377 | 1,329 |
| Total California..... | 340 | 283 | 334 | 336 | 283 | 334 | 1,347 | 1,565 | 1,534 |
| United States..... | 1,839 | 1,436 | 1,714 | 1,725 | 1,397 | 1,576 | 1,037 | 1,301 | 1,199 |

| State | Production | | | | | | Price ¹ for crop of— | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Uncleaned | | | Equivalent cleaned | | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | | | |
| 1,000 bags ¹ | 1,000 bags ¹ | 1,000 bags ¹ | 1,000 bags ¹ | 1,000 bags ¹ | 1,000 bags ¹ | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | |
| Maine..... | 63 | 99 | 32 | 57 | 93 | 26 | 13.00 | 10.70 | 15.50 |
| New York..... | 1,416 | 1,518 | 1,396 | 1,325 | 1,420 | 1,287 | 8.36 | 8.40 | 9.10 |
| Michigan..... | 4,192 | 3,906 | 3,758 | 3,911 | 3,750 | 3,254 | 7.45 | 7.90 | 9.30 |
| Total Northeast..... | 5,690 | 5,523 | 5,186 | 5,309 | 5,263 | 4,567 | 7.75 | 8.08 | 9.28 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,014 | 1,258 | 1,309 | 946 | 1,186 | 1,226 | 6.99 | 7.60 | 7.10 |
| Montana..... | 262 | 188 | 270 | 234 | 169 | 236 | 6.90 | 7.00 | 6.00 |
| Idaho..... | 2,368 | 2,850 | 2,870 | 2,136 | 2,514 | 2,511 | 7.31 | 7.50 | 7.00 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,125 | 946 | 976 | 1,019 | 887 | 883 | 6.96 | 7.30 | 6.60 |
| Washington..... | 113 | 420 | 846 | 105 | 384 | 777 | 7.91 | 7.90 | 6.90 |
| Total Northwest..... | 4,893 | 5,662 | 6,271 | 4,448 | 5,140 | 5,633 | 7.16 | 7.50 | 6.90 |
| Colorado..... | 2,007 | 2,307 | 1,991 | 1,879 | 2,192 | 1,881 | 7.41 | 7.10 | 6.30 |
| New Mexico..... | 384 | 155 | 216 | 364 | 148 | 205 | 7.25 | 7.60 | 6.50 |
| Arizona..... | 62 | 42 | 48 | 57 | 39 | 41 | 7.95 | 7.70 | 7.00 |
| Utah..... | 45 | 52 | 65 | 42 | 51 | 63 | 7.23 | 7.30 | 6.30 |
| Total Southwest..... | 2,501 | 2,556 | 2,320 | 2,343 | 2,430 | 2,193 | 7.40 | 7.14 | 6.33 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | |
| Large lima..... | 1,212 | 1,263 | 1,383 | ⁵ 1,102 | 1,137 | 1,259 | | | |
| Baby lima..... | 1,061 | 702 | 842 | ⁵ 966 | 639 | 758 | | | |
| Other..... | 2,243 | 2,465 | 2,897 | ³ 1,983 | 2,209 | 2,593 | | | |
| Total California..... | 4,516 | 4,430 | 5,122 | 4,121 | 3,985 | 4,610 | 9.49 | 9.70 | 9.00 |
| United States..... | 17,600 | 18,171 | 18,899 | 16,222 | 16,818 | 17,003 | 7.96 | 8.15 | 8.04 |

See footnotes on page 282.

TABLE 404.—Beans, dry edible: Production (cleaned), by classes, United States, 1947-54¹

| Class | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ |
| Pea (Navy)..... | 3,074 | 4,476 | 5,334 | 3,356 | 4,072 | 3,412 | 3,607 | 3,131 |
| Great Northern..... | 3,554 | 4,039 | 3,204 | 1,724 | 1,484 | 1,927 | 1,819 | 2,009 |
| Small white..... | 514 | 734 | 625 | 466 | 736 | 540 | 560 | 698 |
| White marrow..... | 55 | 146 | 75 | 96 | 101 | 136 | 103 | 117 |
| White kidney..... | 10 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 7 |
| Pinto..... | 3,278 | 3,091 | 3,853 | 3,623 | 3,002 | 3,168 | 4,868 | 4,567 |
| Red kidney ⁴ | 1,111 | 1,742 | 1,392 | 1,123 | 1,344 | 1,421 | 1,287 | 1,210 |
| Pink..... | 453 | 556 | 634 | 336 | 534 | 393 | 450 | 656 |
| Small red..... | 473 | 496 | 654 | 486 | 768 | 605 | 666 | 1,219 |
| Cranberry..... | 72 | 135 | 371 | 133 | 85 | 108 | 163 | 94 |
| Yelloweye..... | 89 | 128 | 166 | 124 | 146 | 180 | 200 | 61 |
| Black turtle soup..... | | | | | | | 55 | 44 |
| Large lima..... | 855 | 1,144 | 1,376 | 1,225 | 1,168 | 1,360 | 1,137 | 1,259 |
| Baby lima..... | 1,058 | 984 | 1,272 | 1,132 | 798 | 430 | 639 | 758 |
| Blackeye, California..... | 638 | 1,087 | 318 | 611 | 918 | 647 | 767 | 703 |
| Garbanzo..... | 28 | 2 | 24 | 61 | 5 | 44 | 8 | 33 |
| Other..... | 567 | 613 | 556 | 616 | 701 | 620 | 467 | 437 |
| Total..... | 15,829 | 19,384 | 19,863 | 15,128 | 15,879 | 15,010 | 16,818 | 17,003 |

¹ Soybeans and mung beans are not included. ² Preliminary. ³ Bags of 100 pounds. ⁴ Includes dark red kidney.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 405.—Beans, dry, edible: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| North America: | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 68 | 94 | 68 | 72 | 770 | 926 | 732 | 617 |
| El Salvador..... | 52 | 63 | 86 | 88 | 428 | 489 | 634 | 608 |
| Mexico..... | 1,419 | 1,915 | 2,471 | 2,555 | 2,579 | 4,144 | 4,409 | 5,291 |
| Nicaragua..... | 20 | 38 | 86 | 86 | 100 | 209 | 1,279 | 1,102 |
| United States ⁴ | 1,698 | 1,718 | 1,395 | 1,570 | 14,530 | 17,647 | 18,163 | 18,866 |
| Cuba..... | 125 | 136 | 120 | 120 | 950 | 902 | 436 | 800 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 80 | 71 | 100 | 95 | 454 | 376 | 450 | 435 |
| Total..... | 3,462 | 4,035 | 4,326 | 4,626 | 19,811 | 24,693 | 26,103 | 27,719 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 168 | 32 | 22 | 31 |
| France..... | 424 | 367 | 347 | 323 | 3,069 | 1,479 | 2,370 | 2,197 |
| Germany, Western ⁵ | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 73 | 125 | 70 | 81 |
| Greece..... | 63 | 100 | 166 | 161 | 369 | 508 | 992 | 1,023 |
| Italy..... | 1,228 | 1,242 | 1,095 | 1,092 | 3,478 | 2,410 | 3,631 | 3,600 |
| Netherlands..... | 18 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 307 | 181 | 175 | 237 |
| Portugal..... | 415 | 838 | 841 | 876 | 856 | 849 | 651 | 871 |
| Spain..... | 639 | 606 | 251 | 257 | 3,705 | 1,702 | 1,795 | 2,205 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 360 | 417 | 349 | 350 | 2,804 | 3,482 | 3,113 | 3,301 |
| Total..... | 3,160 | 3,596 | 3,064 | 3,080 | 14,829 | 10,768 | 12,819 | 13,546 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | (⁶) | 7 | 10 | 9 | (⁶) | 142 | 132 | 110 |
| Syria..... | ⁷ 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | ⁷ 8 | 21 | 44 | 70 |
| Turkey..... | 185 | 227 | 212 | 225 | 1,390 | 1,584 | 2,374 | 2,227 |
| Japan..... | 472 | 167 | 459 | 467 | 4,093 | 1,239 | 3,461 | 3,395 |
| Total..... | 658 | 403 | 691 | 711 | 5,491 | 2,986 | 6,011 | 5,802 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 56 | 90 | 58 | 80 | 410 | 805 | 417 | 700 |
| Brazil ⁸ | 2,354 | 3,949 | 4,930 | 5,514 | 18,156 | 24,313 | 30,569 | 35,620 |
| Chile..... | 214 | 196 | 186 | 192 | 1,744 | 1,528 | 1,749 | 1,881 |
| Colombia..... | 179 | 246 | 210 | 210 | 729 | 1,089 | 1,102 | 1,100 |
| Total..... | 2,803 | 4,481 | 5,384 | 5,996 | 21,038 | 27,735 | 33,837 | 39,301 |
| Total specified countries..... | 10,083 | 12,515 | 13,465 | 14,413 | 61,169 | 66,182 | 78,770 | 86,368 |

See footnotes on page 285.

TABLE 406.—Garbanzos: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| America: | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| Mexico ³ | 207 | 345 | 279 | 272 | 1,099 | 2,350 | 1,918 | 1,764 |
| United States..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 33 |
| Argentina..... | 28 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 216 | 103 | 203 | 161 |
| Chile..... | 26 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 107 | 131 | 111 | 112 |
| Total..... | 264 | 388 | 322 | 316 | 1,439 | 2,610 | 2,240 | 2,070 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 51 | 55 | 57 | 59 | 255 | 294 | 472 | 437 |
| Italy..... | 241 | 261 | 257 | 250 | 838 | 873 | 1,354 | 1,248 |
| Portugal..... | 83 | 117 | 104 | 105 | 270 | 276 | 254 | 244 |
| Spain..... | 695 | 919 | 773 | 766 | 3,340 | 2,327 | 2,469 | 2,425 |
| Total..... | 1,070 | 1,352 | 1,191 | 1,180 | 4,703 | 3,770 | 4,549 | 4,354 |
| Middle East: | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 31 | 33 | 31 |
| Syria..... | 40 | 85 | 100 | 100 | 308 | 328 | 441 | 463 |
| Turkey..... | 174 | 196 | 190 | 180 | 1,227 | 1,444 | 1,836 | 1,653 |
| Total..... | 217 | 285 | 294 | 284 | 1,560 | 1,803 | 2,310 | 2,147 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 35 | 49 | 64 | 66 | 162 | 115 | 276 | 300 |
| Egypt..... | 6 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 90 | 231 | 110 | 143 |
| French Morocco..... | 107 | 119 | 171 | 172 | 380 | 388 | 772 | 800 |
| Total..... | 148 | 185 | 243 | 247 | 632 | 734 | 1,158 | 1,243 |
| Total specified countries..... | 1,699 | 2,210 | 2,050 | 2,027 | 8,334 | 8,917 | 10,257 | 9,814 |
| Far East ⁴ : | | | | | | | | |
| India..... | ⁵ 18,000 | ⁵ 20,000 | 18,893 | 19,577 | ⁵ 95,000 | ⁵ 93,000 | 100,331 | 102,122 |
| Pakistan..... | 1,967 | 2,810 | 2,767 | 2,707 | 7,190 | 10,368 | 14,448 | 14,000 |
| Total..... | 19,967 | 22,810 | 21,660 | 22,284 | 102,190 | 103,368 | 114,779 | 116,122 |

¹ Years refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Preliminary.

³ Production in Mexico is about 60 percent "porquero" type garbanzos used mostly for livestock feed.

⁴ Includes large quantities of porquero-type garbanzos (see footnote 3).

⁵ Adjusted upward for areas not reported prior to 1946-47.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 405

¹ Years refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Preliminary.

³ Subject to adjustment by the Canadian government in line with the 1950 census.

⁴ Garbanzos excluded.

⁵ Classified as East and West Germany Jan. 1, 1952.

⁶ Included with Syria.

⁷ Includes Lebanon.

⁸ Calendar-year production.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 407.—Beans, dry, broad, and horse ¹: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954 ²

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Average ³ | | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ | Average ³ | | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 bags</i> | <i>1,000 bags</i> | <i>1,000 bags</i> | <i>1,000 bags</i> |
| America: | | | | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 125 | 166 | 225 | 228 | 850 | 768 | 863 | 897 |
| Mexico..... | 70 | 95 | 99 | 99 | 311 | 412 | 474 | 507 |
| Total..... | 195 | 261 | 324 | 327 | 1,161 | 1,180 | 1,337 | 1,404 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg.. | 23 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 513 | 189 | 209 | 238 |
| France..... | 147 | 92 | 144 | 148 | 1,714 | 767 | 1,776 | 1,673 |
| Italy..... | 1,584 | 1,155 | 1,380 | 1,383 | 13,374 | 5,644 | 11,768 | 11,763 |
| Portugal..... | 136 | 162 | 124 | 129 | 883 | 917 | 1,309 | 1,074 |
| Spain..... | 499 | 341 | 331 | 321 | 3,607 | 1,649 | 2,277 | 2,646 |
| United Kingdom..... | 123 | 135 | 146 | 110 | 2,173 | 2,173 | 2,643 | 2,000 |
| Total..... | 2,512 | 1,896 | 2,135 | 2,102 | 22,264 | 11,339 | 19,982 | 19,394 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Japan..... | 80 | 38 | 60 | 52 | 1,024 | 400 | 551 | 551 |
| Syria..... | 10 | 48 | 25 | 22 | 120 | 463 | 309 | 265 |
| Turkey..... | 173 | 93 | 88 | 88 | 1,263 | 593 | 816 | 816 |
| Total..... | 263 | 179 | 173 | 162 | 2,407 | 1,456 | 1,676 | 1,632 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 75 | 56 | 108 | 102 | 356 | 207 | 536 | 500 |
| Egypt..... | 408 | 403 | 310 | 327 | 6,601 | 6,570 | 4,605 | 5,273 |
| French Morocco..... | 150 | 111 | 183 | 166 | 548 | 371 | 661 | 600 |
| Total..... | 633 | 570 | 601 | 595 | 7,505 | 7,148 | 5,802 | 6,373 |
| Total specified countries (excl. China)..... | 3,603 | 2,906 | 3,233 | 3,186 | 33,337 | 21,123 | 28,797 | 28,803 |
| China..... | 6,931 | 7,159 | 7,765 | ..... | 66,535 | 65,516 | 65,982 | ..... |

¹ May include some green harvest, particularly in the countries reporting high yields per acre.

² Years refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

³ Averages are for years stated or for the nearest comparable period.

⁴ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 408.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54 ¹

| Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | For farm household use ² | |
| | <i>1,000 bags ³</i> | <i>1,000 bags ³</i> | <i>1,000 bags ³</i> | <i>1,000 bags ³</i> | <i>1,000 bags ³</i> |
| 1945..... | 11,950 | 802 | 289 | 43 | 11,618 |
| 1946..... | 14,702 | 890 | 357 | 42 | 14,303 |
| 1947..... | 15,829 | 954 | 373 | 41 | 15,415 |
| 1948..... | 19,384 | 924 | 364 | 42 | 18,978 |
| 1949..... | 19,863 | 796 | 306 | 41 | 19,516 |
| 1950..... | 15,128 | 783 | 288 | 35 | 14,805 |
| 1951..... | 15,879 | 701 | 262 | 29 | 15,588 |
| 1952..... | 15,010 | 771 | 277 | 25 | 14,708 |
| 1953..... | 16,818 | 914 | 323 | 25 | 16,470 |
| 1954 ¹ | 17,003 | 944 | 342 | 24 | 16,637 |

See footnotes on page 287.

TABLE 409.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold | | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | For farm house hold use ² | | | | | For seed | For farm house hold use ² | |
| | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ |
| Maine..... | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 22 | New Mexico..... | 205 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 197 |
| New York..... | 1,287 | 94 | 7 | 2 | 1,278 | Arizona..... | 44 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| Michigan..... | 3,254 | 248 | 138 | 10 | 3,106 | Utah..... | 63 | 2 | 2 | ----- | 61 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,226 | 50 | ----- | ----- | 1,226 | Washington..... | 777 | 40 | 1 | ----- | 776 |
| Montana..... | 236 | 12 | 2 | ----- | 234 | California..... | 4,610 | 197 | 78 | ----- | 4,532 |
| Idaho..... | 2,511 | 151 | 60 | 1 | 2,450 | United States.. | 17,003 | 944 | 342 | 24 | 16,637 |
| Wyoming..... | 883 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 876 | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 1,881 | 86 | 39 | 3 | 1,839 | | | | | | |

¹ Preliminary; excluding soybeans.

² For some States also includes small quantities fed to livestock, and lost.

³ Bags of 100 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 410.—Beans, dry edible: Season average wholesale price per 100 pounds, at selected markets, 1945-54

| Year beginning September | New York City ¹ | | F.o.b. California points | | | | | F.o.b. Idaho points | F.o.b. Colorado points | F.o.b. Michigan points |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Pea, choice | Lima, regular, choice | Baby lima, choice | Lima, standard | Red kidney | Small red | Small white | Great Northern, U.S. No. 1 (2) | Pinto, U.S. No. 1 (2) | Pea, choice (2) |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945..... | 7.17 | 9.96 | 7.13 | 8.52 | 6.78 | 6.23 | 6.23 | 6.20 | 6.30 | 6.88 |
| 1946..... | 13.50 | 18.75 | 11.25 | 18.49 | 14.58 | 14.08 | 15.42 | 10.67 | 16.37 | 12.88 |
| 1947..... | 14.51 | ----- | 10.14 | 23.86 | 14.37 | 11.42 | 15.23 | 10.81 | 10.51 | 13.29 |
| 1948..... | 9.53 | ² 19.34 | 8.48 | 17.78 | 10.66 | 8.96 | 8.83 | 7.76 | 8.42 | 8.10 |
| 1949..... | 8.03 | 11.81 | 7.23 | 9.87 | 9.06 | 7.77 | 7.49 | 6.72 | 7.68 | 7.16 |
| 1950..... | 8.98 | 12.97 | 7.00 | 11.52 | 12.69 | 11.28 | 10.39 | 7.35 | 7.49 | ⁴ 7.53 |
| 1951..... | 8.46 | 13.91 | 6.48 | 11.51 | 13.08 | 9.34 | 8.11 | 7.93 | 8.10 | 7.83 |
| 1952..... | 9.94 | 13.36 | 7.43 | 11.47 | 11.89 | 10.92 | 9.02 | 8.48 | 10.67 | 8.81 |
| 1953..... | 10.18 | 13.81 | 7.30 | 11.66 | 10.08 | 9.82 | 10.21 | 8.61 | 8.22 | 9.00 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 11.94 | 13.29 | 6.15 | 11.01 | 12.14 | 8.15 | 11.32 | 8.38 | 7.39 | 10.49 |

¹ Prices represent prevailing values of the commodity and grade specified, as indicated by sales from receivers to wholesale distributors.

² Price includes brokerage, cleaning, and handling charges.

³ Beginning February 1949, changed to large standard lima.

⁴ Beginning September 1950, changed to U. S. No. 1.

⁵ September-July average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from New York Producers Price Current, New York Journal of Commerce, and San Francisco Weekly Bean Market Review. Data for 1929-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 412.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 408

¹ Excluding soybeans.

² Also includes small quantities fed to livestock or lost.

³ Bags of 100 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1919-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 410.

TABLE 411.—Beans, dry, edible: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| North America: | | | | | | | | |
| British Honduras..... | | 10 | | 9 | | 5 | | |
| Canada..... | 153 | | 115 | 32 | 516 | 89 | 150 | 75 |
| Costa Rica..... | (²) | 5 | 18 | 18 | 58 | | | |
| Mexico..... | 35 | 19 | 32 | 11 | | 1,024 | | 290 |
| United States..... | 158 | 248 | 1,656 | 225 | 2,869 | 158 | 2,036 | 131 |
| Bahamas..... | | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| Cuba..... | 2 | 341 | 9 | 631 | | 1,235 | | 713 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 5 | | 43 | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Total..... | 353 | 650 | 1,873 | 927 | 3,447 | 2,511 | 2,187 | 1,209 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 3 | 46 | 5 | 26 | | 15 | | 5 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 223 | 367 | 12 | 143 | 19 | 118 | (²) | 24 |
| Denmark ² | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 77 | 6 | | |
| France..... | 124 | 638 | 37 | 306 | 102 | 470 | | |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 2 | 639 | | 1,159 | 8 | 463 | 36 | 682 |
| Greece..... | | 356 | | 301 | | 348 | | 182 |
| Italy..... | 43 | 675 | 4 | 358 | 40 | 290 | 308 | 29 |
| Malta and Gozo..... | | 8 | | 14 | | | | |
| Netherlands..... | 71 | 19 | 56 | 38 | 210 | 81 | 142 | 264 |
| Norway ⁵ | | 134 | | 90 | | 14 | | 172 |
| Portugal..... | 5 | 43 | 30 | 229 | 41 | 92 | | |
| Spain..... | 9 | 114 | 37 | 318 | 6 | 5 | 3 | (²) |
| Sweden..... | | 60 | 1 | 27 | | 17 | | |
| Switzerland..... | | 67 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 37 |
| United Kingdom..... | | 1,018 | | 675 | | 1,236 | | 1,127 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 566 | | | | 17 | 174 | | 84 |
| Total..... | 1,046 | 4,187 | 187 | 3,733 | 521 | 3,376 | 490 | 2,606 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Israel and Palestine..... | 5 | 60 | 6 | 111 | | 124 | | 61 |
| Syria and Lebanon..... | 27 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 223 | 120 | | |
| Turkey..... | 89 | | 242 | | 53 | | 50 | |
| British Malaya..... | 58 | 397 | 9 | 171 | 12 | 215 | 8 | 216 |
| Ceylon..... | | 117 | | 27 | | (²) | | 9 |
| China..... | 658 | 892 | 809 | 5 | 104 | | 128 | |
| Manchuria..... | 2,935 | 68 | | | | | | |
| Hong Kong ⁵ | 160 | 255 | 65 | 73 | 1,498 | 1,843 | 596 | 789 |
| India..... | 420 | 193 | 5 | 66 | | | | |
| Japan..... | 418 | 2,668 | | | 185 | 571 | 16 | 1,036 |
| Korea..... | 3 | 330 | | 60 | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | | 40 | | 20 | | 11 | | 11 |
| Thailand (Siam) ³ | 55 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 4,828 | 5,041 | 1,165 | 543 | 2,075 | 2,884 | 798 | 2,122 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 11 | 34 | 366 | 1 | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 26 | | 574 | | (²) | | 27 | |
| Chile..... | 699 | | 772 | | 582 | | 681 | |
| Uruguay..... | | 6 | | 34 | | | | |
| Total..... | 736 | 40 | 1,712 | 35 | 582 | | 710 | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 3 | 118 | 3 | 46 | 60 | 159 | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | 59 | | 67 | | 173 | | 125 | |
| Belgian Congo..... | 8 | 13 | 34 | 33 | (²) | 19 | (²) | 44 |
| Kenya and Uganda ⁶ | 69 | 3 | 84 | 27 | 118 | | 14 | |
| Tanganyika ⁶ | 9 | | 83 | 1 | 40 | | 35 | |
| Egypt..... | | 64 | 2 | 34 | | 57 | | |
| French Morocco..... | 2 | 35 | 38 | 22 | 128 | 3 | | |
| Madagascar..... | 423 | | 213 | | 45 | | 151 | |
| Mozambique..... | 24 | 3 | 94 | 1 | | | | |
| Northern Rhodesia..... | 1 | 24 | 1 | 43 | | | | |
| Angola..... | 121 | | 845 | | 412 | | 350 | |
| Southern Rhodesia ⁶ | 8 | 5 | 4 | 48 | | | | |
| Tunisia..... | 5 | 36 | 2 | 7 | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 7 23 | 7 131 | 177 | 99 | 25 | | 58 | |
| Total..... | 755 | 432 | 1,647 | 361 | 1,001 | 238 | 733 | 44 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 411.—Beans, dry, edible: International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1945-49 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| Oceania: | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| Australia..... | 3 | 32 | 11 | 29 | | | | |
| Grand total..... | 7,721 | 10,382 | 6,595 | 5,628 | 7,626 | 9,009 | 4,918 | 5,981 |

- ¹ Preliminary.
- ² Less than 500 bags.
- ³ Includes lentils.
- ⁴ Classified as East and West Germany January 1952.
- ⁵ Includes peas and lentils.
- ⁶ Includes peas.
- ⁷ Includes peas and lentils in the grain and split.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 412.—Beans, dry ripe: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39, annual 1952 and 1953

| Country of destination | Year beginning Sept. 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning Sept. 1— | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Average 1935-39 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1935-39 ¹ | 1952 | 1953 |
| Europe: | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | Others..... | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² | 1,000 bags ² |
| Belgium..... | 6 | 103 | 34 | Total..... | 91 | 2,135 | 1,085 |
| France..... | 7 | 13 | 1 | Other countries: | | | |
| Germany, Western ³ | (⁴) | 171 | 96 | Canada..... | 10 | 69 | 98 |
| Greece..... | 1 | 133 | 105 | British Honduras..... | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Italy..... | 0 | 25 | 10 | Netherlands Antilles..... | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Netherlands..... | (⁴) | 319 | 180 | Republic of Philippines..... | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| United Kingdom..... | 2 | 4 | 431 | Korea..... | 0 | (⁴) | (⁵) |
| Yugoslavia..... | 0 | 128 | 37 | Israel and Palestine..... | (⁴) | 119 | 33 |
| Others..... | 19 | 3 | 18 | Lebanon..... | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| Total..... | 35 | 899 | 912 | Others..... | 19 | 14 | 29 |
| Latin America: | | | | Total..... | 32 | 250 | 191 |
| Mexico..... | 5 | 1,266 | 394 | Grand total..... | 158 | 3,284 | 2,188 |
| Republic of Panama..... | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| Panama Canal Zone..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Cuba..... | 72 | 820 | 626 | | | | |
| Colombia..... | 2 | (⁴) | 14 | | | | |
| Venezuela..... | 3 | 36 | 40 | | | | |

- ¹ Calendar years.
- ² Bags of 100 pounds.
- ³ Classified as East and West Germany, January 1952.
- ⁴ Less than 500 bags.
- ⁵ If any, included in "Others."

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 413.—*Peas, dry field: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bag¹ received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54²*

| Year | Acreage planted | Acreage harvested | Yield per harvested acre | Production (uncleaned) | Price ³ | Farm value |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 bags¹</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 238 | 169 | 1,130 | 1,909 | 2.52 | 4,805 |
| 1940 | 314 | 247 | 887 | 2,192 | 3.15 | 6,906 |
| 1941 | 379 | 291 | 1,352 | 3,934 | 3.47 | 12,006 |
| 1942 | 518 | 493 | 1,501 | 7,402 | 4.48 | 30,278 |
| 1943 | 825 | 795 | 1,371 | 10,903 | ⁴ 4.91 | 49,265 |
| 1944 | 752 | 719 | 1,237 | 8,894 | 4.97 | 39,871 |
| 1945 | 549 | 518 | 1,142 | 5,915 | 4.20 | 22,519 |
| 1946 | 515 | 492 | 1,358 | 6,679 | 4.89 | 29,700 |
| 1947 | 544 | 513 | 1,232 | 6,322 | 5.36 | 31,083 |
| 1948 | 315 | 298 | 1,221 | 3,640 | ⁴ 4.93 | 16,273 |
| 1949 | 383 | 354 | 907 | 3,212 | ⁴ 3.50 | 10,228 |
| 1950 | 256 | 233 | 1,376 | 3,206 | 3.56 | 10,496 |
| 1951 | 327 | 294 | 1,296 | 3,810 | 4.11 | 14,471 |
| 1952 | 228 | 211 | 1,237 | 2,610 | 5.25 | 12,476 |
| 1953 | 282 | 262 | 1,279 | 3,350 | 5.11 | 15,183 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 287 | 268 | 1,300 | 3,484 | 5.03 | 15,472 |

¹ Bags of 100 pounds.² Data are for the States in which dry edible and seed peas are grown commercially in material quantities and do not include cowpeas, nor Austrian winter peas.³ Prior to 1940, prices are as of Dec. 1. Prior to 1941, they are applied to the total production, by States, to obtain approximate farm value. Beginning in 1941, prices are applied to the production of cleaned peas.⁴ Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 414.

TABLE 414.—*Peas, dry field: Production (cleaned), by classes, United States, 1946-54¹*

| Class | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags²</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> | <i>1,000 bags³</i> |
| Alaska, etc. ⁴ | 4,124 | 3,748 | 2,170 | 1,794 | 1,913 | 2,103 | 856 | 1,450 | 1,482 |
| Canada, etc. ⁵ | 716 | 765 | 421 | 471 | 313 | 556 | 557 | 696 | 587 |
| Other | 1,234 | 1,282 | 707 | 655 | 725 | 862 | 964 | 828 | 1,008 |
| Total | 6,074 | 5,795 | 3,298 | 2,920 | 2,951 | 3,521 | 2,377 | 2,974 | 3,077 |

¹ Cowpeas and Austrian winter peas are not included.² Preliminary.³ Bags of 100 pounds.⁴ Alaska and other smooth green kinds.⁵ White Canada, First and Best, and other yellow or white smooth seeded kinds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

DRY FIELD PEAS

TABLE 415.—Peas, dry field: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bag ¹ received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954 ²

| State | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per harvested acre | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 957 | 1,150 | 1,200 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1,024 | 1,400 | 1,100 |
| Montana..... | 21 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1,217 | 1,120 | 1,400 |
| Idaho..... | 133 | 93 | 97 | 128 | 90 | 93 | 1,300 | 1,275 | 1,275 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1,256 | 1,600 | 1,970 |
| Colorado..... | 25 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 913 | 1,100 | 850 |
| Washington..... | 230 | 132 | 147 | 221 | 125 | 140 | 1,261 | 1,300 | 1,330 |
| Oregon..... | 27 | 14 | 6 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 1,115 | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| California..... | ⁴ 16 | 6 | 8 | ⁴ 15 | 6 | 8 | ⁴ 1,119 | 1,300 | 1,225 |
| United States..... | 469 | 282 | 287 | 443 | 262 | 268 | 1,238 | 1,279 | 1,300 |
| | Production | | | | | | Price ⁵ for crop of— | | |
| | Uncleaned | | | Equivalent cleaned | | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | | | |
| | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>1,000 bags ¹</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Minnesota..... | 39 | 46 | 48 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 4.66 | 3.40 | 3.60 |
| North Dakota..... | 100 | 70 | 44 | 89 | 61 | 38 | 4.26 | 3.60 | 3.60 |
| Montana..... | 230 | 67 | 56 | 200 | 54 | 48 | 5.24 | 5.30 | 4.55 |
| Idaho..... | 1,668 | 1,148 | 1,186 | 1,501 | 1,033 | 1,032 | 4.66 | 5.30 | 4.70 |
| Wyoming..... | 43 | 96 | 98 | 38 | 85 | 87 | 5.82 | 5.30 | 4.95 |
| Colorado..... | 146 | 66 | 42 | 130 | 61 | 38 | 4.12 | 3.05 | 3.50 |
| Washington..... | 2,837 | 1,625 | 1,862 | 2,636 | 1,483 | 1,664 | 4.40 | 5.10 | 5.30 |
| Oregon..... | 299 | 154 | 50 | 263 | 87 | 42 | 4.65 | 5.50 | 5.50 |
| California..... | ⁴ 158 | 78 | 98 | ⁴ 144 | 69 | 87 | ⁴ 6.47 | 5.60 | 5.80 |
| United States..... | 5,519 | 3,350 | 3,484 | 5,035 | 2,974 | 3,077 | 4.57 | 5.11 | 5.03 |

¹ Bags of 100 pounds.

² These figures are for the States in which dry edible and seed peas are grown commercially in material quantities, and do not include cowpeas nor Austrian winter peas.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Short-time average.

⁵ Price of cleaned peas; for certain years, prices include an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries at the average rate.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 416.—Peas, dry field: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average ² | | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| North America: | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| Canada..... | 85 | 98 | 60 | 50 | 806 | 948 | 726 | 528 |
| United States..... | 223 | 435 | 262 | 268 | 2,570 | 5,154 | 2,974 | 3,077 |
| Total..... | 308 | 533 | 322 | 318 | 3,376 | 6,102 | 3,700 | 3,605 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 19 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 411 | 397 | 371 | 584 |
| Finland..... | 30 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 389 | 274 | 261 | 269 |
| France..... | 50 | 72 | 53 | 57 | 705 | 949 | 721 | 988 |
| Germany, Western ⁴ | 33 | 75 | 21 | 18 | 507 | 848 | 326 | 293 |
| Italy..... | 59 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 400 | 249 | 263 | 260 |
| Netherlands..... | 91 | 64 | 76 | 70 | 2,338 | 1,143 | 1,752 | 1,874 |
| Spain..... | 134 | 116 | 86 | 86 | 771 | 446 | 371 | 419 |
| Sweden..... | 34 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 452 | 457 | 472 | 589 |
| United Kingdom..... | 20 | 164 | 119 | 132 | 336 | 2,567 | 1,770 | 1,366 |
| Total..... | 470 | 625 | 469 | 486 | 6,309 | 7,330 | 6,307 | 6,642 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey..... | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 16 | 18 | 28 |
| Japan..... | 101 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 898 | 133 | 243 | 331 |
| Total..... | 108 | 19 | 28 | 37 | 934 | 149 | 261 | 359 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 25 | 41 | 59 | 59 | 200 | 394 | 880 | 882 |
| Chile..... | 71 | 46 | 36 | 34 | 501 | 312 | 233 | 237 |
| Total..... | 96 | 87 | 95 | 93 | 701 | 706 | 1,113 | 1,119 |
| Total specified countries..... | 982 | 1,264 | 914 | 934 | 11,320 | 14,287 | 11,381 | 11,725 |

¹ Years refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.

² Averages are for years stated or for the nearest comparable period.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Classified as East and West Germany, January 1, 1952.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 417.—*Peas, dry field (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold ² |
| | | | For seed | Lost and fed to livestock ¹ | |
| | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ | 1,000 bags ³ |
| 1945 | 5,365 | 809 | 322 | 30 | 5,013 |
| 1946 | 6,074 | 763 | 214 | 35 | 5,825 |
| 1947 | 5,795 | 463 | 164 | 34 | 5,597 |
| 1948 | 3,298 | 571 | 194 | 25 | 3,079 |
| 1949 | 2,920 | 368 | 118 | 25 | 2,777 |
| 1950 | 2,951 | 485 | 157 | 15 | 2,779 |
| 1951 | 3,521 | 334 | 77 | 29 | 3,415 |
| 1952 | 2,377 | 419 | 78 | 19 | 2,280 |
| 1953 | 2,974 | 413 | 87 | 24 | 2,863 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 3,077 | 434 | 62 | 16 | 2,999 |

¹ Converted to cleaned basis, not including culls.

² Not including culls sold.

³ Bags of 100 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1941-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 422.

TABLE 418.—*Peas, dry field (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954 ¹*

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold ³ | | | | Used on farms where grown | | Sold ³ |
| | | | For seed | Lost and fed to livestock ² | | | | | For seed | Lost and fed to livestock ² | |
| | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | 1,000 bags ⁴ | |
| Minnesota | 41 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 35 | Washington | 1,664 | 251 | 30 | 8 | 1,626 |
| North Dakota | 38 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 34 | Oregon | 42 | 11 | 2 | — | 40 |
| Montana | 48 | 8 | 1 | — | 47 | California | 87 | 8 | — | — | 87 |
| Idaho | 1,032 | 126 | 14 | 5 | 1,013 | United States | 3,077 | 434 | 62 | 16 | 2,999 |
| Wyoming | 87 | 8 | — | — | 87 | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 38 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 30 | | | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

² Converted to cleaned basis, not including culls.

³ Not including culls sold.

⁴ Bags of 100 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where grown and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 421

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres.

² For the data on cowpea hay, see table 379.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Italic figures are census returns. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 423.

TABLE 419.—*Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | | Pro-duction | Price | Farm value | Year | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | | Pro-duction | Price | Farm value |
|------|-------------------|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-------------|--------|------------|
| | | 1,000 acres | Pounds | | | | | | Tons | Dollars |  |  |  | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 229 | 265 | 50,280 | | | | 1947 | 236 | 292 | 34,400 | 300 | 10,323 | |
| 1939 | 228 | 263 | 30,000 | 107 | 3,204 | | 1948 | 207 | 291 | 30,000 | 308 | 9,233 | |
| 1940 | 298 | 295 | 43,900 | 66 | 2,897 | | 1949 | 283 | 312 | 44,160 | | | |
| 1941 | 250 | 370 | 46,300 | 119 | 5,498 | | 1949 | 291 | 314 | 45,700 | 214 | 9,771 | |
| 1942 | 230 | 339 | 39,000 | 174 | 6,776 | | 1950 | 212 | 256 | 27,100 | 368 | 9,976 | |
| 1943 | 244 | 298 | 36,200 | 267 | 9,663 | | 1951 | 262 | 257 | 33,800 | 436 | 14,739 | |
| 1944 | 332 | 362 | 69,200 | 215 | 14,862 | | 1952 | 258 | 239 | 30,800 | 403 | 12,419 | |
| 1945 | 286 | 281 | 40,300 | 259 | 10,420 | | 1953 | 260 | 238 | 31,000 | 334 | 10,358 | |
| 1946 | 300 | 291 | 43,500 | 292 | 12,686 | | 1954 ¹ | 237 | 226 | 26,900 | 371 | 9,967 | |

¹ Preliminary.Agricultural Marketing Service. *Italic figures are census returns.* Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 421.TABLE 420.—*Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|---------------|-------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 7 | 3 | 4 | 590 | 730 | 600 | 2,070 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 381 | 505 | 435 |
| Kansas | 12 | 9 | 6 | 284 | 220 | 250 | 1,700 | 1,000 | 800 | 304 | 335 | 362 |
| Oklahoma | 78 | 97 | 80 | 313 | 300 | 260 | 12,310 | 14,600 | 10,400 | 327 | 325 | 415 |
| Texas | 41 | 48 | 50 | 313 | 205 | 215 | 6,450 | 4,900 | 5,400 | 282 | 380 | 340 |
| Colorado | 85 | 58 | 52 | 261 | 185 | 155 | 11,470 | 5,400 | 4,000 | 293 | 300 | 330 |
| New Mexico | 45 | 45 | 45 | 218 | 180 | 225 | 5,100 | 4,000 | 5,100 | 293 | 310 | 330 |
| United States | 268 | 260 | 237 | 288 | 238 | 226 | 39,100 | 31,000 | 26,900 | 306 | 334 | 371 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 421.—*Cowpeas: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per bushel received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Total planted acreage ¹ | Acreage grown alone for all purposes | Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc. ² | Cowpeas for peas ² | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | Acreage harvested | Yield per acre | Produc-tion | Price | Farm value | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | | 2,909 | | | | | | 5,959 | | | | |
| 1940 | 5,318 | 3,168 | 2,074 | 1,381 | 4.6 | 6,332 | 1.40 | 8,856 | | | | |
| 1940 | 5,334 | 3,357 | 1,926 | 1,432 | 5.0 | 7,186 | 1.46 | 10,482 | | | | |
| 1941 | 5,388 | 3,770 | 2,018 | 1,483 | 5.4 | 8,074 | 1.88 | 15,191 | | | | |
| 1942 | 4,789 | 3,382 | 1,788 | 1,241 | 5.5 | 6,870 | 2.33 | 16,018 | | | | |
| 1943 | 3,376 | 2,223 | 1,309 | 852 | 5.2 | 4,393 | 3.37 | 14,793 | | | | |
| 1944 | | 1,416 | | | | 5,603 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | 2,368 | 1,682 | 886 | 701 | 5.5 | 3,856 | 3.76 | 14,502 | | | | |
| 1945 | 2,153 | 1,486 | 882 | 646 | 5.7 | 3,711 | 4.03 | 14,962 | | | | |
| 1946 | 1,719 | 1,218 | 725 | 545 | 5.7 | 3,101 | 4.51 | 13,984 | | | | |
| 1947 | 1,555 | 1,156 | 619 | 547 | 6.0 | 3,290 | 4.98 | 16,385 | | | | |
| 1948 | 1,514 | 1,189 | 693 | 505 | 6.5 | 3,288 | 4.20 | 13,806 | | | | |
| 1949 | | 1,416 | | | | 5,1 | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 1,601 | 1,266 | 833 | 416 | 6.1 | 2,545 | 3.48 | 8,851 | | | | |
| 1950 | 1,435 | 1,177 | 742 | 420 | 6.5 | 2,734 | 3.88 | 10,597 | | | | |
| 1951 | 1,151 | 920 | 537 | 338 | 6.0 | 2,033 | 4.12 | 8,379 | | | | |
| 1952 | 1,022 | 818 | 478 | 291 | 5.9 | 1,703 | 4.41 | 7,514 | | | | |
| 1953 | 1,041 | 854 | 493 | 294 | 6.1 | 1,785 | 4.43 | 7,905 | | | | |
| 1954 ³ | 1,173 | 924 | 640 | 278 | 4.9 | 1,359 | 4.47 | 6,069 | | | | |

See footnotes on page 293.

TABLE 422.—Cowpeas: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per bushel received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Total planted acreage ¹ | | | Acreage grazed, plowed under, etc. ³ | | | Cowpeas for peas ³ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Illinois..... | 57 | 14 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 168 | 63 | 68 | 2.85 | 3.50 | 3.80 |
| Kansas..... | 28 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 2.98 | 2.90 | 3.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 118 | 79 | 80 | 60 | 33 | 46 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 118 | 85 | 72 | 4.50 | 4.90 | 5.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 350 | 192 | 221 | 81 | 12 | 34 | 97 | 63 | 63 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 442 | 315 | 252 | 5.24 | 5.00 | 4.75 |
| Georgia..... | 264 | 188 | 181 | 115 | 100 | 95 | 84 | 58 | 52 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 408 | 348 | 208 | 4.62 | 4.60 | 4.70 |
| Florida..... | 40 | 42 | 34 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 5.13 | 5.00 | 4.50 |
| Tennessee..... | 37 | 21 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 44 | 30 | 25 | 4.03 | 4.00 | 4.75 |
| Alabama..... | 113 | 49 | 54 | 39 | 29 | 31 | 46 | 15 | 16 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 272 | 98 | 72 | 3.73 | 4.15 | 4.45 |
| Mississippi..... | 131 | 60 | 84 | 56 | 34 | 48 | 43 | 17 | 23 | 6.1 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 258 | 136 | 115 | 4.20 | 4.40 | 4.25 |
| Arkansas..... | 111 | 43 | 46 | 48 | 15 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 5.8 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 184 | 85 | 80 | 3.88 | 4.60 | 4.50 |
| Louisiana..... | 72 | 39 | 46 | 44 | 27 | 34 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7.3 | 8.5 | 7.5 | 133 | 68 | 68 | 4.05 | 4.45 | 4.40 |
| Oklahoma..... | 107 | 67 | 57 | 69 | 36 | 47 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 3.0 | 132 | 90 | 12 | 3.53 | 4.25 | 4.50 |
| Texas..... | 305 | 223 | 313 | 183 | 154 | 243 | 106 | 61 | 60 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 790 | 427 | 360 | 3.63 | 4.05 | 4.25 |
| United States..... | 1,789 | 1,041 | 1,173 | 770 | 493 | 640 | 526 | 294 | 278 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 3,065 | 1,785 | 1,359 | 4.07 | 4.43 | 4.47 |

¹ Acres grown alone, plus 1/2 the interplanted acres.

² Preliminary.

³ For data on cowpea hay, see table 379.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

COWPEAS

295

TABLE 423.—*Cowpeas for peas: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1945-54*

| Crop of— | Pro- duction | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | | Crop of— | Pro- duction | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold | | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to live- stock | For farm house- hold use | | | | | For seed | Fed to live- stock | For farm house- hold use | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| 1945 | 3,711 | 1,407 | 1,042 | 726 | 296 | 1,647 | 1950 | 2,734 | 868 | 599 | 531 | 255 | 1,349 |
| 1946 | 3,101 | 1,246 | 919 | 596 | 271 | 1,315 | 1951 | 2,033 | 789 | 538 | 311 | 183 | 1,001 |
| 1947 | 3,290 | 1,189 | 888 | 695 | 270 | 1,437 | 1952 | 1,703 | 778 | 524 | 260 | 171 | 748 |
| 1948 | 3,288 | 1,253 | 913 | 763 | 272 | 1,340 | 1953 | 1,785 | 867 | 581 | 261 | 156 | 787 |
| 1949 | 2,545 | 1,079 | 752 | 545 | 235 | 1,013 | 1954 ¹ | 1,359 | 866 | 565 | 191 | 125 | 478 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 425.

TABLE 424.—*Cowpeas for peas: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1954¹*

| State | Production | Total used for seed | Farm disposition | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Used on farms where grown | | | Sold |
| | | | For seed | Fed to livestock | For farm household use | |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 bushels</i> |
| Illinois | 68 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 54 |
| Kansas | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | — | 8 |
| North Carolina | 72 | 72 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 15 |
| South Carolina | 252 | 199 | 119 | 13 | 13 | 107 |
| Georgia | 208 | 127 | 95 | 10 | 12 | 91 |
| Florida | 16 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 25 | 25 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Alabama | 72 | 49 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 115 | 76 | 57 | 17 | 17 | 24 |
| Arkansas | 80 | 37 | 32 | 19 | 16 | 13 |
| Louisiana | 68 | 37 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 8 |
| Oklahoma | 12 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Texas | 360 | 156 | 101 | 90 | 29 | 140 |
| United States | 1,359 | 866 | 565 | 191 | 125 | 478 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Disposition of the crop specified and not disposition within the marketing year. Estimates of farm disposition represent portions of the crop used or to be used for the designated purposes on farms where produced and do not include purchases by farmers from others for such purposes.

TABLE 425.—Hops: Acreage, yield, production, value, Sept. 1 stocks, foreign trade, and consumption, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Acreage in production | Yield per acre | Production ¹ | Season average price per pound received by farmers | Farm value | Stocks, Sept. 1 ² | Foreign trade, year beginning September ³ | | | Consumption by breweries, year beginning September ⁶ |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | | Imports for consumption | Domestic exports | Net exports ⁴ | |
| | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1939..... | 31,000 | 1,208 | 37,462 | 24.5 | 8,490 | 27,069 | 6,814 | 7,991 | 1,177 | 31,870 |
| 1940..... | 32,800 | 1,306 | 42,846 | 26.8 | 11,490 | 22,124 | 3,736 | 10,030 | 6,294 | 31,831 |
| 1941..... | 34,800 | 1,160 | 40,380 | 31.9 | 12,883 | 23,193 | 154 | 9,459 | 9,305 | 34,806 |
| 1942..... | 34,600 | 1,016 | 35,153 | 45.2 | 15,894 | 18,893 | 111 | 8,673 | 8,562 | 34,024 |
| 1943..... | 32,200 | 1,318 | 42,448 | 62.2 | 26,423 | 10,735 | 73 | 6,338 | 6,265 | 36,983 |
| 1944..... | 37,190 | 1,295 | 48,146 | 65.3 | 31,455 | 10,211 | 13 | 8,686 | 8,673 | 37,240 |
| 1945..... | 40,940 | 1,407 | 57,614 | 64.9 | 37,401 | 10,389 | 3,859 | 14,290 | 10,431 | 36,834 |
| 1946..... | 40,940 | 1,313 | 53,751 | 62.8 | 33,736 | 16,266 | 4,126 | 12,261 | 8,135 | 42,395 |
| 1947..... | 39,840 | 1,275 | 50,786 | 68.4 | 34,736 | 23,770 | 5,617 | 11,081 | 5,464 | 41,249 |
| 1948..... | 40,420 | 1,248 | 50,464 | 55.5 | 27,984 | 28,250 | 4,400 | 12,376 | 7,976 | 39,790 |
| 1949..... | 37,550 | 1,353 | 50,796 | 57.0 | 22,260 | 29,940 | 5,683 | 13,738 | 8,055 | 37,394 |
| 1950..... | 38,700 | 1,508 | 58,351 | 62.1 | 31,083 | 23,700 | 3,321 | 14,420 | 11,099 | 35,871 |
| 1951..... | 41,200 | 1,535 | 63,239 | 68.3 | 31,833 | 26,500 | 3,738 | 12,255 | 8,617 | 35,301 |
| 1952..... | 38,300 | 1,600 | 61,263 | 60.7 | 24,509 | 28,900 | 3,539 | 14,265 | 10,726 | 35,044 |
| 1953..... | 28,100 | 1,488 | 41,803 | 46.4 | 19,392 | 24,850 | 6,230 | 11,381 | 5,151 | 34,338 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 27,500 | 1,577 | 43,363 | 40.6 | 17,594 | 26,030 | | | | |

¹ Includes 2,813,000 pounds in 1939 not marketed because of economic conditions. Salable allotments under the Marketing Agreement totaled (million pounds): 1949-39; 1950-50; 1951-46.5; 1952-39.2. Price and value apply only to the part of the crop which was sold.

² Includes hops held by growers, dealers, and brewers. Stocks for 1950-52 do not include hops held by growers which were not available for sale under the Marketing Agreement.

³ Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁴ Domestic exports minus imports.

⁵ Records of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 427.

TABLE 426.—Hops: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per pound received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Acreage | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price for crop of— | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| Idaho..... | ² 720 | 1,500 | 1,600 | ² 1,683 | 2,170 | 2,070 | ² 1,281 | 3,255 | 3,312 | ² 66 | 46 | 44 |
| Washington..... | 12,260 | 13,500 | 13,900 | 1,752 | 1,635 | 1,660 | 21,378 | 22,072 | 23,074 | 65 | 45 | 38 |
| Oregon..... | 16,850 | 6,800 | 5,700 | 1,026 | 1,010 | 1,210 | 17,026 | 6,868 | 6,897 | 61 | 46 | 44 |
| California..... | 8,970 | 6,300 | 6,300 | 1,576 | 1,525 | 1,600 | 14,129 | 9,608 | 10,080 | 62 | 50 | 43 |
| United States..... | 38,728 | 28,100 | 27,500 | 1,385 | 1,488 | 1,577 | 53,686 | 41,803 | 43,363 | 62.7 | 46.4 | 40.6 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Short-time average.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 428

¹ Years refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere, and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere. Averages are for years stated or for the nearest comparable period.

² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, results of office research, and other information.

TABLE 427.—Hops: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, average 1934-38, annual 1952 and 1953

EXPORTS ¹

| Country of destination | Year beginning Sept. 1— | | | Country of destination | Year beginning Sept. 1— | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 | | Average 1934-38 | 1952 | 1953 |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Canada..... | 594 | 2,056 | 1,887 | Other countries..... | 81 | 326 | 396 |
| Mexico..... | 228 | 2,355 | 2,535 | | | | |
| Colombia..... | 2 | 970 | 1,368 | | | | |
| Chile..... | 6 | 335 | 448 | | | | |
| Brazil..... | 39 | 1,390 | 2,202 | | | | |
| Other America..... | 35 | 1,746 | 1,775 | | | | |
| United Kingdom..... | 2,998 | 3 | 0 | IMPORTS | | | |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 936 | 30 | 0 | Czechoslovakia..... | 3,813 | 0 | 0 |
| Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 154 | 685 | 196 | Yugoslavia..... | 1,972 | 1,155 | 1,932 |
| Other Europe..... | 20 | 4,136 | 313 | Germany ² | 1,538 | 2,197 | 4,194 |
| Union of South Africa..... | ..... | 223 | 261 | Other countries..... | 689 | 187 | 104 |
| Japan..... | 24 | 10 | 0 | Total..... | 8,012 | 3,539 | 6,230 |

¹ Exports in the prewar average on a July-June year basis.² Prewar average includes Austria beginning May 6, 1938 and the Sudeten area beginning Nov. 10, 1938. Postwar figures include only West Germany.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 428.—Lentils: Acreage and production in specified countries, averages 1935-39 and 1945-49, annual 1953 and 1954 ¹

| Continent and country | Acreage | | | | Production | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average | | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | | 1935-39 | 1945-49 | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags | 1,000 bags |
| America: | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 39 | 55 | 57 |
| Argentina..... | 34 | 64 | 60 | 60 | 265 | 505 | 751 | 750 |
| Brazil..... | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 58 | 64 | 61 |
| Chile..... | 110 | 55 | 46 | 48 | 585 | 327 | 289 | 316 |
| Total..... | 154 | 134 | 123 | 125 | 907 | 929 | 1,159 | 1,184 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| France..... | 24 | 42 | 28 | 33 | 207 | 227 | 203 | 201 |
| Greece..... | 26 | 28 | 38 | 39 | 126 | 113 | 198 | 216 |
| Italy..... | 51 | 60 | 64 | 64 | 269 | 228 | 381 | 344 |
| Spain..... | 60 | 125 | 94 | 96 | 322 | 507 | 322 | 397 |
| Total..... | 161 | 255 | 224 | 232 | 924 | 1,075 | 1,104 | 1,248 |
| Middle East: | | | | | | | | |
| Iraq..... | 50 | 23 | 37 | 35 | 132 | 99 | 142 | 140 |
| Lebanon..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 45 | 46 | 40 |
| Syria..... | 66 | 129 | 140 | 145 | 779 | 741 | 463 | 573 |
| Turkey..... | 76 | 107 | 194 | 175 | 502 | 671 | 1,669 | 1,411 |
| Total..... | 195 | 264 | 376 | 360 | 1,438 | 1,556 | 2,320 | 2,164 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 5 | 39 | 79 | 80 | 19 | 169 | 331 | 380 |
| Egypt..... | 82 | 77 | 72 | 80 | 1,211 | 1,077 | 1,045 | 1,325 |
| French Morocco..... | 34 | 29 | 38 | 40 | 92 | 85 | 88 | 85 |
| Total..... | 121 | 145 | 189 | 200 | 1,322 | 1,331 | 1,464 | 1,740 |
| Total specified countries..... | 631 | 798 | 912 | 917 | 4,591 | 4,891 | 6,047 | 6,336 |

See footnotes on page 297.

TABLE 429.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound of oil received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Peppermint ¹ | | | | | Spearmint ² | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | Acreage for harvest | Yield of oil per acre | Production of oil | Price per pound | Farm value | Acreage for harvest | Yield of oil per acre | Production of oil | Price per pound | Farm value |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 31,350 | 28.9 | 905 | 2.00 | 1,812 | 4,140 | 27.5 | 114 | 1.53 | 174 |
| 1940..... | 31,860 | 30.6 | 974 | 2.22 | 2,159 | 4,740 | 30.2 | 143 | 1.77 | 253 |
| 1941..... | 31,890 | 29.5 | 940 | 3.44 | 3,236 | 7,150 | 35.1 | 251 | 2.22 | 558 |
| 1942..... | 42,100 | 34.1 | 1,435 | 4.85 | 6,955 | 8,260 | 43.2 | 357 | 2.88 | 1,029 |
| 1943..... | 37,010 | 22.3 | 826 | 5.93 | 4,898 | 8,230 | 31.0 | 255 | 3.64 | 927 |
| 1944..... | 41,580 | 28.7 | 1,195 | 6.85 | 8,188 | 7,400 | 29.9 | 221 | 3.50 | 773 |
| 1945..... | 46,290 | 30.5 | 1,410 | 5.87 | 8,274 | 9,000 | 32.8 | 295 | 3.50 | 1,033 |
| 1946..... | 46,000 | 29.2 | 1,344 | 6.36 | 8,546 | 10,000 | 30.7 | 307 | 5.61 | 1,722 |
| 1947..... | 47,700 | 33.9 | 1,615 | 6.94 | 11,209 | 14,300 | 33.6 | 481 | 5.57 | 2,678 |
| 1948..... | 42,700 | 37.4 | 1,595 | 6.20 | 9,885 | 22,200 | 36.6 | 812 | 4.31 | 3,496 |
| 1949..... | 45,500 | 35.4 | 1,612 | 4.72 | 7,616 | 18,900 | 30.0 | 567 | 3.20 | 1,813 |
| 1950..... | 46,100 | 35.5 | 1,636 | 5.31 | 8,684 | 14,300 | 32.1 | 459 | 3.68 | 1,688 |
| 1951..... | 44,200 | 37.1 | 1,638 | 6.52 | 10,683 | 11,500 | 32.3 | 372 | 5.08 | 1,888 |
| 1952..... | 42,600 | 42.0 | 1,788 | 5.75 | 10,274 | 14,750 | 33.3 | 491 | 6.88 | 3,376 |
| 1953..... | 38,000 | 38.1 | 1,446 | 4.38 | 6,336 | 19,650 | 41.7 | 820 | 5.43 | 4,451 |
| 1954 ³ | 37,000 | 39.5 | 1,462 | 5.39 | 7,873 | 22,200 | 42.7 | 948 | 3.87 | 3,667 |

¹ Indiana, Ohio (1939-45), Michigan, California (1939-46), Oregon, Washington, and Wisconsin (1948-54).
² Indiana, Michigan, California (1939-44), and Washington (1952-54).
³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 430.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and season average price per pound of oil received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954.

PEPPERMINT

| State | Acreage for harvest | | | Production of oil | | | Price per pound for crop of— | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Indiana..... | 15,220 | 7,600 | 8,700 | 426 | 258 | 278 | 6.29 | 5.50 | 6.25 |
| Ohio..... | 50 | (²) | (²) | 2 | (²) | (²) | 6.33 | (²) | (²) |
| Michigan..... | 11,800 | 7,400 | 7,000 | 246 | 155 | 154 | 6.26 | 5.80 | 6.00 |
| Wisconsin..... | ³ 1,140 | 2,000 | 2,500 | ³ 39 | 74 | 70 | ³ 5.76 | 6.60 | 6.00 |
| California..... | 310 | (²) | (²) | 9 | (²) | (²) | 5.66 | (²) | (²) |
| Oregon..... | 10,850 | 14,000 | 12,000 | 479 | 532 | 504 | 6.17 | 4.15 | 5.30 |
| Washington..... | 5,170 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 285 | 427 | 456 | 5.50 | 3.20 | 4.65 |
| Total..... | 43,970 | 38,000 | 37,000 | 1,466 | 1,446 | 1,462 | 6.04 | 4.38 | 5.39 |

SPEARMINT

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----|-----|-------------------|------|------|
| Indiana..... | 8,720 | 10,400 | 11,900 | 280 | 437 | 476 | 4.49 | 5.40 | 4.10 |
| Michigan..... | 4,290 | 7,800 | 8,200 | 142 | 242 | 262 | 4.51 | 5.90 | 3.50 |
| Washington..... | ³ 450 | 1,450 | 2,100 | ³ 32 | 141 | 210 | ³ 6.00 | 4.70 | 3.80 |
| Total..... | 13,060 | 19,650 | 22,200 | 426 | 820 | 948 | 4.50 | 5.43 | 3.87 |

¹ Preliminary.
² Estimates discontinued.
³ Short-time average: Wisconsin, 1948-52, Washington, 1952.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 431.—*Popcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre ² | | | Production ² | | | Price per 100 pounds of ear corn | | | Farm value | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|
| | <i>Acres</i> | | | <i>Pounds</i> | | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | <i>Dollars</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | |
| 1939..... | 64,500 | 1,555 | 100,294 | 1.41 | 1,412 | 1,226 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1940..... | 56,500 | 1,384 | 78,195 | 1.57 | 1,226 | 2,390 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1941..... | 96,500 | 1,299 | 125,340 | 1.91 | 2,390 | 4,390 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1942..... | 100,200 | 1,637 | 164,018 | 2.68 | 4,390 | 5,466 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1943..... | 89,700 | 1,410 | 126,485 | 4.32 | 5,466 | 8,854 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1944..... | 174,800 | 1,343 | 234,747 | 3.77 | 8,854 | 15,494 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 309,900 | 1,356 | 420,080 | 3.69 | 15,494 | 8,787 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1946..... | 154,400 | 1,620 | 250,152 | 3.51 | 8,787 | 4,863 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947..... | 83,500 | 1,232 | 102,900 | 4.73 | 4,863 | 13,237 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948..... | 160,200 | 1,907 | 305,525 | 4.33 | 13,237 | 5,337 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949..... | 106,200 | 1,554 | 165,023 | 3.23 | 5,337 | 7,638 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 143,000 | 1,693 | 242,070 | 3.16 | 7,638 | 8,903 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951..... | 135,100 | 1,618 | 205,149 | 4.34 | 8,903 | 11,893 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1952..... | 170,600 | 1,572 | 268,134 | 4.44 | 11,893 | 11,861 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1953..... | 198,700 | 1,621 | 322,128 | 3.68 | 11,861 | 6,499 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1954 ³ | 141,100 | 1,573 | 221,945 | 2.93 | 6,499 | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ In principal commercial producing States.² Of ear corn; a bushel is 70 pounds.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 432.

TABLE 432.—*Popcorn: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*¹

| State | Acreage harvested | | | Yield per acre ² | | | Production ² | | | Price ³ for crop of— | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars per 100 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars per 100 pounds</i> | <i>Dollars per 100 pounds</i> |
| Ohio..... | 13,800 | 15,000 | 11,200 | 1,845 | 2,100 | 2,300 | 26,072 | 31,500 | 25,760 | 3.91 | 3.70 | 2.85 |
| Indiana..... | 18,100 | 40,000 | 28,000 | 1,868 | 1,860 | 1,950 | 34,544 | 74,400 | 54,600 | 4.14 | 3.70 | 2.85 |
| Illinois..... | 21,470 | 35,000 | 24,000 | 1,680 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 36,782 | 57,750 | 39,600 | 4.24 | 3.40 | 3.05 |
| Michigan..... | 2,700 | 3,400 | 3,200 | 1,516 | 1,750 | 2,000 | 4,224 | 5,950 | 6,400 | 3.91 | 3.70 | 3.10 |
| Iowa..... | 34,160 | 25,000 | 28,000 | 1,628 | 1,880 | 1,550 | 53,206 | 47,000 | 43,400 | 3.95 | 3.80 | 3.10 |
| Missouri..... | 12,020 | 15,000 | 8,000 | 1,616 | 1,500 | 1,100 | 19,728 | 22,500 | 8,800 | 4.00 | 4.00 | 2.85 |
| Nebraska..... | 10,600 | 17,500 | 13,500 | 1,520 | 1,750 | 1,550 | 16,156 | 30,625 | 20,925 | 3.76 | 3.90 | 2.60 |
| Kansas..... | 5,230 | 8,200 | 6,200 | 1,280 | 920 | 1,000 | 6,682 | 7,544 | 6,200 | 3.92 | 3.90 | 2.80 |
| Kentucky..... | 13,100 | 32,700 | 16,000 | 1,275 | 1,170 | 860 | 15,775 | 38,259 | 13,760 | 3.97 | 3.45 | 2.95 |
| Oklahoma..... | 15,500 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 886 | 900 | 750 | 13,170 | 2,700 | 1,500 | 3.34 | 4.00 | 3.25 |
| Texas..... | 5,000 | 3,900 | 1,000 | 987 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 4,826 | 3,900 | 1,000 | 3.30 | 4.00 | 3.35 |
| United States..... | 152,740 | 198,700 | 141,100 | 1,520 | 1,621 | 1,573 | 232,026 | 322,128 | 221,945 | 3.95 | 3.68 | 2.93 |

¹ In principal commercial producing States.² Preliminary.³ Of ear corn; a bushel is 70 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 435

¹ Refers to the yield and entire production of velvetbeans in the hull, whether grazed or harvested otherwise.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 433.—*Mung beans: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 1942-54*¹

| Year | Acreage | | | Yield per harvested acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | planted | harvested | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | |
| 1942..... | 15 | 10 | 540 | 5,400 | 4.5 | 243 | |
| 1943..... | 45 | 35 | 180 | 6,300 | 8.0 | 504 | |
| 1944..... | 75 | 55 | 200 | 11,000 | 14.5 | 1,595 | |
| 1945..... | 169 | 110 | 220 | 24,200 | 10.0 | 2,420 | |
| 1946..... | 110 | 70 | 210 | 14,700 | 8.0 | 1,176 | |
| 1947..... | 62 | 40 | 250 | 10,000 | 8.0 | 800 | |
| 1948..... | 64 | 50 | 320 | 16,000 | 5.4 | 864 | |
| 1949..... | 31 | 22 | 400 | 8,800 | 4.0 | 352 | |
| 1950..... | 40 | 31 | 450 | 13,950 | 4.0 | 558 | |
| 1951..... | 30 | 16 | 250 | 4,000 | 6.0 | 240 | |
| 1952..... | 12 | 5 | 120 | 600 | 18.0 | 108 | |
| 1953..... | 28 | 20 | 325 | 6,500 | 8.5 | 552 | |
| 1954 ² | 12 | 4 | 100 | 400 | 12.0 | 48 | |

¹ Production estimated in Oklahoma only.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 434.—*Velvetbeans: Acreage, yield, production, Dec. 1 price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Total acreage | | | Yield per acre | Production | Price | Farm value |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|--------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | | Pounds | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 acres | |
| 1939..... | 2,400 | | 700 | 840 | 12.80 | 10,785 | |
| 1940..... | 2,454 | | 796 | 977 | 13.20 | 12,862 | |
| 1941..... | 2,165 | | 858 | 929 | 15.30 | 14,248 | |
| 1942..... | 1,884 | | 796 | 750 | 18.40 | 13,784 | |
| 1943..... | 1,948 | | 796 | 775 | 24.30 | 18,821 | |
| 1944..... | 1,432 | | 846 | 606 | 28.20 | 17,071 | |
| 1945..... | 1,110 | | 850 | 472 | 29.40 | 13,858 | |
| 1946..... | 899 | | 821 | 369 | 34.30 | 12,674 | |
| 1947..... | 830 | | 793 | 329 | 35.70 | 11,103 | |
| 1948..... | 570 | | 881 | 251 | 33.70 | 8,450 | |
| 1949..... | 476 | | 870 | 207 | 39.10 | 8,092 | |
| 1950..... | 580 | | 890 | 258 | 38.10 | 9,819 | |
| 1951..... | 624 | | 776 | 242 | 37.20 | 9,006 | |
| 1952..... | 484 | | 657 | 159 | 38.30 | 6,096 | |
| 1953..... | 316 | | 823 | 130 | 34.00 | 4,420 | |
| 1954 ² | 413 | | 329 | 88 | 44.30 | 3,014 | |

¹ Refers to the yield and entire production of velvetbeans in the hull, whether grazed or harvested otherwise² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 434.

TABLE 435.—*Velvetbeans: Acreage, yield, production, and Dec. 1 price per ton received by farmers, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954*¹

| State: | Total acreage | | | Yield per acre | | | Production | | | Price | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| South Carolina..... | 43 | 15 | 25 | 1,068 | 970 | 560 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 36.70 | 38.00 | 46.00 |
| Georgia..... | 534 | 201 | 269 | 848 | 900 | 220 | 226 | 90 | 30 | 33.30 | 32.00 | 47.00 |
| Florida..... | 109 | 45 | 47 | 580 | 570 | 500 | 31 | 13 | 12 | 31.60 | 38.00 | 45.00 |
| Alabama..... | 163 | 50 | 65 | 812 | 730 | 500 | 67 | 18 | 16 | 35.20 | 40.00 | 40.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 25 | 5 | 7 | 928 | 920 | 800 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 31.60 | 30.00 | 34.00 |
| United States..... | 895 | 316 | 413 | 818 | 823 | 329 | 367 | 130 | 68 | 33.60 | 34.00 | 44.30 |

See footnotes on page 300.

CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP, HORSES, AND MULES

This chapter contains information about most kinds of farm livestock and livestock products, with the exception of dairy and poultry. The information relates to inventories, production, disposition, prices, and income for farm animals, and to livestock slaughter, meat production, and market statistics for meat animals.

The term "on farms" as used in this chapter includes ranches. Estimated numbers do not include livestock not on farms.

Information on the methods used in making livestock estimates may be found in Miscellaneous Publication No. 703, "The Agricultural Estimating and Reporting Service of the United States Department of Agriculture."

Differences between census inventories and January 1 estimated numbers are large in years when the census relates to a later date than January 1, for example, the 1950 census was taken as of April 1. The difference represents the disappearance of numbers between January 1 and the date of the census enumeration. In the case of hogs, this difference is especially large as marketings and slaughter are seasonally high during the first 3 months of the year. In addition to the census data relating to an April 1 date in 1950, the enumeration covered all animals on hand, including young stock born after January 1, 1950. Published census totals often include these young animals which are not included in the U. S. Department of Agriculture estimates of January 1, 1950 inventories. The 1950 census inventories as shown herein do not include the spring born young stock which was enumerated for that year.

New tables have been added to this chapter showing, by States, numbers of cattle and calves other than cows and heifers kept for milk, and numbers of work stock in foreign countries.

TABLE 436.—All cattle: Number on farms and value, Jan. 1, United States, 1940-55

| Year | All cattle | | | Year | All cattle | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Number | Farm value | | | Number | Farm value | |
| | | Per head | Total | | | Per head | Total |
| | | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1940 ¹ | <i>60,675</i> | | | 1948 | 77,171 | 117.00 | 8,998,663 |
| 1940 | 68,309 | 40.60 | 2,770,296 | 1949 | 76,830 | 135.00 | 10,382,090 |
| 1941 | 71,755 | 43.20 | 3,102,659 | 1950 ¹ | <i>65,697</i> | | |
| 1942 | 76,025 | 55.00 | 4,179,753 | 1950 | 77,963 | 124.00 | 9,620,964 |
| 1943 | 81,204 | 69.30 | 5,625,253 | 1951 | 82,025 | 160.00 | 13,160,665 |
| 1944 | 85,334 | 68.40 | 5,836,605 | 1952 | 87,844 | 179.00 | 15,722,846 |
| 1945 ¹ | <i>82,664</i> | | | 1953 | 93,637 | 128.00 | 11,998,139 |
| 1945 | 85,573 | 66.90 | 5,721,771 | 1954 | 94,787 | 92.40 | 8,755,786 |
| 1946 | 82,235 | 76.20 | 6,263,047 | 1955 ² | 95,433 | 88.80 | 8,478,697 |
| 1947 | 80,554 | 97.50 | 7,857,732 | | | | |

¹ Italic figures are from the census. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; and Apr. 1, 1950. 1940 and 1950 exclude spring born calves.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1867-1939 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 437.

CATTLE AND CALVES

TABLE 437.—All cattle and calves, including cows and heifers kept for milk: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Number | | | Farm value | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
| | | | | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 223 | 245 | 238 | 119.00 | 99.00 | 91.00 | 26,386 | 24,255 | 21,658 |
| New Hampshire..... | 120 | 122 | 118 | 145.00 | 121.00 | 116.00 | 17,276 | 14,762 | 13,688 |
| Vermont..... | 443 | 484 | 479 | 148.00 | 125.00 | 117.00 | 65,141 | 60,500 | 56,043 |
| Massachusetts..... | 190 | 196 | 190 | 191.00 | 167.00 | 151.00 | 35,983 | 32,732 | 28,690 |
| Rhode Island..... | 28 | 29 | 29 | 203.00 | 182.00 | 160.00 | 5,568 | 5,278 | 4,640 |
| Connecticut..... | 178 | 190 | 188 | 189.00 | 165.00 | 152.00 | 33,577 | 31,350 | 28,576 |
| New York..... | 2,149 | 2,356 | 2,356 | 174.00 | 138.00 | 129.00 | 373,587 | 325,128 | 303,924 |
| New Jersey..... | 216 | 230 | 228 | 237.00 | 204.00 | 180.00 | 51,225 | 46,920 | 41,040 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,722 | 1,954 | 1,954 | 155.00 | 136.00 | 129.00 | 269,279 | 265,744 | 252,066 |
| North Atlantic..... | 5,267 | 5,806 | 5,780 | 166.00 | 139.00 | 130.00 | 878,023 | 806,669 | 750,325 |
| Ohio..... | 2,205 | 2,488 | 2,438 | 126.00 | 103.00 | 103.00 | 277,780 | 256,264 | 251,114 |
| Indiana..... | 1,850 | 2,075 | 2,054 | 126.00 | 100.00 | 96.00 | 231,424 | 207,500 | 197,184 |
| Illinois..... | 3,308 | 3,946 | 3,946 | 129.00 | 104.00 | 95.00 | 429,244 | 410,384 | 374,870 |
| Michigan..... | 1,877 | 2,023 | 2,003 | 137.00 | 116.00 | 108.00 | 254,128 | 234,668 | 216,324 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,907 | 4,275 | 4,318 | 161.00 | 134.00 | 124.00 | 626,578 | 572,850 | 535,432 |
| East North Central..... | 13,146 | 14,807 | 14,759 | 138.00 | 114.00 | 107.00 | 1,819,155 | 1,681,666 | 1,574,924 |
| Minnesota..... | 3,505 | 3,900 | 3,939 | 130.00 | 109.00 | 98.00 | 449,574 | 425,100 | 386,022 |
| Iowa..... | 5,258 | 5,868 | 6,279 | 121.00 | 98.00 | 96.00 | 632,040 | 575,064 | 602,784 |
| Missouri..... | 3,292 | 3,950 | 3,910 | 110.00 | 79.00 | 83.00 | 365,374 | 312,050 | 324,530 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,668 | 1,881 | 1,937 | 122.00 | 102.00 | 102.00 | 198,827 | 191,862 | 197,574 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,602 | 3,205 | 3,301 | 119.00 | 92.00 | 93.00 | 312,696 | 294,860 | 306,993 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,125 | 4,752 | 5,016 | 114.00 | 90.00 | 93.00 | 474,392 | 427,680 | 466,488 |
| Kansas..... | 3,890 | 4,298 | 4,341 | 108.00 | 87.00 | 87.00 | 418,706 | 373,926 | 377,667 |
| West North Central..... | 24,339 | 27,854 | 28,723 | 117.00 | 93.40 | 92.70 | 2,851,610 | 2,600,542 | 2,662,058 |
| North Central..... | 37,485 | 42,661 | 43,482 | 125.00 | 100.00 | 97.40 | 4,670,765 | 4,282,208 | 4,236,982 |
| Delaware..... | 63 | 80 | 78 | 139.00 | 120.00 | 105.00 | 8,870 | 9,600 | 8,190 |
| Maryland..... | 434 | 540 | 540 | 140.00 | 119.00 | 104.00 | 61,748 | 64,260 | 56,160 |
| Virginia..... | 1,138 | 1,410 | 1,382 | 113.00 | 88.00 | 81.00 | 130,778 | 124,080 | 111,942 |
| West Virginia..... | 579 | 617 | 611 | 105.00 | 73.00 | 72.00 | 60,765 | 45,041 | 43,992 |
| North Carolina..... | 781 | 952 | 933 | 92.00 | 71.00 | 64.00 | 67,692 | 67,592 | 59,712 |
| South Carolina..... | 391 | 497 | 492 | 85.60 | 71.00 | 59.00 | 33,741 | 35,287 | 29,028 |
| Georgia..... | 1,134 | 1,439 | 1,439 | 74.50 | 59.00 | 51.00 | 85,123 | 84,901 | 73,389 |
| Florida..... | 1,284 | 1,679 | 1,679 | 70.40 | 62.00 | 54.00 | 93,736 | 104,098 | 90,666 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,754 | 7,214 | 7,154 | 92.80 | 74.10 | 66.10 | 542,452 | 534,859 | 473,079 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,580 | 1,880 | 1,861 | 101.00 | 78.00 | 76.00 | 162,527 | 146,640 | 141,436 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,519 | 1,845 | 1,771 | 91.80 | 73.00 | 66.00 | 141,085 | 134,685 | 116,886 |
| Alabama..... | 1,340 | 1,879 | 1,804 | 73.70 | 57.00 | 47.00 | 100,241 | 107,103 | 84,788 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,604 | 2,039 | 2,080 | 72.20 | 58.00 | 49.00 | 115,993 | 118,262 | 101,920 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,243 | 1,580 | 1,485 | 78.00 | 54.00 | 52.00 | 96,936 | 85,320 | 77,220 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,455 | 1,842 | 1,787 | 76.60 | 59.00 | 54.00 | 111,551 | 108,678 | 96,498 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,856 | 3,315 | 3,182 | 93.70 | 74.00 | 67.00 | 265,022 | 245,310 | 213,194 |
| Texas..... | 8,691 | 8,587 | 8,501 | 90.40 | 69.00 | 66.00 | 780,640 | 592,503 | 561,066 |
| South Central..... | 20,288 | 22,967 | 22,471 | 87.60 | 67.00 | 62.00 | 1,773,994 | 1,538,501 | 1,393,008 |
| Montana..... | 1,918 | 2,303 | 2,441 | 124.00 | 98.00 | 100.00 | 238,512 | 295,694 | 244,100 |
| Idaho..... | 994 | 1,253 | 1,328 | 118.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 119,215 | 125,300 | 132,800 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,060 | 1,178 | 1,072 | 116.00 | 92.00 | 93.00 | 124,024 | 108,376 | 99,696 |
| Colorado..... | 1,890 | 2,096 | 2,054 | 113.00 | 88.00 | 88.00 | 214,576 | 184,448 | 180,752 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,239 | 1,175 | 1,140 | 103.00 | 75.00 | 76.00 | 125,846 | 88,125 | 86,640 |
| Arizona..... | 898 | 909 | 945 | 105.00 | 91.00 | 93.00 | 93,539 | 82,719 | 87,385 |
| Utah..... | 598 | 740 | 762 | 119.00 | 94.00 | 93.00 | 72,517 | 69,500 | 70,866 |
| Nevada..... | 526 | 613 | 625 | 117.00 | 90.00 | 91.00 | 62,728 | 55,170 | 56,575 |
| Washington..... | 921 | 1,094 | 1,138 | 122.00 | 103.00 | 100.00 | 111,967 | 112,682 | 113,800 |
| Oregon..... | 1,143 | 1,429 | 1,458 | 113.00 | 93.00 | 91.00 | 129,416 | 132,897 | 132,678 |
| California..... | 2,985 | 3,349 | 3,583 | 135.00 | 122.00 | 117.00 | 399,579 | 408,578 | 419,211 |
| Western..... | 14,122 | 16,139 | 16,546 | 119.00 | 98.70 | 98.20 | 1,691,918 | 1,593,549 | 1,625,303 |
| United States..... | 82,917 | 94,787 | 95,433 | 115.00 | 92.40 | 88.80 | 9,557,152 | 8,755,786 | 8,478,697 |

¹ Preliminary.

TABLE 438.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1 1940-55

| Year | Kept for milk | | | | Other cattle | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------|-----------|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over | Heifers, 1-2 years old | Heifer calves | Total | Cows and heifers, 2 years old and over | Heifers, 1-2 years old | Calves | Steers | Bulls | Total |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1940..... | 24,940 | 5,525 | 5,967 | 36,432 | 10,676 | 3,357 | 10,936 | 5,283 | 1,625 | 31,877 |
| 1941..... | 25,455 | 5,676 | 6,254 | 37,383 | 11,366 | 3,789 | 11,413 | 6,119 | 1,685 | 34,372 |
| 1942..... | 26,313 | 5,889 | 6,635 | 38,837 | 12,578 | 4,055 | 12,219 | 6,596 | 1,740 | 37,188 |
| 1943..... | 27,138 | 6,067 | 7,035 | 40,240 | 13,980 | 4,547 | 13,239 | 7,361 | 1,837 | 40,964 |
| 1944..... | 27,704 | 6,352 | 7,201 | 41,257 | 15,521 | 4,971 | 13,768 | 7,849 | 1,968 | 44,077 |
| 1945..... | 27,770 | 6,307 | 6,772 | 40,849 | 16,456 | 5,069 | 12,871 | 8,329 | 1,999 | 44,724 |
| 1946..... | 26,521 | 5,758 | 6,270 | 38,549 | 16,408 | 4,859 | 12,810 | 7,727 | 1,852 | 43,686 |
| 1947..... | 25,842 | 5,524 | 6,317 | 37,683 | 16,468 | 4,636 | 12,804 | 7,109 | 1,834 | 42,871 |
| 1948..... | 24,615 | 5,550 | 6,004 | 36,169 | 16,010 | 4,518 | 12,046 | 6,672 | 1,756 | 41,002 |
| 1949..... | 23,862 | 5,327 | 6,081 | 35,270 | 15,919 | 4,657 | 12,033 | 7,270 | 1,681 | 41,560 |
| 1950..... | 23,853 | 5,394 | 6,208 | 35,455 | 16,743 | 4,754 | 12,516 | 6,805 | 1,690 | 42,508 |
| 1951..... | 23,722 | 5,510 | 6,374 | 35,606 | 18,306 | 5,082 | 14,265 | 6,987 | 1,680 | 46,419 |
| 1952..... | 23,369 | 5,719 | 6,549 | 35,637 | 20,500 | 5,381 | 15,636 | 8,352 | 1,768 | 52,207 |
| 1953..... | 24,094 | 5,974 | 6,676 | 36,744 | 22,490 | 6,350 | 17,116 | 9,059 | 1,898 | 56,893 |
| 1954..... | 24,675 | 6,029 | 6,597 | 37,301 | 23,833 | 6,150 | 17,498 | 8,115 | 1,890 | 57,486 |
| 1955 ¹ | 24,408 | 5,968 | 6,644 | 37,020 | 24,166 | 6,223 | 17,878 | 8,308 | 1,838 | 58,413 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1920-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 439.

TABLE 439.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955¹

| State and division | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² | State and division | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Pennsylvania..... | 85 | 86 | 84 | Oklahoma..... | 56 | 70 | 75 |
| Ohio..... | 120 | 164 | 164 | Texas..... | 149 | 129 | 126 |
| Indiana..... | 178 | 259 | 272 | Montana..... | 38 | 54 | 62 |
| Illinois..... | 487 | 550 | 578 | Idaho..... | 73 | 110 | 135 |
| Michigan..... | 89 | 114 | 114 | Wyoming..... | 20 | 35 | 30 |
| Wisconsin..... | 84 | 104 | 108 | Colorado..... | 207 | 245 | 275 |
| East North Central..... | 958 | 1,191 | 1,236 | New Mexico..... | 19 | 18 | 29 |
| Minnesota..... | 284 | 331 | 334 | Arizona..... | 61 | 100 | 169 |
| Iowa..... | 982 | 1,108 | 1,174 | Utah..... | 42 | 53 | 57 |
| Missouri..... | 298 | 321 | 331 | Nevada..... | 22 | 26 | 30 |
| North Dakota..... | 63 | 76 | 70 | Washington..... | 26 | 32 | 36 |
| South Dakota..... | 176 | 204 | 214 | Oregon..... | 28 | 32 | 36 |
| Nebraska..... | 453 | 607 | 619 | California..... | 220 | 350 | 467 |
| Kansas..... | 265 | 216 | 227 | Western..... | 961 | 1,254 | 1,527 |
| West North Central..... | 2,521 | 2,863 | 2,969 | United States..... | 4,524 | 5,394 | 5,816 |
| North Central..... | 3,478 | 4,054 | 4,205 | | | | |

¹ Estimates include only cattle being fattened for market as a more or less distinct agricultural enterprise, and exclude small operations incidental to dairy and general farming. Cattle thus fed are presumed to produce carcasses that will grade good or better. In addition there have been a number of cattle finished on distillery slop, mostly in Kentucky, and on byproduct feeds in other States not shown, as well as large numbers being winter-fed in West Virginia, Virginia, Kentucky, and some other States, to be marketed as "grass fat" cattle in the late summer.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CATTLE AND CALVES

TABLE 440.—Cattle and calves other than cows and heifers kept for milk: Number on farms, by States Jan. 1, annual 1954 and 1955 ¹

| State and division | Cows and heifers 2 years old and over | | Heifers 1-2 years old | | Calves ² | | Steers | | Bulls | |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 |
| | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands | Thous- ands |
| Maine..... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| New York..... | 30 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 48 | 14 | 13 | 43 | 40 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 75 | 77 | 36 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 147 | 138 | 37 | 33 |
| North Atlantic..... | 125 | 129 | 52 | 58 | 113 | 118 | 176 | 165 | 111 | 101 |
| Ohio..... | 170 | 195 | 97 | 102 | 366 | 356 | 212 | 194 | 42 | 40 |
| Indiana..... | 309 | 318 | 114 | 120 | 442 | 457 | 228 | 224 | 29 | 27 |
| Illinois..... | 612 | 612 | 213 | 221 | 846 | 884 | 702 | 718 | 55 | 51 |
| Michigan..... | 75 | 78 | 61 | 60 | 159 | 153 | 146 | 146 | 32 | 30 |
| Wisconsin..... | 43 | 47 | 51 | 52 | 133 | 137 | 125 | 131 | 73 | 71 |
| East North Central..... | 1,209 | 1,250 | 536 | 555 | 1,946 | 1,987 | 1,413 | 1,413 | 231 | 219 |
| Minnesota..... | 293 | 315 | 152 | 169 | 572 | 577 | 392 | 386 | 70 | 63 |
| Iowa..... | 933 | 980 | 352 | 421 | 1,643 | 1,809 | 1,138 | 1,293 | 100 | 100 |
| Missouri..... | 995 | 977 | 215 | 217 | 819 | 811 | 375 | 375 | 79 | 79 |
| North Dakota..... | 499 | 554 | 150 | 162 | 450 | 443 | 38 | 90 | 41 | 40 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,182 | 1,260 | 247 | 254 | 876 | 905 | 240 | 230 | 71 | 72 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,508 | 1,558 | 406 | 422 | 1,370 | 1,533 | 679 | 716 | 87 | 89 |
| Kansas..... | 1,369 | 1,392 | 358 | 335 | 1,273 | 1,388 | 386 | 354 | 77 | 65 |
| West North Central..... | 6,779 | 7,036 | 1,880 | 1,980 | 7,003 | 7,466 | 3,308 | 3,444 | 525 | 508 |
| North Central..... | 7,988 | 8,286 | 2,416 | 2,535 | 8,949 | 9,453 | 4,721 | 4,857 | 756 | 727 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 36 | 37 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 47 | 44 | 15 | 13 |
| Virginia..... | 323 | 329 | 54 | 76 | 153 | 161 | 104 | 108 | 27 | 26 |
| West Virginia..... | 127 | 131 | 42 | 40 | 65 | 67 | 47 | 46 | 10 | 9 |
| North Carolina..... | 143 | 159 | 71 | 68 | 87 | 82 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 18 |
| South Carolina..... | 100 | 103 | 40 | 43 | 61 | 49 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 15 |
| Georgia..... | 355 | 376 | 113 | 112 | 247 | 224 | 66 | 65 | 36 | 36 |
| Florida..... | 818 | 777 | 171 | 162 | 188 | 207 | 167 | 184 | 42 | 46 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,907 | 1,918 | 541 | 520 | 830 | 815 | 493 | 499 | 169 | 165 |
| Kentucky..... | 351 | 350 | 109 | 109 | 290 | 301 | 147 | 145 | 32 | 30 |
| Tennessee..... | 316 | 319 | 138 | 130 | 260 | 243 | 79 | 64 | 35 | 32 |
| Alabama..... | 575 | 585 | 130 | 115 | 297 | 254 | 76 | 65 | 30 | 30 |
| Mississippi..... | 580 | 614 | 170 | 153 | 243 | 246 | 75 | 79 | 37 | 36 |
| Arkansas..... | 391 | 394 | 98 | 95 | 258 | 229 | 90 | 74 | 30 | 30 |
| Louisiana..... | 749 | 727 | 200 | 176 | 249 | 237 | 61 | 55 | 38 | 36 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,227 | 1,196 | 257 | 220 | 676 | 668 | 225 | 158 | 63 | 60 |
| Texas..... | 3,843 | 3,784 | 635 | 603 | 1,902 | 1,866 | 429 | 471 | 232 | 232 |
| South Central..... | 8,032 | 7,969 | 1,737 | 1,601 | 4,175 | 4,044 | 1,182 | 1,111 | 497 | 486 |
| Montana..... | 1,045 | 1,130 | 246 | 259 | 687 | 730 | 104 | 105 | 49 | 51 |
| Idaho..... | 312 | 333 | 92 | 93 | 255 | 232 | 155 | 157 | 25 | 25 |
| Wyoming..... | 532 | 509 | 99 | 83 | 360 | 317 | 85 | 63 | 25 | 24 |
| Colorado..... | 779 | 709 | 208 | 236 | 515 | 511 | 255 | 267 | 50 | 47 |
| New Mexico..... | 641 | 631 | 108 | 98 | 270 | 257 | 56 | 57 | 23 | 22 |
| Arizona..... | 430 | 406 | 72 | 99 | 201 | 159 | 104 | 180 | 22 | 20 |
| Utah..... | 261 | 272 | 72 | 73 | 150 | 159 | 60 | 61 | 14 | 13 |
| Nevada..... | 310 | 320 | 72 | 68 | 134 | 133 | 47 | 54 | 14 | 14 |
| Washington..... | 240 | 256 | 84 | 84 | 207 | 212 | 38 | 91 | 24 | 25 |
| Oregon..... | 470 | 476 | 130 | 126 | 312 | 321 | 104 | 110 | 31 | 34 |
| California..... | 761 | 822 | 221 | 290 | 340 | 367 | 485 | 531 | 80 | 84 |
| Western..... | 5,781 | 5,864 | 1,404 | 1,509 | 3,431 | 3,448 | 1,543 | 1,676 | 357 | 359 |
| United States..... | 23,833 | 24,166 | 6,150 | 6,223 | 17,498 | 17,878 | 8,115 | 8,308 | 1,890 | 1,838 |

¹ Shown as Other Cattle in table 489. For cows and heifers kept for milk see tables 525-527.

² Includes all heifer calves under 1 year old not kept for milk and all bull and steer calves under 1 year old.

TABLE 441.—Cattle: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| North America: | | | | | | | |
| Canada | Dec. 1 ¹ | 8,246 | 8,883 | 7,936 | 8,906 | 9,371 | 9,473 |
| Costa Rica | | 365 | 555 | | | 696 | |
| El Salvador | July | 680 | 700 | | 615 | | |
| Guatemala | July | 520 | 900 | | | | |
| Honduras | July | 524 | 1,000 | 1,140 | 1,175 | | |
| Mexico | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁴ 11,716 | 13,530 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,800 |
| Nicaragua | | ³ 800 | ³ 1,235 | 1,182 | 1,250 | 1,200 | |
| Panama Republic | | ³ 434 | ³ 567 | | | 800 | |
| United States | Jan. 1 | 66,706 | 78,951 | 87,844 | 93,637 | 94,787 | 95,433 |
| Cuba | Dec. 31 ¹ | 5,024 | 4,500 | 4,440 | 4,000 | 4,000 | |
| Dominican Republic | July | ³ 885 | 887 | 860 | | | |
| Estimated total | | 96,700 | 112,600 | 122,400 | 128,800 | 130,500 | 132,300 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | |
| Austria | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 2,600 | ⁶ 2,173 | 2,400 | 2,347 | 2,300 | 2,304 |
| Belgium | Jan. 1 | ¹ 1,724 | 1,674 | 2,127 | 2,151 | 2,213 | 2,252 |
| Denmark | Dec. 31 ¹ | 3,108 | 2,881 | 2,932 | 2,953 | 2,999 | 3,089 |
| Finland | June 15 | ⁷ 1,850 | ⁸ 1,598 | 1,851 | 1,809 | 1,885 | |
| France | Oct. 1 ¹ | 15,504 | 15,067 | 16,235 | 16,194 | 16,889 | 17,273 |
| Germany, Western | Dec. 1 ¹ | ⁵ 12,114 | 10,831 | 11,375 | 11,641 | 11,641 | 11,521 |
| Greece ² | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁵ 1,278 | 742 | 915 | | 1,008 | 1,040 |
| Ireland (Eire) | June | 4,021 | 4,093 | 4,309 | 4,397 | 4,504 | |
| Italy | Jan. 1 | 8,550 | 7,833 | 8,376 | 8,690 | 8,994 | 9,250 |
| Luxembourg | Dec. 1 ¹ | ⁴ 108 | 114 | 124 | | 127 | |
| Netherlands | May | 2,693 | 2,471 | 2,858 | 2,934 | 3,026 | |
| Norway | June 20 | 1,390 | 1,226 | 1,152 | 1,150 | 1,181 | |
| Portugal | Dec. 31 ¹ | ¹⁰ 905 | 975 | | | | |
| Spain ¹¹ | Apr. 1 | | ³ 3,206 | 3,150 | 3,128 | 3,184 | |
| Sweden | Summer | 2,959 | 2,705 | 2,532 | 2,554 | 2,532 | |
| Switzerland | April | 1,663 | 1,471 | 1,682 | 1,635 | 1,593 | 1,595 |
| United Kingdom | June | 8,798 | 9,973 | 10,244 | 10,444 | 10,718 | |
| Yugoslavia ⁹ | January | ¹ 4,281 | ⁵ 3,322 | 4,885 | 5,055 | 5,157 | 5,283 |
| Estimated total | | 102,600 | 95,800 | 101,100 | 102,400 | 104,000 | 105,000 |
| Western Europe | | 76,500 | 74,400 | 77,200 | 78,200 | 80,100 | 81,000 |
| Other Europe | | 26,100 | 21,400 | 23,900 | 24,200 | 23,900 | 24,000 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) | Jan. 1 | ⁶ 59,800 | 50,800 | 58,800 | 56,600 | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia) | March | ³ 2,797 | 2,700 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | |
| Turkey ² | Dec. 3 ¹ | 8,611 | 10,826 | 11,363 | 11,708 | 11,803 | |
| British Malaya ⁹ | | 531 | 440 | 506 | 527 | | |
| Burma ⁹ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 6,165 | ⁵ 5,030 | 5,358 | 5,769 | 6,045 | 6,100 |
| Ceylon ⁹ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 1,625 | 1,732 | ¹² 1,816 | ¹² 1,884 | ¹² 1,975 | |
| China ¹³ | May | ⁵ 25,800 | 23,000 | 26,400 | 28,800 | | |
| India ⁹ | Jan. 1 | ⁶ 180,000 | 178,200 | 199,271 | | | |
| Indonesia ⁹ | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁷ 7,669 | ⁶ 6,330 | 8,417 | 8,838 | | |
| Japan | Feb. 1 | 1,798 | 2,167 | 2,671 | 2,826 | 2,897 | |
| Korea-South | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 922 | 645 | 672 | 658 | 668 | |
| Pakistan ⁹ | Jan. 1 | ³ 33,000 | ⁵ 30,000 | 29,049 | 29,100 | | |
| Republic of Philippines ⁹ | Jan. 1 | ³ 4,340 | 2,309 | 3,249 | 3,466 | 3,988 | |
| Taiwan (Formosa) ⁹ | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 354 | 307 | 375 | 383 | 395 | |
| Thailand (Siam) ⁹ | Mar. 31 | 11,303 | 7,775 | 6,490 | 8,000 | 7,629 | |
| Estimated total ¹⁴ | | 296,300 | 281,400 | 308,600 | 316,400 | 317,500 | 319,100 |
| South America: | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | July | ³ 33,762 | 41,150 | 39,000 | 40,900 | 42,000 | 44,000 |
| Bolivia | | ⁵ 1,842 | ⁵ 1,493 | 1,850 | | | |
| Brazil | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 40,807 | 46,200 | 53,513 | 55,854 | 57,626 | 58,000 |
| Chile | June | 2,489 | 2,345 | 2,293 | 2,300 | | |
| Colombia | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 8,010 | 14,148 | 15,090 | 13,000 | 13,650 | |
| Ecuador | | ³ 1,300 | ⁵ 1,520 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 1,600 | |
| Paraguay | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 3,259 | ³ 3,890 | 3,857 | 4,432 | | |
| Peru | May | ³ 2,790 | ³ 2,790 | 3,189 | 3,190 | 3,189 | |
| Uruguay | May | ⁵ 8,297 | 7,875 | 18,000 | 18,013 | 7,819 | |
| Estimated total | | 105,500 | 126,500 | 133,900 | 138,300 | 140,800 | 144,300 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 441.—Cattle: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55—Continued

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | |
| Algeria ¹⁵ | April..... | Thou- sands 841 | Thou- sands 759 | Thou- sands 846 | Thou- sands 864 | ..... | ..... |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | ..... | ³ 2,700 | ³ 3,350 | 4,785 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kenya..... | ..... | ³ 5,239 | 5,150 | ..... | ..... | 6,650 | ..... |
| Tanganyika..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 5,000 | ³ 6,324 | 6,260 | 6,510 | 6,633 | ..... |
| Uganda..... | Mar. 31..... | 2,466 | ² 2,464 | 2,714 | 2,745 | 2,800 | ..... |
| Basutoland..... | February..... | 437 | ³ 430 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Egypt ⁴ | July 1..... | ³ 2,076 | 2,810 | 3,021 | 2,888 | ..... | ..... |
| Ethiopia (incl. Eritrea) Federation Nyasaland and Rhodesias..... | July..... | ..... | ³ 18,460 | 20,200 | 20,200 | 20,000 | ..... |
| Rhodesias..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 3,187 | 3,912 | 4,165 | 4,192 | 4,274 | ..... |
| French Morocco ¹⁵ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 1,970 | 1,652 | 2,028 | 2,135 | 2,286 | ..... |
| Madagascar ¹⁵ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 5,172 | 5,700 | 5,892 | 5,898 | 5,910 | ..... |
| Mozambique..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 548 | 632 | 768 | 797 | ..... | ..... |
| Angola..... | ..... | ⁵ 2,306 | ² 1,281 | 1,400 | 1,221 | 1,157 | ..... |
| Spanish Morocco..... | ..... | 259 | 255 | 316 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tunisia ¹⁵ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 494 | 394 | 475 | 401 | 483 | ..... |
| Union of South Africa..... | August..... | 11,636 | 12,285 | 11,768 | 11,655 | ..... | ..... |
| Estimated total..... | ..... | 64,400 | 80,600 | 93,700 | 94,300 | 95,300 | 96,600 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | Mar. 31..... | ¹ 13,285 | 13,971 | 14,893 | 15,247 | 15,577 | 15,600 |
| New Zealand..... | Jan. 31..... | 4,449 | 4,738 | 5,158 | 5,446 | 5,745 | ..... |
| Estimated total..... | ..... | 18,100 | 19,100 | 20,500 | 21,100 | 21,700 | 22,000 |
| Estimated world total..... | ..... | 743,400 | 772,800 | 839,000 | 857,900 | 866,800 | 877,300 |

¹ End of year estimates (October-December) included under following year for comparisons and totals. Thus for Canada the December 1951 estimate of 7,936,000 is shown under 1952.

² Preliminary.

³ 2-4 years only.

⁴ June.

⁵ Census or estimate for single year.

⁶ Official statistics; may be underestimates of actual numbers.

⁷ September.

⁸ March.

⁹ Data include buffaloes.

¹⁰ Census Dec. 31, 1934.

¹¹ Cattle 1 year old and older.

¹² May.

¹³ 1951 includes 22 provinces, Manchuria and Sinkiang. Excludes Outer Mongolia. 1952—National estimate of China mainland. Excludes Outer Mongolia.

¹⁴ Includes estimates for Outer Mongolia.

¹⁵ Data include only numbers taxed.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official sources, and reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad. Data for countries having changed boundaries relate to present territory. Totals include estimates for countries for which official statistics are unavailable.

TABLE 442.—Calf crop: Number of calves born and number as percentage of, cows 2 years old and over, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Average 1943-52 | | 1953 | | 1954 ² | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|---|-------------------|---|
| | Number | Calves born as percent of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1 ¹ | Number | Calves born as percent of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1 ¹ | Number | Calves born as percent of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1 ¹ |
| | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent |
| Maine..... | 109 | 84 | 111 | 88 | 115 | 86 |
| New Hampshire..... | 61 | 84 | 62 | 86 | 64 | 86 |
| Vermont..... | 235 | 79 | 256 | 84 | 259 | 81 |
| Massachusetts..... | 108 | 79 | 114 | 86 | 107 | 81 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16 | 76 | 17 | 87 | 18 | 84 |
| Connecticut..... | 100 | 81 | 100 | 82 | 100 | 81 |
| New York..... | 1,221 | 85 | 1,303 | 88 | 1,328 | 87 |
| New Jersey..... | 121 | 78 | 123 | 78 | 134 | 83 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 833 | 84 | 873 | 83 | 905 | 82 |
| North Atlantic..... | 2,803 | 83 | 2,959 | 85 | 3,030 | 84 |
| Ohio..... | 1,000 | 86 | 1,042 | 89 | 1,049 | 86 |
| Indiana..... | 839 | 89 | 866 | 91 | 876 | 90 |
| Illinois..... | 1,264 | 88 | 1,394 | 94 | 1,381 | 89 |
| Michigan..... | 898 | 86 | 888 | 86 | 901 | 86 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,230 | 89 | 2,360 | 92 | 2,462 | 93 |
| East North Central..... | 6,230 | 88 | 6,550 | 91 | 6,669 | 90 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,623 | 90 | 1,658 | 95 | 1,674 | 92 |
| Iowa..... | 1,752 | 90 | 1,927 | 97 | 2,016 | 97 |
| Missouri..... | 1,471 | 90 | 1,839 | 96 | 1,835 | 90 |
| North Dakota..... | 704 | 87 | 802 | 91 | 864 | 93 |
| South Dakota..... | 996 | 87 | 1,303 | 90 | 1,444 | 94 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,400 | 87 | 1,762 | 92 | 1,817 | 93 |
| Kansas..... | 1,383 | 86 | 1,695 | 92 | 1,782 | 92 |
| West North Central..... | 9,329 | 88 | 10,986 | 94 | 11,432 | 93 |
| North Central..... | 15,559 | 88 | 17,536 | 93 | 18,101 | 92 |
| Delaware..... | 32 | 80 | 36 | 82 | 37 | 78 |
| Maryland..... | 207 | 83 | 255 | 89 | 261 | 84 |
| Virginia..... | 509 | 83 | 643 | 83 | 670 | 82 |
| West Virginia..... | 264 | 85 | 291 | 84 | 301 | 84 |
| North Carolina..... | 318 | 75 | 392 | 77 | 423 | 78 |
| South Carolina..... | 157 | 73 | 203 | 78 | 215 | 78 |
| Georgia..... | 432 | 73 | 553 | 79 | 608 | 81 |
| Florida..... | 416 | 62 | 587 | 66 | 638 | 65 |
| South Atlantic..... | 2,335 | 75 | 2,960 | 78 | 3,153 | 77 |
| Kentucky..... | 711 | 87 | 889 | 89 | 932 | 88 |
| Tennessee..... | 710 | 86 | 886 | 90 | 894 | 85 |
| Alabama..... | 534 | 75 | 739 | 81 | 795 | 76 |
| Mississippi..... | 635 | 69 | 853 | 78 | 903 | 75 |
| Arkansas..... | 541 | 80 | 676 | 82 | 683 | 78 |
| Louisiana..... | 609 | 73 | 839 | 79 | 836 | 75 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,278 | 85 | 1,581 | 92 | 1,624 | 91 |
| Texas..... | 3,775 | 80 | 4,211 | 85 | 4,259 | 87 |
| South Central..... | 8,792 | 80 | 10,674 | 85 | 10,926 | 84 |
| Montana..... | 784 | 88 | 1,044 | 96 | 1,112 | 96 |
| Idaho..... | 374 | 84 | 468 | 88 | 509 | 90 |
| Wyoming..... | 419 | 81 | 490 | 85 | 505 | 87 |
| Colorado..... | 711 | 84 | 838 | 90 | 860 | 89 |
| New Mexico..... | 556 | 78 | 575 | 83 | 541 | 78 |
| Arizona..... | 355 | 75 | 430 | 85 | 362 | 75 |
| Utah..... | 236 | 81 | 329 | 90 | 346 | 92 |
| Nevada..... | 208 | 76 | 251 | 80 | 249 | 76 |
| Washington..... | 393 | 82 | 452 | 88 | 483 | 91 |
| Oregon..... | 454 | 79 | 587 | 89 | 605 | 85 |
| California..... | 1,196 | 81 | 1,364 | 83 | 1,428 | 86 |
| Western..... | 5,686 | 81 | 6,818 | 87 | 7,000 | 87 |
| United States..... | 35,176 | 84 | 40,947 | 88 | 42,210 | 87 |

¹ Not strictly a calving rate. Figure represents calves born expressed as percentage of the Jan. 1 inventory of cows and heifers 2 years old and over on Jan. 1 and not the number of all cows and heifers giving birth to calves during the year. ² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CATTLE AND CALVES

309

TABLE 443.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Calf crop ¹ | Death loss | | Marketings ² | | Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ³ | Farm slaughter | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| | | Cattle | Calves | Cattle | Calves | | Cattle | Calves |
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> |
| 1945----- | 35,155 | 1,637 | 2,678 | 27,541 | 13,222 | 8,257 | 919 | 753 |
| 1946----- | 34,643 | 1,549 | 2,547 | 26,267 | 13,026 | 8,774 | 943 | 766 |
| 1947----- | 34,703 | 1,464 | 2,466 | 26,981 | 13,893 | 8,302 | 871 | 713 |
| 1948----- | 33,125 | 1,388 | 2,247 | 23,417 | 12,607 | 7,595 | 791 | 611 |
| 1949----- | 33,748 | 1,507 | 2,333 | 22,905 | 12,627 | 8,079 | 752 | 570 |
| 1950----- | 34,846 | 1,441 | 2,299 | 22,684 | 11,975 | 8,869 | 723 | 531 |
| 1951----- | 35,706 | 1,534 | 2,338 | 22,638 | 11,332 | 9,174 | 724 | 495 |
| 1952----- | 37,992 | 1,607 | 2,447 | 23,893 | 12,064 | 9,138 | 812 | 514 |
| 1953----- | 40,952 | 1,569 | 2,500 | 28,295 | 14,328 | 8,399 | 924 | 585 |
| 1954 ⁴ ----- | 42,210 | 1,584 | 2,503 | 30,563 | 15,464 | 10,065 | 941 | 574 |
| | Quantity produced (live weight) ⁵ | Value of production ⁵ | Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal ⁶ | Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption | Gross income ⁶ | Cost of cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ³ | Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers | |
| | | | | | | | Cattle | Calves |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945----- | 19,517,065 | 2,373,156 | 3,318,156 | 56,653 | 3,374,809 | 706,007 | 12.10 | 13.00 |
| 1946----- | 18,998,709 | 2,765,908 | 3,761,321 | 71,623 | 3,832,944 | 888,326 | 14.50 | 15.20 |
| 1947----- | 19,129,845 | 3,570,417 | 4,967,257 | 86,928 | 5,054,185 | 1,087,069 | 18.40 | 20.40 |
| 1948----- | 18,401,950 | 4,124,291 | 5,284,839 | 96,476 | 5,381,315 | 1,284,957 | 22.20 | 24.40 |
| 1949----- | 19,274,489 | 3,873,464 | 4,848,640 | 83,049 | 4,931,689 | 1,163,294 | 19.80 | 22.60 |
| 1950----- | 20,487,888 | 4,819,295 | 5,677,344 | 95,225 | 5,772,569 | 1,612,704 | 23.30 | 26.30 |
| 1951----- | 21,889,259 | 6,342,244 | 7,000,974 | 117,870 | 7,118,844 | 1,975,497 | 28.70 | 32.00 |
| 1952----- | 23,524,580 | 5,709,225 | 6,250,842 | 109,291 | 6,360,133 | 1,509,784 | 24.30 | 25.80 |
| 1953----- | 25,596,754 | 4,121,646 | 4,894,114 | 82,103 | 4,976,217 | 913,670 | 16.30 | 16.80 |
| 1954 ⁴ ----- | 26,155,930 | 4,138,393 | 5,112,753 | 82,313 | 5,195,066 | 1,128,492 | 16.00 | 16.50 |

¹ Calves born during the year.

² Excludes interfarm sales.

³ Includes cattle shipped in from other States and from central markets, but excludes intrastate shipments.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Adjustments were made for cattle shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁶ No adjustments made for cost of cattle shipped in and changes in inventory values. Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal" plus "Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 444.

TABLE 444.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1954 (preliminary)

| State and division | Marketings ¹ | | Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ² | Farm slaughter | | Quantity produced (live weight) ³ | Value of production | Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal ⁴ | Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption | Gross income ⁴ | Cost of cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ² |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|---|----------------|------------|--|---------------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| | Cattle | Calves | | Cattle | Calves | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 45 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 45,395 | 4,779 | 5,181 | 102 | 5,283 | 143 |
| New Hampshire..... | 21 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 22,350 | 2,372 | 2,776 | 54 | 2,830 | 284 |
| Vermont..... | 70 | 168 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 73,955 | 7,625 | 8,043 | 129 | 8,172 | 856 |
| Massachusetts..... | 45 | 65 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 31,685 | 3,322 | 4,970 | 126 | 5,096 | 2,311 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4,395 | 492 | 746 | 5 | 751 | 428 |
| Connecticut..... | 38 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 34,170 | 3,904 | 4,894 | 103 | 4,997 | 1,570 |
| New York..... | 340 | 755 | 18 | 24 | 11 | 438,125 | 53,272 | 53,175 | 1,124 | 54,299 | 2,658 |
| New Jersey..... | 41 | 91 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 47,850 | 6,728 | 8,360 | 108 | 8,468 | 2,205 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 359 | 475 | 94 | 36 | 23 | 367,005 | 54,712 | 63,132 | 2,129 | 65,261 | 12,283 |
| North Atlantic..... | 965 | 1,712 | 166 | 82 | 51 | 1,064,930 | 137,206 | 151,277 | 3,880 | 155,157 | 22,738 |
| Ohio..... | 726 | 337 | 149 | 57 | 11 | 637,630 | 107,837 | 126,285 | 4,819 | 131,104 | 20,169 |
| Indiana..... | 821 | 203 | 279 | 47 | 13 | 659,990 | 117,479 | 149,171 | 4,405 | 153,576 | 31,396 |
| Illinois..... | 1,957 | 304 | 1,093 | 60 | 14 | 1,247,980 | 231,665 | 368,870 | 5,208 | 374,078 | 134,745 |
| Michigan..... | 475 | 363 | 92 | 44 | 22 | 469,870 | 68,673 | 76,210 | 2,418 | 78,628 | 9,857 |
| Wisconsin..... | 631 | 1,521 | 40 | 62 | 22 | 915,440 | 118,238 | 115,481 | 2,230 | 117,711 | 4,270 |
| East North Central..... | 4,610 | 2,728 | 1,653 | 270 | 82 | 3,930,910 | 643,892 | 836,017 | 19,080 | 855,097 | 200,437 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,285 | 476 | 384 | 68 | 24 | 1,147,840 | 185,656 | 216,742 | 7,759 | 224,501 | 41,288 |
| Iowa..... | 3,079 | 325 | 2,077 | 85 | 14 | 2,114,645 | 412,590 | 605,165 | 11,361 | 616,526 | 235,656 |
| Missouri..... | 1,268 | 695 | 310 | 36 | 31 | 1,155,550 | 189,112 | 223,088 | 3,270 | 226,358 | 34,391 |
| North Dakota..... | 470 | 238 | 17 | 27 | 12 | 565,840 | 82,306 | 74,161 | 2,931 | 77,092 | 1,826 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,046 | 329 | 169 | 25 | 8 | 1,064,805 | 180,737 | 184,766 | 3,305 | 188,071 | 19,512 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,278 | 133 | 1,071 | 40 | 13 | 1,689,850 | 316,206 | 413,940 | 6,171 | 420,111 | 127,106 |
| Kansas..... | 1,953 | 174 | 593 | 39 | 28 | 1,543,075 | 247,176 | 305,404 | 4,848 | 310,252 | 65,897 |
| West North Central..... | 11,379 | 2,370 | 4,621 | 320 | 130 | 9,281,605 | 1,613,783 | 2,023,266 | 39,645 | 2,062,911 | 525,676 |
| North Central..... | 15,989 | 5,098 | 6,274 | 590 | 212 | 13,212,515 | 2,257,675 | 2,859,283 | 58,725 | 2,918,008 | 726,113 |
| Delaware..... | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16,435 | 2,288 | 2,469 | 44 | 2,513 | 125 |
| Maryland..... | 96 | 155 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 107,765 | 15,479 | 17,270 | 219 | 17,489 | 2,270 |
| Virginia..... | 274 | 356 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 315,500 | 46,015 | 48,918 | 442 | 49,360 | 1,003 |
| West Virginia..... | 97 | 171 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 124,575 | 18,231 | 18,475 | 359 | 18,834 | 102 |
| North Carolina..... | 158 | 198 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 157,480 | 19,820 | 20,850 | 508 | 21,353 | 666 |
| South Carolina..... | 88 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 86,210 | 10,560 | 10,668 | 126 | 10,794 | 111 |
| Georgia..... | 295 | 210 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 262,645 | 31,058 | 30,316 | 316 | 30,632 | 1,777 |
| Florida..... | 325 | 326 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 274,060 | 30,284 | 35,521 | 70 | 35,591 | 6,777 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,347 | 1,537 | 109 | 56 | 42 | 1,344,670 | 173,735 | 184,487 | 2,084 | 186,571 | 11,231 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Kentucky..... | 515 | 448 | 117 | 12 | 7 | 456,270 | 70,451 | 84,109 | 666 | 84,775 | 13,359 |
| Tennessee..... | 467 | 444 | 59 | 9 | 9 | 410,260 | 58,289 | 68,982 | 490 | 69,472 | 6,425 |
| Alabama..... | 481 | 329 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 399,000 | 46,779 | 51,448 | 303 | 51,751 | 2,514 |
| Mississippi..... | 335 | 442 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 415,665 | 45,112 | 43,300 | 193 | 43,493 | 707 |
| Arkansas..... | 439 | 288 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 391,865 | 49,062 | 56,947 | 319 | 56,266 | 2,313 |
| Louisiana..... | 363 | 443 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 378,705 | 45,849 | 48,286 | 450 | 48,736 | 1,542 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,276 | 676 | 341 | 19 | 26 | 1,046,575 | 150,341 | 193,011 | 1,752 | 194,763 | 34,700 |
| Texas..... | 2,652 | 1,781 | 570 | 15 | 78 | 2,352,055 | 331,247 | 386,619 | 2,803 | 389,422 | 60,483 |
| South Central..... | 6,528 | 4,851 | 1,178 | 78 | 171 | 5,850,395 | 797,130 | 931,702 | 6,976 | 938,678 | 122,043 |
| Montana..... | 642 | 277 | 60 | 17 | 9 | 743,460 | 114,386 | 104,170 | 1,672 | 105,842 | 6,859 |
| Idaho..... | 300 | 97 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 350,040 | 56,647 | 52,357 | 698 | 53,055 | 3,368 |
| Wyoming..... | 458 | 144 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 358,225 | 54,729 | 67,595 | 500 | 68,095 | 4,233 |
| Colorado..... | 1,123 | 238 | 557 | 14 | 10 | 674,535 | 117,787 | 192,250 | 1,362 | 193,612 | 62,326 |
| New Mexico..... | 424 | 229 | 146 | 5 | 7 | 301,630 | 48,465 | 64,494 | 740 | 65,234 | 14,044 |
| Arizona..... | 420 | 150 | 312 | 5 | 4 | 238,500 | 40,665 | 64,705 | 648 | 65,353 | 29,021 |
| Utah..... | 207 | 114 | 50 | 7 | 6 | 204,160 | 32,041 | 35,593 | 620 | 36,213 | 5,499 |
| Nevada..... | 125 | 92 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 151,895 | 23,773 | 22,648 | 376 | 23,024 | 770 |
| Washington..... | 278 | 115 | 65 | 26 | 16 | 302,925 | 48,136 | 50,639 | 1,249 | 51,888 | 7,656 |
| Oregon..... | 347 | 147 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 378,105 | 57,374 | 57,397 | 857 | 58,254 | 2,732 |
| California..... | 1,410 | 663 | 1,039 | 16 | 18 | 979,945 | 178,644 | 274,156 | 1,926 | 276,082 | 109,859 |
| Western..... | 5,734 | 2,266 | 2,338 | 135 | 98 | 4,683,420 | 772,647 | 986,004 | 10,648 | 996,652 | 246,367 |
| United States..... | 30,563 | 15,464 | 10,065 | 941 | 574 | 26,155,930 | 4,138,393 | 5,112,753 | 82,313 | 5,195,066 | 1,128,492 |

¹ Excludes interfarm sales.

² Includes cattle shipped in from other States and from central markets but excludes intrastate shipments.

³ Adjustments were made for cattle shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁴ No adjustments made for cost of cattle shipped in and changes in inventory values.

Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal" plus "Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption."

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 445.—Cattle and calves: Inspected stocker and feeder shipments from public stockyards, 1951-54

| Market origin | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | State destination | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| Baltimore, Md. | 47 | 42 | 30 | 25 | Pennsylvania | 106 | 115 | 99 | 83 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 107 | 107 | 95 | 88 | Ohio | 67 | 109 | 126 | 112 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 26 | 15 | 17 | 17 | Indiana | 125 | 152 | 152 | 135 |
| Clovis, New Mexico | 119 | 118 | 124 | 133 | Illinois | 435 | 518 | 446 | 437 |
| Denver, Colo. | 446 | 433 | 338 | 402 | Michigan | 47 | 65 | 66 | 62 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 14 | 38 | 24 | 24 | Wisconsin | 22 | 29 | 20 | 20 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 346 | 259 | 199 | 250 | Minnesota | 117 | 140 | 120 | 134 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 53 | 67 | 55 | 52 | Iowa | 769 | 952 | 696 | 924 |
| Kansas City, Kan. | 469 | 679 | 556 | 539 | Missouri | 242 | 267 | 223 | 233 |
| Lancaster, Pa. | 72 | 87 | 79 | 65 | South Dakota | 93 | 112 | 95 | 94 |
| Los Angeles, Calif. | 112 | 106 | 94 | 94 | Nebraska | 424 | 439 | 338 | 444 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 48 | 47 | 38 | 42 | Kansas | 331 | 222 | 231 | 305 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 24 | 16 | 14 | 21 | Maryland | 18 | 22 | 21 | 17 |
| Ogden, Utah | 197 | 166 | 157 | 221 | Virginia | 12 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | 271 | 314 | 266 | 323 | Kentucky | 57 | 52 | 45 | 36 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | 444 | 528 | 420 | 495 | Tennessee | 46 | 42 | 42 | 39 |
| St. Louis 1 | 128 | 146 | 132 | 131 | Louisiana | 15 | 26 | 15 | 17 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 369 | 260 | 289 | 368 | Oklahoma | 277 | 221 | 212 | 211 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 441 | 506 | 355 | 485 | Texas | 487 | 398 | 381 | 465 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak. | 81 | 105 | 94 | 108 | Montana | 56 | 35 | 39 | 37 |
| South St. Joseph, Mo. | 105 | 94 | 82 | 121 | Idaho | 27 | 22 | 10 | 9 |
| South St. Paul, Minn. | 157 | 146 | 116 | 145 | Wyoming | 37 | 28 | 16 | 15 |
| Wichita, Kans. | 160 | 148 | 126 | 156 | Colorado | 273 | 292 | 177 | 246 |
| All other inspected 2 | 935 | 748 | 687 | 934 | Utah | 51 | 52 | 45 | 47 |
| | | | | | Washington | 43 | 49 | 41 | 64 |
| | | | | | California | 468 | 381 | 362 | 534 |
| | | | | | All other 2 | 526 | 419 | 365 | 514 |
| Total 2 | 5,172 | 5,174 | 4,390 | 5,240 | Total 2 | 5,172 | 5,174 | 4,390 | 5,240 |

1 Includes St. Louis National Stockyards, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo.

2 Excludes Hawaii.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 446.—Cattle and calves: Stocker and feeder shipments into 9 North Central States, 1950-54 1

| Year and source | Shipments into— | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| | Ohio | Indiana | Illinois | Michigan | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Iowa | South Dakota | Nebraska | Total 9 States |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| 1950: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards | 54.8 | 114.3 | 397.0 | 36.8 | 17.3 | 97.5 | 836.8 | (?) | 350.0 | 3 1,904.5 |
| Direct | 16.0 | 47.7 | 330.5 | 1.7 | 10.1 | 109.0 | 515.1 | (?) | 207.4 | 3 1,237.5 |
| Total | 70.8 | 162.0 | 727.5 | 38.5 | 27.4 | 206.5 | 1,351.9 | (?) | 557.4 | 3 3,142.0 |
| 1951: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards | 67.2 | 111.6 | 414.0 | 46.5 | 19.6 | 116.6 | 799.5 | 104.1 | 438.9 | 2,118.0 |
| Direct | 11.3 | 36.5 | 347.7 | 14.4 | 11.2 | 115.7 | 552.4 | 64.2 | 251.5 | 1,404.9 |
| Total | 78.5 | 148.1 | 761.7 | 60.9 | 30.8 | 232.3 | 1,351.9 | 168.3 | 690.4 | 3,522.9 |
| 1952: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards | 104.8 | 159.6 | 493.0 | 64.7 | 41.7 | 137.5 | 969.5 | 111.8 | 423.1 | 2,505.7 |
| Direct | 14.8 | 62.6 | 417.3 | 14.7 | 4.5 | 172.0 | 666.2 | 68.1 | 214.1 | 1,634.3 |
| Total | 119.6 | 222.2 | 910.3 | 79.4 | 46.2 | 309.5 | 1,635.7 | 179.9 | 637.2 | 4,140.0 |
| 1953: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards | 114.8 | 159.0 | 444.3 | 67.6 | 27.8 | 159.9 | 708.6 | 85.2 | 328.1 | 2,095.3 |
| Direct | 21.4 | 62.4 | 360.3 | 13.8 | 5.3 | 155.8 | 577.0 | 67.0 | 173.3 | 1,436.3 |
| Total | 136.2 | 221.4 | 804.6 | 81.4 | 33.1 | 315.7 | 1,285.6 | 152.2 | 501.4 | 3,531.6 |
| 1954: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards | 107.3 | 125.5 | 420.7 | 60.8 | 30.0 | 119.0 | 868.7 | 91.2 | 444.9 | 2,268.1 |
| Direct | 32.5 | 83.4 | 552.8 | 26.5 | 5.4 | 178.9 | 780.4 | 43.7 | 303.9 | 2,007.5 |
| Total | 139.8 | 208.9 | 973.5 | 87.4 | 35.4 | 297.9 | 1,649.1 | 134.9 | 748.8 | 4,275.7 |

See footnotes on page 313.

CATTLE AND CALVES

313

TABLE 447.—Cattle and calves: Receipts at public stockyards, 1945-54 ¹

TOTAL RECEIPTS, CATTLE ²

| Year | Chi- ago | Den- ver | Fort Worth | Kan- sas City | Omaha | St. Louis Natl. Stock Yards | South St. Joseph | South St. Paul | Sioux City | Total 9 mar- kets ³ | All others report- ing | Total, markets report- ing ³ |
|------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands |
| 1945 | 2,391 | 793 | 1,019 | 2,094 | 1,859 | 1,317 | 561 | 1,138 | 1,444 | 12,617 | 9,555 | 22,172 |
| 1946 | 1,960 | 820 | 873 | 1,894 | 1,735 | 1,280 | 501 | 1,009 | 1,448 | 10,489 | 10,789 | 21,278 |
| 1947 | 2,089 | 898 | 968 | 1,956 | 1,910 | 1,304 | 682 | 1,216 | 1,463 | 12,186 | 9,617 | 22,103 |
| 1948 | 1,694 | 849 | 786 | 1,543 | 1,521 | 991 | 573 | 959 | 1,132 | 10,048 | 8,625 | 18,673 |
| 1949 | 1,850 | 838 | 578 | 1,673 | 1,692 | 940 | 620 | 1,172 | 1,332 | 10,055 | 8,133 | 18,823 |
| 1950 | 1,780 | 872 | 540 | 1,438 | 1,638 | 863 | 566 | 1,111 | 1,292 | 10,100 | 7,817 | 17,917 |
| 1951 | 1,623 | 936 | 590 | 1,176 | 1,667 | 831 | 566 | 878 | 1,198 | 9,463 | 7,553 | 17,016 |
| 1952 | 1,853 | 979 | 692 | 1,550 | 1,824 | 970 | 617 | 928 | 1,221 | 10,634 | 8,308 | 18,942 |
| 1953 | 2,298 | 1,017 | 997 | 1,597 | 2,162 | 1,224 | 773 | 1,157 | 1,321 | 12,547 | 9,327 | 22,374 |
| 1954 | 2,271 | 1,027 | 895 | 1,602 | 2,261 | 1,142 | 776 | 1,210 | 1,404 | 12,589 | 10,606 | 23,195 |

TOTAL RECEIPTS, CALVES ²

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1945 | 230 | 129 | 524 | 338 | 111 | 529 | 116 | 518 | 84 | 2,578 | 4,492 | 7,070 |
| 1946 | 194 | 132 | 481 | 361 | 111 | 538 | 95 | 503 | 99 | 2,514 | 4,304 | 6,818 |
| 1947 | 271 | 133 | 446 | 313 | 105 | 557 | 121 | 626 | 67 | 2,640 | 4,819 | 7,459 |
| 1948 | 188 | 112 | 329 | 222 | 107 | 435 | 99 | 490 | 73 | 2,056 | 4,221 | 6,277 |
| 1949 | 164 | 123 | 245 | 221 | 119 | 388 | 78 | 544 | 118 | 2,000 | 3,741 | 5,741 |
| 1950 | 115 | 107 | 276 | 213 | 107 | 379 | 58 | 491 | 105 | 1,850 | 3,375 | 5,225 |
| 1951 | 106 | 115 | 349 | 173 | 115 | 356 | 69 | 406 | 91 | 1,781 | 2,941 | 4,722 |
| 1952 | 112 | 117 | 266 | 311 | 161 | 368 | 80 | 410 | 144 | 1,969 | 2,817 | 4,786 |
| 1953 | 122 | 137 | 306 | 344 | 160 | 450 | 92 | 476 | 106 | 2,193 | 3,437 | 5,630 |
| 1954 | 113 | 136 | 275 | 342 | 160 | 411 | 87 | 526 | 127 | 2,176 | 3,661 | 5,837 |

TRUCK RECEIPTS, CATTLE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1945 | 1,214 | 296 | 755 | 780 | 1,409 | 760 | 386 | 746 | 1,056 | 7,401 | 5,478 | 12,879 |
| 1946 | 1,162 | 356 | 686 | 744 | 1,337 | 616 | 365 | 663 | 1,083 | 5,930 | 6,241 | 12,171 |
| 1947 | 1,411 | 452 | 800 | 829 | 1,511 | 874 | 492 | 915 | 1,145 | 8,428 | 6,271 | 14,699 |
| 1948 | 1,206 | 509 | 638 | 731 | 1,141 | 717 | 418 | 674 | 879 | 6,912 | 5,916 | 12,828 |
| 1949 | 1,460 | 559 | 491 | 847 | 1,336 | 682 | 479 | 856 | 1,040 | 7,750 | 5,753 | 13,503 |
| 1950 | 1,556 | 594 | 461 | 793 | 1,379 | 675 | 457 | 895 | 1,048 | 7,850 | 5,735 | 13,585 |
| 1951 | 1,435 | 612 | 498 | 706 | 1,404 | 572 | 467 | 740 | 988 | 7,422 | 5,406 | 12,828 |
| 1952 | 1,588 | 713 | 620 | 828 | 1,520 | 706 | 485 | 781 | 1,038 | 8,279 | 6,057 | 14,336 |
| 1953 | 2,001 | 823 | 937 | 1,043 | 1,958 | 953 | 672 | 1,016 | 1,193 | 10,598 | 7,239 | 17,837 |
| 1954 | 2,061 | 837 | 843 | 976 | 2,048 | 975 | 687 | 1,091 | 1,212 | 10,730 | 8,041 | 18,771 |

TRUCK RECEIPTS, CALVES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1945 | 122 | 58 | 422 | 166 | 63 | 295 | 91 | 458 | 21 | 1,696 | 2,899 | 4,595 |
| 1946 | 106 | 59 | 400 | 157 | 54 | 303 | 78 | 448 | 26 | 1,631 | 2,616 | 4,247 |
| 1947 | 145 | 65 | 401 | 175 | 68 | 341 | 103 | 572 | 25 | 1,894 | 3,290 | 5,184 |
| 1948 | 116 | 59 | 293 | 129 | 66 | 296 | 93 | 457 | 27 | 1,536 | 3,019 | 4,555 |
| 1949 | 122 | 57 | 221 | 135 | 72 | 303 | 71 | 498 | 40 | 1,519 | 2,771 | 4,290 |
| 1950 | 96 | 57 | 240 | 112 | 61 | 310 | 52 | 462 | 33 | 1,423 | 2,641 | 4,064 |
| 1951 | 82 | 52 | 277 | 87 | 65 | 272 | 51 | 387 | 30 | 1,304 | 2,431 | 3,735 |
| 1952 | 77 | 76 | 239 | 127 | 85 | 288 | 59 | 391 | 62 | 1,404 | 2,444 | 3,848 |
| 1953 | 85 | 89 | 281 | 176 | 97 | 375 | 82 | 457 | 54 | 1,696 | 2,940 | 4,636 |
| 1954 | 81 | 90 | 257 | 171 | 88 | 352 | 79 | 505 | 47 | 1,669 | 3,119 | 4,788 |

¹ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 64 to 68.

² Total rail and truck receipts, unloaded at public stockyards.

³ Rounded totals of the complete figures.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 449.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 446

¹ Under "Public stockyards" are included stockers and feeders which were bought at stockyards markets. Under "Direct" are included stockers and feeders coming from other States from points other than public stockyards, some of which are inspected at public stockyards while stopping for feed, water, and rest en route.

² Data for 1950 not available.

³ Total for 8 States.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 448.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered, United States, 1940-54

| Year | Cattle slaughter | | | | | Calf slaughter | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------|
| | Commercial | | | Farm | Total | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
| | Federally inspected ¹ | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | | Federally inspected ¹ | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | |
| Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | |
| 1940..... | 9,743 | 4,644 | 14,387 | 571 | 14,958 | 5,358 | 3,003 | 8,361 | 728 | 9,089 |
| 1941..... | 10,932 | 4,916 | 15,848 | 571 | 16,419 | 5,461 | 3,107 | 8,568 | 684 | 9,252 |
| 1942..... | 12,340 | 5,047 | 17,387 | 646 | 18,033 | 5,760 | 3,317 | 9,077 | 641 | 9,718 |
| 1943..... | 11,721 | 5,416 | 17,137 | 708 | 17,845 | 5,209 | 4,111 | 9,320 | 620 | 9,940 |
| 1944..... | 13,955 | 5,035 | 18,990 | 854 | 19,844 | 7,769 | 5,749 | 13,518 | 724 | 14,242 |
| 1945..... | 14,531 | 6,244 | 20,775 | 919 | 21,694 | 7,020 | 5,884 | 12,904 | 753 | 13,657 |
| 1946..... | 11,402 | 7,479 | 18,881 | 943 | 19,824 | 5,841 | 6,569 | 11,410 | 766 | 12,176 |
| 1947..... | 15,524 | 6,009 | 21,533 | 871 | 22,404 | 7,933 | 5,080 | 13,013 | 713 | 13,726 |
| 1948..... | 12,994 | 5,392 | 18,386 | 791 | 19,177 | 6,907 | 4,860 | 11,767 | 611 | 12,378 |
| 1949..... | 13,222 | 4,791 | 18,013 | 752 | 18,765 | 6,449 | 4,379 | 10,828 | 570 | 11,398 |
| 1950..... | 13,103 | 4,798 | 17,901 | 723 | 18,624 | 5,850 | 4,123 | 9,973 | 531 | 10,504 |
| 1951..... | 11,879 | 4,497 | 16,376 | 724 | 17,100 | 4,985 | 3,433 | 8,418 | 495 | 8,913 |
| 1952..... | 13,165 | 4,691 | 17,856 | 812 | 18,668 | 5,294 | 3,600 | 8,894 | 514 | 9,408 |
| 1953..... | 17,630 | 5,976 | 23,606 | 924 | 24,530 | 7,013 | 4,655 | 11,668 | 585 | 12,253 |
| 1954..... | 18,476 | 6,541 | 25,017 | ² 941 | 25,958 | 7,573 | 5,173 | 12,746 | ² 574 | 13,320 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1940. Includes slaughter in war-duration or "Fulmer" plants, 1942-46, representing an increase in the number of federally inspected slaughter plants.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 451.

TABLE 449.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, by stations, 1945-54¹

CATTLE

| Year | Chicago ² | Denver | Kansas City | New York ³ | Omaha ⁴ | St. Louis ⁵ | Sioux City | So. St. Paul ⁶ | All other stations | Total |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1945..... | 1,441 | 267 | 1,017 | 632 | 1,124 | 683 | 518 | 746 | 8,110 | 14,538 |
| 1946..... | 975 | 217 | 722 | 538 | 759 | 467 | 358 | 542 | 6,835 | 11,413 |
| 1947..... | 1,428 | 333 | 1,031 | 437 | 1,206 | 872 | 557 | 897 | 8,763 | 15,524 |
| 1948..... | 1,150 | 278 | 813 | 332 | 828 | 745 | 396 | 686 | 7,767 | 12,994 |
| 1949..... | 1,270 | 324 | 807 | 343 | 1,060 | 629 | 507 | 825 | 7,457 | 13,222 |
| 1950..... | 1,246 | 374 | 740 | 370 | 1,081 | 613 | 514 | 785 | 7,380 | 13,103 |
| 1951..... | 1,018 | 372 | 541 | 403 | 906 | 520 | 401 | 560 | 7,158 | 11,879 |
| 1952..... | 1,137 | 475 | 633 | 389 | 1,070 | 584 | 456 | 657 | 7,764 | 13,165 |
| 1953..... | 1,366 | 598 | 903 | 512 | 1,442 | 851 | 563 | 889 | 10,505 | 17,629 |
| 1954..... | 1,389 | 667 | 836 | 562 | 1,533 | 808 | 518 | 908 | 11,255 | 18,476 |

CALVES

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-------|-------|
| 1945..... | 372 | 39 | 383 | 428 | 78 | 512 | 33 | 495 | 4,680 | 7,020 |
| 1946..... | 326 | 22 | 256 | 455 | 47 | 350 | 18 | 456 | 3,912 | 5,842 |
| 1947..... | 615 | 40 | 389 | 548 | 81 | 648 | 20 | 570 | 5,022 | 7,933 |
| 1948..... | 544 | 23 | 241 | 516 | 58 | 532 | 17 | 397 | 4,579 | 6,907 |
| 1949..... | 454 | 22 | 229 | 536 | 65 | 371 | 16 | 431 | 4,325 | 6,449 |
| 1950..... | 331 | 26 | 169 | 517 | 40 | 417 | 7 | 381 | 3,962 | 5,850 |
| 1951..... | 286 | 17 | 114 | 421 | 25 | 346 | 2 | 281 | 3,493 | 4,985 |
| 1952..... | 259 | 31 | 184 | 393 | 19 | 396 | 1 | 310 | 3,692 | 5,294 |
| 1953..... | 317 | 48 | 255 | 508 | 54 | 482 | 1 | 379 | 4,969 | 7,013 |
| 1954..... | 357 | 47 | 236 | 564 | 55 | 462 | 1 | 409 | 5,442 | 7,573 |

¹ Includes slaughter in plants to which Federal inspection was extended by the Fulmer Act and in plants operating under limited inspection, 1944-46. ² Includes Elburn, Ill. ³ Includes Jersey City and Newark, N. J. ⁴ Includes Lincoln, Nebr. ⁵ Includes St. Louis National Stock Yards, East St. Louis, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo. ⁶ Includes Newport and St. Paul, Minn.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from inspection records of the Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 450.—*Cattle: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1945-54*¹

| Year | Number | | | | | Percent of total | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | Steers | Cows and heifers | | | Bulls and stags | Steers | Cows and heifers | | | Bulls and stags |
| | | Cows | Heifers | Total | | | Cows | Heifers | Total | |
| Thous- sands | Thous- sands | Thous- sands | Thous- sands | Thous- sands | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1945 | 6,657 | 5,691 | 1,620 | 7,311 | 571 | 45.8 | 39.1 | 11.2 | 50.3 | 3.9 |
| 1946 | 5,364 | 4,317 | 1,324 | 5,641 | 408 | 47.0 | 37.8 | 11.6 | 49.4 | 3.6 |
| 1947 | 6,968 | 6,030 | 1,953 | 7,983 | 573 | 44.9 | 38.8 | 12.6 | 51.4 | 3.7 |
| 1948 | 5,751 | 5,279 | 1,483 | 6,762 | 481 | 44.3 | 40.6 | 11.4 | 52.0 | 3.7 |
| 1949 | 7,090 | 4,178 | 1,492 | 5,670 | 462 | 53.6 | 31.6 | 11.3 | 42.9 | 3.5 |
| 1950 | 6,944 | 4,267 | 1,390 | 5,656 | 503 | 53.0 | 32.6 | 10.6 | 43.2 | 3.8 |
| 1951 | 6,180 | 4,008 | 1,199 | 5,207 | 492 | 52.0 | 33.7 | 10.1 | 43.8 | 4.2 |
| 1952 | 7,171 | 4,090 | 1,408 | 5,498 | 496 | 54.5 | 31.1 | 10.7 | 41.8 | 3.7 |
| 1953 | 9,445 | 5,591 | 2,049 | 7,640 | 545 | 53.6 | 31.7 | 11.6 | 43.3 | 3.1 |
| 1954 | 9,302 | 6,236 | 2,472 | 8,708 | 466 | 50.3 | 33.8 | 13.4 | 47.2 | 2.5 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1947.
Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 453.

TABLE 451.—*Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1954*¹

| State | Cattle | | | Calves | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | Pounds | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | Pounds |
| New England ² | 305.0 | 291,338 | 955 | 467.6 | 43,352 | 93 |
| New York | 670.0 | 719,979 | 1,075 | 1,138.0 | 159,772 | 140 |
| New Jersey | 283.0 | 328,129 | 1,159 | 323.0 | 60,026 | 186 |
| Pennsylvania | 869.0 | 880,300 | 1,013 | 928.0 | 118,037 | 127 |
| Ohio | 1,194.0 | 1,091,303 | 914 | 336.0 | 58,715 | 175 |
| Indiana | 692.0 | 622,705 | 900 | 243.0 | 51,410 | 212 |
| Illinois | 2,151.0 | 2,061,554 | 958 | 917.0 | 188,989 | 206 |
| Michigan | 807.0 | 751,604 | 931 | 804.0 | 124,806 | 155 |
| Wisconsin | 785.0 | 803,433 | 1,023 | 1,415.0 | 176,635 | 125 |
| Minnesota | 1,396.0 | 1,398,679 | 1,002 | 553.0 | 97,258 | 176 |
| Iowa | 1,847.0 | 1,800,106 | 975 | 519.0 | 114,723 | 221 |
| Missouri | 1,037.0 | 923,041 | 890 | 297.0 | 77,422 | 261 |
| North Dakota | 118.7 | 119,313 | 1,005 | 24.7 | 6,472 | 262 |
| South Dakota | 311.0 | 306,751 | 986 | 5.9 | 1,792 | 304 |
| Nebraska | 1,742.0 | 1,701,031 | 976 | 58.2 | 20,696 | 356 |
| Kansas | 1,215.0 | 1,146,119 | 943 | 277.0 | 91,065 | 329 |
| Delaware and Maryland ³ | 223.5 | 221,199 | 990 | 245.2 | 47,262 | 193 |
| Virginia | 159.4 | 146,954 | 922 | 257.1 | 57,690 | 224 |
| West Virginia | 61.8 | 56,136 | 908 | 25.2 | 4,783 | 190 |
| North Carolina | 156.1 | 120,209 | 770 | 65.6 | 11,727 | 179 |
| South Carolina | 110.3 | 72,667 | 659 | 18.9 | 3,948 | 209 |
| Georgia | 531.0 | 346,551 | 653 | 201.6 | 60,990 | 303 |
| Florida | 372.0 | 275,188 | 740 | 123.6 | 33,012 | 267 |
| Kentucky | 239.0 | 200,688 | 840 | 65.3 | 14,097 | 216 |
| Tennessee | 520.0 | 401,129 | 771 | 440.0 | 111,723 | 254 |
| Alabama | 241.0 | 161,665 | 671 | 115.8 | 44,648 | 386 |
| Mississippi | 130.0 | 100,169 | 771 | 102.8 | 39,963 | 389 |
| Arkansas | 98.1 | 70,636 | 720 | 33.1 | 15,623 | 472 |
| Louisiana | 198.6 | 141,536 | 713 | 349.0 | 124,531 | 357 |
| Oklahoma | 471.0 | 375,783 | 798 | 223.9 | 97,587 | 436 |
| Texas | 1,700.0 | 1,323,998 | 779 | 1,223.0 | 512,466 | 419 |
| Montana | 80.4 | 72,587 | 903 | 8.7 | 3,102 | 357 |
| Idaho | 130.6 | 126,545 | 969 | 21.5 | 6,571 | 306 |
| Wyoming | 16.4 | 14,296 | 872 | 2.6 | 871 | 335 |
| Colorado | 824.0 | 786,488 | 954 | 63.4 | 21,346 | 337 |
| New Mexico | 54.8 | 41,786 | 763 | 6.4 | 2,746 | 429 |
| Arizona | 111.2 | 92,261 | 830 | 19.2 | 8,627 | 449 |
| Utah | 170.2 | 158,153 | 929 | 18.1 | 5,228 | 289 |
| Nevada | 23.8 | 23,611 | 992 | 5.1 | 1,786 | 350 |
| Washington | 414.0 | 393,586 | 951 | 68.3 | 22,866 | 335 |
| Oregon | 259.0 | 236,339 | 913 | 55.2 | 16,253 | 294 |
| California | 2,298.0 | 2,252,511 | 980 | 681.0 | 150,382 | 221 |
| United States | 25,016.9 | 23,158,056 | 926 | 12,746.0 | 2,810,898 | 220 |

See footnotes on page 316.

TABLE 452.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers (live weight) 1945-54 ¹

| Year | Cattle | | | Calves | | | Year | Cattle | | | Calves | | |
|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Number slaughtered | Average live weight | Average cost per 100 pounds | Number slaughtered | Average live weight | Average cost per 100 pounds | | Number slaughtered | Average live weight | Average cost per 100 pounds | Number slaughtered | Average live weight | Average cost per 100 pounds |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945----- | 14,538 | 948 | 12.41 | 7,020 | 214 | 12.40 | 1950----- | 13,103 | 989 | 24.06 | 5,850 | 206 | 26.15 |
| 1946----- | 11,413 | 943 | 14.66 | 5,842 | 199 | 14.39 | 1951----- | 11,879 | 992 | 29.69 | 4,985 | 209 | 31.88 |
| 1947----- | 15,524 | 928 | 18.88 | 7,933 | 209 | 19.59 | 1952----- | 13,165 | 990 | 25.71 | 5,294 | 221 | 25.61 |
| 1948----- | 12,994 | 945 | 23.29 | 6,907 | 209 | 24.32 | 1953----- | 17,629 | 970 | 17.66 | 7,013 | 227 | 16.89 |
| 1949----- | 13,222 | 976 | 20.74 | 6,449 | 209 | 22.71 | 1954----- | 18,476 | 958 | 17.44 | 7,573 | 223 | 15.95 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1947. Includes slaughter in plants to which Federal inspection was extended by the Fulmer Act and in plants operating under limited inspection.

Agricultural Marketing Service. In recent years the carcass weight of cattle has averaged about 55 percent of the live weight and for calves about 56 percent of the live weight. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 455.

TABLE 453.—Cattle and calves: Average price per 100 pounds, by grades, at Chicago 1945-54

| Year | Beef steers ¹ | | | | | Cows, Commercial ² | Veal calves Choice and Prime ³ |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Prime | Choice | Good and Commercial | Utility | All grades | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | | |
| 1945----- | 17.30 | 16.00 | 14.12 | 11.73 | 16.18 | 13.65 | 15.12 |
| 1946----- | 20.24 | 19.32 | 17.36 | 13.75 | 19.16 | 14.62 | 16.87 |
| 1947----- | 30.64 | 26.22 | 21.76 | 18.04 | 25.83 | 17.84 | 24.98 |
| 1948----- | 35.24 | 30.96 | 26.31 | 22.16 | 30.88 | 22.64 | 29.02 |
| 1949----- | 28.65 | 26.07 | 23.17 | 19.77 | 25.80 | 18.41 | 27.64 |
| 1950----- | 32.43 | 29.68 | 26.08 | 22.86 | 29.35 | 21.48 | 31.08 |
| | | | Good | Com- mercial | | | |
| 1951----- | 38.11 | 35.96 | 33.37 | 30.97 | 28.31 | 35.72 | 37.19 |
| 1952----- | 35.17 | 33.18 | 30.10 | 26.39 | 22.70 | 32.38 | 34.42 |
| 1953----- | 26.56 | 24.14 | 21.56 | 18.74 | 15.77 | 23.62 | 25.04 |
| 1954----- | 27.53 | 24.66 | 21.81 | 18.32 | 15.27 | 24.23 | 23.07 |

¹ Weighted average prices of beef steers, sold out of first hands for slaughter. These grade designations became effective Dec. 30, 1950. Grades used in Agricultural Statistics prior to 1951 compare with these grades as follows: The old Choice and Prime grades were combined as Prime, the old Good was changed to Choice, the old Medium was divided into Good and Commercial, and the old Common was changed to Utility.

² Grade name was changed to Commercial in 1951. Prices shown are approximate equivalent for present grade, estimated as follows: Weighted average of Good 5, Common and Medium 1, through 1937; Good 3, Medium 1, 1938-50; reported as Commercial, 1951 to date.

³ This grade designation became effective Mar. 10, 1951. Good and Choice previously used in Agricultural Statistics is comparable to the Choice and Prime used here.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 460.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 451

¹ Includes slaughter under Federal inspection and other wholesale and retail slaughter; excludes farm slaughter. Averages are based on unrounded figures.

² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

³ Includes the District of Columbia.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 454.—Cattle (steers): Average price per 100 pounds in Argentina and Canada, 1945-54

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. |
| Argentine special, for chilling, at Liniers market, near Buenos Aires..... | 5.12 | 5.68 | 6.89 | 7.26 | 8.65 | ¹ 9.21 | 10.94 | 15.05 | 17.80 | 18.14 |
| Canadian at Winnipeg: ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over 1,050 pounds, Choice..... | 11.30 | 12.53 | 14.84 | 20.69 | 21.28 | 24.58 | 31.78 | 26.56 | 20.10 | 20.07 |
| Up to 1,050 pounds, Good..... | 10.44 | 11.47 | 13.60 | 18.81 | 19.53 | 23.14 | 30.10 | 24.51 | 18.53 | 17.93 |
| Stockers and feeders, Good..... | 8.24 | 9.84 | 11.52 | 15.90 | 17.33 | 22.16 | 28.92 | ³ 21.53 | 15.26 | 15.56 |

¹ Revised.² Beginning February 1949, quotations are for "Over 1,000 pounds" and "Up to 1,000 pounds."³ 9-month average. No market during April, May, and June.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Prices converted to United States dollars at current rate of exchange.

TABLE 455.—Steer beef, dressed: Average wholesale price per 100 pounds, by grades, Chicago and New York, 1945-54¹

| Year | Chicago | | | New York | | | Year | Chicago | | | New York | | |
|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------------------|----------|--------|---------------------|
| | Prime | Choice | Good and Commercial | Prime | Choice | Good and Commercial | | Prime | Choice | Good and Commercial | Prime | Choice | Good and Commercial |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 20.88 | 19.88 | 17.88 | 22.00 | 21.00 | 19.00 | 1950..... | 50.63 | 46.52 | 43.45 | 51.39 | 47.46 | 43.45 |
| 1946..... | 30.07 | 27.89 | 23.22 | 31.44 | 29.43 | 25.08 | 1951..... | 58.66 | 55.30 | 52.24 | 60.09 | 57.80 | 53.20 |
| 1947..... | 45.61 | 42.42 | 35.40 | 45.28 | 42.57 | 37.73 | 1952..... | 55.34 | 53.21 | 46.48 | 57.28 | 55.22 | 48.90 |
| 1948..... | 53.76 | 50.24 | 45.06 | 54.16 | 50.72 | 45.28 | 1953..... | 42.92 | 39.98 | 33.57 | 46.19 | 42.04 | 35.14 |
| 1949..... | 46.17 | 42.48 | 37.66 | 46.38 | 42.86 | 37.97 | 1954..... | 43.60 | 40.10 | 34.24 | ----- | 42.05 | 35.30 |

¹ These prices are based on sales by slaughterers, packer branch houses, and wholesale dealers to retail dealers and hotel supply houses. The grade designations became effective Dec. 29, 1950. Carcass weights 600-700 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 458.

TABLE 456.—Hogs: Number on farms, value and classes United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55, and number 6 months old and over on farms, United States, June 1, 1940-55

| Year | Hogs on farms, Jan. 1— | | | | | | Hogs 6 months old and over June 1— |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| | Total number | Farm value | | Under 6 months | 6 months old and over | | |
| | | Per head | Total | | Sows and gilts | Other | |
| | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1940 ¹ | <i>34,037</i> | | | | | | |
| 1940..... | 61,165 | 7.78 | 475,866 | 30,044 | 9,413 | 21,708 | 27,168 |
| 1941..... | 54,353 | 8.34 | 453,081 | 26,328 | 8,565 | 19,460 | 24,647 |
| 1942..... | 60,607 | 15.60 | 944,907 | 31,090 | 10,699 | 18,818 | 28,841 |
| 1943..... | 73,881 | 22.50 | 1,662,381 | 38,401 | 13,334 | 22,146 | 36,257 |
| 1944..... | 83,741 | 17.50 | 1,466,666 | 42,337 | 10,825 | 30,579 | 34,500 |
| 1946 ¹ | <i>46,735</i> | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 59,373 | 20.60 | 1,224,553 | 27,221 | 9,229 | 22,923 | 25,566 |
| 1946..... | 61,306 | 24.00 | 1,468,450 | 30,049 | 9,390 | 21,867 | 22,699 |
| 1947..... | 56,810 | 36.00 | 2,046,471 | 26,754 | 9,522 | 20,534 | 23,581 |
| 1948..... | 54,590 | 42.90 | 2,339,776 | 26,999 | 8,681 | 18,910 | 22,955 |
| 1949..... | 56,257 | 38.30 | 2,154,480 | 28,925 | 9,807 | 17,525 | 21,950 |
| 1950 ¹ | <i>27,255</i> | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 58,852 | 27.20 | 1,597,900 | 31,650 | 10,244 | 16,958 | 22,419 |
| 1951..... | 62,852 | 33.30 | 2,094,238 | 34,703 | 10,610 | 17,539 | 24,285 |
| 1952..... | 63,582 | 30.00 | 1,905,390 | 35,112 | 9,637 | 18,833 | 22,565 |
| 1953..... | 54,294 | 26.00 | 1,409,988 | 30,612 | 8,263 | 15,419 | 18,341 |
| 1954..... | 48,560 | 36.70 | 1,780,835 | 28,166 | 9,009 | 11,385 | 17,016 |
| 1955 ² | 55,002 | 30.60 | 1,684,116 | 32,195 | 9,462 | 13,345 | 17,926 |

¹ Italic figures are from the census. Census dates are Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1950. 1940 and 1950 exclude spring-born pigs.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1867-1939 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, tables 459 and 460.

TABLE 457.—Pig crop: Number of sows farrowing and pigs saved, United States, 1940-55

| Year | Pig crop | | | | | Year | Pig crop | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Sows farrowing | | Pigs saved ¹ | | | | Sows farrowing | | Pigs saved ¹ | | |
| | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Total | | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Total |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1940..... | 8,247 | 4,763 | 49,584 | 30,282 | 79,866 | 1948..... | 7,833 | 5,070 | 50,468 | 33,358 | 83,826 |
| 1941..... | 7,760 | 5,535 | 49,368 | 35,584 | 84,952 | 1949..... | 8,820 | 5,568 | 56,969 | 36,275 | 93,244 |
| 1942..... | 9,684 | 6,840 | 61,093 | 43,810 | 104,903 | 1950..... | 9,174 | 5,923 | 57,935 | 39,404 | 97,339 |
| 1943..... | 12,174 | 7,565 | 74,223 | 47,584 | 121,807 | 1951..... | 9,591 | 6,032 | 62,007 | 39,804 | 101,811 |
| 1944..... | 9,246 | 4,882 | 55,754 | 30,905 | 86,659 | 1952..... | 8,480 | 5,257 | 56,270 | 34,961 | 91,231 |
| 1945..... | 8,302 | 5,429 | 52,216 | 34,611 | 86,827 | 1953..... | 7,300 | 4,751 | 49,703 | 31,809 | 81,512 |
| 1946..... | 8,077 | 4,704 | 52,191 | 30,503 | 82,694 | 1954..... | 8,071 | 5,424 | 55,667 | 36,766 | 92,433 |
| 1947..... | 8,548 | 4,866 | 52,199 | 31,090 | 83,289 | 1955 ² | 8,758 | ----- | 60,453 | ----- | ----- |

¹ Pigs raised to weaning age or living on June 1 or Dec. 1 respectively.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 461.

HOGS

TABLE 458.—Hogs, including pigs: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Number | | | Farm value | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
| | | | | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 42 | 24 | 26 | 26.40 | 32.30 | 24.50 | 1,047 | 775 | 637 |
| New Hampshire..... | 19 | 10 | 10 | 26.80 | 29.20 | 23.40 | 484 | 292 | 234 |
| Vermont..... | 22 | 12 | 11 | 25.20 | 28.20 | 25.40 | 518 | 338 | 279 |
| Massachusetts..... | 107 | 104 | 114 | 29.20 | 31.50 | 27.00 | 3,099 | 3,276 | 3,078 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9 | 5 | 6 | 31.30 | 36.00 | 29.20 | 287 | 180 | 175 |
| Connecticut..... | 36 | 21 | 23 | 28.60 | 30.90 | 26.50 | 1,010 | 649 | 610 |
| New York..... | 255 | 160 | 160 | 26.40 | 30.60 | 26.90 | 6,398 | 4,896 | 4,304 |
| New Jersey..... | 141 | 108 | 116 | 30.60 | 37.60 | 36.60 | 4,282 | 4,061 | 4,246 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 752 | 554 | 604 | 27.00 | 30.90 | 28.00 | 19,810 | 17,119 | 16,912 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,383 | 998 | 1,070 | 27.50 | 31.60 | 28.50 | 36,936 | 31,586 | 30,475 |
| Ohio..... | 3,169 | 2,511 | 2,812 | 25.70 | 31.00 | 28.10 | 80,227 | 77,841 | 79,017 |
| Indiana..... | 4,369 | 4,005 | 4,566 | 28.20 | 35.10 | 29.80 | 122,078 | 140,576 | 136,067 |
| Illinois..... | 6,328 | 5,793 | 6,778 | 32.70 | 39.30 | 32.70 | 204,462 | 227,665 | 221,641 |
| Michigan..... | 911 | 737 | 818 | 27.60 | 33.80 | 29.00 | 24,018 | 24,911 | 23,722 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,837 | 1,652 | 1,850 | 32.60 | 40.40 | 32.10 | 58,524 | 66,741 | 59,385 |
| East North Central..... | 16,614 | 14,698 | 16,824 | 29.90 | 36.60 | 30.90 | 489,310 | 537,734 | 519,832 |
| Minnesota..... | 3,726 | 3,057 | 3,668 | 36.60 | 42.00 | 34.70 | 132,455 | 128,394 | 127,280 |
| Iowa..... | 11,705 | 10,662 | 12,048 | 36.70 | 44.20 | 35.20 | 421,324 | 471,290 | 424,090 |
| Missouri..... | 4,063 | 3,343 | 3,610 | 26.60 | 32.40 | 28.40 | 105,828 | 108,313 | 102,524 |
| North Dakota..... | 530 | 326 | 401 | 37.70 | 48.30 | 37.80 | 18,610 | 15,746 | 15,158 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,721 | 1,229 | 1,524 | 39.80 | 51.00 | 39.60 | 66,685 | 62,679 | 60,350 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,854 | 2,133 | 2,453 | 35.30 | 45.90 | 36.10 | 97,264 | 97,905 | 88,553 |
| Kansas..... | 1,395 | 774 | 898 | 26.60 | 33.90 | 29.00 | 35,253 | 26,239 | 26,042 |
| West North Central..... | 25,993 | 21,524 | 24,602 | 34.60 | 42.30 | 34.30 | 877,421 | 910,536 | 843,997 |
| North Central..... | 42,607 | 36,222 | 41,426 | 32.80 | 40.00 | 32.90 | 1,366,731 | 1,448,270 | 1,363,829 |
| Delaware..... | 41 | 37 | 38 | 23.20 | 28.40 | 24.70 | 937 | 1,051 | 939 |
| Maryland..... | 268 | 209 | 215 | 22.60 | 27.40 | 24.50 | 5,981 | 5,727 | 5,288 |
| Virginia..... | 810 | 609 | 658 | 21.50 | 24.60 | 23.10 | 17,288 | 14,981 | 15,200 |
| West Virginia..... | 258 | 149 | 165 | 21.70 | 24.70 | 24.40 | 5,495 | 3,680 | 4,026 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,216 | 1,059 | 1,154 | 24.00 | 29.20 | 25.30 | 28,892 | 30,923 | 29,196 |
| South Carolina..... | 654 | 510 | 525 | 21.10 | 22.60 | 20.60 | 13,618 | 11,526 | 10,815 |
| Georgia..... | 1,736 | 1,597 | 1,661 | 19.70 | 24.00 | 20.70 | 34,026 | 38,328 | 34,383 |
| Florida..... | 608 | 504 | 519 | 18.00 | 24.80 | 22.20 | 10,703 | 12,499 | 11,522 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,591 | 4,674 | 4,935 | 21.10 | 25.40 | 22.60 | 116,941 | 118,715 | 111,349 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,466 | 957 | 1,129 | 23.90 | 29.50 | 26.50 | 34,828 | 28,232 | 29,918 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,328 | 904 | 1,012 | 22.40 | 29.10 | 25.70 | 29,378 | 26,306 | 26,008 |
| Alabama..... | 1,230 | 1,006 | 1,097 | 19.70 | 23.70 | 20.20 | 23,851 | 23,842 | 22,159 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,012 | 590 | 631 | 19.00 | 24.00 | 21.10 | 18,820 | 14,160 | 13,314 |
| Arkansas..... | 925 | 391 | 426 | 19.10 | 24.40 | 20.70 | 17,137 | 9,540 | 8,818 |
| Louisiana..... | 728 | 380 | 410 | 16.60 | 21.50 | 18.70 | 11,765 | 8,170 | 7,667 |
| Oklahoma..... | 831 | 346 | 432 | 20.30 | 27.40 | 22.10 | 15,990 | 9,480 | 9,547 |
| Texas..... | 1,850 | 906 | 1,087 | 21.50 | 25.80 | 21.70 | 38,328 | 23,375 | 23,588 |
| South Central..... | 9,369 | 5,480 | 6,224 | 20.80 | 26.10 | 22.70 | 190,096 | 143,105 | 141,019 |
| Montana..... | 214 | 101 | 125 | 29.90 | 33.80 | 30.40 | 5,964 | 3,414 | 3,800 |
| Idaho..... | 249 | 103 | 121 | 28.20 | 31.10 | 28.60 | 6,426 | 3,203 | 3,461 |
| Wyoming..... | 82 | 40 | 40 | 27.30 | 33.00 | 26.60 | 2,153 | 1,320 | 1,064 |
| Colorado..... | 350 | 161 | 190 | 26.90 | 32.00 | 25.20 | 8,782 | 5,152 | 4,788 |
| New Mexico..... | 82 | 47 | 52 | 24.90 | 30.10 | 23.70 | 1,889 | 1,415 | 1,232 |
| Arizona..... | 36 | 25 | 25 | 27.10 | 29.30 | 25.80 | 908 | 732 | 645 |
| Utah..... | 98 | 55 | 60 | 25.80 | 29.90 | 27.80 | 2,368 | 1,644 | 1,668 |
| Nevada..... | 26 | 21 | 25 | 29.60 | 33.80 | 32.80 | 749 | 710 | 820 |
| Washington..... | 186 | 80 | 110 | 29.20 | 31.90 | 30.00 | 4,988 | 2,552 | 3,300 |
| Oregon..... | 191 | 101 | 138 | 26.40 | 32.10 | 27.90 | 4,752 | 3,242 | 3,850 |
| California..... | 702 | 452 | 461 | 31.00 | 34.90 | 27.80 | 21,109 | 15,775 | 12,816 |
| Western..... | 2,215 | 1,186 | 1,347 | 28.70 | 33.00 | 27.80 | 60,087 | 39,159 | 37,444 |
| United States..... | 61,166 | 48,560 | 55,002 | 29.60 | 36.70 | 30.60 | 1,770,791 | 1,780,835 | 1,684,116 |

¹ Preliminary.

TABLE 459.—Pig crop: Number of sows farrowing and pigs saved, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Sows farrowing | | | | Pigs saved | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | | 1953 | | | 1954 ¹ | | |
| | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Total | Spring | Fall | Total |
| Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands |
| Maine..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 45 | 19 | 24 | 43 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 59 | 57 | 116 | 42 | 67 | 109 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| New York..... | 23 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 170 | 105 | 275 | 156 | 122 | 278 |
| New Jersey..... | 14 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 90 | 40 | 130 | 82 | 35 | 117 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 79 | 58 | 75 | 64 | 553 | 406 | 959 | 533 | 454 | 987 |
| North Atlantic..... | 136 | 96 | 127 | 106 | 942 | 661 | 1,603 | 870 | 739 | 1,609 |
| Ohio..... | 400 | 319 | 412 | 364 | 2,852 | 2,211 | 5,063 | 2,880 | 2,541 | 5,421 |
| Indiana..... | 554 | 512 | 593 | 589 | 3,878 | 3,497 | 7,375 | 4,216 | 4,041 | 8,257 |
| Illinois..... | 882 | 580 | 970 | 667 | 5,945 | 3,811 | 9,756 | 6,635 | 4,469 | 11,104 |
| Michigan..... | 102 | 86 | 110 | 94 | 713 | 593 | 1,306 | 783 | 648 | 1,431 |
| Wisconsin..... | 281 | 163 | 323 | 183 | 1,925 | 1,097 | 3,022 | 2,277 | 1,255 | 3,532 |
| East North Central..... | 2,219 | 1,660 | 2,408 | 1,897 | 15,313 | 11,209 | 26,522 | 16,791 | 12,954 | 29,745 |
| Minnesota..... | 564 | 273 | 632 | 311 | 3,790 | 1,791 | 5,581 | 4,317 | 2,102 | 6,419 |
| Iowa..... | 1,748 | 911 | 1,923 | 1,011 | 12,219 | 6,095 | 18,314 | 13,519 | 6,915 | 20,434 |
| Missouri..... | 449 | 370 | 494 | 407 | 3,071 | 2,542 | 5,613 | 3,512 | 2,816 | 6,328 |
| North Dakota..... | 74 | 12 | 89 | 15 | 507 | 79 | 586 | 595 | 101 | 696 |
| South Dakota..... | 275 | 56 | 314 | 66 | 1,768 | 353 | 2,121 | 2,054 | 434 | 2,488 |
| Nebraska..... | 386 | 144 | 455 | 174 | 2,575 | 924 | 3,499 | 3,080 | 1,166 | 4,246 |
| Kansas..... | 104 | 76 | 127 | 90 | 705 | 526 | 1,231 | 885 | 601 | 1,486 |
| West North Central..... | 3,800 | 1,842 | 4,034 | 2,074 | 24,635 | 12,310 | 36,945 | 27,962 | 14,135 | 42,097 |
| North Central..... | 5,819 | 3,502 | 6,442 | 3,971 | 39,948 | 23,519 | 63,467 | 44,753 | 27,089 | 71,842 |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 30 | 28 | 58 |
| Maryland..... | 31 | 22 | 29 | 24 | 208 | 156 | 364 | 209 | 166 | 375 |
| Virginia..... | 77 | 63 | 75 | 69 | 539 | 441 | 980 | 525 | 490 | 1,015 |
| West Virginia..... | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 110 | 110 | 220 | 118 | 118 | 236 |
| North Carolina..... | 139 | 97 | 152 | 115 | 931 | 650 | 1,581 | 1,018 | 794 | 1,812 |
| South Carolina..... | 60 | 57 | 65 | 63 | 360 | 376 | 736 | 422 | 410 | 832 |
| Georgia..... | 195 | 155 | 218 | 181 | 1,268 | 1,023 | 2,291 | 1,461 | 1,176 | 2,637 |
| Florida..... | 76 | 51 | 66 | 55 | 464 | 301 | 765 | 396 | 319 | 715 |
| South Atlantic..... | 597 | 464 | 625 | 527 | 3,910 | 3,084 | 6,994 | 4,179 | 3,501 | 7,680 |
| Kentucky..... | 106 | 96 | 127 | 115 | 721 | 662 | 1,383 | 889 | 805 | 1,694 |
| Tennessee..... | 103 | 92 | 128 | 109 | 690 | 635 | 1,325 | 870 | 741 | 1,611 |
| Alabama..... | 110 | 108 | 124 | 126 | 726 | 724 | 1,450 | 843 | 869 | 1,712 |
| Mississippi..... | 51 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 311 | 342 | 653 | 348 | 354 | 702 |
| Arkansas..... | 44 | 37 | 46 | 43 | 295 | 248 | 543 | 313 | 288 | 601 |
| Louisiana..... | 51 | 42 | 51 | 48 | 291 | 248 | 539 | 316 | 288 | 604 |
| Oklahoma..... | 51 | 46 | 64 | 58 | 347 | 308 | 655 | 435 | 383 | 818 |
| Texas..... | 87 | 97 | 113 | 126 | 566 | 621 | 1,187 | 757 | 819 | 1,576 |
| South Central..... | 603 | 574 | 712 | 685 | 3,947 | 3,788 | 7,735 | 4,771 | 4,547 | 9,318 |
| Montana..... | 16 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 115 | 70 | 185 | 133 | 82 | 215 |
| Idaho..... | 14 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 94 | 71 | 165 | 117 | 90 | 207 |
| Wyoming..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 25 | 59 | 35 | 25 | 60 |
| Colorado..... | 21 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 132 | 102 | 234 | 176 | 141 | 317 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 27 | 63 | 48 | 35 | 83 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 30 |
| Utah..... | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 47 | 36 | 83 | 50 | 40 | 90 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 27 |
| Washington..... | 12 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 88 | 74 | 162 | 104 | 99 | 203 |
| Oregon..... | 14 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 99 | 75 | 174 | 117 | 102 | 219 |
| California..... | 46 | 41 | 46 | 42 | 285 | 250 | 535 | 281 | 252 | 533 |
| Western..... | 145 | 115 | 165 | 135 | 956 | 757 | 1,713 | 1,094 | 890 | 1,984 |
| United States..... | 7,300 | 4,751 | 8,071 | 5,424 | 49,703 | 31,809 | 81,512 | 55,667 | 36,766 | 92,433 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 460.—Hogs: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| North America: | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | 4,078 | 5,542 | 5,498 | 5,237 | 4,721 | 5,425 |
| El Salvador..... | July..... | 559 | ³ 325 | | | | |
| Guatemala..... | July..... | 213 | ³ 394 | | | | |
| Honduras..... | July..... | 235 | 364 | 525 | 550 | | |
| Mexico..... | June..... | ³ 4,965 | 5,960 | 5,500 | | 7,500 | 7,750 |
| Nicaragua..... | | ³ 250 | 250 | 350 | 360 | | |
| United States..... | Jan. 1..... | 48,352 | 57,563 | 63,582 | 54,294 | 48,560 | 55,002 |
| Cuba..... | Dec. 31..... | ³ 904 | ³ 1,730 | | | | |
| Dominican Republic..... | June..... | ³ 842 | ⁴ 1,140 | 1,100 | | | |
| Estimated total..... | | 61,400 | 74,500 | 80,400 | 72,300 | 66,600 | 74,000 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | Dec. 3 ¹ | ³ 2,349 | ⁵ 1,558 | 2,700 | 2,850 | 2,643 | 2,802 |
| Belgium..... | Jan. 1..... | ¹ 1,005 | ⁵ 886 | 1,427 | 1,382 | 1,263 | 1,366 |
| Denmark..... | January..... | 2,997 | 2,033 | 3,229 | 3,906 | 4,456 | 4,806 |
| Finland..... | July 15..... | ⁶ 485 | 350 | 414 | 434 | 545 | |
| France..... | Oct. 1 ¹ | 7,034 | ⁵ 5,714 | ⁵ 7,222 | ⁵ 7,177 | ⁵ 7,328 | ⁶ 7,560 |
| Germany, Western..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | 12,660 | ⁵ 6,866 | ⁵ 6,203 | 12,979 | 12,435 | 14,525 |
| Greece..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 532 | 482 | 635 | 603 | 620 | 640 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | June..... | 978 | 543 | 719 | 882 | 958 | |
| Italy..... | Jan. 1..... | 3,700 | 3,800 | 3,510 | 4,212 | 4,368 | 4,450 |
| Luxembourg..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | 148 | 100 | 110 | 96 | 120 | |
| Netherlands..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | 1,725 | 1,187 | 2,110 | 2,259 | 2,055 | 2,331 |
| Norway..... | June 20..... | 393 | 321 | 418 | 380 | 417 | |
| Portugal..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁴ 1,206 | ⁴ 1,200 | | | | |
| Spain..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁴ 4,944 | ⁵ 5,122 | | | | |
| Sweden..... | April..... | 1,292 | 1,213 | 1,363 | 1,352 | 1,543 | |
| Switzerland..... | April..... | 915 | 783 | 1,007 | 1,017 | 950 | |
| United Kingdom..... | June..... | 4,380 | 2,309 | 4,962 | 5,165 | 6,227 | |
| Yugoslavia..... | Jan. 1..... | ¹ 3,238 | 4,200 | 3,990 | 4,520 | 4,310 | |
| Total above..... | | 50,500 | 38,700 | 54,000 | 55,600 | 56,800 | 61,800 |
| Other Europe..... | | 26,000 | 20,600 | 27,700 | 30,600 | 30,600 | 31,400 |
| Estimated total..... | | 76,500 | 59,300 | 81,700 | 86,200 | 87,300 | 93,200 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | Jan. 1..... | ⁴ 32,300 | 13,000 | 26,700 | 28,500 | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | |
| British Malaya..... | | 746 | 397 | 504 | 525 | | |
| Burma..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 538 | ³ 323 | 500 | 520 | 540 | 540 |
| China..... | May..... | ⁷ 65,300 | ⁸ 42,000 | ⁸ 74,300 | ⁸ 77,400 | | |
| India..... | Jan. 1..... | ⁴ 2,777 | | 4,362 | | | |
| Indonesia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ¹ 1,199 | ³ 1,165 | 1,284 | 1,328 | | |
| Japan..... | Feb. 1..... | 1,960 | 301 | 799 | 830 | 833 | |
| Korea, South..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 828 | 440 | 535 | 448 | 506 | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | Jan. 1..... | ² 4,398 | ³ 3,300 | 4,440 | 4,790 | | |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 1,803 | 976 | 2,262 | 2,600 | 2,820 | |
| Estimated total..... | | 86,300 | 58,300 | 94,500 | 98,400 | 99,600 | 99,700 |
| South America: | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | July..... | ³ 3,674 | 3,000 | 3,990 | 2,500 | 2,000 | |
| Brazil..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 23,224 | 24,400 | 27,801 | 30,916 | 32,721 | 36,000 |
| Chile..... | June..... | ³ 420 | ³ 590 | 700 | | | |
| Colombia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 1,572 | ³ 2,092 | 2,378 | 2,500 | | |
| Ecuador..... | | ³ 350 | ³ 1,070 | | | | |
| Peru..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 800 | ³ 911 | 1,268 | 1,268 | 1,268 | |
| Uruguay..... | May..... | ³ 873 | ³ 258 | 259 | 275 | | |
| Estimated total..... | | 31,300 | 33,900 | 39,400 | 41,200 | 42,800 | 46,100 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | April..... | 58 | 140 | 77 | 88 | | |
| Belgian Congo..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 162 | 200 | 241 | 261 | 324 | |
| Nyasaland..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 65 | ³ 75 | 42 | 56 | | |
| French Morocco..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 64 | 68 | 56 | 64 | | |
| Madagascar ¹⁰ | Dec. 31 ¹ | 578 | 406 | 296 | 248 | 207 | |
| Mozambique..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 70 | 64 | 78 | 77 | | |
| Northern Rhodesia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 29 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 51 | |
| Angola..... | | ⁴ 410 | | | | | |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 115 | 121 | 111 | 125 | 128 | |
| Tunisia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 24 | 32 | 20 | 16 | 14 | |
| Union of South Africa..... | August..... | ³ 1,007 | 1,290 | 1,275 | 1,275 | | |
| Estimated total..... | | 3,400 | 3,900 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 3,800 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 460.—Hogs: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50 annual 1952-55—Continued

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| Oceania: | | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> |
| Australia..... | Mar. 31..... | sands 1,242 | sands 1,255 | sands 1,022 | sands 993 | sands 1,193 | sands ----- |
| New Zealand..... | Jan. 31..... | 753 | 548 | 564 | 628 | 649 | ----- |
| Estimated total..... | ----- | 2,100 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 2,100 | 2,100 |
| Estimated world total..... | ----- | 293,300 | 244,900 | 328,300 | 332,200 | 332,200 | 348,900 |

¹ End of year estimates (October-December) included under following year for comparison and totals. Thus far Canada the December 1951 estimate of 5,498,000 is shown under 1952.

² Preliminary.

³ 2-4 years only.

⁴ Census or estimate for single year.

⁵ Official statistics; may be underestimates of actual numbers.

⁶ September.

⁷ Includes (22 provinces), Manchuria and Sinkiang. Excludes Outer Mongolia.

⁸ National estimate of China mainland. Excludes Outer Mongolia.

⁹ 1934.

¹⁰ Number taxed only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official sources, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and other information. Data for countries having changed boundaries relate to present territory. Totals include estimates for countries for which official statistics are unavailable.

TABLE 461.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Market- ing ¹ | Shipped in for feeding and breed- ing ² | Farm slaugh- ter | Quantity pro- duced (live weight) ³ | Value of produc- tion ³ | Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard ⁴ | Value of hogs slaugh- tered for home con- sump- tion | Gross in- come ⁴ | Cost of hogs shipped in for feeding and breed- ing ² | Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 61,035 | 464 | 13,631 | 18,843,444 | 2,636,697 | 2,262,963 | 376,754 | 2,639,717 | 7,144 | 14.00 |
| 1946..... | 64,409 | 464 | 13,721 | 18,744,289 | 3,269,536 | 2,916,591 | 483,741 | 3,400,332 | 8,794 | 17.50 |
| 1947..... | 63,499 | 497 | 12,072 | 18,159,250 | 4,356,461 | 3,926,412 | 596,373 | 4,522,785 | 12,815 | 24.10 |
| 1948..... | 61,790 | 459 | 11,200 | 18,222,058 | 4,204,865 | 3,659,884 | 542,249 | 4,202,133 | 11,405 | 23.10 |
| 1949..... | 69,249 | 541 | 10,236 | 19,457,476 | 3,529,243 | 3,124,726 | 388,479 | 3,513,205 | 10,670 | 18.10 |
| 1950..... | 71,969 | 580 | 9,720 | 20,000,834 | 3,599,855 | 3,184,070 | 355,382 | 3,539,452 | 11,344 | 18.00 |
| 1951..... | 79,316 | 755 | 9,520 | 21,307,974 | 4,266,453 | 3,901,767 | 386,844 | 4,288,611 | 16,252 | 20.00 |
| 1952..... | 81,384 | 740 | 9,022 | 19,933,293 | 3,556,036 | 3,512,010 | 326,513 | 3,838,523 | 14,356 | 17.80 |
| 1953..... | 70,513 | 811 | 7,870 | 17,460,526 | 3,728,178 | 3,597,965 | 341,602 | 3,939,567 | 18,452 | 21.40 |
| 1954..... | 69,360 | 1,081 | 7,255 | 19,084,868 | 4,132,456 | 3,650,126 | 332,628 | 3,982,754 | 24,987 | 21.60 |

¹ Excludes interfarm sales.

² Includes hogs shipped in from other States and from central markets but excludes intrastate shipments.

³ Adjustments were made for hogs shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁴ No adjustments made for cost of hogs shipped in and changes in inventory values. Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard" plus "Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 465.

TABLE 462.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income by States, 1954 (preliminary)

| State and division | Mar- ketings ¹ | Shipped in for feeding and breed- ing ² | Farm slaugh- ter | Quan- tity produced (live weight) ³ | Value of pro- duction | Cash receipts from sales of hogs pork, and lard ⁴ | Value of hogs slaugh- tered for home consump- tion | Gross income ⁴ | Cost of hogs shipped in for feeding and breed- ing ² |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 15 | | 17 | 8,259 | 1,652 | 1,278 | 477 | 1,755 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | | 5 | 3,845 | 754 | 664 | 144 | 808 | |
| Vermont..... | 4 | | 10 | 3,236 | 631 | 426 | 281 | 707 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 70 | | 8 | 20,488 | 4,139 | 3,747 | 238 | 3,985 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | | 2 | 1,008 | 207 | 143 | 54 | 197 | |
| Connecticut..... | 17 | | 8 | 6,184 | 1,286 | 1,009 | 249 | 1,258 | |
| New York..... | 151 | 1 | 93 | 53,860 | 11,580 | 9,326 | 3,119 | 12,445 | 23 |
| New Jersey..... | 101 | 19 | 14 | 24,548 | 5,425 | 4,976 | 418 | 5,394 | 538 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 620 | | 220 | 194,486 | 45,899 | 37,609 | 8,100 | 45,709 | |
| North Atlantic..... | 991 | 20 | 377 | 315,914 | 71,573 | 59,178 | 13,080 | 72,258 | 561 |
| Ohio..... | 4,423 | 38 | 220 | 1,082,587 | 246,830 | 228,502 | 10,910 | 239,412 | 970 |
| Indiana..... | 6,609 | 8 | 225 | 1,724,407 | 382,818 | 355,635 | 11,239 | 366,874 | 199 |
| Illinois..... | 8,722 | 78 | 275 | 2,392,114 | 516,977 | 474,461 | 13,098 | 487,559 | 1,982 |
| Michigan..... | 1,041 | 2 | 125 | 270,555 | 59,793 | 53,700 | 4,544 | 58,247 | 57 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,685 | 1 | 285 | 743,329 | 156,099 | 140,162 | 11,252 | 151,414 | 22 |
| East North Central..... | 23,480 | 127 | 1,130 | 6,212,992 | 1,362,237 | 1,252,460 | 51,043 | 1,303,503 | 3,220 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,970 | 12 | 300 | 1,367,494 | 289,909 | 257,973 | 13,738 | 271,711 | 272 |
| Iowa..... | 17,236 | 643 | 345 | 4,556,952 | 956,960 | 905,972 | 16,519 | 922,491 | 14,468 |
| Missouri..... | 5,036 | 50 | 345 | 1,309,511 | 286,783 | 261,803 | 18,111 | 279,914 | 1,053 |
| North Dakota..... | 422 | 4 | 120 | 143,663 | 27,727 | 20,843 | 4,690 | 25,533 | 75 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,903 | 20 | 90 | 550,216 | 113,895 | 99,536 | 4,247 | 103,833 | 400 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,300 | 44 | 145 | 921,780 | 194,496 | 179,325 | 7,557 | 186,882 | 994 |
| Kansas..... | 1,094 | 42 | 125 | 309,767 | 67,839 | 59,626 | 6,562 | 65,188 | 983 |
| West North Central..... | 34,051 | 815 | 1,470 | 9,159,383 | 1,937,609 | 1,784,128 | 71,424 | 1,855,552 | 18,245 |
| North Central..... | 57,531 | 942 | 2,600 | 15,372,375 | 3,299,846 | 3,036,588 | 122,467 | 3,159,055 | 21,465 |
| Delaware..... | 39 | | 12 | 11,080 | 2,571 | 2,087 | 512 | 2,599 | |
| Maryland..... | 266 | | 60 | 70,512 | 16,641 | 13,794 | 3,002 | 16,796 | |
| Iowa..... | 445 | 1 | 370 | 197,550 | 46,227 | 27,845 | 18,702 | 46,547 | 25 |
| Virginia..... | 74 | | 120 | 52,403 | 11,686 | 5,399 | 6,254 | 11,647 | |
| West Virginia..... | 982 | 5 | 520 | 335,614 | 75,849 | 52,270 | 24,092 | 76,362 | 108 |
| North Carolina..... | 525 | | 190 | 151,170 | 32,955 | 24,624 | 8,761 | 33,385 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1,593 | | 540 | 411,992 | 89,814 | 68,835 | 22,013 | 90,848 | |
| Georgia..... | 397 | 2 | 140 | 99,534 | 21,101 | 17,989 | 3,116 | 21,105 | 41 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic..... | 4,321 | 8 | 1,952 | 1,329,855 | 296,844 | 212,837 | 86,452 | 299,289 | 174 |
| Kentucky..... | 987 | 5 | 330 | 318,400 | 72,914 | 50,717 | 18,953 | 69,670 | 110 |
| Tennessee..... | 897 | 14 | 390 | 319,711 | 74,173 | 51,047 | 22,177 | 73,224 | 380 |
| Alabama..... | 1,093 | 2 | 260 | 285,981 | 62,058 | 49,453 | 11,989 | 61,442 | 56 |
| Mississippi..... | 324 | 3 | 230 | 123,277 | 26,505 | 16,938 | 9,356 | 26,294 | 83 |
| Arkansas..... | 290 | 4 | 180 | 106,895 | 23,089 | 15,354 | 7,601 | 22,955 | 92 |
| Louisiana..... | 309 | 5 | 150 | 88,088 | 17,706 | 13,604 | 4,101 | 17,705 | 162 |
| Oklahoma..... | 466 | 12 | 175 | 158,613 | 35,212 | 24,762 | 8,566 | 33,328 | 256 |
| Texas..... | 776 | 6 | 335 | 280,041 | 62,169 | 42,797 | 16,436 | 59,233 | 135 |
| South Central..... | 5,142 | 51 | 2,050 | 1,681,006 | 373,826 | 264,672 | 99,179 | 363,851 | 1,274 |
| Montana..... | 139 | 12 | 43 | 42,924 | 9,658 | 7,514 | 1,896 | 9,410 | 288 |
| Idaho..... | 135 | 1 | 35 | 39,940 | 9,266 | 7,294 | 1,622 | 8,916 | 25 |
| Wyoming..... | 36 | | 18 | 12,508 | 2,852 | 2,081 | 808 | 2,889 | |
| Colorado..... | 228 | | 40 | 66,562 | 15,176 | 12,922 | 1,783 | 14,705 | |
| New Mexico..... | 50 | | 20 | 16,915 | 3,738 | 2,904 | 884 | 3,788 | |
| Arizona..... | 23 | | 4 | 5,956 | 1,334 | 1,220 | 128 | 1,348 | |
| Utah..... | 56 | | 15 | 16,330 | 3,723 | 3,057 | 551 | 3,608 | |
| Nevada..... | 18 | | 4 | 5,290 | 1,217 | 936 | 138 | 1,074 | |
| Washington..... | 150 | 32 | 37 | 41,305 | 9,872 | 8,647 | 1,322 | 9,969 | 813 |
| Oregon..... | 147 | 11 | 27 | 43,207 | 10,499 | 8,761 | 905 | 9,666 | 284 |
| California..... | 393 | 4 | 33 | 94,781 | 23,032 | 21,515 | 1,413 | 22,928 | 103 |
| Western..... | 1,375 | 60 | 276 | 385,718 | 90,367 | 76,851 | 11,450 | 88,301 | 1,513 |
| United States..... | 69,360 | 1,081 | 7,255 | 19,084,868 | 4,132,456 | 3,650,126 | 332,628 | 3,982,754 | 24,987 |

¹ Excludes interfarm sales.

² Includes hogs shipped in from other States and from central markets but excludes intrastate shipments.

³ Adjustments were made for hogs shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁴ No adjustments made for cost of hogs shipped in and changes in inventory values. Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard" plus "Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption."

TABLE 463.—Hogs: Receipts at public stockyards and direct receipts at interior markets, 1945-54¹

| Year | TOTAL RECEIPTS ² | | | | | | | | | | | Direct receipts in interior Iowa and southern Minnesota ⁴ | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| | Receipts at public stockyards | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Chi- cago | Den- ver | Fort Worth | Kan- sas City | Oma- ha | St. Louis Natl. Stock Yds. | South St. Joseph | South St. Paul | Sioux City | Total, 9 mar- kets ² | All others report- ing | | Total, mar- kets re- porting ³ |
| Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | |
| 1945 | 3,516 | 649 | 490 | 504 | 1,803 | 1,878 | 916 | 1,847 | 1,355 | 12,958 | 12,384 | 25,342 | 8,936 |
| 1946 | 3,541 | 829 | 573 | 675 | 2,142 | 1,904 | 1,203 | 2,127 | 1,750 | 14,745 | 13,720 | 28,465 | 8,914 |
| 1947 | 3,318 | 835 | 681 | 671 | 2,400 | 2,561 | 1,288 | 2,310 | 1,783 | 15,848 | 14,105 | 29,953 | 12,424 |
| 1948 | 3,342 | 897 | 749 | 738 | 2,331 | 2,681 | 1,373 | 2,076 | 1,812 | 16,000 | 14,611 | 30,611 | 11,347 |
| 1949 | 3,425 | 1,136 | 584 | 757 | 2,573 | 2,869 | 1,472 | 2,637 | 1,948 | 17,401 | 15,717 | 33,118 | 13,044 |
| 1950 | 3,670 | 1,092 | 687 | 758 | 2,734 | 3,109 | 1,610 | 2,775 | 2,044 | 19,470 | 16,846 | 35,325 | 14,326 |
| 1951 | 3,907 | 1,301 | 781 | 835 | 3,164 | 3,535 | 2,020 | 2,955 | 2,373 | 20,872 | 17,850 | 38,722 | 15,367 |
| 1952 | 3,869 | 1,239 | 789 | 812 | 3,030 | 3,217 | 1,806 | 3,076 | 2,500 | 20,338 | 17,679 | 38,017 | 15,288 |
| 1953 | 3,187 | 716 | 540 | 576 | 2,296 | 2,705 | 1,494 | 2,516 | 1,925 | 15,956 | 13,682 | 29,638 | 14,178 |
| 1954 | 2,979 | 602 | 508 | 520 | 2,386 | 2,626 | 1,409 | 2,642 | 1,807 | 15,479 | 13,564 | 29,043 | 14,243 |

TRUCK RECEIPTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1945 | 1,378 | 290 | 237 | 323 | 1,121 | 1,393 | 733 | 1,413 | 1,121 | 8,009 | 7,271 | 15,280 | ----- |
| 1946 | 1,548 | 301 | 298 | 364 | 1,471 | 1,276 | 877 | 1,766 | 1,580 | 9,481 | 7,798 | 17,279 | ----- |
| 1947 | 1,713 | 416 | 496 | 478 | 1,800 | 2,143 | 1,002 | 1,901 | 1,605 | 11,554 | 9,374 | 20,928 | ----- |
| 1948 | 2,151 | 369 | 560 | 561 | 1,973 | 2,395 | 1,101 | 1,814 | 1,737 | 12,661 | 9,970 | 22,631 | ----- |
| 1949 | 2,331 | 433 | 496 | 623 | 2,255 | 2,631 | 1,283 | 2,327 | 1,876 | 14,254 | 11,137 | 25,391 | ----- |
| 1950 | 2,682 | 543 | 608 | 617 | 2,475 | 2,954 | 1,436 | 2,517 | 1,938 | 15,819 | 12,147 | 27,966 | ----- |
| 1951 | 3,064 | 640 | 669 | 725 | 2,980 | 3,353 | 1,861 | 2,706 | 2,337 | 18,334 | 12,643 | 30,977 | ----- |
| 1952 | 3,294 | 577 | 538 | 714 | 2,940 | 3,099 | 1,691 | 2,882 | 2,472 | 18,206 | 12,715 | 30,921 | ----- |
| 1953 | 2,815 | 444 | 393 | 540 | 2,257 | 2,641 | 1,441 | 2,398 | 1,920 | 14,849 | 10,410 | 25,258 | ----- |
| 1954 | 2,712 | 472 | 459 | 498 | 2,367 | 2,593 | 1,392 | 2,518 | 1,805 | 14,815 | 10,404 | 26,219 | ----- |

¹ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 64 to 68.

² Total rail and truck receipts.

³ Rounded total of complete figures.

⁴ Covers receipts at 16-20 concentration yards and 10 or 11 packing plants in interior Iowa and southern Minnesota prior to 1947. Since January 1947, represents receipts at 14 packing plants and 30 concentration yards. Segregated truck receipts are not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 468.

TABLE 464.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1940-54

| Year | Commercial | | | | | Year | Commercial | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| | Feder- ally in- spected ¹ | Other whole- sale and retail | Total | Farm | Total | | Feder- ally in- spected ¹ | Other whole- sale and retail | Total | Farm | Total | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Thou- sands |
| 1940 | 50,398 | 13,057 | 63,455 | 14,155 | 77,610 | 1948 | 47,615 | 12,054 | 59,669 | 11,200 | 70,869 | |
| 1941 | 46,520 | 12,088 | 58,608 | 12,789 | 71,397 | 1949 | 53,032 | 11,729 | 64,761 | 10,236 | 74,997 | |
| 1942 | 53,897 | 12,117 | 66,014 | 12,533 | 78,547 | 1950 | 56,964 | 12,079 | 69,043 | 9,720 | 79,263 | |
| 1943 | 63,431 | 17,779 | 81,210 | 14,016 | 95,226 | 1951 | 62,054 | 14,007 | 76,061 | 9,520 | 85,581 | |
| 1944 | 69,017 | 15,500 | 84,517 | 13,551 | 98,068 | 1952 | 62,451 | 15,239 | 77,690 | 9,022 | 86,712 | |
| 1945 | 40,960 | 17,300 | 58,260 | 13,631 | 71,891 | 1953 | 53,313 | 13,100 | 66,413 | 7,870 | 74,783 | |
| 1946 | 44,394 | 18,000 | 62,394 | 13,721 | 76,115 | 1954 | 52,894 | 11,933 | 64,827 | 7,255 | 72,082 | |
| 1947 | 49,116 | 12,813 | 61,929 | 12,072 | 74,001 | | | | | | | |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands. Includes slaughter in war-duration or "Fulmer" plants, 1942-46, representing an increase in the number of federally inspected slaughter plants.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 469.

TABLE 465.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, by stations, 1945-54¹

| Year | Chicago ² | Denver | Kansas City | New York ³ | Omaha ⁴ | St. Louis ⁵ | Sioux City | So. St. Paul ⁶ | All other stations | Total |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1945..... | 3,760 | 492 | 1,558 | 1,855 | 1,783 | 2,570 | 1,203 | 1,707 | 28,032 | 40,960 |
| 1946..... | 3,897 | 505 | 1,640 | 1,964 | 2,040 | 2,813 | 1,393 | 1,945 | 28,197 | 44,394 |
| 1947..... | 4,050 | 544 | 2,126 | 1,685 | 2,391 | 3,322 | 1,524 | 2,430 | 31,044 | 49,116 |
| 1948..... | 3,715 | 404 | 1,842 | 1,633 | 2,137 | 3,565 | 1,228 | 2,087 | 31,003 | 47,615 |
| 1949..... | 4,000 | 519 | 1,997 | 1,911 | 2,549 | 3,420 | 1,409 | 2,707 | 34,520 | 53,032 |
| 1950..... | 4,100 | 560 | 2,115 | 2,120 | 2,877 | 3,575 | 1,521 | 2,818 | 37,278 | 56,964 |
| 1951..... | 4,455 | 625 | 1,789 | 2,378 | 3,374 | 4,052 | 1,735 | 2,984 | 40,662 | 62,054 |
| 1952..... | 4,184 | 594 | 1,702 | 2,538 | 3,190 | 3,968 | 1,762 | 2,975 | 41,538 | 62,451 |
| 1953..... | 3,313 | 487 | 1,958 | 2,223 | 2,611 | 3,525 | 1,390 | 2,548 | 36,358 | 53,813 |
| 1954..... | 3,182 | 482 | 1,337 | 2,224 | 2,818 | 3,532 | 1,152 | 2,465 | 35,702 | 52,894 |

¹ Includes slaughter in plants to which Federal inspection was extended by the Fulmer Act, beginning 1942.

² Includes Elburn, Ill.

³ Includes Jersey City and Newark, N. J.

⁴ Includes Lincoln, Nebr.

⁵ Includes St. Louis National Stock Yards, East St. Louis, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo.

⁶ Includes Newport and St. Paul, Minn.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from inspection records of the Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 466.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1945-54

| Year beginning September | Number slaughtered ¹ | | | Average live weight ² | | | Average cost per 100 pounds, live weight ² | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|---|--------------|------------------|
| | September-March | April-August | September-August | September-March | April-August | September-August | September-March | April-August | September-August |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945..... | 27,384 | 17,029 | 44,413 | 262 | 251 | 261 | 14.60 | 16.63 | 15.38 |
| 1946..... | 27,266 | 17,286 | 44,552 | 249 | 271 | 258 | 23.79 | 23.01 | 23.47 |
| 1947..... | 31,224 | 16,624 | 47,848 | 214 | 264 | 251 | 25.43 | 23.21 | 24.62 |
| 1948..... | 32,219 | 17,943 | 50,162 | 246 | 259 | 251 | 21.88 | 18.66 | 20.76 |
| 1949..... | 36,373 | 19,748 | 56,121 | 238 | 256 | 244 | 16.46 | 19.12 | 17.44 |
| 1950..... | 38,020 | 22,703 | 60,723 | 241 | 256 | 246 | 19.93 | 20.86 | 20.29 |
| 1951..... | 41,882 | 21,256 | 63,138 | 239 | 249 | 243 | 17.96 | 19.03 | 18.46 |
| 1952..... | 38,584 | 18,246 | 56,830 | 236 | 247 | 240 | 18.28 | 23.02 | 19.85 |
| 1953..... | 32,937 | 17,864 | 50,801 | 235 | 256 | 242 | 23.68 | 22.98 | 23.42 |
| 1954..... | 37,529 | 20,252 | 57,781 | 239 | 250 | 243 | 17.51 | 16.59 | 17.18 |

¹ Includes slaughter in plants to which Federal inspection was extended by the Fulmer Act.

² Weighted averages; obtained from monthly survey of slaughtering plants.

Agricultural Marketing Service. In recent years the packer-style carcass weight of hogs averaged 69 percent of the live weight, and pork, excluding lard, averaged 56 percent of the live weight. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 471.

TABLE 467.—Hogs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weights, by States, 1954¹

| State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight | State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| New England ² | 813.3 | 200,687 | 247 | Florida..... | 491.0 | 99,382 | 202 |
| New York..... | 1,485.0 | 315,075 | 212 | Kentucky..... | 826.0 | 187,612 | 227 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,504.0 | 316,980 | 211 | Tennessee..... | 1,249.0 | 285,835 | 229 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,553.0 | 566,205 | 222 | Alabama..... | 574.0 | 121,517 | 212 |
| Ohio..... | 3,741.0 | 846,532 | 226 | Mississippi..... | 226.8 | 51,325 | 226 |
| Indiana..... | 3,009.0 | 745,677 | 248 | Arkansas..... | 219.0 | 47,983 | 219 |
| Illinois..... | 6,321.0 | 1,603,703 | 254 | Louisiana..... | 177.4 | 35,027 | 197 |
| Michigan..... | 1,330.0 | 321,797 | 242 | Oklahoma..... | 808.7 | 188,760 | 233 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,786.0 | 686,573 | 246 | Texas..... | 1,408.0 | 325,666 | 231 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,175.0 | 1,287,485 | 249 | Montana..... | 189.7 | 41,990 | 221 |
| Iowa..... | 10,758.0 | 2,750,088 | 256 | Idaho..... | 117.6 | 25,986 | 221 |
| Missouri..... | 3,214.0 | 780,816 | 243 | Wyoming..... | 20.3 | 4,671 | 230 |
| North Dakota..... | 248.4 | 62,020 | 250 | Colorado..... | 588.0 | 142,422 | 242 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,042.0 | 527,298 | 258 | New Mexico..... | 62.2 | 14,708 | 236 |
| Nebraska..... | 2,884.0 | 746,721 | 259 | Arizona..... | 90.0 | 20,280 | 225 |
| Kansas..... | 2,016.0 | 495,254 | 246 | Utah..... | 224.0 | 51,152 | 228 |
| Delaware and Maryland ³ | 979.1 | 208,204 | 213 | Nevada..... | 9.5 | 2,082 | 219 |
| Virginia..... | 1,229.0 | 261,181 | 213 | Washington..... | 528.0 | 116,238 | 220 |
| West Virginia..... | 163.7 | 35,484 | 217 | Oregon..... | 364.0 | 81,724 | 225 |
| North Carolina..... | 675.0 | 144,796 | 215 | California..... | 1,858.0 | 436,317 | 235 |
| South Carolina..... | 389.0 | 80,148 | 206 | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 1,480.0 | 291,064 | 197 | United States..... | 64,826.7 | 15,554,465 | 240 |

¹ Includes slaughter under Federal inspection and other wholesale and retail slaughter; excludes farm slaughter. Averages are based on unrounded numbers.

² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

³ Includes District of Columbia.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 468.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1945-54¹

| Year | Number | | | Percent of total | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Barrows and gilts | Sows | Stags and boars | Barrows and gilts | Sows | Stags and boars |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Per-cent</i> | <i>Per-cent</i> | <i>Per-cent</i> |
| 1945..... | 36,180 | 4,570 | 211 | 88.3 | 11.2 | 0.5 |
| 1946..... | 38,840 | 5,255 | 299 | 87.5 | 11.8 | .7 |
| 1947..... | 42,190 | 6,579 | 347 | 85.9 | 13.4 | .7 |
| 1948..... | 41,492 | 5,785 | 337 | 87.1 | 12.2 | .7 |
| 1949..... | 44,716 | 8,005 | 310 | 84.3 | 15.1 | .6 |
| 1950..... | 48,206 | 8,407 | 352 | 84.6 | 14.8 | .6 |
| 1951..... | 54,796 | 6,952 | 307 | 88.3 | 11.2 | .5 |
| 1952..... | 55,488 | 6,633 | 329 | 88.9 | 10.6 | .5 |
| 1953..... | 48,226 | 5,310 | 277 | 89.6 | 9.9 | .5 |
| 1954..... | 46,895 | 5,747 | 252 | 88.6 | 10.9 | .5 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1947.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 469.—Hogs: Number slaughtered in specified countries, averages 1934-38 and 1946-50, annual 1951-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 1934-38 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| North America: | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| Canada ² | 3,239 | 4,341 | 4,488 | 6,234 | 4,611 | 4,679 |
| Mexico ³ | 1,280 | 1,976 | 2,000 | 1,860 | 2,000 | 2,400 |
| United States: | | | | | | |
| Inspected..... | 34,673 | 50,224 | 62,054 | 62,451 | 53,813 | 52,894 |
| Total ⁴ | 57,229 | 75,049 | 85,581 | 86,712 | 74,783 | 72,082 |
| Cuba ⁵ | 270 | 332 | 209 | 248 | 180 | 153 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria ⁶ | ⁷ 1,798 | 1,011 | 1,790 | 2,054 | 2,209 | 2,350 |
| Belgium ⁶ | 1,949 | 1,173 | 1,858 | 2,190 | 2,198 | 2,152 |
| Czechoslovakia ⁶ | ⁷ 3,644 | ⁸ 2,302 | | | | |
| Denmark ⁹ | 4,355 | 2,599 | 5,027 | 4,868 | 6,244 | 6,905 |
| Finland ² | ⁹ 216 | 223 | 362 | | | |
| France ⁵ | ⁷ 5,010 | ⁸ 3,980 | 4,659 | 5,867 | 6,748 | 6,592 |
| Germany, Western ⁵ | ⁸ 7,600 | ¹⁰ 4,037 | 8,115 | 9,357 | 10,080 | 10,320 |
| Ireland (Eire) ⁵ | ⁸ ¹¹ 1,119 | 531 | 609 | 703 | 1,197 | 1,421 |
| Italy ¹² | | 1,832 | 1,717 | 3,664 | 2,246 | 1,775 |
| Netherlands ⁶ | 2,133 | 1,367 | 2,757 | 2,500 | 3,088 | 3,280 |
| Norway ² | 333 | 170 | 294 | 404 | 445 | 475 |
| Portugal ² | 225 | 318 | 366 | 435 | 478 | 441 |
| Spain ⁶ | | 100 | 130 | ¹³ 252 | ¹³ ¹⁴ 326 | |
| Sweden ³ | 1,396 | 1,707 | 1,813 | 2,163 | 2,372 | 2,622 |
| Switzerland ³ | 793 | 702 | 758 | 1,029 | 1,123 | 1,090 |
| United Kingdom ⁵ ¹⁶ | ⁸ 5,633 | 1,707 | 3,765 | 5,673 | 6,906 | 9,056 |
| Yugoslavia ⁵ | 661 | | | | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Japan ⁵ | 1,106 | 435 | 922 | 1,526 | 1,871 | |
| Republic of Philippines ³ | 794 | 958 | 941 | 1,400 | 1,474 | 1,557 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina ² | 1,240 | 1,409 | 1,066 | 965 | 1,209 | 1,200 |
| Brazil ⁵ | 2,960 | 5,250 | 5,986 | 6,140 | 6,207 | 6,200 |
| Colombia ⁵ | 594 | 668 | 576 | | 699 | |
| Uruguay ⁵ | 86 | 140 | 105 | 105 | 122 | 149 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa ⁵ | 251 | 644 | 739 | 728 | 629 | 588 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia ⁵ | ¹¹ 1,912 | 1,584 | 1,457 | 1,466 | 1,486 | 1,714 |
| New Zealand ⁵ | ¹⁰ ¹⁹ 968 | 636 | 665 | 683 | 654 | 763 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Inspected slaughter. ³ Total slaughter. ⁴ Including farm. ⁵ Commercial slaughter. ⁶ Total official slaughter. ⁷ Year 1939 only for Austria, 1936 only for Czechoslovakia, and 1938 only for France. ⁸ 4 years only. ⁹ 3 years only. ¹⁰ 2 years only. ¹¹ Year beginning June 1 for Australia. ¹² Slaughter in towns of more than 5,000 persons. ¹³ Slaughter in cities with more than 20,000 persons. Includes peninsula Spain, Bolearic Islands, and the Canary Islands. ¹⁴ First 10 months latest data available. ¹⁵ Great Britain only. ¹⁶ Year ended Sept. 30.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, and other information. Data relate to present boundaries.

TABLE 470.—Hogs and corn: Hog-corn price ratio, and average price received by farmers for corn, North Central States and United States, average 1934-53, annual 1945-54

| Year | Hog-corn price ratio ¹ | | Price of corn per bushel ² | | Year | Hog-corn price ratio ¹ | | Price of corn per bushel ² | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | United States | North Central States | United States | North Central States | | United States | North Central States | United States | North Central States |
| 1934-53 avg..... | 12.8 | 13.6 | <i>Cents</i> 109 | <i>Cents</i> 104 | 1950..... | 13.7 | 14.0 | <i>Cents</i> 133 | 130 |
| 1945..... | 12.8 | 13.8 | 110 | 102 | 1951..... | 12.4 | 12.6 | 162 | 160 |
| 1946..... | 12.6 | 13.3 | 141 | 134 | 1952..... | 11.0 | 11.3 | 164 | 159 |
| 1947..... | 13.6 | 13.9 | 187 | 185 | 1953..... | 15.0 | 15.5 | 144 | 140 |
| 1948..... | 13.0 | 13.2 | 188 | 186 | 1954..... | 15.0 | 15.3 | 146 | 142 |
| 1949..... | 15.7 | 16.1 | 117 | 113 | | | | | |

¹ Number of bushels of corn required to buy 100 pounds of live hogs at local markets, based on average prices received by farmers for hogs and corn. Annual average is straight average of monthly ratios.

² Straight average of monthly prices.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 475.

TABLE 471.—Hogs: Average weight and cost of packer and shipper purchases, by classes, at Chicago, and at 8 markets combined, 1949-55

| Season | Chicago | | | | | | | Eight markets combined ¹ | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|------|---------------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|---|-------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Average live weight | | | Average cost per 100 pounds (live weight) | | | Number of sows as percentage of total | Average live weight | | | Average cost per 100 pounds (live weight) | | | Number of sows as percentage of total |
| | Barrows and gilts | Sows | All purchases | Barrows and gilts | Sows | All purchases | | Barrows and gilts | Sows | All purchases | Barrows and gilts | Sows | All purchases | |
| Lb. | Lb. | Lb. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Pct. | Lb. | Lb. | Lb. | Dol. | Dol. | Dol. | Pct. | |
| Sept.-March: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949-50..... | 237 | 414 | 255 | 16.48 | 15.33 | 16.29 | 10 | 229 | 414 | 243 | 16.59 | 15.02 | 16.39 | 7 |
| 1950-51..... | 235 | 413 | 254 | 20.27 | 18.38 | 19.93 | 11 | 231 | 414 | 246 | 20.20 | 18.14 | 19.92 | 8 |
| 1951-52..... | 233 | 404 | 253 | 18.30 | 16.52 | 17.98 | 11 | 230 | 399 | 244 | 18.09 | 16.13 | 17.83 | 8 |
| 1952-53..... | 233 | 407 | 253 | 18.47 | 16.52 | 18.11 | 11 | 228 | 399 | 243 | 18.41 | 16.31 | 18.12 | 8 |
| 1953-54..... | 231 | 415 | 249 | 23.88 | 21.59 | 23.51 | 10 | 227 | 406 | 240 | 23.95 | 21.29 | 23.62 | 7 |
| 1954-55..... | 240 | 422 | 255 | 17.51 | 15.89 | 17.29 | 8 | 232 | 413 | 244 | 17.59 | 15.73 | 17.38 | 7 |
| April-August: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 244 | 390 | 292 | 19.76 | 18.25 | 19.09 | 33 | 228 | 380 | 263 | 19.88 | 18.12 | 19.28 | 23 |
| 1951..... | 237 | 386 | 279 | 21.78 | 19.04 | 20.70 | 29 | 229 | 378 | 260 | 21.53 | 18.93 | 20.75 | 21 |
| 1952..... | 236 | 379 | 274 | 19.82 | 17.73 | 19.05 | 27 | 227 | 368 | 255 | 19.71 | 17.76 | 19.16 | 19 |
| 1953..... | 229 | 383 | 275 | 24.22 | 21.24 | 22.99 | 30 | 231 | 370 | 253 | 24.04 | 21.19 | 23.14 | 22 |
| 1954..... | 239 | 389 | 281 | 24.77 | 18.95 | 22.51 | 28 | 228 | 375 | 262 | 24.76 | 19.16 | 22.90 | 23 |
| 1955..... | 235 | 391 | 277 | 17.52 | 14.58 | 16.41 | 27 | 223 | 372 | 255 | 17.46 | 14.43 | 16.52 | 21 |
| Sept.-August: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949-50..... | 239 | 399 | 267 | 17.41 | 17.13 | 17.33 | 18 | 229 | 393 | 250 | 17.60 | 16.91 | 17.46 | 13 |
| 1950-51..... | 236 | 397 | 264 | 20.76 | 18.77 | 20.24 | 17 | 231 | 392 | 251 | 20.66 | 18.61 | 20.25 | 13 |
| 1951-52..... | 234 | 390 | 260 | 18.77 | 17.17 | 18.37 | 17 | 229 | 382 | 247 | 18.58 | 16.98 | 18.28 | 12 |
| 1952-53..... | 232 | 394 | 260 | 19.97 | 19.01 | 19.72 | 17 | 226 | 383 | 246 | 19.97 | 18.87 | 19.75 | 13 |
| 1953-54..... | 234 | 398 | 261 | 24.18 | 19.96 | 23.10 | 17 | 227 | 386 | 248 | 24.22 | 19.93 | 23.34 | 13 |
| 1954-55..... | 238 | 402 | 263 | 17.52 | 15.08 | 16.96 | 15 | 229 | 388 | 248 | 17.55 | 14.94 | 17.07 | 12 |

¹ Chicago, St. Louis National Stock Yards, Kansas City, Omaha, Sioux City, South St. Joseph, South St. Paul, and Indianapolis.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 472.—Pork and lard: Wholesale price per 100 pounds, Chicago, 1945-54

| Year | Loins, fresh, 10- to 12-lb. average | Hams, smoked, skinned, No. 1, 16- to 18-lb. average | Bacon, smoked, dry-cured, No. 1, 8- to 10-lb. average | Lard, refined, prime steam, in 1-lb. cartons | Year | Loins, fresh, 10- to 12-lb. average | Hams, smoked, skinned, No. 1, 16- to 18-lb. average | Bacon, smoked, dry-cured, No. 1, 8- to 10-lb. average | Lard, refined, prime steam, in 1-lb. cartons |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945..... | 24.75 | 28.25 | 25.00 | 15.55 | 1950..... | 45.66 | 51.17 | 43.84 | 15.74 |
| 1946..... | 33.65 | 37.30 | 34.80 | 23.60 | 1951..... | 46.55 | 54.25 | 44.70 | 20.35 |
| 1947..... | 50.90 | 57.20 | 60.33 | 25.60 | 1952..... | 47.35 | 54.10 | 41.28 | 14.43 |
| 1948..... | 58.70 | 67.78 | 68.47 | 24.38 | 1953..... | 50.47 | 60.19 | 56.55 | 16.18 |
| 1949..... | 47.26 | 52.72 | 47.98 | 15.08 | 1954..... | 51.65 | 58.22 | 59.33 | 20.76 |

¹ Prices based on sales by slaughterers, packer branch houses, and wholesale dealers to retail dealers and hotel supply houses.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 478.

TABLE 473.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: Stocks Jan. 1, production, trade, and disappearance, United States, 1940-55

| Year | Stocks, Jan. 1—1 | Production | | | | Total | Total supply ² | Ex- ports ³ | Ship- ments to United States Terri- tories | Domestic disappearance | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | Feder- ally in- spected | Other | | Use in short- ening, margar- ine, and nonfood products | | | | | Use as lard | | |
| | | | Com- mercial | Farm | | | | | | Total | Per capita | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | |
| 1940..... | 162 | 1,527 | 761 | | 2,288 | 2,450 | 201 | 31 | 28 | 1,901 | 14.2 | |
| 1941..... | 294 | 1,526 | 702 | | 2,228 | 2,522 | 393 | 31 | 59 | 1,840 | 13.6 | |
| 1942..... | 199 | 1,724 | 676 | | 2,401 | 2,600 | 652 | 33 | 71 | 1,735 | 12.7 | |
| 1943..... | 110 | 2,080 | | | 2,865 | 2,976 | 757 | 39 | 141 | 1,742 | 12.6 | |
| 1944..... | 297 | 2,367 | 279 | 408 | 3,054 | 3,351 | 902 | 36 | 241 | 1,716 | 12.2 | |
| 1945..... | 456 | 1,311 | 335 | 420 | 2,066 | 2,522 | 651 | 21 | 112 | 1,610 | 11.4 | |
| 1946..... | 129 | 1,344 | 353 | 439 | 2,136 | 2,265 | 451 | 39 | 24 | 1,640 | 11.4 | |
| 1947..... | 110 | 1,722 | 277 | 403 | 2,402 | 2,512 | 383 | 34 | 111 | 1,818 | 12.4 | |
| 1948..... | 167 | 1,680 | 252 | 389 | 2,321 | 2,438 | 277 | 50 | 122 | 1,864 | 12.5 | |
| 1949..... | 173 | 1,923 | 270 | 341 | 2,534 | 2,707 | 617 | 50 | 147 | 1,763 | 11.6 | |
| 1950..... | 131 | 2,009 | 309 | 313 | 2,631 | 2,762 | 467 | 56 | 206 | 1,906 | 12.4 | |
| 1951..... | 127 | 2,225 | 342 | 297 | 2,864 | 2,991 | 689 | 54 | 247 | 1,897 | 12.1 | |
| 1952..... | 104 | 2,234 | 378 | 274 | 2,886 | 2,997 | 634 | 60 | 262 | 1,831 | 11.5 | |
| 1953..... | 211 | 1,812 | 310 | 246 | 2,368 | 2,579 | 423 | 53 | 238 | 1,791 | 11.1 | |
| 1954..... | 74 | 1,831 | 290 | 227 | 2,348 | 2,422 | 465 | 56 | 150 | 1,647 | 10.0 | |
| 1955 ⁴ | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ In 1943-46, 1948, and 1951, includes stocks held or in transit by U.S. Department of Agriculture.

² Includes imports, which were less than 500,000 pounds in all years except 1943 and 1952 when 1 and 7 million pounds, respectively, were imported.

³ Includes lard in tushonka as follows: 20 million pounds in 1943 and 1944, 17 million in 1945, and 7 million in 1946; 1947 to date, includes civilian relief and shipments by CARE. ⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1912-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 477.

TABLE 474.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ | Continent and country | Average 1935-39 | 1953 ¹ | 1954 ¹ |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | pounds | pounds | pounds | | pounds | pounds | pounds |
| North America: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Europe: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Canada..... | 2,077 | 7,020 | 3,292 | Austria..... | (²) | 20,687 | 18,478 |
| Costa Rica..... | 1,186 | 7,513 | 7,028 | Belgium and Luxembourg..... | 2,460 | 168 | 70 |
| Cuba..... | 39,912 | 142,391 | 158,326 | Czechoslovakia..... | 1,654 | 0 | 0 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 460 | 148 | 40 | France..... | 29 | 8 | 1,538 |
| El Salvador..... | 5 | 4,780 | 4,048 | Germany, Western ³ | 2,536 | 34,316 | 49,584 |
| Guatemala..... | 395 | 7,311 | 8,934 | Greece..... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Haiti..... | 645 | 7,098 | 5,874 | Italy..... | 707 | 15 | 118 |
| Mexico..... | 5,499 | 39,993 | 30,650 | Netherlands..... | 330 | 34,676 | 14,294 |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | 307 | 1,856 | 446 | Poland..... | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Canal Zone..... | 157 | 1,200 | 682 | Switzerland..... | 218 | 606 | 2,216 |
| Republic of Panama..... | 1,033 | 6,809 | 9,432 | United Kingdom..... | 95,733 | 24,197 | 97,106 |
| Other..... | 284 | 1,648 | 1,326 | Yugoslavia..... | 4 | 20,737 | 26,788 |
| Total..... | 51,960 | 227,847 | 230,078 | Other..... | 1,937 | 412,858 | 356 |
| South America: | | | | Total..... | 105,648 | 148,188 | 210,546 |
| Bolivia..... | 15 | 2,178 | 4,994 | Soviet Union..... | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazil..... | 1 | 10,331 | 4 | Asia..... | 36 | 4,387 | 2,340 |
| Colombia..... | 3,741 | 633 | 2,358 | Africa..... | 158 | 16 | 0 |
| Ecuador..... | 801 | 12,102 | 9,000 | Oceania..... | 6 | 34 | 0 |
| Peru..... | 32 | 15,373 | 4,836 | Grand total..... | 165,636 | 422,591 | 465,396 |
| Venezuela..... | 3,221 | 1,326 | 712 | | | | |
| Other..... | 13 | 126 | 112 | | | | |
| Total..... | 7,824 | 42,119 | 22,016 | | | | |

¹ Preliminary.

² Austria included with Germany.

³ Prior to January 1952, reported as Germany.

⁴ Includes 11,890,000 pounds to Sweden.

⁵ Includes 416,000 pounds, the final destination of which has not yet been designated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 475.—*Sheep and lambs: Number on farms and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55*

| Year | All sheep | | | Stock sheep | | | Sheep on feed | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Number | Farm value | | Number | Farm value | | Number | Farm value | |
| | | Per head | Total | | Per head | Total | | Per head | Total |
| | <i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000</i> <i>dollars</i> | <i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000</i> <i>dollars</i> | <i>Thou-</i> <i>sands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000</i> <i>dollars</i> |
| 1940 ¹ | 52,107 | 6.31 | 328,742 | <i>40,129</i> | 6.35 | 293,718 | 5,841 | 6.00 | 35,024 |
| 1940 | 53,920 | 6.73 | 362,804 | 47,441 | 6.77 | 321,304 | 6,479 | 6.41 | 41,500 |
| 1941 | 56,213 | 8.60 | 483,589 | 49,346 | 8.66 | 427,198 | 6,867 | 8.21 | 56,391 |
| 1942 | 55,150 | 9.66 | 533,023 | 48,196 | 9.68 | 466,416 | 6,954 | 9.58 | 66,607 |
| 1943 | 50,782 | 8.71 | 442,199 | 44,270 | 8.68 | 384,173 | 6,512 | 8.91 | 58,026 |
| 1944 | 46,520 | 8.57 | 398,730 | <i>41,224</i> | 8.45 | 334,753 | 6,911 | 9.26 | 63,977 |
| 1945 | 42,362 | 9.69 | 410,549 | 39,609 | 9.57 | 340,125 | 6,837 | 10.30 | 70,424 |
| 1946 | 37,498 | 12.60 | 473,231 | 35,525 | 12.20 | 389,375 | 5,693 | 14.70 | 83,856 |
| 1947 | 34,337 | 15.40 | 527,390 | 31,805 | 15.00 | 441,562 | 4,851 | 17.70 | 85,828 |
| 1948 | 30,943 | 17.20 | 532,493 | 29,486 | 17.00 | 459,091 | 4,003 | 18.30 | 73,402 |
| 1949 | 29,826 | 17.80 | 532,356 | <i>21,797</i> | 17.80 | 466,228 | 3,644 | 18.10 | 66,128 |
| 1950 | 30,635 | 26.40 | 808,108 | 26,182 | 26.50 | 721,484 | 3,382 | 25.60 | 86,624 |
| 1951 | 32,088 | 27.90 | 893,913 | 27,253 | 28.00 | 786,415 | 4,038 | 26.60 | 107,498 |
| 1952 | 31,861 | 15.90 | 507,320 | 28,050 | 15.80 | 437,002 | 4,161 | 16.90 | 70,318 |
| 1953 | 31,218 | 14.00 | 436,387 | 27,700 | 13.90 | 375,805 | 4,117 | 14.70 | 60,318 |
| 1954 | 30,931 | 15.00 | 463,127 | 27,101 | 14.90 | 401,963 | 3,952 | 15.50 | 61,164 |
| 1955 ² | | | | 26,979 | | | | | |

¹ Italic figures are from the census. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1940; Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1950. Figures for 1940 and 1950 exclude spring-born lambs.

² Preliminary

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1867-1939 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 480.

TABLE 476.—*Sheep and lambs: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55*

| Year | All sheep and lambs | Sheep and lambs on feed | Stock sheep | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|
| | | | Total | Lambs | | 1 year and over | | |
| | | | | Ewe | Wether and ram | Ewes | Rams | Wethers |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 52,107 | 5,841 | 46,266 | 6,931 | 1,398 | 35,707 | 1,325 | 905 |
| 1941 | 53,920 | 6,479 | 47,441 | 7,345 | 1,422 | 36,419 | 1,379 | 876 |
| 1942 | 56,213 | 6,867 | 49,346 | 7,864 | 1,778 | 37,361 | 1,446 | 897 |
| 1943 | 55,150 | 6,954 | 48,196 | 6,928 | 1,643 | 37,303 | 1,434 | 888 |
| 1944 | 50,782 | 6,512 | 44,270 | 6,142 | 1,951 | 33,991 | 1,345 | 841 |
| 1945 | 46,520 | 6,911 | 39,609 | 4,782 | 1,513 | 31,280 | 1,264 | 770 |
| 1946 | 42,362 | 6,837 | 35,525 | 4,765 | 1,530 | 27,619 | 1,100 | 511 |
| 1947 | 37,498 | 5,693 | 31,805 | 4,199 | 1,415 | 24,790 | 994 | 407 |
| 1948 | 34,337 | 4,851 | 29,486 | 4,058 | 1,144 | 23,013 | 901 | 370 |
| 1949 | 30,943 | 4,003 | 26,940 | 3,827 | 974 | 20,976 | 829 | 334 |
| 1950 | 29,826 | 3,644 | 26,182 | 3,908 | 1,109 | 20,057 | 790 | 318 |
| 1951 | 30,635 | 3,382 | 27,253 | 4,512 | 1,146 | 20,457 | 823 | 315 |
| 1952 | 32,088 | 4,038 | 28,050 | 5,065 | 831 | 21,034 | 843 | 277 |
| 1953 | 31,861 | 4,161 | 27,700 | 3,987 | 842 | 21,738 | 871 | 262 |
| 1954 | 31,218 | 4,117 | 27,101 | 3,665 | 843 | 21,490 | 851 | 252 |
| 1955 ¹ | 30,931 | 3,952 | 26,979 | 3,982 | 720 | 21,240 | 840 | 197 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1920-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 481.

SHEEP AND LAMBS

331

TABLE 477.—Stock sheep and lambs: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Number | | | Farm value | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
| | | | | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 27 | 25 | 27 | 14.00 | 15.00 | 13.30 | 347 | 375 | 359 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 9 | 9 | 15.20 | 16.60 | 14.90 | 120 | 149 | 134 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 11 | 10 | 14.80 | 15.50 | 13.20 | 167 | 170 | 132 |
| Massachusetts..... | 9 | 12 | 13 | 15.40 | 17.20 | 14.20 | 139 | 206 | 185 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15.20 | 18.00 | 14.00 | 30 | 36 | 28 |
| Connecticut..... | 7 | 9 | 8 | 15.00 | 18.60 | 15.10 | 107 | 167 | 121 |
| New York..... | 174 | 137 | 133 | 16.90 | 15.10 | 15.50 | 2,660 | 2,069 | 2,062 |
| New Jersey..... | 10 | 14 | 13 | 18.00 | 18.30 | 16.70 | 196 | 256 | 217 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 254 | 257 | 262 | 13.80 | 15.10 | 13.60 | 3,370 | 3,881 | 3,563 |
| North Atlantic..... | 502 | 476 | 477 | 15.00 | 15.40 | 14.30 | 7,135 | 7,309 | 6,801 |
| Ohio..... | 1,152 | 1,115 | 1,148 | 15.00 | 14.30 | 14.30 | 16,429 | 15,944 | 16,416 |
| Indiana..... | 425 | 409 | 389 | 16.80 | 13.80 | 14.60 | 6,860 | 5,644 | 5,679 |
| Illinois..... | 475 | 550 | 550 | 17.50 | 14.70 | 13.80 | 8,195 | 8,085 | 7,590 |
| Michigan..... | 429 | 331 | 328 | 16.40 | 14.00 | 14.90 | 6,505 | 4,634 | 4,887 |
| Wisconsin..... | 252 | 236 | 219 | 17.70 | 14.00 | 14.80 | 4,255 | 3,304 | 3,241 |
| East North Central..... | 2,733 | 2,641 | 2,634 | 16.20 | 14.20 | 14.40 | 42,244 | 37,611 | 37,813 |
| Minnesota..... | 761 | 750 | 750 | 16.70 | 14.00 | 13.30 | 12,018 | 10,500 | 9,975 |
| Iowa..... | 849 | 945 | 936 | 17.10 | 12.70 | 14.60 | 14,152 | 12,002 | 13,666 |
| Missouri..... | 1,011 | 748 | 718 | 15.40 | 10.70 | 13.40 | 14,699 | 8,004 | 9,621 |
| North Dakota..... | 517 | 448 | 484 | 16.10 | 13.90 | 14.10 | 7,524 | 6,227 | 6,824 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,067 | 953 | 1,066 | 16.50 | 14.50 | 16.60 | 15,969 | 13,818 | 17,696 |
| Nebraska..... | 219 | 242 | 278 | 15.30 | 11.70 | 14.60 | 3,221 | 2,831 | 4,059 |
| Kansas..... | 407 | 387 | 383 | 14.50 | 11.70 | 13.60 | 5,767 | 4,528 | 5,209 |
| West North Central..... | 4,830 | 4,473 | 4,615 | 16.10 | 12.90 | 14.50 | 73,351 | 57,910 | 67,050 |
| North Central..... | 7,563 | 7,114 | 7,249 | 16.20 | 13.40 | 14.50 | 115,594 | 95,521 | 104,863 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16.60 | 15.70 | 13.00 | 38 | 47 | 26 |
| Maryland..... | 43 | 45 | 45 | 16.60 | 15.80 | 13.80 | 711 | 711 | 621 |
| Virginia..... | 307 | 324 | 327 | 17.90 | 18.20 | 17.40 | 5,440 | 5,897 | 5,690 |
| West Virginia..... | 325 | 317 | 311 | 15.90 | 13.50 | 14.20 | 5,055 | 4,280 | 4,416 |
| North Carolina..... | 42 | 50 | 53 | 16.50 | 17.20 | 16.20 | 691 | 860 | 859 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11.80 | 12.20 | 13.20 | 46 | 49 | 53 |
| Georgia..... | 13 | 15 | 19 | 10.30 | 12.80 | 12.20 | 127 | 192 | 232 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8.57 | 9.70 | 9.00 | 55 | 29 | 27 |
| South Atlantic..... | 744 | 761 | 764 | 16.60 | 15.90 | 15.60 | 12,164 | 12,065 | 11,924 |
| Kentucky..... | 730 | 668 | 688 | 18.80 | 18.30 | 18.20 | 13,284 | 12,224 | 12,522 |
| Tennessee..... | 299 | 293 | 308 | 16.10 | 16.20 | 15.30 | 4,664 | 4,747 | 4,712 |
| Alabama..... | 24 | 27 | 33 | 11.00 | 14.20 | 13.90 | 244 | 383 | 459 |
| Mississippi..... | 76 | 91 | 91 | 8.62 | 11.80 | 13.10 | 646 | 1,074 | 1,192 |
| Arkansas..... | 56 | 44 | 47 | 11.60 | 9.80 | 11.50 | 588 | 431 | 540 |
| Louisiana..... | 153 | 122 | 132 | 7.09 | 8.70 | 8.80 | 982 | 1,061 | 1,162 |
| Oklahoma..... | 141 | 122 | 133 | 13.00 | 11.60 | 12.60 | 1,696 | 1,415 | 1,676 |
| Texas..... | 7,551 | 5,191 | 5,191 | 11.90 | 10.10 | 10.10 | 84,356 | 52,429 | 52,429 |
| South Central..... | 9,030 | 6,558 | 6,623 | 12.60 | 11.20 | 11.30 | 106,461 | 73,764 | 74,692 |
| Montana..... | 2,056 | 1,606 | 1,606 | 17.80 | 14.40 | 17.20 | 33,234 | 23,126 | 27,623 |
| Idaho..... | 1,130 | 1,020 | 1,010 | 19.70 | 15.60 | 17.50 | 21,417 | 15,912 | 17,675 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,316 | 2,061 | 1,999 | 17.70 | 14.40 | 17.20 | 38,893 | 29,678 | 34,383 |
| Colorado..... | 1,365 | 1,221 | 1,160 | 19.10 | 15.30 | 16.20 | 25,219 | 18,681 | 18,792 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,499 | 1,242 | 1,208 | 14.80 | 12.40 | 13.20 | 21,331 | 15,401 | 15,946 |
| Arizona..... | 458 | 433 | 406 | 15.70 | 14.80 | 15.80 | 6,728 | 6,408 | 6,415 |
| Utah..... | 1,477 | 1,383 | 1,314 | 18.30 | 15.50 | 18.30 | 26,214 | 21,436 | 24,046 |
| Nevada..... | 499 | 466 | 443 | 18.40 | 16.00 | 18.30 | 8,923 | 7,456 | 8,107 |
| Washington..... | 342 | 295 | 283 | 17.90 | 15.80 | 16.80 | 5,783 | 4,661 | 4,754 |
| Oregon..... | 794 | 696 | 688 | 17.70 | 16.50 | 17.40 | 13,037 | 11,484 | 11,623 |
| California..... | 1,908 | 1,769 | 1,769 | 18.80 | 18.60 | 19.40 | 33,889 | 32,903 | 34,319 |
| Western..... | 13,843 | 12,192 | 11,866 | 17.90 | 15.30 | 17.20 | 234,668 | 187,146 | 203,683 |
| United States..... | 31,682 | 27,101 | 26,979 | 15.90 | 13.90 | 14.90 | 476,021 | 375,805 | 401,963 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 478.—Lamb crop: Number of lambs saved and number as percentage of ewes 1 year old and older by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Average 1943-52 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Number | Ratio to ewes 1 year old and over | Number | Ratio to ewes 1 year old and over | Number | Ratio to ewes 1 year old and over |
| | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent | Thousands | Percent |
| Maine..... | 18 | 89 | 14 | 82 | 17 | 94 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | 92 | 5 | 100 | 6 | 100 |
| Vermont..... | 8 | 90 | 7 | 100 | 7 | 88 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 89 | 9 | 100 | 8 | 100 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 71 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 100 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 90 | 6 | 86 | 6 | 88 |
| New York..... | 136 | 98 | 113 | 110 | 109 | 108 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 88 | 9 | 90 | 9 | 90 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 154 | 92 | 158 | 96 | 154 | 93 |
| North Atlantic..... | 338 | 93 | 323 | 100 | 318 | 98 |
| Ohio..... | 844 | 90 | 874 | 103 | 874 | 100 |
| Indiana..... | 371 | 109 | 371 | 114 | 361 | 112 |
| Illinois..... | 395 | 107 | 458 | 111 | 480 | 111 |
| Michigan..... | 368 | 98 | 298 | 105 | 282 | 104 |
| Wisconsin..... | 213 | 106 | 209 | 116 | 196 | 111 |
| East North Central..... | 2,191 | 99 | 2,210 | 108 | 2,193 | 106 |
| Minnesota..... | 660 | 104 | 671 | 111 | 671 | 112 |
| Iowa..... | 741 | 105 | 802 | 101 | 847 | 106 |
| Missouri..... | 908 | 102 | 688 | 103 | 667 | 106 |
| North Dakota..... | 475 | 101 | 371 | 107 | 387 | 108 |
| South Dakota..... | 829 | 90 | 696 | 95 | 767 | 101 |
| Nebraska..... | 196 | 107 | 180 | 103 | 206 | 106 |
| Kansas..... | 363 | 101 | 316 | 95 | 333 | 101 |
| West North Central..... | 4,171 | 100 | 3,724 | 102 | 3,878 | 106 |
| North Central..... | 6,362 | 100 | 5,934 | 104 | 6,071 | 106 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 100 | 2 | 100 | 2 | 100 |
| Maryland..... | 35 | 99 | 34 | 100 | 35 | 100 |
| Virginia..... | 282 | 111 | 291 | 114 | 288 | 111 |
| West Virginia..... | 273 | 104 | 274 | 105 | 271 | 106 |
| North Carolina..... | 32 | 101 | 39 | 111 | 42 | 117 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 91 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 100 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | 76 | 7 | 88 | 9 | 100 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 76 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 126 |
| South Atlantic..... | 636 | 106 | 652 | 109 | 653 | 108 |
| Kentucky..... | 706 | 112 | 654 | 118 | 647 | 117 |
| Tennessee..... | 261 | 104 | 227 | 103 | 245 | 104 |
| Alabama..... | 13 | 78 | 14 | 93 | 16 | 80 |
| Mississippi..... | 34 | 71 | 47 | 87 | 52 | 84 |
| Arkansas..... | 42 | 88 | 30 | 97 | 30 | 91 |
| Louisiana..... | 57 | 59 | 50 | 65 | 51 | 64 |
| Oklahoma..... | 119 | 97 | 91 | 102 | 93 | 101 |
| Texas..... | 3,639 | 67 | 2,546 | 66 | 2,822 | 77 |
| South Central..... | 4,870 | 74 | 3,659 | 75 | 3,956 | 83 |
| Montana..... | 1,508 | 84 | 1,124 | 84 | 1,168 | 90 |
| Idaho..... | 1,081 | 106 | 960 | 112 | 986 | 115 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,597 | 79 | 1,338 | 78 | 1,444 | 85 |
| Colorado..... | 1,083 | 91 | 1,047 | 96 | 995 | 96 |
| New Mexico..... | 893 | 72 | 817 | 79 | 759 | 77 |
| Arizona..... | 295 | 80 | 276 | 87 | 279 | 86 |
| Utah..... | 1,055 | 82 | 985 | 83 | 1,033 | 87 |
| Nevada..... | 348 | 83 | 320 | 82 | 336 | 88 |
| Washington..... | 312 | 108 | 271 | 115 | 267 | 114 |
| Oregon..... | 666 | 93 | 565 | 99 | 589 | 101 |
| California..... | 1,478 | 90 | 1,330 | 90 | 1,418 | 95 |
| Western..... | 10,316 | 86 | 9,033 | 88 | 9,274 | 92 |
| United States..... | 22,522 | 87 | 19,601 | 90 | 20,272 | 94 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 479.—*Sheep and lambs on feed: Number, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1951-55 and total farm value, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955 by States*

| State and division | Number ¹ | | | | | | Total farm value | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 ² | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| New York..... | 28 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 422 | 294 | 320 |
| North Atlantic..... | 28 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 422 | 294 | 320 |
| Ohio..... | 269 | 189 | 204 | 239 | 215 | 211 | 3,848 | 3,225 | 3,165 |
| Indiana..... | 124 | 70 | 80 | 95 | 86 | 77 | 1,994 | 1,376 | 1,232 |
| Illinois..... | 216 | 155 | 217 | 239 | 196 | 167 | 3,602 | 3,136 | 2,672 |
| Michigan..... | 110 | 70 | 90 | 108 | 90 | 90 | 1,729 | 1,530 | 1,530 |
| Wisconsin..... | 73 | 57 | 51 | 66 | 60 | 54 | 1,247 | 960 | 864 |
| East North Central..... | 792 | 541 | 642 | 747 | 647 | 599 | 12,420 | 10,227 | 9,463 |
| Minnesota..... | 237 | 127 | 210 | 275 | 234 | 211 | 3,759 | 3,744 | 3,376 |
| Iowa..... | 503 | 323 | 404 | 485 | 412 | 371 | 7,916 | 6,180 | 5,936 |
| Missouri..... | 175 | 120 | 145 | 135 | 100 | 85 | 2,465 | 1,300 | 1,190 |
| North Dakota..... | 96 | 46 | 62 | 75 | 82 | 65 | 1,439 | 1,312 | 1,105 |
| South Dakota..... | 250 | 113 | 164 | 185 | 196 | 188 | 3,518 | 2,940 | 3,196 |
| Nebraska..... | 637 | 580 | 632 | 590 | 555 | 500 | 10,162 | 7,770 | 8,000 |
| Kansas..... | 499 | 308 | 206 | 190 | 266 | 226 | 7,106 | 3,724 | 3,390 |
| West North Central..... | 2,397 | 1,617 | 1,823 | 1,935 | 1,845 | 1,646 | 36,365 | 26,970 | 26,193 |
| North Central..... | 3,189 | 2,158 | 2,465 | 2,682 | 2,492 | 2,245 | 48,785 | 37,197 | 35,656 |
| Oklahoma..... | 47 | 50 | 65 | 30 | 75 | 50 | 683 | 975 | 700 |
| Texas..... | 138 | 105 | 117 | 110 | 140 | 140 | 1,372 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| South Central..... | 186 | 155 | 182 | 140 | 215 | 190 | 2,055 | 2,375 | 2,100 |
| Montana..... | 252 | 135 | 160 | 135 | 143 | 135 | 3,572 | 2,002 | 2,160 |
| Idaho..... | 109 | 80 | 65 | 83 | 90 | 95 | 1,786 | 1,440 | 1,615 |
| Wyoming..... | 155 | 71 | 115 | 120 | 122 | 133 | 2,155 | 1,708 | 2,128 |
| Colorado..... | 634 | 435 | 625 | 545 | 505 | 542 | 10,762 | 7,575 | 8,130 |
| New Mexico..... | 49 | 52 | 31 | 30 | 52 | 63 | 558 | 624 | 756 |
| Arizona..... | 27 | 24 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 55 | 390 | 480 | 715 |
| Utah..... | 105 | 60 | 73 | 90 | 105 | 98 | 1,612 | 1,575 | 1,568 |
| Nevada..... | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 224 | 192 | 176 |
| Washington..... | 37 | 26 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 594 | 544 | 512 |
| Oregon..... | 25 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 361 | 336 | 336 |
| California..... | 193 | 165 | 198 | 216 | 265 | 312 | 3,332 | 4,240 | 4,992 |
| Western..... | 1,600 | 1,050 | 1,370 | 1,319 | 1,389 | 1,497 | 25,346 | 20,716 | 23,088 |
| United States..... | 5,003 | 3,382 | 4,038 | 4,161 | 4,117 | 3,952 | 76,608 | 60,582 | 61,164 |

¹ Includes sheep and lambs in commercial feed lots on feed for market.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 481

¹ Lambs saved during the year.² Excludes interfarm sales.³ Includes sheep and lambs shipped in from other States and from central markets but excludes intrastate shipments.⁴ Preliminary.⁵ Adjustments were made for sheep and lambs shipped in and changes in inventory.⁶ No adjustments made for cost of sheep, and lambs shipped in and changes in inventory values. Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, muttons, and lamb" plus "Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 486.

TABLE 480.—*Sheep: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55*

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| | | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands |
| North America: | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | 2,651 | 1,681 | 1,016 | 1,105 | 1,161 | 1,184 |
| Guatemala..... | July..... | 273 | 665 | | | | |
| Mexico..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 4,809 | 4,900 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,200 |
| United States..... | Jan. 1..... | 51,404 | 34,993 | 32,088 | 31,861 | 31,218 | 30,931 |
| Estimated total..... | | 59,700 | 42,800 | 39,600 | 39,300 | 38,800 | 38,700 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁵ 316 | ⁶ 419 | 319 | 350 | 297 | 278 |
| Belgium..... | Jan. 1..... | ³ 187 | 132 | 124 | 114 | 110 | 103 |
| Denmark..... | July 15..... | ³ 147 | 93 | 48 | 39 | 33 | |
| Finland..... | June 15..... | ⁷ 1,007 | ⁸ 1,071 | 1,126 | 998 | 908 | |
| France..... | Oct. 1 ¹ | 9,648 | ⁶ 7,257 | ⁶ 7,585 | ⁶ 7,674 | ⁶ 7,826 | ⁶ 7,985 |
| Germany, Western..... | Dec. 1 ¹ | ⁶ 1,889 | 2,274 | 1,666 | 1,544 | 1,352 | 1,226 |
| Greece..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁶ 8,304 | 6,998 | ⁷ 7,348 | 8,524 | 8,600 | 8,600 |
| Iceland..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁹ 624 | 462 | 411 | 443 | | |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | June..... | 3,076 | 2,229 | 2,857 | 2,930 | 3,113 | |
| Italy..... | Jan. 1..... | 9,650 | 9,624 | 10,141 | 10,002 | 9,892 | 9,500 |
| Netherlands..... | May..... | 636 | 459 | 383 | 424 | 407 | |
| Norway..... | June 20..... | 1,742 | 1,716 | 1,987 | 1,985 | 1,952 | |
| Portugal..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁶ 10 3,890 | | | 5,200 | | |
| Spain ¹¹ | Apr. 1..... | | ⁵ 16,132 | 16,348 | 16,181 | 17,233 | |
| Sweden..... | Summer..... | 398 | 368 | 256 | 241 | 234 | |
| Switzerland..... | April..... | ⁵ 177 | ⁶ 189 | 190 | 188 | 186 | 185 |
| United Kingdom..... | June..... | 26,112 | 19,032 | 21,655 | 22,455 | 22,873 | |
| Yugoslavia..... | January..... | ¹ 9,920 | ⁵ 10,845 | 10,518 | 11,400 | 12,112 | 11,935 |
| Estimated total..... | | 121,000 | 104,600 | 112,000 | 115,400 | 118,300 | 118,300 |
| Western Europe..... | | 94,300 | 83,300 | 88,100 | 90,800 | 92,900 | 92,200 |
| Other Europe..... | | 26,700 | 21,300 | 23,900 | 24,600 | 25,400 | 26,100 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)..... | Jan. 1..... | ³ 66,000 | 67,700 | 90,000 | 92,000 | | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus ¹² | October..... | ³ 300 | ³ 302 | 311 | 351 | 361 | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | Mar. 21..... | 14,497 | 12,800 | 16,200 | 17,000 | 17,750 | 18,000 |
| Iraq..... | Mar. 31..... | ⁶ 7,090 | ⁶ 7,323 | 8,700 | | | |
| Syria ¹² | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁶ 2,060 | 2,963 | 3,232 | 3,400 | | |
| Turkey..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 21,656 | 24,053 | 24,833 | 26,534 | 27,211 | 27,400 |
| China ¹² | May..... | 14,100 | 9,400 | 14,400 | 17,200 | | |
| India..... | Jan. 1..... | ³ 41,000 | ⁵ 38,200 | 38,739 | | | |
| Indonesia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁵ 1,614 | ⁵ 1,805 | 2,565 | 2,693 | | |
| Pakistan..... | Jan. 1..... | ³ 8,000 | ³ 6,150 | 8,000 | | | |
| Estimated total..... | | 140,700 | 137,400 | 152,200 | 158,600 | 163,100 | 165,200 |
| South America: | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | July..... | ⁵ 44,900 | 50,000 | 51,500 | 51,000 | 51,500 | |
| Bolivia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ³ 2,608 | ³ 4,000 | | | | |
| Brazil..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁶ 11,438 | ⁶ 14,413 | 15,891 | 16,264 | 16,800 | 17,000 |
| Chile..... | June..... | ⁵ 5,855 | 6,050 | 7,200 | 6,500 | | |
| Colombia..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 916 | ⁶ 1,110 | | 1,465 | 1,550 | |
| Falkland Islands..... | | 604 | 610 | 584 | 594 | | |
| Paraguay..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | ⁶ 159 | 254 | 200 | | | |
| Peru..... | May..... | ³ 14,900 | ⁵ 17,852 | 15,904 | 16,200 | | |
| Uruguay..... | May..... | ³ 17,931 | 21,600 | ¹ 27,000 | ¹ 28,500 | 26,578 | |
| Estimated total..... | | 100,900 | 117,500 | 125,400 | 126,400 | 125,900 | 126,600 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | |
| Algeria ¹² | April..... | 6,180 | ³ 4,486 | 6,028 | 6,014 | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | | ⁵ 2,500 | ⁵ 5,375 | | | | |
| Kenya..... | | ⁵ 3,274 | ⁵ 3,260 | | | | |
| Tanganyika..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 1,780 | ⁵ 2,263 | 2,339 | 2,515 | 2,800 | |
| Uganda..... | Mar. 31..... | 1,285 | ⁵ 1,018 | 1,051 | | | |
| Basutoland..... | February..... | 1,443 | ⁶ 1,630 | | 1,300 | | |
| Egypt..... | July 1..... | ⁵ 1,771 | 1,943 | 1,959 | 1,864 | | |
| Ethiopia (incl. Britrea)..... | | | | | | 19,500 | |
| Federation Nyasaland and Rhodesias..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 399 | 393 | 373 | 394 | 334 | |
| French Morocco ¹² | Dec. 31 ¹ | 9,976 | 7,939 | 10,960 | ¹¹ 13,262 | ¹⁴ 13,900 | |
| French West Africa and Togo..... | | ⁸ 8,674 | 9,000 | | 10,800 | | |
| Madagascar ¹² | Dec. 31 ¹ | 193 | 171 | 284 | 365 | 397 | |
| Mozambique..... | Dec. 31 ¹ | 81 | 63 | 82 | 76 | | |
| South West Africa..... | | ⁵ 2,972 | ⁵ 2,622 | | | | |
| Spanish Morocco ¹² | | 481 | 593 | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 480.—*Sheep: Number in specified countries, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55—Continued*

| Continent and country | Month of estimate ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| Africa—continued | | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> | <i>Thou-</i> |
| Tunisia ¹² | Dec. 31 ¹ | sands 3,026 | sands 2,010 | sands 3,060 | sands 3,420 | sands 3,000 | sands |
| Union of South Africa..... | August..... | 39,899 | 31,542 | 35,480 | 35,992 | ----- | ----- |
| Estimated total..... | ----- | 99,700 | 98,300 | 117,700 | 121,800 | 123,500 | 125,400 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | Mar. 31..... | ¹ 112,571 | 103,261 | 117,647 | 123,072 | 126,890 | ----- |
| New Zealand..... | Apr. 30..... | 31,352 | 32,973 | ⁴ 35,384 | ⁴ 36,193 | ⁴ 38,011 | ----- |
| Estimated total..... | ----- | 144,000 | 136,300 | 153,000 | 159,300 | 164,900 | 167,000 |
| Estimated world total..... | ----- | 732,000 | 704,600 | 789,900 | 812,800 | 824,500 | 833,200 |

¹ End of year estimates (October–December) included under following year for comparisons and totals, thus for Canada the Dec. 1, 1951 estimate of 1,016,000 head is shown under 1952. ² Preliminary. ³ Census or estimate for single year. ⁴ June. ⁵ 2–4 years only. ⁶ Official statistics; may be underestimates of actual numbers. ⁷ September. ⁸ March. ⁹ Spring. ¹⁰ Census, Dec. 31, 1940. ¹¹ Sheep 1 year old and older. ¹² Data include only number taxed. ¹³ 1950 figures includes 22 provinces, Manchuria and Sinkiang. Excludes Outer Mongolia. Figures for 1951 are National estimate of China mainland. Excludes Outer Mongolia. ¹⁴ Includes animals under 1 year old.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official sources, and reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad. Data for countries having changed boundaries relate to present territory. Totals include estimates for countries for which official statistics are unavailable.

TABLE 481.—*Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1945-54*

| Year | Lamb crop ¹ | Marketings ² | | Shipped in ³ | | Farm slaughter | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep for feeding and breeding | Lambs for feeding | Sheep | Lambs |
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> |
| 1945..... | 27,042 | 7,333 | 24,983 | 601 | 6,994 | 274 | 297 |
| 1946..... | 24,489 | 6,758 | 24,088 | 737 | 6,718 | 265 | 289 |
| 1947..... | 21,858 | 5,224 | 20,937 | 652 | 5,910 | 229 | 270 |
| 1948..... | 19,594 | 4,828 | 18,947 | 627 | 5,486 | 213 | 261 |
| 1949..... | 18,298 | 3,473 | 16,784 | 721 | 5,242 | 177 | 227 |
| 1950..... | 17,905 | 2,627 | 16,446 | 728 | 5,916 | 177 | 215 |
| 1951..... | 17,989 | 3,133 | 15,381 | 735 | 5,816 | 146 | 195 |
| 1952..... | 18,479 | 3,201 | 17,053 | 669 | 5,512 | 130 | 206 |
| 1953..... | 19,601 | 3,011 | 17,922 | 576 | 4,787 | 126 | 218 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 20,272 | 3,015 | 18,750 | 620 | 5,095 | 120 | 208 |

| Year | Quantity produced (live weight) ⁵ | Value of production ⁵ | Cash receipts from sale of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb ⁶ | Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption | Gross income ⁶ | Cost of sheep and lambs shipped in for feeding and breeding ³ | Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|--|----------------|
| | | | | | | | Sheep | Lambs |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 1,911,980 | 227,295 | 319,492 | 3,425 | 322,917 | 75,494 | 6.38 | 13.10 |
| 1946..... | 1,761,938 | 247,693 | 363,138 | 3,969 | 367,107 | 85,944 | 7.48 | 15.60 |
| 1947..... | 1,566,857 | 286,120 | 401,500 | 4,407 | 405,907 | 88,746 | 8.39 | 20.50 |
| 1948..... | 1,383,456 | 283,940 | 409,422 | 4,720 | 414,142 | 89,164 | 9.69 | 22.80 |
| 1949..... | 1,277,713 | 258,616 | 350,835 | 4,065 | 354,900 | 87,646 | 9.27 | 22.40 |
| 1950..... | 1,330,686 | 297,318 | 386,207 | 4,598 | 390,805 | 121,721 | 11.60 | 25.10 |
| 1951..... | 1,350,892 | 366,310 | 462,554 | 5,082 | 467,636 | 133,203 | 16.00 | 31.00 |
| 1952..... | 1,407,123 | 389,972 | 389,889 | 3,855 | 393,744 | 87,720 | 10.10 | 24.30 |
| 1953..... | 1,433,892 | 243,650 | 313,811 | 3,026 | 316,837 | 59,478 | 6.66 | 19.30 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 1,509,519 | 255,617 | 324,343 | 2,772 | 327,115 | 60,029 | 6.10 | 19.20 |

See footnotes on page 333.

TABLE 482.—*Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income by States, 1954 (Preliminary)*

| State and division | Marketings ¹ | | Shipped in ² | | Farm slaughter | | Quantity produced (live weight) ³ | Value of production ³ | Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb ⁴ | Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption | Gross income ⁴ | Cost of sheep and lambs shipped in for feeding and breeding ² |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep | Lambs | Sheep | Lambs | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 3 | 8 | | | | 1 | 1,240 | 168 | 152 | 3 | 55 | 155 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 3 | | | | | 417 | 55 | 55 | | 55 | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 405 | 62 | 74 | 3 | 77 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 2 | | | | | 619 | 76 | 68 | | 68 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 5 | | | | | 172 | 32 | 32 | | 32 | |
| Connecticut..... | 15 | 78 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6,742 | 1,156 | 1,404 | 6 | 1,410 | 190 |
| New York..... | 4 | 8 | | 3 | | | 732 | 111 | 167 | | 167 | 39 |
| New Jersey..... | 24 | 81 | | | 2 | 3 | 8,921 | 1,432 | 1,374 | 8 | 1,382 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic..... | 52 | 193 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 19,690 | 3,161 | 3,408 | 20 | 3,428 | 229 |
| Ohio..... | 69 | 670 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 58,998 | 9,930 | 10,552 | 63 | 10,615 | 733 |
| Indiana..... | 70 | 363 | 16 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 30,319 | 5,317 | 6,726 | 33 | 6,769 | 1,082 |
| Illinois..... | 47 | 621 | 7 | 240 | 1 | 1 | 44,442 | 7,879 | 11,794 | 46 | 11,810 | 3,088 |
| Michigan..... | 30 | 221 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 21,442 | 3,851 | 4,179 | 33 | 4,212 | 309 |
| Wisconsin..... | 42 | 169 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 14,905 | 2,159 | 2,767 | 40 | 2,807 | 425 |
| East North Central..... | 258 | 2,044 | 38 | 439 | 8 | 17 | 170,106 | 29,136 | 36,018 | 195 | 36,213 | 5,635 |
| Minnesota..... | 90 | 744 | 20 | 248 | 1 | 4 | 61,793 | 10,727 | 14,042 | 52 | 14,094 | 2,680 |
| Iowa..... | 156 | 1,245 | 80 | 616 | 2 | 2 | 81,563 | 14,798 | 23,558 | 33 | 23,591 | 7,374 |
| Missouri..... | 87 | 706 | 30 | 160 | 2 | 4 | 52,554 | 9,673 | 12,244 | 56 | 12,300 | 1,945 |
| North Dakota..... | 43 | 322 | 25 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 28,659 | 4,427 | 4,943 | 45 | 4,988 | 591 |
| South Dakota..... | 20 | 701 | 19 | 169 | 2 | 3 | 55,996 | 9,448 | 10,880 | 56 | 10,936 | 2,119 |
| Nebraska..... | 37 | 1,164 | 55 | 977 | 1 | 2 | 46,558 | 9,307 | 23,839 | 33 | 23,877 | 10,947 |
| Kansas..... | 76 | 672 | 53 | 370 | 1 | 3 | 37,790 | 7,488 | 13,367 | 46 | 13,413 | 4,408 |
| West North Central..... | 509 | 5,554 | 282 | 2,580 | 10 | 21 | 364,913 | 65,868 | 102,873 | 326 | 103,199 | 30,064 |
| North Central..... | 767 | 7,598 | 320 | 3,019 | 18 | 38 | 535,019 | 95,004 | 138,801 | 521 | 139,412 | 35,699 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 2 | | | | | 184 | 24 | 41 | | 41 | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 23 | | | | | 2,435 | 431 | 427 | 7 | 434 | |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 214 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 20,196 | 3,745 | 3,801 | 25 | 3,826 | 32 |
| West Virginia..... | 21 | 206 | | | 2 | 3 | 19,544 | 3,408 | 3,429 | 29 | 3,458 | |
| North Carolina..... | | 25 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2,400 | 421 | 409 | 14 | 423 | 6 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | 173 | 31 | 37 | | 37 | 6 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 500 | 56 | 25 | 6 | 31 | |
| Florida..... | | 2 | | | | | 138 | 26 | 26 | | 26 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 41 | 475 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 45,570 | 8,142 | 8,195 | 81 | 8,276 | 44 |
| Kentucky..... | 50 | 499 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 46,742 | 9,276 | 9,354 | 25 | 9,379 | 320 |
| Tennessee..... | 16 | 185 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 16,953 | 3,309 | 3,459 | 24 | 3,483 | 275 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 15 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 930 | 145 | 216 | 5 | 221 | 97 |
| Mississippi..... | 16 | 23 | | 1 | | 1 | 2,819 | 404 | 401 | 4 | 405 | 8 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 21 | | 4 | | 1 | 1,548 | 250 | 268 | 5 | 273 | 40 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2,099 | 230 | 147 | 18 | 165 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | 14 | 186 | 10 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 9,358 | 1,712 | 3,223 | 15 | 3,238 | 1,064 |
| Texas..... | 704 | 1,274 | 14 | 131 | 8 | 11 | 143,218 | 19,037 | 20,215 | 166 | 20,381 | 1,324 |
| South Central..... | 811 | 2,209 | 46 | 290 | 13 | 23 | 223,667 | 34,363 | 37,283 | 262 | 37,545 | 3,138 |
| Montana..... | 186 | 855 | 22 | 97 | 3 | 7 | 81,025 | 12,275 | 13,199 | 77 | 13,276 | 1,165 |
| Idaho..... | 106 | 992 | 42 | 207 | 2 | 8 | 85,357 | 14,714 | 17,419 | 109 | 17,528 | 2,575 |
| Wyoming..... | 280 | 987 | 7 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 95,782 | 14,700 | 15,392 | 138 | 15,530 | 419 |
| Colorado..... | 135 | 1,348 | 42 | 608 | 3 | 10 | 84,744 | 15,752 | 23,353 | 157 | 23,510 | 6,826 |
| New Mexico..... | 129 | 466 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 44,035 | 6,296 | 6,414 | 267 | 6,681 | 356 |
| Arizona..... | 77 | 185 | 13 | 71 | 26 | 39 | 20,684 | 3,142 | 3,501 | 655 | 4,156 | 933 |
| Utah..... | 117 | 855 | 17 | 70 | 8 | 11 | 70,405 | 11,753 | 13,116 | 161 | 13,277 | 951 |
| Nevada..... | 34 | 239 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 21,270 | 3,493 | 3,675 | 50 | 3,725 | 74 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 221 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 20,846 | 3,356 | 3,725 | 22 | 3,747 | 252 |
| Oregon..... | 100 | 498 | 26 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 45,476 | 7,110 | 7,852 | 58 | 7,910 | 670 |
| California..... | 148 | 1,629 | 55 | 599 | 8 | 15 | 115,940 | 22,356 | 25,920 | 194 | 26,114 | 6,698 |
| Western..... | 1,344 | 8,275 | 250 | 1,764 | 70 | 130 | 685,573 | 114,947 | 136,566 | 1,888 | 138,454 | 20,919 |
| United States..... | 3,015 | 18,750 | 620 | 5,095 | 120 | 208 | 1,509,519 | 255,617 | 324,343 | 2,772 | 327,115 | 60,029 |

See footnotes on page 338.

SHEEP AND LAMBS

337

TABLE 483.—*Sheep and lambs: Receipts at public stockyards, 1945-54*¹TOTAL RECEIPTS²

| Year | Chi- cago | Den- ver | Fort Worth | Kan- sas City | Oma- ha | St. Louis Nat'l. Stock- yards | South St. Joseph | South St. Paul | Sioux City | Total, 9 mar- kets ³ | All other report- ing | Total, markets report- ing ³ |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands |
| 1945..... | 1,875 | 2,287 | 2,714 | 2,226 | 1,935 | 1,049 | 1,043 | 1,331 | 1,104 | 15,563 | 12,095 | 27,658 |
| 1946..... | 1,487 | 2,102 | 2,331 | 1,968 | 1,779 | 956 | 909 | 1,169 | 917 | 13,618 | 12,529 | 26,147 |
| 1947..... | 1,068 | 1,996 | 1,766 | 1,857 | 1,527 | 822 | 937 | 940 | 784 | 11,598 | 10,081 | 21,679 |
| 1948..... | 888 | 2,394 | 1,587 | 1,380 | 1,301 | 741 | 943 | 788 | 581 | 10,604 | 9,210 | 19,814 |
| 1949..... | 623 | 1,858 | 1,928 | 914 | 922 | 599 | 732 | 746 | 492 | 7,814 | 8,029 | 15,843 |
| 1950..... | 654 | 1,880 | 1,055 | 1,042 | 899 | 676 | 673 | 624 | 494 | 7,996 | 7,439 | 15,435 |
| 1951..... | 523 | 1,726 | 860 | 556 | 853 | 535 | 609 | 512 | 503 | 6,678 | 7,040 | 13,718 |
| 1952..... | 887 | 1,872 | 899 | 746 | 1,160 | 670 | 616 | 719 | 518 | 8,086 | 7,686 | 15,772 |
| 1953..... | 835 | 1,776 | 954 | 684 | 955 | 627 | 667 | 757 | 578 | 7,834 | 8,126 | 15,960 |
| 1954..... | 474 | 1,567 | 1,083 | 749 | 968 | 610 | 685 | 755 | 624 | 7,515 | 8,058 | 15,573 |

TRUCK RECEIPTS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| 1945..... | 284 | 288 | 1,893 | 373 | 400 | 431 | 434 | 539 | 505 | 5,147 | 4,352 | 9,499 |
| 1946..... | 373 | 328 | 1,759 | 337 | 368 | 435 | 376 | 579 | 484 | 5,039 | 4,344 | 9,383 |
| 1947..... | 306 | 322 | 1,399 | 338 | 322 | 408 | 401 | 540 | 434 | 4,471 | 3,857 | 8,328 |
| 1948..... | 344 | 533 | 1,239 | 338 | 297 | 400 | 394 | 464 | 329 | 4,339 | 3,943 | 8,282 |
| 1949..... | 317 | 635 | 762 | 278 | 306 | 360 | 387 | 430 | 291 | 3,766 | 3,238 | 7,004 |
| 1950..... | 332 | 745 | 851 | 286 | 326 | 340 | 320 | 414 | 272 | 3,885 | 2,937 | 6,822 |
| 1951..... | 345 | 648 | 696 | 189 | 342 | 259 | 331 | 336 | 258 | 3,404 | 2,767 | 6,171 |
| 1952..... | 470 | 1,038 | 766 | 205 | 430 | 322 | 302 | 485 | 287 | 4,306 | 3,396 | 7,702 |
| 1953..... | 454 | 1,055 | 840 | 238 | 454 | 359 | 322 | 563 | 364 | 4,649 | 3,659 | 8,308 |
| 1954..... | 367 | 850 | 1,010 | 220 | 429 | 322 | 317 | 571 | 413 | 4,499 | 3,706 | 8,205 |

¹ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 64 to 68.² Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards.³ Rounded totals of complete figures.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 489.

TABLE 484.—*Sheep and lambs: Inspected stocker and feeder shipments from public stockyards, 1951-54*

| Market origin | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | State destination | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 23 | 43 | 25 | 15 | New York..... | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| Denver, Colo..... | 932 | 780 | 532 | 541 | Ohio..... | 19 | 49 | 40 | 34 |
| Fort Worth, Tex..... | 328 | 284 | 136 | 208 | Indiana..... | 28 | 34 | 25 | 31 |
| Kansas City, Kans..... | 64 | 61 | 69 | 76 | Illinois..... | 197 | 201 | 153 | 141 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | Michigan..... | 24 | 24 | 14 | 15 |
| Ogden, Utah..... | 594 | 468 | 411 | 416 | Wisconsin..... | 18 | 16 | 18 | 13 |
| Omaha, Nebr..... | 124 | 239 | 118 | 107 | Minnesota..... | 160 | 162 | 164 | 158 |
| St. Louis ¹ | 40 | 45 | 34 | 27 | Iowa..... | 385 | 358 | 291 | 339 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah..... | 223 | 171 | 166 | 173 | Missouri..... | 293 | 268 | 166 | 188 |
| Sioux City, Iowa..... | 140 | 137 | 98 | 100 | South Dakota..... | 114 | 114 | 75 | 62 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak..... | 58 | 68 | 45 | 58 | Nebraska..... | 654 | 640 | 371 | 350 |
| So. St. Joseph, Mo..... | 158 | 158 | 101 | 117 | Kansas..... | 127 | 129 | 69 | 112 |
| So. St. Paul, Minn..... | 139 | 174 | 177 | 186 | Kentucky..... | 28 | 19 | 15 | 18 |
| All other inspected ² | 375 | 405 | 369 | 439 | Tennessee..... | 15 | 9 | 15 | 13 |
| | | | | | Oklahoma..... | 30 | 18 | 17 | 25 |
| Total ² | 3,198 | 3,079 | 2,282 | 2,466 | Texas..... | 149 | 152 | 104 | 133 |
| | | | | | Montana..... | 44 | 26 | 48 | 17 |
| | | | | | Idaho..... | 34 | 58 | 57 | 44 |
| | | | | | Wyoming..... | 50 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | | Colorado..... | 363 | 329 | 203 | 212 |
| | | | | | Utah..... | 92 | 84 | 52 | 63 |
| | | | | | California..... | 284 | 241 | 262 | 296 |
| | | | | | All other ² | 144 | 116 | 105 | 138 |
| | | | | | Total ² | 3,198 | 3,079 | 2,282 | 2,466 |

¹ Includes St. Louis National Stock Yards, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo.² Does not include Hawaii.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 485.—*Sheep and lambs: Stocker and feeder shipments into 9 North Central States, 1950-54*¹

| Year and source | Shipments into— | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | Ohio | Indiana | Illinois | Michigan | Wisconsin | Minnesota | Iowa | South Dakota | Nebraska | Total 9 States |
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 head</i> |
| 1950: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards..... | 14.4 | 74.5 | 126.4 | 11.6 | 61.4 | 115.7 | 509.2 | (²) | 543.2 | ³ 1,456.4 |
| Direct..... | 58.4 | 110.8 | 212.9 | 7.1 | 24.4 | 146.8 | 411.9 | (²) | 486.3 | ³ 1,458.6 |
| Total..... | 72.8 | 185.3 | 339.3 | 18.7 | 85.8 | 262.5 | 921.1 | (²) | 1,029.5 | ³ 2,915.0 |
| 1951: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards..... | 16.6 | 60.3 | 154.1 | 24.6 | 68.2 | 138.3 | 437.6 | 104.0 | 656.1 | 1,659.8 |
| Direct..... | 63.3 | 116.2 | 372.8 | 13.0 | 17.6 | 167.6 | 624.8 | 142.6 | 578.0 | 2,095.9 |
| Total..... | 79.9 | 176.5 | 526.9 | 37.6 | 85.8 | 305.9 | 1,062.4 | 246.6 | 1,234.1 | 3,755.7 |
| 1952: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards..... | 54.6 | 42.4 | 213.5 | 21.6 | 62.3 | 168.7 | 425.9 | 108.7 | 622.0 | 1,719.7 |
| Direct..... | 38.9 | 130.0 | 318.3 | 21.2 | 10.7 | 166.2 | 698.2 | 105.5 | 448.8 | 1,937.8 |
| Total..... | 93.5 | 172.4 | 531.8 | 42.8 | 73.0 | 334.9 | 1,124.1 | 214.2 | 1,070.8 | 3,657.5 |
| 1953: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards..... | 40.0 | 49.3 | 131.1 | 14.8 | 36.4 | 154.1 | 407.9 | 81.0 | 372.8 | 1,287.4 |
| Direct..... | 43.5 | 68.5 | 263.4 | 11.5 | 5.7 | 113.1 | 462.7 | 97.5 | 553.7 | 1,619.6 |
| Total..... | 83.5 | 117.8 | 394.5 | 26.3 | 42.1 | 267.2 | 870.6 | 178.5 | 926.5 | 2,907.0 |
| 1954: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public stockyards..... | 35.0 | 50.4 | 136.6 | 15.8 | 30.8 | 138.1 | 412.7 | 68.1 | 358.9 | 1,246.4 |
| Direct..... | 33.6 | 66.7 | 179.1 | 11.8 | 3.9 | 129.4 | 584.3 | 119.4 | 673.6 | 1,801.8 |
| Total..... | 68.6 | 117.1 | 315.7 | 27.6 | 34.7 | 267.5 | 997.0 | 187.5 | 1,032.5 | 3,048.2 |

¹ Under "Public stockyards" are included stockers and feeders which were bought at stockyard markets. Under "Direct" are included stockers and feeders coming from other States from points other than public stockyards, some of which are inspected at public stockyards while stopping for feed, water, and rest en route.

² Data for 1950 not available.

³ Total for 8 states.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 486.—*Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1940-54*

| Year | Commercial | | | Farm | Total | Year | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Federally inspected ¹ | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | | | Federally inspected ¹ | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 1940..... | 17,349 | 3,651 | 21,000 | 571 | 21,571 | 1948.... | 15,343 | 1,554 | 16,897 | 474 | 17,371 |
| 1941..... | 18,122 | 3,605 | 21,727 | 582 | 22,309 | 1949.... | 12,136 | 1,240 | 13,376 | 404 | 13,780 |
| 1942..... | 21,624 | 3,383 | 25,007 | 578 | 25,585 | 1950.... | 11,789 | 1,113 | 12,852 | 392 | 13,244 |
| 1943..... | 23,363 | 3,134 | 26,497 | 576 | 27,073 | 1951.... | 10,056 | 1,019 | 11,075 | 341 | 11,416 |
| 1944..... | 21,875 | 2,918 | 24,793 | 562 | 25,355 | 1952.... | 12,694 | 1,268 | 13,962 | 336 | 14,298 |
| 1945..... | 21,218 | 2,850 | 24,068 | 571 | 24,639 | 1953.... | 14,283 | 1,684 | 15,967 | 344 | 16,311 |
| 1946..... | 19,884 | 2,350 | 22,234 | 554 | 22,788 | 1954.... | 14,148 | 1,772 | 15,920 | ² 328 | 16,248 |
| 1947..... | 16,667 | 1,540 | 18,207 | 499 | 18,706 | | | | | | |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands. Includes slaughter in war-duration or "Fulmer" plants, 1942-46, representing an increase in the number of federally inspected slaughter plants.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 492.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 482

¹ Excludes interfarm sales.

² Includes sheep and lambs shipped in from other States and from central markets but excludes intrastate shipments.

³ Adjustments made for cost of sheep and lambs shipped in and changes in inventory.

⁴ No adjustments made for cost of sheep and lambs shipped in and changes in inventory values. Gross income is "Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb" plus "Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption."

Agricultural Marketing Service.

SHEEP AND LAMBS

339

TABLE 487.—*Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, by stations, 1945-54*¹

| Year | Chi- cago ² | Denver | Kansas City | New York ³ | Omaha ⁴ | St. Louis ⁵ | Sioux City | South St. Paul ⁶ | All other stations | Total |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> |
| 1945..... | 1,967 | 571 | 1,494 | 2,434 | 1,589 | 888 | 695 | 721 | 10,861 | 21,220 |
| 1946..... | 1,491 | 492 | 1,146 | 2,484 | 1,105 | 764 | 612 | 595 | 11,196 | 19,885 |
| 1947..... | 1,179 | 556 | 1,195 | 2,167 | 1,160 | 756 | 555 | 557 | 8,542 | 16,667 |
| 1948..... | 991 | 825 | 968 | 1,865 | 856 | 820 | 401 | 437 | 8,181 | 15,343 |
| 1949..... | 606 | 503 | 642 | 1,829 | 701 | 595 | 303 | 333 | 6,624 | 12,136 |
| 1950..... | 560 | 514 | 586 | 1,900 | 756 | 547 | 283 | 309 | 6,284 | 11,739 |
| 1951..... | 418 | 344 | 297 | 1,959 | 679 | 343 | 220 | 220 | 5,576 | 10,056 |
| 1952..... | 748 | 455 | 476 | 2,071 | 909 | 453 | 283 | 368 | 6,936 | 12,694 |
| 1953..... | 707 | 573 | 520 | 2,160 | 920 | 545 | 404 | 417 | 8,037 | 14,283 |
| 1954..... | 368 | 543 | 498 | 2,153 | 886 | 519 | 380 | 443 | 8,358 | 14,148 |

¹ Includes slaughter in plants to which Federal inspection was extended by the Fulmer Act.² Includes Elburn, Ill.³ Includes Jersey City and Newark, N. J.⁴ Includes Lincoln, Nebr.⁵ Includes St. Louis National Stock Yards, East St. Louis, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo.⁶ Includes Newport and St. Paul, Minn.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from inspection records of the Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 488.—*Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1945-54*¹

| Year | Number | | Percent of total | | Year | Number | | Percent of total | |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | Lambs and yearlings | Sheep | Lambs and yearlings | Sheep | | Lambs and yearlings | Sheep | Lambs and yearlings | Sheep |
| | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> | | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| 1945..... | 16,776 | 4,444 | 79.1 | 20.9 | 1950..... | 10,573 | 1,166 | 90.1 | 9.9 |
| 1946..... | 16,535 | 3,350 | 83.2 | 16.8 | 1951..... | 8,889 | 1,167 | 88.4 | 11.6 |
| 1947..... | 14,374 | 2,292 | 86.2 | 13.8 | 1952..... | 11,289 | 1,405 | 88.9 | 11.1 |
| 1948..... | 12,848 | 2,495 | 83.7 | 16.3 | 1953..... | 13,273 | 1,010 | 92.9 | 7.1 |
| 1949..... | 10,883 | 1,254 | 89.7 | 10.3 | 1954..... | 13,265 | 883 | 93.8 | 6.2 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1947.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 494.

TABLE 489.—*Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1945-54*¹

| Year beginning May | Number slaughtered ² | | | Average live weight | | | Average cost per 100 pounds, live weight | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| | May- Nov. | Dec.- Apr. | May- Apr. | May- Nov. | Dec.- Apr. | May- Apr. | May- Nov. | Dec.- Apr. | May- Apr. |
| | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Thou- sands</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 12,489 | 9,156 | 21,645 | 92 | 99 | 95 | 11.32 | 13.20 | 12.15 |
| 1946..... | 11,189 | 6,718 | 17,907 | 90 | 98 | 93 | 14.87 | 20.52 | 17.11 |
| 1947..... | 9,844 | 6,227 | 16,070 | 91 | 98 | 93 | 19.09 | 21.59 | 20.11 |
| 1948..... | 9,239 | 5,234 | 14,472 | 92 | 97 | 94 | 21.06 | 23.59 | 22.01 |
| 1949..... | 7,174 | 4,770 | 11,944 | 92 | 101 | 95 | 21.33 | 23.58 | 22.28 |
| 1950..... | 7,109 | 4,111 | 11,219 | 93 | 102 | 96 | 24.85 | 32.75 | 27.90 |
| 1951..... | 6,054 | 4,754 | 10,808 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 27.54 | 27.04 | 27.31 |
| 1952..... | 7,532 | 5,884 | 13,416 | 94 | 101 | 97 | 22.26 | 20.94 | 21.66 |
| 1953..... | 8,390 | 5,803 | 14,193 | 92 | 100 | 95 | 18.79 | 20.41 | 19.49 |
| 1954..... | 8,403 | 5,894 | 14,297 | 93 | 101 | 96 | 18.45 | 19.88 | 19.07 |

¹ Excludes slaughter in Hawaii and Virgin Islands beginning 1947.² Rounded totals of unrounded numbers.

Agricultural Marketing Service. In recent years the carcass weight of sheep and lambs has averaged about 47 percent of the live weight. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 495.

TABLE 490.—*Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered commercially, and total and average live weight, by States, 1954*¹

| State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight | State | Number slaughtered | Total live weight | Average live weight |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 head</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| New England ² | 331.1 | 29,361 | 89 | Florida..... | .2 | 17 | 85 |
| New York..... | 1,292.0 | 116,375 | 90 | Kentucky..... | 185.4 | 15,827 | 85 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,008.0 | 92,307 | 92 | Tennessee..... | 62.3 | 5,161 | 83 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 259.0 | 21,349 | 82 | Alabama..... | .8 | 59 | 74 |
| Ohio..... | 282.0 | 23,687 | 84 | Mississippi..... | .5 | 40 | 80 |
| Indiana..... | 141.3 | 12,953 | 92 | Arkansas..... | 2.0 | 160 | 80 |
| Illinois..... | 877.0 | 84,396 | 96 | Louisiana..... | 175.5 | 15,810 | 90 |
| Michigan..... | 685.0 | 63,847 | 93 | Oklahoma..... | 847.0 | 71,492 | 84 |
| Wisconsin..... | 187.0 | 17,524 | 94 | Texas..... | 12.5 | 1,192 | 95 |
| Minnesota..... | 926.0 | 90,326 | 98 | Montana..... | 30.7 | 3,105 | 101 |
| Iowa..... | 1,619.0 | 158,567 | 98 | Idaho..... | 3.0 | 303 | 101 |
| Missouri..... | 290.0 | 28,562 | 98 | Colorado..... | 750.0 | 74,811 | 100 |
| North Dakota..... | 382.0 | 37,445 | 98 | New Mexico..... | 16.6 | 1,659 | 100 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,202.0 | 120,619 | 100 | Arizona..... | 358.1 | 35,971 | 100 |
| Nebraska..... | 569.0 | 53,224 | 94 | Utah..... | 9.4 | 916 | 97 |
| Delaware and Maryland ³ | 89.7 | 7,962 | 89 | Nevada..... | 165.9 | 17,014 | 103 |
| Virginia..... | 15.1 | 1,245 | 82 | Washington..... | 242.3 | 23,091 | 95 |
| West Virginia..... | 4.3 | 367 | 85 | Oregon..... | 2,178.0 | 217,717 | 100 |
| North Carolina..... | 1.3 | 117 | 90 | California..... | | | |
| South Carolina..... | .2 | 19 | 95 | United States..... | 15,919.6 | 1,514,026 | 95 |
| Georgia..... | .9 | 80 | 89 | | | | |

¹ Includes slaughter under Federal inspection and other wholesale and retail slaughter; excludes farm slaughter. Averages are based on unrounded numbers.

² Includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

³ Includes District of Columbia.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 491.—*Sheep and lambs: Average price per 100 pounds at Chicago, 1945-54*¹

| Year beginning May | Sheep | | | Lambs | | | Year beginning May | Sheep | | | Lambs | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | May-Nov. | Dec.-Apr. | May-Apr. | May-Nov. | Dec.-Apr. | May-Apr. | | May-Nov. | Dec.-Apr. | May-Apr. | May-Nov. | Dec.-Apr. | May-Apr. |
| | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> |
| 1945..... | 6.43 | 7.21 | 6.76 | 14.46 | 14.71 | 14.56 | 1950..... | 11.63 | 20.17 | 15.19 | 27.80 | 36.83 | 31.56 |
| 1946..... | 8.14 | 8.85 | 8.43 | 19.70 | 22.80 | 20.99 | 1951..... | 15.00 | 13.03 | 14.18 | 32.61 | 28.95 | 31.08 |
| 1947..... | 7.89 | 11.35 | 9.33 | 22.39 | 23.52 | 22.86 | 1952..... | 7.66 | 8.42 | 7.98 | 26.50 | 22.52 | 24.84 |
| 1948..... | 10.18 | 11.35 | 10.67 | 25.98 | 26.92 | 26.37 | 1953..... | 5.32 | 6.90 | 5.98 | 22.75 | 21.97 | 22.43 |
| 1949..... | 9.09 | 11.82 | 10.23 | 24.95 | 25.37 | 25.12 | 1954..... | 4.89 | 6.58 | 5.59 | 21.32 | 21.23 | 21.28 |

¹ Simple average of monthly bulk-of-sales prices, from data of the livestock reporting service.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 497.

TABLE 492.—*Lamb, dressed: Average wholesale price per 100 pounds, Chicago, 1945-54*¹

| Year | Prime | | Choice | | Year | Prime | | Choice | |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 40-50 pounds | 50-60 pounds | 40-50 pounds | 50-60 pounds | | 40-50 pounds | 50-60 pounds | 40-50 pounds | 50-60 pounds |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 25.18 | 25.18 | 23.68 | 23.68 | 1950..... | 52.38 | 50.19 | 51.15 | 48.99 |
| 1946..... | 32.75 | 32.66 | 31.08 | 30.99 | 1951..... | 57.29 | 56.92 | 56.70 | 56.34 |
| 1947..... | 44.14 | 43.47 | 42.58 | 41.78 | 1952..... | 55.15 | 53.24 | 55.13 | 53.20 |
| 1948..... | 50.66 | 49.11 | 49.12 | 47.69 | 1953..... | 44.98 | 42.61 | 44.68 | 42.52 |
| 1949..... | 51.21 | 49.06 | 49.67 | 47.75 | 1954..... | 45.87 | 43.92 | 45.01 | 42.89 |

¹ These prices are based on sales by slaughterers, packer branch houses, and wholesale dealers to retail dealers and hotel supply houses. The grade designations became effective Apr. 30, 1951.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 498.

LIVESTOCK

341

TABLE 493.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State | Cattle | | Calves | | Hogs | | Sheep | | Lambs | |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 11.60 | 9.50 | 19.20 | 16.00 | 19.00 | 20.00 | 7.60 | 6.60 | 20.10 | 18.80 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11.50 | 9.60 | 18.10 | 15.20 | 19.20 | 19.60 | 8.00 | 7.00 | 20.40 | 18.70 |
| Vermont..... | 11.20 | 9.30 | 16.50 | 14.30 | 20.00 | 19.50 | 8.00 | 7.10 | 19.40 | 18.10 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11.70 | 10.00 | 15.60 | 12.90 | 19.80 | 20.20 | 7.30 | 6.20 | 19.60 | 18.30 |
| Rhode Island..... | 11.70 | 10.30 | 16.20 | 13.50 | 19.80 | 20.50 | 7.30 | 6.20 | 19.70 | 18.70 |
| Connecticut..... | 11.90 | 10.70 | 16.80 | 14.30 | 20.30 | 20.80 | 7.30 | 6.20 | 20.10 | 19.10 |
| New York..... | 12.60 | 11.20 | 17.40 | 16.00 | 20.40 | 21.50 | 6.90 | 6.00 | 20.00 | 19.70 |
| New Jersey..... | 13.30 | 12.00 | 22.80 | 19.40 | 20.80 | 22.10 | 8.50 | 7.10 | 22.40 | 20.90 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 15.50 | 14.10 | 23.40 | 18.90 | 22.40 | 23.60 | 7.00 | 6.40 | 21.60 | 20.40 |
| North Atlantic..... | 13.40 | 12.00 | 19.40 | 16.80 | 21.50 | 22.70 | 7.14 | 6.35 | 20.80 | 19.90 |
| Ohio..... | 17.30 | 16.60 | 22.30 | 19.90 | 22.20 | 22.80 | 5.80 | 4.70 | 20.50 | 19.50 |
| Indiana..... | 18.10 | 17.80 | 19.90 | 17.80 | 22.20 | 22.20 | 5.80 | 5.10 | 20.40 | 19.90 |
| Illinois..... | 19.00 | 18.60 | 19.80 | 17.90 | 21.70 | 21.60 | 6.50 | 5.40 | 20.00 | 19.30 |
| Michigan..... | 14.60 | 13.80 | 22.60 | 20.50 | 21.40 | 22.10 | 7.20 | 5.80 | 20.50 | 19.80 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12.40 | 11.60 | 20.00 | 17.80 | 20.60 | 21.00 | 5.80 | 4.50 | 17.90 | 17.60 |
| East North Central..... | 17.20 | 16.70 | 20.60 | 18.50 | 21.80 | 21.90 | 6.18 | 5.04 | 20.10 | 19.40 |
| Minnesota..... | 16.50 | 16.10 | 18.90 | 17.10 | 21.00 | 21.20 | 6.20 | 5.10 | 19.70 | 19.50 |
| Iowa..... | 19.30 | 19.60 | 17.80 | 17.10 | 21.10 | 21.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 20.30 | 19.50 |
| Missouri..... | 16.30 | 16.10 | 17.70 | 17.70 | 21.50 | 21.90 | 5.70 | 5.20 | 19.90 | 19.50 |
| North Dakota..... | 14.30 | 14.40 | 16.20 | 15.70 | 19.80 | 19.30 | 6.30 | 6.00 | 17.60 | 17.80 |
| South Dakota..... | 17.00 | 16.90 | 15.50 | 17.70 | 20.60 | 20.70 | 6.80 | 6.50 | 18.50 | 18.90 |
| Nebraska..... | 18.50 | 18.70 | 17.20 | 19.10 | 21.20 | 21.10 | 5.80 | 5.80 | 20.80 | 21.10 |
| Kansas..... | 16.00 | 16.00 | 15.80 | 16.40 | 21.50 | 21.90 | 6.10 | 6.00 | 20.90 | 21.00 |
| West North Central..... | 17.60 | 17.60 | 17.20 | 17.30 | 21.10 | 21.20 | 5.84 | 5.39 | 20.00 | 19.90 |
| Delaware..... | 14.80 | 12.40 | 23.20 | 20.20 | 21.90 | 23.20 | 6.70 | 6.00 | 21.70 | 21.10 |
| Maryland..... | 14.70 | 12.50 | 22.70 | 19.90 | 22.30 | 23.60 | 6.30 | 5.90 | 21.60 | 20.30 |
| Virginia..... | 14.60 | 13.00 | 20.90 | 19.40 | 21.70 | 23.40 | 6.20 | 6.00 | 21.20 | 20.50 |
| West Virginia..... | 13.90 | 13.00 | 20.30 | 19.20 | 21.50 | 22.30 | 6.40 | 5.30 | 19.10 | 18.80 |
| North Carolina..... | 12.90 | 11.10 | 18.80 | 17.00 | 21.00 | 22.60 | 7.30 | 5.20 | 21.80 | 19.50 |
| South Carolina..... | 13.70 | 11.20 | 18.00 | 14.50 | 20.60 | 21.80 | 7.60 | 5.50 | 20.50 | 18.60 |
| Georgia..... | 12.80 | 11.30 | 14.40 | 13.50 | 20.80 | 21.80 | 7.50 | 5.20 | 20.60 | 18.10 |
| Florida..... | 10.90 | 10.60 | 12.50 | 12.00 | 18.90 | 21.20 | 7.30 | 5.50 | 20.50 | 18.50 |
| South Atlantic..... | 13.20 | 11.80 | 17.30 | 15.90 | 20.90 | 22.20 | 6.40 | 5.62 | 20.30 | 19.70 |
| Kentucky..... | 15.20 | 14.30 | 22.10 | 19.60 | 21.70 | 22.90 | 6.10 | 5.40 | 23.70 | 21.70 |
| Tennessee..... | 14.00 | 13.40 | 17.90 | 16.70 | 21.60 | 23.20 | 6.20 | 5.30 | 22.60 | 21.70 |
| Alabama..... | 12.70 | 11.10 | 14.10 | 13.20 | 20.50 | 21.70 | 7.80 | 5.80 | 21.00 | 19.70 |
| Mississippi..... | 10.60 | 9.40 | 14.50 | 13.20 | 19.80 | 21.50 | 7.80 | 6.30 | 21.50 | 20.70 |
| Arkansas..... | 12.30 | 11.30 | 16.00 | 15.80 | 20.30 | 21.60 | 5.70 | 5.60 | 18.40 | 18.60 |
| Louisiana..... | 11.00 | 10.00 | 15.20 | 15.20 | 19.10 | 20.10 | 8.30 | 8.00 | 17.30 | 17.20 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13.90 | 13.80 | 15.20 | 15.80 | 21.30 | 22.20 | 6.40 | 5.90 | 20.80 | 20.50 |
| Texas..... | 13.20 | 13.40 | 14.40 | 15.50 | 21.20 | 22.20 | 8.30 | 8.20 | 17.40 | 17.00 |
| South Central..... | 13.30 | 12.90 | 15.30 | 15.50 | 21.00 | 22.20 | 8.09 | 7.84 | 20.20 | 19.00 |
| Montana..... | 14.70 | 15.10 | 15.50 | 17.40 | 21.50 | 22.50 | 5.50 | 4.90 | 16.70 | 17.30 |
| Idaho..... | 16.20 | 16.00 | 16.30 | 17.00 | 22.00 | 23.20 | 7.30 | 6.30 | 18.00 | 18.20 |
| Wyoming..... | 15.20 | 14.90 | 17.10 | 17.90 | 21.10 | 22.80 | 5.70 | 5.90 | 17.70 | 18.60 |
| Colorado..... | 18.00 | 17.50 | 16.50 | 17.20 | 21.60 | 22.80 | 6.30 | 5.80 | 19.50 | 19.60 |
| New Mexico..... | 14.30 | 15.50 | 15.50 | 17.50 | 21.50 | 22.10 | 7.00 | 5.30 | 15.50 | 16.90 |
| Arizona..... | 17.10 | 17.00 | 16.70 | 17.20 | 22.00 | 22.40 | 7.80 | 6.30 | 22.30 | 19.80 |
| Utah..... | 16.10 | 15.20 | 17.80 | 18.00 | 22.10 | 22.80 | 6.50 | 5.90 | 17.10 | 17.50 |
| Nevada..... | 15.70 | 15.10 | 16.90 | 17.80 | 23.10 | 23.00 | 5.90 | 5.40 | 16.90 | 17.40 |
| Washington..... | 15.90 | 15.60 | 17.40 | 17.80 | 23.10 | 23.90 | 6.10 | 5.40 | 18.00 | 17.60 |
| Oregon..... | 15.20 | 14.90 | 17.10 | 17.10 | 23.20 | 24.30 | 5.90 | 4.90 | 18.30 | 17.30 |
| California..... | 17.80 | 18.20 | 18.80 | 18.40 | 23.90 | 24.30 | 5.00 | 6.10 | 20.10 | 19.90 |
| Western..... | 16.60 | 16.60 | 17.00 | 17.60 | 22.70 | 23.50 | 6.14 | 5.67 | 18.40 | 18.50 |
| United States..... | 16.30 | 16.00 | 16.80 | 16.50 | 21.40 | 21.60 | 6.66 | 6.10 | 19.30 | 19.20 |

TABLE 494.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and cash receipts, by States average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Sheep and lambs, shorn ¹ | | | Weight per fleece ² | | | Shorn wool production | | | Price per pound ³ | | | Cash receipts | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ⁴ |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | Cents | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 26 | 22 | 22 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 165 | 154 | 154 | 49 | 56 | 53 | 78 | 86 | 82 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 47 | 41 | 50 | 48 | 55 | 53 | 22 | 23 | 26 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 78 | 60 | 69 | 49 | 55 | 53 | 37 | 33 | 37 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7 | 11 | 11 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 50 | 75 | 79 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 26 | 40 | 43 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6.6 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6.7 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 38 | 50 | 53 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 19 | 27 | 23 |
| New York..... | 172 | 130 | 125 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 1,285 | 1,001 | 950 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 619 | 541 | 504 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 12 | 12 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 55 | 86 | 84 | 51 | 56 | 59 | 29 | 48 | 50 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 241 | 234 | 236 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 1,814 | 1,755 | 1,770 | 54 | 59 | 60 | 954 | 1,035 | 1,062 |
| North Atlantic..... | 481 | 435 | 434 | 7.29 | 7.43 | 7.43 | 3,496 | 3,234 | 3,223 | 52.8 | 56.9 | 57.1 | 1,792 | 1,839 | 1,839 |
| Ohio..... | 1,247 | 1,115 | 1,126 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 10,181 | 9,700 | 9,909 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 5,171 | 5,141 | 5,252 |
| Indiana..... | 439 | 413 | 397 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 3,278 | 3,139 | 3,057 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 1,957 | 1,601 | 1,528 |
| Illinois..... | 540 | 589 | 608 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 4,280 | 4,788 | 4,845 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 2,101 | 2,346 | 2,422 |
| Michigan..... | 469 | 360 | 331 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 3,756 | 3,024 | 2,747 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 1,880 | 1,572 | 1,401 |
| Wisconsin..... | 262 | 241 | 231 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 8.1 | 2,038 | 1,856 | 1,871 | 53 | 51 | 49 | 1,044 | 947 | 917 |
| East North Central..... | 2,957 | 2,718 | 2,693 | 7.99 | 8.28 | 8.33 | 23,532 | 22,507 | 22,429 | 51.9 | 51.6 | 51.4 | 11,853 | 11,607 | 11,520 |
| Minnesota..... | 755 | 742 | 728 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 5,841 | 5,936 | 5,751 | 53 | 51 | 50 | 3,008 | 3,027 | 2,876 |
| Iowa..... | 882 | 984 | 973 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.4 | 7,124 | 8,069 | 8,173 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 3,516 | 4,196 | 4,168 |
| Missouri..... | 1,115 | 990 | 802 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 7,738 | 6,396 | 6,029 | 50 | 53 | 52 | 3,761 | 3,390 | 3,135 |
| North Dakota..... | 555 | 422 | 435 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 4,830 | 3,925 | 4,089 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 2,262 | 1,923 | 2,004 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,084 | 865 | 896 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 8,949 | 7,564 | 7,964 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 4,631 | 4,160 | 4,221 |
| Nebraska..... | 374 | 520 | 455 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 3,010 | 3,863 | 3,653 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 1,461 | 1,932 | 1,753 |
| Kansas..... | 486 | 366 | 392 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 4,051 | 2,957 | 3,530 | 46 | 51 | 47 | 1,827 | 1,509 | 1,659 |
| West North Central..... | 5,250 | 4,789 | 4,681 | 7.93 | 8.08 | 8.37 | 41,543 | 38,712 | 39,189 | 50.4 | 52.0 | 50.6 | 20,467 | 20,137 | 19,816 |
| North Central..... | 8,207 | 7,507 | 7,374 | 7.95 | 8.15 | 8.36 | 65,076 | 61,219 | 61,618 | 51.0 | 51.9 | 50.9 | 32,320 | 31,744 | 31,336 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Maryland..... | 39 | 40 | 40 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 251 | 264 | 276 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 129 | 135 | 141 |
| Virginia..... | 279 | 289 | 285 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 1,466 | 1,590 | 1,593 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 841 | 890 | 892 |
| West Virginia..... | 303 | 298 | 288 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 1,590 | 1,579 | 1,469 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 876 | 884 | 793 |
| North Carolina..... | 37 | 42 | 44 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 197 | 239 | 246 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 107 | 124 | 130 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 47 | 52 | 54 | 8 | 11 | 13 |
| Georgia..... | 12 | 12 | 13 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 57 | 64 | 84 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 26 | 33 | 44 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| South Atlantic..... | 684 | 691 | 690 | 5.30 | 5.48 | 5.40 | 3,622 | 3,790 | 3,724 | 55.7 | 55.2 | 54.5 | 2,009 | 2,093 | 2,029 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| Kentucky | 708 | 615 | 615 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 4,291 | 4,059 | 3,998 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 2,329 | 2,151 | 2,079 |
| Tennessee | 288 | 252 | 270 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 1,466 | 1,386 | 1,458 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 792 | 762 | 787 |
| Alabama | 21 | 17 | 22 | 5.0 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 103 | 105 | 125 | 49 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 55 | 66 |
| Mississippi | 61 | 70 | 79 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 249 | 357 | 387 | 50 | 58 | 54 | 129 | 207 | 209 |
| Arkansas | 53 | 35 | 37 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 258 | 182 | 215 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 128 | 95 | 110 |
| Louisiana | 142 | 104 | 104 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 469 | 416 | 416 | 53 | 57 | 56 | 235 | 237 | 232 |
| Oklahoma | 156 | 109 | 116 | 8.4 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 1,318 | 883 | 1,056 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 535 | 397 | 475 |
| Texas | 8,074 | 5,421 | 5,448 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 61,992 | 42,511 | 44,220 | 55 | 63 | 59 | 32,558 | 26,782 | 26,090 |
| South Central | 9,502 | 6,623 | 6,691 | 7.39 | 7.53 | 7.75 | 70,146 | 49,899 | 51,875 | 54.6 | 61.5 | 57.9 | 36,757 | 30,686 | 30,049 |
| Montana | 2,096 | 1,573 | 1,510 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 19,276 | 15,258 | 14,798 | 56 | 59 | 61 | 10,192 | 9,002 | 9,027 |
| Idaho | 1,137 | 989 | 984 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 11,057 | 9,989 | 10,135 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 5,557 | 5,094 | 5,169 |
| Wyoming | 2,296 | 1,998 | 1,979 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 22,476 | 20,180 | 21,175 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 11,126 | 9,888 | 10,376 |
| Colorado | 1,357 | 1,286 | 1,221 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 11,986 | 11,636 | 11,296 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 6,047 | 6,051 | 5,648 |
| New Mexico | 1,494 | 1,256 | 1,204 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 12,573 | 11,349 | 10,607 | 47 | 52 | 52 | 5,747 | 5,901 | 5,516 |
| Arizona | 428 | 381 | 397 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 3,121 | 2,808 | 2,928 | 45 | 48 | 48 | 1,356 | 1,348 | 1,405 |
| Utah | 1,428 | 1,326 | 1,300 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 13,068 | 12,464 | 12,480 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 6,382 | 6,481 | 6,739 |
| Nevada | 483 | 442 | 433 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 4,104 | 3,757 | 3,767 | 50 | 57 | 59 | 2,035 | 2,141 | 2,223 |
| Washington | 377 | 326 | 313 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 3,463 | 3,098 | 2,994 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 1,616 | 1,611 | 1,497 |
| Oregon | 798 | 634 | 647 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 6,931 | 5,879 | 5,758 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 3,448 | 3,068 | 3,052 |
| California | 2,468 | 2,289 | 2,240 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 17,154 | 16,135 | 16,251 | 52 | 59 | 58 | 8,806 | 9,520 | 9,426 |
| Western | 14,362 | 12,500 | 12,228 | 8.76 | 8.98 | 9.17 | 125,208 | 112,253 | 112,189 | 51.4 | 53.5 | 53.6 | 62,312 | 60,105 | 60,078 |
| United States | 33,237 | 27,756 | 27,417 | 8.07 | 8.30 | 8.48 | 267,548 | 230,395 | 232,629 | 52.2 | 54.9 | 53.9 | 135,189 | 126,467 | 125,331 |

¹ Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards.

² For Texas and California the weight per fleece is the amount of wool shorn per sheep and lamb during the year.

³ Price per pound relates to the marketing season April-March.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

WOOL

343

TABLE 495.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, cash receipts, pulled wool production, exports, imports, total new supply of apparel wool, and imports of carpet wool, United States, 1940-54

| Year | Sheep and lambs shorn ¹ | Weight per fleece | Shorn wool production | Price per pound ² | Cash receipts ² | Pulled wool production | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | Average weight per skin | Total |
| | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1940 | 46,313 | 8.03 | 372,014 | 28.4 | 105,539 | 3.30 | 62,000 |
| 1941 | 47,722 | 8.12 | 387,520 | 35.5 | 137,754 | 3.42 | 65,800 |
| 1942 | 49,287 | 7.88 | 388,297 | 40.1 | 155,728 | 3.55 | 66,700 |
| 1943 | 47,892 | 7.91 | 378,843 | 41.6 | 157,587 | 3.43 | 65,200 |
| 1944 | 43,165 | 7.84 | 338,318 | 42.3 | 143,224 | 3.42 | 73,500 |
| 1945 | 38,763 | 7.95 | 307,976 | 41.9 | 128,970 | 3.58 | 70,500 |
| 1946 | 34,647 | 8.11 | 280,908 | 42.3 | 118,805 | 3.76 | 61,300 |
| 1947 | 30,953 | 8.12 | 251,425 | 42.0 | 105,654 | 3.67 | 56,800 |
| 1948 | 28,649 | 8.09 | 231,770 | 49.2 | 114,055 | 3.59 | 46,800 |
| 1949 | 26,382 | 8.07 | 212,899 | 49.4 | 105,223 | 3.43 | 35,600 |
| 1950 | 26,387 | 8.16 | 215,422 | 62.1 | 133,729 | 3.49 | 32,400 |
| 1951 | 27,357 | 8.24 | 225,545 | 97.0 | 218,832 | 3.49 | 25,900 |
| 1952 | 28,172 | 8.25 | 232,373 | 54.1 | 125,809 | 3.69 | 33,600 |
| 1953 | 27,756 | 8.30 | 230,395 | 54.9 | 126,467 | 3.47 | 42,200 |
| 1954 ³ | 27,417 | 8.48 | 232,629 | 53.9 | 125,331 | 3.48 | 43,500 |

| Year | Apparel wool | | | | Carpet wool imports for consumption ⁶ |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Total production | Exports, domestic ⁴ | Imports for consumption ⁵ | Total new supply ⁶ | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | |
| 1940 | 434,014 | 456 | 222,983 | 656,541 | 134,203 |
| 1941 | 453,320 | 38 | 613,565 | 1,066,847 | 202,424 |
| 1942 | 454,997 | 111 | 794,493 | 1,249,379 | 764,779 |
| 1943 | 444,043 | 27,924 | 7648,924 | 71,065,043 | 729,128 |
| 1944 | 411,818 | 7,476 | 7547,725 | 7952,067 | 771,943 |
| 1945 | 378,476 | 28,797 | 7675,673 | 71,025,352 | 7132,016 |
| 1946 | 342,208 | 16,008 | 7811,909 | 71,138,109 | 7242,203 |
| 1947 | 308,025 | 12,720 | 438,752 | 734,057 | 202,302 |
| 1948 | 278,370 | 1,154 | 416,261 | 693,477 | 341,263 |
| 1949 | 248,499 | 15,775 | 262,277 | 495,001 | 172,493 |
| 1950 | 247,822 | 6,796 | 402,033 | 643,059 | 315,133 |
| 1951 | 251,445 | 260 | 430,614 | 681,799 | 126,149 |
| 1952 | 265,973 | *31 | 379,677 | 645,619 | 165,269 |
| 1953 | 272,595 | *2,329 | 260,804 | 531,070 | 188,046 |
| 1954 ³ | 276,129 | *3,718 | 159,580 | 431,991 | 144,767 |

¹ Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards.² Revised. Beginning with 1943 the average price is for the marketing season April-March. Prior to 1943 average prices relate to the calendar year.³ Preliminary.⁴ Includes hair of the angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals.⁵ For years prior to 1942, apparel wool includes all wools except Donskoi, Smyrna, etc., and similar wools without merino or English blood; for 1942 and thereafter, it includes all dutiable wool. For years prior to 1942, carpet wool includes only Donskoi, Smyrna, etc., and similar wools without merino or English blood; for 1942 and thereafter, it includes all duty-free wool.⁶ Production minus exports plus imports; stocks not taken into consideration.⁷ Does not include 222,222,220 pounds in 1942; 275,476,308 pounds in 1943; 2,725,929 pounds in 1944; 5,372,698 pounds in 1945; and 14,840 pounds in 1946, imported free of duty as an act of international courtesy. Wool so imported consisted almost entirely of wool stored in this country for the British Government, and later re-exported. This wool was not available to domestic mills.⁸ Clean content.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports and exports from Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States and other reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1909-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 499.

TABLE 496.—Wool: Production in specified countries, greasy basis, averages 1936-40 and 1946-50, annual 1952-55¹

| Continent and country | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1955 ² |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 1936-40 | 1946-50 | | | | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 15.6 | 12.4 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 9.0 |
| Mexico..... | 10.3 | 11.4 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 13.0 | 13.5 |
| United States: | | | | | | |
| Shorn..... | 360.6 | 238.5 | 232.4 | 230.3 | 232.6 | ----- |
| Pulled..... | 64.7 | 46.5 | 33.6 | 41.0 | 43.4 | ----- |
| Total..... | 425.3 | 285.0 | 266.0 | 271.0 | 276.0 | 276.0 |
| Estimated total ^{3 4} | 450.0 | 310.0 | 290.0 | 295.0 | 300.0 | 300.0 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Finland..... | 2.7 | 3.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| France..... | 37.1 | 30.6 | 41.9 | 41.9 | 48.5 | 50.0 |
| Germany, Western..... | 21.7 | 17.3 | 14.8 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 11.0 |
| Greece..... | 19.3 | 17.4 | 19.2 | 20.3 | 23.2 | 23.4 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 17.2 | 13.1 | 15.4 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 18.5 |
| Italy..... | 30.4 | 30.2 | 35.0 | 33.7 | 33.0 | 31.5 |
| Netherlands..... | 6.1 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 |
| Norway..... | 5.9 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| Portugal..... | 16.3 | 18.4 | 22.0 | 22.5 | 22.7 | 22.7 |
| Spain..... | 80.0 | 85.0 | 93.0 | 94.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 |
| United Kingdom..... | 110.1 | 81.2 | 102.0 | 105.0 | 107.9 | 108.0 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 34.7 | 30.0 | 33.0 | 35.0 | 37.5 | 37.0 |
| Total Western Europe..... | 388.8 | 345.4 | 401.2 | 406.7 | 422.3 | 422.2 |
| Other Europe ⁶ | 103.8 | 79.7 | 93.1 | 94.2 | 96.9 | 99.4 |
| Estimated total (excl. U.S.S.R.) ^{4 6 7} | 490.0 | 425.0 | 495.0 | 505.0 | 515.0 | 515.0 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ⁸ | 310.0 | 310.0 | 400.0 | 400.0 | 390.0 | 410.0 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 36.3 | 29.3 | 36.6 | 37.5 | 38.6 | 39.0 |
| Iraq..... | 21.6 | 27.3 | 32.0 | 32.5 | 33.0 | 33.5 |
| Syria..... | 10.7 | 12.2 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 21.0 | 21.0 |
| Turkey..... | 67.7 | 70.7 | 77.9 | 81.6 | 79.6 | 82.0 |
| Afghanistan..... | 15.0 | 16.4 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| China ⁸ | 88.0 | 75.0 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| India..... | 972.9 | 51.8 | 51.0 | 51.0 | 51.0 | 51.0 |
| Japan..... | ----- | ----- | 4.5 | 5.3 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Pakistan..... | ----- | 26.4 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 28.0 | 30.0 |
| Estimated total ^{4 10} | 345.0 | 360.0 | 390.0 | 400.0 | 395.0 | 400.0 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 411.0 | 449.3 | 407.0 | 400.0 | 365.0 | 365.0 |
| Brazil..... | 35.5 | 42.7 | 50.7 | 52.5 | 52.0 | 53.0 |
| Chile..... | 32.6 | 42.3 | 44.1 | 39.7 | 38.6 | 39.0 |
| Falkland Islands..... | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Peru..... | 19.4 | 18.8 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 20.3 | 20.0 |
| Uruguay..... | 126.2 | 162.9 | 189.8 | 202.5 | 198.4 | 200.0 |
| Estimated total ^{4 11} | 640.0 | 735.0 | 730.0 | 730.0 | 690.0 | 695.0 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 22.6 | 16.2 | 28.0 | 29.0 | 26.0 | 26.0 |
| Egypt..... | 7.5 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| French Morocco..... | 35.1 | 27.2 | 36.0 | 31.5 | 36.4 | 36.0 |
| Tunisia..... | 12.0 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 12.0 |
| Union of South Africa ¹² | 252.3 | 215.9 | 256.8 | 264.6 | 280.0 | 290.0 |
| Estimated total ^{4 13} | 335.0 | 280.0 | 345.0 | 350.0 | 370.0 | 380.0 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 1,051.9 | 1,060.0 | 1,281.1 | 1,246.0 | 1,280.0 | 1,315.0 |
| New Zealand..... | 313.8 | 371.6 | 418.0 | 425.0 | 450.0 | 460.0 |
| Estimated total ⁴ | 1,365.0 | 1,430.0 | 1,700.0 | 1,670.0 | 1,730.0 | 1,775.0 |
| Estimated world total ⁴ | 3,935.0 | 3,850.0 | 4,350.0 | 4,350.0 | 4,390.0 | 4,475.0 |

See footnotes on page 346.

TABLE 497.—Wool: Mill consumption, by grades, on the woolen and worsted systems, scoured basis, United States, 1945-54 ¹

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 ² | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Apparel Wool: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woolen system: ⁶ | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> | <i>Mil. lb.</i> |
| 60's and finer..... | 84.3 | 106.5 | 89.3 | 74.9 | 54.8 | 53.8 | 67.6 | 59.4 | 49.5 | 43.1 |
| 50's up to 60's..... | 162.2 | 95.8 | 59.0 | 54.5 | 57.3 | 63.3 | 71.7 | 77.7 | 73.1 | 61.3 |
| 48's and coarser..... | 46.9 | 60.7 | 41.3 | 36.4 | 26.5 | 25.8 | 17.8 | 22.8 | 29.7 | 23.4 |
| Total..... | 293.4 | 263.0 | 189.6 | 165.8 | 138.6 | 142.9 | 157.1 | 159.9 | 152.3 | 127.8 |
| Worsted system: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60's and finer..... | 197.2 | 227.9 | 237.9 | 228.5 | 130.3 | 192.2 | 156.2 | 118.0 | 132.6 | 96.4 |
| 50's up to 60's..... | 84.9 | 94.7 | 75.6 | 76.3 | 62.8 | 87.6 | 53.5 | 46.5 | 55.5 | 30.7 |
| 48's and coarser..... | 13.7 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 14.6 | 7.3 | 14.2 | 15.3 | 22.4 | 17.6 | 11.4 |
| Total..... | 295.8 | 346.6 | 336.3 | 319.4 | 200.4 | 294.0 | 225.0 | 186.9 | 205.7 | 138.5 |
| Total apparel: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60's and finer..... | 281.5 | 334.4 | 327.2 | 303.4 | 185.1 | 246.0 | 223.8 | 177.4 | 182.1 | 139.5 |
| 50's up to 60's..... | 247.1 | 190.5 | 134.6 | 130.8 | 120.1 | 150.9 | 125.2 | 124.2 | 128.6 | 92.0 |
| 48's and coarser..... | 60.6 | 84.7 | 64.1 | 51.0 | 33.8 | 40.0 | 33.1 | 45.2 | 47.3 | 34.8 |
| Total..... | 589.2 | 609.6 | 525.9 | 485.2 | 339.0 | 436.9 | 382.1 | 346.8 | 358.0 | 266.3 |
| Carpet wool ⁶ | 55.9 | 127.9 | 172.3 | 207.9 | 161.4 | 197.9 | 102.0 | 119.6 | 135.9 | 114.5 |

¹ Scoured wool, plus greasy wool converted to a scoured basis, using assumed average yields. Includes both pulled and shorn, foreign and domestic wool. Beginning January 1942 wool was considered as consumed (1) on the woolen system when laid in mixes and (2) on the worsted system when entering scouring bowls. From August 1948 forward consumption on the worsted system is taken as the sum of top and noil production.

² 53 weeks.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Domestic and duty-paid foreign.

⁵ Beginning 1946, excludes wool consumed on the cotton system and in the manufacture of felt, hat bodies, and other miscellaneous products.

⁶ Duty-free foreign.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 496

¹ For summary purposes wool produced mostly in the spring in the Northern Hemisphere is combined with that produced in the season beginning July 1 or Oct. 1 of the same year in the Southern Hemisphere. Pulled wool is included for most countries at its greasy equivalent.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes estimates for Newfoundland, Netherland West Indies, Guatemala, and El Salvador.

⁴ Rounded to fives of millions.

⁵ Includes the Iron Curtain Countries, (Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Eastern Germany).

⁶ Based on present boundaries.

⁷ Includes estimates for countries producing 2 million pounds or less, namely Belgium, Denmark, Iceland, Sweden, and Switzerland.

⁸ Includes China Proper (22 provinces) Manchuria, Jehol, and Sinkiang (Turkestan).

⁹ Includes Pakistan.

¹⁰ Includes estimates for Afghanistan, Cyprus, Palestine, Transjordan, Outer Mongolia, Tibet, Nepal, and China.

¹¹ Includes relatively small production in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Paraguay, and Venezuela.

¹² Excludes karakul wool; includes Union of South Africa, Union Protectorate, and South West Africa.

¹³ Includes estimates for Kenya, French West Africa, and Togo.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, results of office research, and other information. Estimates for countries having changed boundaries have been adjusted to present boundaries except as noted.

TABLE 498.—Wool: Average price per pound, clean basis, Boston and London, 1945-54

| Year | Boston | | | | London | |
|-----------|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| | Territory ¹ | | Fleece ¾ blood good French combing and staple ⁴ | Australian 64's, 70's good top making (in bond, American yield) | 64's, 70's combing, good medium fleeces (Bradford yield) ⁵ | 56's combing, fine crossbred fleeces (Bradford yield) ⁶ |
| | Fine good French combing and staple ² | ¾ blood good French combing and staple ³ |  |  |  |  | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | Cents 118 | Cents 104 | Cents 103 | Cents 75 | Cents | Cents |
| 1946..... | 103 | 91 | 90 | 76 | ----- | ----- |
| 1947..... | 124 | 107 | 104 | 103 | 115 | ⁶ 75 |
| 1948..... | 165 | 108 | 102 | 160 | 180 | 99 |
| 1949..... | 166 | 113 | 104 | 170 | 182 | 101 |
| 1950..... | 199 | 151 | 141 | 199 | 216 | 145 |
| 1951..... | 270 | 215 | 205 | 259 | 263 | 183 |
| 1952..... | 165 | 129 | 118 | 150 | 167 | 95 |
| 1953..... | 173 | 132 | 120 | 177 | 194 | 108 |
| 1954..... | 171 | 131 | 117 | 172 | 172 | 114 |

¹ Wools grown in the range areas of Washington, Oregon, the Intermountain States, including Arizona, New Mexico, and parts of the Dakotas, Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma. These wools vary considerably in shrinkage and color.

² Open market prices except for 1945-May 1947, which are Commodity Credit Corporation selling prices.

³ Open market prices except for 1945-August 1948, which are Commodity Credit Corporation selling prices.

⁴ Wools grown east of the Mississippi River and in the farm areas of The Dakotas, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Minnesota, Iowa, and Missouri.

⁵ No quotations 1945-August 1946. London wool auctions were suspended at outbreak of war. Supplies and prices under Government control.

⁶ 10-month average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Prices for foreign wools from Kreglinger and Fernau market reports. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 503.

TABLE 499.—Wool (Actual weight): International trade, averages 1935-39 and 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 ¹ | | 1954 ¹ | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1946-50 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 6,241 | 19,337 | 3,418 | 40,223 | 3,756 | 26,831 | 2,865 | 16,800 |
| Mexico..... | (²) | 2,041 | 1,120 | 7,430 | (²) | 6,200 | (³) | 11,530 |
| United States..... | 325 | 224,498 | 48,497 | 775,722 | 1,400 | 448,760 | 1,200 | 304,500 |
| Total..... | 6,566 | 245,876 | 53,035 | 823,375 | 5,156 | 481,791 | 4,065 | 332,830 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | ⁴ 183 | ⁴ 20,900 | 493 | 1,016 | (²) | 11,174 | 176 | 12,347 |
| Belgium..... | (²) | 226,345 | (²) | 219,300 | 34,086 | 180,777 | 10,800 | 62,700 |
| Denmark..... | 353 | 4,149 | 349 | 10,384 | 223 | 4,755 | 188 | 4,000 |
| Finland..... | 0 | 5,772 | 1,035 | 8,634 | 0 | 9,400 | 600 | 11,563 |
| France..... | 59,575 | 403,345 | 18,666 | 435,400 | 35,890 | 338,180 | 36,720 | 342,580 |
| Germany, Western..... | 0 | ⁴ 259,932 | ⁶ 381 | ⁶ 137,362 | 3,979 | 202,870 | 4,134 | 183,910 |
| Greece..... | 1,706 | 7,717 | 267 | 7,093 | 100 | 11,600 | 300 | 9,600 |
| Iceland..... | 1,512 | 0 | 964 | 0 | 569 | 0 | 750 | 100 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 14,250 | 691 | 10,075 | 5,305 | 15,790 | 11,076 | 12,210 | 9,080 |
| Italy..... | 1,040 | 78,958 | 2,380 | 178,416 | 4,159 | 201,312 | 3,300 | 169,322 |
| Netherlands..... | 3,908 | 16,318 | 2,054 | 40,857 | 2,840 | 24,310 | 3,080 | 27,860 |
| Norway..... | 272 | 2,161 | 5 | 8,439 | 2,500 | 1,868 | 1,300 | 1,649 |
| Portugal..... | 2,188 | 3,377 | 2,246 | 7,300 | 3,015 | 3,270 | 2,863 | 5,412 |
| Spain..... | ⁷ 2,195 | ⁷ 12,236 | 347 | 6,618 | 3,146 | 4,156 | 2,893 | 6,186 |
| Sweden..... | 427 | 16,885 | 1,608 | 29,523 | 1,200 | 11,420 | 1,000 | 10,840 |
| Switzerland..... | 271 | 17,234 | 657 | 25,346 | 37 | 17,193 | 105 | 13,769 |
| United Kingdom..... | 38,600 | 628,893 | 17,640 | 556,640 | 24,400 | 827,300 | 26,700 | 687,100 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,143 | 8,179 | 230 | 14,266 | 3,883 | 7,332 | 2,640 | 6,224 |
| Total Western Europe..... | 127,623 | 1,713,092 | 59,397 | 1,691,899 | 135,817 | 1,867,993 | 109,759 | 1,564,242 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 499.—Wool (Actual weight): International trade, averages 1935-39, and 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| Continent and country | Average | | | | 1953 ¹ | | 1954 ¹ | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1935-39 | | 1946-50 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Europe—Continued | | | | | | | | |
| Bulgaria..... | 4 | 1,693 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Czechoslovakia..... | ⁴ 1,050 | 34,776 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Hungary..... | 839 | 2,126 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Poland..... | ⁴ 80 | 46,045 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Rumania..... | 600 | 1,334 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Total Europe excluding U.S.S.R..... | 130,196 | 1,800,677 | 94,173 | 1,739,580 | 135,817 | 1,867,993 | 109,759 | 1,564,242 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ⁵ | (²) | ⁹ 67,550 | (²) | ⁹ 43,026 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | 1,226 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 609 | 0 | 1,400 | 0 |
| Iran (Persia)..... | 12,890 | 0 | 6,187 | 573 | 21,490 | 0 | 15,992 | 0 |
| Iraq..... | 13,651 | 0 | 12,065 | 0 | 12,225 | 0 | 10,620 | 0 |
| Israel..... | | | ⁷ 459 | ⁷ 2,115 | 200 | 1,000 | (²) | (²) |
| Lebanon..... | (¹⁰) | (¹⁰) | (²) | (²) | 3,200 | 1,660 | 3,100 | 2,500 |
| Syria..... | 5,787 | 386 | 10,243 | 970 | 9,921 | 908 | | |
| Turkey..... | 17,639 | 1,182 | 3,637 | 8,755 | 881 | 13,823 | 1,171 | 16,830 |
| China..... | 23,608 | 0 | 4,340 | 0 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| India..... | 49,016 | 12,900 | 29,197 | 11,112 | 23,393 | 4,500 | 29,137 | 3,000 |
| Japan..... | 0 | 188,257 | 0 | 28,300 | 0 | 197,340 | 0 | 147,050 |
| Pakistan..... | (¹¹) | (¹¹) | ¹² 27,543 | 0 | 24,389 | 1,501 | 20,750 | 2,900 |
| Total..... | 123,817 | 202,725 | 93,837 | 51,837 | 96,308 | 220,732 | 82,170 | 172,280 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 305,725 | 80 | 357,248 | 0 | 342,100 | 0 | 209,800 | 0 |
| Bolivia..... | 0 | 166 | 0 | 1,514 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Brazil..... | 10,151 | 3,783 | 7,496 | 4,504 | 22,900 | 1,360 | 9,700 | |
| Chile..... | 23,335 | 769 | 15,409 | 2,332 | 15,924 | 1,940 | | |
| Colombia..... | 36 | 59 | 15 | 1,817 | (²) | 1,600 | (²) | (²) |
| Ecuador..... | 132 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Falkland Islands..... | 4,084 | 0 | (²) | (²) | 4,000 | 0 | 4,400 | 0 |
| Peru..... | 5,130 | 0 | 2,158 | 0 | 4,526 | 0 | (²) | (²) |
| Uruguay..... | 105,478 | 0 | 144,428 | 0 | 146,000 | 0 | 119,112 | 0 |
| Total..... | 454,071 | 4,857 | 526,841 | 10,167 | 535,450 | 4,900 | 343,012 | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | 12,822 | 0 | 875 | 4,278 | 1,110 | 5,260 | 1,000 | 7,000 |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | (²) | (²) | 27 | 22 | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Kenya and Uganda..... | (²) | (²) | 700 | 0 | 1,500 | 0 | 1,200 | 0 |
| Egypt..... | 4,489 | 0 | 856 | 11,267 | 500 | 2,100 | 600 | 1,600 |
| French Morocco..... | 10,036 | 0 | 3,488 | 2,150 | 7,100 | 500 | 13,400 | 578 |
| Tunisia..... | ⁴ 3,241 | 0 | 482 | 243 | 1,400 | (²) | 2,400 | 100 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 228,555 | 0 | 262,300 | 1,546 | 220,800 | 18,300 | 233,200 | 16,200 |
| Total..... | 259,143 | 0 | 268,728 | 19,506 | 244,210 | 26,160 | 265,500 | 25,478 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 821,740 | 0 | 1,076,232 | 1,028 | 1,101,000 | 0 | 974,072 | 0 |
| New Zealand..... | 273,618 | 0 | 394,243 | 0 | 401,000 | 0 | 387,250 | 0 |
| Total..... | 1,095,939 | 0 | 1,470,475 | 1,028 | 1,502,000 | 0 | 1,361,322 | 0 |
| World total ¹³ | 2,069,732 | | 2,507,089 | | 2,507,060 | | 2,165,825 | |

¹ Preliminary.² Less than 500 pounds.³ Not available.⁴ 4-year average 1935-38.⁵ Beginning April 1938, trade between Austria and Germany no longer reported as foreign trade in Germany Statistics. The same applies to trade between Czechoslovakia for the period October-December 1938.⁶ Western Germany commencing September 1947.⁷ 2-year average.⁸ Present territory.⁹ Based on exports from primary sources.¹⁰ Included in Syria.¹¹ Included in India.¹² 3-year average.¹³ Re-exports have been excluded where possible.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated from official statistics of foreign governments, reports of United States Foreign Service officers, and other information.

TABLE 500.—Wool: Imports (for consumption), clean content, by country, United States, 1945-54¹

| Country of origin | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> |
| Dutiable: ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 82.2 | 109.4 | 49.5 | 59.8 | 24.0 | 44.2 | 27.9 | 29.8 | 49.2 | 14.5 |
| Australia..... | 167.6 | 196.0 | 124.1 | 84.5 | 56.7 | 86.2 | 121.3 | 93.5 | 46.3 | 42.6 |
| New Zealand..... | 34.0 | 38.0 | 21.7 | 13.2 | 9.9 | 20.9 | 25.0 | 54.9 | 22.8 | 16.2 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 19.4 | 56.6 | 20.3 | 16.6 | 14.0 | 12.3 | 23.6 | 24.3 | 11.1 | 14.1 |
| Uruguay..... | 93.1 | 68.0 | 36.7 | 59.5 | 41.2 | 73.8 | 57.8 | 32.1 | 28.7 | 11.8 |
| Other..... | 21.7 | 15.0 | 6.9 | 12.6 | 9.1 | 12.7 | 16.4 | 13.9 | 7.6 | 4.8 |
| Total..... | 418.0 | 473.0 | 259.2 | 246.2 | 154.9 | 250.1 | 272.0 | 248.5 | 165.7 | 104.0 |
| Duty-free: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 48.2 | 101.0 | 82.9 | 138.3 | 63.2 | 90.7 | 22.5 | 32.3 | 60.8 | 45.2 |
| Australia..... | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 3 | 4 | .1 | .1 | .1 | (3) |
| New Zealand..... | 4.3 | 7.4 | 9.2 | 19.2 | 7.3 | 29.6 | 6.3 | 17.4 | 11.7 | 9.5 |
| Union of South Africa..... | .7 | .6 | .2 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 2.0 | .4 | .5 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Uruguay..... | 1.9 | .7 | .4 | .7 | .3 | .3 | .2 | .1 | .2 | ..... |
| Other..... | 36.2 | 60.3 | 47.3 | 72.9 | 45.1 | 93.7 | 59.7 | 68.2 | 54.8 | 46.3 |
| Total..... | 91.3 | 170.0 | 140.0 | 232.8 | 117.6 | 216.7 | 89.2 | 118.6 | 128.6 | 102.1 |
| Total..... | 509.3 | 643.0 | 399.2 | 479.0 | 272.5 | 466.8 | 361.2 | 367.1 | 294.3 | 206.1 |

¹ Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition. Excludes wool entered as an act of international courtesy for storage and re-export.

² Includes dutiable wool entered free for manufacture in bond and export and dutiable wool entered free under Executive Order 9177.

³ Less than 50,000 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 501.—Wool: Imports (for consumption), clean content, by grades, United States, 1945-54¹

| Grade | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> | <i>Mil.</i> <i>lb.</i> |
| Dutiable: ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finer than 56's..... | 262.5 | 311.3 | 182.7 | 182.9 | 120.5 | 187.1 | 208.6 | 162.1 | 102.6 | 71.4 |
| Finer than 44's but not finer than 56's..... | 107.9 | 86.9 | 36.3 | 35.8 | 18.3 | 35.6 | 37.3 | 47.4 | 28.8 | 16.1 |
| Finer than 40's but not finer than 44's..... | 16.7 | 23.4 | 14.2 | 10.4 | 6.6 | 11.4 | 6.5 | 17.1 | 9.8 | 5.5 |
| Not finer than 40's..... | 26.2 | 45.3 | 24.3 | 16.3 | 8.8 | 13.7 | 16.2 | 18.1 | 21.7 | 9.1 |
| Carpet..... | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.0 | .4 | .5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 1.7 |
| Carbonized..... | 2.8 | 4.1 | .7 | .4 | .2 | .6 | 1.6 | .6 | .1 | .2 |
| Total..... | 418.0 | 473.0 | 259.2 | 246.2 | 154.9 | 250.1 | 272.0 | 248.5 | 165.7 | 104.0 |
| Duty-free: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpet..... | 51.1 | 85.9 | 77.2 | 112.0 | 61.1 | 115.0 | 61.6 | 75.5 | 69.1 | 55.6 |
| Other not finer than 40's..... | 40.2 | 84.1 | 62.8 | 120.8 | 56.5 | 101.7 | 27.6 | 43.1 | 59.5 | 46.5 |
| Total..... | 91.3 | 170.0 | 140.0 | 232.8 | 117.6 | 216.7 | 89.2 | 118.6 | 128.6 | 102.1 |
| Total..... | 509.3 | 643.0 | 399.2 | 479.0 | 272.5 | 466.8 | 361.2 | 367.1 | 294.3 | 206.1 |

¹ Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition. Excludes wool entered as an act of international courtesy for storage and re-export.

² Includes dutiable wool entered free for manufacture in bond and export and dutiable wool entered free under Executive Order 9177.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 502.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and cash receipts, United States, 1940-54¹

| Year | Goats clipped ⁽²⁾ | Average clip per goat | Mohair production | Price per pound | Cash receipts | Year | Goats clipped ⁽²⁾ | Average clip per goat | Mohair production | Price per pound | Cash receipts |
|------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 1940 | 4,297 | 4.9 | 21,144 | 49.7 | 10,504 | 1948 | 3,164 | 5.1 | 15,972 | 45.4 | 7,251 |
| 1941 | 4,542 | 4.8 | 21,766 | 56.9 | 12,389 | 1949 | 2,558 | 5.1 | 12,959 | 46.3 | 6,001 |
| 1942 | 4,322 | 4.8 | 20,676 | 49.3 | 10,203 | 1950 | 2,530 | 5.2 | 13,245 | 76.0 | 10,062 |
| 1943 | 4,276 | 4.7 | 20,156 | 57.1 | 11,518 | 1951 | 2,476 | 5.2 | 12,888 | 118.0 | 15,183 |
| 1944 | 4,109 | 5.0 | 20,443 | 60.1 | 12,295 | 1952 | 2,268 | 5.3 | 12,116 | 96.2 | 11,660 |
| 1945 | 4,291 | 5.1 | 22,008 | 55.3 | 12,180 | 1953 | 2,307 | 5.4 | 12,572 | 88.6 | 11,138 |
| 1946 | 3,939 | 4.9 | 19,282 | 61.1 | 11,783 | 1954 ³ | 2,492 | 5.5 | 13,673 | 72.3 | 9,888 |
| 1947 | 3,672 | 5.0 | 18,225 | 53.6 | 9,772 | | | | | | |

¹ Includes Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Oregon, and California.

² In States where goats are clipped twice a year, the number clipped is the sum of the goats and kids clipped in the spring and of kids clipped in the fall.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1920-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 506.

TABLE 503.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and cash receipts, by States, average 1943-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| State | Goats clipped ¹ | | | Average clip per goat | | | Mohair production | | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Missouri | 64 | 52 | 48 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 153 | 140 | 144 |
| Texas | 3,011 | 2,131 | 2,324 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 15,507 | 11,972 | 13,097 |
| New Mexico | 89 | 36 | 37 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 436 | 150 | 152 |
| Arizona | 84 | 35 | 40 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 329 | 112 | 120 |
| Utah | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 36 | 16 | 16 |
| Oregon | 56 | 40 | 30 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 212 | 152 | 114 |
| California | 16 | 8 | 8 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 57 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 3,328 | 2,307 | 2,492 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 16,729 | 12,572 | 13,673 |

| State | Price per pound | | | Cash receipts | | |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Missouri | 44 | 57 | 51 | 68 | 80 | 73 |
| Texas | 68 | 90 | 73 | 10,145 | 10,775 | 9,561 |
| New Mexico | 58 | 63 | 59 | 239 | 94 | 90 |
| Arizona | 52 | 51 | 55 | 175 | 57 | 66 |
| Utah | 45 | 46 | 53 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| Oregon | 50 | 69 | 64 | 103 | 105 | 73 |
| California | 46 | 65 | 58 | 25 | 20 | 17 |
| Total | 66.9 | 88.6 | 72.3 | 10,770 | 11,138 | 9,888 |

¹ In States where goats are clipped twice a year, the number clipped is the sum of goats and kids clipped in the spring and kids clipped in the fall.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 504.—Meats and lard: Production, by class of slaughter, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year | Commercial | | | Farm | Total | Commercial | | | Farm | Total |
|------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------|
| | Federally inspected | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | | Federally inspected | Other wholesale and retail | Total | | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | | | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | | |
| | BEEF | | | | | PORK, EXCLUDING LARD | | | | |
| 1945 | 7,236 | 2,700 | 9,936 | 340 | 10,276 | 6,387 | 2,456 | 8,843 | 1,854 | 10,697 |
| 1946 | 5,661 | 3,349 | 9,010 | 363 | 9,373 | 6,642 | 2,592 | 9,234 | 1,916 | 11,150 |
| 1947 | 7,535 | 2,561 | 10,096 | 336 | 10,432 | 7,080 | 1,731 | 8,811 | 1,691 | 10,502 |
| 1948 | 6,433 | 2,333 | 8,766 | 309 | 9,075 | 6,832 | 1,654 | 8,486 | 1,569 | 10,055 |
| 1949 | 6,998 | 2,144 | 9,142 | 297 | 9,439 | 7,352 | 1,523 | 8,875 | 1,411 | 10,286 |
| 1950 | 7,051 | 2,197 | 9,248 | 290 | 9,538 | 7,788 | 1,609 | 9,397 | 1,317 | 10,714 |
| 1951 | 6,431 | 2,118 | 8,549 | 294 | 8,843 | 8,407 | 1,783 | 10,190 | 1,293 | 11,483 |
| 1952 | 7,157 | 2,180 | 9,337 | 330 | 9,667 | 8,411 | 1,910 | 10,321 | 1,226 | 11,547 |
| 1953 | 9,368 | 2,687 | 12,055 | 378 | 12,433 | 7,293 | 1,678 | 8,971 | 1,092 | 10,063 |
| 1954 | 9,681 | 2,920 | 12,601 | ² 390 | 12,991 | 7,389 | 1,563 | 8,932 | ² 1,020 | 9,952 |
| | VEAL | | | | | LAMB AND MUTTON | | | | |
| 1945 | 823 | 729 | 1,552 | 112 | 1,664 | 913 | 117 | 1,030 | 24 | 1,054 |
| 1946 | 642 | 687 | 1,329 | 114 | 1,443 | 850 | 96 | 946 | 22 | 968 |
| 1947 | 904 | 589 | 1,493 | 112 | 1,605 | 717 | 62 | 779 | 20 | 799 |
| 1948 | 791 | 532 | 1,323 | 100 | 1,423 | 665 | 63 | 728 | 19 | 747 |
| 1949 | 746 | 494 | 1,240 | 94 | 1,334 | 534 | 51 | 587 | 16 | 603 |
| 1950 | 667 | 470 | 1,137 | 93 | 1,230 | 506 | 47 | 551 | 16 | 567 |
| 1951 | 583 | 389 | 972 | 89 | 1,061 | 465 | 43 | 508 | 13 | 521 |
| 1952 | 650 | 430 | 1,080 | 93 | 1,173 | 581 | 54 | 635 | 13 | 648 |
| 1953 | 882 | 569 | 1,451 | 105 | 1,556 | 644 | 71 | 715 | 13 | 728 |
| 1954 | 931 | 620 | 1,551 | ² 105 | 1,656 | 645 | 76 | 721 | ² 13 | 734 |
| | ALL MEAT, EXCLUDING LARD | | | | | LARD | | | | |
| 1945 | 15,359 | 6,002 | 21,361 | 2,330 | 23,691 | 1,311 | 335 | 1,646 | 420 | 2,066 |
| 1946 | 13,795 | 6,724 | 20,519 | 2,415 | 22,934 | 1,344 | 353 | 1,697 | 439 | 2,136 |
| 1947 | 16,236 | 4,943 | 21,179 | 2,159 | 23,338 | 1,722 | 277 | 1,999 | 403 | 2,402 |
| 1948 | 14,721 | 4,582 | 19,303 | 1,997 | 21,300 | 1,680 | 252 | 1,932 | 389 | 2,321 |
| 1949 | 15,632 | 4,212 | 19,844 | 1,818 | 21,662 | 1,923 | 270 | 2,193 | 341 | 2,534 |
| 1950 | 16,040 | 4,323 | 20,363 | 1,716 | 22,079 | 2,009 | 309 | 2,318 | 313 | 2,631 |
| 1951 | 15,886 | 4,333 | 20,219 | 1,689 | 21,908 | 2,225 | 342 | 2,567 | 297 | 2,864 |
| 1952 | 16,799 | 4,574 | 21,373 | 1,662 | 23,035 | 2,234 | 378 | 2,612 | 274 | 2,886 |
| 1953 | 18,187 | 5,005 | 23,192 | 1,588 | 24,780 | 1,812 | 310 | 2,122 | 246 | 2,368 |
| 1954 | 18,626 | 5,179 | 23,805 | ² 1,528 | 25,333 | 1,831 | 290 | 2,121 | ² 227 | 2,348 |

¹ Excludes meat production under Federal inspection in Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1935-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 509.

TABLE 505.—Meats and meat food products: Quantity prepared and processed under Federal inspection, United States, 1952-54¹

| Product | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | Product | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Meat placed in cure: | | | | Bouillon cubes, extract..... | 3,190 | 3,497 | 2,780 |
| Beef..... | 111,822 | 121,473 | 162,242 | Miscellaneous meat products..... | 31,217 | 34,546 | 49,838 |
| Pork..... | 3,722,750 | 3,226,064 | 3,199,789 | | | | |
| Other..... | 1,224 | 2,107 | 1,680 | Total meat products..... | 12,176,358 | 11,363,446 | 11,361,791 |
| Smoked and/or dried: | | | | Edible fats and oils: | | | |
| Beef..... | 51,185 | 51,640 | 58,360 | Lard: | | | |
| Pork..... | 2,547,393 | 2,227,413 | 2,233,841 | Rendered..... | 2,150,452 | 1,704,454 | 1,731,469 |
| Cooked meat: | | | | Refined..... | 1,488,866 | 1,318,048 | 1,321,128 |
| Beef..... | 63,939 | 63,393 | 73,369 | Pork fat: | | | |
| Pork..... | 368,741 | 285,262 | 268,785 | Rendered..... | 110,332 | 94,051 | 96,337 |
| Other..... | 3,407 | 2,727 | 4,032 | Refined..... | 67,021 | 61,443 | 58,190 |
| Sausage: | | | | Oleo stock..... | 102,105 | 115,064 | 115,869 |
| Fresh finished..... | 220,146 | 204,093 | 208,357 | Edible tallow..... | 77,761 | 113,998 | 149,372 |
| To be dried or semi-dried..... | 119,390 | 124,346 | 130,444 | Compound containing animal fat..... | 304,943 | 365,822 | 441,420 |
| Franks, wieners..... | 524,461 | 540,806 | 567,030 | Oleomargarine containing animal fat..... | 23,772 | 33,467 | 30,984 |
| Other, smoked or cooked..... | 592,582 | 610,838 | 616,537 | | | | |
| Loaf headcheese, chili, jellied products..... | 195,610 | 194,649 | 196,717 | Total fats and oils..... | 4,325,252 | 3,806,347 | 3,944,749 |
| Canned meat and meat-food products..... | 2,867,885 | 2,026,382 | 1,915,822 | | | | |
| Fresh or frozen: | | | | Total all products..... | 16,501,610 | 15,169,793 | 15,306,540 |
| Steaks, chops, roasts..... | 759,622 | 657,082 | 639,034 | | | | |
| Hamburger..... | 126,926 | 180,570 | 154,527 | | | | |
| Sliced meats: | | | | | | | |
| Bacon..... | 817,431 | 732,576 | 772,069 | | | | |
| Other..... | 47,437 | 73,982 | 106,538 | | | | |

¹ All figures in this table do not represent production, as a product may be inspected more than once in the course of further manufacture and some products may undergo further processing in plants not under Federal inspection. Compiled from weekly data; therefore the number of weeks added to obtain the annual totals may vary slightly.

² Includes 59,045,000 pounds processed for the U. S. Department of Defense.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 506.—Canned meat products: Quantity produced, under Federal inspection, United States, 1952-54¹

| Product | 1952 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 | Product | 1952 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Luncheon meat..... | 351,712 | 314,006 | 320,092 | Bacon..... | 3,099 | 2,287 | 1,113 |
| Canned hams..... | 205,442 | 196,079 | 202,631 | Soups..... | 516,732 | 588,949 | 474,864 |
| Deviled ham..... | 8,210 | 7,521 | 8,313 | Liver products..... | 1,933 | 2,149 | 2,254 |
| Other potted or deviled meat food products..... | 38,450 | 43,739 | 48,607 | Tongue (other than pickled)..... | 3,655 | 3,624 | 2,988 |
| Viennas..... | 46,557 | 51,232 | 59,346 | Tripe..... | 8,980 | 6,026 | 7,211 |
| Franks, wieners in brine..... | 8,614 | 8,430 | 7,135 | Brains..... | 4,131 | 3,900 | 3,617 |
| Sausage in oil..... | 6,892 | 8,140 | 7,026 | All other containing 20 percent or more meat and/or meat by-products..... | 73,478 | 81,318 | 89,567 |
| Bulk sausage..... | 8,495 | 8,159 | 9,710 | All other containing less than 20 percent meat and/or meat by-products..... | 140,569 | 153,061 | 154,249 |
| Corned beef hash..... | 64,352 | 66,367 | 69,959 | | | | |
| Chili con carne..... | 97,092 | 110,290 | 119,417 | Total..... | 1,808,840 | 1,971,971 | 1,861,035 |
| Tamales..... | 31,379 | 30,077 | 33,905 | | | | |
| Meatstew (all product)..... | 71,558 | 70,947 | 74,218 | | | | |
| Spaghetti meat products..... | 59,593 | 63,106 | 66,539 | | | | |
| Sliced dried beef..... | 5,195 | 4,839 | 5,235 | | | | |
| Vinegar pickled products..... | 35,493 | 30,468 | 25,671 | | | | |
| Hamburger, roasted or corned beef, meat & gravy..... | 17,429 | 117,257 | 67,368 | | | | |

¹ Meats canned under Federal inspection include the largest part of the canned meat produced in the United States. Net product weight; including weight of nonmeat ingredients of products; for civilian use only.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from data of the Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 507.—*Meat*¹: *Production, by types, in specified countries, average 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Country | Beef and veal | | | Pork (excluding lard) | | | Mutton, lamb, and goat | | | Total ² | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | Average 1946-50 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1946-50 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1946-50 | 1953 | 1954 ³ | Average 1946-50 | 1953 | 1954 ³ |
| | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. |
| North America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 1,043 | 1,041 | 1,135 | 958 | 915 | 930 | 54 | 29 | 30 | 2,053 | 1,985 | 2,095 |
| Mexico..... | 723 | 763 | 863 | 262 | 265 | 317 | 50 | 68 | 48 | 1,035 | 1,096 | 1,228 |
| United States..... | 10,980 | 13,989 | 14,647 | 10,541 | 10,063 | 9,952 | 743 | 728 | 734 | 22,264 | 24,780 | 25,333 |
| Cuba..... | 375 | 372 | 376 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 2 | 2 | | 414 | 416 | 420 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 158 | 263 | 267 | 232 | 402 | 393 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 407 | 679 | 675 |
| Belgium..... | 238 | 354 | 386 | 267 | 394 | 386 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 559 | 804 | 839 |
| Denmark ⁴ | 327 | 394 | 419 | 520 | 1,012 | 1,110 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 884 | 1,443 | 1,570 |
| Finland..... | 91 | 115 | 116 | 109 | 134 | 134 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 220 | 278 | 279 |
| France..... | 1,937 | 2,557 | 2,998 | 1,398 | 2,028 | 1,984 | 185 | 243 | 243 | 3,648 | 5,004 | 5,423 |
| Germany, Western..... | 5 1,060 | 1,722 | 1,836 | 5 1,530 | 2,848 | 2,925 | 5 45 | 45 | 39 | 5 2,700 | 4,684 | 4,870 |
| Greece..... | 5 23 | 24 | 28 | 5 38 | 48 | 49 | 5 91 | 112 | 127 | 5 152 | 184 | 204 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 158 | 178 | 194 | 129 | 195 | 224 | 40 | 45 | 48 | 327 | 418 | 466 |
| Italy..... | 522 | 800 | 878 | 645 | 835 | 875 | 103 | 110 | 108 | 1,306 | 1,807 | 1,918 |
| Netherlands..... | 227 | 375 | 402 | 294 | 626 | 639 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 555 | 1,035 | 1,086 |
| Norway..... | 87 | 96 | 104 | 70 | 85 | 93 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 193 | 222 | 235 |
| Portugal..... | 62 | 77 | 91 | 215 | 208 | 186 | 47 | 48 | 53 | 324 | 335 | 332 |
| Sweden ⁴ | 261 | 264 | 276 | 341 | 400 | 432 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 637 | 696 | 737 |
| Switzerland..... | 173 | 213 | 213 | 148 | 219 | 212 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 336 | 446 | 430 |
| United Kingdom..... | 1,230 | 1,398 | 1,416 | 490 | 1,219 | 1,317 | 305 | 386 | 409 | 2,025 | 3,003 | 3,142 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 217 | 208 | 239 | 421 | 313 | 446 | 127 | 101 | 123 | 784 | 644 | 830 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey..... | 5 208 | 287 | 308 | | | | 5 307 | 366 | 385 | 5 515 | 653 | 693 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 5 33 | 41 | 42 | 5 87 | 136 | 144 | 5 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 125 | 181 | 192 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 4,284 | 3,637 | 3,527 | 391 | 320 | 287 | 540 | 441 | 485 | 5,215 | 4,398 | 4,299 |
| Brazil ⁶ | 2,114 | 2,352 | 2,376 | 512 | 560 | 571 | 69 | 88 | 86 | 2,695 | 3,000 | 3,033 |
| Chile..... | 280 | 249 | | 52 | 63 | | 94 | 110 | | 426 | 422 | |
| Colombia..... | 635 | 650 | | 75 | 93 | | 35 | 30 | | 745 | 773 | |
| Paraguay..... | 230 | 170 | | | | | | | | 230 | 170 | |
| Uruguay..... | 543 | 707 | 662 | 36 | 43 | 33 | 164 | 138 | 132 | 743 | 838 | 827 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 650 | 671 | 658 | 82 | 92 | 84 | 185 | 196 | 199 | 917 | 959 | 941 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 1,226 | 1,579 | 1,618 | 210 | 189 | 194 | 701 | 823 | 840 | 2,137 | 2,591 | 2,652 |
| New Zealand ⁷ | 409 | 409 | 461 | 84 | 84 | 82 | 708 | 729 | 733 | 1,201 | 1,221 | 1,276 |

¹ Carcass meat basis—excludes offal and lard. ² Includes horsemeat in addition to types shown in other columns, if it is produced in quantity. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Includes carcass weight equivalent of live animals exported. ⁵ Average for less than 5 years. ⁶ Excludes farm production. ⁷ Years ending Sept. 30.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official sources, and reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad. Data for countries having changed boundaries relate to present territory.

TABLE 508.—*Meat: Exports by type of product, United States 1950-54*

| Year | Beef and veal | | | | Pork | | | | | | Sausage, Bologna, and frankfurters | Other meats ¹ | Total |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Fresh or frozen | Canned | Pickled or cured | Lamb and mutton except canned | Fresh or frozen | Hams and shoulders cured or cooked | Bacon | Other pork pickled, salted, or otherwise cured | Hams and shoulders canned | Other pork canned | | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1950..... | 3,015 | 2,144 | 11,360 | 334 | 4,420 | 9,047 | 27,723 | 12,243 | (2) | 4,825 | 2,875 | 5,423 | 83,409 |
| 1951..... | 1,770 | 2,084 | 7,753 | 207 | 16,306 | 11,165 | 39,814 | 10,023 | (2) | 4,942 | 5,272 | 3,380 | 102,732 |
| 1952..... | 3,077 | 1,297 | 10,360 | 374 | 11,845 | 12,967 | 41,215 | 24,862 | 2,327 | 3,540 | 4,451 | 1,651 | 117,996 |
| 1953..... | 14,898 | 10,743 | 13,090 | 1,313 | 6,517 | 10,753 | 7,154 | 50,685 | 1,296 | 3,003 | 4,843 | 2,605 | 126,960 |
| 1954..... | 13,015 | 6,287 | 14,522 | 827 | 5,293 | 11,010 | 4,675 | 27,538 | 933 | 3,445 | 7,830 | 4,520 | 99,895 |

¹ Includes sausage ingredients, cured, excluding canned; meat and meat products, canned n.e.s.; and baby food, canned. ² Previously included in hams and shoulders cured or cooked.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 509.—Meat: Imports by types of product, United States, 1950-54

| Year | Beef and veal | | | Lamb and mutton, fresh, chilled, or frozen | Pork | | | | Other meats ³ | Total |
|-----------|--|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Fresh, chilled, or frozen ¹ | Canned | Pickled and cured | | Fresh, chilled, or frozen | Hams, shoulders, and bacon ² | Other pickled or salted | Sausage, except fresh | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1950..... | 82,486 | 124,621 | 3,009 | 3,393 | 3,774 | 26,657 | 923 | 4,311 | 8,611 | 253,785 |
| 1951..... | 105,151 | 153,904 | 65,093 | 6,736 | 9,833 | 37,622 | 941 | 557 | 3,909 | 383,746 |
| 1952..... | 103,597 | 120,181 | 60,519 | 6,156 | 3,185 | 57,193 | 969 | 664 | 4,128 | 356,592 |
| 1953..... | 47,205 | 100,098 | 12,796 | 3,123 | 36,651 | 106,106 | 2,524 | 745 | 3,219 | 312,467 |
| 1954..... | 17,214 | 85,244 | 23,234 | 2,067 | 44,746 | 112,574 | 12,404 | 603 | 4,613 | 302,699 |

¹ Includes estimated amount of boneless beef reported as other canned meats or preserved meats.

² Including canned.

³ Includes other canned meats or prepared or preserved meats.

⁴ Previously included with other pickled or salted pork prior to May 30, 1950.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 510.—Meats, frozen and cured: Cold-storage holdings, United States average 1949-53, and 1954

| Date | Frozen and cured beef ¹ | | Frozen and cured pork | | Frozen lamb and mutton | | Edible offal | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Jan. 1..... | 197,801 | 269,668 | 496,011 | 326,812 | 17,226 | 12,232 | 62,394 | 59,251 |
| Feb. 1..... | 206,036 | 247,894 | 627,300 | 393,307 | 16,305 | 11,460 | 65,715 | 57,841 |
| Mar. 1..... | 195,842 | 219,002 | 645,189 | 413,507 | 15,569 | 10,808 | 62,641 | 49,136 |
| Apr. 1..... | 183,282 | 186,362 | 634,933 | 418,283 | 13,505 | 9,445 | 60,611 | 49,284 |
| May 1..... | 164,667 | 160,002 | 620,690 | 420,917 | 10,860 | 8,897 | 57,350 | 47,423 |
| June 1..... | 142,809 | 138,622 | 552,390 | 384,843 | 10,166 | 8,135 | 54,567 | 47,110 |
| July 1..... | 127,279 | 127,141 | 512,117 | 346,765 | 9,408 | 8,709 | 55,232 | 48,831 |
| Aug. 1..... | 114,330 | 122,333 | 430,230 | 283,541 | 8,233 | 7,780 | 53,368 | 50,439 |
| Sept. 1..... | 114,892 | 126,183 | 332,376 | 228,738 | 8,010 | 7,867 | 51,799 | 48,961 |
| Oct. 1..... | 121,359 | 121,290 | 252,542 | 215,057 | 8,729 | 7,359 | 48,047 | 50,585 |
| Nov. 1..... | 143,335 | 137,159 | 224,374 | 233,612 | 10,549 | 7,741 | 45,718 | 49,952 |
| Dec. 1..... | 178,839 | 177,078 | 318,237 | 340,874 | 12,243 | 8,518 | 53,476 | 55,674 |

¹ Includes veal.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 511.—Meat¹: International trade, averages 1934-38 and 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Averages | | | | 1953 ² | | 1954 ² | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | 1934-38 | | 1946-50 | | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | | | | |
| North America: | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. |
| Canada ^{3,4} | 193,436 | 24,568 | 370,750 | 16,425 | 108,715 | 35,160 | 156,275 | 36,470 |
| Honduras..... | ..... | 115 | 520 | 165 | 365 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Mexico..... | 23 | 1,130 | 56,710 | 840 | 40,010 | 1,255 | 44,805 | 1,485 |
| United States ³ | 116,600 | 262,000 | 409,300 | 218,600 | 149,316 | 438,849 | 121,564 | 412,056 |
| Cuba..... | 82 | 7,302 | 10 | 23,795 | (⁵) | 34,640 | (⁵) | 21,930 |
| Dominican Republic..... | 410 | 5,785 | 5,785 | 530 | 2,995 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Total..... | 310,100 | 295,500 | 843,100 | 260,300 | 301,400 | 509,900 | 322,600 | 471,900 |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 760 | 13,097 | 755 | ⁶ 37,175 | 3,485 | 4,240 | 8,225 | 6,440 |
| Belgium..... | 8,955 | 54,500 | 25,250 | 190,260 | 58,155 | 65,575 | 54,065 | 54,435 |
| Denmark ^{3,7} | 573,200 | 900 | 355,530 | 690 | 1,009,545 | 1,331 | 1,115,200 | 2,125 |
| Finland..... | 6,435 | 1,257 | 2,835 | 5,470 | neg. | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| France..... | 4,698 | 51,958 | 42,700 | 111,945 | 65,030 | 46,325 | 158,285 | 74,510 |
| Germany, Western ⁸ | 4,148 | 156,081 | 1,385 | ⁶ 141,600 | 40,160 | 162,015 | 15,180 | 136,155 |
| Greece..... | ..... | 2,689 | ..... | ⁶ 32,105 | ..... | 10,455 | ..... | 8,130 |
| Iceland..... | 6,248 | 8 | 1,245 | 10 | 11 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 70,881 | 40 | 53,320 | ..... | 176,940 | ..... | 187,940 | ..... |
| Italy..... | 11,597 | 73,542 | 7,260 | 55,865 | 9,090 | 68,980 | 1,085 | 52,895 |
| Netherlands..... | 85,571 | 21,974 | 29,335 | 59,370 | 246,170 | 37,440 | 277,300 | 39,445 |
| Norway..... | 2,244 | 4,378 | 500 | 5,870 | 8,165 | 3,370 | 7,110 | 4,815 |
| Portugal..... | 938 | 525 | 1,565 | 7,715 | 7,165 | 895 | 6,640 | 180 |
| Spain ⁹ | 2,666 | 4,733 | 230 | 25,695 | (⁵) | (⁵) | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden ³ | 31,097 | 14,914 | 505 | 30,110 | 20,190 | 35,120 | 13,865 | 68,070 |
| Switzerland..... | 1,350 | 8,515 | 1,200 | 26,520 | 1,340 | 10,285 | 310 | 14,565 |
| United Kingdom ¹⁰ | 28,008 | 3,455,910 | 2,025 | 3,033,475 | 10,125 | 3,157,625 | 15,485 | 2,932,975 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 18,901 | ..... | 7,500 | 1,200 | 5,095 | ..... | 46,950 | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,000,900 | 3,870,300 | 574,700 | 3,906,900 | 1,802,000 | 3,610,700 | 2,020,000 | 3,465,500 |
| Western Europe..... | 857,700 | 3,865,000 | 533,100 | 3,765,100 | 1,660,700 | 3,603,700 | 1,907,600 | 3,394,700 |
| Eastern Europe ^{11,12} | 143,244 | 5,337 | ¹³ 41,600 | ¹⁴ 141,800 | ¹³ 141,300 | 7,000 | 112,400 | 70,800 |
| U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) ¹² | 8,295 | 6,213 | (⁵) | 67,100 | ..... | 46,300 | ..... | 185,200 |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | ..... | 12,330 | ..... | 16,665 | ..... | 13,915 | ..... | ¹⁵ 18,435 |
| Total..... | ..... | 12,300 | ..... | 16,700 | ..... | 13,900 | ..... | 18,400 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,460,045 | ..... | 1,308,900 | ..... | 678,000 | ..... | 886,000 | ..... |
| Brazil..... | 213,538 | 2,563 | 134,735 | ¹⁶ 2,240 | 11,750 | 7,680 | 495 | 14,520 |
| Chile..... | 20,977 | 70 | 12,440 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Paraguay..... | 16,483 | ..... | ⁷ 40,600 | (⁵) | 2,645 | (⁵) | 10,045 | (⁵) |
| Peru..... | 20 | 875 | 20,455 | (⁵) | 24,700 | (⁵) | 27,690 | (⁵) |
| Uruguay..... | 323,623 | 44 | 235,830 | ..... | 236,470 | ..... | 284,200 | ..... |
| Venezuela..... | 450 | 3,500 | 90 | 17,685 | (⁵) | 11,615 | (⁵) | 10,840 |
| Total..... | 2,035,100 | 7,100 | 1,732,600 | 40,400 | 928,900 | 44,000 | 1,180,700 | 53,000 |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | |
| Madagascar..... | 30,410 | 434 | 35,375 | 75 | 14,910 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Northern Rhodesia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,490 | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 18,601 | 186 | 11,180 | 1,150 | 11,171 | 1,300 | (⁵) | (⁵) |
| Union of South Africa..... | 13,542 | 19,643 | 9,400 | 21,880 | 6,320 | 16,775 | 17,130 | 12,790 |
| Total..... | 62,600 | 20,300 | 56,000 | 23,100 | 32,400 | 23,600 | 17,100 | 12,800 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 495,742 | 7 | 491,315 | ..... | 696,170 | ..... | 603,810 | ..... |
| New Zealand..... | 594,138 | ..... | 782,190 | ..... | 859,935 | ..... | 874,980 | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,089,900 | ..... | 1,273,500 | ..... | 1,556,100 | ..... | 1,478,800 | ..... |
| World total..... | 4,506,900 | 4,211,700 | 4,480,300 | 4,339,300 | 4,620,800 | 4,248,400 | 5,019,200 | 4,206,800 |

¹ All meats converted to a carcass weight equivalent: Includes beef and veal, pork, mutton and lamb, goat, and horse meat; excludes live animals, edible offal, lard, rabbit, and poultry meat. ² Preliminary. ³ Averages for years 1935-39 for prewar. ⁴ Includes Newfoundland, beginning Apr. 1, 1949. ⁵ Not available. ⁶ Partially estimated. ⁷ Includes carcass meat equivalent of live cattle exports. ⁸ Western Germany, beginning Oct. 1, 1949. ⁹ Averages for years 1931-35 for prewar. ¹⁰ Includes edible offal. ¹¹ Includes Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, and Rumania. ¹² Present territory for postwar years. ¹³ Estimated: based on imports into receiving countries reporting imports by origin. ¹⁴ Estimated: based on exports from supplying countries reporting exports by destination. ¹⁵ January-September data.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official sources, and reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad. Data for countries having changed boundaries relate to present territory. Totals include estimates for countries for which statistics are unavailable.

TABLE 512.—Meats and lard: Production, and civilian consumption, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Beef | | | Veal | | | Lamb and mutton | | |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|
| | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. |
| 1939 | 7,011 | 7,159 | 53.9 | 991 | 991 | 7.5 | 872 | 869 | 6.5 |
| 1940 | 7,175 | 7,257 | 54.2 | 981 | 981 | 7.3 | 876 | 873 | 6.5 |
| 1941 | 8,082 | 8,021 | 60.0 | 1,036 | 1,005 | 7.5 | 923 | 901 | 6.7 |
| 1942 | 8,843 | 8,049 | 60.4 | 1,151 | 1,084 | 8.1 | 1,042 | 950 | 7.1 |
| 1943 | 8,571 | 6,860 | 52.5 | 1,167 | 1,059 | 8.1 | 1,104 | 830 | 6.4 |
| 1944 | 9,112 | 7,146 | 54.9 | 1,738 | 1,594 | 12.2 | 1,024 | 857 | 6.6 |
| 1945 | 10,276 | 7,665 | 58.6 | 1,664 | 1,536 | 11.7 | 1,054 | 943 | 7.2 |
| 1946 | 9,373 | 8,533 | 60.8 | 1,443 | 1,382 | 9.8 | 968 | 923 | 6.6 |
| 1947 | 10,432 | 9,916 | 68.6 | 1,605 | 1,545 | 10.7 | 799 | 762 | 5.2 |
| 1948 | 9,075 | 9,163 | 62.3 | 1,423 | 1,384 | 9.4 | 747 | 733 | 5.0 |
| 1949 | 9,439 | 9,439 | 63.1 | 1,334 | 1,310 | 8.7 | 603 | 609 | 4.1 |
| 1950 | 9,538 | 9,533 | 62.6 | 1,230 | 1,206 | 7.9 | 597 | 596 | 3.9 |
| 1951 | 8,843 | 8,478 | 55.3 | 1,061 | 1,005 | 6.6 | 521 | 517 | 3.4 |
| 1952 | 9,667 | 9,565 | 61.5 | 1,173 | 1,103 | 7.1 | 648 | 640 | 4.1 |
| 1953 | 12,433 | 12,139 | 76.7 | 1,556 | 1,495 | 9.5 | 728 | 734 | 4.6 |
| 1954 ² | 12,991 | 12,765 | 79.2 | 1,656 | 1,600 | 9.9 | 734 | 730 | 4.5 |

| Year | Pork, (excluding lard) | | | All meats | | | Lard | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|
| | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption | | Production | Consumption ³ | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. | Mil. lb. | Mil. lb. | Lb. |
| 1939 | 8,660 | 8,474 | 63.9 | 17,534 | 17,493 | 131.8 | 2,037 | 1,671 | 12.6 |
| 1940 | 10,044 | 9,701 | 72.4 | 19,076 | 18,812 | 140.4 | 2,288 | 1,924 | 14.4 |
| 1941 | 9,528 | 9,007 | 67.4 | 19,569 | 18,934 | 141.6 | 2,228 | 1,879 | 14.1 |
| 1942 | 10,876 | 8,368 | 62.8 | 21,912 | 18,451 | 138.4 | 2,401 | 1,760 | 13.2 |
| 1943 | 13,640 | 10,172 | 77.9 | 24,482 | 18,921 | 144.9 | 2,865 | 1,819 | 13.9 |
| 1944 | 13,304 | 10,230 | 78.5 | 25,178 | 19,827 | 152.2 | 3,054 | 1,824 | 14.0 |
| 1945 | 10,697 | 8,598 | 65.7 | 23,691 | 18,742 | 143.2 | 2,066 | 1,622 | 12.4 |
| 1946 | 11,150 | 10,506 | 74.9 | 22,934 | 21,344 | 152.1 | 2,136 | 1,667 | 11.9 |
| 1947 | 10,502 | 9,919 | 68.6 | 23,338 | 22,142 | 153.1 | 2,402 | 1,904 | 13.2 |
| 1948 | 10,055 | 9,840 | 66.8 | 21,300 | 21,120 | 143.5 | 2,321 | 1,972 | 13.4 |
| 1949 | 10,286 | 9,991 | 66.8 | 21,662 | 21,349 | 142.7 | 2,534 | 1,892 | 12.6 |
| 1950 | 10,714 | 10,390 | 68.2 | 22,079 | 21,725 | 142.6 | 2,631 | 2,097 | 13.8 |
| 1951 | 11,483 | 10,859 | 70.9 | 21,908 | 20,859 | 136.2 | 2,864 | 2,104 | 13.7 |
| 1952 | 11,547 | 11,132 | 71.6 | 23,035 | 22,440 | 144.3 | 2,886 | 2,083 | 13.4 |
| 1953 | 10,063 | 9,957 | 62.9 | 24,780 | 24,325 | 153.7 | 2,368 | 2,023 | 12.8 |
| 1954 ² | 9,952 | 9,631 | 59.7 | 25,333 | 24,726 | 153.3 | 2,348 | 1,795 | 11.1 |

¹ Carcass weight equivalent: Dressed weight of cattle, calves, sheep, and lambs, pork excluding lard is carcass equivalent weight of hog products minus an allowance for carcass fat rendered for lard. Edible offals are excluded. Civilian consumption through 1940 is assumed to be the same as total consumption; for 1941 to date military takings are excluded.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes lard entering into manufacturing products.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 513.—Meat: United States exports and shipments to Territories, and imports into the United States, carcass weight equivalent, 1940-54 ¹

| Year | Exports and shipments to Territories ² | | | | Imports | | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Beef and veal | Lamb and mutton | Pork, excluding lard | All meat | Beef ³ | Veal | Lamb and mutton | Pork, excluding lard | All meat |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 1940 | 56 | 3 | 162 | 221 | 168 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 6 | 174 |
| 1941 | 57 | 6 | 483 | 546 | 257 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 12 | 269 |
| 1942 | 58 | 12 | 1,200 | 1,270 | 211 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 214 |
| 1943 | 109 | 129 | 2,113 | 2,351 | 225 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 235 |
| 1944 | 131 | 71 | 1,714 | 1,916 | 189 | 1 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 190 |
| 1945 | 339 | 28 | 873 | 1,240 | 127 | 1 | (⁴) | 2 | 130 |
| 1946 | 682 | 21 | 480 | 1,183 | 19 | 1 | (⁴) | (⁴) | 20 |
| 1947 | 197 | 12 | 132 | 341 | 64 | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 64 |
| 1948 | 48 | 5 | 85 | 138 | 351 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 360 |
| 1949 | 29 | 3 | 110 | 142 | 247 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 261 |
| 1950 | 23 | 2 | 110 | 135 | 338 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 384 |
| 1951 | 20 | 1 | 136 | 157 | 472 | 12 | 7 | 51 | 542 |
| 1952 | 30 | 1 | 154 | 185 | 429 | (⁴) (⁵) | 6 | 71 | 506 |
| 1953 | ⁶ 60 | 2 | 134 | 196 | 271 | (⁴) (⁵) | 3 | 164 | 438 |
| 1954 ⁷ | ⁶ 64 | 2 | 105 | 171 | 225 | 1 | 2 | 184 | 412 |

¹ Carcass weight equivalent of all meat, including the meat content of minor meats and of mixed products. Exports exclude shipments for military-civilian feeding in United States occupied areas. Shipments to Territories include shipments to all Territories through 1948, from 1949-51 shipments to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, and for 1952-54 shipments to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

² Include exports and shipments to Territories by U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1941-49.

³ Includes boneless beef 1948 to date, as estimated 1948-53, and reported, 1954.

⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds.

⁵ Apparent reduction from earlier years is due to change in reporting of data.

⁶ Includes beef procured by USDA and shipped abroad by CARE.

⁷ Preliminary. 1952-54 data are computed with slightly revised conversion factors.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on imports and commercial exports and shipments are computed from records of Bureau of the Census; those on exports and shipments by U. S. Department of Agriculture are separately estimated from deliveries and stocks. Data for 1910-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 516.

TABLE 514.—Livestock: Number of animals slaughtered under Federal inspection and number of whole carcasses condemned, 1945-54

| Year | Cattle | | Calves | | Sheep and lambs | | Goats | | Hogs | | Horses | |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | Total | Con-demned | Total | Con-demned | Total | Con-demned | Total | Con-demned | Total | Con-demned | Total | Con-demned |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1945 | 14,521 | 74.7 | 7,017 | 49.7 | 21,217 | 92.8 | 13 | 0.2 | 40,914 | 115.6 | 78 | 1.8 |
| 1946 | 11,413 | 59.7 | 5,842 | 46.7 | 19,885 | 85.0 | 87 | .4 | 44,394 | 107.7 | 192 | 1.9 |
| 1947 | 11,536 | 83.5 | 7,939 | 57.0 | 16,667 | 76.0 | 114 | .4 | 49,116 | 115.8 | 276 | 2.3 |
| 1948 | 13,004 | 69.7 | 6,907 | 40.9 | 15,346 | 83.2 | 358 | 2.7 | 47,615 | 101.3 | 304 | 2.1 |
| 1949 | 13,232 | 63.7 | 6,450 | 36.7 | 12,139 | 57.5 | 198 | .8 | 53,032 | 122.2 | 238 | 1.1 |
| 1950 | 13,113 | 63.0 | 5,850 | 32.0 | 11,740 | 55.4 | 68 | .3 | 56,964 | 135.6 | 276 | 1.1 |
| 1951 | 11,892 | 63.4 | 4,986 | 26.6 | 10,056 | 64.7 | 46 | .2 | 62,054 | 143.7 | 340 | 1.7 |
| 1952 | 13,179 | 54.2 | 5,294 | 25.8 | 12,695 | 70.0 | 21 | .1 | 62,461 | 123.5 | 357 | 1.6 |
| 1953 | 17,645 | 57.2 | 7,013 | 28.5 | 14,285 | 64.0 | 30 | .1 | 53,813 | 90.3 | 270 | 1.2 |
| 1954 | 18,492 | 83.5 | 7,573 | 39.2 | 14,147 | 56.0 | 86 | .4 | 52,894 | 98.8 | 247 | 1.0 |

Agricultural Research Service. These figures do not include ante mortem cases or parts of carcasses. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 517.

TABLE 515.—Hides, packer: Average price per pound, Chicago, 1945-54

| Year | Steers | | | | | Cows | | | Bulls | |
|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Heavy native | Heavy Texas | Light Texas | Butt branded | Colo- rados | Heavy native | Light native | Branded | Native | Branded |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | 15.60 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 14.50 | 15.50 | 15.50 | 14.50 | 12.00 | 11.00 |
| 1946..... | 18.55 | 17.35 | 17.35 | 17.35 | 17.35 | 17.29 | 18.41 | 18.36 | 17.32 | 13.17 |
| 1947..... | 27.25 | 24.90 | 24.90 | 24.90 | 24.42 | 26.77 | 28.70 | 25.95 | 19.37 | 18.37 |
| 1948..... | 27.73 | 25.54 | 25.64 | 25.54 | 25.01 | 27.93 | 28.39 | 26.26 | 17.83 | 16.83 |
| 1949..... | ¹ 22.60 | 19.98 | 21.39 | 19.98 | 19.46 | 22.16 | 25.25 | 21.12 | 16.81 | 15.81 |
| 1950..... | ¹ 26.83 | 23.11 | 26.48 | 23.12 | 22.52 | 26.84 | 29.14 | 25.76 | 19.10 | 18.10 |
| 1951..... | ¹ 31.02 | 28.20 | 36.93 | 28.16 | 27.42 | 32.06 | 34.24 | 30.93 | 22.78 | 21.78 |
| 1952..... | 14.99 | 13.01 | ----- | 12.98 | 12.01 | 16.32 | 18.08 | 15.01 | 10.57 | 9.57 |
| 1953..... | 14.86 | 12.85 | ----- | 12.67 | 11.90 | 15.88 | 17.81 | 14.53 | 11.08 | 10.08 |
| 1954..... | 11.68 | 9.93 | ----- | 9.93 | 9.43 | 12.42 | 14.25 | 11.10 | 9.54 | 8.54 |

¹ Native steers.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from annual reports of the Chicago Board of Trade prior to 1949. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 518.

TABLE 516.—Hides and skins: Imports for consumption, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Calf and kip | Cattle | | Goat and kid | Sheep and lamb |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | | Wet salted | Dry or dry salted | | |
| | 1,000 pieces | 1,000 pieces | 1,000 pieces | 1,000 pieces | 1,000 pieces |
| 1945..... | 936 | 611 | 280 | 24,372 | 34,329 |
| 1946..... | 464 | 715 | 590 | 28,743 | 30,572 |
| 1947..... | 615 | 876 | 394 | 37,480 | 18,071 |
| 1948..... | 1,000 | 2,236 | 243 | 38,973 | 24,276 |
| 1949..... | 997 | 769 | 180 | 36,158 | 21,001 |
| 1950..... | 3,248 | 2,469 | 875 | 41,841 | 28,130 |
| 1951..... | 2,490 | 2,282 | 960 | 32,185 | 20,948 |
| 1952..... | 1,628 | 997 | 233 | 29,716 | 19,325 |
| 1953..... | 1,932 | 312 | 143 | 31,904 | 25,049 |
| 1954..... | 1,189 | 325 | 118 | 25,231 | 18,770 |

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 517.—Hides and skins: United States imports for consumption by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 | Country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| Calf and kip: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | Goat and kid: | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Canada | 394 | 777 | 585 | Haiti, Republic of | 385 | 594 | 447 |
| Denmark | 4 | 38 | 50 | Arabia | 0 | 810 | 61 |
| Finland | 178 | 0 | 0 | India | 13,160 | 8,974 | 7,401 |
| France | 548 | 235 | 123 | Pakistan | 0 | 1,912 | 2,096 |
| Italy | 19 | 45 | 5 | Argentina | 2,523 | 955 | 536 |
| Netherlands | 76 | 39 | 18 | Brazil | 4,172 | 4,055 | 2,557 |
| Norway | 103 | 8 | 0 | Peru | 837 | 579 | 770 |
| Poland | 92 | 309 | 119 | Venezuela | 812 | 663 | 379 |
| Switzerland | 25 | 39 | 14 | British East Africa | 726 | 2,702 | 1,982 |
| India | 67 | 129 | 64 | British Somaliland | 0 | 693 | 422 |
| Argentina | 156 | 0 | 0 | Ethiopia | 682 | 2,842 | 2,707 |
| New Zealand | 471 | 201 | 200 | Italian Africa | 153 | 953 | 0 |
| Others | 1,048 | 112 | 11 | Nigeria | 2,084 | 2,880 | 2,095 |
| Total | 3,181 | 1,932 | 1,189 | Union of South Africa | 902 | 748 | 568 |
| | | | | Others | 16,844 | 2,544 | 3,210 |
| | | | | Total | 43,260 | 31,904 | 25,231 |
| Cattle hides: | | | | Sheep and lamb: | | | |
| Canada | 550 | 303 | 381 | United Kingdom | 1,419 | 1,277 | 707 |
| Mexico | 29 | 0 | 1 | Iran (Persia) | 4 | 2,004 | 1,029 |
| Cuba | 14 | 14 | 3 | Argentina | 4,030 | 2,495 | 566 |
| France | 23 | 14 | 3 | Brazil | 1,143 | 30 | 7 |
| Italy | 17 | 11 | 3 | Union of South Africa | 1,098 | 15 | 0 |
| Netherlands | 5 | 7 | 1 | Australia | 1,173 | 2,729 | 1,320 |
| Switzerland | 7 | 13 | 7 | New Zealand | 8,699 | 14,404 | 13,306 |
| India | 22 | 71 | 27 | Others | 3,491 | 2,095 | 1,855 |
| Argentina | 1,309 | 3 | 1 | Total | 21,057 | 25,049 | 18,770 |
| Brazil | 400 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| Uruguay | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Australia | 31 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| New Zealand | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Others | 78 | 14 | 18 | | | | |
| Total | 2,580 | 455 | 443 | | | | |

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of Census.

TABLE 518.—Horses and mules: Number on farms, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55¹

| Year | Horses | | | Mules | | |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | Number | Farm value | | Number | Farm value | |
| | | Per head | Total | | Per head | Total |
| | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1940 ² | 10,087 | | | 3,845 | | |
| 1940 | 10,444 | 77.30 | 807,611 | 4,054 | 116.00 | 466,793 |
| 1941 | 10,193 | 68.20 | 695,216 | 3,911 | 107.00 | 419,013 |
| 1942 | 9,873 | 64.70 | 638,296 | 3,782 | 107.00 | 405,980 |
| 1943 | 9,605 | 79.80 | 766,384 | 3,626 | 127.00 | 462,201 |
| 1944 | 9,192 | 78.60 | 722,782 | 3,421 | 143.00 | 490,371 |
| 1945 ² | 8,499 | | | 3,150 | | |
| 1945 | 8,715 | 64.90 | 565,363 | 3,235 | 134.00 | 433,776 |
| 1946 | 8,081 | 57.50 | 464,453 | 3,027 | 133.00 | 403,000 |
| 1947 | 7,340 | 59.30 | 435,405 | 2,789 | 141.00 | 392,197 |
| 1948 | 6,704 | 55.70 | 373,663 | 2,575 | 133.00 | 341,764 |
| 1949 | 6,096 | 52.50 | 320,184 | 2,402 | 116.00 | 279,635 |
| 1950 ² | 5,402 | | | 2,202 | | |
| 1950 | 5,548 | 46.00 | 255,385 | 2,233 | 99.10 | 221,298 |
| 1951 | 4,993 | 43.50 | 217,116 | 2,074 | 81.60 | 169,270 |
| 1952 | 4,330 | 45.80 | 198,193 | 1,913 | 72.40 | 138,578 |
| 1953 | 3,798 | 47.20 | 179,395 | 1,753 | 65.80 | 114,426 |
| 1954 | 3,401 | 48.90 | 166,196 | 1,599 | 61.10 | 97,756 |
| 1955 ³ | 3,106 | 53.00 | 164,732 | 1,445 | 62.30 | 90,090 |

¹ Including colts.² Italic figures are from the census. Census dates: Apr. 1, 1940: Jan. 1, 1945: Apr. 1, 1950.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1867-1939 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 519.

TABLE 519.—Horses: Number on farms, and value per head, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955 ¹

| State and division | Number | | | Farm value per head | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 28 | 15 | 14 | 122.00 | 114.00 | 107.00 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 6 | 5 | 111.00 | 85.00 | 90.00 |
| Vermont..... | 31 | 18 | 16 | 99.00 | 85.00 | 88.00 |
| Massachusetts..... | 14 | 7 | 7 | 112.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 113.00 | 100.00 | 95.00 |
| Connecticut..... | 11 | 5 | 5 | 115.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| New York..... | 172 | 83 | 73 | 88.80 | 72.00 | 74.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 15 | 7 | 7 | 89.60 | 77.00 | 79.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 147 | 72 | 63 | 82.50 | 71.00 | 77.00 |
| North Atlantic..... | 429 | 214 | 191 | 91.50 | 77.90 | 80.70 |
| Ohio..... | 192 | 82 | 78 | 60.60 | 57.00 | 59.00 |
| Indiana..... | 151 | 57 | 50 | 55.30 | 50.00 | 56.00 |
| Illinois..... | 262 | 105 | 95 | 51.40 | 43.00 | 46.00 |
| Michigan..... | 151 | 54 | 50 | 54.60 | 57.00 | 64.00 |
| Wisconsin..... | 289 | 126 | 112 | 73.30 | 79.00 | 78.00 |
| East North Central..... | 1,046 | 424 | 385 | 60.20 | 59.10 | 61.60 |
| Minnesota..... | 335 | 125 | 102 | 53.20 | 59.00 | 62.00 |
| Iowa..... | 348 | 110 | 90 | 50.80 | 52.00 | 57.00 |
| Missouri..... | 380 | 161 | 126 | 44.90 | 42.00 | 49.00 |
| North Dakota..... | 190 | 95 | 89 | 37.30 | 48.00 | 53.00 |
| South Dakota..... | 215 | 99 | 87 | 36.60 | 42.00 | 44.00 |
| Nebraska..... | 283 | 114 | 103 | 39.10 | 41.00 | 46.00 |
| Kansas..... | 240 | 99 | 84 | 39.60 | 41.00 | 45.00 |
| West North Central..... | 1,990 | 803 | 681 | 44.20 | 46.50 | 50.90 |
| North Central..... | 3,037 | 1,227 | 1,066 | 49.70 | 50.80 | 54.80 |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 74.70 | 60.00 | 58.00 |
| Maryland..... | 48 | 20 | 20 | 76.50 | 58.00 | 55.00 |
| Virginia..... | 141 | 95 | 92 | 87.10 | 63.00 | 62.00 |
| West Virginia..... | 89 | 64 | 60 | 81.90 | 61.00 | 65.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 90 | 66 | 64 | 112.00 | 69.00 | 66.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 24 | 19 | 18 | 116.00 | 70.00 | 73.00 |
| Georgia..... | 39 | 31 | 30 | 95.20 | 61.00 | 53.00 |
| Florida..... | 27 | 23 | 22 | 95.50 | 58.00 | 53.00 |
| South Atlantic..... | 467 | 322 | 310 | 92.20 | 62.40 | 62.00 |
| Kentucky..... | 203 | 144 | 135 | 66.80 | 45.00 | 50.00 |
| Tennessee..... | 149 | 109 | 105 | 69.70 | 43.00 | 48.00 |
| Alabama..... | 65 | 53 | 50 | 75.70 | 35.00 | 39.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 117 | 88 | 84 | 60.60 | 33.00 | 36.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 153 | 90 | 81 | 43.50 | 30.00 | 34.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 127 | 96 | 92 | 54.60 | 30.00 | 29.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 244 | 119 | 105 | 33.00 | 32.00 | 39.00 |
| Texas..... | 434 | 263 | 252 | 42.40 | 31.00 | 39.00 |
| South Central..... | 1,491 | 962 | 904 | 50.60 | 34.80 | 39.90 |
| Montana..... | 174 | 104 | 98 | 31.00 | 42.00 | 47.00 |
| Idaho..... | 108 | 61 | 56 | 43.60 | 50.00 | 55.00 |
| Wyoming..... | 92 | 63 | 58 | 30.80 | 41.00 | 42.00 |
| Colorado..... | 141 | 79 | 74 | 35.60 | 36.00 | 42.00 |
| New Mexico..... | 94 | 66 | 61 | 35.70 | 33.00 | 42.00 |
| Arizona..... | 68 | 58 | 55 | 62.20 | 67.00 | 73.00 |
| Utah..... | 62 | 41 | 39 | 58.40 | 52.00 | 62.00 |
| Nevada..... | 33 | 24 | 23 | 55.80 | 51.00 | 61.00 |
| Washington..... | 73 | 40 | 37 | 51.10 | 47.00 | 50.00 |
| Oregon..... | 83 | 50 | 48 | 48.90 | 52.00 | 58.00 |
| California..... | 127 | 90 | 86 | 83.90 | 76.00 | 85.00 |
| Western..... | 1,056 | 676 | 635 | 47.00 | 49.70 | 56.00 |
| United States..... | 6,480 | 3,401 | 3,106 | 55.10 | 48.90 | 53.00 |

¹ Including colts.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 520.—Mules: Number on farms, and farm value per head, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955 ¹

| State and division | Number | | | Farm value per head | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ² |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| New York..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 95.20 | 70.00 | 80.00 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 93.60 | 72.00 | 79.00 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 19 | 7 | 5 | 96.90 | 86.00 | 82.00 |
| North Atlantic..... | 23 | 9 | 7 | 96.30 | 82.70 | 81.30 |
| Ohio..... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 74.30 | 54.00 | 60.00 |
| Indiana..... | 20 | 8 | 6 | 76.20 | 53.00 | 61.00 |
| Illinois..... | 28 | 11 | 9 | 69.10 | 43.00 | 54.00 |
| Michigan..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 59.10 | 44.00 | 47.00 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 77.80 | 59.00 | 75.00 |
| East North Central..... | 62 | 25 | 20 | 72.10 | 48.80 | 57.70 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 59.70 | 58.00 | 55.00 |
| Iowa..... | 14 | 3 | 2 | 64.60 | 51.00 | 55.00 |
| Missouri..... | 98 | 24 | 20 | 69.70 | 49.00 | 55.00 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45.10 | 45.00 | 51.00 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 47.30 | 45.00 | 43.00 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 3 | 2 | 53.20 | 40.00 | 47.00 |
| Kansas..... | 23 | 5 | 4 | 57.80 | 44.00 | 52.00 |
| West North Central..... | 155 | 39 | 31 | 65.60 | 48.10 | 53.60 |
| North Central..... | 218 | 64 | 51 | 67.50 | 48.30 | 55.20 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 96.60 | 60.00 | 65.00 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 6 | 5 | 95.80 | 61.00 | 65.00 |
| Virginia..... | 71 | 50 | 48 | 143.00 | 101.00 | 93.00 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 5 | 4 | 87.00 | 64.00 | 69.00 |
| North Carolina..... | 265 | 206 | 190 | 195.00 | 106.00 | 100.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 152 | 115 | 105 | 190.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Georgia..... | 238 | 154 | 140 | 152.00 | 60.00 | 59.00 |
| Florida..... | 29 | 21 | 20 | 137.00 | 65.00 | 60.00 |
| South Atlantic..... | 777 | 558 | 513 | 171.00 | 89.10 | 85.90 |
| Kentucky..... | 172 | 122 | 112 | 92.90 | 54.00 | 60.00 |
| Tennessee..... | 241 | 188 | 180 | 97.90 | 55.00 | 60.00 |
| Alabama..... | 233 | 166 | 151 | 113.00 | 44.00 | 47.00 |
| Mississippi..... | 292 | 204 | 182 | 96.70 | 42.00 | 42.00 |
| Arkansas..... | 166 | 87 | 73 | 70.40 | 36.00 | 41.00 |
| Louisiana..... | 130 | 82 | 71 | 91.40 | 43.00 | 40.00 |
| Oklahoma..... | 50 | 19 | 15 | 50.40 | 43.00 | 45.00 |
| Texas..... | 200 | 75 | 68 | 59.00 | 35.00 | 38.00 |
| South Central..... | 1,483 | 943 | 852 | 88.50 | 45.50 | 48.50 |
| Montana..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 62.80 | 54.00 | 57.00 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 58.70 | 51.00 | 57.00 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46.20 | 36.00 | 40.00 |
| Colorado..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | 56.80 | 45.00 | 45.00 |
| New Mexico..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 51.70 | 36.00 | 40.00 |
| Arizona..... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 76.90 | 63.00 | 70.00 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 73.70 | 57.00 | 64.00 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68.40 | 57.00 | 64.00 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58.90 | 48.00 | 48.00 |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 59.60 | 50.00 | 60.00 |
| California..... | 10 | 4 | 3 | 85.00 | 59.00 | 77.00 |
| Western..... | 42 | 25 | 22 | 67.20 | 51.40 | 57.40 |
| United States..... | 2,542 | 1,599 | 1,445 | 112.00 | 81.10 | 62.80 |

¹ Including colts.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 521.—Work stock: ¹ Number in specified countries, average 1934-38, annual, 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Horses, work ² | | | Mules and asses | | | Water buffaloes | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Prewar ³ | 1953 ⁴ | 1954 ⁴ | Prewar ³ | 1953 ⁴ | 1954 ⁴ | Prewar ³ | 1953 ⁴ | 1954 ⁴ |
| North America: | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Canada..... | ⁵ 2,457 | | | | | | | | |
| Mexico..... | ⁶ 2,199 | | | 3,804 | | | | | |
| Nicaragua..... | | ⁸ 135 | ⁸ 135 | | 29 | 29 | | | |
| United States..... | ⁵ 10,373 | ⁸ 3,588 | ⁵ 3,209 | 4,621 | 1,753 | 1,599 | | | |
| Cuba..... | ⁸ 582 | | | 79 | | | | | |
| Dominican Republic..... | ⁶ 273 | ⁸ 125 | | 192 | 121 | | | | |
| Europe: | | | | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 224 | 220 | 215 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Belgium..... | 164 | 181 | 174 | 7 | 12 | | | | |
| Denmark..... | 425 | 340 | 313 | | | | | | |
| Finland..... | 318 | 314 | 301 | | | | | | |
| France..... | 2,314 | 1,822 | 1,792 | 331 | 188 | 180 | | | |
| Germany, Western..... | 1,260 | 1,130 | 1,070 | | | | | | |
| Greece..... | 262 | 233 | 235 | 585 | 663 | 703 | 64 | 72 | 72 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 327 | 274 | 261 | 168 | 106 | | | | |
| Italy..... | ⁸ 831 | | | ⁸ 1,370 | 1,159 | 1,136 | ⁸ 15 | 12 | |
| Netherlands..... | 231 | 203 | 198 | | | | | | |
| Norway..... | 156 | 157 | 150 | | | | | | |
| Portugal..... | ⁹ 71 | | | 397 | | | | | |
| Sweden..... | 519 | 316 | 296 | | | | | | |
| Switzerland..... | 115 | 102 | 101 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| United Kingdom..... | 763 | | | | | | | | |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,020 | | | 153 | 195 | | 37 | 71 | |
| Asia: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus..... | | | | | | 55 | | | |
| Iran (Persia)..... | ⁶ 328 | ⁶ 365 | ⁶ 370 | 1,186 | 1,150 | 1,393 | | | |
| Iraq..... | ⁶ 150 | ⁶ 250 | ⁶ 292 | 380 | 760 | 946 | 90 | | |
| Syria..... | ⁶ 58 | ⁶ 105 | ⁶ 98 | 149 | 314 | 328 | 4 | | |
| Turkey..... | 723 | | | 1,499 | 1,843 | 1,865 | 796 | 1,013 | |
| North Borneo..... | | | | | | | | 62 | |
| Brunei..... | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| Sarawak..... | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| British Malaya..... | | | | | | | 212 | 243 | |
| Burma..... | 52 | | | 2 | | | 1,035 | 807 | 843 |
| Ceylon..... | | | | | | | 514 | 656 | 699 |
| China ¹⁰ | ⁶ 6,100 | ⁶ 5,600 | | 14,100 | 13,100 | | 11,574 | 11,885 | |
| India..... | ⁶ 1,850 | | | 1,165 | 2 | | 41,000 | | |
| Indochina..... | ⁶ 105 | | | | | | 1,912 | | |
| Cambodia..... | | | | | | | | 350 | 310 |
| Vietnam..... | | | | | | | | 183 | 201 |
| Indonesia..... | ⁶ 652 | ⁶ 663 | | | | | 3,219 | 2,867 | 2,911 |
| Japan..... | 991 | | | | | | | | |
| Pakistan..... | ⁶ 535 | ⁶ 470 | | 920 | 955 | | 6,200 | 5,600 | |
| Republic of Philippines..... | ⁶ 340 | ⁶ 219 | ⁶ 249 | | | | ¹¹ 2,919 | 2,510 | 2,862 |
| Taiwan (Formosa)..... | | | | | | | 298 | 318 | |
| Thailand (Siam)..... | ⁶ 364 | ⁶ 64 | | | | | 5,300 | 3,510 | 4,500 |
| South America: | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 2,566 | | | 786 | | | | | |
| Brazil..... | ⁶ 6,149 | ⁶ 7,111 | ⁶ 7,059 | 3,489 | 4,826 | 4,745 | | | |
| Colombia..... | ⁶ 941 | | | 760 | 775 | | | | |
| Ecuador..... | | | | | | 160 | | | |
| Peru..... | ⁶ 400 | ⁶ 533 | ⁶ 523 | 549 | 588 | 566 | | | |
| Uruguay..... | 530 | | | 15 | | | | | |
| Africa: | | | | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | ⁶ 176 | ⁶ 216 | ⁶ 204 | 527 | 580 | 604 | | | |
| Anglo-Egyptian Sudan..... | ⁶ 23 | | | 371 | | | | | |
| Tanganyika..... | | | | 119 | | | | | |
| Egypt..... | ⁶ 33 | | | 886 | | | 919 | | |
| French Morocco..... | ⁶ 216 | ⁶ 205 | | 845 | | | | | |
| French West Africa and Togo..... | ⁶ 183 | | | 449 | | | | | |
| Nigeria and Cameroons..... | ⁶ 179 | | | 476 | | | | | |
| Tunisia..... | ⁶ 108 | | | 229 | 213 | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | ¹² 305 | | | 1,000 | | | | | |
| Oceania: | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | ⁶ 1,761 | ⁶ 895 | ⁶ 823 | | | | | | |
| Guam..... | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| New Zealand..... | 169 | | | | | | | | |

¹ In a large number of countries oxen and work cows are important sources of draft power, but are not included in this table as statistics are generally not available. ² Horses 3 years of age and over. ³ Average for 1934-38 or for years available in that period. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Horses 2 years of age and over. ⁶ Total number of horses. Classification by age groups not available. ⁷ Dec. 31, 1929. ⁸ Census, Mar. 19, 1930. ⁹ Horses 4 years of age and over. ¹⁰ National estimate of China mainland. Excludes Outer Mongolia. ¹¹ Census, Jan. 1, 1939. ¹² Number owned by Europeans only.

TABLE 522.—Horses and mules: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55

| Year | Horses | | | | Mules | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | All horses | 2 years and over | 1-2 years | Under 1 year | All mules | 2 years and over | 1-2 years | Under 1 year |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1940 | 10,444 | 9,200 | 623 | 621 | 4,034 | 3,800 | 101 | 133 |
| 1941 | 10,193 | 9,000 | 602 | 591 | 3,911 | 3,651 | 120 | 140 |
| 1942 | 9,873 | 8,810 | 560 | 503 | 3,782 | 3,536 | 116 | 130 |
| 1943 | 9,605 | 8,718 | 485 | 402 | 3,626 | 3,399 | 115 | 112 |
| 1944 | 9,192 | 8,444 | 384 | 364 | 3,421 | 3,224 | 99 | 98 |
| 1945 | 8,715 | 8,059 | 343 | 315 | 3,235 | 3,057 | 91 | 87 |
| 1946 | 8,081 | 7,547 | 290 | 244 | 3,027 | 2,887 | 75 | 65 |
| 1947 | 7,340 | 6,897 | 231 | 212 | 2,789 | 2,681 | 58 | 50 |
| 1948 | 6,704 | 6,311 | 201 | 192 | 3,575 | 2,489 | 46 | 40 |
| 1949 | 6,096 | 5,738 | 182 | 176 | 2,402 | 2,336 | 36 | 30 |
| 1950 | 5,848 | 5,233 | 164 | 151 | 2,233 | 2,182 | 29 | 22 |
| 1951 | 4,993 | 4,724 | 140 | 129 | 2,074 | 2,039 | 20 | 15 |
| 1952 | 4,330 | 4,096 | 124 | 110 | 1,913 | 1,884 | 17 | 12 |
| 1953 | 3,798 | 3,588 | 109 | 101 | 1,753 | 1,726 | 16 | 11 |
| 1954 | 3,401 | 3,209 | 100 | 92 | 1,599 | 1,574 | 15 | 10 |
| 1955 ¹ | 3,106 | 2,925 | 94 | 87 | 1,445 | 1,421 | 15 | 9 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1920-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 522.

TABLE 523.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Index numbers, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55 (1947-49=100).

| Year | Total livestock and poultry | Meat animals | Milk cattle | Poultry | Year | Total livestock and poultry | Meat animals | Milk cattle | Poultry |
|------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| 1940 | 102 | 95 | 101 | 101 | 1948 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 1941 | 102 | 96 | 103 | 97 | 1949 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 96 |
| 1942 | 107 | 103 | 107 | 109 | 1950 | 100 | 100 | 97 | 102 |
| 1943 | 114 | 112 | 110 | 122 | 1951 | 104 | 105 | 97 | 99 |
| 1944 | 120 | 119 | 113 | 131 | 1952 | 109 | 111 | 96 | 101 |
| 1945 | 111 | 110 | 112 | 117 | 1953 | 110 | 113 | 99 | 97 |
| 1946 | 108 | 107 | 107 | 119 | 1954 | 109 | 112 | 101 | 99 |
| 1947 | 103 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 1955 ¹ | 112 | 114 | 100 | 100 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. For method of combining species and weights used in construction of these index numbers see Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 530.

TABLE 524.—Animal units fed on farms: Grain-consuming, roughage-consuming, and grain and roughage consuming, United States, 1939-54

| Year beginning Oct. 1— | Grain-consuming livestock | Roughage-consuming livestock | Grain and roughage consuming livestock ¹ | Year beginning Oct. 1— | Grain-consuming livestock | Roughage-consuming livestock | Grain and roughage consuming livestock ¹ |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1939 | 156,043 | 70,063 | 90,902 | 1947 | 154,036 | 69,009 | 89,733 |
| 1940 | 155,957 | 72,158 | 92,411 | 1948 | 160,051 | 67,193 | 89,821 |
| 1941 | 167,343 | 75,215 | 95,009 | 1949 | 166,122 | 67,234 | 91,298 |
| 1942 | 192,447 | 78,206 | 105,777 | 1950 | 172,289 | 69,307 | 94,396 |
| 1943 | 193,160 | 79,944 | 107,002 | 1951 | 174,134 | 72,228 | 97,087 |
| 1944 | 173,372 | 78,726 | 101,615 | 1952 | 169,383 | 75,064 | 98,109 |
| 1945 | 167,712 | 75,254 | 97,395 | 1953 | 168,377 | 76,022 | 98,684 |
| 1946 | 160,300 | 72,501 | 93,952 | 1954 ² | 173,768 | 76,127 | 99,976 |

¹ Does not include minor livestock on farms or livestock in cities. Animal units for the 6 principal kinds of livestock were added to give the total shown in the table.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics 1952, table 525.

CHAPTER VII

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Dairy statistics in this chapter include series relating to many phases of production, movement, prices, stocks, and consumption of milk and its products. The two distinct series of numbers of milk cows on farms included in this publication should not be confused. One series entitled "Cows and heifers 2 years old and older kept for milk, January 1" is an inventory number of this specific age-sex classification which is estimated as one of the major groups making up the total cattle population at the beginning of the year. The other series, identified as "Milk cows on farms," is an annual average number of milk cows during the year (excluding any not yet fresh) which is used in connection with determining milk production. More animals are represented in the first series than the latter because heifers 2 years of age which have not freshened are included.

In comparing the several series of milk prices, it is important to note that prices received by farmers for all whole milk sold are for milk or butterfat content as actually sold, while certain prices paid by dealers for milk for fluid purposes or for specified manufacturing purposes may be quoted on a 3.5 percent butterfat basis, or for some types of manufacturing milk on the test of the milk used for that particular purpose.

Poultry and poultry products statistics include inventory numbers of chickens by classes; the production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income from chickens and eggs; poultry and egg receipts at principal markets; commercial broiler production; turkey production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income; liquid and dried egg production; and the National Poultry Improvement Plan.

The estimates of chickens and turkeys on farms in census years differ from the census figures to the extent of the seasonal disappearance in numbers from January 1 to the average date of the enumeration. Estimates relating to inventories, production, and income exclude poultry and eggs which are produced on places not classified as farms.

The table on tuberculin testing of cattle under accredited-herd and area plans for the United States, which was dropped in 1954, has been reinstated.

TABLE 525.—Cows, heifers, and heifer calves kept for milk purposes: Number on farms Jan. 1, value, and number eliminated during year, United States, 1940–55

| Year | Cows and heifers 2 years old and older, kept for milk | | | Heifers 1 to 2 years old being kept for milk cows | Heifer calves under 1 year being kept for milk cows | Cows and heifers eliminated during year ¹ |
|-------------------|--|----------------|----------------------|---|---|--|
| | Number | Value per head | Total value | | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | |
| 1940 ² | <i>21,987</i> | | | | | |
| 1940 | 24,940 | 57.30 | 1,428,239 | 5,525 | 5,967 | 5,012 |
| 1941 | 25,453 | 60.90 | 1,550,458 | 5,676 | 6,254 | 4,816 |
| 1942 | 26,313 | 77.90 | 2,049,349 | 5,899 | 6,635 | 5,064 |
| 1943 | 27,138 | 99.50 | 2,701,094 | 6,067 | 7,035 | 5,501 |
| 1944 | 27,704 | 102.00 | 2,829,804 | 6,352 | 7,201 | 6,286 |
| 1945 ² | <i>22,803</i> | | | | | |
| 1945 | 27,770 | 99.40 | 2,760,705 | 6,307 | 6,772 | 7,556 |
| 1946 | 26,521 | 112.00 | 2,977,083 | 5,758 | 6,270 | 6,437 |
| 1947 | 25,842 | 145.00 | 3,754,436 | 5,524 | 6,317 | 6,751 |
| 1948 | 24,615 | 164.00 | 4,038,230 | 5,550 | 6,004 | 6,303 |
| 1949 | 23,862 | 193.00 | 4,615,403 | 5,327 | 6,081 | 5,336 |
| 1950 ² | <i>21,281</i> | | | | | |
| 1950 | 23,853 | 177.00 | 4,218,617 | 5,394 | 6,208 | 5,525 |
| 1951 | 23,722 | 218.00 | 5,183,235 | 5,510 | 6,374 | 5,863 |
| 1952 | 23,369 | 251.00 | 5,870,630 | 5,719 | 6,549 | 4,994 |
| 1953 | 24,094 | 202.00 | 4,862,803 | 5,974 | 6,678 | 5,393 |
| 1954 | 24,675 | 146.00 | 3,605,737 | 6,029 | 6,597 | 6,296 |
| 1955 ³ | 24,408 | 133.00 | 3,252,510 | 5,968 | 6,644 | |

¹ Number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over Jan. 1, plus number of heifers 1–2 years Jan. 1, less number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over on Jan. 1 of the following year.

² Italic figures are from Census of Agriculture. Figures for census years 1940 and 1945 represent number of cows milked in 1939 and 1944; for 1950, number of milk cows on place at time of census enumeration. Census dates were Apr. 1, 1940, Jan. 1, 1945, and Apr. 1, 1950.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data on cows and heifers 2 years old and over for 1867–1939 and on other series for 1920–39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, tables 527 and 528.

TABLE 526.—Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Number | | | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 124 | 126 | 123 | 166.0 | 145.0 | 132.0 | 20,400 | 18,270 | 16,236 |
| New Hampshire..... | 71 | 72 | 71 | 200.0 | 170.0 | 163.0 | 14,122 | 12,240 | 11,573 |
| Vermont..... | 296 | 317 | 320 | 192.0 | 167.0 | 154.0 | 56,556 | 52,939 | 49,280 |
| Massachusetts..... | 133 | 130 | 127 | 244.0 | 224.0 | 199.0 | 32,163 | 29,120 | 25,273 |
| Rhode Island..... | 21 | 21 | 21 | 246.0 | 230.0 | 200.0 | 5,111 | 4,830 | 4,200 |
| Connecticut..... | 122 | 122 | 123 | 244.0 | 225.0 | 204.0 | 29,538 | 27,450 | 25,092 |
| New York..... | 1,424 | 1,497 | 1,527 | 221.0 | 182.0 | 168.0 | 314,596 | 272,454 | 256,536 |
| New Jersey..... | 155 | 158 | 158 | 292.0 | 280.0 | 225.0 | 45,133 | 41,080 | 35,550 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 974 | 1,029 | 1,039 | 208.0 | 191.0 | 178.0 | 202,229 | 196,539 | 184,942 |
| North Atlantic..... | 3,320 | 3,472 | 3,509 | 218.0 | 189.0 | 173.0 | 719,899 | 654,922 | 608,682 |
| Ohio..... | 1,064 | 1,050 | 1,018 | 170.0 | 148.0 | 144.0 | 178,453 | 155,400 | 146,592 |
| Indiana..... | 754 | 664 | 624 | 188.0 | 146.0 | 133.0 | 123,908 | 96,944 | 82,992 |
| Illinois..... | 1,057 | 940 | 884 | 181.0 | 162.0 | 141.0 | 185,915 | 152,280 | 124,644 |
| Michigan..... | 991 | 973 | 963 | 186.0 | 189.0 | 155.0 | 181,806 | 164,437 | 149,265 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,485 | 2,604 | 2,656 | 203.0 | 175.0 | 160.0 | 501,856 | 455,700 | 424,960 |
| East North Central..... | 6,351 | 6,231 | 6,145 | 187.0 | 164.0 | 151.0 | 1,171,938 | 1,024,761 | 928,453 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,606 | 1,527 | 1,496 | 180.0 | 165.0 | 145.0 | 280,474 | 251,955 | 216,920 |
| Iowa..... | 1,288 | 1,145 | 1,111 | 175.0 | 155.0 | 141.0 | 219,013 | 177,475 | 156,651 |
| Missouri..... | 1,014 | 1,044 | 1,034 | 141.0 | 110.0 | 107.0 | 141,032 | 114,840 | 110,638 |
| North Dakota..... | 477 | 430 | 426 | 170.0 | 163.0 | 154.0 | 77,441 | 70,090 | 65,604 |
| South Dakota..... | 424 | 354 | 340 | 170.0 | 146.0 | 140.0 | 68,170 | 51,654 | 47,600 |
| Nebraska..... | 535 | 455 | 442 | 170.0 | 150.0 | 146.0 | 86,990 | 68,250 | 64,532 |
| Kansas..... | 670 | 568 | 545 | 162.0 | 147.0 | 138.0 | 104,012 | 83,496 | 75,210 |
| West North Central..... | 6,013 | 5,523 | 5,394 | 168.0 | 148.0 | 137.0 | 977,132 | 817,790 | 737,155 |
| Delaware..... | 39 | 43 | 42 | 177.0 | 165.0 | 140.0 | 6,822 | 7,095 | 5,880 |
| Maryland..... | 235 | 275 | 278 | 183.0 | 160.0 | 137.0 | 43,393 | 44,000 | 38,086 |
| Virginia..... | 469 | 494 | 474 | 140.0 | 113.0 | 100.0 | 65,559 | 55,822 | 47,400 |
| West Virginia..... | 234 | 231 | 229 | 131.0 | 91.0 | 86.0 | 30,320 | 21,021 | 19,694 |
| North Carolina..... | 379 | 399 | 391 | 119.0 | 94.0 | 83.0 | 44,357 | 37,506 | 32,453 |
| South Carolina..... | 173 | 176 | 178 | 117.0 | 97.0 | 81.0 | 19,961 | 17,072 | 14,418 |
| Georgia..... | 379 | 395 | 399 | 108.0 | 87.0 | 73.0 | 40,700 | 34,365 | 29,127 |
| Florida..... | 143 | 164 | 167 | 118.0 | 110.0 | 96.0 | 17,074 | 18,040 | 16,032 |
| South Atlantic..... | 2,051 | 2,177 | 2,158 | 131.0 | 108.0 | 94.1 | 268,686 | 234,921 | 203,090 |
| Kentucky..... | 652 | 708 | 687 | 128.0 | 103.0 | 95.0 | 83,678 | 72,924 | 65,265 |
| Tennessee..... | 661 | 736 | 714 | 117.0 | 96.0 | 84.0 | 77,561 | 70,656 | 59,976 |
| Alabama..... | 431 | 471 | 452 | 105.0 | 82.0 | 64.0 | 44,554 | 38,622 | 28,928 |
| Mississippi..... | 579 | 624 | 643 | 99.1 | 83.0 | 66.0 | 56,867 | 51,792 | 42,438 |
| Arkansas..... | 470 | 485 | 456 | 104.0 | 74.0 | 69.0 | 47,340 | 35,890 | 31,464 |
| Louisiana..... | 339 | 366 | 377 | 113.0 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 37,623 | 36,600 | 33,930 |
| Oklahoma..... | 692 | 558 | 552 | 126.0 | 110.0 | 92.0 | 81,282 | 61,380 | 50,784 |
| Texas..... | 1,266 | 1,052 | 1,031 | 120.0 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 144,734 | 105,200 | 96,914 |
| South Central..... | 5,091 | 5,000 | 4,912 | 116.0 | 94.6 | 83.4 | 573,640 | 473,064 | 409,699 |
| Montana..... | 138 | 113 | 108 | 180.0 | 168.0 | 156.0 | 23,832 | 18,984 | 16,848 |
| Idaho..... | 237 | 254 | 264 | 176.0 | 173.0 | 158.0 | 40,613 | 43,942 | 41,712 |
| Wyoming..... | 59 | 48 | 47 | 172.0 | 160.0 | 150.0 | 9,693 | 7,680 | 7,050 |
| Colorado..... | 210 | 187 | 183 | 169.0 | 155.0 | 140.0 | 33,980 | 28,985 | 25,620 |
| New Mexico..... | 64 | 53 | 52 | 153.0 | 150.0 | 140.0 | 9,214 | 7,950 | 7,280 |
| Arizona..... | 49 | 52 | 53 | 178.0 | 180.0 | 174.0 | 8,772 | 9,360 | 9,222 |
| Utah..... | 114 | 115 | 113 | 176.0 | 160.0 | 147.0 | 19,794 | 18,400 | 16,611 |
| Nevada..... | 19 | 17 | 17 | 184.0 | 170.0 | 155.0 | 3,360 | 2,890 | 2,635 |
| Washington..... | 316 | 291 | 300 | 168.0 | 164.0 | 148.0 | 51,115 | 47,724 | 44,400 |
| Oregon..... | 245 | 242 | 244 | 150.0 | 142.0 | 121.0 | 35,835 | 34,364 | 29,524 |
| California..... | 859 | 900 | 909 | 191.0 | 200.0 | 181.0 | 163,654 | 180,000 | 164,529 |
| Western..... | 2,309 | 2,272 | 2,290 | 177.0 | 176.0 | 160.0 | 399,801 | 400,279 | 365,431 |
| United States..... | 25,135 | 24,675 | 24,408 | 166.0 | 146.0 | 133.0 | 4,111,095 | 3,605,737 | 3,252,510 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 527.—*Heifers and heifer calves kept for milk cows: Number on farms, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955*

| State and division | Heifers 1 to 2 years old being kept for milk cows | | | Heifer calves under 1 year being kept for milk cows | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Maine..... | 36 | 45 | 45 | 38 | 46 | 41 |
| New Hampshire..... | 18 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 19 |
| Vermont..... | 60 | 73 | 71 | 65 | 72 | 66 |
| Massachusetts..... | 23 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Connecticut..... | 21 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 27 |
| New York..... | 292 | 363 | 350 | 309 | 356 | 340 |
| New Jersey..... | 24 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 26 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 240 | 287 | 293 | 254 | 301 | 289 |
| North Atlantic..... | 718 | 874 | 862 | 760 | 883 | 838 |
| Ohio..... | 252 | 268 | 263 | 272 | 283 | 270 |
| Indiana..... | 160 | 139 | 134 | 172 | 150 | 150 |
| Illinois..... | 276 | 268 | 264 | 322 | 310 | 312 |
| Michigan..... | 249 | 281 | 285 | 272 | 296 | 298 |
| Wisconsin..... | 527 | 621 | 610 | 553 | 625 | 614 |
| East North Central..... | 1,464 | 1,577 | 1,556 | 1,591 | 1,664 | 1,634 |
| Minnesota..... | 390 | 433 | 449 | 407 | 461 | 484 |
| Iowa..... | 290 | 270 | 270 | 308 | 287 | 295 |
| Missouri..... | 281 | 193 | 201 | 228 | 230 | 216 |
| North Dakota..... | 107 | 90 | 95 | 133 | 123 | 127 |
| South Dakota..... | 113 | 93 | 97 | 154 | 142 | 143 |
| Nebraska..... | 134 | 114 | 106 | 152 | 133 | 150 |
| Kansas..... | 147 | 126 | 121 | 169 | 141 | 141 |
| West North Central..... | 1,383 | 1,319 | 1,339 | 1,551 | 1,517 | 1,556 |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Maryland..... | 52 | 65 | 63 | 55 | 64 | 66 |
| Virginia..... | 92 | 107 | 99 | 107 | 113 | 109 |
| West Virginia..... | 43 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 44 |
| North Carolina..... | 78 | 93 | 84 | 89 | 101 | 97 |
| South Carolina..... | 40 | 38 | 38 | 46 | 43 | 47 |
| Georgia..... | 104 | 107 | 108 | 116 | 120 | 119 |
| Florida..... | 44 | 62 | 59 | 58 | 67 | 77 |
| South Atlantic..... | 462 | 529 | 516 | 526 | 568 | 563 |
| Kentucky..... | 105 | 120 | 115 | 115 | 123 | 124 |
| Tennessee..... | 122 | 139 | 129 | 137 | 142 | 140 |
| Alabama..... | 133 | 140 | 140 | 157 | 160 | 163 |
| Mississippi..... | 125 | 150 | 147 | 143 | 160 | 162 |
| Arkansas..... | 119 | 108 | 92 | 139 | 120 | 115 |
| Louisiana..... | 83 | 82 | 84 | 97 | 97 | 95 |
| Oklahoma..... | 174 | 129 | 124 | 228 | 180 | 204 |
| Texas..... | 275 | 232 | 230 | 312 | 262 | 284 |
| South Central..... | 1,137 | 1,100 | 1,061 | 1,328 | 1,244 | 1,287 |
| Montana..... | 31 | 25 | 24 | 44 | 34 | 34 |
| Idaho..... | 62 | 72 | 81 | 77 | 88 | 93 |
| Wyoming..... | 15 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Colorado..... | 49 | 48 | 43 | 61 | 54 | 58 |
| New Mexico..... | 14 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| Arizona..... | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Utah..... | 28 | 34 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 42 |
| Nevada..... | 6 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Washington..... | 74 | 70 | 74 | 91 | 90 | 96 |
| Oregon..... | 61 | 64 | 65 | 76 | 76 | 82 |
| California..... | 226 | 270 | 271 | 250 | 292 | 300 |
| Western..... | 578 | 630 | 634 | 689 | 721 | 766 |
| United States..... | 5,742 | 6,029 | 5,968 | 6,445 | 6,597 | 6,644 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

MILK COW RATIOS

TABLE 528.—Milk cow rations: Concentrates and roughage fed per cow and dairy pasture condition, by States, average 1944-53 and 1954

| State and division | Grain and other concentrates fed during calendar year | | | | Roughage fed during winter feeding period beginning in October ¹ | | | | Condition of dairy pasture fed, percent of normal ³ | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--|----------------|
| | Per cow | | Per 100 pounds of milk produced | | Hay, per cow | | All roughage, per cow, hay equivalent ² | | | |
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 |
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| Maine..... | 1,777 | 1,810 | 33 | 31 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 81 | 95 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,569 | 1,560 | 29 | 26 | | | | | 82 | 94 |
| Vermont..... | 1,703 | 1,620 | 30 | 27 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 84 | 93 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,989 | 1,900 | 32 | 28 | | | | | 81 | 92 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,192 | 2,150 | 33 | 29 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 80 | 87 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,935 | 2,000 | 32 | 30 | | | | | 83 | 84 |
| New York..... | 1,913 | 1,980 | 30 | 29 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 79 | 68 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,469 | 2,470 | 35 | 33 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 81 | 74 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,122 | 2,250 | 36 | 35 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 81 | 74 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,978 | 2,038 | 32.3 | 30.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 81.6 | 79.9 |
| Ohio..... | 1,743 | 1,890 | 33 | 31 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 82 | 80 |
| Indiana..... | 1,704 | 1,920 | 34 | 32 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 84 | 76 |
| Illinois..... | 1,833 | 1,930 | 34 | 32 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 85 | 71 |
| Michigan..... | 1,701 | 1,810 | 29 | 28 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 82 | 80 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,643 | 1,790 | 25 | 25 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 81 | 83 |
| East North Central..... | 1,707 | 1,845 | 29.0 | 28.1 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 82.5 | 79.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,468 | 1,580 | 26 | 26 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 82 | 84 |
| Iowa..... | 1,743 | 1,770 | 33 | 32 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 88 | 78 |
| Missouri..... | 1,450 | 1,580 | 34 | 36 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 81 | 55 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,221 | 1,300 | 28 | 28 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 78 | 82 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,114 | 1,210 | 28 | 28 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 82 | 79 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,442 | 1,420 | 31 | 28 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 84 | 76 |
| Kansas..... | 1,368 | 1,480 | 31 | 31 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 81 | 64 |
| West North Central..... | 1,468 | 1,554 | 29.8 | 29.7 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 82.8 | 75.2 |
| Delaware..... | 1,720 | 1,820 | 34 | 34 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 83 | 66 |
| Maryland..... | 1,875 | 1,980 | 36 | 35 | | | | | 83 | 67 |
| Virginia..... | 1,371 | 1,460 | 31 | 31 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 84 | 68 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,066 | 1,110 | 28 | 28 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 82 | 79 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,522 | 1,660 | 35 | 37 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 81 | 70 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,358 | 1,350 | 36 | 36 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 76 | 58 |
| Georgia..... | 1,341 | 1,390 | 40 | 40 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 78 | 62 |
| Florida..... | 1,579 | 1,320 | 43 | 47 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | 78 | 74 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,508 | 1,647 | 36.1 | 37.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 81.0 | 68.2 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,348 | 1,420 | 34 | 35 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 82 | 70 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,317 | 1,370 | 35 | 37 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 80 | 65 |
| Alabama..... | 1,335 | 1,320 | 39 | 41 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 78 | 61 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,041 | 1,100 | 37 | 40 | .8 | .6 | 1.0 | .9 | 79 | 66 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,098 | 1,250 | 35 | 38 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 77 | 53 |
| Louisiana..... | 976 | 1,060 | 40 | 42 | .8 | .7 | .9 | 1.0 | 79 | 69 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,187 | 1,280 | 33 | 34 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 77 | 54 |
| Texas..... | 1,314 | 1,440 | 41 | 43 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 70 | 50 |
| South Central..... | 1,231 | 1,310 | 37.0 | 38.7 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 76.8 | 59.1 |
| Montana..... | 1,046 | 1,120 | 22 | 22 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 81 | 83 |
| Idaho..... | 1,209 | 1,240 | 20 | 19 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 88 | 88 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,034 | 1,140 | 21 | 22 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 84 | 59 |
| Colorado..... | 1,355 | 1,420 | 27 | 26 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 80 | 51 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,050 | 1,150 | 26 | 26 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | 68 | 56 |
| Arizona..... | 1,019 | 1,280 | 18 | 20 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | 80 | 82 |
| Utah..... | 1,282 | 1,290 | 20 | 20 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 83 | 74 |
| Nevada..... | 879 | 930 | 15 | 15 | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | (⁵) | 85 | 80 |
| Washington..... | 1,714 | 1,620 | 26 | 24 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 82 | 86 |
| Oregon..... | 1,583 | 1,520 | 27 | 26 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 83 | 87 |
| California..... | 1,743 | 1,900 | 24 | 23 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 76 | 83 |
| Western..... | 1,515 | 1,592 | 23.8 | 22.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 80.1 | 79.2 |
| United States..... | 1,559 | 1,659 | 30.6 | 30.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 81.3 | 75.0 |

See footnotes on page 368.

TABLE 529.—*Dairy product-feed price ratios: Milk-feed and butterfat-feed price ratios, value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed to milk cows, United States, average 1934-53, annual 1940-54*¹

| Year | Butterfat-feed price ratio ² | Milk-feed price ratio ³ | Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows | | Year | Butterfat-feed price ratio ² | Milk-feed price ratio ³ | Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows | |
|--------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | | Cream selling areas | Whole milk selling areas | | | | Cream selling areas | Whole milk selling areas |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1934-53 avg. | 23.4 | 1.28 | 2.18 | 2.49 | 1947 | 21.8 | 1.18 | 3.37 | 3.70 |
| 1940 | 24.0 | 1.29 | 1.19 | 1.43 | 1948 | 22.5 | 1.26 | 3.53 | 3.93 |
| 1941 | 26.4 | 1.39 | 1.30 | 1.58 | 1949 | 23.3 | 1.28 | 2.67 | 3.11 |
| 1942 | 24.4 | 1.32 | 1.66 | 1.96 | 1950 | 22.4 | 1.24 | 2.78 | 3.16 |
| 1943 | 24.8 | 1.35 | 2.09 | 2.39 | 1951 | 22.0 | 1.29 | 3.24 | 3.58 |
| 1944 | 24.4 | 1.38 | 2.39 | 2.74 | 1952 | 22.3 | 1.28 | 3.37 | 3.84 |
| 1945 | 27.5 | 1.42 | 2.31 | 2.67 | 1953 | 21.6 | 1.25 | 3.08 | 3.50 |
| 1946 | 26.8 | 1.38 | 2.77 | 3.16 | 1954 ⁵ | 19.7 | 1.19 | 2.97 | 3.36 |

¹ Annual ratios based on average of monthly ratios. ² Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of butterfat. ³ Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of wholesale milk. ⁴ Includes allowances for Government dairy production program payments for the period October 1943-June 1946.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 532.

TABLE 530.—*Artificial-breeding associations: Number of local associations, herds enrolled, sires in service, and cows bred, United States, 1939-55*

| Year | Local associations Jan. 1— | Herds enrolled Jan. 1— | Sires in service Jan. 1— | | | | | | | Cows bred during year ³ | Cows bred per sire |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Total | Proved sires ¹ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Number | Per cent of total | Production of— | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Daughters' dams ² | | Sires' daughters ² | | | |
| | | | | | | Milk | Butterfat | Milk | Butterfat | | |
| Number | Number | Number | Number | Per cent | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Number | Number | |
| 1939 | 7 | 646 | 33 | | | | | | | 7,539 | 228 |
| 1940 | 30 | 2,071 | 138 | | | | | | | 33,977 | 246 |
| 1941 | 42 | 5,997 | 237 | | | | | | | 70,751 | 299 |
| 1942 | 73 | 12,118 | 412 | | | | | | | 112,788 | 274 |
| 1943 | 99 | 23,448 | 574 | 135 | 23.5 | 9,559 | 387 | 10,155 | 419 | 192,524 | 318 |
| 1944 | 95 | 28,627 | 637 | 129 | 19.6 | 9,965 | 391 | 10,490 | 421 | 218,070 | 332 |
| 1945 | 195 | 43,998 | 729 | 147 | 20.2 | 9,629 | 387 | 10,488 | 428 | 360,732 | 495 |
| 1946 | 336 | 73,293 | 900 | 209 | 23.2 | 10,270 | 401 | 10,741 | 428 | 537,376 | 507 |
| 1947 | 608 | 140,571 | 1,453 | 335 | 23.1 | 10,099 | 405 | 10,580 | 430 | 1,184,168 | 815 |
| 1948 | 963 | 224,493 | 1,745 | 426 | 24.4 | 10,161 | 407 | 10,576 | 433 | 1,713,581 | 982 |
| 1949 | 1,263 | 316,177 | 2,940 | 514 | 26.5 | 10,157 | 412 | 10,499 | 436 | 2,091,175 | 1,073 |
| 1950 | 1,460 | 372,968 | 2,104 | 559 | 26.6 | 10,236 | 415 | 10,734 | 444 | 2,619,555 | 1,245 |
| 1951 | 1,653 | 467,224 | 2,187 | 634 | 29.0 | 10,267 | 419 | 11,009 | 459 | 3,509,573 | 1,605 |
| 1952 | 1,648 | 543,397 | 2,324 | 686 | 29.6 | 10,310 | 422 | 11,210 | 471 | 4,295,243 | 1,848 |
| 1953 | 1,623 | 571,921 | 2,598 | 953 | 36.7 | 10,375 | 429 | 11,176 | 473 | 4,845,222 | 1,865 |
| 1954 | 1,432 | 606,997 | 2,661 | 960 | 36.1 | 10,483 | 432 | 11,239 | 475 | 5,155,240 | 1,937 |
| 1955 | 1,476 | 593,190 | 2,450 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes records of sires with 5 unselected daughter-dam comparisons (preliminary proof) as well as records of sires proved with 10 or more comparisons.

² Location records converted to 305-day, twice-a-day milking, mature-equivalent basis.

³ Prior to 1946 data represent cows enrolled.

Agricultural Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 523

¹ Averages for the October-May feeding period, as reported by about 6,000 dairy correspondents.

² In computing hay equivalents, 3 tons of silage or 2 tons of other roughage were considered equal to 1 ton of hay.

³ Seasonal average condition for Apr. 1-Oct. 1 period.

⁴ Includes citrus pulp fed.

⁵ Data insufficient for stable average.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 531.—Herd*s* in dairy-herd-improvement associations: Production, feed costs, and relationship of feed input to production returns for cows of different levels of milk production, United States, 1953

| Range of average milk production (pounds) | Herds | | Average per cow | | | | | | | Value of product over feed cost | Return for \$1 spent for feed | Feed cost for 100 pounds of milk |
|---|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | Production | | | | Feed cost | | | | | |
| | | | Milk | Test | Butterfat | Value | Roughage including pasture | Grain | Total | | | |
| | <i>No.</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> |
| 2,500-3,499 | 14 | 0.1 | 3,184 | 4.7 | 148 | 194 | 51 | 54 | 105 | 89 | 1.85 | 3.30 |
| 3,500-4,499 | 84 | .4 | 4,165 | 4.7 | 194 | 244 | 63 | 65 | 128 | 116 | 1.91 | 3.07 |
| 4,500-5,499 | 421 | 2.3 | 5,117 | 4.7 | 241 | 290 | 71 | 68 | 139 | 151 | 2.09 | 2.72 |
| 5,500-6,499 | 1,420 | 7.6 | 6,076 | 4.7 | 284 | 341 | 77 | 78 | 155 | 186 | 2.20 | 2.55 |
| 6,500-7,499 | 2,683 | 14.5 | 7,029 | 4.6 | 320 | 383 | 82 | 85 | 167 | 216 | 2.29 | 2.38 |
| 7,500-8,499 | 3,091 | 16.7 | 7,994 | 4.3 | 345 | 423 | 87 | 93 | 180 | 243 | 2.35 | 2.25 |
| 8,500-9,499 | 2,936 | 15.8 | 8,998 | 3.9 | 353 | 441 | 91 | 96 | 187 | 254 | 2.36 | 2.08 |
| 9,500-10,499 | 2,919 | 15.7 | 9,994 | 3.7 | 371 | 468 | 92 | 101 | 193 | 275 | 2.42 | 1.93 |
| 10,500-11,499 | 2,388 | 12.9 | 10,973 | 3.6 | 400 | 500 | 94 | 107 | 201 | 299 | 2.49 | 1.83 |
| 11,500-12,499 | 1,510 | 8.1 | 11,939 | 3.6 | 431 | 539 | 97 | 115 | 212 | 327 | 2.54 | 1.78 |
| 12,500-13,499 | 747 | 4.0 | 12,918 | 3.6 | 465 | 585 | 99 | 126 | 225 | 360 | 2.60 | 1.74 |
| 13,500-14,499 | 244 | 1.3 | 13,911 | 3.6 | 498 | 622 | 101 | 132 | 233 | 389 | 2.67 | 1.67 |
| 14,500-15,499 | 68 | .4 | 14,823 | 3.6 | 538 | 658 | 100 | 148 | 248 | 410 | 2.65 | 1.67 |
| 15,500-16,499 | 20 | .1 | 15,963 | 3.6 | 579 | 726 | 114 | 168 | 282 | 444 | 2.57 | 1.77 |
| 16,500-and over | 11 | .1 | 17,287 | 3.6 | 615 | 786 | 122 | 205 | 327 | 459 | 2.40 | 1.89 |
| Total | 18,556 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average ¹ | | | 9,109 | 4.0 | 361 | 447 | 89 | 97 | 186 | 261 | 2.40 | 2.04 |

¹ Average is for 18,556 herds that completed a full 12-month testing period.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 532.—Dairy-herd-improvement associations: Number of associations, herds and cows on test, and milk and butterfat production of cows completing test, United States, 1940-55

| Year | Associations operating Jan. 1— | | | Average production of cows completing test during year | | |
|------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|----------------|---------------|
| | Associations | Herds on test | Cows on test | Milk | Fat test | Butterfat |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1940 | 1,300 | 27,948 | 676,141 | 8,133 | 4.1 | 331 |
| 1941 | 1,383 | 31,381 | 763,502 | 8,225 | 4.1 | 335 |
| 1942 | 1,421 | 32,957 | 816,117 | 8,323 | 4.1 | 339 |
| 1943 | 1,057 | 24,155 | 616,972 | 8,325 | 4.1 | 338 |
| 1944 | 954 | 20,825 | 561,587 | 8,296 | 4.1 | 336 |
| 1945 | 949 | 21,254 | 577,200 | 8,592 | 4.0 | 346 |
| 1946 | 1,124 | 23,331 | 627,878 | 8,635 | 4.0 | 349 |
| 1947 | 1,426 | 28,812 | 775,546 | 8,638 | 4.0 | 348 |
| 1948 | 1,668 | 33,274 | 886,129 | 8,675 | 4.0 | 350 |
| 1949 | 1,787 | 35,851 | 943,939 | 8,907 | 4.0 | 359 |
| 1950 | 1,973 | 40,100 | 1,088,872 | 9,172 | 4.0 | 370 |
| 1951 | 2,143 | 42,949 | 1,186,615 | 9,195 | 4.0 | 370 |
| 1952 | 2,109 | 40,105 | 1,166,297 | 9,192 | 4.0 | 366 |
| 1953 | 2,151 | 40,983 | 1,226,588 | 9,253 | 4.0 | 368 |
| 1954 | 2,175 | 41,254 | 1,311,698 | | | |
| 1955 | 2,288 | 41,240 | 1,333,866 | | | |

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1930-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 535.

TABLE 533.—Cattle: Tuberculin testing under accredited-herd and area plans, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year beginning July | Cattle tested | | | | | Herds accredited |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Accredited-herd plan | Area plan | Total | Reactors found | | |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| 1945..... | 1,933,385 | 6,521,078 | 8,454,463 | 19,464 | 0.23 | 232,790 |
| 1946..... | 2,094,326 | 6,218,593 | 8,312,919 | 16,666 | .20 | 233,552 |
| 1947..... | 1,883,411 | 6,411,012 | 8,294,423 | 15,943 | .19 | 229,807 |
| 1948..... | 1,014,285 | 7,723,216 | 8,737,501 | 17,007 | .19 | 206,421 |
| 1949..... | 994,042 | 8,445,769 | 9,439,811 | 17,733 | .19 | 195,643 |
| 1950..... | 1,044,663 | 7,802,565 | 8,847,228 | 12,353 | .14 | 189,943 |
| 1951..... | 1,100,224 | 8,064,041 | 9,164,265 | 10,351 | .11 | 187,226 |
| 1952..... | 1,247,597 | 8,427,648 | 9,675,245 | 10,811 | .11 | 186,245 |
| 1953..... | 1,478,004 | 8,756,661 | 10,234,665 | 10,886 | .11 | 185,149 |
| 1954..... | 2,220,119 | 6,990,691 | 9,210,810 | 11,133 | .12 | 140,936 |

¹ All counties in the United States and all areas in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in the modified accredited area. Areas or counties so designated are those in which tuberculosis does not exist among more than 0.5 percent of the cattle as determined by official tuberculin testing and from which all reactors to the test have been removed.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 537.

TABLE 534.—Cattle: Brucellosis (Bang's disease) work in cooperation with States, 1945-54

| Year beginning July | Agglutination blood tests completed | | | | Calves vaccinated | Under supervision at end of year | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | Herds | Cattle | Reactors found | | | Herds | Cattle |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| 1945..... | 389,814 | 4,876,866 | 245,786 | 5.0 | 694,139 | 2,360,699 | 17,870,154 |
| 1946..... | 454,789 | 5,133,814 | 232,293 | 4.5 | 891,709 | 2,249,118 | 17,589,018 |
| 1947..... | 533,963 | 5,434,792 | 232,199 | 4.3 | 1,159,327 | 2,291,760 | 18,128,318 |
| 1948..... | 563,501 | 5,671,347 | 226,691 | 4.0 | 1,573,128 | 2,165,364 | 17,126,480 |
| 1949..... | 618,801 | 5,974,721 | 208,298 | 3.5 | 2,065,063 | 2,299,556 | 18,527,624 |
| 1950..... | 565,155 | 5,640,836 | 172,322 | 3.1 | 2,542,333 | 2,324,621 | 19,197,790 |
| 1951..... | 670,738 | 7,491,327 | 314,260 | 4.2 | 3,179,251 | 2,149,078 | 21,496,113 |
| 1952..... | 660,344 | 7,860,870 | 268,348 | 3.4 | 3,688,149 | 2,102,545 | 21,607,676 |
| 1953..... | 696,207 | 9,002,109 | 235,666 | 2.6 | 3,999,101 | 2,298,284 | 24,752,013 |
| 1954..... | 984,541 | 14,186,241 | 365,247 | 2.6 | 4,331,397 | 2,585,277 | 31,948,708 |

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1934-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 538.

TABLE 535.—*Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, United States, 1940-54*

| Year | Milk cows on farms ¹ | Production, per milk cow ² | | Percentage of fat in milk | Total production on farms ² | | Butter churned on farms |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|
| | | Milk | Milkfat | | Milk | Milkfat | |
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1940 | 23,671 | 4,622 | 183.5 | 3.97 | 109,412 | 4,343 | 402,690 |
| 1941 | 24,288 | 4,738 | 188.2 | 3.97 | 115,088 | 4,571 | 395,476 |
| 1942 | 25,027 | 4,736 | 188.0 | 3.97 | 118,533 | 4,704 | 366,370 |
| 1943 | 25,451 | 4,598 | 182.7 | 3.97 | 117,017 | 4,651 | 341,620 |
| 1944 | 25,597 | 4,572 | 181.9 | 3.98 | 117,023 | 4,657 | 329,848 |
| 1945 | 25,033 | 4,787 | 190.3 | 3.98 | 119,828 | 4,764 | 335,690 |
| 1946 | 24,089 | 4,866 | 194.2 | 3.97 | 117,697 | 4,677 | 330,650 |
| 1947 | 23,329 | 5,007 | 198.9 | 3.97 | 116,814 | 4,639 | 311,050 |
| 1948 | 22,336 | 5,044 | 200.5 | 3.97 | 112,671 | 4,478 | 293,290 |
| 1949 | 22,024 | 5,272 | 208.6 | 3.96 | 116,103 | 4,595 | 275,780 |
| 1950 | 21,944 | 5,314 | 210.4 | 3.96 | 116,602 | 4,618 | 261,520 |
| 1951 | 21,616 | 5,313 | 209.5 | 3.94 | 114,841 | 4,529 | 248,850 |
| 1952 | 21,615 | 5,329 | 209.3 | 3.93 | 115,197 | 4,524 | 229,010 |
| 1953 | 22,234 | 5,449 | 211.2 | 3.88 | 121,149 | 4,695 | 217,600 |
| 1954 ³ | 22,406 | 5,512 | 213.5 | 3.87 | 123,502 | 4,783 | 211,410 |

¹ Average number on farms during year, heifers that have not freshened excluded.

² Excludes milk sucked by calves and milk produced by cows not on farms.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 539.

TABLE 536.—*Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, United States, 1945-54*

| Year | Milk used on farms where produced | | | | Milk marketed by farmers | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| | Fed to calves | Consumed as fluid milk or cream | Used for farm-churned butter | Total utilized on farms | Delivered to plants and dealers | | Retailled by farmers as milk and cream ² | Total in combined milk and cream marketings |
| | | | | | As whole milk ¹ | As farm-skimmed cream | | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| 1945 | 3,290 | 11,451 | 6,714 | 21,455 | 68,929 | 23,868 | 5,576 | 98,373 |
| 1946 | 3,223 | 11,562 | 6,557 | 21,347 | 69,619 | 21,379 | 5,352 | 96,350 |
| 1947 | 3,194 | 11,048 | 6,154 | 20,396 | 70,559 | 20,952 | 4,907 | 96,418 |
| 1948 | 3,064 | 10,505 | 5,808 | 19,377 | 69,010 | 19,712 | 4,572 | 93,294 |
| 1949 | 3,163 | 10,027 | 5,440 | 18,630 | 73,290 | 19,949 | 4,234 | 97,473 |
| 1950 | 3,286 | 9,808 | 5,160 | 18,254 | 74,205 | 20,208 | 3,935 | 98,348 |
| 1951 | 3,450 | 9,790 | 4,910 | 18,150 | 74,172 | 18,715 | 3,804 | 96,691 |
| 1952 | 3,349 | 9,546 | 4,514 | 17,409 | 76,936 | 17,201 | 3,651 | 97,788 |
| 1953 | 3,334 | 9,202 | 4,321 | 16,857 | 83,992 | 16,808 | 3,492 | 104,292 |
| 1954 ³ | 3,355 | 8,859 | 4,202 | 16,416 | 87,286 | 16,509 | 3,291 | 107,086 |

¹ Estimates include milk delivered to creameries, condenseries, cheese factories, and market milk receiving stations, but exclude market milk sold to other farmers for local delivery.

² Approximations based on health officers' reports of sources of fluid milk in villages, towns, and small cities, and information on sales by producer-distributors.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Similar data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 544, except that the milk used for farm-churned butter was separated between that consumed in the farm household and that sold. Resulting totals for farm use and for products sold are consequently not entirely comparable.

TABLE 537.—*Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1953*

| State and division | Milk cows on farms ¹ | | Production, per milk cow ² | | Percentage of fat in milk | Total production on farms ² | | Butter churned on farms |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | | Million pounds | Million pounds | |
| Maine..... | 115 | 5,870 | 244 | 4.15 | 675 | 28 | 2,250 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 62 | 6,000 | 231 | 3.85 | 372 | 14 | 430 | |
| Vermont..... | 275 | 6,050 | 242 | 4.0 | 1,664 | 67 | 450 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 122 | 6,700 | 255 | 3.8 | 817 | 31 | 300 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 20 | 7,300 | 281 | 3.85 | 146 | 6 | 20 | |
| Connecticut..... | 110 | 6,600 | 248 | 3.75 | 726 | 27 | 200 | |
| New York..... | 1,354 | 6,900 | 252 | 3.65 | 9,343 | 341 | 2,150 | |
| New Jersey..... | 155 | 7,440 | 279 | 3.75 | 1,153 | 43 | 270 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 930 | 6,420 | 244 | 3.8 | 5,971 | 227 | 4,400 | |
| North Atlantic..... | 3,143 | 6,639 | 249.4 | 3.76 | 20,867 | 784 | 10,470 | |
| Ohio..... | 950 | 6,010 | 234 | 3.9 | 5,710 | 223 | 3,200 | |
| Indiana..... | 641 | 5,850 | 234 | 4.0 | 3,750 | 150 | 1,400 | |
| Illinois..... | 874 | 5,940 | 226 | 3.8 | 5,192 | 197 | 2,450 | |
| Michigan..... | 862 | 6,470 | 246 | 3.8 | 5,577 | 212 | 1,950 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,268 | 7,050 | 257 | 3.65 | 15,989 | 584 | 470 | |
| East North Central..... | 5,595 | 6,473 | 244.1 | 3.77 | 36,218 | 1,366 | 9,470 | |
| Minnesota..... | 1,370 | 6,270 | 223 | 3.55 | 8,590 | 305 | 700 | |
| Iowa..... | 1,074 | 5,520 | 207 | 3.75 | 5,928 | 222 | 2,600 | |
| Missouri..... | 974 | 4,310 | 179 | 4.15 | 4,198 | 174 | 6,100 | |
| North Dakota..... | 379 | 4,700 | 176 | 3.75 | 1,781 | 67 | 3,400 | |
| South Dakota..... | 314 | 4,360 | 159 | 3.65 | 1,369 | 50 | 1,850 | |
| Nebraska..... | 434 | 5,030 | 189 | 3.75 | 2,183 | 82 | 3,600 | |
| Kansas..... | 529 | 4,650 | 179 | 3.85 | 2,460 | 95 | 2,900 | |
| West North Central..... | 5,074 | 5,224 | 196.1 | 3.75 | 26,599 | 995 | 21,150 | |
| Delaware..... | 39 | 5,350 | 203 | 3.8 | 209 | 8 | 140 | |
| Maryland..... | 244 | 5,700 | 217 | 3.8 | 1,391 | 53 | 1,100 | |
| Virginia..... | 434 | 4,660 | 193 | 4.15 | 2,022 | 84 | 11,200 | |
| West Virginia..... | 207 | 3,800 | 158 | 4.15 | 787 | 33 | 4,900 | |
| North Carolina..... | 380 | 4,460 | 192 | 4.3 | 1,695 | 73 | 18,400 | |
| South Carolina..... | 158 | 3,770 | 162 | 4.3 | 596 | 26 | 7,500 | |
| Georgia..... | 348 | 3,500 | 150 | 4.3 | 1,218 | 52 | 16,400 | |
| Florida..... | 146 | 4,370 | 184 | 4.2 | 638 | 27 | 1,200 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,956 | 4,374 | 182.0 | 4.16 | 8,556 | 356 | 60,840 | |
| Kentucky..... | 625 | 3,950 | 170 | 4.3 | 2,469 | 106 | 10,300 | |
| Tennessee..... | 668 | 3,730 | 166 | 4.45 | 2,492 | 111 | 16,000 | |
| Alabama..... | 405 | 3,400 | 151 | 4.45 | 1,377 | 61 | 23,500 | |
| Mississippi..... | 548 | 2,790 | 124 | 4.45 | 1,529 | 68 | 15,500 | |
| Arkansas..... | 420 | 3,100 | 136 | 4.4 | 1,302 | 57 | 11,700 | |
| Louisiana..... | 325 | 2,480 | 109 | 4.4 | 806 | 35 | 4,200 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 500 | 3,760 | 154 | 4.1 | 1,880 | 77 | 6,250 | |
| Texas..... | 962 | 3,390 | 142 | 4.2 | 3,261 | 137 | 17,950 | |
| South Central..... | 4,453 | 3,395 | 146.4 | 4.31 | 15,116 | 652 | 105,400 | |
| Montana..... | 103 | 5,140 | 195 | 3.8 | 529 | 20 | 1,300 | |
| Idaho..... | 210 | 6,440 | 248 | 3.85 | 1,352 | 52 | 650 | |
| Wyoming..... | 42 | 5,130 | 187 | 3.65 | 215 | 8 | 550 | |
| Colorado..... | 164 | 5,430 | 204 | 3.75 | 891 | 33 | 1,200 | |
| New Mexico..... | 49 | 4,450 | 178 | 4.0 | 218 | 9 | 580 | |
| Arizona..... | 48 | 6,100 | 226 | 3.7 | 293 | 11 | 300 | |
| Utah..... | 105 | 6,600 | 244 | 3.6 | 693 | 26 | 650 | |
| Nevada..... | 14 | 6,200 | 223 | 3.7 | 87 | 3 | 140 | |
| Washington..... | 255 | 6,920 | 291 | 4.2 | 1,765 | 74 | 1,900 | |
| Oregon..... | 207 | 5,940 | 264 | 4.45 | 1,230 | 55 | 1,260 | |
| California..... | 816 | 8,100 | 308 | 3.8 | 6,610 | 251 | 1,750 | |
| Western..... | 2,013 | 6,897 | 269.2 | 3.90 | 13,883 | 542 | 10,270 | |
| United States..... | 22,234 | 5,449 | 211.2 | 3.88 | 121,149 | 4,695 | 217,600 | |

¹ Estimated average number during year, heifers not freshened excluded.² Excludes milk sucked by calves and milk produced by cows not on farms.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

MILK PRODUCTION

373

TABLE 538.—Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1954 (preliminary)

| State and division | Milk cows on farms ¹ | Production, per milk cow ² | | Percentage of fat in milk | Total production on farms ² | | Butter churned on farms |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|
| | | Milk | Milkfat | | Milk | Milkfat | |
| | Thousands | Pounds | Pounds | Percent | Million pounds | Million pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Maine..... | 114 | 6,000 | 249 | 4.15 | 684 | 28 | 2,100 |
| New Hampshire..... | 62 | 6,120 | 236 | 3.85 | 379 | 15 | 400 |
| Vermont..... | 282 | 6,000 | 240 | 4.0 | 1,692 | 68 | 420 |
| Massachusetts..... | 120 | 6,830 | 260 | 3.8 | 820 | 31 | 290 |
| Rhode Island..... | 20 | 7,520 | 290 | 3.85 | 150 | 6 | 20 |
| Connecticut..... | 111 | 6,670 | 250 | 3.75 | 740 | 28 | 210 |
| New York..... | 1,387 | 6,830 | 249 | 3.65 | 9,473 | 346 | 2,100 |
| New Jersey..... | 156 | 7,590 | 285 | 3.75 | 1,184 | 44 | 220 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 947 | 6,500 | 247 | 3.8 | 6,156 | 234 | 4,300 |
| North Atlantic..... | 3,199 | 6,651 | 250.1 | 3.76 | 21,278 | 800 | 10,060 |
| Ohio..... | 944 | 6,120 | 239 | 3.9 | 5,777 | 225 | 3,100 |
| Indiana..... | 621 | 6,080 | 243 | 4.0 | 3,776 | 151 | 1,300 |
| Illinois..... | 849 | 6,150 | 231 | 3.75 | 5,221 | 196 | 2,400 |
| Michigan..... | 865 | 6,510 | 247 | 3.8 | 5,631 | 214 | 1,800 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,331 | 7,100 | 259 | 3.65 | 16,550 | 604 | 4,200 |
| East North Central..... | 5,610 | 6,587 | 247.8 | 3.76 | 36,955 | 1,390 | 9,020 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,394 | 6,180 | 219 | 3.55 | 8,615 | 306 | 650 |
| Iowa..... | 1,055 | 5,580 | 209 | 3.75 | 5,887 | 221 | 2,300 |
| Missouri..... | 992 | 4,470 | 186 | 4.15 | 4,434 | 184 | 6,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 380 | 4,700 | 176 | 3.75 | 1,786 | 67 | 3,400 |
| South Dakota..... | 309 | 4,400 | 161 | 3.65 | 1,360 | 50 | 1,800 |
| Nebraska..... | 427 | 5,160 | 194 | 3.75 | 2,203 | 83 | 3,700 |
| Kansas..... | 520 | 4,850 | 187 | 3.85 | 2,522 | 97 | 2,900 |
| West North Central..... | 5,077 | 5,280 | 198.5 | 3.76 | 26,807 | 1,008 | 20,750 |
| Delaware..... | 39 | 5,300 | 201 | 3.8 | 207 | 8 | 120 |
| Maryland..... | 254 | 5,700 | 217 | 3.8 | 1,448 | 55 | 1,000 |
| Virginia..... | 437 | 4,650 | 193 | 4.15 | 2,032 | 84 | 10,900 |
| West Virginia..... | 206 | 3,890 | 161 | 4.15 | 801 | 33 | 5,000 |
| North Carolina..... | 377 | 4,520 | 194 | 4.3 | 1,704 | 73 | 17,700 |
| South Carolina..... | 164 | 3,820 | 164 | 4.3 | 626 | 27 | 7,100 |
| Georgia..... | 355 | 3,510 | 151 | 4.3 | 1,246 | 54 | 15,800 |
| Florida..... | 150 | 4,250 | 178 | 4.2 | 638 | 27 | 1,200 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,982 | 4,391 | 182.1 | 4.15 | 8,702 | 361 | 58,820 |
| Kentucky..... | 628 | 4,000 | 172 | 4.3 | 2,512 | 108 | 10,100 |
| Tennessee..... | 677 | 3,700 | 165 | 4.45 | 2,505 | 111 | 15,700 |
| Alabama..... | 412 | 3,260 | 145 | 4.45 | 1,343 | 60 | 23,000 |
| Mississippi..... | 569 | 2,800 | 125 | 4.45 | 1,593 | 71 | 15,300 |
| Arkansas..... | 318 | 3,310 | 146 | 4.4 | 1,384 | 61 | 12,000 |
| Louisiana..... | 430 | 2,500 | 109 | 4.35 | 825 | 36 | 4,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 498 | 3,770 | 153 | 4.05 | 1,877 | 76 | 6,300 |
| Texas..... | 942 | 3,380 | 142 | 4.2 | 3,184 | 134 | 16,400 |
| South Central..... | 4,474 | 3,403 | 146.8 | 4.32 | 15,223 | 657 | 102,800 |
| Montana..... | 102 | 5,180 | 197 | 3.8 | 528 | 20 | 1,300 |
| Idaho..... | 226 | 6,470 | 249 | 3.85 | 1,462 | 56 | 650 |
| Wyoming..... | 42 | 5,250 | 192 | 3.65 | 220 | 8 | 510 |
| Colorado..... | 165 | 5,550 | 208 | 3.75 | 916 | 34 | 1,270 |
| New Mexico..... | 49 | 4,450 | 178 | 4.0 | 218 | 9 | 600 |
| Arizona..... | 49 | 6,200 | 229 | 3.7 | 304 | 11 | 300 |
| Utah..... | 106 | 6,570 | 243 | 3.7 | 696 | 26 | 500 |
| Nevada..... | 14 | 6,200 | 223 | 3.6 | 87 | 3 | 130 |
| Washington..... | 264 | 6,870 | 289 | 4.2 | 1,814 | 76 | 1,800 |
| Oregon..... | 213 | 6,000 | 267 | 4.45 | 1,278 | 57 | 1,300 |
| California..... | 834 | 8,410 | 320 | 3.8 | 7,014 | 267 | 1,600 |
| Western..... | 2,064 | 7,043 | 274.7 | 3.90 | 14,537 | 567 | 9,960 |
| United States..... | 22,406 | 5,512 | 213.5 | 3.87 | 123,502 | 4,783 | 211,410 |

¹ Estimated average number during year, heifers not freshened excluded.² Excludes milk sucked by calves and milk produced by cows not on farms.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 539.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, by States, 1954 (preliminary)

| State and division | Milk used on farms where produced | | | | Milk marketed by farmers | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| | Fed to calves | Consumed as fluid milk or cream | Used for farm-churned butter | Total utilized on farms | Delivered to plants and dealers | | Retailled by farmers as milk and cream ² | Total in combined milk and cream marketings |
| | | | | | As whole milk ¹ | As farm-skimmed cream | | |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | |
| Maine..... | 12 | 49 | 43 | 104 | 505 | 4 | 71 | 580 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6 | 19 | 8 | 33 | 310 | | 36 | 346 |
| Vermont..... | 34 | 51 | 9 | 94 | 1,560 | 4 | 34 | 1,598 |
| Massachusetts..... | 13 | 27 | 6 | 46 | 670 | | 104 | 774 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 4 | | 7 | 126 | | 17 | 143 |
| Connecticut..... | 15 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 637 | | 58 | 695 |
| New York..... | 237 | 275 | 47 | 559 | 8,680 | 56 | 178 | 8,914 |
| New Jersey..... | 19 | 33 | 5 | 57 | 1,040 | | 87 | 1,127 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 135 | 313 | 95 | 543 | 5,350 | 120 | 143 | 5,613 |
| North Atlantic..... | 474 | 796 | 218 | 1,488 | 18,878 | 184 | 728 | 19,790 |
| Ohio..... | 156 | 342 | 64 | 562 | 4,820 | 260 | 135 | 5,215 |
| Indiana..... | 83 | 241 | 27 | 351 | 3,040 | 340 | 45 | 3,425 |
| Illinois..... | 115 | 328 | 53 | 496 | 4,080 | 530 | 115 | 4,725 |
| Michigan..... | 197 | 321 | 40 | 558 | 4,400 | 640 | 33 | 5,073 |
| Wisconsin..... | 629 | 399 | 9 | 1,037 | 15,200 | 260 | 53 | 15,513 |
| East North Central..... | 1,180 | 1,631 | 193 | 3,004 | 31,540 | 2,030 | 381 | 33,951 |
| Minnesota..... | 215 | 304 | 15 | 534 | 5,400 | 2,632 | 49 | 8,081 |
| Iowa..... | 177 | 388 | 52 | 617 | 1,420 | 3,800 | 50 | 5,270 |
| Missouri..... | 111 | 392 | 120 | 623 | 2,970 | 750 | 91 | 3,811 |
| North Dakota..... | 66 | 128 | 77 | 271 | 120 | 1,370 | 25 | 1,515 |
| South Dakota..... | 49 | 125 | 42 | 216 | 130 | 985 | 29 | 1,144 |
| Nebraska..... | 77 | 173 | 84 | 334 | 440 | 1,380 | 49 | 1,869 |
| Kansas..... | 108 | 247 | 64 | 419 | 1,080 | 950 | 73 | 2,103 |
| West North Central..... | 803 | 1,757 | 454 | 3,014 | 11,560 | 11,867 | 366 | 23,793 |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 182 | | 8 | 190 |
| Maryland..... | 25 | 64 | 22 | 111 | 1,280 | 8 | 49 | 1,337 |
| Virginia..... | 67 | 286 | 218 | 571 | 1,245 | 153 | 63 | 1,461 |
| West Virginia..... | 29 | 181 | 100 | 310 | 310 | 98 | 83 | 491 |
| North Carolina..... | 32 | 384 | 338 | 754 | 820 | 10 | 120 | 950 |
| South Carolina..... | 9 | 125 | 136 | 270 | 310 | 2 | 44 | 356 |
| Georgia..... | 21 | 225 | 302 | 548 | 600 | 13 | 85 | 698 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 31 | 23 | 59 | 520 | | 59 | 579 |
| South Atlantic..... | 192 | 1,306 | 1,142 | 2,640 | 5,267 | 284 | 511 | 6,062 |
| Kentucky..... | 53 | 420 | 197 | 670 | 1,490 | 250 | 102 | 1,842 |
| Tennessee..... | 43 | 416 | 300 | 759 | 1,580 | 106 | 60 | 1,746 |
| Alabama..... | 23 | 320 | 439 | 782 | 490 | 10 | 61 | 561 |
| Mississippi..... | 24 | 296 | 292 | 612 | 910 | 14 | 57 | 981 |
| Arkansas..... | 21 | 266 | 229 | 516 | 630 | 175 | 63 | 868 |
| Louisiana..... | 10 | 182 | 76 | 268 | 520 | 2 | 35 | 557 |
| Oklahoma..... | 56 | 263 | 129 | 448 | 860 | 500 | 69 | 1,429 |
| Texas..... | 57 | 515 | 320 | 892 | 1,990 | 130 | 172 | 2,292 |
| South Central..... | 287 | 2,678 | 1,982 | 4,947 | 8,470 | 1,187 | 619 | 10,276 |
| Montana..... | 21 | 53 | 29 | 103 | 200 | 198 | 27 | 425 |
| Idaho..... | 50 | 79 | 14 | 143 | 1,210 | 84 | 25 | 1,319 |
| Wyoming..... | 9 | 28 | 12 | 49 | 106 | 52 | 13 | 171 |
| Colorado..... | 37 | 81 | 29 | 147 | 460 | 275 | 34 | 769 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 34 | 13 | 53 | 125 | 15 | 25 | 165 |
| Arizona..... | 8 | 18 | 7 | 33 | 240 | 4 | 27 | 271 |
| Utah..... | 19 | 37 | 11 | 67 | 600 | 21 | 8 | 629 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 60 | 11 | 5 | 76 |
| Washington..... | 65 | 118 | 36 | 219 | 1,410 | 120 | 65 | 1,595 |
| Oregon..... | 47 | 110 | 25 | 182 | 920 | 130 | 46 | 1,066 |
| California..... | 154 | 128 | 34 | 316 | 6,240 | 47 | 411 | 6,698 |
| Western..... | 419 | 691 | 213 | 1,323 | 11,571 | 957 | 686 | 13,214 |
| United States..... | 3,355 | 8,859 | 4,202 | 16,416 | 87,286 | 16,509 | 3,291 | 107,086 |

¹ Estimates include milk delivered to creameries, condenseries, cheese factories, and market milk receiving stations, but exclude market milk sold to other farmers for local delivery.

² Approximations based on health officers' reports of sources of fluid milk in villages, towns, and small cities and information on sales by producer-distributors.

TABLE 540.—Milk: Production and utilization, United States, 1944-54

| Item | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| Milk production: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On farms..... | 117,023 | 119,828 | 117,697 | 116,814 | 112,671 | 116,103 | 116,602 | 114,841 | 115,197 | 121,149 | 123,502 |
| Total ² | 118,123 | 120,628 | 118,697 | 118,114 | 113,671 | 117,003 | 117,302 | 115,341 | 115,597 | 121,449 | 123,702 |
| Utilization (milk equivalent): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured in plants: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Creamery butter, total..... | 30,620 | 28,065 | 24,145 | 27,430 | 24,980 | 29,149 | 28,641 | 24,906 | 24,378 | 28,871 | 29,640 |
| From whey cream..... | 713 | 780 | 777 | 830 | 771 | 842 | 838 | 817 | 815 | 932 | 940 |
| Net..... | 29,907 | 27,285 | 23,368 | 26,600 | 24,209 | 28,307 | 27,803 | 24,089 | 23,563 | 27,939 | 28,700 |
| Cheese: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American..... | 8,090 | 8,776 | 8,058 | 9,394 | 8,597 | 9,384 | 8,972 | 8,791 | 8,551 | 10,243 | 10,270 |
| Other..... | 2,045 | 2,346 | 2,943 | 2,381 | 2,332 | 2,569 | 2,883 | 2,778 | 3,088 | 3,104 | 3,180 |
| Canned milk: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evaporated..... | 7,384 | 8,147 | 6,567 | 6,899 | 7,271 | 5,898 | 6,177 | 6,221 | 6,087 | 5,449 | 5,500 |
| Sweetened condensed..... | 330 | 339 | 269 | 389 | 295 | 234 | 143 | 135 | 124 | 96 | 60 |
| Bulk condensed milk: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unsweetened..... | 289 | 310 | 237 | 423 | 483 | 492 | 537 | 558 | 539 | 556 | 560 |
| Sweetened..... | 138 | 167 | 151 | 179 | 98 | 102 | 85 | 92 | 102 | 112 | 110 |
| Dry whole milk..... | 1,355 | 1,650 | 1,421 | 1,250 | 1,293 | 956 | 952 | 999 | 774 | 794 | 700 |
| Frozen dairy products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ice cream, total..... | 5,363 | 5,799 | 9,561 | 8,729 | 8,030 | 7,837 | 7,808 | 8,017 | 8,378 | 8,520 | 8,370 |
| Other ³ , total..... | 226 | 303 | 142 | 150 | 193 | 290 | 388 | 472 | 563 | 665 | 710 |
| Fat from other products ⁴ | 859 | 926 | 1,501 | 1,347 | 1,501 | 1,306 | 1,302 | 1,488 | 1,400 | 1,421 | 1,400 |
| Net from milk and cream..... | 4,730 | 5,176 | 8,202 | 7,532 | 6,722 | 6,821 | 6,894 | 7,001 | 7,541 | 7,764 | 7,680 |
| Other factory products ⁵ | 677 | 949 | 552 | 515 | 561 | 561 | 724 | 939 | 936 | 960 | 990 |
| Total factory products ⁶ | 54,945 | 55,145 | 51,768 | 55,562 | 51,861 | 55,324 | 55,170 | 51,603 | 51,305 | 57,017 | 57,750 |
| Farm butter..... | 6,621 | 6,714 | 6,557 | 6,154 | 5,808 | 5,440 | 5,160 | 4,910 | 4,514 | 4,321 | 4,202 |
| Fluid consumption: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm ⁷ | 12,900 | 12,800 | 13,100 | 12,600 | 12,100 | 11,800 | 11,500 | 11,500 | 11,400 | 10,800 | 10,500 |
| Nonfarm..... | 38,400 | 40,700 | 42,200 | 41,100 | 40,600 | 41,200 | 42,200 | 43,300 | 44,200 | 45,300 | 46,700 |
| Fed to calves..... | 3,258 | 3,290 | 3,228 | 3,194 | 3,064 | 3,163 | 3,286 | 3,450 | 3,349 | 3,334 | 3,355 |
| Exports and storage ⁸ | —148 | —39 | 487 | —342 | 148 | —242 | —56 | 116 | 79 | —148 | —45 |
| Other ⁹ | 2,147 | 2,018 | 1,357 | —154 | 90 | 318 | 42 | 462 | 750 | 825 | 1,240 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Includes an allowance for milk produced by cows not on farms.

³ Milk sherbet, ice milk, and miscellaneous minor frozen products.

⁴ Milk equivalent of butter and condensed milk used in ice cream.

⁵ Includes dry cream, malted milk, dry part skim milk, dry ice cream mix, and cottage cheese.

⁶ Includes net milk equivalents of butter and frozen dairy products to avoid double counting of milk from which fat was reused in making a second dairy product.

⁷ Includes an allowance for fluid consumption on farms not producing milk in addition to the consumption on farms where milk is produced.

⁸ Net movement of whole milk or cream into export or storage channels. A negative figure represents net imports or net out-of-storage movement during the year.

⁹ Residual, including miscellaneous minor uses and any inaccuracies of independently determined production and use items.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1939-43 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 537.

TABLE 541.—Milk: Production and utilization in specified countries, average 1946-50, 1953 and 1954 (preliminary)

| Country | Production | | | Utilization | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | Milk cows | Production per cow | Milk production | Fluid milk ¹ | Butter | Cheese | Canned milk | Other uses ² | Fee |
| Average 1946-50: | 1,000 head | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Canada..... | ³ 3,668 | 4,592 | 16,844 | 5,471 | 7,790 | 1,317 | 660 | 752 | 854 |
| United States..... | 22,744 | 5,105 | 116,957 | 53,680 | 31,882 | 11,493 | 7,386 | 9,329 | 3,187 |
| Austria ⁴ | 1,104 | 3,435 | 3,792 | 1,723 | 1,246 | 175 | ..... | 2 | 646 |
| Belgium..... | 862 | 7,215 | 6,219 | 1,815 | 3,548 | 127 | 9 | 9 | 711 |
| Denmark..... | 1,545 | 6,590 | 10,181 | 1,671 | 7,061 | 718 | 152 | 75 | 504 |
| France..... | 7,819 | 3,481 | 27,216 | 6,914 | 9,808 | 3,252 | ..... | ⁵ 232 | ⁶ 7,010 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,378 | 7,332 | 10,104 | 3,471 | 3,710 | 1,871 | 373 | 189 | 490 |
| Norway..... | 780 | 3,965 | 3,093 | 1,573 | 875 | 347 | ..... | ⁵ 63 | 235 |
| Sweden..... | 1,748 | 5,864 | 10,250 | 3,618 | 5,091 | 751 | ..... | ⁵ 153 | 637 |
| Switzerland ⁷ | 829 | 5,966 | 5,079 | 2,305 | 768 | 1,161 | ..... | ⁵ 86 | 759 |
| United Kingdom..... | 3,623 | 5,629 | 20,394 | 16,157 | 1,087 | 744 | 504 | 447 | 1,455 |
| Australia..... | 2,280 | 5,281 | ⁸ 12,041 | 2,483 | 7,784 | 967 | 285 | 522 | ..... |
| New Zealand ⁹ | 1,725 | 5,500 | 9,487 | 849 | 6,300 | 1,930 | ..... | ⁵ 142 | 266 |
| 1953: | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | ³ 3,146 | 5,228 | 16,449 | 6,000 | 7,580 | 852 | 640 | 767 | 610 |
| United States..... | 22,234 | 5,449 | 121,449 | 56,100 | 32,260 | 13,347 | 6,213 | 10,195 | 3,334 |
| Argentina..... | 3,500 | 3,371 | 11,804 | 3,859 | 2,497 | 2,497 | ..... | ⁵ 1,816 | 1,135 |
| Austria..... | 1,162 | 4,599 | 5,344 | 2,632 | 1,611 | 331 | ..... | ⁵ 15 | 755 |
| Belgium..... | 962 | 8,146 | 7,836 | 1,812 | 4,915 | 162 | 37 | 2 | 908 |
| Denmark..... | 1,486 | 7,978 | 11,856 | 1,651 | 8,003 | 1,303 | ..... | ⁵ 359 | 540 |
| Finland..... | 1,156 | 5,435 | 6,283 | 2,745 | 2,921 | 430 | ..... | ..... | 187 |
| France..... | 8,972 | 4,301 | 38,590 | 8,331 | 15,504 | 6,129 | ..... | ⁶ 681 | ⁷ 9,945 |
| Germany, Western..... | 5,863 | 6,316 | 36,905 | 12,904 | 16,843 | 2,127 | 743 | 461 | 3,827 |
| Greece..... | 183 | 2,273 | 416 | 271 | 43 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 82 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 1,174 | 4,532 | 5,320 | 1,053 | 2,950 | ¹⁰ 72 | ..... | ⁵ 501 | 744 |
| Italy..... | 3,695 | 4,872 | 18,001 | 5,334 | 2,679 | 6,038 | 23 | 68 | 3,859 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,504 | 8,554 | 12,837 | 2,992 | 4,392 | 3,349 | 970 | 406 | 728 |
| Norway ⁷ | 696 | 5,100 | 3,596 | 1,713 | 941 | 488 | 34 | 125 | 295 |
| Sweden..... | 1,539 | 6,389 | 9,833 | 3,559 | 4,841 | 893 | 11 | 110 | 419 |
| Switzerland ⁷ | 886 | 6,702 | 6,030 | 2,333 | 1,107 | 1,467 | ..... | ⁵ 153 | 970 |
| United Kingdom..... | 3,682 | 6,448 | 23,752 | 17,376 | 1,236 | 2,091 | 649 | 690 | 1,710 |
| Australia..... | 2,223 | 5,486 | ⁸ 12,195 | 2,688 | 7,673 | 1,051 | 301 | 482 | ..... |
| New Zealand ⁹ | 1,962 | 5,984 | 11,740 | 971 | 8,057 | 2,147 | ..... | ⁵ 262 | 303 |
| 1954: | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | ³ 3,233 | 5,222 | 16,884 | 6,148 | 7,777 | 937 | 648 | 779 | 595 |
| United States..... | 22,406 | 5,512 | 123,702 | 57,200 | 32,902 | 13,450 | 6,230 | 10,565 | 3,355 |
| Argentina..... | 3,600 | 3,111 | 11,236 | 3,859 | 2,383 | 2,043 | ..... | ⁵ 1,816 | 1,135 |
| Austria..... | 1,164 | 4,641 | 5,401 | 2,568 | 1,715 | 344 | ..... | ⁵ 14 | 760 |
| Belgium..... | 990 | 8,136 | 8,054 | 1,888 | 4,992 | 155 | 41 | 2 | 976 |
| Denmark..... | 1,506 | 7,900 | 11,898 | 1,609 | 8,175 | 1,237 | ..... | ⁵ 337 | 540 |
| Finland..... | 1,158 | 5,609 | 6,495 | 2,789 | 3,078 | 441 | ..... | ..... | 187 |
| France..... | 9,182 | 4,450 | 40,860 | 8,581 | 17,070 | 6,683 | ..... | ⁶ 681 | ⁷ 9,945 |
| Germany, Western..... | 5,777 | 6,446 | 37,597 | 12,725 | 17,372 | 2,101 | 811 | 465 | 4,123 |
| Greece..... | 286 | 2,053 | 587 | 349 | 75 | 39 | ..... | ..... | 124 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 1,189 | 4,548 | 5,408 | 1,030 | 3,090 | ¹⁰ 72 | ..... | ⁵ 443 | 773 |
| Italy..... | 3,870 | 4,786 | 18,523 | 5,425 | 2,905 | 6,152 | 23 | 68 | 3,950 |
| Netherlands..... | 1,548 | 8,576 | 12,967 | 3,048 | 4,312 | 3,439 | 1,029 | 401 | 738 |
| Norway ⁷ | 679 | 5,123 | 3,527 | 1,730 | 813 | 530 | 34 | 125 | 295 |
| Sweden..... | 1,542 | 6,243 | 9,634 | 3,573 | 4,576 | 889 | 13 | 110 | 473 |
| Switzerland ⁷ | 888 | 6,922 | 6,246 | 2,306 | 1,340 | 1,351 | ..... | ⁵ 204 | 1,036 |
| United Kingdom..... | 3,730 | 6,489 | 24,195 | 17,387 | 1,669 | 1,937 | 659 | 813 | 1,730 |
| Australia..... | 2,251 | 5,857 | ⁸ 13,184 | 2,750 | 8,703 | 1,061 | 249 | 421 | ..... |
| New Zealand ⁹ | 1,999 | 5,502 | 10,998 | 977 | 7,458 | 2,077 | ..... | ⁵ 166 | 320 |

¹ Includes milk used for cream. ² Includes milk used for ice cream, dried whole milk, minor products, waste, and balance. ³ Includes cows kept mainly for milk. ⁴ Average for 1947-50. ⁵ Canned milk included with other uses. ⁶ Includes both hand-fed milk and milk suckled by calves. ⁷ Production and utilization include goats' milk. ⁸ Excludes milk fed to calves. ⁹ Years ending June 30. ¹⁰ Milk used for factory cheese production only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated from official statistics, reports of Agricultural Attaches and other United States representatives abroad, and other information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 543

- ¹ Milk sold to plants and dealers and retailed by farmers, plus milk skimmed for sale as cream.
² Computed from the value of milk and cream sold divided by the quantity of milk or milkfat utilized in preparation of these products for market.
³ Milk used for fluid consumption and home-made butter on farms where produced valued at average per unit returns for milk utilized in all forms of sale.
⁴ Value of sales of milk and cream plus value of milk used for farm consumption and farm butter churned.
⁵ Milk produced on farms valued in each State at average returns per 100 pounds for milk utilized in dairy products sold. In addition to gross income, it includes the value of whole milk fed to calves.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 542.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, value of sales and farm household consumption, gross income, and farm value, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Deliveries to plants, dealers, etc. at wholesale | | | | | | Milk and cream retailed by farmers | | | Farm butter | | |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | Whole milk | | | Farm-separated cream | | | Quantity sold, milk equivalent | Price per quart | Value of sales | Quantity sold | Price per pound | Value of sales |
| | Quantity sold | Price per 100 pounds | Value of sales | Quantity milkfat sold | Price per pound fat | Value of sales | | | | | | |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Million quarts</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1945 | 68,929 | 3.19 | 2,195,915 | 903,020 | 50.3 | 453,942 | 2,595 | 13.4 | 347,408 | 53,016 | 45.3 | 24,001 |
| 1946 | 69,619 | 3.99 | 2,780,034 | 806,070 | 64.3 | 518,133 | 2,493 | 15.2 | 379,580 | 53,636 | 58.3 | 31,245 |
| 1947 | 70,559 | 4.27 | 3,014,759 | 791,730 | 71.8 | 568,620 | 2,285 | 17.5 | 399,022 | 47,665 | 63.3 | 30,153 |
| 1948 | 69,010 | 4.88 | 3,364,385 | 744,220 | 79.9 | 594,475 | 2,130 | 18.8 | 401,291 | 43,805 | 66.7 | 29,206 |
| 1949 | 73,290 | 3.95 | 2,895,535 | 752,830 | 61.6 | 463,965 | 1,971 | 18.6 | 365,717 | 39,845 | 58.0 | 23,108 |
| 1950 | 74,205 | 3.89 | 2,886,496 | 762,030 | 62.0 | 472,226 | 1,832 | 18.5 | 339,372 | 36,240 | 56.8 | 20,591 |
| 1951 | 74,172 | 4.58 | 3,396,752 | 704,290 | 71.1 | 500,913 | 1,763 | 19.9 | 352,263 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| 1952 | 76,936 | 4.85 | 3,729,452 | 646,850 | 74.9 | 484,294 | 1,697 | 20.8 | 352,707 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| 1953 | 83,992 | 4.31 | 3,619,768 | 624,020 | 66.4 | 414,349 | 1,624 | 20.8 | 338,505 | (2) | (2) | (2) |
| 1954 ¹ | 87,286 | 3.96 | 3,460,289 | 613,040 | 58.3 | 357,105 | 1,531 | 20.5 | 313,883 | (2) | (2) | (2) |

| Year | Combined sales of milk, cream, and farm butter ³ | | | | Household consumption of milk, cream, and farm butter on farms where produced ⁶ | | Gross farm income from dairy products ⁸ | Farm value of milk produced ⁹ |
|-------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|
| | Milk utilized ⁴ | Average returns ⁵ | | Value of sales (receipts from farm marketings) | Milk utilized | Value ⁷ | | |
| | | Per 100 pounds milk | Per pound milkfat | | | | | |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1945 | 99,442 | 3.04 | 0.76 | 3,021,266 | 17,096 | 554,095 | 3,575,361 | 3,673,034 |
| 1946 | 97,421 | 3.81 | .96 | 3,708,992 | 17,048 | 683,657 | 4,392,659 | 4,512,653 |
| 1947 | 97,365 | 4.12 | 1.04 | 4,012,554 | 16,255 | 725,608 | 4,738,162 | 4,865,495 |
| 1948 | 94,165 | 4.66 | 1.17 | 4,389,357 | 15,442 | 766,101 | 5,155,453 | 5,295,194 |
| 1949 | 98,263 | 3.81 | .96 | 3,748,325 | 14,677 | 621,225 | 4,309,550 | 4,488,255 |
| 1950 | 99,066 | 3.75 | .95 | 3,718,685 | 14,250 | 593,644 | 4,312,329 | 4,431,995 |
| 1951 | 96,691 | 4.40 | 1.12 | 4,249,928 | 14,700 | 719,069 | 4,963,997 | 5,116,069 |
| 1952 | 97,788 | 4.67 | 1.19 | 4,566,453 | 14,060 | 729,781 | 5,296,234 | 5,448,067 |
| 1953 | 104,292 | 4.19 | 1.08 | 4,372,622 | 13,523 | 639,023 | 5,011,645 | 5,146,868 |
| 1954 ¹ | 107,086 | 3.86 | 1.00 | 4,131,277 | 13,061 | 567,316 | 4,698,593 | 4,823,149 |

¹ Preliminary.
² Data not available.
³ Totals for 1951-54 do not include farm butter sold since this was not estimated separately.
⁴ Milk sold at wholesale and retail plus milk skimmed for sale as cream and milk equivalent of farm butter sold.
⁵ Computed from the value of milk, cream, and farm butter sold divided by the quantity of milk or milkfat used in the preparation of these products for market.
⁶ For 1951-54 includes milk used for all butter churned on farms, including a small quantity which was sold but for which separate data were not available.
⁷ Milk utilized for household consumption valued in each State at average returns per 100 pounds for milk utilized in dairy products sold.
⁸ Value of milk, cream, and farm butter sold plus the value of these products consumed in the household on farms where produced.
⁹ Milk produced on farms valued in each State at average returns per 100 pounds for milk utilized in dairy products sold. In addition to gross income, it includes the value of whole milk fed to calves.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1924-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 547.

TABLE 543.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, value of sales and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1954 (preliminary)

| State and division | Deliveries to plants, dealers, etc., at wholesale | | | | | | Milk and cream retailed by farmers | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Whole milk | | | Farm-separated cream | | | Quantity sold, milk equivalent | Price per quart | Value of sales |
| | Quantity sold | Price per 100 lb. | Value of sales | Quantity milkfat sold | Price per pound fat | Value of sales | | | |
| Million pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Million quarts | Cents | 1,000 dollars | |
| Maine..... | 505 | 5.02 | 25,351 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 33 | 21.5 | 7,095 |
| New Hampshire..... | 310 | 5.07 | 15,717 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 17 | 22.0 | 3,740 |
| Vermont..... | 1,560 | 4.42 | 68,952 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 16 | 20.0 | 3,200 |
| Massachusetts..... | 670 | 5.38 | 36,046 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 48 | 22.8 | 10,944 |
| Rhode Island..... | 126 | 6.24 | 7,862 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 8 | 23.5 | 1,880 |
| Connecticut..... | 637 | 5.73 | 36,500 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 27 | 23.4 | 6,318 |
| New York..... | 8,680 | 4.07 | 353,276 | 2,030 | 51 | 1,035 | 83 | 18.9 | 15,687 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,040 | 5.25 | 54,600 | 160 | 63 | 101 | 40 | 23.8 | 9,520 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,350 | 4.54 | 242,890 | 4,460 | 55 | 2,453 | 67 | 21.9 | 14,673 |
| North Atlantic..... | 18,878 | 4.46 | 841,194 | 6,810 | 54.2 | 3,690 | 339 | 21.6 | 73,057 |
| Ohio..... | 4,820 | 3.88 | 187,016 | 10,170 | 50 | 5,085 | 63 | 20.1 | 12,663 |
| Indiana..... | 3,040 | 3.66 | 111,264 | 13,290 | 52 | 6,911 | 21 | 19.5 | 4,095 |
| Illinois..... | 4,080 | 3.44 | 140,352 | 19,720 | 51 | 10,057 | 53 | 18.0 | 9,450 |
| Michigan..... | 4,400 | 3.68 | 161,920 | 24,060 | 62 | 14,917 | 15 | 18.9 | 2,835 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15,200 | 3.23 | 490,960 | 9,590 | 64 | 6,138 | 25 | 18.8 | 4,700 |
| East North Central..... | 31,540 | 3.46 | 1,091,512 | 76,830 | 56.1 | 43,108 | 177 | 19.1 | 33,833 |
| Minnesota..... | 5,400 | 3.13 | 169,020 | 92,120 | 65 | 59,878 | 23 | 17.7 | 4,071 |
| Iowa..... | 1,420 | 3.49 | 49,558 | 140,220 | 63 | 88,339 | 23 | 18.8 | 4,324 |
| Missouri..... | 2,970 | 3.60 | 106,920 | 30,380 | 50 | 15,190 | 42 | 17.8 | 7,476 |
| North Dakota..... | 120 | 3.78 | 4,536 | 50,000 | 60 | 30,000 | 12 | 17.8 | 2,136 |
| South Dakota..... | 130 | 3.99 | 5,187 | 34,670 | 57 | 19,762 | 13 | 18.2 | 2,366 |
| Nebraska..... | 440 | 4.05 | 17,820 | 49,960 | 56 | 27,978 | 23 | 18.9 | 4,347 |
| Kansas..... | 1,080 | 3.75 | 40,500 | 35,340 | 52 | 18,377 | 34 | 18.5 | 6,290 |
| West North Central..... | 11,560 | 3.40 | 393,541 | 432,690 | 60.0 | 259,524 | 170 | 18.2 | 31,010 |
| Delaware..... | 182 | 4.62 | 8,408 | 300 | 49 | 147 | 4 | 21.6 | 864 |
| Maryland..... | 1,280 | 4.76 | 60,928 | 800 | 49 | 294 | 23 | 21.9 | 5,037 |
| Virginia..... | 1,245 | 4.94 | 61,503 | 6,200 | 47 | 2,914 | 29 | 21.6 | 6,264 |
| West Virginia..... | 310 | 4.41 | 13,671 | 3,940 | 48 | 1,891 | 39 | 20.4 | 7,956 |
| North Carolina..... | 820 | 5.27 | 43,214 | 420 | 52 | 218 | 56 | 21.6 | 12,096 |
| South Carolina..... | 310 | 5.55 | 17,205 | 80 | 56 | 45 | 20 | 21.2 | 4,240 |
| Georgia..... | 600 | 5.81 | 34,860 | 550 | 54 | 297 | 40 | 22.5 | 9,000 |
| Florida..... | 520 | 6.80 | 35,360 | 300 | 54 | 162 | 27 | 23.2 | 6,264 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,267 | 5.22 | 275,149 | 11,490 | 48.0 | 5,512 | 238 | 21.7 | 51,721 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,490 | 3.71 | 55,279 | 10,300 | 44 | 4,532 | 47 | 18.2 | 8,554 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,580 | 3.79 | 59,882 | 4,450 | 50 | 2,225 | 28 | 18.5 | 5,180 |
| Alabama..... | 490 | 5.01 | 24,549 | 420 | 52 | 218 | 28 | 20.2 | 5,656 |
| Mississippi..... | 910 | 4.29 | 39,039 | 590 | 51 | 301 | 27 | 20.0 | 5,400 |
| Arkansas..... | 630 | 4.06 | 25,578 | 7,350 | 51 | 3,748 | 29 | 18.1 | 5,249 |
| Louisiana..... | 520 | 5.66 | 29,432 | 80 | 54 | 43 | 16 | 22.2 | 3,552 |
| Oklahoma..... | 860 | 4.23 | 36,378 | 20,000 | 52 | 10,400 | 32 | 20.0 | 6,400 |
| Texas..... | 1,990 | 5.46 | 108,654 | 5,400 | 50 | 2,700 | 80 | 21.3 | 17,040 |
| South Central..... | 8,470 | 4.47 | 378,791 | 48,590 | 49.7 | 24,167 | 287 | 19.9 | 57,031 |
| Montana..... | 200 | 4.19 | 8,380 | 7,370 | 58 | 4,275 | 13 | 20.7 | 2,691 |
| Idaho..... | 1,210 | 3.35 | 40,535 | 3,160 | 56 | 1,770 | 12 | 18.9 | 2,268 |
| Wyoming..... | 106 | 3.97 | 4,208 | 1,880 | 58 | 1,090 | 6 | 19.4 | 1,164 |
| Colorado..... | 460 | 4.37 | 20,102 | 9,960 | 57 | 5,677 | 16 | 22.6 | 3,616 |
| New Mexico..... | 125 | 5.44 | 6,800 | 590 | 55 | 324 | 12 | 20.7 | 2,484 |
| Arizona..... | 240 | 5.33 | 12,792 | 150 | 61 | 92 | 13 | 20.6 | 2,678 |
| Utah..... | 600 | 3.70 | 22,200 | 780 | 56 | 437 | 4 | 17.9 | 716 |
| Nevada..... | 60 | 4.67 | 2,802 | 390 | 61 | 238 | 2 | 20.0 | 400 |
| Washington..... | 1,410 | 4.23 | 59,643 | 4,900 | 55 | 2,695 | 30 | 20.9 | 6,270 |
| Oregon..... | 920 | 4.68 | 43,056 | 5,630 | 60 | 3,378 | 21 | 21.2 | 4,452 |
| California..... | 6,240 | 4.16 | 259,584 | 1,820 | 62 | 1,128 | 191 | 21.2 | 40,492 |
| Western..... | 11,571 | 4.15 | 480,102 | 36,630 | 57.6 | 21,104 | 320 | 21.0 | 67,231 |
| United States..... | 87,286 | 3.96 | 3,460,289 | 613,040 | 58.3 | 357,105 | 1,531 | 20.5 | 318,883 |

See footnotes on page 376.

TABLE 543.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, value of sales and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1954 (preliminary)—Continued

| State and division | Combined sales of milk and cream | | | | Used for farm consumption and farm butter on farms where produced | | Gross farm income from dairy products ⁴ | Farm value of milk produced ⁵ |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|--------------------|--|--|
| | Milk utilized ¹ | Average returns ² | | Value of sales (receipts from farm marketings) | Milk utilized | Value ³ | | |
| | | Per 100 pounds milk | Per pound milkfat | | | | | |
| | Million pounds | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Million pounds | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Maine..... | 580 | 5.61 | 1.35 | 32,547 | 92 | 5,161 | 37,708 | 38,372 |
| New Hampshire..... | 346 | 5.62 | 1.46 | 19,457 | 27 | 1,517 | 20,974 | 21,300 |
| Vermont..... | 1,598 | 4.52 | 1.13 | 72,253 | 60 | 2,712 | 74,965 | 76,478 |
| Massachusetts..... | 774 | 6.07 | 1.60 | 46,990 | 33 | 2,003 | 48,993 | 49,774 |
| Rhode Island..... | 143 | 6.81 | 1.77 | 9,742 | 4 | 272 | 10,014 | 10,215 |
| Connecticut..... | 695 | 6.16 | 1.64 | 42,818 | 30 | 1,848 | 44,666 | 45,584 |
| New York..... | 8,914 | 4.15 | 1.14 | 369,998 | 322 | 13,363 | 383,361 | 393,130 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,127 | 5.69 | 1.52 | 64,120 | 38 | 2,162 | 66,282 | 67,370 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,613 | 4.63 | 1.22 | 260,016 | 408 | 18,890 | 278,906 | 285,023 |
| North Atlantic..... | 19,790 | 4.64 | 1.23 | 917,941 | 1,014 | 47,928 | 965,869 | 987,246 |
| Ohio..... | 5,215 | 3.93 | 1.01 | 204,764 | 406 | 15,956 | 220,720 | 227,036 |
| Indiana..... | 3,425 | 3.57 | .89 | 122,270 | 268 | 9,568 | 131,838 | 134,803 |
| Illinois..... | 4,725 | 3.39 | .90 | 159,949 | 381 | 12,916 | 172,865 | 176,992 |
| Michigan..... | 5,073 | 3.54 | .93 | 179,672 | 361 | 12,779 | 192,451 | 199,337 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15,513 | 3.23 | .88 | 501,798 | 408 | 13,178 | 514,976 | 534,565 |
| East North Central..... | 33,951 | 3.44 | .91 | 1,168,453 | 1,824 | 64,397 | 1,232,850 | 1,272,733 |
| Minnesota..... | 8,081 | 2.88 | .81 | 232,969 | 319 | 9,187 | 242,156 | 248,112 |
| Iowa..... | 5,270 | 2.70 | .72 | 142,221 | 440 | 11,880 | 154,101 | 158,949 |
| Missouri..... | 3,811 | 3.40 | .82 | 129,586 | 512 | 17,408 | 146,994 | 150,756 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,615 | 2.42 | .65 | 36,672 | 205 | 4,961 | 41,633 | 43,221 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,144 | 2.39 | .65 | 27,315 | 167 | 3,991 | 31,306 | 32,504 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,869 | 2.68 | .71 | 50,145 | 257 | 6,888 | 57,033 | 59,040 |
| Kansas..... | 2,103 | 3.10 | .81 | 65,167 | 311 | 9,641 | 74,808 | 78,182 |
| West North Central..... | 23,793 | 2.88 | .77 | 684,075 | 2,211 | 63,956 | 748,031 | 770,764 |
| Delaware..... | 190 | 4.88 | 1.28 | 9,272 | 13 | 634 | 9,906 | 10,102 |
| Maryland..... | 1,337 | 4.94 | 1.30 | 66,112 | 86 | 4,248 | 70,360 | 71,531 |
| Virginia..... | 1,461 | 4.84 | 1.17 | 70,681 | 504 | 24,394 | 95,075 | 98,349 |
| West Virginia..... | 491 | 4.79 | 1.15 | 23,518 | 281 | 13,460 | 36,978 | 38,368 |
| North Carolina..... | 950 | 5.85 | 1.36 | 55,528 | 722 | 42,237 | 97,765 | 99,684 |
| South Carolina..... | 356 | 6.04 | 1.40 | 21,490 | 261 | 15,764 | 37,254 | 37,810 |
| Georgia..... | 698 | 6.33 | 1.47 | 44,157 | 527 | 33,359 | 77,516 | 78,872 |
| Florida..... | 579 | 7.19 | 1.71 | 41,624 | 54 | 3,883 | 45,507 | 45,872 |
| South Atlantic..... | 6,062 | 5.48 | 1.32 | 332,382 | 2,448 | 137,979 | 470,361 | 480,588 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,842 | 3.71 | .86 | 68,365 | 617 | 22,891 | 91,256 | 93,195 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,746 | 3.85 | .87 | 67,287 | 716 | 27,566 | 94,853 | 96,442 |
| Alabama..... | 561 | 5.42 | 1.22 | 30,423 | 759 | 41,138 | 71,561 | 72,791 |
| Mississippi..... | 981 | 4.56 | 1.02 | 41,740 | 588 | 26,813 | 71,553 | 72,641 |
| Arkansas..... | 868 | 3.98 | .90 | 34,575 | 495 | 19,701 | 54,276 | 55,083 |
| Louisiana..... | 557 | 5.93 | 1.36 | 33,027 | 258 | 15,299 | 48,326 | 49,822 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,429 | 3.72 | .92 | 53,178 | 392 | 14,582 | 67,760 | 68,924 |
| Texas..... | 2,292 | 5.60 | 1.33 | 128,394 | 835 | 46,760 | 175,154 | 178,304 |
| South Central..... | 10,276 | 4.48 | 1.04 | 459,989 | 4,660 | 214,750 | 674,739 | 687,202 |
| Montana..... | 425 | 3.61 | .95 | 15,346 | 82 | 2,960 | 18,306 | 19,061 |
| Idaho..... | 1,319 | 3.38 | .88 | 44,573 | 93 | 3,143 | 47,716 | 49,416 |
| Wyoming..... | 171 | 3.78 | 1.04 | 6,462 | 40 | 1,512 | 7,974 | 8,316 |
| Colorado..... | 769 | 3.82 | 1.02 | 29,395 | 110 | 4,202 | 33,597 | 34,991 |
| New Mexico..... | 165 | 5.82 | 1.46 | 9,608 | 47 | 2,735 | 12,343 | 12,688 |
| Arizona..... | 271 | 5.74 | 1.55 | 15,562 | 25 | 1,435 | 16,997 | 17,450 |
| Utah..... | 629 | 3.71 | 1.00 | 23,353 | 48 | 1,781 | 25,134 | 25,822 |
| Nevada..... | 76 | 4.53 | 1.26 | 3,440 | 8 | 362 | 3,802 | 3,941 |
| Washington..... | 1,695 | 4.30 | 1.02 | 68,608 | 154 | 6,622 | 75,230 | 78,002 |
| Oregon..... | 1,096 | 4.64 | 1.04 | 50,886 | 135 | 6,264 | 57,150 | 59,299 |
| California..... | 6,698 | 4.50 | 1.18 | 301,204 | 162 | 7,290 | 308,494 | 315,630 |
| Western..... | 13,214 | 4.30 | 1.10 | 568,437 | 904 | 38,306 | 606,743 | 624,616 |
| United States..... | 107,086 | 3.86 | 1.00 | 4,131,277 | 13,061 | 567,316 | 4,698,593 | 4,823,149 |

See footnotes on page 376.

TABLE 544.—Milk markets under Federal marketing programs: Blend and Class I milk and milk products utilized for

| Market | Basic but- ter-fat test | Average minimum prices payable to producers ¹ | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-------|---|-----------------------|--|-------|
| | | Blend | | | | Class I | | | |
| | | Price per 100 lbs. at basic butter- fat test f.o.b. city plant | | Butterfat differ- ential per 0.1 per- cent above and below basic test | | Price per 100 lbs. at basic butter- fat test f.o.b. city plant | | Butterfat differ- ential per 0.1 per- cent above and below basic test | |
| | | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | Percent | Dollars | Dollars | Cents | Cents | Dollars | Dollars | Cents | Cents |
| Appalachian, Tenn.-Va.-Ky. ^{9 10} | 4.0 | | 5.60 | | 7.1 | | 5.64 | | 7.1 |
| Black Hills, S. D. ¹¹ | 3.5 | | 5.19 | | 7.0 | | 5.17 | | 10.5 |
| Boston, Mass. | 3.7 | ¹² 4.38 | ¹² 4.28 | 8.3 | 7.7 | ^{12 15} 5.19 | ^{12 15} 5.16 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa | 3.5 | 3.78 | 3.48 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.22 | 3.88 | 9.2 | 8.4 |
| Central Mississippi ^{9 10} | 4.0 | | 5.65 | | 7.0 | | 5.32 | | 7.1 |
| Central West Texas | 4.0 | ¹³ 6.05 | ¹³ 5.52 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 6.35 | 5.78 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 3.5 | ¹⁴ 3.87 | ¹⁴ 3.47 | 7.9 | 7.2 | ¹⁴ 4.16 | ¹⁴ 3.73 | 7.9 | 7.2 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 3.5 | ¹⁵ 4.50 | ¹⁵ 4.05 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 4.90 | 4.57 | 11.1 | 8.9 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 3.5 | 4.41 | 4.05 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 4.87 | 4.46 | 9.6 | 8.8 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 3.5 | ¹⁶ 4.45 | ¹⁶ 4.04 | 8.4 | 7.7 | 4.63 | 4.27 | 9.8 | 8.9 |
| Dayton-Springfield, Ohio | 3.5 | ¹⁶ 4.31 | ¹⁶ 4.06 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 4.58 | 4.36 | 8.5 | 7.6 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 3.5 | ¹³ 4.26 | ¹³ 3.91 | 7.5 | 6.7 | 4.67 | 4.29 | 7.5 | 6.7 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 3.5 | 3.74 | 3.44 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.26 | 3.85 | 9.2 | 8.4 |
| Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. | 3.5 | ¹⁶ 4.14 | ¹⁶ 3.81 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 4.59 | 4.31 | 9.3 | 8.5 |
| Fall River, Mass. ⁹ | 3.7 | 5.80 | 5.76 | 8.3 | 7.7 | ^{17 16} 6.00 | ^{17 15} 5.96 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | 4.0 | ¹³ 5.12 | ¹³ 4.85 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.61 | 5.24 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | ¹⁸ 3.5 | 4.32 | 3.94 | 7.6 | 6.9 | 4.74 | 4.39 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. | 3.8 | ¹⁶ 4.60 | 4.22 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 4.95 | 4.56 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 4.0 | ¹³ 5.03 | ¹³ 4.83 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.36 | 5.06 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| Lima, Ohio ¹⁹ | 3.5 | 4.14 | 3.82 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 4.60 | 4.33 | 10.2 | 9.3 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 3.8 | ¹⁶ 4.71 | ¹⁶ 4.29 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.06 | 4.68 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Memphis, Tenn. ⁹ | 4.0 | ¹³ 5.23 | ¹³ 4.91 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.48 | 5.19 | 8.3 | 7.4 |
| Merrimack Valley, Mass. ²⁰ | 3.7 | ²¹ 5.47 | ²¹ 5.34 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 5.71 | 5.68 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. ⁹ | 3.5 | ¹³ 4.98 | ¹³ 3.58 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.12 | 3.68 | 7.9 | 7.2 |
| Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. ⁹ | 3.5 | 4.02 | 3.61 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 4.18 | 3.73 | 8.4 | 7.6 |
| Muskegon, Mich. | 3.5 | ²² 4.23 | ²² 3.95 | 8.5 | 6.7 | ²² 4.54 | ²² 4.28 | 8.4 | 6.7 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 4.0 | ¹³ 4.57 | ¹³ 4.28 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.03 | 4.74 | 8.6 | 7.8 |
| Neosho Valley, Kans.-Mo. | 4.0 | ¹³ 4.65 | ¹³ 4.31 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.17 | 4.82 | 8.3 | 7.5 |
| New Orleans, La. ⁹ | 4.0 | ^{13 23} 5.74 | ^{13 23} 5.33 | 9.8 | 9.1 | ²³ 6.57 | ²³ 6.39 | 11.3 | 11.0 |
| New York, N. Y. | 3.5 | ¹³ 4.22 | ¹² 4.00 | 6.0 | 5.6 | ¹² 5.23 | ¹² 5.13 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| North Texas | 4.0 | ¹³ 5.56 | ¹³ 5.07 | 7.5 | 6.2 | 6.00 | 5.47 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | 4.0 | ¹³ 4.89 | ¹³ 4.69 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.39 | 5.13 | 8.3 | 7.5 |
| Omaha-Lincoln-Council Bluffs, Nebr. Iowa | 3.8 | ¹⁶ 4.63 | ¹⁶ 4.35 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 5.04 | 4.77 | 10.1 | 9.4 |
| Ozarks, Mo.-Ark. ²⁵ | 3.5 | 4.07 | 3.67 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 4.58 | 4.07 | 8.1 | 7.2 |
| Paducah, Ky. | 4.0 | 5.08 | 4.72 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 5.11 | 4.77 | 7.9 | 7.2 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. ⁹ | 4.0 | 5.37 | 5.09 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.94 | 5.64 | 5.0 | 5.0 |
| Puget Sound, Wash. | 4.0 | ¹³ 4.89 | ¹³ 4.47 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 5.42 | 5.11 | 8.6 | 7.4 |
| Quad Cities, Ill.-Iowa | 3.5 | 3.89 | 3.50 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 4.36 | 3.95 | 9.2 | 8.4 |
| Rockford-Freepport, Ill. | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockford-Freepport: (Rockford) | 3.5 | 4.02 | 3.69 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.18 | 3.75 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| Rockford-Freepport: (Freepport) | 3.5 | 3.86 | 3.48 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.14 | 3.71 | 8.6 | 7.9 |
| St. Louis, Mo. ²⁸ | 3.5 | 4.62 | 4.10 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 4.80 | 4.28 | 8.1 | 7.2 |
| San Antonio, Texas | 4.0 | 6.88 | 5.90 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.99 | 6.00 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 3.5 | ¹⁶ 4.10 | ¹⁶ 4.04 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 4.35 | 4.27 | 9.5 | 9.0 |
| Sioux Falls-Mitchell, S. D. | 3.5 | ¹⁶ 4.32 | ¹⁶ 4.18 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 4.66 | 4.41 | 10.1 | 9.4 |
| South Bend-LaPorte, Ind. | 3.5 | 4.11 | 3.64 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.37 | 3.93 | 8.5 | 7.5 |
| Southwest Kansas ²⁷ | 3.8 | | 4.48 | | 7.0 | | 4.90 | | 7.2 |
| Springfield, Mass. | 3.7 | ²¹ 5.38 | ²¹ 5.24 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 5.71 | 5.68 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Stark County, Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| Stark County, Ohio ²⁸ | 3.5 | 4.61 | 4.15 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 4.85 | 4.42 | 10.7 | 7.6 |
| Stark County, Ohio ²⁹ | 3.5 | 4.42 | 3.96 | 7.0 | 6.2 | 4.60 | 4.17 | 10.2 | 7.6 |
| Toledo, Ohio ⁹ | 3.5 | 4.41 | 4.14 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 4.61 | 4.32 | 8.6 | 7.5 |
| Topeka, Kans. | 3.8 | ¹⁶ 4.65 | 4.25 | 7.0 | 6.4 | 4.95 | 4.56 | 8.2 | 7.5 |
| Tri-State, Ky.-Ohio-W. Va. ^{30 31} | 3.5 | 4.55 | 4.40 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 4.72 | 4.56 | 8.9 | 7.8 |
| Tulsa-Muskogee, Okla. ³² | 4.0 | ¹³ 5.01 | ¹³ 4.59 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.48 | 5.03 | 8.3 | 7.5 |
| Wichita, Kans. | 3.8 | ¹³ 4.87 | ¹³ 4.46 | 7.9 | 7.2 | 5.29 | 4.98 | 7.9 | 7.2 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 3.7 | ²¹ 5.42 | ²¹ 5.30 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 5.71 | 5.68 | 8.3 | 7.7 |

¹ As specified in order. ² Includes producer-handlers where data were available. ³ Includes revisions for some markets. ⁴ Represents total volume distributed within the marketing area, except where milk sold outside the area could not be segregated. Includes sales of milk received from sources other than producers. Milk sold by handlers subject to another Federal order not always included in data for market in which distributed. ⁵ Includes whole milk equivalent of concentrated milk sold. ⁶ Weighted average. ⁷ Includes sweet, sour, and aerated cream, egg nog, and milk and cream mixtures containing 6 percent or more butterfat. ⁸ Includes skim milk, buttermilk and cultured specialties, and flavored milk and milk drinks. ⁹ Individual handler pool; weighted average of handlers' prices. ¹⁰ November-December. ¹¹ August-December. ¹² 201-210 mile zone. ¹³ Composite of base and excess prices during base operating period. ¹⁴ 55-70 mile zone. ¹⁵ Grade A.

prices, butterfat differentials, number of producers, receipts from producers, and fluid consumption, 1953 and 1954

| Average number of producers ² | | Total receipts from producers ² | | Milk and milk products utilized for fluid consumption ⁴ | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--|----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Whole milk | | | | Butterfat in cream ⁷ | | Other fluid products ⁸ | |
| | | | | Quantity ⁵ | | Butterfat test ⁶ | | | | | |
| 1953 ⁴ | 1954 | 1953 ³ | 1954 | 1953 ³ | 1954 | 1953 ³ | 1954 | 1953 ³ | 1954 | 1953 ³ | 1954 |
| Number | Number | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Per-cent | Per-cent | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| | 576 | | 14 | | 9 | | 3.82 | | | | 1,322 |
| | 150 | | 11 | | 10 | | 3.42 | | | | 425 |
| 12,881 | 12,599 | 1,616 | 1,627 | 691 | 697 | 3.85 | 3.86 | 7,436 | 7,241 | 21,172 | 22,187 |
| 783 | 764 | 124 | 125 | 41 | 43 | 3.21 | 3.25 | 346 | 342 | 5,545 | 6,785 |
| | 1,118 | | 21 | | 12 | | 3.93 | | | | 1,840 |
| 599 | 796 | 105 | 132 | 79 | 103 | 3.64 | 3.67 | 236 | 335 | 7,784 | 11,873 |
| 23,898 | 23,616 | 4,381 | 4,571 | 1,852 | 1,930 | 3.54 | 3.54 | 16,643 | 16,284 | 144,524 | 152,976 |
| 5,219 | 5,055 | 418 | 432 | 235 | 240 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 1,125 | 1,102 | 29,836 | 28,437 |
| 8,219 | 8,088 | 891 | 916 | 506 | 523 | 3.63 | 3.60 | 3,529 | 3,342 | 39,846 | 38,224 |
| 2,230 | 2,185 | 263 | 281 | 168 | 176 | 3.68 | 3.67 | 873 | 859 | 15,058 | 16,265 |
| 2,545 | 2,557 | 288 | 309 | 175 | 187 | 3.80 | 3.81 | 795 | 811 | 19,105 | 21,314 |
| 12,830 | 13,169 | 1,591 | 1,650 | 1,014 | 1,040 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 7,010 | 6,716 | 93,110 | 90,566 |
| 257 | 262 | 41 | 42 | 17 | 17 | 3.55 | 3.53 | 139 | 120 | 1,055 | 1,144 |
| 1,405 | 1,527 | 130 | 149 | 55 | 55 | 3.49 | 3.49 | 433 | 419 | 3,507 | 3,814 |
| 331 | 294 | 55 | 52 | 41 | 40 | 3.73 | 3.73 | 227 | 222 | 1,956 | 1,806 |
| 251 | 413 | 34 | 56 | 22 | 23 | 3.76 | 3.75 | 53 | 55 | 2,584 | 2,598 |
| 1,163 | 1,207 | 107 | 117 | 48 | 50 | 3.58 | 3.56 | 212 | 209 | 4,082 | 4,058 |
| 3,078 | 3,110 | 369 | 413 | 229 | 250 | 3.52 | 3.51 | 1,171 | 1,115 | 22,135 | 21,057 |
| 668 | 732 | 100 | 109 | 39 | 50 | 3.73 | 3.68 | 108 | 129 | 7,748 | 9,078 |
| 390 | 545 | 40 | 60 | 29 | 42 | 3.51 | 3.52 | 115 | 153 | 2,336 | 3,272 |
| 2,267 | 2,364 | 275 | 303 | 173 | 181 | 3.73 | 3.72 | 553 | 548 | 16,366 | 18,376 |
| 1,044 | 1,127 | 154 | 170 | 89 | 101 | 3.92 | 3.88 | 414 | 447 | 19,772 | 22,659 |
| 1,218 | 1,161 | 155 | 155 | 95 | 96 | 3.77 | 3.79 | 568 | 551 | 3,123 | 3,033 |
| 2,934 | 2,728 | 475 | 472 | 329 | 340 | 3.65 | 3.56 | 1,996 | 2,037 | 24,207 | 26,064 |
| 5,726 | 5,144 | 771 | 749 | 360 | 381 | 3.55 | 3.53 | 3,702 | 3,571 | 27,329 | 27,872 |
| ²² 619 | 599 | ²² 18 | 75 | ²² 13 | 52 | ²² 3.62 | 3.57 | ²² 48 | 186 | ²² 1,208 | 5,151 |
| 1,306 | 1,383 | 168 | 177 | 104 | 111 | 3.63 | 3.62 | 386 | 401 | 22,799 | 24,039 |
| 762 | 757 | 95 | 102 | 63 | 59 | 3.64 | 3.62 | 318 | 283 | 4,627 | 4,122 |
| 2,821 | 2,767 | 261 | 281 | 169 | 173 | 3.76 | 3.80 | 553 | 559 | 12,730 | 12,971 |
| 49,818 | 50,088 | 7,553 | 7,765 | 3,106 | 3,133 | 3.60 | 3.60 | 21,832 | 21,927 | (²⁴) | (²⁴) |
| 3,186 | 3,152 | 649 | 672 | 353 | 371 | 3.74 | 3.75 | 1,716 | 1,763 | 50,345 | 54,064 |
| 1,426 | 1,425 | 165 | 170 | 100 | 105 | 3.64 | 3.75 | 480 | 470 | 8,875 | 9,522 |
| 2,448 | 2,450 | 271 | 295 | 124 | 131 | 3.67 | 3.68 | 1,061 | 1,022 | 14,034 | 15,465 |
| 1,177 | 1,262 | 162 | 180 | 22 | 41 | 3.70 | 3.73 | 128 | 185 | 2,940 | 5,140 |
| 363 | 332 | 33 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 3.57 | 3.64 | 60 | 47 | 3,597 | 2,609 |
| 8,044 | 7,987 | 1,143 | 1,192 | 704 | 712 | 3.79 | 3.79 | 4,132 | 4,008 | 43,455 | 43,757 |
| 3,601 | 3,789 | 692 | 765 | 369 | 386 | 3.54 | 3.54 | 2,776 | 2,770 | 31,783 | 33,230 |
| 1,164 | 1,237 | 186 | 203 | 84 | 75 | 3.46 | 3.46 | 652 | 538 | 11,838 | 11,787 |
| 284 | 250 | 50 | 48 | 32 | 33 | 3.48 | 3.48 | 231 | 231 | 2,948 | 3,632 |
| 4,190 | 4,370 | 521 | 570 | 355 | 371 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 2,120 | 2,003 | 31,676 | 29,787 |
| 442 | 462 | 140 | 147 | 118 | 127 | 3.58 | 3.58 | 510 | 512 | 10,588 | 11,036 |
| 581 | 537 | 65 | 64 | 27 | 28 | 3.41 | 3.47 | 231 | 219 | 2,398 | 3,360 |
| 301 | 311 | 54 | 55 | 20 | 21 | 3.40 | 3.46 | 161 | 165 | 1,330 | 2,089 |
| 931 | 928 | 117 | 124 | 83 | 80 | 3.52 | 3.56 | 466 | 415 | 7,355 | 7,495 |
| | 388 | | 30 | | 18 | | 3.44 | | 77 | | 606 |
| 1,490 | 1,447 | 200 | 202 | 138 | 140 | 3.76 | 3.75 | 842 | 879 | 6,748 | 6,876 |
| 1,184 | 1,214 | 134 | 146 | 89 | 94 | 3.57 | 3.55 | 338 | 316 | 7,823 | 7,313 |
| 2,003 | 1,979 | 212 | 226 | 155 | 162 | 3.55 | 3.53 | 1,049 | 1,001 | 15,827 | 16,141 |
| 495 | 503 | 54 | 61 | 31 | 29 | 3.50 | 3.52 | 149 | 142 | 2,352 | 2,204 |
| 1,963 | 2,229 | 166 | 198 | 121 | 137 | 3.68 | 3.67 | 312 | 336 | 14,738 | 16,056 |
| 1,259 | 1,341 | 191 | 201 | 92 | 93 | 3.57 | 3.66 | 438 | 431 | 9,237 | 9,271 |
| 1,028 | 1,026 | 142 | 153 | 71 | 78 | 3.44 | 3.41 | 437 | 406 | 6,523 | 6,038 |
| 776 | 774 | 118 | 120 | 93 | 99 | 3.78 | 3.76 | 720 | 715 | 3,330 | 3,185 |

¹⁶ Includes fall production payments separately distributed. ¹⁷ Within 100 miles. ¹⁸ Basic butterfat test changed from 4.0 percent to 3.5 percent effective Aug. 1, 1954. ¹⁹ Individual-handler pool effective Nov. 1, 1954. ²⁰ Lowell-Lawrence, Massachusetts, renamed effective Apr. 1, 1954. ²¹ Farms located in nearby zones. ²² October-December. ²³ 61-70 mile zone. ²⁴ Not available. ²⁵ Springfield, Missouri, renamed effective Aug. 1, 1954. ²⁶ Individual-handler pool, January-July 1953. ²⁷ July-December. ²⁸ Plants holding Alliance, Canton, or Massillon permits. ²⁹ Plants not holding permits. ³⁰ Prices are for Huntington district plants. ³¹ Individual-handler pool effective Nov. 1, 1953. ³² Order No. 29 (Muskogee) merged with Order No. 6 (Tulsa) Aug. 1, 1953.

TABLE 545.—Milk cows, milk, and butterfat in cream: Average prices received by farmers and prices paid by plants and dealers, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Prices received by farmers for— | | | Prices paid by plants and dealers for milk for specified purposes, per 100 pounds, 3.5 percent fat basis | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Milk cows, per head ¹ | All milk wholesale, per 100 pounds ² | Butterfat in cream, per pound ³ | Milk for distribution as fluid milk ⁴ | Milk for evaporated milk ⁵ |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 111.00 | ⁶ 3.19 | ⁶ 50.3 | 3.26 | 2.63 |
| 1946..... | 131.00 | ⁶ 3.99 | ⁶ 64.3 | 3.92 | 3.36 |
| 1947..... | 152.00 | 4.27 | 71.8 | 4.71 | 3.46 |
| 1948..... | 186.00 | 4.88 | 79.9 | 5.17 | 3.90 |
| 1949..... | 184.00 | 3.95 | 61.6 | 4.76 | 2.81 |
| 1950..... | 198.00 | 3.89 | 62.0 | 4.57 | 2.87 |
| 1951..... | 247.00 | 4.58 | 71.1 | 5.14 | 3.53 |
| 1952..... | 243.00 | 4.85 | 74.9 | 5.46 | 3.74 |
| 1953..... | 177.00 | 4.31 | 66.4 | 5.15 | (?) |
| 1954 ⁸ | 149.00 | 3.96 | 58.3 | 4.88 | (?) |

| Year | Prices reported paid by plants for milk for specified purposes, basis fat test as actually delivered | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Milk for evaporated milk ⁸ | | Milk for butter and byproducts ⁹ | | Milk for cheese ⁹ | | | | All manufacturing milk ¹⁰ | |
| | | | | | American cheese | | All cheese | | | |
| | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test | Price per 100 lb. | Fat test |
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Pct.</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Pct.</i> |
| 1947..... | 3.92 | 4.04 | 3.64 | 3.91 | 3.73 | 3.90 | 3.73 | 3.84 | 3.76 | 3.94 |
| 1948..... | 4.42 | 4.07 | 4.06 | 3.89 | 4.18 | 3.90 | 4.17 | 3.84 | 4.24 | 3.96 |
| 1949..... | 3.24 | 4.10 | 3.14 | 3.88 | 3.07 | 3.90 | 3.08 | 3.84 | 3.14 | 3.96 |
| 1950..... | 3.34 | 4.11 | 3.18 | 3.89 | 3.15 | 3.90 | 3.14 | 3.85 | 3.22 | 3.97 |
| 1951..... | 4.08 | 4.11 | 3.79 | 3.88 | 3.85 | 3.91 | 3.82 | 3.86 | 3.91 | 3.97 |
| 1952..... | 4.30 | 4.08 | 3.98 | 3.86 | 4.02 | 3.90 | 4.01 | 3.85 | 4.10 | 3.95 |
| 1953..... | 3.62 | 4.07 | 3.56 | 3.85 | 3.49 | 3.88 | 3.48 | 3.83 | 3.55 | 3.93 |
| 1954 ⁸ | 3.29 | 4.07 | 3.21 | 3.85 | 3.15 | 3.88 | 3.15 | 3.84 | 3.20 | 3.92 |

¹ Annual price is simple average of United States prices for 12 months.

² Average price for all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers, based on reports from milk-market administrators, cooperative milk-marketing associations, whole-milk distributors, and milk-products manufacturing plants. Annual prices, by States, weighted by estimated volume of all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers.

³ Based on reports of special price reporters. Annual prices, by States, weighted by estimated volume of cream sold.

⁴ Dealers' buying prices, f.o.b. local shipping point or country plant, for standard grade milk which is used for city distribution as fluid milk.

⁵ Includes milk for canned condensed milk. Prices f.o.b. factory.

⁶ Does not include Government dairy production payments, made October 1943-June 1946.

⁷ Series discontinued January 1953.

⁸ Preliminary.

⁹ Price f.o.b. factory or local receiving station, whichever is the customary place for determining prices.

¹⁰ Monthly price and butterfat test obtained by weighting together milk for canning, milk for butter and by-products, and milk for American cheese. Annual averages are simple averages of monthly prices.

TABLE 546.—Fluid milk: Dealers' average buying prices per 100 pounds for standard grade milk (3.5 percent milkfat basis) used for city distribution as milk¹, by geographic divisions, 1945-54²

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1945 | 3.75 | 3.43 | 3.04 | 2.81 | 3.77 | 3.44 | 3.32 | 2.89 | 3.14 | 3.26 |
| 1946 | 4.56 | 4.14 | 3.63 | 3.48 | 4.45 | 4.03 | 3.90 | 3.51 | 3.78 | 3.92 |
| 1947 | 5.32 | 4.95 | 4.19 | 4.08 | 5.37 | 4.80 | 4.81 | 4.37 | 4.66 | 4.71 |
| 1948 | 5.96 | 5.42 | 4.72 | 4.58 | 5.71 | 5.23 | 5.32 | 4.69 | 4.91 | 5.17 |
| 1949 | 5.64 | 5.16 | 3.93 | 3.88 | 5.63 | 4.64 | 5.18 | 4.74 | 4.60 | 4.76 |
| 1950 | 5.30 | 4.89 | 3.79 | 3.77 | 5.52 | 4.47 | 5.01 | 4.65 | 4.29 | 4.57 |
| 1951 | 5.79 | 5.50 | 4.49 | 4.34 | 5.94 | 5.06 | 5.73 | 4.98 | 4.93 | 5.14 |
| 1952 | 5.92 | 5.68 | 4.86 | 4.78 | 6.07 | 5.45 | 6.23 | 5.41 | 5.41 | 5.46 |
| 1953 | 5.48 | 5.60 | 4.38 | 4.38 | 6.11 | 5.01 | 5.66 | 5.28 | 5.14 | 5.15 |
| 1954 | 5.43 | 5.35 | 3.99 | 4.07 | 5.95 | 4.70 | 5.16 | 5.09 | 4.81 | 4.88 |

¹ In some markets the prices paid for fluid milk and fluid cream are the same. Includes Class I prices, base or basic prices, and flat prices where effective.

² All prices f.o.b. local shipping point or country plant. Regional and United States prices are straight averages of all markets reporting. Compiled from reports secured through the cooperation of milk distributors, producers' associations, and municipal officers.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 551.

TABLE 547.—Fluid milk, standard:¹ Average retail prices per single quart, delivered to homes in specified cities, 1945-54

| City | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Boston, Mass. | 16.0 | 18.2 | 20.2 | 22.6 | 22.2 | 21.6 | 23.0 | 23.9 | 23.1 | 23.6 |
| Hartford, Conn. ² | 16.0 | 18.1 | 20.2 | 22.1 | 22.7 | 21.1 | 23.8 | 24.5 | 24.2 | 24.2 |
| New York, N. Y. | 17.0 | 19.5 | 21.1 | 24.0 | 23.0 | 20.9 | 24.0 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 25.4 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 14.0 | 16.7 | 19.1 | 20.8 | 20.5 | 20.1 | 22.5 | 23.5 | 23.4 | 23.0 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 15.5 | 17.6 | 19.7 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 20.0 | 22.1 | 23.6 | 24.6 | 24.6 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 14.0 | 16.5 | 19.0 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 22.7 | 23.5 | 23.9 | 23.6 |
| Washington, D. C. | 15.0 | 17.2 | 19.8 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 24.2 | 24.4 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 19.0 | 20.6 | 22.3 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 24.7 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 26.9 | 27.0 |
| Cleveland, Ohio | 15.0 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 20.2 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 20.8 | 22.0 | 19.9 | 20.1 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 14.0 | 15.8 | 17.9 | 20.0 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 21.2 | 22.6 | 21.0 | 21.2 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 16.5 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 23.6 | 25.3 | 25.8 | 25.0 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 15.0 | 16.5 | 18.3 | 20.0 | 18.8 | 18.5 | 21.5 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 21.4 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 13.0 | 15.1 | 16.8 | 19.4 | 17.0 | 16.6 | 19.2 | 21.1 | 21.0 | 19.6 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 13.0 | 15.1 | 18.2 | 19.9 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 19.8 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 20.6 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 15.0 | 16.8 | 18.0 | 20.1 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 21.2 | 22.5 | 21.2 | 21.2 |
| Omaha, Neb. | 13.0 | 15.5 | 17.5 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 18.7 | 20.3 | 21.4 | 21.1 | 20.3 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 16.0 | 18.0 | 19.8 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 21.2 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 22.8 |
| New Orleans, La. | 15.5 | 17.5 | 20.6 | 22.4 | 22.5 | 23.1 | 24.1 | 25.1 | 26.2 | 26.5 |
| Dallas, Texas | 15.0 | 16.8 | 19.2 | 21.5 | 21.2 | 20.3 | 23.0 | 25.2 | 24.2 | 23.9 |
| Denver, Colo. | 13.5 | 15.5 | 18.2 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 22.1 | 23.2 | 24.0 | 24.0 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 13.0 | 14.8 | 17.1 | 18.5 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 20.2 | 21.7 | 21.4 | 21.0 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 14.0 | 16.1 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 20.3 | 22.0 | 20.9 | 20.8 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 14.0 | 15.7 | 17.8 | 19.6 | 20.0 | 19.6 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 21.7 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 15.5 | 17.1 | 18.7 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 19.1 | 20.7 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 21.6 |
| Los Angeles, Calif. | 14.5 | 16.2 | 18.3 | 19.9 | 19.9 | 19.0 | 20.7 | 22.6 | 22.8 | 21.5 |
| Average, 25 cities ³ | 14.9 | 16.9 | 19.0 | 20.9 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 22.0 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 22.8 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 16.0 | 18.4 | 20.6 | 22.3 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 23.3 |
| Lowell-Lawrence, Mass. | 16.0 | 18.2 | 20.3 | 22.6 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 22.4 | 22.8 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 15.0 | 16.7 | 19.0 | 21.5 | 19.4 | 19.6 | 21.2 | 23.0 | 22.4 | 22.0 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 14.0 | 15.9 | 17.2 | 19.6 | 17.9 | 17.7 | 20.2 | 21.7 | 20.8 | 20.4 |
| Dayton-Springfield, Ohio | 15.0 | 16.8 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 21.1 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 21.2 |
| Toledo, Ohio | 15.0 | 16.7 | 18.7 | 20.8 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 21.2 | 23.0 | 21.8 | 20.3 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 14.0 | 15.9 | 17.7 | 19.8 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 20.2 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 20.0 |
| Duluth, Minn. | 13.5 | 15.0 | 16.7 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 20.8 | 22.2 | 23.0 | 22.3 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 13.0 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 19.4 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 20.2 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 20.5 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | 15.5 | 17.5 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 20.1 | 20.1 | 22.1 | 23.7 | 21.8 | 21.3 |
| Topeka, Kans. | 14.5 | 16.7 | 18.6 | 20.4 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 22.2 | 24.0 | 22.8 | 22.4 |
| Wichita, Kans. | 15.0 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 19.8 | 22.4 | 24.4 | 22.2 | 21.7 |

¹ "Standard" refers to the grade of milk commonly sold in each market. Grades may vary from market to market because of variation of the factors which enter into grade determination.

² Changed from New Haven; prices identical at time of change in 1950.

³ Simple average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports secured through the cooperation of milk distributors, producers' associations, and municipal officers.

TABLE 548.—*Milk: Average price per 100 pounds paid producers by condenseries for milk of actual milk fat content, to be used primarily for evaporated milk, by geographic divisions, 1948-54*¹

| Year | Middle Atlantic | South Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Central | North-western ² | South-western ³ | United States |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1948..... | 4.70 | 4.63 | 4.36 | 4.40 | 4.59 | 4.50 | 4.36 | 4.42 |
| 1949..... | 3.48 | 3.45 | 3.11 | 3.19 | 3.41 | 3.50 | 3.34 | 3.24 |
| 1950..... | 3.30 | 3.50 | 3.27 | 3.36 | 3.48 | 3.46 | 3.32 | 3.34 |
| 1951..... | 3.96 | 4.27 | 4.02 | 4.02 | 4.26 | 4.23 | 4.07 | 4.08 |
| 1952..... | 4.13 | 4.47 | 4.17 | 4.33 | 4.45 | 4.54 | 4.51 | 4.30 |
| 1953..... | 3.47 | 3.66 | 3.51 | 3.57 | 3.66 | 3.92 | 3.89 | 3.62 |
| 1954..... | 3.19 | 3.34 | 3.24 | 3.23 | 3.32 | 3.51 | 3.30 | 3.28 |

¹ All prices are f.o.b. factory. Annual prices are straight averages of monthly prices.² Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon.³ Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Utah, and California.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 549.—*Cream (40-percent butterfat): Average wholesale price per 40-quart can, New York, Philadelphia, and Boston, 1945-54*

| Year | New York | Philadel- phia | Boston | Year | New York | Philadel- phia | Boston |
|-----------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1945..... | 28.78 | 24.89 | 24.75 | 1950..... | 34.35 | 27.11 | 27.64 |
| 1946..... | 37.22 | 32.41 | 32.26 | 1951..... | 38.12 | 31.83 | 32.47 |
| 1947..... | 38.50 | 32.87 | 32.28 | 1952..... | 39.19 | 32.84 | 33.64 |
| 1948..... | 42.53 | 35.76 | 36.00 | 1953..... | 35.96 | 28.02 | 28.97 |
| 1949..... | 33.97 | 26.53 | 27.36 | 1954..... | 34.20 | 25.64 | 26.46 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1935-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 554.

TABLE 550.—*Casein, dry: Production and imports, United States, 1940-54*

| Year | Production | Imports for consumption | Total | Year | Production | Imports for consumption | Total |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1940..... | 46,616 | 24,523 | 71,139 | 1948..... | 14,372 | 40,585 | 54,957 |
| 1941..... | 47,346 | 41,518 | 88,864 | 1949..... | 18,348 | 33,061 | 51,409 |
| 1942..... | 42,268 | 16,819 | 59,087 | 1950..... | 18,531 | 54,552 | 73,083 |
| 1943..... | 18,386 | 28,052 | 46,438 | 1951..... | 21,620 | 43,386 | 65,006 |
| 1944..... | 15,264 | 47,225 | 62,489 | 1952..... | 7,482 | 56,836 | 64,318 |
| 1945..... | 12,333 | 51,610 | 63,943 | 1953..... | 5,532 | 74,246 | 79,778 |
| 1946..... | 18,319 | 45,346 | 63,665 | 1954..... | (¹) | 59,833 | (¹) |
| 1947..... | 35,831 | 20,887 | 56,718 | | | | |

¹ Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Imports compiled from records of Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce and Bureau of the Census. Data for 1932-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 560.

TABLE 551.—*Dairy products: Quantities manufactured, United States, 1946-53*

| Product | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 ² |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Creamery butter..... | 1,171,339 | 1,329,094 | 1,210,324 | 1,412,111 | 1,386,408 | 1,202,981 | 1,188,170 | 1,411,814 |
| Renovated or process butter.. | 1,441 | 1,219 | 1,090 | 1,419 | 1,306 | 903 | (³) | (³) |
| American cheese: | | | | | | | | |
| Whole milk..... | 801,264 | 932,718 | 854,447 | 935,206 | 892,706 | 873,458 | 849,817 | 1,021,492 |
| Part skim..... | 2,696 | 4,906 | 3,987 | 769 | 2,319 | 888 | 1,309 | 1,417 |
| Full skim..... | 2,367 | 2,153 | 1,754 | 1,251 | 1,774 | 1,302 | 896 | 749 |
| Swiss cheese (including block). | 55,695 | 71,612 | 70,665 | 81,043 | 99,483 | 92,049 | 108,032 | 103,780 |
| Munster cheese..... | 9,235 | 9,731 | 8,308 | 10,098 | 10,551 | 9,232 | 11,057 | 12,458 |
| Brick cheese..... | 8,443 | 16,802 | 18,198 | 20,278 | 19,597 | 22,648 | 22,764 | 24,259 |
| Limburger cheese..... | 9,548 | 7,753 | 7,358 | 7,180 | 6,003 | 6,539 | 6,091 | 5,752 |
| Cream and Neufchatel cheese. | 78,803 | 66,503 | 56,816 | 58,495 | 68,753 | 73,563 | 78,139 | 78,285 |
| Blue mold cheese..... | 12,451 | 10,580 | 9,289 | 8,141 | 7,657 | 5,451 | 10,883 | 9,554 |
| All Italian varieties of cheese. | 75,388 | 38,100 | 43,579 | 54,863 | 61,704 | 57,215 | 60,875 | 68,417 |
| All other varieties of cheese... | 52,824 | 24,241 | 25,719 | 23,369 | 22,714 | 20,261 | 21,295 | 19,422 |
| Total of all cheese ⁴ | 1,106,347 | 1,182,946 | 1,098,366 | 1,199,442 | 1,191,487 | 1,161,304 | 1,170,262 | 1,344,836 |
| Cottage cheese: | | | | | | | | |
| Curd ⁵ | 246,303 | 215,302 | 255,639 | 283,938 | 322,803 | 359,671 | 374,869 | 406,714 |
| Creamed ⁶ | 209,893 | 230,597 | 249,236 | 287,067 | 352,428 | 404,997 | 445,704 | 495,736 |
| Condensed milk (sweetened): | | | | | | | | |
| Case goods: | | | | | | | | |
| Skimmed..... | 302 | 243 | 362 | 0 | 91 | 1,475 | --- | --- |
| Unskimmed..... | 113,906 | 164,733 | 126,295 | 100,902 | 61,973 | 58,933 | 54,438 | 41,464 |
| Bulk goods: | | | | | | | | |
| Skimmed..... | 818,076 | 541,813 | 239,290 | 215,295 | 210,637 | 207,295 | 166,806 | 133,653 |
| Unskimmed..... | 69,750 | 82,553 | 45,542 | 47,179 | 39,210 | 42,705 | 47,719 | 52,903 |
| Unsweetened condensed milk (plain condensed): | | | | | | | | |
| Bulk goods: | | | | | | | | |
| Skimmed..... | 487,219 | 403,194 | 494,036 | 537,668 | 523,182 | 487,157 | 510,102 | 576,549 |
| Unskimmed..... | 98,471 | 174,525 | 200,485 | 202,851 | 221,724 | 230,143 | 222,607 | 230,127 |
| Evaporated milk (unsweetened) case goods: | | | | | | | | |
| Unskimmed..... | 3,050,643 | 3,208,027 | 3,382,893 | 2,755,780 | 2,882,475 | 2,896,386 | 2,840,036 | 2,553,751 |
| Concentrated skim milk (for animal feed)..... | 23,408 | 18,642 | 22,633 | 13,873 | 12,071 | 9,124 | 7,546 | 7,129 |
| Condensed or evaporated buttermilk..... | 226,708 | 189,135 | 170,954 | 178,383 | 183,470 | 174,652 | 154,452 | 132,454 |
| Dry buttermilk..... | 38,627 | 45,437 | 41,839 | 49,359 | 48,837 | 45,467 | 47,067 | 57,147 |
| Dry whole milk..... | 188,406 | 164,888 | 170,087 | 125,541 | 124,986 | 131,017 | 101,732 | 104,352 |
| Nonfat dry milk solids..... | 653,465 | 677,941 | 681,532 | 934,934 | 881,492 | 702,476 | 863,220 | 1,212,995 |
| Dry skim milk (animal feed)... | 13,704 | 22,149 | 13,145 | 21,244 | 17,404 | 14,299 | 25,306 | 19,967 |
| Dry cream..... | 567 | 320 | 312 | 178 | 459 | 1,070 | 874 | 717 |
| Dry whey..... | 147,953 | 157,583 | 125,185 | 159,358 | 155,579 | 139,946 | 164,105 | 174,656 |
| Dry casein (skim milk or buttermilk product)..... | 18,319 | 35,831 | 14,372 | 18,348 | 18,531 | 21,620 | 7,482 | 5,532 |
| Malted milk powder..... | 45,029 | 37,354 | 31,361 | 25,369 | 30,710 | 33,391 | 29,811 | 32,482 |
| Ice cream: | | | | | | | | |
| Wholesale..... | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> |
| Retail..... | 651,716 | 577,205 | 525,342 | 508,133 | 505,659 | 516,957 | 537,675 | 548,583 |
| Retail..... | 62,053 | 53,818 | 51,142 | 49,921 | 48,692 | 51,892 | 55,030 | 54,151 |
| Total manufactured..... | 713,769 | 631,023 | 576,484 | 558,054 | 554,351 | 568,849 | 592,705 | 602,734 |
| Sherbet (does not include water ices)..... | 12,019 | 10,447 | 12,211 | 13,616 | 17,018 | 20,469 | 25,637 | 30,941 |
| Ice milk..... | 15,296 | 15,572 | 19,362 | 29,626 | 36,870 | 45,804 | 53,702 | 63,745 |

¹ Revised.

² Preliminary.

³ Not available.

⁴ Excluding American full skim cheese and cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese.

⁵ Cottage cheese curd includes cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese with a butterfat content of less than 4 percent, made by reporting plants. Creamed cottage cheese includes cheese with a butterfat content of 4-19 percent. Cottage cheese curd and creamed cottage cheese should not be added together to get a total cottage cheese figure, for, while some of the cottage cheese curd is sold direct for consumption without further processing, a considerable part is creamed within the plant or shipped to another plant for creaming prior to sale.

TABLE 552.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, average 1947-51, annual 1952 and 1953

| State and division | Creamery butter (including whey butter) | | | Total American cheese ² | | | Total cheese ³ | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Maine..... | 119 | 184 | 237 | 1 | | | 200 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1,603 | 1,270 | 2,290 | 1,968 | 4,894 | 3,824 | 4,023 | 7,399 | 6,572 |
| Massachusetts..... | 250 | 273 | 324 | | | | 2,473 | 2,691 | 2,787 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 56 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | | | 8 | | | 236 | | |
| New England..... | 1,975 | *1,728 | *2,852 | 1,977 | *4,917 | 3,824 | 6,988 | *11,150 | *10,523 |
| New York..... | 20,886 | 19,719 | 34,159 | 35,561 | 36,974 | 34,491 | 82,061 | 95,218 | 93,545 |
| New Jersey..... | 74 | 25 | 23 | 19 | | | 1,586 | 2,106 | 2,857 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,303 | 10,451 | 10,827 | 989 | 910 | 1,178 | 11,309 | 9,133 | 9,989 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 32,263 | 30,195 | 45,009 | 36,569 | 37,884 | *35,679 | 94,956 | 106,457 | 106,391 |
| Ohio..... | 56,347 | 46,645 | 65,567 | 23,400 | 18,653 | 27,103 | 41,398 | 38,306 | 46,133 |
| Indiana..... | 37,081 | 29,056 | 38,001 | 36,082 | 25,072 | 32,615 | 37,651 | 33,082 | 43,097 |
| Illinois..... | 59,612 | 49,892 | 57,730 | 53,634 | 38,255 | 55,422 | 79,708 | 76,830 | 91,886 |
| Michigan..... | 51,996 | 48,483 | 54,303 | 25,473 | 28,720 | 32,364 | 27,433 | 31,497 | 35,017 |
| Wisconsin..... | 137,858 | 161,561 | 205,716 | 416,504 | 416,313 | 459,983 | 542,292 | 547,022 | 584,732 |
| East | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central..... | 342,894 | 335,637 | 421,317 | 555,093 | 527,013 | 607,487 | 728,482 | 726,737 | 800,865 |
| Minnesota..... | 241,555 | 247,656 | 267,664 | 50,563 | 47,415 | 63,492 | 55,916 | 65,411 | 82,628 |
| Iowa..... | 195,340 | 173,785 | 187,296 | 10,113 | 10,715 | 17,410 | 10,729 | 11,406 | 18,213 |
| Missouri..... | 62,746 | 48,373 | 66,332 | 60,240 | 62,028 | 85,535 | 60,789 | 62,091 | 85,603 |
| North Dakota..... | 45,413 | 44,658 | 50,118 | 33 | | | 33 | | |
| South Dakota..... | 32,819 | 30,254 | 33,131 | 1,446 | 1,565 | 1,944 | 1,466 | 1,565 | 1,944 |
| Nebraska..... | 76,395 | 71,269 | 76,988 | 1,047 | 494 | 1,839 | 1,048 | 494 | 1,839 |
| Kansas..... | 47,737 | 37,327 | 44,743 | 10,530 | 7,790 | 11,610 | 10,664 | 7,790 | 11,610 |
| West | | | | | | | | | |
| North Central..... | 702,005 | 653,322 | 726,272 | 133,972 | 130,007 | 181,830 | 140,645 | 148,757 | 201,837 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | 2 | | | 7 | | |
| Delaware..... | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 3,202 | 2,819 | 3,132 | 1 | | | 5 | | |
| Virginia..... | 7,451 | 7,159 | 8,700 | 322 | | | 322 | | |
| West Virginia..... | 1,561 | 340 | 941 | 97 | | | 97 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,966 | 1,264 | 1,813 | 1,543 | | | 1,544 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 203 | 183 | 156 | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 542 | 521 | 737 | 220 | 256 | 557 | 221 | 256 | 557 |
| Florida..... | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| South Atlantic..... | 14,929 | 12,286 | *15,486 | 2,185 | *2,008 | *3,289 | 2,196 | *2,008 | *3,294 |
| Kentucky..... | 22,355 | 15,660 | 17,521 | 24,205 | 26,089 | 33,626 | 24,317 | 26,143 | 33,685 |
| Tennessee..... | 12,759 | 9,486 | 14,451 | 37,496 | 33,003 | 42,612 | 41,283 | 36,756 | 47,771 |
| Alabama..... | 127 | | | 3,073 | 2,535 | 3,453 | 3,073 | 2,535 | 3,453 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,291 | 3,345 | 6,086 | 11,199 | 11,561 | 15,873 | 11,229 | 11,566 | 15,875 |
| Arkansas..... | 6,052 | 4,331 | 4,110 | 10,869 | 11,318 | 13,797 | 10,868 | 11,318 | 15,571 |
| Louisiana..... | 457 | 275 | 398 | 124 | | 368 | 227 | | 368 |
| Oklahoma..... | 31,361 | 25,045 | 29,784 | 10,622 | 4,642 | 7,009 | 11,633 | 7,858 | 10,270 |
| Texas..... | 12,588 | 6,137 | 7,263 | 6,438 | 3,811 | 5,504 | 7,394 | 3,825 | 5,504 |
| West | | | | | | | | | |
| South Central..... | 88,990 | *64,323 | *79,618 | 104,026 | *93,035 | 122,242 | 110,024 | *100,077 | 132,497 |
| Montana..... | 8,204 | 5,962 | 6,634 | 3,055 | 2,811 | 4,005 | 3,055 | 2,811 | 4,007 |
| Idaho..... | 23,851 | 18,329 | 24,818 | 18,633 | 18,053 | 21,324 | 21,679 | 21,184 | 26,232 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,300 | 2,061 | 2,553 | 338 | 44 | | 1,947 | 1,992 | |
| Colorado..... | 15,152 | 13,405 | 16,347 | 1,115 | 375 | 2,421 | 1,654 | 445 | 2,480 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,092 | 634 | 765 | 241 | | | 241 | | |
| Arizona..... | 783 | | | 4 | | | 432 | | |
| Utah..... | 5,383 | 4,465 | 5,682 | 6,968 | 5,478 | 7,180 | 11,675 | 10,347 | 11,849 |
| Nevada..... | 825 | 471 | 574 | 55 | | | 55 | | |
| Mountain..... | 57,590 | *45,678 | *57,849 | 30,409 | 26,761 | *35,254 | 40,738 | *37,048 | *45,907 |
| Washington..... | 19,309 | 15,223 | 19,201 | 4,378 | 2,929 | 3,502 | 6,291 | 4,065 | 4,754 |
| Oregon..... | 17,549 | 13,103 | 15,728 | 25,023 | 21,669 | 24,356 | 25,579 | 22,214 | 25,260 |
| California..... | 30,680 | 16,675 | 28,482 | 4,075 | 3,594 | 4,029 | 10,810 | 11,749 | 13,508 |
| Pacific..... | 67,538 | 45,001 | 63,411 | 33,476 | 28,192 | 31,887 | 42,680 | 38,028 | 43,522 |
| United States..... | 1,308,184 | *1,188,170 | *1,411,814 | 897,707 | *849,817 | *1,021,492 | 1,166,709 | *1,170,262 | *1,344,836 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 552.—*Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, average 1947-51, annual 1952 and 1953*

| State and division | Evaporated whole milk (case goods) | | | Nonfat dry milk solids | | | Total ice cream | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ | Average 1947-51 | 1952 | 1953 ¹ |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| Maine..... | | | | 366 | | | 3,111 | 3,264 | 3,494 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | 1,297 | 1,411 | 1,494 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 14,079 | 14,521 | 25,903 | 1,381 | 1,341 | 1,473 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 377 | | | 20,511 | 22,026 | 21,834 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 4,233 | 3,691 | 3,682 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | 7,157 | 7,781 | 7,864 |
| New England..... | | | | 14,822 | 18,189 | 30,128 | 37,695 | 39,514 | 39,841 |
| New York..... | 47,763 | | | 75,903 | 104,180 | 139,538 | 60,194 | 60,747 | 62,702 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | 129 | | | 11,407 | 13,746 | 16,151 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 46,840 | | | 12,011 | 14,733 | 19,633 | 68,784 | 69,708 | 71,649 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 94,603 | 80,899 | 50,915 | 88,043 | 118,944 | 159,291 | 140,385 | 144,201 | 150,502 |
| Ohio..... | 298,008 | 281,575 | 223,566 | 32,384 | 33,786 | 56,252 | 35,198 | 36,662 | 37,613 |
| Indiana..... | 104,854 | 90,290 | 81,556 | 29,389 | 33,131 | 37,682 | 18,460 | 19,244 | 20,739 |
| Illinois..... | 167,733 | 147,737 | 138,819 | 9,220 | 10,114 | 13,275 | 34,967 | 32,435 | 29,802 |
| Michigan..... | 170,621 | 193,214 | 131,795 | 44,365 | 41,309 | 65,174 | 26,590 | 28,356 | 30,662 |
| Wisconsin..... | 736,880 | 635,074 | 487,915 | 225,828 | 266,314 | 335,062 | 16,755 | 17,696 | 18,731 |
| East North Central..... | 1,478,096 | 1,347,890 | 1,063,651 | 341,186 | 384,654 | 508,345 | 131,970 | 134,393 | 137,547 |
| Minnesota..... | 35,662 | | | 161,006 | 187,679 | 246,594 | 14,325 | 14,544 | 15,098 |
| Iowa..... | 42,528 | | | 12,275 | 16,030 | 29,701 | 11,790 | 11,056 | 11,567 |
| Missouri..... | 171,499 | 150,770 | 97,998 | 31,529 | 31,069 | 41,472 | 16,740 | 16,348 | 15,800 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 275 | | | 2,221 | 2,186 | 1,999 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | | | 2,656 | 2,395 | 2,280 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | 4,043 | 4,439 | 7,899 | 6,334 | 5,707 | 5,925 |
| Kansas..... | 56,812 | 52,655 | 55,378 | 8,821 | 9,346 | 19,470 | 6,577 | 6,840 | 7,068 |
| West North Central..... | 306,501 | 286,452 | 219,017 | 217,949 | 248,563 | 345,375 | 60,643 | 59,066 | 59,737 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | 6,673 | 6,725 | 5,954 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | 2,097 | 1,934 | 2,018 |
| Maryland..... | 34,262 | | | 6,109 | 6,622 | 13,159 | 8,816 | 8,976 | 9,858 |
| Virginia..... | 55,072 | | | 3,639 | 4,265 | 9,097 | 10,160 | 10,519 | 10,927 |
| West Virginia..... | 30,100 | | | 557 | | | 5,966 | 5,521 | 5,380 |
| North Carolina..... | 32,784 | | | 138 | | | 13,244 | 13,507 | 14,278 |
| South Carolina..... | 8,820 | | | | | | 2,600 | 2,463 | 2,708 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | 6,848 | 7,793 | 7,509 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | | 9,304 | 11,215 | 12,083 |
| South Atlantic..... | 161,038 | 175,396 | 190,267 | 10,443 | 11,578 | 25,093 | 65,738 | 68,653 | 70,715 |
| Kentucky..... | 187,500 | 168,875 | 196,038 | 1,866 | 2,032 | 2,343 | 4,811 | 5,217 | 5,757 |
| Tennessee..... | 129,856 | 151,863 | 158,277 | 1,334 | | 4,119 | 12,491 | 11,899 | 12,762 |
| Alabama..... | | | | 59 | | | 6,705 | 7,155 | 7,264 |
| Mississippi..... | 52,605 | 70,917 | | 2,247 | 2,159 | 4,146 | 3,611 | 3,212 | 3,117 |
| Arkansas..... | 30,682 | | | 554 | | | 2,622 | 2,458 | 2,370 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | 95 | | | 6,870 | 7,330 | 7,776 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,145 | | | 2,441 | 1,992 | 3,941 | 6,625 | 6,280 | 5,225 |
| Texas..... | 28,922 | | | 358 | | | 24,278 | 22,578 | 20,074 |
| West South Central..... | 430,710 | 438,871 | 499,026 | 8,957 | 7,379 | 16,183 | 68,013 | 66,129 | 64,345 |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | 2,771 | 3,020 | 2,699 |
| Idaho..... | 75,730 | | | 31,126 | 31,908 | 40,709 | 2,268 | 2,530 | 2,447 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 1,069 | | | 762 | 759 | 726 |
| Colorado..... | 17,285 | | | 49 | | | 5,489 | 5,846 | 5,544 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | 1,121 | 1,253 | 1,358 |
| Arizona..... | 5,826 | | | | | | 1,719 | 2,345 | 2,446 |
| Utah..... | 64,512 | 60,119 | 60,994 | 4,730 | 4,783 | 7,631 | 2,698 | 2,741 | 2,844 |
| Nevada..... | | | | 208 | | | 687 | 749 | 888 |
| Mountain..... | 163,353 | 160,605 | 165,905 | 37,182 | 37,800 | 50,639 | 17,515 | 19,243 | 18,952 |
| Washington..... | 72,177 | 60,190 | 68,001 | 10,385 | 7,243 | 13,810 | 8,266 | 9,603 | 9,257 |
| Oregon..... | 16,322 | | | 6,578 | 3,347 | 7,387 | 6,452 | 6,513 | 6,116 |
| California..... | 302,312 | 280,010 | 289,826 | 40,130 | 25,523 | 56,244 | 41,075 | 45,370 | 45,722 |
| Pacific..... | 390,811 | 349,923 | 364,970 | 57,093 | 36,113 | 77,441 | 55,793 | 61,486 | 61,095 |
| United States..... | 3,025,112 | 2,840,036 | 2,553,751 | 775,675 | 863,220 | 1,212,995 | 577,752 | 592,705 | 602,734 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes colby, washed curd, high and low moisture jack, monterey, and granular. ³ Excludes full-skim American and cottage cheese. ⁴ Includes data for individual states which have less than 3 plants and are not shown separately.

TABLE 553.—*Dairy products: Manufacturers' average selling price of specified products, United States, 1945-54*

| Year | Unsweetened evaporated milk, per case of 48 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ -ounce cans, f. o. b. factory | Sweetened condensed milk, per case of 48 14-ounce cans, f. o. b. factory | Nonfat dry milk solids for human food, per pound, f. o. b. factory | Dry skim milk for animal feed, per pound, f. o. b. factory | Dry whole milk, per pound, f. o. b. factory ¹ | Casein, ground, per pound, New York City ² |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Dollars | Dollars | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945 | 4.15 | 6.33 | 14.06 | 8.39 | 37.62 | 23.0 |
| 1946 | 4.90 | 7.00 | 14.51 | 9.62 | 39.60 | 30.1 |
| 1947 | 5.43 | 8.36 | 10.86 | 7.85 | 41.41 | 29.8 |
| 1948 | 6.24 | 9.58 | 15.10 | 11.05 | 47.31 | 32.0 |
| 1949 | 5.23 | 9.17 | 11.95 | 8.70 | 40.25 | 22.6 |
| 1950 | 5.23 | 9.25 | 11.91 | 8.74 | 37.51 | 29.5 |
| 1951 | 6.12 | 10.77 | 14.40 | 10.56 | 44.15 | 41.7 |
| 1952 | 6.35 | 10.80 | 16.25 | 12.34 | 44.77 | 30.5 |
| 1953 | 5.92 | (³) | 15.18 | 9.57 | 41.50 | 30.0 |
| 1954 | 5.56 | (³) | 14.95 | 9.43 | 39.30 | 28.74 |

¹ Includes milk sold in bulk and in package. ² Prices of domestic acid precipitate f.o.b. shipping point compiled from Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, New York. ³ Series discontinued January 1953.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 561.

TABLE 554.—*Dairy products: Manufacturers' stocks, end of month, average 1949-53 and 1954*

| Month | Evaporated milk (case goods) | | Condensed milk (case goods) | | Dry whole milk | | Nonfat dry milk solids (human food) | |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 |
| January | 198,472 | 192,836 | 7,221 | 4,753 | 13,781 | 9,604 | 55,826 | 81,527 |
| February | 145,505 | 127,681 | 8,171 | 4,784 | 12,452 | 8,510 | 57,204 | 88,712 |
| March | 133,806 | 102,634 | 8,456 | 4,997 | 13,306 | 7,629 | 64,147 | 85,511 |
| April | 166,138 | 127,708 | 8,152 | 5,373 | 13,527 | 8,692 | 74,787 | 83,977 |
| May | 286,848 | 231,456 | 8,474 | 5,242 | 15,458 | 10,433 | 103,582 | 106,706 |
| June | 403,456 | 320,487 | 9,535 | 5,010 | 17,310 | 11,956 | 123,320 | 112,120 |
| July | 449,696 | 381,143 | 7,720 | 4,723 | 18,414 | 12,910 | 120,688 | 91,505 |
| August | 474,984 | 410,355 | 7,269 | 5,134 | 19,163 | 10,783 | 112,724 | 71,584 |
| September | 472,856 | 410,170 | 7,104 | 4,762 | 18,014 | 9,624 | 95,189 | 54,159 |
| October | 432,267 | 355,473 | 7,123 | 5,113 | 17,033 | 8,415 | 74,758 | 43,804 |
| November | 358,845 | 290,624 | 7,726 | 4,934 | 14,752 | 8,615 | 64,057 | 40,796 |
| December | 254,848 | 206,954 | 7,333 | 3,739 | 12,931 | 8,245 | 62,965 | 51,250 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 555.—*Dairy products: Cold-storage holdings, United States, first of month average 1949-53, and 1954*

| Date | Creamery butter | | Cheese | | Fluid cream | | Plastic cream | |
|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-------|
| | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 |
| Jan. 1 | 70,515 | 281,702 | 202,038 | 432,008 | 16,144 | 8,284 | 2,397 | 1,560 |
| Feb. 1 | 59,467 | 294,047 | 182,465 | 427,464 | 11,310 | 6,806 | 1,604 | 1,161 |
| Mar. 1 | 52,309 | 304,233 | 167,106 | 428,131 | 7,328 | 4,988 | 991 | 893 |
| Apr. 1 | 54,496 | 346,542 | 164,249 | 450,299 | 5,827 | 4,494 | 726 | 361 |
| May 1 | 63,393 | 375,584 | 177,766 | 487,209 | 8,509 | 6,319 | 1,378 | 925 |
| June 1 | 90,989 | 421,997 | 208,073 | 521,763 | 19,512 | 14,991 | 2,889 | 2,270 |
| July 1 | 137,306 | 468,453 | 248,514 | 567,541 | 30,418 | 22,052 | 4,287 | 3,601 |
| Aug. 1 | 176,180 | 503,921 | 277,783 | 607,993 | 31,899 | 21,797 | 4,419 | 2,828 |
| Sept. 1 | 191,259 | 508,476 | 299,165 | 613,238 | 30,307 | 19,896 | 4,230 | 2,352 |
| Oct. 1 | 187,293 | 488,618 | 307,069 | 613,146 | 26,758 | 16,284 | 3,512 | 1,751 |
| Nov. 1 | 172,282 | 463,183 | 296,968 | 595,953 | 22,753 | 13,285 | 3,120 | 1,506 |
| Dec. 1 | 144,773 | 423,347 | 273,037 | 579,933 | 17,045 | 8,071 | 2,342 | 1,054 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 556.—*Dairy products: Dec. 31 stocks (Government and commercial), United States, 1945-54*

| Year | Butter | Cheese ¹ | Evapo- rated milk ² | Con- densed milk ³ | Dry whole milk | Nonfat dry milk solids for human con- sump- tion | Cream (milk equiva- lent) |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> |
| 1945..... | 53,127 | 127,011 | 216,423 | 31,492 | 42,359 | 94,631 | 130 |
| 1946..... | 27,874 | 123,592 | 155,656 | 7,211 | 22,599 | 62,668 | 613 |
| 1947..... | 23,672 | 147,683 | 158,551 | 9,362 | 14,726 | 25,539 | 258 |
| 1948..... | 33,615 | 148,100 | 426,029 | 35,743 | 18,491 | 61,071 | 393 |
| 1949..... | 113,993 | 188,653 | 243,491 | 20,607 | 11,105 | 299,728 | 137 |
| 1950..... | 105,192 | 212,493 | 159,559 | 16,302 | 10,231 | 312,215 | 73 |
| 1951..... | 27,051 | 222,136 | 225,988 | 20,218 | 17,917 | 94,742 | 185 |
| 1952..... | 72,723 | 238,803 | 382,453 | 18,893 | 15,181 | 165,424 | 269 |
| 1953..... | 261,702 | 432,008 | 263,018 | 14,858 | 10,220 | 539,635 | 114 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 378,610 | 548,850 | 206,519 | 6,908 | 8,245 | 319,509 | 67 |

¹ Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese, and full-skim American.

² Case goods.

³ Sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case goods; beginning 1948 data include cold-storage holdings of bulk condensed, whole, and skimmed milk.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 564.

TABLE 557.—*Fluid milk and cream: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Total dis- ap- pear- ance | Civilian consumption | | Year | Total dis- ap- pear- ance | Civilian consumption | | Year | Total dis- ap- pear- ance | Civilian consumption | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| | | Total | Per capita | | | Total | Per capita | | | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Billion pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 44.1 | 44.1 | 332 | 1945..... | 53.5 | 52.2 | 399 | 1951..... | 54.8 | 53.9 | 352 |
| 1940..... | 44.3 | 44.3 | 331 | 1946..... | 55.3 | 54.6 | 389 | 1952..... | 55.6 | 54.7 | 352 |
| 1941..... | 45.1 | 44.7 | 334 | 1947..... | 53.7 | 53.3 | 369 | 1953..... | 56.1 | 55.2 | 349 |
| 1942..... | 48.1 | 47.2 | 354 | 1948..... | 52.7 | 52.3 | 355 | 1954 ² | 57.2 | 56.3 | 349 |
| 1943..... | 50.2 | 48.5 | 371 | 1949..... | 53.0 | 52.6 | 352 | | | | |
| 1944..... | 51.3 | 49.6 | 381 | 1950..... | 53.7 | 53.2 | 349 | | | | |

¹ Includes fluid milk equivalent of cream. The total apparent civilian consumption for the years 1941-54 was obtained by subtracting military takings from total fluid milk use. The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the total population adjusted for under-enumeration, and for members of the Armed Forces not eating out of civilian food supplies.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 569.

TABLE 558.—*Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Butter ² | | | Cheese ³ | | | Condensed and evaporated milk ⁴ | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|--|----------------------|------------|
| | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 1939 | 2,285 | 2,276 | 17.2 | 780 | 776 | 5.8 | 2,388 | 2,327 | 17.6 |
| 1940 | 2,255 | 2,244 | 16.7 | 797 | 791 | 5.9 | 2,727 | 2,551 | 19.1 |
| 1941 | 2,199 | 2,116 | 15.8 | 891 | 780 | 5.8 | 3,329 | 2,439 | 18.3 |
| 1942 | 2,239 | 2,092 | 15.7 | 1,212 | 843 | 6.3 | 3,305 | 2,429 | 18.2 |
| 1943 | 1,885 | 1,525 | 11.7 | 936 | 687 | 4.9 | 3,752 | 2,429 | 18.6 |
| 1944 | 1,950 | 1,532 | 11.8 | 1,137 | 624 | 4.8 | 3,899 | 2,012 | 15.5 |
| 1945 | 1,690 | 1,413 | 10.8 | 1,082 | 861 | 6.6 | 3,910 | 2,360 | 18.0 |
| 1946 | 1,527 | 1,456 | 10.4 | 1,150 | 930 | 6.6 | 3,734 | 2,575 | 18.3 |
| 1947 | 1,645 | 1,600 | 11.1 | 1,175 | 989 | 6.8 | 3,624 | 2,904 | 20.0 |
| 1948 | 1,494 | 1,450 | 9.9 | 1,121 | 1,005 | 6.8 | 3,484 | 2,926 | 19.8 |
| 1949 | 1,587 | 1,549 | 10.4 | 1,188 | 1,075 | 7.2 | 3,299 | 2,813 | 19.5 |
| 1950 | 1,676 | 1,614 | 10.6 | 1,226 | 1,155 | 7.6 | 3,289 | 3,016 | 19.8 |
| 1951 | 1,530 | 1,454 | 9.5 | 1,203 | 1,095 | 7.1 | 3,159 | 2,756 | 18.0 |
| 1952 | 1,371 | 1,331 | 8.6 | 1,202 | 1,170 | 7.5 | 3,010 | 2,702 | 17.4 |
| 1953 | 1,420 | 1,351 | 8.5 | 1,208 | 1,164 | 7.4 | 3,000 | 2,717 | 17.2 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 1,564 | 1,443 | 9.0 | 1,316 | 1,261 | 7.8 | 2,903 | 2,674 | 16.5 |
| | Ice cream (product weight) | | | Dry whole milk | | | Nonfat dry milk solids (human food) | | |
| | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | | Total disappearance | Civilian consumption | |
| | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 1939 | 1,437 | 1,437 | 10.8 | 24 | 17 | 0.13 | 288 | 285 | 2.1 |
| 1940 | 1,501 | 1,501 | 11.2 | 28 | 19 | .14 | 305 | 295 | 2.2 |
| 1941 | 1,842 | 1,793 | 13.4 | 45 | 21 | .16 | 370 | 325 | 2.4 |
| 1942 | 2,186 | 2,079 | 15.6 | 61 | 26 | .20 | 489 | 335 | 2.5 |
| 1943 | 1,910 | 1,690 | 12.9 | 125 | 50 | .38 | 539 | 273 | 2.1 |
| 1944 | 2,020 | 1,839 | 14.1 | 170 | 44 | .34 | 518 | 193 | 1.5 |
| 1945 | 2,166 | 2,024 | 15.5 | 178 | 48 | .37 | 689 | 248 | 1.9 |
| 1946 | 3,269 | 3,195 | 22.8 | 232 | 71 | .51 | 678 | 451 | 3.2 |
| 1947 | 2,903 | 2,864 | 19.8 | 174 | 65 | .45 | 710 | 417 | 2.9 |
| 1948 | 2,721 | 2,680 | 18.2 | 166 | 42 | .29 | 655 | 485 | 3.3 |
| 1949 | 2,651 | 2,603 | 17.4 | 133 | 37 | .25 | 701 | 481 | 3.2 |
| 1950 | 2,633 | 2,583 | 17.0 | 126 | 42 | .28 | 899 | 549 | 3.6 |
| 1951 | 2,719 | 2,624 | 17.1 | 132 | 41 | .27 | 894 | 637 | 4.2 |
| 1952 | 2,845 | 2,739 | 17.6 | 142 | 70 | .45 | 792 | 711 | 4.6 |
| 1953 | 2,893 | 2,795 | 17.7 | 115 | 40 | .25 | 839 | 646 | 4.1 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 2,866 | 2,774 | 17.2 | 96 | 30 | .19 | 1,636 | 793 | 4.9 |

¹ Total disappearance is based on production, imports, and change in stocks during the year. Production statistics for these commodities appear in other tables in this chapter. The total apparent civilian consumption was obtained by subtracting ending stocks, shipments, exports, and military takings from the total supply. The per capita civilian consumption for each year was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the total population adjusted for underenumeration, and for members of the Armed Forces not eating out of civilian food supplies.

² Includes both farm and factory-made butter.

³ Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese, and full-skim American.

⁴ The evaporated milk is unskimmed, unsweetened, case goods. The condensed milk is unsweetened (plain condensed) unskimmed, bulk goods; and sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case and bulk goods.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 570.

TABLE 559.—Butter, creamery: Average wholesale price per pound at 4 markets, 1945-54

| Year | New York | | Chicago | | Philadelphia | | San Francisco | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Grade A (92 score) | Grade B (90 score) | Grade A (92 score) | Grade B (90 score) | Grade A (92 score) | Grade B (90 score) | Grade A (92 score) | Grade B (90 score) |
| | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |
| 1945 ¹ | 42.9 | (²) | 42.3 | 42.0 | 43.0 | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| 1946..... | 62.8 | 61.8 | 61.9 | 61.0 | 63.0 | (²) | (³) | (³) |
| 1947..... | 71.3 | 68.4 | 70.6 | 68.5 | 72.1 | (²) | 73.8 | 69.0 |
| 1948..... | 75.8 | 73.8 | 75.2 | 73.3 | 77.1 | (²) | 79.7 | 75.3 |
| 1949..... | 61.5 | 60.0 | 61.1 | 59.8 | 62.9 | (²) | 63.7 | 61.3 |
| 1950..... | 62.2 | 60.7 | 61.7 | 60.1 | 63.3 | (²) | 63.6 | 60.8 |
| 1951..... | 69.9 | 68.9 | 69.2 | 68.2 | 71.0 | (²) | 72.7 | 70.0 |
| 1952..... | 73.0 | 72.2 | 72.2 | 71.2 | 74.2 | 72.8 | 76.1 | 73.7 |
| 1953..... | 66.6 | 65.1 | 65.9 | 64.3 | 68.0 | 65.9 | 68.1 | 66.0 |
| 1954..... | 60.5 | 59.2 | 59.7 | 58.2 | 61.9 | 60.3 | 61.3 | 59.0 |

¹ Prices of butter shown reflect actual wholesale trading and include the wholesale mark-up permitted under OPA MPR-289, as amended.

² Not available because of insufficient sales to determine prices.

³ Not computed because of insufficient monthly average price data.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 571.

TABLE 560.—Butter: Production in specified countries, average 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average 1946-50 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Factory | Total | Factory | Total | Factory | Total |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 278 | 331 | 303 | 326 | 313 | 334 |
| United States..... | 1,302 | 1,596 | 1,412 | 1,629 | 1,449 | 1,661 |
| Cuba..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | ² 41 | 46 | 45 | 67 | 50 | 71 |
| Belgium..... | 55 | 128 | 91 | 193 | 98 | 196 |
| Denmark..... | 319 | 319 | 381 | 381 | 398 | 398 |
| Finland..... | ³ 62 | 75 | 106 | 140 | 112 | 146 |
| France..... | | 407 | | 606 | | 650 |
| Germany, Western..... | ³ 492 | 544 | 635 | 710 | 668 | 748 |
| Greece..... | | 9 | | 17 | | 19 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 69 | 115 | 79 | 119 | 88 | 127 |
| Italy..... | | 106 | | 130 | | 136 |
| Netherlands..... | 156 | 156 | 183 | 183 | 180 | 180 |
| Norway..... | 20 | 34 | 28 | 40 | 23 | 35 |
| Sweden..... | 216 | 227 | 216 | 221 | 204 | 208 |
| Switzerland ⁴ | 37 | 37 | 52 | 52 | 65 | 65 |
| United Kingdom..... | 24 | 41 | 34 | 52 | 52 | 70 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 101 | 101 | 127 | 127 | 115 | 115 |
| Brazil ⁵ | 45 | 90 | 55 | 99 | 60 | 104 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Union of South Africa..... | 45 | 57 | 68 | 80 | 76 | 88 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 354 | 365 | 350 | 361 | 398 | 409 |
| New Zealand..... | 346 | 359 | 431 | 444 | 408 | 421 |
| Estimated world total ⁶ | | 8,285 | | 9,300 | | 9,545 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Average, 1949-50.

³ Average, 1948-50.

⁴ Made from the milk of cattle and goats.

⁵ Production in federally inspected plants only.

⁶ Includes product weight of ghee in those countries in Middle East and Asia where the product is common.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 561.—Butter: International trade, average 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954

| Continent and country | Average 1946-50 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 2,239 | 4,134 | 191 | 5 | 143 | 3 |
| Mexico..... | (²) | 205 | (²) | 348 | ..... | 345 |
| Panama Republic..... | ..... | ³ 1,275 | ..... | 1,449 | ..... | 816 |
| United States..... | 4,982 | 2,258 | 362 | 126 | 3,343 | 962 |
| Cuba..... | (²) | 946 | ..... | 566 | ..... | 288 |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | ..... | ³ 1,500 | ..... | 4,400 | ..... | 4,450 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 4800 | ..... | 410 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 21,562 | ..... | 35,578 | ..... | 33,737 | ..... |
| Brazil..... | ⁵ 7 | ..... | ..... | 225 | ..... | (⁶) |
| Chile..... | ..... | ⁵ 556 | ..... | 4,100 | ..... | 4,435 |
| Colombia..... | (²) | ⁵ 41 | ..... | 420 | ..... | 45 |
| Peru..... | ..... | ⁵ 718 | ..... | 4,200 | ..... | 3,440 |
| Venezuela..... | ..... | ⁵ 3,340 | ..... | 2,085 | ..... | 2,734 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | (²) | ⁵ 374 | ..... | 250 | 5,609 | 344 |
| Belgium..... | 463 | 44,948 | ..... | 28,694 | 9 | 17,304 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | ..... | ⁵ 5,681 | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 4,19,640 |
| Denmark..... | 245,978 | ..... | 299,143 | ..... | 307,932 | ..... |
| Finland..... | ..... | 6,916 | ..... | 3,089 | 7,072 | ..... |
| France..... | 5,211 | 25,504 | 3,283 | 42,468 | 6,210 | 2,970 |
| Germany, Western..... | ..... | ⁵ 53,623 | ..... | 19,074 | ..... | 29,312 |
| Greece..... | ..... | 498 | ..... | 512 | ..... | 2,208 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | ⁵ 2,851 | (²) | 644 | 10,495 | 7,532 | 1,120 |
| Italy..... | ⁵ 158 | ⁵ 7,269 | 31 | 21,067 | 44 | 14,197 |
| Netherlands..... | 62,921 | 310 | 116,226 | 18 | 114,685 | 22 |
| Norway..... | 2,691 | ⁵ 894 | 11,378 | ..... | 3,317 | (²) |
| Portugal..... | ⁵ 521 | 1,774 | 895 | (²) | 1,658 | ..... |
| Sweden..... | 7,051 | ⁵ 833 | 29,696 | ..... | 28,863 | ..... |
| Switzerland..... | 321 | 21,590 | 2 | 13,076 | 2 | 4,429 |
| United Kingdom..... | ..... | 606,317 | ..... | 631,444 | ..... | 632,385 |
| Yugoslavia..... | ⁵ 35 | ⁵ 55 | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| British Malaya ⁹..... | ..... | ³ 2,600 | ..... | 3,576 | ..... | 4,2,614 |
| Ceylon ⁹..... | ..... | ³ 1,723 | ..... | 2,132 | ..... | 1,802 |
| India ⁹..... | ..... | ⁵ 921 | ..... | 1,385 | ..... | 4,760 |
| Indonesia ⁹..... | ..... | ³ 800 | ..... | 4,100 | ..... | 4,150 |
| Israel..... | ..... | ³ 200 | ..... | 6,165 | ..... | 19,037 |
| Japan..... | ..... | ³ 300 | 7 | 4,577 | (⁷) | 4,3,946 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | ..... | ³ 1,609 | ..... | 1,422 | ..... | 835 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | ..... | ⁵ 4,357 | ..... | 8,023 | ..... | 9,374 |
| Belgian Congo ⁹..... | ..... | ³ 900 | ..... | 4,2,100 | ..... | 2,760 |
| Egypt ^{9,10} | ³ 54 | ³ 1,500 | 55 | 4,800 | ..... | 1,025 |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 51 | 863 | 76 | 2,413 | ..... | 4,1,597 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 396 | 7,139 | 302 | 4,685 | 2,864 | 4,4,233 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 164,318 | ..... | 91,513 | ..... | 106,817 | ..... |
| New Zealand..... | 291,200 | ..... | 355,086 | ..... | 297,123 | ..... |

¹ Preliminary.² Less than 500 pounds.³ 1950.⁴ Based on incomplete data or exports by country of destination as reported by major supplying countries.⁵ Less than a 5-year average.⁶ Incomplete.⁷ Not available.⁸ 1948.⁹ Includes ghee.¹⁰ Does not include trade with the Sudan.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 564.—Cheese: International trade, average 1946-50, annual 1953 and 1954¹

| Continent and country | Average 1946-50 | | 1953 | | 1954 ¹ | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports | Exports | Imports |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada..... | 63,530 | 3,176 | 16,429 | 5,219 | 5,006 | 5,943 |
| Mexico..... | 164 | 858 | 8 | 1,965 | 10 | 1,494 |
| Panama Republic..... | | 2,700 | | 663 | | 334 |
| United States..... | 99,706 | 28,874 | 5,912 | 56,215 | 5,378 | 49,958 |
| Cuba..... | | 629 | | 1,812 | | 2,453 |
| Netherlands Antilles..... | | ² 1,100 | | ³ 1,200 | | ³ 1,215 |
| Trinidad and Tobago..... | | ² 1,400 | | ³ 700 | | ³ 855 |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 25,258 | | 9,783 | | 7,418 | |
| Brazil..... | ⁴ 2 | ⁶ 1,332 | | (⁶) | | (⁶) |
| Chile..... | | ⁵ 15 | | (⁶) | | ³ 25 |
| Colombia..... | | ⁵ 10 | | ³ 1 | | ³ 15 |
| Peru..... | | ⁶ 404 | | ³ 800 | | 1,254 |
| Venezuela..... | | ⁵ 7,105 | | 8,847 | | 10,541 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria..... | ⁶ 1,675 | ⁵ 1 | 3,377 | 1,876 | 6,991 | 3,302 |
| Belgium..... | ⁶ 1,182 | ⁵ 59,937 | 798 | 71,423 | 641 | 75,155 |
| Czechoslovakia..... | ⁵ 831 | ⁶ 518 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | ³ 4,770 |
| Denmark..... | 46,558 | 31 | 131,808 | 569 | 131,023 | 1,493 |
| Finland..... | 5,732 | | 23,810 | | 24,910 | |
| France..... | 23,948 | 23,485 | 36,753 | 18,831 | 41,063 | 18,772 |
| Germany, Western..... | ⁶ 4,940 | ⁵ 72,754 | 8,439 | 117,712 | 13,203 | 128,985 |
| Greece..... | | 7,665 | | 6,538 | | 8,178 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | ⁵ 2,008 | ⁵ 104 | 1,289 | | 496 | 712 |
| Italy..... | 18,074 | 8,372 | 37,587 | 47,756 | 37,703 | 51,524 |
| Malta and Gozo..... | | ⁶ 2,400 | | ³ 600 | | ³ 1,755 |
| Netherlands..... | 75,467 | 1,086 | 189,697 | 584 | 203,008 | 697 |
| Norway..... | 712 | 648 | 5,646 | 516 | 3,353 | 735 |
| Portugal..... | ⁵ 722 | ⁵ 13 | 1,042 | 50 | 1,126 | 69 |
| Sweden..... | 4,453 | 5,239 | 10,348 | 5,778 | 10,379 | 10,397 |
| Switzerland..... | 18,011 | ⁶ 3,445 | 40,375 | 5,806 | 47,496 | 6,239 |
| United Kingdom..... | | 411,820 | | 327,076 | | 295,698 |
| Yugoslavia..... | ² 26 | | (⁶) | | (⁶) | (⁶) |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| British Malaya..... | | ⁵ 569 | | 833 | | 610 |
| Ceylon..... | | ² 500 | | 674 | | 436 |
| Cyprus..... | (⁶) | (⁶) | 1,156 | 398 | 704 | (⁶) |
| India..... | | ⁵ 848 | | 1,152 | | 742 |
| Israel..... | | ² 4,000 | | (⁷) | | 7,762 |
| Japan..... | | ² 200 | | 2,463 | | ³ 328 |
| Republic of Philippines..... | | 1,557 | | 2,303 | | ³ 5,205 |
| Syria and Lebanon..... | ⁵ 34 | ⁵ 8,702 | | ³ 1,600 | | ³ 1,685 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| Algeria..... | | ² 18,000 | | 22,887 | | 24,088 |
| Belgian Congo..... | | ² 500 | | ³ 950 | | 1,751 |
| Egypt ⁷ | ⁶ 84 | ⁵ 9,000 | 185 | ³ 7,200 | (⁶) | ³ 6,795 |
| Southern Rhodesia..... | 80 | 159 | 87 | 768 | (⁶) | ³ 195 |
| Union of South Africa..... | 197 | 145 | 196 | 587 | 3,257 | 494 |
| Oceania: | | | | | | |
| Australia..... | 50,185 | 175 | 47,262 | | 66,694 | |
| New Zealand..... | 193,653 | | 227,024 | | 206,835 | |

¹ Preliminary.² 1950.³ Based on incomplete data or exports by country of destination as reported by major supplying countries.⁴ 1946.⁵ Less than a 5-year average.⁶ Not available.⁷ Does not include trade with the Sudan.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 565.—Cheese, cheddar: Average wholesale price per pound, Wisconsin, New York, Chicago, and San Francisco, 1945-54

| Year | Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars ¹ | New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies | Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies | San Francisco: No. 1 triplets | Year | Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars ¹ | New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies | Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies | San Francisco: No. 1 triplets |
|-----------|---|---|---|--|-----------|---|---|---|--|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | 23.3 | (²) | 26.0 | 27.2 | 1950..... | 31.9 | 36.6 | 35.4 | *36.7 |
| 1946..... | (²) | (²) | 38.4 | 38.8 | 1951..... | 38.9 | 44.7 | 42.7 | *44.6 |
| 1947..... | (²) | 42.1 | 40.9 | 41.6 | 1952..... | 40.3 | 45.6 | 44.1 | *46.0 |
| 1948..... | (²) | 47.5 | 45.5 | 46.7 | 1953..... | 37.2 | 42.3 | 41.4 | *41.8 |
| 1949..... | (²) | 37.1 | 34.8 | *36.9 | 1954..... | 33.9 | 38.8 | 37.8 | *37.8 |

¹ Wisconsin State Brand Cheese, f.o.b. Wisconsin assembling points, 1950-54. For 1945, price is for Wisconsin No. 1 Twins, Wisconsin Cheese Exchange, and does not include assembly charges or other permissible allowances.

² Insufficient prices to compute annual average.

³ Triplets and/or single daisies.

⁴ Single daisies.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 775.

TABLE 566.—Cheese: Receipts at 6 markets, by rail and truck, 1945-54¹

| Year | New York | | | Chicago | | | Philadelphia | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945..... | 127,161 | 1,174 | 128,335 | 29,175 | 14,662 | 43,797 | 32,505 | 730 | 33,235 |
| 1946..... | 146,743 | 460 | 147,203 | 17,150 | 14,723 | 31,873 | 44,088 | 1,494 | 45,582 |
| 1947..... | 124,727 | 1,009 | 126,636 | 19,133 | 10,718 | 29,851 | 44,069 | 3,466 | 47,535 |
| 1948..... | 100,151 | 2,677 | 102,828 | 10,372 | 16,204 | 26,576 | 40,994 | 3,167 | 44,161 |
| 1949..... | 89,591 | 2,610 | 92,201 | 16,203 | 16,790 | 32,993 | 35,013 | 4,101 | 39,114 |
| 1950..... | 61,022 | 4,311 | 65,333 | 27,072 | 29,471 | 56,543 | 28,341 | 5,272 | 33,613 |
| 1951..... | 58,304 | 3,990 | 62,294 | 33,184 | 74,816 | 108,000 | 37,839 | 4,317 | 42,156 |
| 1952..... | 62,711 | 3,758 | 66,469 | 31,474 | 85,696 | 117,170 | 37,210 | 3,518 | 40,728 |
| 1953..... | 65,733 | 4,343 | 70,076 | 48,866 | 89,955 | 138,821 | 30,795 | 3,971 | 34,766 |
| 1954..... | 58,650 | 5,232 | 63,882 | 41,416 | 83,816 | 125,232 | 29,937 | 6,774 | 36,711 |
| | Boston | | | San Francisco | | | Los Angeles | | |
| 1945..... | 13,148 | 597 | 13,745 | 11,420 | 4,572 | 15,992 | 14,505 | 3,780 | 18,285 |
| 1946..... | 25,512 | 292 | 25,804 | 12,030 | 5,429 | 17,459 | 18,668 | 4,916 | 23,584 |
| 1947..... | 23,497 | 852 | 24,349 | 12,268 | 7,549 | 19,817 | 19,158 | 4,337 | 23,495 |
| 1948..... | 22,648 | 272 | 22,920 | 11,726 | 7,430 | 19,156 | 19,719 | 2,180 | 21,899 |
| 1949..... | 23,478 | 889 | 24,367 | 11,278 | 5,896 | 17,174 | 23,463 | 4,740 | 28,193 |
| 1950..... | 18,830 | 1,977 | 20,807 | 9,731 | 6,886 | 16,617 | 23,182 | 3,083 | 26,265 |
| 1951..... | 18,897 | 1,889 | 20,786 | 11,459 | 6,966 | 18,425 | 27,040 | 5,880 | 32,920 |
| 1952..... | 18,475 | 1,532 | 20,007 | 12,732 | 7,567 | 20,299 | 31,102 | 7,037 | 38,139 |
| 1953..... | 18,634 | 1,625 | 20,159 | 10,167 | 9,206 | 19,373 | 28,444 | 9,386 | 37,830 |
| 1954..... | 18,966 | 810 | 19,776 | 11,926 | 12,697 | 24,623 | 23,250 | 11,453 | 34,703 |

¹ Including container and wrapping. Includes intermarket shipments.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 574.

TABLE 567.—Dairy products: Exports by type of product, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Butter | Cheese | Milk and cream | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Evaporated (unsweetened) | Condensed (sweetened) | Whole dried | Nonfat dry milk solids |
| | | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1945 | 17,858 | 184,322 | 570,683 | 113,198 | 65,303 | 180,194 |
| 1946 | 722 | 186,679 | 926,267 | 84,787 | 146,037 | 167,864 |
| 1947 | 11,029 | 177,361 | 469,803 | 108,153 | 91,496 | 148,121 |
| 1948 | 5,768 | 95,592 | 315,283 | 111,355 | 100,554 | 159,155 |
| 1949 | 4,174 | 98,021 | 249,529 | 78,330 | 81,399 | 213,660 |
| 1950 | 3,215 | 47,490 | 150,148 | 27,836 | 62,550 | 229,450 |
| 1951 | 7,127 | 79,640 | 203,352 | 28,870 | 59,496 | 122,543 |
| 1952 | 914 | 3,811 | 97,095 | 29,553 | 42,537 | 58,728 |
| 1953 | 362 | 5,912 | 133,245 | 17,979 | 46,064 | 98,098 |
| 1954 ¹ | 3,343 | 5,378 | 131,418 | 1,412 | 42,421 | 155,486 |

¹ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 568.—Dairy products: United States exports by country of destination, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954

| Commodity and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 | Commodity and country of destination | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Butter: | | | | Milk, dried whole: | | | |
| Republic of Panama | 572 | 9 | 32 | Venezuela | 1,198 | 35,147 | 31,540 |
| Panama Canal Zone | (¹) | 1 | 257 | Others | 1,918 | 10,923 | 10,881 |
| Yugoslavia | 0 | 0 | 1,463 | Total | 3,116 | 46,070 | 42,421 |
| Republic of Philippines | 150 | 36 | 363 | Milk, nonfat dry milk solids: | | | |
| Peru | 12 | 2 | 638 | Mexico | 52 | 5,827 | 298 |
| Venezuela | 55 | 60 | 168 | Cuba | 120 | 399 | 38 |
| Others | 61 | 254 | 422 | Germany, Western | 0 | 1,121 | 280 |
| Total | 1,370 | 362 | 3,343 | Greece | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| Cheese, all types: | | | | Israel | 2 | 18,131 | 25,750 |
| Canada | 64 | 331 | 514 | Lebanon | 0 | 4,858 | 7,144 |
| Mexico | 125 | 548 | 730 | India | 12 | 6,050 | 10,788 |
| Republic of Panama | 515 | 468 | 444 | Indonesia | (²) | 1,025 | 871 |
| Panama Canal Zone | (¹) | 344 | 326 | Japan | 2 | 18,548 | 40,242 |
| Cuba | 72 | 387 | 477 | Korea | 0 | 26,106 | 28,388 |
| Venezuela | 60 | 904 | 978 | Republic of Philippines | 403 | 3,488 | 3,465 |
| Others | 445 | 2,930 | 2,887 | Brazil | 1 | 3,392 | 4,842 |
| Total | 1,281 | 5,912 | 5,378 | Others | 2,143 | 9,153 | 33,796 |
| Milk, evaporated: | | | | Total | 2,735 | 98,098 | 155,286 |
| Mexico | 1,152 | 9,383 | 10,513 | Infant and dietic food, milk base: | | | |
| Republic of Panama | 3,824 | 56 | 40 | Indonesia | 7 | 850 | 27 |
| Panama Canal Zone | (¹) | 4,265 | 4,467 | Republic of Philippines | 223 | 1,487 | 735 |
| Cuba | 533 | 13,257 | 15,926 | Colombia | 170 | 552 | 794 |
| Germany, Western | (²) | 10,012 | 1,122 | Venezuela | 921 | 3,094 | 3,143 |
| Republic of Philippines | 12,585 | 78,285 | 94,496 | Others | 1,861 | 5,399 | 5,570 |
| Taiwan (Formosa) | 0 | 29 | 1,233 | Total | 3,202 | 11,382 | 10,269 |
| Peru | 719 | 2,855 | 2,086 | | | | |
| Others | 7,158 | 15,103 | 2,555 | | | | |
| Total | 25,971 | 133,245 | 131,418 | | | | |
| Milk, condensed: | | | | | | | |
| Cuba | 486 | 55 | 91 | | | | |
| Republic of Philippines | 1,496 | 17,043 | 122 | | | | |
| Others | 2,604 | 881 | 1,199 | | | | |
| Total | 4,586 | 17,979 | 1,412 | | | | |

¹ Included with Republic of Panama. ² Not available. ³ Less than 500 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

397

TABLE 569.—*Dairy products: Imports by type of product, United States, 1945-54*

| Year | Dried milk ¹ | Cheese | | | | Butter | Casein |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Swiss | Cheddar | Other | Total | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| 1945..... | 141 | 62 | 343 | 7,895 | 8,300 | 3,740 | 51,610 |
| 1946..... | 92 | 539 | 20 | 20,261 | 20,820 | 7,010 | 45,346 |
| 1947..... | (²) | 766 | 21 | 7,884 | 8,671 | 3,771 | 20,887 |
| 1948..... | 4,876 | 3,218 | 11 | 20,328 | 23,557 | 228 | 40,585 |
| 1949..... | 5,912 | 5,777 | 3,136 | 23,102 | 32,015 | 271 | 33,061 |
| 1950..... | 3,089 | 6,079 | 13,293 | 36,800 | 56,172 | 10 | 54,552 |
| 1951..... | 12,099 | 7,135 | 12,072 | 33,123 | 52,330 | 59 | 43,386 |
| 1952..... | 55,567 | 7,322 | 6,525 | 35,361 | 49,208 | 458 | 56,838 |
| 1953..... | 7,582 | 8,656 | 7,810 | 39,749 | 56,215 | 126 | 74,246 |
| 1954 ³ | 1,465 | 8,422 | 2,814 | 47,144 | 49,958 | 962 | 59,833 |

¹ Includes cream, whole, skimmed, buttermilk, malted milk, and compounds.

² Less than 500 pounds.

³ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 570.—*Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin, average 1935-39, annual 1953 and 1954*

| Commodity and country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 | Commodity and country of origin | Average 1935-39 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Butter: | | | | Milk, dried whole: | | | |
| Denmark..... | 476 | 0 | 299 | New Zealand..... | (¹) | 4,837 | 5 |
| New Zealand..... | 2,658 | 41 | 567 | Others..... | 28 | 1,029 | 4 |
| Others..... | 6,144 | 85 | 96 | Total..... | 28 | 5,866 | 9 |
| Total..... | 9,278 | 126 | 962 | Milk, nonfat dry milk solids: | | | |
| Cheese, all types: | | | | Total..... | 434 | 435 | 710 |
| Canada..... | 5,050 | 1,068 | 489 | Casein: | | | |
| Denmark..... | 3,764 | 4,641 | 4,516 | Canada..... | 21 | 2,780 | 3,901 |
| Italy..... | 25,993 | 20,039 | 20,516 | France..... | 2,330 | 960 | 3,564 |
| Switzerland..... | 7,946 | 10,775 | 10,260 | Netherlands..... | 142 | 1,257 | 606 |
| Argentina..... | 1,516 | 4,635 | 3,062 | Argentina..... | 5,076 | 54,683 | 41,249 |
| New Zealand..... | 3 | 6,775 | 2,327 | Uruguay..... | 0 | 1,662 | 1,695 |
| Others..... | 12,315 | 8,282 | 8,788 | Australia..... | 336 | 1,050 | 1,460 |
| Total..... | 56,587 | 56,215 | 49,958 | New Zealand..... | 97 | 9,444 | 5,591 |
| Cheese, cheddar: | | | | Others..... | 128 | 2,410 | 1,737 |
| Canada..... | 2,771 | 955 | 482 | Total..... | 8,180 | 74,246 | 59,803 |
| New Zealand..... | 10,376 | 6,775 | 2,327 | | | | |
| Others..... | 146 | 80 | 5 | | | | |
| Total..... | 13,293 | 7,810 | 2,814 | | | | |
| Cheese, Swiss: | | | | | | | |
| Switzerland..... | 7,711 | 10,543 | 10,123 | | | | |
| Others..... | 685 | 1,329 | 1,383 | | | | |
| Total..... | 8,396 | 11,872 | 11,506 | | | | |

¹ Less than 500 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 571.—Chickens: Number on farms, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1940–55 ¹

| Year | Number | | | | | Value per head | Total value |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | Hens | Pullets | Hens and pullets | Other chickens | All chickens | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1940 ² | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1940 | 139,079 | 253,576 | 392,655 | 45,633 | 337,949 | 0.56 | 189,086 |
| 1941 | 141,430 | 239,885 | 381,315 | 41,526 | 422,841 | .60 | 265,000 |
| 1942 | 150,170 | 277,741 | 427,911 | 49,024 | 476,935 | .65 | 276,460 |
| 1943 | 170,337 | 318,622 | 488,959 | 53,088 | 542,047 | .83 | 397,509 |
| 1944 | 174,000 | 349,587 | 523,587 | 58,610 | 582,197 | 1.04 | 563,986 |
| 1945 ³ | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1945 | 172,426 | 301,454 | 473,880 | 42,617 | 433,111 | 1.18 | 685,901 |
| 1946 | 150,712 | 322,108 | 472,820 | 50,407 | 516,497 | 1.23 | 631,860 |
| 1947 | 150,490 | 280,956 | 431,446 | 35,771 | 523,227 | 1.21 | 626,259 |
| 1948 | 139,587 | 277,983 | 417,570 | 32,074 | 449,644 | 1.27 | 662,734 |
| 1949 | 141,044 | 258,336 | 399,380 | 31,496 | 467,217 | 1.44 | 672,690 |
| 1950 ² | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1950 | 137,014 | 286,759 | 423,773 | 32,776 | 449,644 | 1.66 | 716,344 |
| 1951 | 146,340 | 263,860 | 410,200 | 32,457 | 342,464 | 1.09 | 373,559 |
| 1952 | 143,748 | 276,113 | 419,861 | 30,064 | 456,549 | 1.36 | 622,994 |
| 1953 | 149,528 | 254,432 | 403,960 | 25,771 | 442,657 | 1.46 | 644,951 |
| 1954 | 132,132 | 281,461 | 413,593 | 29,220 | 429,731 | 1.53 | 689,293 |
| 1955 ⁴ | 131,023 | 290,903 | 421,926 | 25,384 | 447,310 | 1.41 | 606,935 |
| | | | | | | 1.43 | 634,335 |
| | | | | | | 1.05 | 471,522 |

¹ Does not include commercial broilers.² United States Census as of Apr. 1.³ United States Census as of Jan. 1.⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909–89 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 578.

CHICKENS

399

TABLE 572.—Chickens: Hens, pullets, and other chickens on farms, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Hens | | | Pullets | | | Other chickens | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| Maine..... | 1,079 | 1,559 | 1,575 | 1,942 | 2,615 | 2,798 | 129 | 101 | 91 |
| New Hampshire..... | 735 | 905 | 932 | 1,799 | 1,927 | 1,927 | 164 | 125 | 136 |
| Vermont..... | 291 | 296 | 284 | 733 | 688 | 619 | 42 | 28 | 26 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,086 | 1,224 | 1,261 | 4,330 | 4,203 | 4,119 | 208 | 170 | 146 |
| Rhode Island..... | 146 | 167 | 170 | 449 | 437 | 428 | 28 | 18 | 17 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,232 | 1,527 | 1,588 | 2,457 | 2,903 | 2,932 | 169 | 105 | 112 |
| New York..... | 5,079 | 4,622 | 4,807 | 9,765 | 9,240 | 9,517 | 897 | 938 | 563 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,614 | 5,107 | 5,107 | 7,784 | 12,357 | 13,098 | 1,250 | 1,198 | 659 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7,279 | 7,202 | 7,706 | 14,683 | 18,272 | 18,089 | 3,084 | 2,838 | 1,987 |
| North Atlantic..... | 20,541 | 22,609 | 23,430 | 43,942 | 52,642 | 53,527 | 5,969 | 5,521 | 3,737 |
| Ohio..... | 5,912 | 4,870 | 5,016 | 12,711 | 13,099 | 13,623 | 1,132 | 779 | 623 |
| Indiana..... | 4,348 | 4,473 | 4,562 | 12,386 | 13,510 | 13,915 | 1,194 | 620 | 620 |
| Illinois..... | 6,013 | 5,102 | 4,898 | 15,931 | 15,912 | 15,912 | 1,329 | 600 | 583 |
| Michigan..... | 3,406 | 3,306 | 3,438 | 7,930 | 7,518 | 7,368 | 710 | 551 | 468 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,496 | 4,543 | 4,588 | 10,167 | 8,618 | 8,704 | 631 | 459 | 422 |
| East North Central..... | 25,176 | 22,294 | 22,502 | 59,126 | 58,657 | 59,522 | 4,994 | 3,009 | 2,721 |
| Minnesota..... | 6,655 | 5,967 | 5,191 | 19,556 | 17,343 | 18,730 | 723 | 348 | 414 |
| Iowa..... | 6,948 | 5,768 | 5,595 | 25,515 | 23,633 | 24,106 | 1,567 | 651 | 677 |
| Missouri..... | 6,619 | 4,607 | 4,745 | 14,670 | 13,393 | 12,991 | 1,438 | 985 | 906 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,358 | 1,168 | 1,133 | 3,377 | 2,743 | 2,825 | 313 | 174 | 172 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,320 | 2,236 | 2,393 | 6,605 | 6,552 | 6,618 | 468 | 257 | 360 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,585 | 2,626 | 2,521 | 10,310 | 9,136 | 9,319 | 941 | 590 | 502 |
| Kansas..... | 5,024 | 3,379 | 3,142 | 9,846 | 7,947 | 8,185 | 948 | 608 | 590 |
| West North Central..... | 32,510 | 25,751 | 24,720 | 89,879 | 80,747 | 82,774 | 6,399 | 3,613 | 3,621 |
| Delaware..... | 326 | 292 | 310 | 694 | 681 | 681 | 138 | 57 | 39 |
| Maryland..... | 1,360 | 1,096 | 1,063 | 2,546 | 2,495 | 2,545 | 430 | 251 | 201 |
| Virginia..... | 3,420 | 2,494 | 2,519 | 5,556 | 5,095 | 5,248 | 804 | 691 | 608 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,736 | 1,442 | 1,442 | 2,165 | 1,930 | 1,949 | 344 | 271 | 184 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,650 | 4,496 | 4,361 | 6,138 | 6,436 | 6,693 | 2,130 | 1,472 | 1,384 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,053 | 1,819 | 1,928 | 2,395 | 2,516 | 2,566 | 1,014 | 809 | 769 |
| Georgia..... | 3,332 | 2,775 | 2,830 | 4,062 | 4,289 | 4,804 | 1,457 | 880 | 924 |
| Florida..... | 1,374 | 1,552 | 1,552 | 1,476 | 1,753 | 1,788 | 646 | 499 | 514 |
| South Atlantic..... | 18,250 | 15,966 | 16,005 | 25,033 | 25,195 | 26,274 | 6,963 | 4,930 | 4,623 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,681 | 3,179 | 3,402 | 7,074 | 6,719 | 7,055 | 1,184 | 772 | 772 |
| Tennessee..... | 4,327 | 3,483 | 3,379 | 5,834 | 4,585 | 4,631 | 1,116 | 764 | 634 |
| Alabama..... | 3,400 | 2,808 | 2,808 | 3,744 | 3,391 | 4,001 | 1,448 | 1,008 | 796 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,557 | 3,100 | 3,193 | 3,414 | 3,210 | 3,306 | 1,140 | 689 | 689 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,266 | 2,646 | 2,593 | 3,985 | 3,585 | 4,015 | 873 | 684 | 663 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,822 | 1,473 | 1,414 | 2,567 | 2,078 | 2,203 | 1,133 | 725 | 725 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,315 | 3,170 | 2,916 | 5,957 | 3,941 | 4,099 | 590 | 248 | 233 |
| Texas..... | 12,770 | 9,945 | 9,846 | 12,698 | 10,116 | 10,419 | 2,132 | 1,123 | 1,123 |
| South Central..... | 37,137 | 29,804 | 29,551 | 45,272 | 37,625 | 39,729 | 9,615 | 6,013 | 5,635 |
| Montana..... | 614 | 507 | 482 | 1,293 | 1,101 | 1,145 | 138 | 73 | 73 |
| Idaho..... | 571 | 504 | 433 | 1,475 | 1,307 | 1,307 | 122 | 60 | 55 |
| Wyoming..... | 290 | 253 | 253 | 466 | 397 | 389 | 57 | 20 | 20 |
| Colorado..... | 1,156 | 908 | 899 | 2,101 | 1,523 | 1,553 | 223 | 118 | 94 |
| New Mexico..... | 522 | 446 | 446 | 569 | 461 | 438 | 91 | 53 | 54 |
| Arizona..... | 302 | 288 | 279 | 321 | 301 | 346 | 73 | 55 | 60 |
| Utah..... | 1,305 | 1,234 | 1,049 | 1,530 | 1,406 | 1,547 | 166 | 121 | 121 |
| Nevada..... | 97 | 69 | 69 | 130 | 95 | 100 | 28 | 22 | 20 |
| Washington..... | 2,058 | 1,533 | 1,472 | 2,939 | 2,991 | 3,230 | 349 | 310 | 279 |
| Oregon..... | 1,524 | 1,498 | 1,558 | 1,895 | 1,638 | 1,802 | 313 | 296 | 266 |
| California..... | 8,436 | 8,468 | 7,875 | 11,187 | 15,375 | 17,220 | 1,703 | 5,006 | 4,005 |
| Western..... | 16,875 | 15,708 | 14,815 | 23,907 | 26,595 | 29,077 | 3,264 | 6,134 | 5,047 |
| United States..... | 150,489 | 132,132 | 131,023 | 287,159 | 281,461 | 290,903 | 37,204 | 29,220 | 25,384 |

TABLE 573.—Chickens: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955 ¹

| State and division | Number | | | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 3,150 | 4,275 | 4,464 | 2.04 | 2.10 | 1.70 | 6,439 | 8,978 | 7,589 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,698 | 2,957 | 2,995 | 2.07 | 2.15 | 1.65 | 5,558 | 6,358 | 4,942 |
| Vermont..... | 1,066 | 1,012 | 929 | 2.06 | 2.15 | 1.65 | 2,164 | 2,176 | 1,533 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,624 | 5,597 | 5,526 | 2.08 | 2.25 | 1.75 | 11,629 | 12,593 | 9,670 |
| Rhode Island..... | 623 | 622 | 615 | 2.05 | 2.20 | 1.70 | 1,272 | 1,368 | 1,046 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,858 | 4,535 | 4,632 | 2.04 | 2.20 | 1.65 | 7,875 | 9,977 | 7,643 |
| New York..... | 15,741 | 14,800 | 14,887 | 1.94 | 1.80 | 1.35 | 30,223 | 26,640 | 20,097 |
| New Jersey..... | 12,648 | 18,662 | 18,864 | 2.03 | 1.90 | 1.50 | 25,722 | 35,458 | 28,296 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 25,045 | 28,312 | 27,782 | 1.72 | 1.70 | 1.30 | 42,888 | 48,130 | 36,117 |
| North Atlantic..... | 70,452 | 80,772 | 80,694 | 1.90 | 1.88 | 1.45 | 133,771 | 151,678 | 116,933 |
| Ohio..... | 19,755 | 18,748 | 19,262 | 1.48 | 1.50 | 1.15 | 28,900 | 28,122 | 22,151 |
| Indiana..... | 17,928 | 18,603 | 19,097 | 1.32 | 1.35 | .95 | 23,570 | 25,114 | 18,142 |
| Illinois..... | 23,273 | 21,614 | 21,398 | 1.31 | 1.35 | .90 | 30,220 | 29,179 | 19,258 |
| Michigan..... | 12,047 | 11,375 | 11,274 | 1.56 | 1.60 | 1.15 | 18,465 | 18,200 | 12,965 |
| Wisconsin..... | 16,294 | 13,620 | 13,714 | 1.43 | 1.55 | 1.05 | 23,040 | 21,111 | 14,400 |
| East North Central..... | 89,296 | 83,960 | 84,745 | 1.40 | 1.45 | 1.03 | 124,195 | 121,726 | 86,916 |
| Minnesota..... | 26,934 | 23,658 | 24,335 | 1.32 | 1.45 | .85 | 35,182 | 34,304 | 20,685 |
| Iowa..... | 34,030 | 30,052 | 30,378 | 1.38 | 1.50 | .90 | 46,413 | 45,078 | 27,340 |
| Missouri..... | 22,727 | 18,985 | 18,642 | 1.20 | 1.15 | .75 | 27,070 | 21,833 | 13,982 |
| North Dakota..... | 5,049 | 4,085 | 4,130 | 1.21 | 1.10 | .80 | 6,037 | 4,494 | 3,304 |
| South Dakota..... | 9,394 | 9,045 | 9,371 | 1.22 | 1.30 | .85 | 11,385 | 11,758 | 7,965 |
| Nebraska..... | 14,837 | 12,352 | 12,342 | 1.18 | 1.30 | .80 | 17,410 | 16,058 | 9,874 |
| Kansas..... | 15,817 | 11,934 | 11,917 | 1.15 | 1.15 | .75 | 18,019 | 13,724 | 8,938 |
| West North Central..... | 128,789 | 110,111 | 111,115 | 1.27 | 1.34 | .83 | 161,517 | 147,249 | 92,088 |
| Delaware..... | 1,158 | 1,030 | 1,030 | 1.58 | 1.55 | 1.15 | 1,816 | 1,596 | 1,184 |
| Maryland..... | 4,336 | 3,842 | 3,809 | 1.52 | 1.55 | 1.15 | 6,524 | 5,955 | 4,380 |
| Virginia..... | 9,781 | 8,280 | 8,375 | 1.34 | 1.20 | 1.05 | 13,007 | 9,936 | 8,794 |
| West Virginia..... | 4,245 | 3,643 | 3,575 | 1.30 | 1.25 | 1.05 | 5,464 | 4,554 | 3,754 |
| North Carolina..... | 12,918 | 12,404 | 12,438 | 1.33 | 1.25 | 1.00 | 17,152 | 15,505 | 12,438 |
| South Carolina..... | 5,461 | 5,144 | 5,263 | 1.40 | 1.35 | 1.15 | 7,643 | 6,944 | 6,052 |
| Georgia..... | 8,850 | 7,944 | 8,558 | 1.33 | 1.30 | 1.00 | 11,726 | 10,327 | 8,558 |
| Florida..... | 3,496 | 3,804 | 3,854 | 1.51 | 1.35 | 1.15 | 5,265 | 5,135 | 4,432 |
| South Atlantic..... | 50,246 | 46,091 | 46,902 | 1.37 | 1.30 | 1.06 | 68,597 | 59,952 | 49,592 |
| Kentucky..... | 11,939 | 10,670 | 11,229 | 1.12 | 1.10 | .85 | 13,342 | 11,737 | 9,545 |
| Tennessee..... | 11,277 | 8,832 | 8,644 | 1.10 | 1.10 | .80 | 12,363 | 9,716 | 6,915 |
| Alabama..... | 8,592 | 7,207 | 7,605 | 1.18 | 1.20 | .95 | 10,083 | 8,648 | 7,225 |
| Mississippi..... | 8,110 | 6,999 | 7,188 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 9,279 | 8,399 | 7,188 |
| Arkansas..... | 8,123 | 6,915 | 7,271 | 1.08 | 1.00 | .85 | 8,673 | 6,915 | 6,180 |
| Louisiana..... | 5,522 | 4,276 | 4,342 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 1.20 | 7,583 | 5,986 | 5,210 |
| Oklahoma..... | 10,862 | 7,359 | 7,248 | 1.11 | 1.05 | .75 | 11,978 | 7,727 | 5,436 |
| Texas..... | 27,599 | 21,184 | 21,388 | 1.13 | 1.10 | .90 | 30,884 | 23,302 | 19,249 |
| South Central..... | 92,024 | 73,442 | 74,915 | 1.14 | 1.12 | .89 | 104,185 | 82,429 | 66,948 |
| Montana..... | 2,044 | 1,681 | 1,700 | 1.40 | 1.35 | 1.25 | 2,807 | 2,269 | 2,125 |
| Idaho..... | 2,168 | 1,871 | 1,795 | 1.36 | 1.40 | 1.10 | 2,906 | 2,619 | 1,974 |
| Wyoming..... | 814 | 670 | 662 | 1.28 | 1.30 | 1.20 | 1,027 | 871 | 794 |
| Colorado..... | 3,479 | 2,549 | 2,546 | 1.23 | 1.20 | 1.00 | 4,219 | 3,059 | 2,546 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,182 | 960 | 938 | 1.32 | 1.35 | 1.15 | 1,533 | 1,296 | 1,079 |
| Arizona..... | 697 | 644 | 685 | 1.58 | 1.60 | 1.30 | 1,093 | 1,030 | 890 |
| Utah..... | 3,001 | 2,761 | 2,717 | 1.28 | 1.30 | 1.00 | 3,825 | 3,589 | 2,717 |
| Nevada..... | 255 | 186 | 189 | 1.45 | 1.40 | 1.15 | 366 | 260 | 217 |
| Washington..... | 5,346 | 4,834 | 4,981 | 1.63 | 1.60 | 1.20 | 8,620 | 7,734 | 5,977 |
| Oregon..... | 3,732 | 3,432 | 3,626 | 1.63 | 1.55 | 1.20 | 6,042 | 5,320 | 4,351 |
| California..... | 21,326 | 28,849 | 29,100 | 1.54 | 1.50 | 1.25 | 32,936 | 43,274 | 36,375 |
| Western..... | 44,045 | 48,437 | 48,939 | 1.49 | 1.47 | 1.21 | 65,374 | 71,321 | 59,045 |
| United States..... | 474,852 | 442,813 | 447,310 | 1.40 | 1.43 | 1.05 | 657,639 | 634,355 | 471,522 |

Does not include commercial broilers.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 574.—Chickens: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income United States, 1945-54 ¹

| Year | Number | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| | Raised ² | Lost ³ | Pro-duced ⁴ | Change in inventory ⁵ | | Consumed in farm household ⁶ | Sold |
| | | | | Increase | Decrease | | |
| | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands |
| 1945..... | 890,443 | 91,341 | 799,102 | 6,730 | | 183,101 | 609,271 |
| 1946..... | 737,632 | 91,142 | 646,490 | | 56,010 | 173,063 | 529,437 |
| 1947..... | 719,418 | 83,689 | 635,729 | | 17,573 | 161,851 | 491,451 |
| 1948..... | 615,076 | 78,969 | 536,107 | | 18,768 | 153,262 | 401,613 |
| 1949..... | 705,099 | 82,266 | 622,833 | 25,673 | | 156,216 | 440,944 |
| 1950..... | 635,130 | 84,537 | 550,593 | | 13,892 | 157,948 | 406,537 |
| 1951..... | 663,481 | 85,654 | 577,827 | 7,268 | | 157,716 | 412,843 |
| 1952..... | 617,018 | 92,377 | 524,641 | | 20,194 | 155,602 | 389,233 |
| 1953..... | 608,510 | 90,100 | 518,410 | 13,082 | | 151,017 | 354,311 |
| 1954 ⁸ | 620,097 | 95,037 | 525,060 | 4,497 | | 158,721 | 361,842 |

| Year | Pounds | | | Price per pound | Value of chickens produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of chickens consumed on farms ⁶ | Gross income ⁷ |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Produced | Consumed in farm household ⁶ | Sold | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| 1945..... | 3,314,920 | 668,851 | 2,616,239 | 25.9 | 861,592 | 676,593 | 175,354 | 851,947 |
| 1946..... | 2,714,924 | 637,603 | 2,317,984 | 27.6 | 748,094 | 639,173 | 175,124 | 814,297 |
| 1947..... | 2,667,813 | 598,174 | 2,144,133 | 26.5 | 708,119 | 567,839 | 159,271 | 727,110 |
| 1948..... | 2,289,112 | 568,337 | 1,808,759 | 30.1 | 688,372 | 542,654 | 168,122 | 710,776 |
| 1949..... | 2,643,364 | 574,689 | 1,954,034 | 25.4 | 673,682 | 496,562 | 146,792 | 643,354 |
| 1950..... | 2,373,470 | 586,102 | 1,846,821 | 22.3 | 528,586 | 410,989 | 129,255 | 540,244 |
| 1951..... | 2,492,533 | 580,727 | 1,877,104 | 25.1 | 625,854 | 471,886 | 143,603 | 615,489 |
| 1952..... | 2,263,420 | 572,903 | 1,778,249 | 22.3 | 503,215 | 395,876 | 124,849 | 520,725 |
| 1953..... | 2,281,515 | 550,233 | 1,671,018 | 22.3 | 506,400 | 372,167 | 120,592 | 492,759 |
| 1954 ⁸ | 2,252,704 | 571,799 | 1,660,636 | 17.0 | 383,496 | 281,777 | 98,300 | 380,077 |

¹ Does not include commercial broiler production.² Total chicks hatched less death loss of chicks and young chickens during the year.³ Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Jan. 1.⁴ Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Jan. 1.⁵ Change in Jan. 1 inventory numbers during the year.⁶ Chickens consumed in household of farm producers.⁷ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.⁸ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 575.—Chickens: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1954 ¹

| State and division | Number | | | | | | Pounds | | | | Price per pound | Value of chickens produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of chickens consumed on farms ⁶ | Gross income ⁷ |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|--------------|---|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Raised ² | Loss of mature birds ³ | Produced ⁴ | Change in inventory ⁵ | | Consumed in farm household ⁶ | Sold | Produced | Consumed in farm household ⁶ | Sold | | | | | |
| | | | | Increase | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 7,908 | 855 | 6,953 | 189 | ----- | 290 | 6,474 | 35,055 | 1,740 | 32,370 | 19.3 | 6,766 | 6,247 | 336 | 6,583 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,455 | 532 | 5,923 | 38 | ----- | 185 | 5,700 | 29,115 | 999 | 27,930 | 19.5 | 5,677 | 5,446 | 195 | 5,641 |
| Vermont..... | 1,568 | 172 | 1,396 | ----- | 83 | 209 | 1,270 | 7,043 | 1,108 | 6,350 | 20.9 | 1,472 | 1,327 | 232 | 1,559 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8,522 | 1,287 | 7,235 | ----- | 71 | 370 | 6,936 | 36,360 | 2,035 | 34,680 | 19.0 | 6,908 | 6,589 | 387 | 6,976 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,129 | 131 | 998 | ----- | 7 | 62 | 943 | 4,928 | 841 | 4,621 | 19.1 | 941 | 883 | 65 | 948 |
| Connecticut..... | 8,980 | 907 | 8,073 | 97 | ----- | 327 | 7,649 | 37,462 | 1,831 | 35,185 | 20.7 | 7,755 | 7,283 | 379 | 7,662 |
| New York..... | 18,303 | 2,960 | 15,343 | 87 | ----- | 2,100 | 13,156 | 75,180 | 10,290 | 64,464 | 22.2 | 16,690 | 14,311 | 2,284 | 16,595 |
| New Jersey..... | 16,280 | 3,546 | 12,734 | 202 | ----- | 881 | 11,651 | 61,956 | 3,876 | 57,090 | 20.7 | 12,825 | 11,818 | 802 | 12,620 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 37,146 | 6,512 | 30,634 | ----- | 530 | 3,450 | 27,714 | 155,888 | 17,250 | 141,341 | 21.6 | 33,672 | 30,530 | 3,726 | 34,256 |
| North Atlantic..... | 106,191 | 16,902 | 89,289 | ----- | 78 | 7,874 | 81,493 | 442,987 | 39,470 | 404,031 | 20.9 | 92,706 | 84,434 | 8,406 | 92,840 |
| Ohio..... | 24,830 | 3,375 | 21,455 | 514 | ----- | 4,885 | 16,056 | 105,810 | 22,960 | 80,280 | 17.5 | 18,517 | 14,049 | 4,018 | 18,067 |
| Indiana..... | 28,173 | 2,976 | 25,197 | 494 | ----- | 4,651 | 20,052 | 117,690 | 19,069 | 96,250 | 16.1 | 18,948 | 15,496 | 3,070 | 18,566 |
| Illinois..... | 29,197 | 4,755 | 24,442 | ----- | 216 | 6,615 | 18,043 | 110,247 | 26,460 | 84,802 | 15.6 | 17,199 | 13,229 | 4,128 | 17,357 |
| Michigan..... | 18,980 | 2,161 | 16,819 | ----- | 101 | 2,868 | 82,700 | 14,340 | 68,855 | 19,620 | 16.8 | 16,209 | 13,496 | 2,811 | 16,307 |
| Wisconsin..... | 21,800 | 2,724 | 19,076 | 94 | ----- | 4,143 | 14,839 | 86,257 | 19,058 | 66,776 | 16.8 | 14,491 | 11,218 | 3,202 | 14,420 |
| East North Central..... | 122,980 | 15,991 | 106,989 | 785 | ----- | 23,162 | 83,042 | 502,704 | 101,887 | 396,963 | 17.0 | 85,364 | 67,488 | 17,229 | 84,717 |
| Minnesota..... | 29,651 | 4,022 | 25,629 | 677 | ----- | 5,129 | 19,823 | 115,842 | 21,542 | 91,186 | 11.7 | 13,554 | 10,669 | 2,520 | 13,189 |
| Iowa..... | 42,927 | 4,808 | 38,119 | 326 | ----- | 7,434 | 30,359 | 175,442 | 31,223 | 142,687 | 11.8 | 20,702 | 16,837 | 3,684 | 20,521 |
| Missouri..... | 28,548 | 4,177 | 24,371 | ----- | 343 | 7,764 | 16,950 | 99,469 | 26,398 | 74,580 | 14.1 | 14,025 | 10,516 | 3,722 | 14,238 |
| North Dakota..... | 7,070 | 980 | 6,090 | 45 | ----- | 1,889 | 4,156 | 26,229 | 7,745 | 18,286 | 12.5 | 3,279 | 2,286 | 968 | 3,254 |
| South Dakota..... | 13,750 | 1,899 | 11,851 | 326 | ----- | 2,621 | 8,904 | 53,204 | 10,746 | 40,958 | 11.8 | 6,278 | 4,833 | 1,268 | 6,101 |
| Nebraska..... | 20,497 | 2,594 | 17,903 | ----- | 10 | 5,028 | 12,885 | 73,967 | 18,604 | 55,406 | 12.8 | 9,468 | 7,092 | 2,381 | 9,473 |
| Kansas..... | 20,180 | 3,103 | 17,077 | ----- | 17 | 6,376 | 10,718 | 65,120 | 22,316 | 42,872 | 11.4 | 7,424 | 4,887 | 2,544 | 7,431 |
| West North Central..... | 162,623 | 21,583 | 141,040 | 1,004 | ----- | 36,241 | 103,795 | 609,273 | 138,574 | 465,975 | 12.3 | 74,730 | 57,120 | 17,087 | 74,207 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| Delaware..... | 1,555 | 237 | 1,318 | ----- | ----- | 233 | 1,085 | 6,016 | 1,025 | 4,991 | 22.5 | 1,354 | 1,123 | 231 | 1,354 |
| Maryland..... | 5,402 | 884 | 4,518 | ----- | 33 | 1,179 | 3,372 | 20,862 | 4,834 | 16,186 | 22.3 | 4,652 | 3,609 | 1,078 | 4,687 |
| Virginia..... | 10,723 | 1,822 | 8,901 | 95 | ----- | 5,027 | 3,779 | 37,351 | 17,594 | 19,273 | 19.9 | 7,433 | 3,855 | 3,501 | 7,336 |
| West Virginia..... | 4,003 | 692 | 3,311 | ----- | 68 | 1,657 | 1,732 | 14,401 | 6,628 | 8,093 | 20.2 | 2,909 | 1,655 | 1,339 | 2,974 |
| North Carolina..... | 17,008 | 3,101 | 13,907 | 34 | ----- | 8,780 | 5,093 | 52,558 | 28,974 | 23,428 | 19.4 | 10,196 | 4,545 | 5,621 | 10,166 |
| South Carolina..... | 6,898 | 1,286 | 5,612 | 119 | ----- | 4,627 | 866 | 18,678 | 14,344 | 3,810 | 21.6 | 4,034 | 823 | 3,098 | 3,921 |
| Georgia..... | 12,688 | 2,145 | 10,543 | 614 | ----- | 6,839 | 3,090 | 36,131 | 19,853 | 13,596 | 20.7 | 7,479 | 2,814 | 4,105 | 6,919 |
| Florida..... | 5,757 | 951 | 4,806 | 50 | ----- | 1,345 | 3,411 | 17,033 | 4,573 | 12,280 | 23.6 | 4,020 | 2,898 | 1,079 | 3,977 |
| South Atlantic..... | 64,034 | 11,118 | 52,916 | 811 | ----- | 29,687 | 22,418 | 203,030 | 97,805 | 101,657 | 20.9 | 42,077 | 21,282 | 20,052 | 41,334 |
| Kentucky..... | 15,520 | 2,241 | 13,279 | 559 | ----- | 7,744 | 4,976 | 51,349 | 24,781 | 23,885 | 17.0 | 8,729 | 4,060 | 4,213 | 8,273 |
| Tennessee..... | 13,677 | 1,855 | 11,822 | ----- | 188 | 6,429 | 5,581 | 42,041 | 19,930 | 22,882 | 17.1 | 7,189 | 3,913 | 3,408 | 7,321 |
| Alabama..... | 11,096 | 1,802 | 9,294 | 398 | ----- | 6,851 | 2,045 | 30,176 | 19,183 | 9,202 | 20.8 | 6,277 | 1,914 | 3,990 | 5,904 |
| Mississippi..... | 9,858 | 1,680 | 8,178 | 189 | ----- | 5,423 | 2,566 | 25,377 | 15,184 | 9,494 | 21.1 | 5,355 | 2,003 | 3,204 | 5,207 |
| Arkansas..... | 10,083 | 1,245 | 8,838 | 356 | ----- | 4,154 | 4,328 | 32,550 | 12,877 | 18,178 | 17.9 | 5,826 | 3,254 | 2,305 | 5,559 |
| Louisiana..... | 6,679 | 941 | 5,738 | 66 | ----- | 4,253 | 1,419 | 19,867 | 13,184 | 6,386 | 24.3 | 4,828 | 1,552 | 3,204 | 4,756 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12,047 | 2,134 | 9,913 | ----- | 111 | 5,102 | 4,922 | 33,616 | 15,816 | 18,211 | 13.9 | 4,673 | 2,531 | 2,198 | 4,729 |
| Texas..... | 25,725 | 5,720 | 20,005 | 204 | ----- | 10,696 | 9,105 | 63,461 | 29,949 | 32,778 | 17.6 | 11,169 | 5,769 | 5,271 | 11,040 |
| South Central..... | 104,685 | 17,618 | 87,067 | 1,473 | ----- | 50,652 | 34,942 | 298,437 | 150,904 | 141,016 | 17.8 | 54,046 | 24,996 | 27,793 | 52,789 |
| Montana..... | 3,578 | 437 | 3,141 | 19 | ----- | 1,039 | 2,083 | 12,566 | 3,948 | 8,540 | 25.2 | 3,167 | 2,152 | 995 | 3,147 |
| Idaho..... | 3,150 | 412 | 2,738 | 76 | ----- | 950 | 1,855 | 11,212 | 3,740 | 7,791 | 16.0 | 1,794 | 1,247 | 598 | 1,845 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,102 | 161 | 941 | 8 | ----- | 395 | 554 | 3,537 | 1,462 | 2,105 | 24.5 | 867 | 516 | 358 | 874 |
| Colorado..... | 5,194 | 510 | 4,684 | 3 | ----- | 1,542 | 3,145 | 17,491 | 5,551 | 11,951 | 16.7 | 2,921 | 1,996 | 927 | 2,923 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,082 | 250 | 832 | 22 | ----- | 570 | 284 | 2,705 | 1,710 | 1,079 | 17.5 | 473 | 189 | 290 | 488 |
| Arizona..... | 851 | 161 | 690 | 41 | ----- | 249 | 400 | 2,435 | 1,847 | 1,440 | 21.5 | 524 | 310 | 182 | 492 |
| Utah..... | 2,295 | 773 | 1,522 | 44 | ----- | 476 | 1,090 | 6,249 | 1,856 | 4,578 | 13.7 | 856 | 627 | 254 | 881 |
| Nevada..... | 238 | 50 | 188 | 3 | ----- | 105 | 80 | 710 | 378 | 320 | 17.2 | 122 | 55 | 65 | 120 |
| Washington..... | 7,618 | 967 | 6,651 | 147 | ----- | 1,547 | 4,957 | 29,620 | 6,652 | 22,306 | 17.7 | 5,243 | 3,948 | 1,177 | 5,125 |
| Oregon..... | 5,044 | 892 | 4,152 | 194 | ----- | 1,234 | 2,724 | 17,022 | 5,059 | 11,168 | 16.7 | 2,843 | 1,865 | 845 | 2,710 |
| California..... | 29,432 | 7,212 | 22,220 | 251 | ----- | 2,989 | 18,980 | 92,726 | 11,956 | 79,716 | 17.0 | 15,763 | 13,552 | 2,033 | 15,585 |
| Western..... | 59,584 | 11,825 | 47,759 | 502 | ----- | 11,105 | 36,152 | 196,273 | 43,159 | 150,994 | 17.5 | 34,573 | 26,457 | 7,733 | 34,190 |
| United States..... | 620,097 | 95,037 | 525,060 | 4,497 | ----- | 158,721 | 361,842 | 2,252,704 | 571,799 | 1,660,636 | 17.0 | 383,496 | 281,777 | 98,300 | 380,07 |

¹ Does not include commercial broiler production.

² Total chicks hatched less death loss of chicks and young chickens during the year.

³ Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Jan. 1.

⁴ Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Jan. 1.

⁵ Change in Jan. 1 inventory numbers during the year.

⁶ Chickens consumed in households of farm producers.

⁷ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 576.—Eggs: Number produced ¹ in specified countries, averages 1934-38, 1946-50; annual 1952-54

| Continent and country | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 1934-38 | 1946-50 | | | |
| North America: | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| Canada—Farm..... | 2,638 | 4,015 | 3,984 | 4,086 | 4,420 |
| Total..... | 2,863 | 4,382 | 4,104 | 4,200 | 4,547 |
| Mexico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,080 | 2,400 |
| Panama Republic..... | ..... | 2 53 | ..... | 57 | 58 |
| United States—Farm..... | 35,498 | 56,535 | 60,985 | 61,704 | 65,375 |
| Europe: | | | | | |
| Austria..... | 663 | 369 | 785 | 845 | 845 |
| Belgium..... | 1,693 | 1,584 | 2,030 | 2,175 | 2,325 |
| Denmark..... | 1,979 | 1,447 | 1,968 | 2,155 | 2,357 |
| France..... | 6,200 | 6,580 | 7,000 | 7,300 | 7,200 |
| Germany, Western..... | 3,700 | 2,655 | 5,300 | 5,500 | 6,065 |
| Greece..... | 550 | 388 | 490 | 525 | 550 |
| Ireland (Eire)..... | 1,086 | 893 | 972 | 980 | 840 |
| Italy..... | 5,500 | 4,380 | 5,550 | 5,600 | 5,850 |
| Luxembourg..... | 40 | 36 | 34 | 35 | ..... |
| Netherlands..... | 1,978 | 1,189 | 2,570 | 3,000 | 3,750 |
| Norway..... | 369 | 283 | 392 | 420 | 437 |
| Spain..... | 1,700 | 1,878 | ..... | ..... | 1,920 |
| Sweden..... | 1,000 | 1,288 | 1,270 | 1,375 | 1,380 |
| Switzerland..... | 423 | 486 | 518 | 520 | 536 |
| United Kingdom—Farm ² | 2 3,871 | 2,880 | 4,700 | 4,800 | 4,650 |
| Total ³ | 2 5,098 | 4,590 | 6,300 | 6,200 | 6,250 |
| Yugoslavia..... | 1,000 | ..... | 1,006 | 945 | 910 |
| Asia: | | | | | |
| Japan..... | 3,553 | 970 | 4,676 | 5,140 | 5,340 |
| Lebanon..... | ..... | 52 | 65 | 63 | ..... |
| Pakistan..... | ..... | 571 | ..... | 570 | ..... |
| Republic of Philippines..... | 4 738 | 567 | 950 | 1,015 | 1,050 |
| Syria..... | 92 | 96 | 95 | 96 | ..... |
| Turkey..... | 1,003 | 859 | 980 | ..... | 1,000 |
| South America: | | | | | |
| Argentina..... | 1,127 | ..... | 3,000 | 3,150 | 3,500 |
| Brazil..... | ..... | ..... | 3,730 | 3,800 | 4,380 |
| Peru..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 440 |
| Uruguay..... | 289 | 323 | ..... | 330 | 320 |
| Africa: | | | | | |
| Egypt..... | 751 | 2 694 | 520 | 525 | 530 |
| Union of South Africa ⁴..... | ..... | ..... | 955 | 970 | 900 |
| Oceania: | | | | | |
| Australia ⁵ | 708 | 1,418 | 1,230 | 1,230 | 1,200 |
| New Zealand..... | 430 | 2 146 | 2 185 | 2 190 | 2 190 |

¹ Relates to farm production in the United States but many countries not explicit on this point.

² 3-year average.

³ Years ending May.

⁴ 1938.

⁵ 1947.

⁶ Year ending June.

⁷ Commercial production for year ending June 30.

⁸ Receipts at Marketing Department Stations, year ending March, which account for 30-40 percent of total production.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 577.—Chickens: Participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan, by States, 1954, and U.S.R.O.P. 1953¹

| State and division | Hatcheries, 1954 | | Supply flocks, 1954 | | | U. S. Record of Performance, 1953 | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Number | Egg capacity ² | Flocks | Birds | Average number of birds | Breeders | Flocks | Candidates trapped | Females in U. S. R. O. P. matings |
| | | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| Maine..... | 44 | 3,904,840 | 626 | 1,454,155 | 2,323 | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 55 | 4,869,700 | 400 | 1,322,877 | 3,307 | 5 | 5 | 4,023 | 1,975 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 273,900 | 226 | 252,350 | 1,117 | 1 | 2 | 756 | 150 |
| Massachusetts..... | 130 | 4,990,880 | 292 | 796,470 | 2,728 | 15 | 16 | 17,591 | 4,894 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8 | 544,160 | 54 | 71,093 | 1,317 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 74 | 6,171,978 | 168 | 663,713 | 3,951 | 3 | 4 | 2,075 | 596 |
| New York..... | 106 | 6,417,635 | 337 | 674,227 | 2,000 | 3 | 5 | 3,940 | 581 |
| New Jersey..... | 97 | 13,254,870 | 474 | 946,981 | 1,998 | 4 | 4 | 5,043 | 1,470 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 124 | 13,359,185 | 1,983 | 1,456,619 | 735 | 6 | 6 | 5,329 | 1,801 |
| North Atlantic..... | 650 | 53,787,148 | 4,560 | 7,638,485 | 1,675 | 37 | 42 | 39,357 | 11,467 |
| Ohio..... | 181 | 18,362,701 | 5,572 | 1,687,361 | 303 | 11 | 11 | 9,477 | 4,281 |
| Indiana..... | 228 | 27,500,000 | 9,984 | 3,052,851 | 306 | 5 | 7 | 9,699 | 4,261 |
| Illinois..... | 188 | 26,269,018 | 7,783 | 2,104,554 | 270 | 3 | 3 | 3,113 | 1,250 |
| Michigan..... | 94 | 8,271,491 | 1,719 | 798,798 | 465 | 12 | 18 | 6,172 | 2,641 |
| Wisconsin..... | 55 | 4,241,320 | 953 | 390,705 | 410 | 8 | 12 | 8,165 | 4,031 |
| East North Central..... | 746 | 84,644,530 | 26,011 | 8,034,269 | 309 | 39 | 51 | 36,626 | 16,464 |
| Minnesota..... | 211 | 22,366,332 | 3,972 | 1,922,950 | 484 | 12 | 17 | 19,824 | 8,131 |
| Iowa..... | 127 | 14,548,980 | 4,621 | 1,493,315 | 323 | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 170 | 26,640,918 | 12,304 | 3,141,841 | 255 | 7 | 10 | 6,252 | 2,896 |
| North Dakota..... | 36 | 3,037,074 | 807 | 190,434 | 236 | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 47 | 4,505,940 | 785 | 275,833 | 351 | 1 | 2 | 413 | 221 |
| Nebraska..... | 76 | 7,999,850 | 1,815 | 562,019 | 310 | 1 | 2 | 1,703 | 819 |
| Kansas..... | 120 | 8,954,164 | 2,544 | 638,976 | 251 | 3 | 5 | | |
| West North Central..... | 787 | 88,053,258 | 26,848 | 8,225,368 | 306 | 23 | 24 | 28,192 | 12,067 |
| Delaware..... | 20 | 9,144,400 | 429 | 508,628 | 1,186 | 1 | 1 | 777 | 375 |
| Maryland..... | 60 | 14,320,940 | 1,157 | 519,456 | 449 | 1 | 1 | 824 | 200 |
| Virginia..... | 80 | 13,781,391 | 2,153 | 1,248,220 | 580 | 3 | 3 | 2,093 | 623 |
| West Virginia..... | 27 | 2,771,004 | 979 | 230,418 | 235 | 1 | 1 | 184 | |
| North Carolina..... | 154 | 12,723,115 | 3,600 | 2,364,214 | 657 | 6 | 6 | 2,838 | 1,220 |
| South Carolina..... | 36 | 2,533,300 | 310 | 228,679 | 738 | 1 | 1 | 457 | 80 |
| Georgia..... | 108 | 14,322,143 | 975 | 1,790,179 | 1,836 | | | | |
| Florida..... | 60 | 5,084,860 | 152 | 259,297 | 1,706 | 3 | 4 | 2,063 | 577 |
| South Atlantic..... | 545 | 74,686,152 | 9,755 | 7,149,091 | 733 | 16 | 17 | 9,236 | 3,077 |
| Kentucky..... | 85 | 5,488,844 | 3,699 | 712,799 | 193 | 3 | 3 | 1,880 | 632 |
| Tennessee..... | 55 | 4,503,656 | 1,239 | 457,384 | 369 | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 70 | 6,893,882 | 808 | 637,512 | 789 | 1 | 1 | 300 | 110 |
| Mississippi..... | 69 | 6,819,960 | 428 | 393,857 | 920 | 1 | 1 | 1,435 | 350 |
| Arkansas..... | 52 | 7,409,120 | 886 | 507,212 | 572 | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 22 | 1,288,200 | 307 | 272,454 | 887 | 1 | 1 | 932 | 220 |
| Oklahoma..... | 52 | 5,493,688 | 1,431 | 321,416 | 225 | 3 | 6 | 1,600 | 345 |
| Texas..... | 53 | 6,720,220 | 638 | 489,635 | 767 | 6 | 6 | 9,470 | 3,304 |
| South Central..... | 468 | 44,617,570 | 9,436 | 3,792,269 | 402 | 15 | 18 | 15,617 | 4,961 |
| Montana..... | 14 | 683,120 | 151 | 52,529 | 348 | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 28 | 1,444,860 | 261 | 103,592 | 397 | 1 | 1 | 482 | 78 |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 156,000 | 30 | 3,954 | 132 | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 16 | 1,438,500 | 396 | 90,303 | 228 | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 5 | 175,000 | 24 | 9,180 | 383 | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 105,000 | 12 | 4,347 | 362 | 1 | 2 | 415 | 177 |
| Utah..... | 20 | 1,294,780 | 61 | 69,874 | 1,145 | 2 | 2 | 741 | 350 |
| Washington..... | 35 | 3,711,200 | 446 | 473,484 | 1,062 | 5 | 7 | 2,994 | 1,308 |
| Oregon..... | 54 | 3,581,384 | 949 | 593,267 | 625 | 7 | 7 | 5,554 | 2,343 |
| California..... | 78 | 10,853,657 | 691 | 813,108 | 1,177 | | | | |
| Western..... | 257 | 23,443,501 | 3,021 | 2,213,638 | 733 | 16 | 19 | 10,186 | 4,256 |
| United States..... | 3,443 | 369,232,160 | 79,631 | 37,053,120 | 465 | 146 | 181 | 139,214 | 52,292 |

¹ For hatcheries and supply flocks, year began July 1, 1954 and ended June 30, 1955. For U. S. Record of Performance the year covers either 300 or 365 days from date of first egg of each bird. Most candidates begin laying in the late summer or early fall.

² Manufacturer's rating of the number of eggs the incubators will hold, including both incubating and hatching trays.

TABLE 578.—*Chickens: Distribution of birds in National Poultry Improvement Plan hatchery supply flocks by breed and variety, 1945-54*

| Year beginning July | States reporting | Total birds | New Hampshire | Single Comb White Leghorn | White Plymouth Rock | Barred Plymouth Rock | Rhode Island Red | Cross-mated ¹ | Incross-mated ² | Other | Total |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| | Number | Number | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1945..... | 32 | 20,256,904 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 17.0 | 11.4 | 7.7 | 11.3 | ----- | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| 1946..... | 38 | 24,490,346 | 23.4 | 25.4 | 17.4 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 11.1 | ----- | 6.2 | 100.0 |
| 1947..... | 42 | 25,148,247 | 25.9 | 24.7 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 12.4 | ----- | 4.8 | 100.0 |
| 1948..... | 44 | 26,458,372 | 31.9 | 25.7 | 13.2 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 11.9 | ----- | 3.9 | 100.0 |
| 1949..... | 47 | 36,195,375 | 38.8 | 21.9 | 10.4 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 15.1 | ----- | 3.2 | 100.0 |
| 1950..... | 47 | 33,804,603 | 38.9 | 21.6 | 10.1 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 16.4 | ----- | 3.1 | 100.0 |
| 1951..... | 47 | 37,559,597 | 41.4 | 18.9 | 11.9 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 14.3 | 3.4 | 2.8 | 100.0 |
| 1952..... | 47 | 33,847,682 | 36.2 | 20.1 | 14.8 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 16.0 | 4.0 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| 1953..... | 47 | 36,027,365 | 25.4 | 18.9 | 23.1 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 19.7 | 5.1 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| 1954..... | 47 | 37,066,336 | 16.0 | 19.2 | 29.5 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 21.2 | 7.0 | 3.1 | 100.0 |

¹ Data on cross-mated flocks are not truly indicative of the situation since in several States birds in such flocks are reported under the respective purebred heading and in some States those flocks are cross-mated only for a portion of the year to produce broilers; for the remainder of the year they are mated as purebreds for the production of purebred chicks.

² Data not available prior to 1951.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 579.—*Chickens: Commercial broiler production, and gross income, United States, 1940-54*¹

| Year | Production | | Price per pound | Gross income ² | Year | Production | | Price per pound | Gross income ² |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | Number | Pounds | | | | Number | Pounds | | |
| | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 1940..... | 142,762 | 413,474 | 17.3 | 71,621 | 1948..... | 370,515 | 1,126,643 | 36.0 | 405,171 |
| 1941..... | 191,502 | 558,305 | 18.4 | 102,975 | 1949..... | 513,296 | 1,570,197 | 28.2 | 442,530 |
| 1942..... | 228,187 | 674,087 | 22.9 | 154,650 | 1950..... | 630,816 | 1,938,000 | 27.4 | 530,147 |
| 1943..... | 285,293 | 832,837 | 28.6 | 238,262 | 1951..... | 805,608 | 2,462,661 | 28.6 | 703,213 |
| 1944..... | 274,149 | 817,605 | 28.8 | 235,282 | 1952..... | 886,813 | 2,698,574 | 28.8 | 777,864 |
| 1945..... | 365,572 | 1,107,174 | 29.5 | 327,059 | 1953..... | 957,174 | 2,932,518 | 27.1 | 793,670 |
| 1946..... | 292,527 | 883,855 | 32.7 | 288,603 | 1954..... | 1,059,784 | 3,267,323 | 23.1 | 753,191 |
| 1947..... | 310,168 | 936,442 | 32.3 | 302,170 | | | | | |

¹ By commercial broiler is meant young chickens of the heavy breeds to be marketed at from 2-5 pounds live weight and from which no pullets are kept for egg production. These figures are not included in farm production of chickens.

² Includes value of consumption in households of producers, which is less than 1 percent of total production.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CHICKENS

TABLE 580.—Chickens: Commercial broiler production, and gross income, by States, 1953 and 1954.¹

| State and division | 1953 | | | | 1954 | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | Production | | Price per pound | Gross income ² | Production | | Price per pound | Gross income ² |
| | Number | Pounds | | | Number | Pounds | | |
| | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 27,888 | 105,974 | 25.9 | 27,447 | 30,677 | 110,437 | 22.5 | 24,848 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7,261 | 28,318 | 26.3 | 7,448 | 7,334 | 27,136 | 22.4 | 6,078 |
| Vermont..... | 593 | 2,135 | 26.8 | 572 | 623 | 2,118 | 23.3 | 493 |
| Massachusetts..... | 17,600 | 63,360 | 27.5 | 17,424 | 20,416 | 71,456 | 22.9 | 16,363 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,272 | 4,834 | 27.5 | 1,329 | 1,348 | 4,853 | 23.4 | 1,136 |
| Connecticut..... | 23,904 | 88,445 | 28.0 | 24,765 | 25,099 | 90,356 | 23.6 | 21,324 |
| New York..... | 9,259 | 35,184 | 30.0 | 10,555 | 8,518 | 34,072 | 26.5 | 9,029 |
| New Jersey..... | 7,840 | 32,144 | 30.8 | 9,900 | 8,232 | 34,574 | 28.1 | 9,715 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20,740 | 66,368 | 27.6 | 18,318 | 22,814 | 77,568 | 24.7 | 19,159 |
| North Atlantic..... | 116,357 | 426,762 | 27.6 | 117,758 | 125,061 | 452,570 | 23.9 | 108,145 |
| Ohio..... | 12,878 | 42,497 | 27.7 | 11,772 | 13,264 | 43,771 | 23.5 | 10,286 |
| Indiana..... | 33,674 | 107,757 | 27.5 | 29,633 | 36,368 | 116,378 | 23.0 | 26,767 |
| Illinois..... | 14,207 | 44,042 | 28.3 | 12,464 | 15,059 | 45,177 | 24.0 | 10,842 |
| Michigan..... | 3,971 | 13,501 | 30.5 | 4,118 | 3,772 | 12,825 | 26.6 | 3,411 |
| Wisconsin..... | 13,623 | 43,594 | 28.6 | 12,468 | 17,029 | 54,493 | 25.4 | 13,841 |
| East North Central..... | 78,353 | 251,391 | 28.0 | 70,455 | 85,492 | 272,644 | 23.9 | 65,147 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,139 | 12,003 | 27.6 | 3,313 | 3,311 | 9,933 | 23.5 | 2,334 |
| Iowa..... | 9,449 | 28,347 | 27.1 | 7,682 | 10,394 | 34,300 | 22.9 | 7,855 |
| Missouri..... | 25,898 | 77,694 | 26.5 | 20,589 | 28,488 | 85,464 | 22.1 | 18,888 |
| Nebraska..... | 5,524 | 16,572 | 27.0 | 4,474 | 5,248 | 15,744 | 22.5 | 3,542 |
| Kansas..... | 2,945 | 8,540 | 27.9 | 2,383 | 2,650 | 7,685 | 23.6 | 1,814 |
| West North Central..... | 47,955 | 143,156 | 26.9 | 38,441 | 50,091 | 153,126 | 22.5 | 34,433 |
| Delaware..... | 68,451 | 212,198 | 26.3 | 55,808 | 69,820 | 216,442 | 22.6 | 48,916 |
| Maryland..... | 62,093 | 192,488 | 26.3 | 50,624 | 58,367 | 180,938 | 22.6 | 40,892 |
| Virginia..... | 58,745 | 182,110 | 26.0 | 47,349 | 59,332 | 183,929 | 22.5 | 41,384 |
| West Virginia..... | 22,508 | 72,026 | 26.5 | 19,087 | 25,434 | 81,389 | 22.9 | 18,638 |
| North Carolina..... | 50,738 | 147,140 | 26.3 | 38,698 | 58,349 | 169,212 | 22.4 | 37,903 |
| South Carolina..... | 13,718 | 38,410 | 26.7 | 10,255 | 13,992 | 39,178 | 22.2 | 8,698 |
| Georgia..... | 121,631 | 352,730 | 26.6 | 93,826 | 164,471 | 463,413 | 22.0 | 101,951 |
| Florida..... | 10,479 | 30,389 | 28.9 | 8,782 | 11,736 | 34,034 | 24.1 | 8,202 |
| South Atlantic..... | 408,363 | 1,227,491 | 26.4 | 324,429 | 451,501 | 1,368,535 | 22.4 | 306,584 |
| Kentucky..... | 5,221 | 15,663 | 27.3 | 4,276 | 7,884 | 23,652 | 23.1 | 5,464 |
| Tennessee..... | 10,952 | 30,666 | 26.8 | 8,218 | 11,500 | 33,350 | 21.9 | 7,304 |
| Alabama..... | 28,416 | 73,882 | 27.0 | 19,948 | 47,739 | 143,217 | 22.8 | 32,653 |
| Mississippi..... | 35,671 | 96,312 | 26.7 | 25,715 | 40,308 | 112,862 | 22.2 | 25,055 |
| Arkansas..... | 74,080 | 207,424 | 26.3 | 54,553 | 78,525 | 219,870 | 22.0 | 48,371 |
| Louisiana..... | 11,358 | 30,667 | 27.0 | 8,280 | 12,039 | 36,117 | 23.0 | 8,307 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7,132 | 19,970 | 26.9 | 5,372 | 6,775 | 18,970 | 22.6 | 4,287 |
| Texas..... | 65,264 | 189,266 | 27.6 | 52,237 | 71,790 | 208,191 | 23.3 | 48,509 |
| South Central..... | 238,094 | 663,850 | 26.9 | 178,599 | 276,560 | 796,229 | 22.6 | 179,950 |
| Idaho..... | 1,464 | 4,392 | 31.8 | 1,397 | 1,332 | 3,863 | 28.3 | 1,093 |
| Colorado..... | 2,278 | 6,606 | 30.0 | 1,982 | 2,210 | 6,409 | 29.7 | 1,903 |
| Arizona..... | 594 | 1,782 | 31.2 | 556 | 535 | 1,605 | 30.3 | 486 |
| Utah..... | 1,928 | 5,977 | 28.8 | 1,721 | 1,870 | 5,984 | 26.4 | 1,580 |
| Washington..... | 8,339 | 26,685 | 29.3 | 7,819 | 9,590 | 29,729 | 26.1 | 7,759 |
| Oregon..... | 4,889 | 14,178 | 28.5 | 4,041 | 5,525 | 16,575 | 25.2 | 4,177 |
| California..... | 48,560 | 160,248 | 29.0 | 46,472 | 50,017 | 160,054 | 26.2 | 41,934 |
| Western..... | 68,052 | 219,868 | 29.1 | 63,988 | 71,079 | 224,219 | 26.3 | 58,932 |
| United States..... | 957,174 | 2,932,518 | 27.1 | 793,670 | 1,059,784 | 3,267,323 | 23.1 | 753,191 |

¹ By commercial broiler is meant young chickens of the heavy breeds, to be marketed at from 2-5 pounds live weight, and from which no pullets are kept for egg production. These figures are not included in farm production of chickens.

² Includes value of consumption in households of producers, which is less than 1 percent of total production.

TABLE 581.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number, average price, and value of production, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Chicks hatched | | Average price of baby chicks per 100 ¹ | | Value of chick production | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 25,738 | 30,565 | 24.40 | 27.80 | 6,280 | 8,497 |
| New Hampshire..... | 32,293 | 27,061 | 23.00 | 26.80 | 7,427 | 7,252 |
| Vermont..... | 1,133 | 999 | 24.20 | 27.10 | 274 | 271 |
| Massachusetts..... | 28,156 | 25,614 | 26.20 | 30.50 | 7,377 | 7,812 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,273 | 1,870 | 25.50 | 27.10 | 325 | 507 |
| Connecticut..... | 52,268 | 50,796 | 25.90 | 25.50 | 13,535 | 12,953 |
| New England..... | 140,851 | 136,905 | 25.00 | 27.20 | 35,218 | 37,292 |
| New York..... | 31,243 | 28,192 | 27.80 | 30.60 | 8,686 | 8,627 |
| New Jersey..... | 43,800 | 44,720 | 21.10 | 27.60 | 11,870 | 123,43 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 81,320 | 78,280 | 22.50 | 25.10 | 18,297 | 19,648 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 156,363 | 151,192 | 24.80 | 26.90 | 38,853 | 40,618 |
| Ohio..... | 64,407 | 58,900 | 24.50 | 26.10 | 15,780 | 15,373 |
| Indiana..... | 106,675 | 111,718 | 20.30 | 23.30 | 21,655 | 26,030 |
| Illinois..... | 74,409 | 68,698 | 20.30 | 23.20 | 15,105 | 15,938 |
| Michigan..... | 28,215 | 25,406 | 24.40 | 26.50 | 6,884 | 6,733 |
| Wisconsin..... | 25,032 | 25,267 | 24.90 | 25.70 | 6,233 | 6,494 |
| East North Central..... | 298,738 | 289,989 | 22.00 | 24.30 | 65,657 | 70,568 |
| Minnesota..... | 53,740 | 55,000 | 30.20 | 33.00 | 16,229 | 18,150 |
| Iowa..... | 76,060 | 78,340 | 27.50 | 30.00 | 20,916 | 23,502 |
| Missouri..... | 115,900 | 97,838 | 17.40 | 19.50 | 20,167 | 19,078 |
| North Dakota..... | 4,954 | 5,672 | 19.80 | 20.60 | 981 | 1,168 |
| South Dakota..... | 15,200 | 16,560 | 21.80 | 24.90 | 3,314 | 4,123 |
| Nebraska..... | 26,128 | 28,490 | 21.10 | 24.50 | 5,513 | 6,980 |
| Kansas..... | 27,060 | 28,870 | 18.10 | 19.30 | 4,898 | 5,572 |
| West North Central..... | 319,042 | 310,770 | 22.60 | 25.30 | 72,018 | 78,573 |
| Delaware..... | 56,730 | 51,026 | 21.60 | 20.90 | 12,254 | 10,664 |
| Maryland..... | 79,564 | 66,317 | 21.50 | 23.70 | 17,106 | 15,717 |
| Virginia..... | 74,729 | 73,248 | 17.40 | 18.30 | 13,003 | 13,404 |
| West Virginia..... | 11,057 | 11,292 | 19.20 | 22.20 | 2,123 | 2,507 |
| North Carolina..... | 67,936 | 77,623 | 19.00 | 20.70 | 12,908 | 16,068 |
| South Carolina..... | 12,010 | 13,772 | 15.90 | 17.20 | 1,910 | 2,369 |
| Georgia..... | 132,940 | 157,867 | 16.80 | 17.60 | 22,334 | 27,785 |
| Florida..... | 25,788 | 30,000 | 22.00 | 25.30 | 5,673 | 7,590 |
| South Atlantic..... | 460,754 | 481,145 | 19.00 | 20.00 | 87,311 | 96,104 |
| Kentucky..... | 15,600 | 19,520 | 15.80 | 17.80 | 2,465 | 3,475 |
| Tennessee..... | 21,587 | 21,965 | 16.60 | 18.80 | 3,583 | 4,129 |
| Alabama..... | 29,795 | 40,350 | 18.50 | 22.00 | 5,512 | 8,877 |
| Mississippi..... | 42,894 | 45,746 | 17.30 | 21.30 | 7,421 | 9,744 |
| East South Central..... | 109,876 | 127,581 | 17.30 | 20.70 | 18,981 | 26,225 |
| Arkansas..... | 59,517 | 73,645 | 14.40 | 15.20 | 8,570 | 11,194 |
| Louisiana..... | 8,200 | 9,551 | 15.50 | 17.30 | 1,271 | 1,652 |
| Oklahoma..... | 16,000 | 16,300 | 16.60 | 17.80 | 2,656 | 2,901 |
| Texas..... | 94,686 | 100,000 | 19.10 | 20.20 | 18,085 | 20,200 |
| West South Central..... | 178,403 | 199,496 | 17.10 | 18.00 | 30,582 | 35,947 |
| Montana..... | 2,704 | 2,585 | 21.30 | 20.50 | 576 | 630 |
| Idaho..... | 4,432 | 4,482 | 23.00 | 24.30 | 1,019 | 1,089 |
| Wyoming..... | 364 | 309 | 19.60 | 22.30 | 71 | 69 |
| Colorado..... | 7,448 | 6,137 | 21.20 | 20.40 | 1,579 | 1,252 |
| New Mexico..... | 642 | 636 | 19.80 | 23.20 | 127 | 148 |
| Arizona..... | 1,262 | 1,270 | 25.50 | 30.00 | 322 | 381 |
| Utah..... | 2,953 | 3,153 | 25.40 | 26.20 | 750 | 826 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | |
| Mountain..... | 19,805 | 18,572 | 22.40 | 23.10 | 4,444 | 4,295 |
| Washington..... | 22,200 | 23,008 | 29.60 | 29.20 | 6,571 | 6,718 |
| Oregon..... | 15,107 | 15,214 | 26.30 | 28.40 | 3,973 | 4,321 |
| California..... | 101,478 | 106,743 | 31.90 | 36.40 | 32,371 | 38,854 |
| Pacific..... | 138,785 | 144,965 | 30.90 | 34.40 | 42,915 | 49,893 |
| United States..... | 822,617 | 1,860,615 | 21.70 | 23.60 | 395,979 | 439,515 |

¹ Season average to May 1.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 582.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number, average price, and value of production, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Chicks hatched | Average price of baby chicks per 100 ¹ | Value of chick production | Year | Chicks hatched | Average price of baby chicks per 100 ¹ | Value of chick production |
|-----------|------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1945----- | 1,620,773 | 15.50 | 251,675 | 1950----- | 1,538,221 | 18.80 | 284,356 |
| 1946----- | 1,265,538 | 15.70 | 198,263 | 1951----- | 1,782,944 | 20.20 | 353,789 |
| 1947----- | 1,289,593 | 16.40 | 211,762 | 1952----- | 1,739,466 | 21.20 | 358,203 |
| 1948----- | 1,261,890 | 18.70 | 235,774 | 1953----- | 1,822,617 | 21.73 | 395,979 |
| 1949----- | 1,504,940 | 19.40 | 292,442 | 1954----- | 1,860,615 | 23.62 | 439,515 |

¹ Season average to May 1.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 591.

TABLE 583.—Chickens: Sales and average live weight of farm chickens sold, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year | Chickens sold | | | Average live weight | | Pounds of chicken sold | | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Young | Mature | Total | Young | Mature | Young | Mature | Total |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945----- | 371,692 | 237,579 | 609,271 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 1,370,494 | 1,245,745 | 2,616,239 |
| 1946----- | 282,659 | 246,778 | 529,437 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 1,032,244 | 1,285,740 | 2,317,984 |
| 1947----- | 279,875 | 211,576 | 491,451 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 1,039,020 | 1,105,113 | 2,144,133 |
| 1948----- | 202,695 | 198,918 | 401,613 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 750,681 | 1,053,078 | 1,803,759 |
| 1949----- | 260,321 | 180,623 | 440,944 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 988,748 | 965,286 | 1,954,034 |
| 1950----- | 212,326 | 194,211 | 406,537 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 812,872 | 1,033,949 | 1,846,821 |
| 1951----- | 230,916 | 181,927 | 412,843 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 903,872 | 973,232 | 1,877,104 |
| 1952----- | 212,136 | 177,097 | 389,233 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 829,121 | 949,128 | 1,778,249 |
| 1953----- | 177,764 | 176,547 | 354,311 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 716,777 | 954,241 | 1,671,018 |
| 1954----- | 177,606 | 184,236 | 361,842 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 694,873 | 965,763 | 1,660,636 |

¹ Does not include commercial broiler production.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 584.—Poultry: Feed-price ratios, and poultry ration cost, United States, average 1944-53, and annual 1940-54

| Year | Ratios ¹ | | | Poultry ration cost per 100 lb. ³ | Year | Ratios ¹ | | | Poultry ration cost per 100 lb. ³ |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | Egg-feed | Farm chicken-feed ² | Turkey-feed | | | Egg-feed | Farm chicken-feed ² | Turkey-feed | |
| | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> | | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Dol.</i> |
| 1944-53 average-- | 11.7 | 7.0 | 9.5 | 3.69 | 1947----- | 11.1 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 4.17 |
| 1940----- | 11.5 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 1.68 | 1948----- | 11.4 | 7.0 | 9.8 | 4.29 |
| 1941----- | 13.5 | 8.4 | 9.2 | 1.83 | 1949----- | 13.2 | 7.7 | 11.0 | 3.46 |
| 1942----- | 14.2 | 8.4 | 9.8 | 2.21 | 1950----- | 10.3 | 6.2 | 8.8 | 3.58 |
| 1943----- | 14.5 | 9.1 | 11.1 | 2.66 | 1951----- | 12.0 | 6.4 | 8.9 | 4.01 |
| 1944----- | 11.5 | 8.1 | 10.8 | 2.94 | 1952----- | 10.0 | 5.4 | 8.0 | 4.21 |
| 1945----- | 13.4 | 8.9 | 11.5 | 2.91 | 1953----- | 12.3 | 5.9 | 8.6 | 3.87 |
| 1946----- | 11.3 | 7.7 | 9.7 | 3.47 | 1954----- | 9.4 | 4.7 | 7.9 | 3.87 |

¹ Number of pounds of poultry ration equivalent in value at local market prices to 1 dozen eggs, or 1 pound of chicken or turkey, live weight. Simple average of monthly ratios.² Ratios based on price of farm chickens, excluding commercial broilers.³ Average of prices paid for commercial feed, excluding broiler mash, and prices received for grain.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-39 for ratios, other than farm chicken-feed, in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 593.

TABLE 585.—*Poultry, live: Receipts at 6 markets, by rail and truck, 1945-54*

| Year | New York | | | Chicago | | | San Francisco | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Rail | Truck ¹ | Total | Rail | Truck ¹ | Total | Rail | Truck ¹ | Total |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945 | 16,031 | 90,788 | 106,819 | 11,689 | 25,688 | 37,377 | 530 | 12,120 | 12,650 |
| 1946 | 18,535 | 133,532 | 152,067 | 9,541 | 38,813 | 48,354 | 971 | 16,019 | 16,990 |
| 1947 | 9,464 | 126,410 | 135,874 | 5,162 | 44,514 | 49,676 | 762 | 16,924 | 17,686 |
| 1948 | 2,710 | 125,385 | 128,095 | 3,357 | 48,403 | 51,760 | 313 | 16,851 | 17,164 |
| 1949 | 189 | 119,242 | 119,431 | 2,645 | 53,929 | 56,574 | 61 | 18,677 | 18,738 |
| 1950 | 16 | 120,678 | 120,694 | 1,284 | 62,072 | 63,356 | 56 | 19,828 | 19,884 |
| 1951 | 16 | 111,233 | 111,233 | 546 | 52,699 | 53,245 | ----- | 22,294 | 22,294 |
| 1952 | ----- | 105,819 | 105,819 | 541 | 46,715 | 47,256 | ----- | 22,063 | 22,063 |
| 1953 | ----- | 90,662 | 90,662 | 164 | 35,142 | 35,306 | ----- | 19,372 | 19,372 |
| 1954 | ----- | 84,604 | 84,604 | 96 | 32,487 | 32,583 | ----- | 16,869 | 16,869 |
| | Philadelphia | | | Boston | | | Detroit ² | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 729 | 31,277 | 32,006 | 432 | 8,273 | 8,705 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1946 | 981 | 34,298 | 35,279 | 355 | 9,380 | 9,735 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 1947 | 954 | 33,427 | 34,381 | 401 | 7,884 | 8,285 | 210 | 33,916 | 34,126 |
| 1948 | 789 | 25,262 | 26,051 | 254 | 8,201 | 8,455 | 86 | 38,550 | 38,636 |
| 1949 | 468 | 23,672 | 24,140 | 253 | 6,721 | 6,974 | 33 | 38,959 | 38,992 |
| 1950 | 237 | 27,708 | 27,945 | 46 | 6,894 | 6,940 | 17 | 38,252 | 38,269 |
| 1951 | 142 | 26,853 | 26,995 | ----- | 7,092 | 7,092 | 9 | 36,599 | 36,608 |
| 1952 | 102 | 22,561 | 22,663 | ----- | 8,658 | 8,658 | ----- | 37,078 | 37,078 |
| 1953 | 69 | 19,437 | 19,506 | ----- | 9,499 | 9,499 | ----- | 34,373 | 34,373 |
| 1954 | 26 | 18,486 | 18,512 | ----- | 9,268 | 9,268 | ----- | 26,547 | 26,547 |

¹ Truck receipts do not include all truck arrivals, as it is impossible to obtain reports from all receivers.
² Not available prior to 1947.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 595.

TABLE 586.—*Poultry, dressed: Receipts at 6 markets, by rail and truck, 1945-54* ¹

| Year | New York | | | Chicago | | | Philadelphia | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945 | 212,531 | 83,468 | 295,999 | 90,922 | 29,431 | 120,353 | 30,944 | 4,231 | 35,175 |
| 1946 | 188,939 | 121,916 | 310,855 | 83,897 | 43,525 | 127,422 | 38,759 | 7,743 | 46,502 |
| 1947 | 140,475 | 149,284 | 289,759 | 49,985 | 43,877 | 93,862 | 32,387 | 9,713 | 42,100 |
| 1948 | 96,465 | 157,513 | 253,978 | 21,942 | 51,420 | 73,362 | 27,106 | 8,878 | 35,984 |
| 1949 | 72,955 | 224,197 | 297,152 | 22,389 | 74,359 | 96,748 | 16,795 | 13,012 | 29,807 |
| 1950 | 66,648 | 256,159 | 322,807 | 19,868 | 97,916 | 117,784 | 15,823 | 23,985 | 39,808 |
| 1951 | 64,945 | 284,827 | 349,772 | 14,869 | 113,606 | 128,475 | 13,093 | 33,441 | 46,534 |
| 1952 | 73,967 | 296,510 | 370,477 | 14,287 | 120,004 | 134,291 | 12,694 | 37,053 | 49,747 |
| 1953 | 49,769 | 278,433 | 328,202 | 9,999 | 121,966 | 131,965 | 11,504 | 36,147 | 47,651 |
| 1954 | 29,444 | 272,297 | 301,741 | 10,240 | 128,083 | 138,323 | 9,384 | 47,457 | 56,841 |
| | Boston | | | San Francisco | | | Los Angeles | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 45,909 | 7,455 | 53,364 | 16,747 | 11,357 | 28,104 | 19,263 | 5,597 | 24,860 |
| 1946 | 57,575 | 12,225 | 69,800 | 18,931 | 11,407 | 30,338 | 16,001 | 4,393 | 20,394 |
| 1947 | 45,220 | 17,389 | 62,609 | 12,031 | 10,371 | 22,402 | 13,371 | 6,630 | 20,001 |
| 1948 | 36,313 | 17,489 | 53,802 | 8,905 | 8,821 | 17,726 | 8,267 | 3,673 | 11,940 |
| 1949 | 32,684 | 30,556 | 63,240 | 5,101 | 8,657 | 13,758 | 6,152 | 3,546 | 9,698 |
| 1950 | 27,428 | 42,611 | 70,039 | 5,506 | 16,146 | 21,652 | 8,198 | 2,606 | 10,804 |
| 1951 | 30,435 | 50,366 | 80,801 | 6,914 | 13,187 | 20,101 | 12,409 | 3,543 | 15,952 |
| 1952 | 27,757 | 51,487 | 79,244 | 8,700 | 14,672 | 23,372 | 10,617 | 5,297 | 15,914 |
| 1953 | 20,542 | 55,194 | 75,736 | 6,908 | 17,718 | 24,626 | 8,089 | 8,494 | 16,583 |
| 1954 | 14,157 | 58,315 | 72,472 | 1,623 | 22,309 | 23,932 | 3,478 | 14,590 | 18,068 |

¹ Including container and wrapping. Includes intermarket shipments.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 596.

CHICKENS

TABLE 587.—*Chickens: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1947-54*

| Year | Production ¹ | | | Cold-storage stocks at beginning of year ³ | Im-ports | Ex-ports | Cold-storage stocks at end of year ³ | Civilian consumption | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|----------------------|------------|
| | Farm and non-farm ² | Com-mercial broilers | Total | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Pounds |
| 1947 | 2,057 | 649 | 2,706 | 184 | 12 | 23 | 226 | 2,587 | 17.9 |
| 1948 | 1,794 | 769 | 2,563 | 226 | 12 | 12 | 107 | 2,660 | 18.1 |
| 1949 | 1,914 | 1,077 | 2,991 | 107 | 15 | 13 | 161 | 2,896 | 19.4 |
| 1950 | 1,842 | 1,334 | 3,176 | 161 | 5 | 13 | 163 | 3,099 | 20.3 |
| 1951 | 1,853 | 1,710 | 3,563 | 163 | 1 | 24 | 187 | 3,405 | 22.2 |
| 1952 | 1,788 | 1,860 | 3,648 | 187 | 3 | 16 | 123 | 3,589 | 23.1 |
| 1953 | 1,672 | 2,043 | 3,715 | 123 | (4) | 26 | 145 | 3,572 | 22.6 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 1,701 | 2,255 | 3,956 | 145 | (4) | 28 | 139 | 3,842 | 23.8 |

¹ Computed on basis of 70 percent of live weight of broilers produced, plus 68 percent of live weight of other chickens sold or consumed.

² Through 1954, nonfarm (back yard) production was assumed at 10 percent of farm production. Thereafter, a one-percentage-point decrease is assumed for each succeeding year.

³ Cold-storage stocks of all poultry excluding turkeys and ducks.

⁴ Less than 500,000 pounds.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-52, New York dressed weight basis, in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 605.

TABLE 588.—*Poultry, live: Average price per pound paid f.o.b. Chicago 1945-54*

| Year | Hens (fowl) | | Roasters | Fryers | Broilers |
|------|-------------|------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | Heavy type | Light type | | | |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 28.5 | 27.6 | ¹ 21.7 |
| 1946 | 28.6 | 25.2 | ¹ 32.7 | 32.8 | 32.7 |
| 1947 | 28.9 | 21.3 | 32.8 | 33.4 | 31.5 |
| 1948 | 33.3 | 27.1 | ¹ 40.6 | 39.0 | ¹ 36.7 |
| 1949 | 30.5 | 25.3 | 31.9 | 30.0 | 28.1 |
| 1950 | 25.0 | 21.3 | ¹ 30.6 | 29.8 | ¹ 22.0 |
| 1951 | 30.8 | 25.5 | ¹ 30.8 | 30.2 | (2) |
| 1952 | 25.4 | 20.5 | ¹ 31.3 | 32.9 | (2) |
| 1953 | 27.8 | 22.3 | (3) | 30.7 | (2) |
| 1954 | 21.3 | 15.6 | (3) | 25.3 | (2) |

¹ Average for less than 12 months.

² Not available. Combined with fryers.

³ Insufficient monthly average price data to compute yearly average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Unweighted annual averages of daily range of prices from Dairy and Poultry Market News Service.

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 589.—Poultry, dressed: Average wholesale price per pound, New York City, 1945-54

| Year | Hens, fresh-dressed or frozen, fancy, box-packed | | | Young chickens, fresh-dressed, fancy, ice-packed | | | |
|-----------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|----------|------------------|
| | 36-42 pounds per dozen | 48-54 pounds per dozen | 60 or more pounds per dozen | Average weight per chicken | | | |
| | | | | 2 pounds | 3 pounds | 4 pounds | 5 or more pounds |
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | 34.0 | 34.8 | 34.8 | 38.1 | 37.4 | 38.7 | 39.3 |
| 1946..... | 32.4 | 35.8 | 37.4 | 39.6 | 39.2 | 42.1 | 39.5 |
| 1947..... | 30.0 | 35.0 | 38.6 | 39.9 | 37.6 | 40.0 | 45.4 |
| 1948..... | 33.8 | 42.6 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 42.6 | 46.0 | 55.1 |
| 1949..... | 33.7 | 38.1 | 38.1 | 38.2 | 33.6 | 35.7 | 46.0 |
| 1950..... | 28.3 | 31.1 | 31.6 | 31.7 | 32.2 | 34.0 | 43.0 |
| 1951..... | (¹) 27.4 | 37.7 | 38.0 | 32.8 | 33.8 | 35.1 | 43.0 |
| 1952..... | (²) | 31.4 | 32.1 | 32.8 | 35.6 | 37.5 | 45.2 |
| 1953..... | (²) | 34.2 | 34.2 | 32.4 | 32.5 | 33.5 | 41.6 |
| 1954..... | (²) | 27.5 | 28.4 | 30.0 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 33.6 |

¹ Averages for less than 12 months.² Insufficient monthly average price data to compute yearly average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Unweighted annual averages of daily range of prices from 1943-47, from Producers' Price Current, Urner-Barr Publishing Co., New York City. Beginning with 1948, prices are unweighted annual averages of daily range of prices from Dairy and Poultry Market News Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 601.

TABLE 590.—Chickens and turkeys: Number officially tested for pullorum disease, and number and percentage of reactors, 1945-54

| Year beginning July | Chicken tests | | | | Turkey tests | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|
| | States reporting | Chickens tested (first test) | Reactors | | States reporting | Turkeys tested (first test) | Reactors | |
| | Number | Thousands | Number | Percent | Number | Number | Number | Percent |
| 1945..... | 47 | 27,004 | 495,644 | 1.84 | 42 | 2,794,979 | 40,488 | 1.45 |
| 1946..... | 47 | 30,355 | 543,366 | 1.79 | 43 | 2,061,045 | 25,019 | 1.21 |
| 1947..... | 47 | 30,094 | 354,255 | 1.18 | 42 | 1,265,037 | 9,472 | .75 |
| 1948..... | 46 | 29,321 | 250,553 | .86 | 47 | 1,990,073 | 10,210 | .51 |
| 1949..... | 47 | 37,238 | 269,115 | .72 | 44 | 2,340,576 | 9,172 | .39 |
| 1950..... | 47 | 36,844 | 199,968 | .54 | 43 | 2,392,630 | 8,502 | .36 |
| 1951..... | 47 | 39,704 | 149,988 | .38 | 45 | 3,277,780 | 6,725 | .21 |
| 1952..... | 47 | 35,655 | 81,109 | .23 | 43 | 2,753,966 | 4,882 | .18 |
| 1953..... | 47 | 37,766 | 88,918 | .24 | 42 | 2,946,586 | 2,641 | .09 |
| 1954..... | 47 | 39,289 | 40,316 | .10 | 42 | 2,918,037 | 1,007 | .03 |

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1920-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 603.

TABLE 591.—Turkeys: Number on farms, and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55

| Year | Turkeys | | Value per head | Total value | Year | Turkeys | | Value per head | Total value |
|-----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| | Breeder hens | Total | | | | Breeder hens | Total | | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | | Thousands | Thousands | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1940..... | 4,607 | 8,569 | 2.14 | 18,312 | 1948..... | 2,537 | 3,959 | 6.97 | 27,606 |
| 1941..... | 3,848 | 7,150 | 2.27 | 16,210 | 1949..... | 3,148 | 4,622 | 8.80 | 40,682 |
| 1942..... | 3,962 | 7,447 | 3.08 | 22,940 | 1950..... | 3,270 | 5,124 | 6.34 | 32,477 |
| 1943..... | 3,897 | 6,584 | 4.47 | 29,456 | 1951..... | 3,301 | 5,091 | 6.48 | 33,007 |
| 1944..... | 4,198 | 7,294 | 5.35 | 39,043 | 1952..... | 3,828 | 5,822 | 6.99 | 40,720 |
| 1945..... | 4,505 | 7,082 | 5.79 | 41,014 | 1953..... | 3,364 | 5,305 | 6.16 | 32,687 |
| 1946..... | 4,841 | 7,862 | 5.75 | 45,228 | 1954 ¹ | 3,421 | 5,315 | 6.31 | 33,544 |
| 1947..... | 3,779 | 5,879 | 6.54 | 38,451 | 1955..... | 3,434 | 5,448 | 5.34 | 29,072 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 604.

TURKEYS

413

TABLE 592.—Turkeys: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954, and 1955

| State and division | Turkeys ¹ | | | Value per head | | | Total value | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 10 | 22 | 17 | 6.97 | 6.90 | 6.50 | 70 | 152 | 110 |
| New Hampshire..... | 14 | 17 | 17 | 7.56 | 7.60 | 6.90 | 106 | 129 | 117 |
| Vermont..... | 17 | 13 | 12 | 7.68 | 7.80 | 6.90 | 125 | 101 | 83 |
| Massachusetts..... | 56 | 52 | 53 | 7.75 | 7.30 | 6.90 | 425 | 380 | 366 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7.85 | 7.40 | 6.90 | 41 | 37 | 34 |
| Connecticut..... | 32 | 27 | 33 | 7.83 | 7.40 | 6.90 | 243 | 200 | 228 |
| New York..... | 117 | 109 | 153 | 7.90 | 7.50 | 6.70 | 926 | 818 | 1,025 |
| New Jersey..... | 56 | 56 | 72 | 8.02 | 7.80 | 7.20 | 442 | 437 | 518 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 195 | 246 | 221 | 7.35 | 7.00 | 5.90 | 1,443 | 1,722 | 1,304 |
| North Atlantic..... | 501 | 547 | 583 | 7.62 | 7.27 | 6.49 | 3,821 | 3,976 | 3,785 |
| Ohio..... | 153 | 148 | 192 | 6.82 | 6.40 | 5.40 | 1,040 | 947 | 1,037 |
| Indiana..... | 69 | 67 | 57 | 6.57 | 6.00 | 5.50 | 445 | 402 | 314 |
| Illinois..... | 103 | 91 | 91 | 6.42 | 6.60 | 5.10 | 640 | 601 | 464 |
| Michigan..... | 104 | 129 | 135 | 6.35 | 6.20 | 5.10 | 663 | 800 | 685 |
| Wisconsin..... | 67 | 86 | 82 | 7.08 | 7.50 | 6.00 | 444 | 645 | 492 |
| East North Central..... | 496 | 521 | 557 | 6.63 | 6.52 | 5.38 | 3,232 | 3,395 | 2,995 |
| Minnesota..... | 291 | 322 | 312 | 6.14 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 1,715 | 1,932 | 1,560 |
| Iowa..... | 177 | 147 | 141 | 6.28 | 6.40 | 5.30 | 1,073 | 941 | 747 |
| Missouri..... | 313 | 290 | 276 | 5.80 | 5.90 | 4.60 | 1,782 | 1,711 | 1,270 |
| North Dakota..... | 67 | 32 | 30 | 5.59 | 5.30 | 4.60 | 343 | 170 | 138 |
| South Dakota..... | 69 | 44 | 46 | 5.21 | 5.40 | 4.20 | 336 | 238 | 193 |
| Nebraska..... | 74 | 37 | 37 | 5.76 | 6.00 | 5.40 | 398 | 232 | 200 |
| Kansas..... | 137 | 147 | 132 | 5.62 | 5.90 | 5.10 | 757 | 867 | 673 |
| West North Central..... | 1,128 | 1,019 | 974 | 5.90 | 5.97 | 4.91 | 6,404 | 6,081 | 4,781 |
| Delaware..... | 16 | 20 | 18 | 7.39 | 7.00 | 5.90 | 114 | 140 | 106 |
| Maryland..... | 66 | 68 | 68 | 7.33 | 7.00 | 5.90 | 483 | 476 | 401 |
| Virginia..... | 200 | 207 | 240 | 6.17 | 5.30 | 4.20 | 1,229 | 1,097 | 1,008 |
| West Virginia..... | 48 | 75 | 65 | 6.33 | 5.70 | 4.80 | 303 | 428 | 312 |
| North Carolina..... | 47 | 67 | 64 | 6.18 | 6.40 | 5.30 | 294 | 429 | 339 |
| South Carolina..... | 87 | 94 | 87 | 6.34 | 6.10 | 5.30 | 555 | 573 | 461 |
| Georgia..... | 49 | 59 | 58 | 6.17 | 5.80 | 5.00 | 302 | 342 | 290 |
| Florida..... | 29 | 34 | 32 | 6.43 | 6.00 | 5.60 | 183 | 204 | 179 |
| South Atlantic..... | 541 | 624 | 632 | 6.40 | 5.91 | 4.90 | 3,463 | 3,689 | 3,096 |
| Kentucky..... | 53 | 58 | 47 | 5.79 | 5.60 | 4.70 | 302 | 325 | 221 |
| Tennessee..... | 28 | 26 | 30 | 5.32 | 5.80 | 4.50 | 145 | 151 | 135 |
| Alabama..... | 44 | 21 | 20 | 5.86 | 5.10 | 4.40 | 258 | 107 | 88 |
| Mississippi..... | 40 | 22 | 19 | 5.52 | 5.00 | 4.35 | 212 | 110 | 83 |
| Arkansas..... | 40 | 70 | 52 | 5.58 | 5.20 | 4.55 | 219 | 364 | 237 |
| Louisiana..... | 19 | 20 | 20 | 6.10 | 5.80 | 5.30 | 113 | 116 | 106 |
| Oklahoma..... | 99 | 68 | 85 | 5.08 | 5.00 | 4.60 | 485 | 340 | 391 |
| Texas..... | 608 | 609 | 621 | 5.20 | 5.00 | 4.50 | 3,134 | 3,045 | 2,794 |
| South Central..... | 931 | 894 | 894 | 5.31 | 5.10 | 4.54 | 4,868 | 4,558 | 4,055 |
| Montana..... | 10 | 14 | 14 | 7.02 | 7.00 | 6.20 | 129 | 98 | 87 |
| Idaho..... | 37 | 11 | 9 | 7.00 | 6.90 | 5.30 | 251 | 76 | 52 |
| Wyoming..... | 26 | 11 | 15 | 6.48 | 6.40 | 5.20 | 164 | 70 | 78 |
| Colorado..... | 85 | 36 | 40 | 6.48 | 6.80 | 5.50 | 514 | 245 | 220 |
| New Mexico..... | 18 | 11 | 10 | 6.13 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 102 | 66 | 50 |
| Arizona..... | 16 | 11 | 10 | 6.62 | 6.50 | 5.50 | 106 | 72 | 55 |
| Utah..... | 171 | 53 | 46 | 7.07 | 6.60 | 6.00 | 1,124 | 350 | 276 |
| Nevada..... | 6 | | | 7.30 | | | 41 | | |
| Washington..... | 228 | 136 | 131 | 7.28 | 6.90 | 5.60 | 1,647 | 938 | 734 |
| Oregon..... | 453 | 296 | 278 | 6.99 | 6.80 | 5.50 | 3,062 | 2,013 | 1,529 |
| California..... | 1,149 | 1,131 | 1,255 | 7.20 | 7.00 | 5.80 | 8,164 | 7,917 | 7,279 |
| Western..... | 2,207 | 1,710 | 1,808 | 7.08 | 6.93 | 5.73 | 15,304 | 11,845 | 10,360 |
| United States..... | 5,804 | 5,315 | 5,448 | 6.52 | 6.31 | 5.34 | 37,092 | 33,544 | 29,072 |

¹ Birds remaining for market and breeding stock on Jan. 1.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 593.—Turkeys: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1954

| State and division | Number | | | | | | Average weight per bird sold | Pounds | | | Price per pound | Value of turkeys produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of turkeys consumed on farms ⁶ | Gross income ⁶ | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------|
| | Raised ¹ | Loss of mature birds ² | Pro-duced ³ | Change in in-ventory ⁴ | | Con-sumed in farm house-hold ⁵ | | Sold | Pro-duced | Con-sumed in farm house-hold ⁵ | | | | | | Sold |
| | | | | Increase | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| Maine..... | 449 | 1 | 448 | | 5 | 2 | 451 | 14.0 | 6,272 | 28 | 6,314 | 33.3 | 2,089 | 2,103 | 9 | 2,112 |
| New Hampshire..... | 148 | (7) | 148 | | | 2 | 146 | 18.3 | 2,709 | 37 | 2,672 | 35.0 | 948 | 935 | 13 | 948 |
| Vermont..... | 128 | (7) | 128 | | 1 | 2 | 127 | 18.4 | 2,356 | 37 | 2,337 | 36.0 | 848 | 841 | 13 | 854 |
| Massachusetts..... | 684 | 1 | 683 | 1 | | 6 | 676 | 17.9 | 12,225 | 107 | 12,100 | 38.0 | 4,646 | 4,598 | 41 | 4,639 |
| Rhode Island..... | 53 | (7) | 53 | | | 1 | 52 | 17.4 | 922 | 17 | 905 | 39.1 | 361 | 354 | 7 | 361 |
| Connecticut..... | 340 | 1 | 339 | 6 | | 4 | 329 | 18.3 | 6,203 | 73 | 6,021 | 39.0 | 2,419 | 2,348 | 28 | 2,376 |
| New York..... | 942 | 4 | 938 | 44 | | 22 | 872 | 18.0 | 16,884 | 396 | 15,696 | 39.0 | 6,585 | 6,121 | 154 | 6,275 |
| New Jersey..... | 371 | 2 | 369 | 16 | | 6 | 347 | 17.9 | 6,604 | 107 | 6,211 | 40.2 | 2,655 | 2,497 | 43 | 2,540 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,923 | 7 | 1,916 | | 25 | 33 | 1,908 | 16.6 | 31,806 | 548 | 31,673 | 36.9 | 11,736 | 11,687 | 202 | 11,889 |
| North Atlantic..... | 5,038 | 16 | 5,022 | 36 | | 78 | 4,908 | 17.1 | 85,981 | 1,350 | 83,929 | 37.5 | 32,287 | 31,484 | 510 | 31,994 |
| Ohio..... | 2,366 | 6 | 2,360 | 44 | | 19 | 2,297 | 17.2 | 40,592 | 327 | 39,508 | 29.0 | 11,772 | 11,457 | 95 | 11,552 |
| Indiana..... | 2,097 | 2 | 2,095 | | 10 | 11 | 2,094 | 16.7 | 34,987 | 184 | 34,970 | 28.7 | 10,041 | 10,036 | 53 | 10,089 |
| Illinois..... | 926 | 3 | 923 | | | 11 | 912 | 19.6 | 18,091 | 216 | 17,875 | 29.3 | 5,301 | 5,237 | 63 | 5,300 |
| Michigan..... | 1,152 | 6 | 1,146 | 6 | | 12 | 1,128 | 18.6 | 21,316 | 223 | 20,981 | 29.7 | 6,331 | 6,231 | 66 | 6,297 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,783 | 3 | 1,780 | | 4 | 10 | 1,774 | 16.9 | 30,082 | 169 | 29,981 | 31.3 | 9,416 | 9,384 | 53 | 9,437 |
| East North Central..... | 8,324 | 20 | 8,304 | 36 | | 63 | 8,205 | 17.5 | 145,068 | 1,119 | 143,315 | 29.5 | 42,861 | 42,345 | 330 | 42,675 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,783 | 20 | 7,763 | | 10 | 17 | 7,756 | 15.7 | 121,879 | 267 | 121,769 | 28.2 | 34,370 | 34,339 | 75 | 34,414 |
| Iowa..... | 4,224 | 7 | 4,217 | | 6 | 9 | 4,214 | 19.3 | 81,388 | 174 | 81,330 | 28.2 | 22,951 | 22,935 | 49 | 22,984 |
| Missouri..... | 1,523 | 13 | 1,510 | | 14 | 17 | 1,507 | 17.2 | 25,971 | 292 | 25,920 | 26.8 | 6,960 | 6,947 | 78 | 7,025 |
| North Dakota..... | 546 | 1 | 545 | | 2 | 16 | 531 | 17.3 | 9,428 | 277 | 9,186 | 27.0 | 2,546 | 2,480 | 75 | 2,555 |
| South Dakota..... | 468 | 1 | 467 | 2 | | 11 | 454 | 18.4 | 8,593 | 202 | 8,354 | 29.1 | 2,501 | 2,431 | 59 | 2,490 |
| Nebraska..... | 868 | 2 | 866 | | | 8 | 858 | 19.9 | 17,233 | 159 | 17,074 | 28.9 | 4,980 | 4,934 | 46 | 4,980 |
| Kansas..... | 768 | 6 | 762 | | 15 | 9 | 768 | 18.5 | 14,096 | 166 | 14,208 | 26.1 | 3,679 | 3,708 | 43 | 3,751 |
| West North Central..... | 16,180 | 50 | 16,130 | | 45 | 87 | 16,088 | 17.3 | 278,588 | 1,537 | 277,841 | 28.0 | 77,987 | 77,774 | 425 | 78,199 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Delaware..... | 1,277 | 1 | 1,276 | 2 | 2 | 1,276 | 12.0 | 15,312 | 24 | 15,312 | 32.1 | 4,915 | 4,915 | 8 | 4,923 | |
| Maryland..... | 708 | 3 | 705 | ----- | 15 | 690 | 15.8 | 11,139 | 237 | 10,902 | 32.8 | 3,654 | 3,576 | 78 | 3,654 | |
| Virginia..... | 5,163 | 9 | 5,154 | 33 | 24 | 5,097 | 13.3 | 68,548 | 319 | 67,790 | 29.6 | 20,290 | 20,066 | 94 | 20,160 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1,687 | 1 | 1,686 | ----- | 10 | 1,690 | 13.2 | 22,255 | 79 | 22,308 | 30.0 | 6,676 | 6,692 | 24 | 6,716 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,209 | 2 | 1,207 | ----- | 3 | 1,193 | 18.0 | 21,726 | 306 | 21,474 | 31.0 | 6,735 | 6,657 | 95 | 6,752 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1,384 | 5 | 1,379 | ----- | 7 | 1,371 | 17.1 | 23,580 | 256 | 23,444 | 30.2 | 7,121 | 7,080 | 77 | 7,157 | |
| Georgia..... | 372 | 2 | 370 | ----- | 1 | 350 | 19.4 | 7,178 | 407 | 6,790 | 32.9 | 2,362 | 2,234 | 134 | 2,268 | |
| Florida..... | 195 | 2 | 193 | ----- | 2 | 181 | 17.6 | 3,397 | 246 | 3,186 | 36.0 | 1,223 | 1,147 | 89 | 1,236 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 11,995 | 25 | 11,970 | 8 | 114 | 11,848 | 14.5 | 173,135 | 1,874 | 171,206 | 30.6 | 52,976 | 52,367 | 599 | 52,966 | |
| Kentucky..... | 390 | 3 | 387 | ----- | 11 | 385 | 17.3 | 6,695 | 225 | 6,660 | 27.8 | 1,861 | 1,851 | 63 | 1,914 | |
| Tennessee..... | 180 | 2 | 178 | 4 | 13 | 161 | 17.8 | 3,168 | 231 | 2,866 | 29.5 | 935 | 845 | 68 | 913 | |
| Alabama..... | 208 | 2 | 206 | ----- | 1 | 27 | 18.0 | 16.8 | 3,461 | 454 | 3,024 | 32.9 | 1,139 | 995 | 149 | 1,144 |
| Mississippi..... | 115 | 1 | 114 | ----- | 3 | 25 | 92 | 16.1 | 1,835 | 402 | 1,481 | 32.4 | 595 | 480 | 130 | 610 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,082 | 4 | 1,078 | ----- | 18 | 1,081 | 16.3 | 17,571 | 244 | 17,620 | 26.9 | 4,727 | 4,740 | 66 | 4,806 | |
| Louisiana..... | 112 | 1 | 111 | ----- | 22 | 89 | 16.7 | 1,853 | 367 | 1,486 | 35.9 | 665 | 533 | 132 | 665 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 664 | 4 | 660 | ----- | 17 | 624 | 17.2 | 11,352 | 327 | 10,733 | 27.0 | 3,065 | 2,898 | 88 | 2,986 | |
| Texas..... | 3,029 | 23 | 3,006 | 12 | 115 | 2,879 | 18.4 | 55,311 | 2,116 | 52,974 | 26.0 | 14,381 | 13,773 | 550 | 14,323 | |
| South Central..... | 5,780 | 40 | 5,740 | ----- | 249 | 5,491 | 17.6 | 101,246 | 4,366 | 96,844 | 27.0 | 27,368 | 26,115 | 1,246 | 27,361 | |
| Montana..... | 134 | 1 | 133 | ----- | 11 | 122 | 16.4 | 2,181 | 180 | 2,001 | 30.7 | 670 | 614 | 55 | 669 | |
| Idaho..... | 110 | 1 | 109 | ----- | 2 | 5 | 106 | 19.2 | 2,093 | 96 | 2,035 | 27.4 | 573 | 558 | 26 | 584 |
| Wyoming..... | 60 | (⁷) | 60 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 18.3 | 1,098 | 92 | 933 | 30.0 | 329 | 280 | 28 | 308 | |
| Colorado..... | 795 | 1 | 794 | 4 | 15 | 775 | 19.9 | 15,800 | 298 | 15,422 | 28.8 | 4,550 | 4,442 | 86 | 4,528 | |
| New Mexico..... | 58 | 1 | 57 | ----- | 1 | 7 | 51 | 19.0 | 1,083 | 133 | 969 | 30.2 | 327 | 293 | 40 | 333 |
| Arizona..... | 98 | 1 | 97 | ----- | 1 | 9 | 89 | 19.4 | 1,883 | 175 | 1,727 | 31.4 | 591 | 542 | 55 | 597 |
| Utah..... | 2,289 | 2 | 2,287 | ----- | 7 | 9 | 2,285 | 17.9 | 40,938 | 161 | 40,902 | 28.0 | 10,644 | 10,635 | 42 | 10,677 |
| Nevada..... | 12 | (⁷) | 12 | ----- | 3 | 9 | 22.5 | 270 | 68 | 202 | 28.0 | 76 | 57 | 19 | 76 | |
| Washington..... | 998 | 5 | 993 | ----- | 5 | 8 | 990 | 18.6 | 18,470 | 149 | 18,414 | 26.9 | 4,968 | 4,953 | 40 | 4,993 |
| Oregon..... | 1,767 | 11 | 1,756 | ----- | 18 | 13 | 1,761 | 18.0 | 31,608 | 234 | 31,698 | 25.0 | 7,002 | 7,924 | 58 | 7,982 |
| California..... | 9,998 | 27 | 9,971 | 124 | 48 | 9,799 | 19.2 | 191,444 | 922 | 188,141 | 26.4 | 50,541 | 49,669 | 243 | 49,912 | |
| Western..... | 16,319 | 50 | 16,269 | 98 | 133 | 16,038 | 18.9 | 306,868 | 2,508 | 302,444 | 26.4 | 81,171 | 79,967 | 692 | 80,659 | |
| United States..... | 63,636 | 201 | 63,435 | 133 | 724 | 62,578 | 17.2 | 1,090,886 | 12,754 | 1,075,579 | 28.8 | 314,650 | 310,052 | 3,802 | 313,854 | |

¹ Total poults hatched less death loss of poults and young turkeys during the year.

² Death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.

³ Turkeys raised less death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.

⁴ Change in Jan. 1 inventory numbers during the year.

⁵ Turkeys consumed in households of farm producers.

⁶ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

⁷ Less than 500.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 594.—Turkeys: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Number | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | Raised ¹ | Loss of mature birds ² | Produced ³ | Change in inventory ⁴ | | Consumed in farm household ⁵ | Sold |
| | | | | Increase | Decrease | | |
| | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands |
| 1945..... | 42,900 | 430 | 42,470 | 780 | | 691 | 40,999 |
| 1946..... | 40,142 | 396 | 39,746 | | 1,983 | 699 | 41,030 |
| 1947..... | 33,975 | 282 | 33,693 | | 1,920 | 675 | 34,938 |
| 1948..... | 31,541 | 195 | 31,346 | 663 | | 666 | 30,017 |
| 1949..... | 41,266 | 247 | 41,019 | 502 | | 676 | 39,841 |
| 1950..... | 43,792 | 259 | 43,533 | | 33 | 648 | 42,918 |
| 1951..... | 52,476 | 248 | 52,228 | 731 | | 644 | 50,853 |
| 1952..... | 60,868 | 218 | 60,650 | | 517 | 715 | 60,452 |
| 1953..... | 57,141 | 205 | 56,936 | 10 | | 716 | 56,210 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 63,636 | 201 | 63,435 | 133 | | 724 | 62,578 |

| Year | Pounds | | | Price per pound | Value of turkeys produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of turkeys consumed on farms ⁶ | Gross income ⁷ |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | Produced | Consumed in farm household ⁵ | Sold | | | | | |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1945..... | 740,462 | 11,549 | 715,428 | 33.7 | 250,028 | 241,395 | 3,952 | 245,347 |
| 1946..... | 714,450 | 11,971 | 739,715 | 36.3 | 260,106 | 268,508 | 4,423 | 272,931 |
| 1947..... | 610,737 | 11,652 | 634,124 | 36.5 | 223,136 | 231,508 | 4,315 | 235,823 |
| 1948..... | 573,918 | 11,486 | 549,412 | 46.8 | 268,709 | 257,391 | 5,302 | 262,693 |
| 1949..... | 769,351 | 12,030 | 747,520 | 35.2 | 270,762 | 263,052 | 4,345 | 267,397 |
| 1950..... | 807,110 | 11,492 | 796,920 | 32.8 | 265,434 | 261,605 | 3,944 | 265,549 |
| 1951..... | 935,412 | 11,221 | 911,176 | 37.4 | 350,155 | 340,994 | 4,282 | 345,276 |
| 1952..... | 1,021,941 | 11,805 | 1,018,998 | 33.6 | 343,429 | 342,104 | 4,108 | 346,212 |
| 1953..... | 966,718 | 12,102 | 954,986 | 33.6 | 325,063 | 321,004 | 4,177 | 325,181 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 1,090,886 | 12,754 | 1,075,579 | 28.8 | 314,650 | 310,052 | 3,802 | 313,854 |

¹ Total poults hatched less death loss of poults and young turkeys during the year.

² Death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.

³ Turkeys raised less death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.

⁴ Change in Jan. 1 inventory numbers during the year.

⁵ Turkeys consumed in households of farm producers.

⁶ Preliminary.

⁷ Value of cash receipts plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TURKEYS

417

TABLE 595.—Turkeys: Average live weight of birds sold, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Hens | Toms | Fryers | All | Year | Hens | Toms | Fryers | All |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1945..... | 13.5 | 21.4 | ----- | 17.4 | 1950..... | 14.1 | 23.0 | ----- | 18.6 |
| 1946..... | 13.9 | 22.2 | ----- | 18.0 | 1951..... | 13.6 | 22.2 | ----- | 17.9 |
| 1947..... | 13.8 | 22.5 | ----- | 18.1 | 1952..... | 14.3 | 23.7 | 7.6 | 16.9 |
| 1948..... | 14.0 | 22.6 | ----- | 18.3 | 1953..... | 14.5 | 24.3 | 8.0 | 17.0 |
| 1949..... | 14.2 | 23.3 | ----- | 18.8 | 1954..... | 14.5 | 24.2 | 8.2 | 17.2 |

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 596.—Turkeys: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1947-54

| Year | Pro- duction ¹ | Cold storage stocks at beginning of year | Im- ports | Cold storage stocks at end of year | Civilian consumption | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1947..... | 485 | 128 | 2 | 83 | 507 | 3.5 |
| 1948..... | 420 | 83 | 7 | 51 | 446 | 3.0 |
| 1949..... | 569 | 51 | 3 | ² 118 | 483 | 3.2 |
| 1950..... | 606 | ² 118 | (*) | 110 | 603 | 4.0 |
| 1951..... | 691 | 110 | (*) | 107 | 659 | 4.3 |
| 1952..... | 773 | 107 | (*) | 147 | 692 | 4.5 |
| 1953..... | 725 | 147 | (*) | 122 | 708 | 4.5 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 816 | 122 | (*) | 121 | 787 | 4.9 |

¹ Computed as 75 percent of liveweight of sales of turkeys from farms and of turkeys consumed on farms where produced.

² Excluding 9 million pounds held by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

³ Less than 500,000 pounds.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-52, New York dressed weight basis, in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 617.

TABLE 597.—Eggs: Number of hens and pullets, rate of lay, and farm production, by States, 1953 and 1954

| State and division | 1953 | | | | | | 1954 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|------------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| | Hens and pullets | | | Rate of lay | | | Eggs produced | | | Hens and pullets | | | Rate of lay | | | Eggs produced | | |
| | On hand Jan. 1 | Average number during year | Per hen and pullet Jan. 1 ² | Number | Per layer during year ³ | Millions | On hand Jan. 1 | Average number during year | Per hen and pullet Jan. 1 ² | Number | Per layer during year ³ | Millions | On hand Jan. 1 | Average number during year | Per hen and pullet Jan. 1 ² | Number | Per layer during year ³ | Millions |
| Maine..... | 3,933 | 3,416 | 174 | 200 | 684 | 3,323 | 3,474 | 172 | 203 | 716 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,532 | 2,294 | 183 | 203 | 466 | 2,832 | 2,852 | 176 | 194 | 502 | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 901 | 820 | 189 | 207 | 170 | 5,984 | 5,827 | 186 | 215 | 453 | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,265 | 4,863 | 183 | 211 | 961 | 4,600 | 4,600 | 179 | 202 | 574 | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 609 | 520 | 174 | 203 | 403 | 3,603 | 3,624 | 173 | 207 | 500 | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 4,253 | 3,766 | 174 | 193 | 746 | 4,362 | 4,362 | 178 | 202 | 771 | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 14,223 | 11,970 | 161 | 182 | 2,294 | 12,862 | 12,862 | 178 | 202 | 2,447 | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 13,873 | 14,432 | 173 | 190 | 2,749 | 15,862 | 15,862 | 177 | 188 | 2,897 | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 23,839 | 20,439 | 164 | 182 | 3,320 | 25,474 | 21,503 | 165 | 186 | 4,208 | | | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic..... | 71,510 | 62,220 | 169 | 194 | 12,096 | 75,251 | 65,753 | 172 | 196 | 12,916 | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 17,766 | 15,189 | 162 | 190 | 2,880 | 17,069 | 15,960 | 167 | 180 | 3,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 17,332 | 14,495 | 155 | 180 | 2,732 | 17,863 | 17,863 | 160 | 191 | 3,095 | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 20,329 | 17,191 | 153 | 183 | 3,133 | 21,324 | 17,698 | 166 | 183 | 3,283 | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 10,308 | 8,749 | 133 | 166 | 1,620 | 10,324 | 9,220 | 167 | 187 | 2,793 | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 13,337 | 11,044 | 163 | 187 | 2,174 | 13,161 | 11,460 | 167 | 191 | 2,194 | | | | | | | | |
| East North Central..... | 79,182 | 67,268 | 159 | 187 | 12,584 | 80,951 | 70,507 | 164 | 188 | 13,247 | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 23,074 | 19,566 | 165 | 195 | 3,813 | 23,310 | 20,761 | 173 | 194 | 4,043 | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 23,291 | 23,395 | 166 | 198 | 3,673 | 29,401 | 24,649 | 168 | 200 | 4,939 | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 17,555 | 14,321 | 152 | 176 | 2,572 | 18,000 | 14,959 | 148 | 173 | 2,562 | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 3,701 | 3,189 | 153 | 174 | 555 | 3,397 | 3,196 | 146 | 173 | 572 | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 8,712 | 6,256 | 153 | 173 | 1,294 | 8,733 | 7,196 | 146 | 178 | 1,284 | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 11,287 | 9,527 | 134 | 163 | 1,738 | 11,738 | 9,818 | 156 | 187 | 1,884 | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | 11,204 | 9,880 | 161 | 183 | 1,806 | 11,326 | 10,003 | 159 | 180 | 1,799 | | | | | | | | |
| West North Central..... | 103,434 | 87,004 | 158 | 188 | 16,358 | 106,498 | 90,704 | 160 | 188 | 17,033 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-----|-----|--------|---------|---------|-----|-----|--------|
| Delaware..... | 906 | 812 | 150 | 167 | 136 | 973 | 850 | 144 | 165 | 140 |
| Maryland..... | 3,517 | 3,111 | 152 | 172 | 536 | 3,591 | 3,146 | 154 | 176 | 553 |
| Virginia..... | 7,715 | 6,387 | 144 | 174 | 1,113 | 7,589 | 6,494 | 149 | 174 | 1,127 |
| West Virginia..... | 3,321 | 2,711 | 143 | 176 | 476 | 3,372 | 2,832 | 147 | 174 | 494 |
| North Carolina..... | 10,798 | 8,278 | 124 | 162 | 1,337 | 10,932 | 8,365 | 130 | 170 | 1,426 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,361 | 3,490 | 123 | 154 | 533 | 4,335 | 3,492 | 126 | 157 | 548 |
| Georgia..... | 6,878 | 5,706 | 128 | 154 | 881 | 7,064 | 5,860 | 133 | 161 | 942 |
| Florida..... | 3,302 | 2,606 | 133 | 168 | 438 | 3,305 | 2,633 | 145 | 182 | 480 |
| South Atlantic..... | 40,798 | 33,101 | 134 | 165 | 5,455 | 41,161 | 33,672 | 139 | 170 | 5,710 |
| Kentucky..... | 9,611 | 7,665 | 132 | 165 | 1,264 | 9,898 | 7,944 | 129 | 161 | 1,280 |
| Tennessee..... | 8,413 | 6,788 | 120 | 149 | 1,011 | 8,068 | 6,529 | 120 | 148 | 966 |
| Alabama..... | 6,339 | 5,064 | 118 | 148 | 748 | 6,199 | 5,050 | 121 | 148 | 749 |
| Mississippi..... | 6,617 | 4,900 | 105 | 142 | 698 | 6,310 | 4,877 | 110 | 143 | 697 |
| Arkansas..... | 6,229 | 4,955 | 113 | 142 | 705 | 6,231 | 5,095 | 117 | 143 | 728 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,693 | 2,836 | 103 | 135 | 382 | 3,551 | 2,822 | 113 | 143 | 408 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7,167 | 6,090 | 145 | 171 | 1,040 | 7,111 | 6,172 | 143 | 165 | 1,018 |
| Texas..... | 19,332 | 16,503 | 142 | 166 | 2,740 | 20,061 | 17,726 | 147 | 166 | 2,944 |
| South Central..... | 67,401 | 54,801 | 127 | 157 | 8,588 | 67,429 | 56,215 | 130 | 156 | 8,785 |
| Montana..... | 1,658 | 1,407 | 153 | 180 | 253 | 1,608 | 1,346 | 149 | 178 | 240 |
| Idaho..... | 1,719 | 1,478 | 163 | 189 | 280 | 1,811 | 1,544 | 165 | 194 | 299 |
| Wyoming..... | 629 | 551 | 165 | 189 | 104 | 650 | 572 | 168 | 191 | 109 |
| Colorado..... | 2,404 | 2,108 | 157 | 179 | 377 | 2,431 | 2,148 | 159 | 180 | 387 |
| New Mexico..... | 898 | 708 | 130 | 165 | 117 | 907 | 760 | 141 | 168 | 128 |
| Arizona..... | 582 | 484 | 144 | 174 | 84 | 589 | 500 | 149 | 176 | 88 |
| Utah..... | 2,611 | 2,239 | 160 | 186 | 417 | 2,640 | 2,206 | 159 | 191 | 421 |
| Nevada..... | 167 | 144 | 162 | 188 | 27 | 164 | 135 | 146 | 178 | 24 |
| Washington..... | 4,472 | 3,704 | 171 | 207 | 765 | 4,524 | 3,974 | 184 | 210 | 854 |
| Oregon..... | 3,251 | 2,718 | 168 | 201 | 545 | 3,136 | 2,774 | 178 | 201 | 557 |
| California..... | 23,244 | 21,150 | 184 | 202 | 4,273 | 23,843 | 21,955 | 192 | 208 | 4,577 |
| Western..... | 41,635 | 36,691 | 174 | 197 | 7,242 | 42,303 | 37,914 | 181 | 202 | 7,664 |
| United States..... | 403,960 | 341,085 | 154 | 183 | 62,323 | 413,593 | 354,765 | 158 | 184 | 65,375 |

¹ Preliminary.

² Number of eggs produced during the year divided by number of hens and pullets on hand Jan. 1.

³ Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average number of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

EGGS

419

TABLE 598.—Eggs: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1940-54

| Year | Hens and pullets | | Rate of lay | | Eggs | | | | Price per dozen | Value of eggs produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of eggs consumed on farms ³ | Gross income ⁴ |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | On hand Jan. 1 | Average number during year | per layer on hand Jan. 1 ¹ | Per layer during year ² | Total produced | Used for farm hatching | Consumed in farm household ³ | Sold | | | | | |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1940..... | 392,655 | 296,594 | 101 | 134 | 39,707 | 436 | 8,035 | 31,236 | 18.0 | 588,620 | 467,800 | 114,591 | 582,391 |
| 1941..... | 381,315 | 300,864 | 110 | 139 | 41,894 | 431 | 7,652 | 33,811 | 23.5 | 815,706 | 663,352 | 144,247 | 807,599 |
| 1942..... | 427,911 | 341,641 | 114 | 142 | 48,610 | 432 | 7,425 | 40,753 | 30.0 | 1,207,248 | 1,017,702 | 179,117 | 1,196,819 |
| 1943..... | 488,959 | 382,987 | 112 | 142 | 54,547 | 479 | 7,349 | 46,719 | 37.1 | 1,682,223 | 1,445,563 | 222,227 | 1,667,790 |
| 1944..... | 523,587 | 395,796 | 112 | 148 | 58,537 | 479 | 7,711 | 50,462 | 32.5 | 1,580,754 | 1,365,290 | 205,587 | 1,570,877 |
| 1945..... | 473,880 | 369,430 | 119 | 152 | 56,221 | 263 | 7,502 | 48,365 | 37.7 | 1,762,536 | 1,518,091 | 233,290 | 1,751,381 |
| 1946..... | 472,820 | 357,592 | 118 | 156 | 55,982 | 263 | 7,551 | 48,148 | 37.6 | 1,751,339 | 1,507,948 | 235,068 | 1,743,016 |
| 1947..... | 431,446 | 345,117 | 128 | 160 | 55,384 | 222 | 7,133 | 48,029 | 45.3 | 2,086,151 | 1,813,162 | 264,557 | 2,077,719 |
| 1948..... | 417,570 | 331,589 | 131 | 166 | 54,899 | 196 | 6,800 | 47,903 | 47.2 | 2,152,819 | 1,883,766 | 261,275 | 2,145,041 |
| 1949..... | 399,380 | 330,699 | 141 | 170 | 56,154 | 187 | 6,685 | 49,282 | 45.2 | 2,110,011 | 1,856,927 | 246,028 | 2,102,955 |
| 1950..... | 423,773 | 342,024 | 139 | 172 | 58,734 | 165 | 6,864 | 51,705 | 36.3 | 1,770,874 | 1,564,040 | 201,753 | 1,765,793 |
| 1951..... | 410,200 | 339,105 | 144 | 175 | 59,265 | 148 | 6,552 | 52,565 | 47.8 | 2,354,016 | 2,093,411 | 254,655 | 2,348,066 |
| 1952..... | 419,861 | 341,916 | 145 | 178 | 60,985 | 135 | 6,686 | 54,164 | 41.6 | 2,108,592 | 1,877,359 | 226,482 | 2,103,841 |
| 1953..... | 403,960 | 341,085 | 154 | 183 | 62,323 | 121 | 6,557 | 55,645 | 47.7 | 2,471,880 | 2,212,575 | 254,471 | 2,467,046 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 413,593 | 354,765 | 158 | 184 | 65,375 | 102 | 6,791 | 58,482 | 36.8 | 2,003,822 | 1,793,103 | 207,477 | 2,000,580 |

¹ Number of eggs produced during the year divided by number of hens and pullets on hand Jan. 1.

² Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average number of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.

³ Consumed in households of farm producers.

⁴ Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-39 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 611.

TABLE 599.—Eggs: Farm production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1954 (Preliminary)

| State and division | Eggs produced | Eggs used for farm hatching | Consumed in farm household ¹ | Eggs sold | Price per dozen | Value of eggs produced | Cash receipts (sales) | Value of eggs consumed on farms ¹ | Gross income ² |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Millions | Millions | Millions | Millions | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 716 | (³) | 32 | 684 | 46.5 | 27,745 | 26,505 | 1,240 | 27,745 |
| New Hampshire..... | 502 | 1 | 15 | 486 | 48.9 | 20,456 | 19,804 | 611 | 20,415 |
| Vermont..... | 183 | (³) | 22 | 161 | 47.7 | 7,274 | 6,400 | 874 | 7,274 |
| Massachusetts..... | 974 | 2 | 24 | 948 | 49.5 | 40,178 | 39,105 | 990 | 40,095 |
| Rhode Island..... | 106 | 0 | 3 | 103 | 48.4 | 4,275 | 4,154 | 121 | 4,275 |
| Connecticut..... | 771 | 1 | 21 | 749 | 47.6 | 30,583 | 29,710 | 833 | 30,543 |
| New York..... | 2,469 | 2 | 159 | 2,308 | 46.4 | 95,468 | 89,243 | 6,148 | 95,391 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,987 | 4 | 37 | 2,946 | 46.4 | 115,497 | 113,912 | 1,431 | 115,343 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,208 | 4 | 212 | 3,992 | 44.7 | 156,748 | 148,702 | 7,897 | 156,599 |
| North Atlantic..... | 12,916 | 14 | 525 | 12,377 | 46.3 | 498,224 | 477,535 | 20,145 | 497,680 |
| Ohio..... | 3,009 | 3 | 271 | 2,735 | 37.1 | 93,028 | 84,557 | 8,378 | 92,935 |
| Indiana..... | 3,035 | 3 | 210 | 2,822 | 32.3 | 81,692 | 75,959 | 5,653 | 81,612 |
| Illinois..... | 3,283 | 3 | 288 | 2,992 | 30.1 | 82,348 | 75,049 | 7,224 | 82,273 |
| Michigan..... | 1,726 | 1 | 180 | 1,545 | 35.7 | 51,348 | 45,964 | 5,355 | 51,319 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,194 | 3 | 227 | 1,964 | 34.4 | 62,895 | 56,301 | 6,507 | 62,808 |
| East North Central..... | 13,247 | 13 | 1,176 | 12,058 | 33.6 | 371,311 | 337,830 | 33,117 | 370,947 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,043 | 2 | 267 | 3,774 | 29.2 | 98,380 | 91,834 | 6,497 | 98,331 |
| Iowa..... | 4,929 | 4 | 343 | 4,582 | 28.2 | 115,832 | 107,677 | 8,060 | 115,737 |
| Missouri..... | 2,592 | 4 | 325 | 2,263 | 28.8 | 62,208 | 54,312 | 7,800 | 62,112 |
| North Dakota..... | 572 | 1 | 99 | 472 | 27.0 | 12,870 | 10,620 | 2,228 | 12,848 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,284 | 2 | 104 | 1,178 | 27.1 | 28,997 | 26,603 | 2,349 | 28,952 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,834 | 2 | 180 | 1,652 | 26.6 | 40,654 | 36,619 | 3,990 | 40,609 |
| Kansas..... | 1,799 | 2 | 228 | 1,569 | 27.5 | 41,227 | 35,956 | 5,225 | 41,181 |
| West North Central..... | 17,053 | 17 | 1,546 | 15,490 | 28.2 | 400,168 | 363,621 | 36,149 | 399,770 |
| Delaware..... | 140 | 0 | 10 | 130 | 43.1 | 5,028 | 4,669 | 359 | 5,028 |
| Maryland..... | 553 | 1 | 47 | 505 | 42.7 | 19,678 | 17,970 | 1,672 | 19,642 |
| Virginia..... | 1,127 | 2 | 201 | 924 | 45.0 | 42,262 | 34,650 | 7,538 | 42,188 |
| West Virginia..... | 494 | 1 | 99 | 394 | 44.3 | 18,237 | 14,545 | 3,655 | 18,200 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,426 | 3 | 297 | 1,126 | 44.0 | 52,287 | 41,287 | 10,890 | 52,177 |
| South Carolina..... | 548 | 3 | 133 | 412 | 47.4 | 21,646 | 16,274 | 5,254 | 21,528 |
| Georgia..... | 942 | 4 | 202 | 736 | 44.8 | 35,168 | 27,477 | 7,541 | 35,018 |
| Florida..... | 480 | 1 | 56 | 423 | 49.5 | 19,800 | 17,449 | 2,310 | 19,759 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,710 | 15 | 1,045 | 4,650 | 45.0 | 214,106 | 174,321 | 39,219 | 213,540 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,280 | 4 | 299 | 977 | 34.3 | 36,587 | 27,926 | 8,546 | 36,472 |
| Tennessee..... | 966 | 6 | 289 | 671 | 36.5 | 29,383 | 20,410 | 8,790 | 29,200 |
| Alabama..... | 749 | 4 | 232 | 513 | 42.8 | 26,714 | 18,297 | 8,275 | 26,572 |
| Mississippi..... | 697 | 6 | 175 | 516 | 40.5 | 23,524 | 17,415 | 5,906 | 23,321 |
| Arkansas..... | 728 | 4 | 188 | 536 | 37.7 | 22,871 | 16,839 | 5,906 | 22,745 |
| Louisiana..... | 403 | 3 | 117 | 283 | 44.3 | 14,877 | 10,447 | 4,319 | 14,766 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1,018 | 3 | 203 | 812 | 31.7 | 26,892 | 21,450 | 5,363 | 26,813 |
| Texas..... | 2,944 | 6 | 405 | 2,533 | 36.4 | 89,301 | 76,834 | 12,285 | 89,119 |
| South Central..... | 8,785 | 36 | 1,908 | 6,841 | 36.8 | 270,149 | 209,618 | 59,390 | 269,008 |
| Montana..... | 240 | 0 | 55 | 185 | 37.8 | 7,560 | 5,828 | 1,732 | 7,560 |
| Idaho..... | 299 | 0 | 47 | 252 | 37.4 | 9,319 | 7,854 | 1,465 | 9,319 |
| Wyoming..... | 109 | 0 | 22 | 87 | 38.9 | 3,533 | 2,820 | 713 | 3,533 |
| Colorado..... | 387 | 1 | 69 | 317 | 36.3 | 11,707 | 9,589 | 2,087 | 11,676 |
| New Mexico..... | 128 | 0 | 32 | 96 | 42.7 | 4,555 | 3,416 | 1,139 | 4,555 |
| Arizona..... | 88 | 0 | 10 | 78 | 52.0 | 3,813 | 3,380 | 433 | 3,813 |
| Utah..... | 421 | 0 | 32 | 389 | 35.4 | 12,420 | 11,476 | 944 | 12,420 |
| Nevada..... | 24 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 41.2 | 824 | 584 | 240 | 824 |
| Washington..... | 834 | 1 | 83 | 750 | 42.2 | 29,329 | 26,375 | 2,919 | 29,294 |
| Oregon..... | 557 | 1 | 74 | 482 | 43.0 | 19,959 | 17,272 | 2,652 | 19,924 |
| California..... | 4,577 | 4 | 160 | 4,413 | 38.5 | 146,845 | 141,584 | 5,133 | 146,717 |
| Western..... | 7,664 | 7 | 591 | 7,066 | 39.1 | 249,864 | 230,178 | 19,457 | 249,635 |
| United States..... | 65,375 | 102 | 6,791 | 58,482 | 36.8 | 2,003,822 | 1,793,103 | 207,477 | 2,000,580 |

¹ Consumed in households of farm producers.² Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.³ Less than ½ million.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 600.—Chickens: Numbers in specified countries, averages 1934-38, 1946-50, annual 1952-54

| Continent and country | Date applicable ¹ | Average | | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1934-38 | 1946-50 | | | |
| North America: | | | | | | |
| Canada | Dec. 1 | ³ 44,077 | 45,245 | 42,717 | 38,500 | 40,000 |
| Mexico | March | ² 36,368 | | | | 60,000 |
| United States | Jan. 1 | 408,177 | 465,503 | 449,925 | 429,731 | 442,813 |
| Europe: | | | | | | |
| Austria | Dec. 3 | ³ 8,862 | 5,640 | 8,200 | 8,600 | 8,800 |
| Belgium | Dec. 31 | 16,500 | 14,069 | 15,000 | 15,000 | |
| Denmark | July | ³ 27,643 | 22,030 | 23,411 | 24,251 | 25,234 |
| Finland ⁴ | Sept. 1 | 2,853 | 2,036 | 2,880 | | |
| France | Fall | ⁶ 145,000 | | ⁶ 70,000 | | |
| Germany, Western | December | 51,225 | | 50,676 | 51,344 | 55,234 |
| Greece ⁵ | Nov. 30 | 11,679 | 8,366 | 10,010 | 11,614 | 12,500 |
| Ireland (Eire) | June | 15,961 | 16,677 | 16,287 | 16,195 | 13,000 |
| Italy | December | 76,000 | | | 70,000 | |
| Luxembourg | December | ³ 515 | 361 | | 403 | |
| Netherlands | December | ⁸ 29,632 | 7,864 | 15,816 | 15,709 | 19,778 |
| Norway | June 20 | 5,686 | 4,617 | | 4,887 | |
| Portugal | Dec. 31 | ⁹ 5,716 | | | 12,500 | |
| Sweden ¹⁰ | April | ¹¹ 10,980 | ¹² 12,467 | 11,091 | 10,932 | 11,158 |
| Switzerland | April | 5,544 | 5,674 | 6,260 | 6,200 | 6,300 |
| United Kingdom-Farm | June | 73,402 | 77,153 | 90,422 | 87,516 | 80,389 |
| Yugoslavia | January | 18,000 | 17,330 | 18,340 | 17,225 | 22,400 |
| Asia: | | | | | | |
| India | (¹³) | | | 65,600 | | |
| Japan | July | 51,094 | 17,192 | 30,273 | 36,586 | 41,805 |
| Pakistan | Dec. 31 | | ⁷ 38,718 | 58,000 | | |
| Republic of Philippines | Dec. 31 | 25,365 | 15,766 | 32,090 | 36,444 | 40,000 |
| Turkey | (¹³) | 16,764 | 18,811 | 21,700 | 21,320 | |
| South America: | | | | | | |
| Argentina | June | ¹⁴ 42,938 | | 60,000 | | |
| Brazil | (¹³) | ¹⁴ 59,000 | | 61,500 | | 127,000 |
| Paraguay | (¹³) | | 2,200 | 3,120 | 3,000 | |
| Peru | (¹³) | | | | | 11,600 |
| Africa: | | | | | | |
| French West Africa | (¹³) | | | | 12,000 | |

¹ Year end estimates (October-December) shown under following year for comparison. Thus, for Canada, the Dec. 1, 1952, estimate is shown under 1953.

² 1940.

³ Average 2-4 years only.

⁴ Adult poultry.

⁵ Represents chickens raised.

⁶ Laying hens.

⁷ All poultry.

⁸ June.

⁹ 1936.

¹⁰ Census estimates include layers and chicks.

¹¹ September 1937.

¹² June 1946-49.

¹³ Month of estimate not available.

¹⁴ 1937.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

TABLE 601.—Eggs: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, United States 1939-54

| Year | Total egg production ¹ | Com-mercial storage stocks at beginning of year ² | Imports ² | Exports ³ | Eggs used for hatching ⁴ | Com-mercial storage stocks at end of year ² | Consumption ⁵ | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | Total | Per capita |
| | Million dozen | Million dozen | Million dozen | Million dozen | Million dozen | Million dozen | Million dozen | Number |
| 1939 | 3,561 | 59 | 5 | 3 | 133 | 74 | 3,415 | 309 |
| 1940 | 3,640 | 74 | 7 | 5 | 129 | 77 | 3,510 | 314 |
| 1941 | 3,840 | 77 | 15 | 157 | 174 | 75 | 3,419 | 307 |
| 1942 | 4,456 | 75 | 3 | 467 | 197 | 74 | 3,484 | 314 |
| 1943 | 5,000 | 74 | 1 | 700 | 238 | 100 | 3,724 | 342 |
| 1944 | 5,366 | 100 | 1 | 741 | 190 | 80 | 3,797 | 350 |
| 1945 | 5,154 | 80 | 2 | 439 | 229 | 61 | 4,329 | 397 |
| 1946 | 5,130 | 61 | 1 | 374 | 179 | 109 | 4,375 | 374 |
| 1947 | 5,077 | 109 | 1 | 239 | 176 | 73 | 4,554 | 378 |
| 1948 | 5,032 | 73 | 2 | 137 | 174 | 72 | 4,705 | 384 |
| 1949 | 5,148 | 72 | 8 | 73 | 200 | 53 | 4,717 | 378 |
| 1950 | 5,384 | 53 | 20 | 158 | 200 | 52 | 4,855 | 383 |
| 1951 | 5,433 | 52 | 8 | 172 | 226 | 63 | 5,054 | 396 |
| 1952 | 5,590 | 63 | 8 | 60 | 219 | 54 | 5,250 | 405 |
| 1953 | 5,713 | 54 | 7 | 46 | 226 | 38 | 5,335 | 404 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 5,993 | 38 | 4 | 51 | 225 | 69 | 5,576 | 415 |

¹ Farm production, plus nonfarm production estimated at 10 percent of farm production through 1954. Thereafter, a one-percentage-point decrease is assumed for each succeeding year.

² Shell-egg equivalent of eggs and egg products.

³ Shell eggs and shell equivalent of frozen and dried egg products; includes exports made from Government-owned stocks acquired for price support and other purposes.

⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Beginning 1941, consumption figures apply only to civilian population.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 622.

TABLE 602.—Eggs, shell: Average wholesale price per dozen, at 5 markets, 1946-54

| Market and grade | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| New York, Extras, large ¹ | 44.8 | 53.6 | 54.0 | 52.2 | 45.0 | 55.9 | 49.1 | 54.6 | 42.1 |
| Chicago, Extras, large ¹ | 43.2 | 51.0 | 51.6 | 50.0 | 42.0 | 53.2 | 46.8 | 52.3 | 40.0 |
| Philadelphia, Extras, large ¹ | 44.6 | 53.2 | 54.1 | 52.5 | 45.7 | 56.0 | 49.3 | 54.2 | 42.0 |
| Boston, Specials, large ¹ | (²) | 60.5 | 65.4 | (²) | 48.7 | 61.3 | 54.8 | (²) | ³ 46.0 |
| San Francisco, Grade A, large ⁴ | 50.5 | 59.4 | 60.5 | 55.8 | 47.2 | 61.2 | 53.6 | 60.3 | 46.8 |

¹ Wholesale grade.

² Not computed on account of insufficient monthly average price data.

³ Price delivered f.o.b. Boston.

⁴ Consumer grade.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 603.—Eggs, shell: Receipts at 6 markets, by rail and truck, 1945-54¹

| Year | New York | | | Chicago | | | Philadelphia | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total | Rail | Truck | Total |
| | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> |
| 1945 | 5,900 | 1,754 | 7,654 | 1,483 | 2,556 | 4,039 | 678 | 496 | 1,174 |
| 1946 | 5,520 | 2,294 | 7,814 | 2,272 | 3,314 | 5,586 | 635 | 602 | 1,237 |
| 1947 | 4,568 | 2,414 | 6,982 | 1,236 | 2,852 | 4,088 | 492 | 687 | 1,179 |
| 1948 | 3,497 | 2,870 | 6,367 | 1,849 | 3,845 | 5,694 | 488 | 870 | 1,318 |
| 1949 | 1,376 | 3,716 | 5,092 | 409 | 3,041 | 3,450 | 163 | 999 | 1,162 |
| 1950 | 512 | 4,076 | 4,588 | 268 | 3,694 | 3,962 | 25 | 1,299 | 1,324 |
| 1951 | 273 | 4,394 | 4,667 | 123 | 3,700 | 3,823 | 27 | 1,336 | 1,363 |
| 1952 | 208 | 5,164 | 5,372 | 134 | 3,724 | 3,858 | 14 | 1,283 | 1,297 |
| 1953 | 19 | 5,035 | 5,054 | 8 | 3,018 | 3,026 | 3 | 1,258 | 1,261 |
| 1954 | 11 | 4,964 | 4,975 | 7 | 3,649 | 3,656 | 1 | 1,288 | 1,289 |
| | Boston | | | San Francisco | | | Los Angeles | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 757 | 538 | 1,295 | 535 | 741 | 1,276 | 756 | 478 | 1,234 |
| 1946 | 448 | 779 | 1,227 | 383 | 773 | 1,156 | 775 | 857 | 1,632 |
| 1947 | 405 | 853 | 1,258 | 370 | 766 | 1,136 | 621 | 958 | 1,579 |
| 1948 | 483 | 836 | 1,319 | 254 | 807 | 1,061 | 341 | 1,013 | 1,354 |
| 1949 | 204 | 1,104 | 1,308 | 152 | 933 | 1,085 | 128 | 1,158 | 1,286 |
| 1950 | 19 | 1,196 | 1,215 | 60 | 937 | 997 | 30 | 1,412 | 1,442 |
| 1951 | 14 | 1,222 | 1,236 | 118 | 976 | 1,094 | 41 | 1,605 | 1,646 |
| 1952 | 12 | 1,310 | 1,322 | 29 | 990 | 1,019 | 25 | 2,110 | 2,135 |
| 1953 | 4 | 1,325 | 1,329 | 6 | 843 | 849 | 1 | 1,998 | 1,999 |
| 1954 | 1 | 1,490 | 1,491 | 2 | 777 | 779 | 1 | 2,189 | 2,190 |

¹ Includes intermarket shipments. Reported in cases of 30 dozen.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1930-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 616.

TABLE 604.—Egg, dried: Production in United States, 1945-54

| Year | Whole | Albumen | Yolk | Total | Year | Whole | Albumen | Yolk | Total |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945 | 96,988 | 1,710 | 7,164 | 105,862 | 1950 | 86,993 | 3,605 | 2,820 | 93,418 |
| 1946 | 115,344 | 2,112 | 7,988 | 125,444 | 1951 | 10,525 | 3,789 | 3,286 | 17,600 |
| 1947 | 80,037 | 1,493 | 4,031 | 85,561 | 1952 | 2,717 | 6,552 | 8,069 | 17,338 |
| 1948 | 36,019 | 2,678 | 5,578 | 44,275 | 1953 | 5,322 | 5,936 | 8,263 | 19,521 |
| 1949 | 69,411 | 2,266 | 4,285 | 75,962 | 1954 | 2,942 | 9,287 | 10,300 | 22,529 |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1927-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 619.

TABLE 605.—Eggs, liquid: Production and disposition, United States, 1945-54

| Year | Production | Disposition (in terms of liquid eggs) | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | For immediate consumption | Frozen | | | | Dried | Frozen eggs later dried ¹ |
| | | | Whole | Albumen | Yolk | Total | | |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945..... | 681,570 | 18,704 | 292,723 | 65,752 | 39,104 | 397,579 | 265,287 | 122,167 |
| 1946..... | 788,194 | 20,031 | 231,698 | 94,558 | 65,962 | 392,218 | 375,945 | 84,219 |
| 1947..... | 682,480 | 15,817 | 230,446 | 79,338 | 61,312 | 371,096 | 295,667 | 20,538 |
| 1948..... | 502,141 | 16,901 | 185,075 | 89,564 | 70,553 | 345,192 | 140,048 | 25,311 |
| 1949..... | 587,656 | 18,828 | 190,105 | 77,825 | 50,297 | 318,227 | 250,601 | 32,395 |
| 1950..... | 696,663 | 20,115 | 200,349 | 92,718 | 61,081 | 354,148 | 322,400 | 32,134 |
| 1951..... | 408,654 | 18,340 | 175,314 | 94,984 | 69,239 | 339,537 | 50,777 | 23,220 |
| 1952..... | 382,394 | 18,404 | 148,669 | 102,895 | 68,788 | 320,352 | 43,638 | 32,400 |
| 1953..... | 411,274 | 21,094 | 162,226 | 104,387 | 76,451 | 343,064 | 47,116 | 34,499 |
| 1954..... | 465,931 | 31,031 | 162,276 | 110,147 | 88,761 | 361,184 | 73,716 | 28,139 |

PRODUCTION BY CLASSES OF PRODUCT

| Year | Whole | Mixed emulsions | Egg whites | Plain yolk | Sugared yolk | Salted yolk | Yolk emulsion |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| 1945..... | 514,458 | 31,284 | 77,893 | 32,975 | 16,636 | 6,652 | 1,672 |
| 1946..... | 540,574 | 53,055 | 108,402 | 44,070 | 25,296 | 16,264 | 533 |
| 1947..... | 481,821 | 42,214 | 89,114 | 23,285 | 24,733 | 21,000 | 313 |
| 1948..... | 238,431 | 68,790 | 107,503 | 39,616 | 31,322 | 16,432 | 47 |
| 1949..... | 374,747 | 64,470 | 88,768 | 19,945 | 20,004 | 17,632 | 2,090 |
| 1950..... | 448,531 | 68,726 | 110,656 | 20,092 | 27,831 | 19,571 | 1,256 |
| 1951..... | 141,466 | 75,288 | 116,369 | 25,816 | 25,019 | 22,678 | 2,018 |
| 1952..... | 92,483 | 73,485 | 132,673 | 35,339 | 24,236 | 23,681 | 497 |
| 1953..... | 114,073 | 64,705 | 137,608 | 38,421 | 24,427 | 31,954 | 86 |
| 1954..... | 111,884 | 67,314 | 171,262 | 48,943 | 25,908 | 38,440 | 2,180 |

¹ Included in preceding columns showing frozen in terms of liquid.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 606.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold-storage holdings, first of month, United States average 1949-53, and 1954

| Date | Shell eggs | | Frozen eggs | | Dried eggs | | Turkeys | | Total poultry ¹ | |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 | Average 1949-53 | 1954 |
| | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 cases</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> |
| Jan. 1..... | 119 | 89 | 64,704 | 42,030 | 42,640 | 1,220 | 103,189 | 122,148 | 263,214 | 275,887 |
| Feb. 1..... | 193 | 73 | 49,156 | 38,244 | 42,466 | 1,073 | 113,704 | 124,911 | 257,976 | 266,626 |
| Mar. 1..... | 446 | 133 | 53,497 | 41,639 | 40,656 | 1,285 | 101,113 | 108,803 | 225,009 | 241,692 |
| Apr. 1..... | 821 | 442 | 81,131 | 91,940 | 41,402 | 1,561 | 84,680 | 97,292 | 184,155 | 217,456 |
| May 1..... | 1,415 | 728 | 116,316 | 136,488 | 40,824 | 2,341 | 66,753 | 79,312 | 147,748 | 184,743 |
| June 1..... | 2,411 | 1,348 | 152,332 | 166,983 | 40,804 | 3,229 | 56,300 | 68,571 | 129,781 | 167,499 |
| July 1..... | 2,651 | 1,639 | 174,242 | 186,189 | 42,851 | 3,939 | 43,097 | 57,864 | 120,289 | 151,147 |
| Aug. 1..... | 2,259 | 1,435 | 170,034 | 180,777 | 44,062 | 4,048 | 37,652 | 47,961 | 110,165 | 141,651 |
| Sept. 1..... | 1,721 | 1,031 | 151,252 | 160,797 | 44,045 | 3,563 | 34,680 | 50,640 | 116,397 | 146,951 |
| Oct. 1..... | 1,106 | 833 | 127,861 | 138,784 | 43,045 | 2,989 | 51,953 | 77,608 | 159,629 | 188,417 |
| Nov. 1..... | 564 | 636 | 100,911 | 117,958 | 41,602 | 2,617 | 100,995 | 140,994 | 245,542 | 275,192 |
| Dec. 1..... | 214 | 325 | 75,351 | 94,658 | 38,553 | 2,102 | 123,603 | 146,746 | 285,732 | 291,504 |

¹ Includes stocks of turkeys and other poultry.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CHAPTER VIII

FARM RESOURCES, INCOME, AND EXPENSES

The statistics in this chapter deal with farms, farm practices, and the financial aspects of farming. Many of the series are estimates developed in connection with the research activities of the department. Others are primarily records of operations, such as certain data from agricultural credit agencies.

For convenience, the tables have been arranged in general groups. These groups, with the beginning table indicated, are as follows:

- Farm property, table 608.
- Population and employment, table 625.
- Farm production and distribution, table 629.
- Prices and income, table 654.
- Costs and expenses, table 669.
- Credit and loan programs, table 689.

The table showing value of farm property has been dropped. Most of the components may be found in table 613, which shows farm assets and claims. Since no new data are available, the group of seven tables carried in the 1954 issue showing spraying and dusting for control of insects, diseases, and weeds, has been replaced by a table on numbers of specified machines on farms by States, and two tables on farm consumption of motor fuels and liquid petroleum by States. A new table, showing the index of utilization of all farm commodities and farm food commodities, has been added.

TABLE 607.—*Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Prices paid by farmers | | Prices received by farmers ² | Parity ratio ³ | Farm income | | | |
|-----------|--|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Total including interest, taxes, and wage rates ¹ | Com-modities only ¹ | | | Realized gross farm income (including Government payments) | Production expenses | Realized net income of farm operators | Net income of persons on farms from agricultural sources |
| | <i>Index numbers 1910-14 = 100</i> | <i>Index numbers 1910-14 = 100</i> | <i>Index numbers 1910-14 = 100</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Mil. dol.</i> | <i>Mil. dol.</i> | <i>Mil. dol.</i> | <i>Mil. dol.</i> |
| 1939..... | 123 | 121 | 95 | 77 | 10,556 | 6,162 | 4,394 | 5,189 |
| 1940..... | 124 | 122 | 100 | 81 | 11,038 | 6,749 | 4,289 | 5,299 |
| 1941..... | 133 | 130 | 124 | 93 | 13,828 | 7,675 | 6,153 | 7,455 |
| 1942..... | 152 | 149 | 159 | 105 | 18,767 | 9,942 | 8,825 | 11,074 |
| 1943..... | 171 | 165 | 193 | 113 | 23,362 | 11,487 | 11,875 | 13,248 |
| 1944..... | 182 | 174 | 197 | 108 | 24,412 | 12,195 | 12,217 | 13,352 |
| 1945..... | 190 | 179 | 207 | 109 | 25,772 | 12,922 | 12,850 | 14,021 |
| 1946..... | 208 | 197 | 236 | 113 | 29,324 | 14,324 | 15,000 | 16,721 |
| 1947..... | 240 | 230 | 276 | 115 | 34,022 | 16,831 | 17,191 | 17,383 |
| 1948..... | 260 | 250 | 287 | 110 | 34,586 | 18,643 | 15,943 | 19,704 |
| 1949..... | 251 | 240 | 250 | 100 | 31,582 | 17,909 | 13,673 | 14,651 |
| 1950..... | 256 | 246 | 258 | 101 | 32,105 | 19,248 | 12,857 | 15,459 |
| 1951..... | 282 | 271 | 302 | 107 | 37,060 | 22,258 | 14,802 | 18,003 |
| 1952..... | 287 | 273 | 288 | 100 | 36,928 | 22,877 | 14,051 | 16,955 |
| 1953..... | 279 | 262 | 258 | 92 | 35,242 | 21,840 | 13,402 | 14,833 |
| 1954..... | 281 | 264 | 249 | 89 | 33,999 | 22,185 | 11,814 | 14,296 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 607.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1939-54
—Continued

| Year | Farm real estate value ⁴ | Farm mortgage debt | Volume of agricultural exports ⁵ | Volume of agricultural imports ⁵ | National income ⁶ | Disposable personal income ⁶ | Industrial production ⁷ | Consumer prices ⁸ | Wholesale prices ⁸ |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Index numbers 1947-49 = 100 | Mil. dol. | Index numbers 1924-29 = 100 | Index numbers 1924-29 = 100 | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Index numbers 1947-49 = 100 | Index numbers 1947-49 = 100 | Index numbers 1947-49 = 100 |
| 1939 | 50 | 6,779 | 63 | 102 | 72.8 | 70.4 | 58 | 59 | 50 |
| 1940 | 50 | 6,586 | 25 | 128 | 81.6 | 76.1 | 67 | 60 | 51 |
| 1941 | 50 | 6,494 | 49 | 102 | 104.7 | 93.0 | 87 | 63 | 57 |
| 1942 | 54 | 6,376 | 55 | 78 | 137.7 | 117.5 | 106 | 70 | 64 |
| 1943 | 59 | 5,956 | 67 | 89 | 170.3 | 133.5 | 127 | 74 | 67 |
| 1944 | 68 | 5,396 | 64 | 84 | 182.6 | 146.8 | 125 | 75 | 68 |
| 1945 | 75 | 4,941 | 96 | 86 | 181.2 | 150.4 | 107 | 77 | 69 |
| 1946 | 85 | 4,760 | 100 | 102 | 179.6 | 159.2 | 90 | 83 | 79 |
| 1947 | 94 | 4,897 | 90 | 100 | 197.2 | 169.0 | 100 | 96 | 96 |
| 1948 | 101 | 5,064 | 109 | 102 | 221.6 | 187.6 | 104 | 103 | 104 |
| 1949 | 105 | 5,288 | 97 | 104 | 216.2 | 188.2 | 97 | 102 | 99 |
| 1950 | 102 | 5,579 | 93 | 119 | 240.0 | 206.1 | 112 | 103 | 103 |
| 1951 | 117 | 6,071 | 111 | 108 | 277.0 | 226.1 | 120 | 111 | 115 |
| 1952 | 128 | 6,588 | 82 | 111 | 289.5 | 236.7 | 124 | 114 | 112 |
| 1953 | 127 | 7,154 | 84 | 101 | 303.6 | 250.4 | 134 | 114 | 110 |
| 1954 | 122 | 7,656 | 88 | 91 | 299.7 | 254.8 | 125 | 115 | 110 |

¹ Indices of the components are shown in table 660 on 1910-14 = 100 base and table 773 1947-49 = base.

² Indices of the components are shown in table 659.

³ Ratio of index of prices received to index of prices paid, interest, taxes, and wage rates.

⁴ Farmland and buildings, as of Mar. 1.

⁵ Foreign Agricultural Service. Data are for year beginning in July.

⁶ U. S. Department of Commerce.

⁷ Federal Reserve Board.

⁸ Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 604.

TABLE 608.—Farms: Number, acreage, cropland harvested, and value, United States, census years 1850-1950

| Year | Farms | Land in farms | Farm land as percent of total land area | Cropland harvested, preceding year ¹ | Value of farm land and buildings |
|------|-----------|---------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| | Number | 1,000 acres | Percent | 1,000 acres | Million dollars |
| 1850 | 1,449,073 | 293,561 | 15.6 | ----- | 3,272 |
| 1860 | 2,044,077 | 407,213 | 21.4 | ----- | 6,645 |
| 1870 | 2,659,985 | 407,735 | 21.4 | ----- | 7,444 |
| 1880 | 4,008,907 | 536,082 | 28.2 | 166,187 | 10,197 |
| 1890 | 4,564,641 | 623,219 | 32.7 | 219,706 | 13,279 |
| 1900 | 5,737,372 | 838,592 | 44.1 | 283,218 | 16,615 |
| 1910 | 6,361,502 | 878,798 | 46.2 | 311,293 | 34,801 |
| 1920 | 6,448,343 | 955,884 | 50.2 | 348,604 | 66,316 |
| 1925 | 6,371,640 | 924,319 | 48.6 | 344,549 | 49,468 |
| 1930 | 6,288,648 | 986,771 | 51.8 | 359,242 | 47,880 |
| 1935 | 6,812,350 | 1,054,515 | 55.4 | 295,624 | 32,859 |
| 1940 | 6,096,799 | 1,060,852 | 55.7 | 321,242 | 33,642 |
| 1945 | 5,859,169 | 1,141,615 | 59.9 | 352,866 | ² 54,761 |
| 1950 | 5,382,162 | 1,158,566 | 60.9 | 344,399 | ³ 75,261 |

¹ Prior to 1924, this column shows the total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except for 1919, when 14,502,932 acres of corn cut for forage were excluded (most of this was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested as grain). Beginning with 1924, the figures represent the total cropland harvested.

² Estimate derived from the index of farm real estate values applied to 1940 and 1950 Census values. 1945 Census reported a total value of land and buildings of \$46,389 million.

³ Based on sample data from 1950 Census.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of Census of Agriculture, Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 609.—*Land utilization: Census years, United States, 1900-50*¹

| Major land uses ² | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 | 1925 | 1930 | 1935 | 1940 | 1945 | 1950 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres | Mil. acres |
| LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total land in farms..... | 839 | 879 | 956 | 924 | 987 | 1,055 | 1,061 | 1,142 | 1,159 |
| Cropland ³ | 319 | 347 | 402 | 391 | 413 | 416 | 399 | 403 | 409 |
| Cropland harvested..... | 295 | 322 | 362 | 344 | 359 | 296 | 321 | 353 | 355 |
| Crop failure, cropland idle or fallow..... | 24 | 25 | 40 | 47 | 54 | 120 | 78 | 50 | 54 |
| Pasture in farms..... | 276 | 284 | 328 | 331 | 379 | 410 | 461 | 529 | 485 |
| Plowable pasture..... | 90 | 95 | 105 | 114 | 109 | 99 | 111 | 109 | 100 |
| Not plowable..... | 186 | 189 | 223 | 217 | 270 | 311 | 350 | 420 | 385 |
| Forest and woodland in farms..... | 191 | 191 | 168 | 144 | 150 | 185 | 157 | 166 | 220 |
| Pastured forest and woodland..... | 87 | 98 | 77 | 77 | 85 | 108 | 100 | 95 | 135 |
| Not pastured..... | 104 | 93 | 91 | 67 | 65 | 77 | 57 | 71 | 85 |
| Farmsteads, roads, wastelands, and other land in farms..... | 53 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 45 |
| LAND NOT IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Total land not in farms..... | 1,064 | 1,024 | 947 | 979 | 916 | 848 | 844 | 763 | 745 |
| Pasture and grazing land ⁶ | 625 | 600 | 502 | 495 | 437 | 411 | 382 | 292 | 290 |
| Forest land used chiefly for producing commercial timber ⁶ | 318 | 301 | 319 | 354 | 349 | 306 | 325 | 322 | 311 |
| Other land outside farms (cities, roads, railroads, unused wasteland, etc.) ⁷ | 121 | 123 | 126 | 130 | 130 | 131 | 137 | 149 | 144 |
| Grand total land area ⁸ | 1,903 | 1,903 | 1,903 | 1,903 | 1,903 | 1,903 | 1,905 | 1,905 | 1,904 |

¹ Compiled from census reports, publications and records of Agricultural Research Service and public land administering and conservation agencies.

² Total farm land and total nonfarm land acreages are for the calendar year indicated. Cropland and pasture land acreage usually relates to the preceding year.

³ Land used chiefly for crops, including cropland harvested, crop failure, fallow, and idle cropland. To find land available for crops add plowable pasture to cropland.

⁴ Estimated acreages of small farm orchards and gardens not included and field crops underenumerated were added to the cropland harvested acreage reported by the Census of Agriculture in 1950 to arrive at the total cropland harvested acreage of 355 million acres.

⁵ Pasture and grazing land not in farms consists of land used chiefly for pasture and includes open or non-forested pasture, idle grassland in first decades, and woodland (pinion-juniper, chaparrel), and shrub and brush pasture in all years.

⁶ Forest land outside of farms used chiefly for commercial timber excludes forested areas included in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, recreation sites, and arid woodland and brushland used chiefly for pasture.

⁷ Other land outside farms includes urban, industrial, and residential areas outside farms, parks, wildlife refuges, military lands, roads, railroads, ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and other unused and waste land.

⁸ Remeasurement of the land area of the United States in connection with the 1950 census indicated an approximate total land area of 1,904 million acres. The total acres previously reported were, 1,905 million acres in 1940 and 1945 and 1,903 million acres 1900-35 inclusive.

Agricultural Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 610

¹ Because of rounding of figures, use class items do not necessarily add up to total Federal land. Includes Indian land.

² Includes Federal land used under leases and permits, Indian land used by Indians or leased out and prison and hospital farms. Does not include trespass uses. Only 4.3 million acres of Federal rural land was used for farming of which 3 million acres was Indian land.

³ Excludes woodland in park, recreational, and other areas set apart for special uses and woodland used primarily for grazing. The forest area in Federal and Indian ownership is approximately 176 million acres.

⁴ Parks, wildlife refuges, military and institutional land, etc., used principally for these purposes, and land not otherwise accounted for, including desert, rock, and land of low value for agriculture. Does not include areas used for farming, grazing, public highways, and road rights-of-way. Includes 15,000 acres not allocated by States.

⁵ Includes 7,550 acres in TVA holdings not allocated by States. Also includes 7,267 acres, primarily park lands, in District of Columbia (6,867 parks and 400 Agricultural Research Administration).

⁶ Includes land leased out for farming and grazing and land used by the States in institutional farms, experiment stations, etc.

⁷ Does not include forest and woodland used primarily for grazing or for special purposes such as parks, fish and game refuges, and institutional sites.

⁸ Does not include land used primarily for agricultural production. Includes an undetermined acreage of forest and woodland, some of which has commercial value. Also includes idle and wasteland, including State grant and tax-forfeited land not under lease and with no reported use. Some of this land may have been used in trespass for grazing.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports and records of Federal and State agencies.

LAND UTILIZATION

429

TABLE 610.—Land use: Major uses of Federal and State-owned rural land, by States, 1949

| State and division | Federal rural land ¹ | | | | State-owned rural land | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Farming and grazing ² | Forest land not grazed ³ | All other areas ⁴ | Total Federal land ⁵ | Farming and grazing ⁶ | Forest land not grazed ⁷ | All other areas ⁸ | Total State-owned land |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| Maine..... | 2 | 55 | 77 | 134 | 22 | 161 | | 183 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 648 | 33 | 683 | 9 | 49 | | 58 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 170 | 53 | 226 | 2 | 73 | | 81 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 2 | 49 | 52 | 3 | 171 | | 202 |
| Rhode Island..... | | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 1 | | 10 |
| Connecticut..... | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 122 | | 159 |
| New England..... | 8 | 898 | 222 | 1,128 | 7 | 398 | 288 | 693 |
| New York..... | 59 | 27 | 268 | 354 | 6 | 2,897 | 204 | 3,107 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | | 95 | 96 | 6 | 91 | 75 | 172 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 22 | 467 | 95 | 584 | 6 | 1,730 | 1,089 | 2,825 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 82 | 494 | 458 | 1,034 | 18 | 4,718 | 1,368 | 6,104 |
| Ohio..... | 23 | 44 | 184 | 251 | 17 | 130 | 93 | 240 |
| Indiana..... | 35 | 108 | 198 | 341 | 25 | 109 | 64 | 198 |
| Illinois..... | 84 | 154 | 212 | 450 | 26 | 10 | 64 | 100 |
| Michigan..... | 49 | 2,159 | 593 | 2,801 | 6 | 3,640 | 757 | 4,403 |
| Wisconsin..... | 251 | 1,528 | 463 | 2,242 | 12 | 423 | 96 | 531 |
| East North Central..... | 442 | 3,993 | 1,650 | 6,085 | 86 | 4,312 | 1,074 | 5,472 |
| Minnesota..... | 493 | 2,692 | 644 | 3,829 | 11 | 2,597 | 2,899 | 5,507 |
| Iowa..... | 31 | 1 | 75 | 107 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 72 |
| Missouri..... | 1,239 | 158 | 249 | 1,646 | 22 | 127 | 125 | 274 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,446 | 23 | 212 | 2,681 | 1,814 | | 6 | 1,820 |
| South Dakota..... | 7,757 | 156 | 731 | 8,644 | 2,402 | 17 | 106 | 2,525 |
| Nebraska..... | 662 | 4 | 74 | 740 | 1,637 | | 22 | 1,659 |
| Kansas..... | 205 | | 117 | 322 | 8 | 6 | 47 | 61 |
| West North Central..... | 12,833 | 3,034 | 2,102 | 17,969 | 5,905 | 2,762 | 3,251 | 11,918 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 1 | 37 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | | 204 | 216 | 2 | 78 | 29 | 109 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 49 | 1,330 | 645 | 2,074 | 8 | 2 | 79 | 89 |
| West Virginia..... | 144 | 762 | 41 | 947 | 8 | 64 | 75 | 147 |
| North Carolina..... | 588 | 660 | 683 | 1,931 | 11 | 115 | 207 | 333 |
| South Carolina..... | 355 | 351 | 246 | 952 | 6 | 133 | 872 | 1,011 |
| Georgia..... | 239 | 573 | 1,029 | 1,841 | 7 | 39 | 44 | 90 |
| Florida..... | 845 | 590 | 1,394 | 2,829 | 60 | 584 | 430 | 1,074 |
| South Atlantic..... | 2,234 | 4,317 | 4,286 | 10,837 | 103 | 1,019 | 1,741 | 2,863 |
| Kentucky..... | 490 | 1 | 498 | 989 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 46 |
| Tennessee..... | 121 | 639 | 587 | 1,347 | 6 | 114 | 229 | 349 |
| Alabama..... | 445 | 277 | 244 | 966 | 1 | 169 | 151 | 321 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,005 | 251 | 224 | 1,480 | 9 | 44 | 102 | 155 |
| East South Central..... | 2,061 | 1,168 | 1,553 | 4,782 | 26 | 336 | 509 | 871 |
| Arkansas..... | 2,225 | 367 | 458 | 3,050 | | 350 | 43 | 393 |
| Louisiana..... | 501 | 102 | 461 | 1,064 | | 8 | 276 | 284 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3,092 | 142 | 535 | 3,769 | 838 | | 332 | 1,170 |
| Texas..... | 891 | 1 | 1,831 | 2,723 | 2,760 | 18 | 502 | 3,280 |
| West South Central..... | 6,709 | 612 | 3,285 | 10,606 | 3,598 | 376 | 1,153 | 5,127 |
| Montana..... | 19,583 | 11,617 | 3,107 | 34,307 | 4,798 | 493 | 207 | 5,498 |
| Idaho..... | 20,681 | 9,898 | 3,865 | 34,444 | 2,147 | 757 | 57 | 2,961 |
| Wyoming..... | 23,902 | 4,534 | 4,287 | 32,723 | 3,270 | 6 | 371 | 3,647 |
| Colorado..... | 15,362 | 7,648 | 2,084 | 25,094 | 3,044 | 93 | 44 | 3,181 |
| New Mexico..... | 28,382 | 2,150 | 4,261 | 34,793 | 11,341 | 3 | 159 | 11,503 |
| Arizona..... | 39,173 | 6,636 | 4,940 | 50,749 | 8,734 | 750 | 457 | 9,941 |
| Utah..... | 30,683 | 2,620 | 4,616 | 37,919 | 1,928 | 226 | 873 | 3,027 |
| Nevada..... | 49,260 | 1,205 | 8,543 | 59,008 | 37 | | 21 | 58 |
| Mountain..... | 227,026 | 46,308 | 35,703 | 309,037 | 35,299 | 2,328 | 2,189 | 39,816 |
| Washington..... | 4,537 | 8,004 | 2,840 | 15,381 | 780 | 620 | 1,542 | 2,942 |
| Oregon..... | 20,942 | 9,661 | 2,169 | 32,772 | 505 | 745 | 359 | 1,609 |
| California..... | 17,272 | 11,918 | 16,803 | 45,993 | 164 | 94 | 2,674 | 2,932 |
| Pacific..... | 42,751 | 29,583 | 21,812 | 94,146 | 1,449 | 1,459 | 4,575 | 7,483 |
| United States..... | 294,146 | 90,407 | 71,079 | 455,632 | 46,491 | 17,708 | 16,148 | 80,347 |

See footnotes on page 428.

TABLE 611.—Farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1880-1950

| Year | Farms | Percentage by tenure of operator | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | All tenants | Croppers (South only) |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Percent</i> |
| 1880 | 4,008,907 | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) | 25.6 | (¹) |
| 1890 | 4,564,641 | (¹) | (¹) | (¹) | 28.4 | (¹) |
| 1900 | 5,737,372 | 55.8 | 7.9 | 1.0 | 35.3 | (¹) |
| 1910 | 6,361,502 | 52.7 | 9.3 | .9 | 37.0 | (¹) |
| 1920 | 6,448,343 | 52.2 | 8.7 | 1.1 | 38.1 | 17.5 |
| 1925 | 6,371,640 | 52.0 | 8.7 | .6 | 38.6 | 19.9 |
| 1930 | 6,288,648 | 46.3 | 10.4 | .9 | 42.4 | 24.1 |
| 1935 | 6,812,350 | 47.1 | 10.1 | .7 | 42.1 | 20.9 |
| 1940 | 6,096,799 | 50.6 | 10.1 | .6 | 38.7 | 18.0 |
| 1945 | 5,859,169 | 56.3 | 11.3 | .7 | 31.7 | 15.5 |
| 1950 | 5,382,162 | 57.4 | 15.3 | .5 | 26.8 | 13.1 |

¹ Not available.

Agricultural Research Service. Data from Census of Agriculture, Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 612.—Farm real estate: Value of farm land and buildings, by geographic divisions, 1946-55 ¹

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> |
| 1946 | 1,191 | 2,377 | 12,300 | 14,409 | 5,985 | 4,075 | 7,896 | 4,617 | 8,340 | 61,790 |
| 1947 | 1,276 | 3,327 | 13,768 | 16,142 | 6,749 | 4,736 | 8,941 | 5,120 | 8,792 | 68,850 |
| 1948 | 1,301 | 3,438 | 14,506 | 18,198 | 6,937 | 4,946 | 10,141 | 5,558 | 8,881 | 73,907 |
| 1949 | 1,319 | 3,633 | 14,969 | 19,145 | 7,369 | 5,289 | 10,791 | 5,641 | 8,612 | 76,768 |
| 1950 ² | 1,222 | 3,485 | 14,704 | 19,044 | 7,155 | 5,169 | 10,626 | 5,518 | 8,336 | 75,255 |
| 1951 | 1,284 | 3,809 | 17,312 | 21,952 | 7,964 | 5,841 | 12,426 | 6,170 | 9,047 | 85,803 |
| 1952 | 1,311 | 4,218 | 18,754 | 23,962 | 8,870 | 6,419 | 13,986 | 6,498 | 9,674 | 93,935 |
| 1953 | 1,349 | 4,215 | 18,955 | 23,593 | 9,172 | 6,460 | 13,576 | 6,102 | 9,280 | 92,707 |
| 1954 | 1,289 | 4,127 | 18,723 | 22,373 | 8,855 | 6,070 | 13,133 | 5,756 | 8,799 | 89,124 |
| 1955 | 1,279 | 4,173 | 19,378 | 23,415 | 9,143 | 6,009 | 13,448 | 5,590 | 8,965 | 91,399 |

¹ As of Mar. 1. Rounded totals of unrounded State figures, excluding District of Columbia. Values for intercensal years are estimates derived from index of land values per acre and adjusted for changes in acreage of land in farms.² Census of Agriculture.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1930-45 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 650.

TABLE 613.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, United States, 1939-55 ¹
(1947-49 = 100)

| Year | Index | Year | Index | Year | Index | Year | Index |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1939 ² | 49.8 | 1945: | | Nov | 105.6 | July | 129.2 |
| 1940 ² | 49.9 | March | 75.4 | 1949: | | Nov | 128.9 |
| 1941 ² | 50.3 | July | 77.4 | March | 104.7 | 1953: | |
| 1942: | | Nov | 79.0 | July | 103.0 | March | 127.2 |
| March | 54.4 | 1946: | | Nov | 101.2 | July | 125.4 |
| July | 54.3 | March | 84.8 | 1950: | | Nov | 122.1 |
| Nov | 55.5 | July | 87.3 | March | 102.2 | 1954: | |
| 1943: | | Nov | 89.8 | July | 103.6 | March | 122.1 |
| March | 59.4 | 1947: | | Nov | 108.4 | July | 122.8 |
| July | 60.5 | March | 94.1 | 1951: | | Nov | 123.7 |
| Nov | 67.5 | July | 95.7 | March | 116.9 | 1955: | |
| 1944: | | Nov | 96.9 | July | 121.9 | March | 125.3 |
| March | 68.1 | 1948: | | Nov | 124.3 | July | 129.4 |
| July | 70.0 | March | 101.2 | 1952: | | 1952: | |
| Nov | 71.2 | July | 103.7 | March | 128.1 | | |

¹ Value of farm land and buildings.² As of Mar. 1

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 614.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, by States, Mar. 1, 1951-55

[1947-49=100]

| State and division | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | State and division | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Maine..... | 94 | 91 | 99 | 90 | 87 | South Carolina..... | 108 | 117 | 119 | 117 | 118 |
| New Hampshire..... | 101 | 105 | 108 | 105 | 105 | Georgia..... | 109 | 123 | 129 | 126 | 129 |
| Vermont..... | 106 | 113 | 113 | 107 | 104 | Florida..... | 109 | 120 | 123 | 116 | 125 |
| Massachusetts..... | 107 | 112 | 112 | 106 | 106 | South Atlantic..... | 112 | 125 | 129 | 125 | 128 |
| Rhode Island..... | 109 | 111 | 111 | 109 | 108 | Kentucky..... | 116 | 128 | 123 | 116 | 115 |
| Connecticut..... | 107 | 110 | 111 | 109 | 111 | Tennessee..... | 115 | 124 | 125 | 116 | 114 |
| New England..... | 103 | 106 | 108 | 103 | 102 | Alabama..... | 113 | 125 | 131 | 125 | 123 |
| New York..... | 110 | 121 | 121 | 114 | 112 | Mississippi..... | 122 | 134 | 139 | 130 | 131 |
| New Jersey..... | 108 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 126 | East South Central..... | 116 | 127 | 128 | 120 | 119 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 117 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 134 | Arkansas..... | 120 | 131 | 128 | 122 | 124 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 113 | 125 | 125 | 122 | 123 | Louisiana..... | 111 | 120 | 125 | 121 | 125 |
| Ohio..... | 120 | 134 | 134 | 132 | 141 | Oklahoma..... | 127 | 138 | 133 | 125 | 130 |
| Indiana..... | 123 | 135 | 137 | 135 | 144 | Texas..... | 121 | 139 | 134 | 130 | 133 |
| Illinois..... | 127 | 138 | 140 | 139 | 142 | West South Central..... | 121 | 137 | 133 | 129 | 131 |
| Michigan..... | 115 | 123 | 126 | 128 | 133 | Montana..... | 110 | 119 | 115 | 109 | 107 |
| Wisconsin..... | 112 | 119 | 119 | 113 | 111 | Idaho..... | 101 | 104 | 97 | 91 | 90 |
| East North Central..... | 121 | 132 | 133 | 132 | 136 | Wyoming..... | 111 | 118 | 118 | 108 | 105 |
| Minnesota..... | 127 | 137 | 134 | 127 | 135 | Colorado..... | 107 | 113 | 105 | 94 | 89 |
| Iowa..... | 125 | 132 | 128 | 124 | 132 | New Mexico..... | 117 | 123 | 118 | 107 | 103 |
| Missouri..... | 124 | 138 | 132 | 121 | 123 | Arizona..... | 112 | 123 | 124 | 113 | 110 |
| North Dakota..... | 117 | 133 | 136 | 134 | 132 | Utah..... | 108 | 110 | 108 | 101 | 101 |
| South Dakota..... | 127 | 145 | 140 | 135 | 139 | Nevada..... | 106 | 111 | 110 | 102 | 96 |
| Nebraska..... | 123 | 136 | 136 | 127 | 134 | Mountain..... | 109 | 115 | 111 | 102 | 99 |
| Kansas..... | 119 | 131 | 133 | 125 | 129 | Washington..... | 98 | 103 | 101 | 96 | 96 |
| West North Central..... | 123 | 135 | 133 | 126 | 132 | Oregon..... | 100 | 104 | 101 | 94 | 92 |
| Delaware..... | 106 | 121 | 123 | 120 | 126 | California..... | 94 | 98 | 96 | 91 | 95 |
| Maryland..... | 109 | 125 | 126 | 123 | 128 | Pacific..... | 95 | 99 | 97 | 92 | 94 |
| Virginia..... | 115 | 129 | 134 | 129 | 131 | United States..... | 117 | 128 | 127 | 122 | 125 |
| West Virginia..... | 105 | 112 | 113 | 109 | 110 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 117 | 132 | 138 | 133 | 138 | | | | | | |

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 615.—Farm transfers: Number per 1,000 of all farms by type and by geographic divisions, 12 months ended Mar. 15, average 1935-39, annual 1947-55

| Type of transfer and year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand | Number per thousand |
| Voluntary sales and trades: ¹ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 22.5 | 25.8 | 26.6 | 24.7 | 25.1 | 33.5 | 26.0 | 28.4 | 35.6 | 27.2 |
| 1947..... | 47.6 | 35.8 | 55.5 | 61.7 | 48.6 | 62.4 | 60.7 | 60.7 | 70.3 | 57.7 |
| 1948..... | 36.7 | 47.9 | 49.3 | 55.9 | 39.4 | 49.6 | 47.8 | 56.2 | 55.8 | 49.0 |
| 1949..... | 36.2 | 36.1 | 39.6 | 47.8 | 30.8 | 40.1 | 40.4 | 51.8 | 52.3 | 40.8 |
| 1950..... | 35.6 | 33.2 | 36.6 | 41.4 | 27.8 | 36.3 | 36.9 | 48.8 | 48.8 | 37.1 |
| 1951..... | 36.8 | 35.4 | 36.5 | 42.9 | 30.9 | 39.1 | 41.6 | 51.1 | 57.0 | 39.1 |
| 1952..... | 41.1 | 35.3 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 29.8 | 34.8 | 44.3 | 45.8 | 59.5 | 37.5 |
| 1953..... | 37.8 | 32.7 | 32.0 | 31.1 | 28.8 | 33.7 | 37.8 | 45.0 | 57.4 | 34.3 |
| 1954..... | 33.6 | 30.3 | 27.2 | 27.2 | 26.3 | 28.2 | 32.8 | 36.7 | 48.6 | 29.9 |
| 1955..... | 32.9 | 31.0 | 31.6 | 29.3 | 24.8 | 29.8 | 36.0 | 41.2 | 56.6 | 32.0 |
| Delinquent taxes: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 5.8 | 7.0 | 4.0 | 10.1 | 4.2 | 4.8 |
| 1947..... | 1.7 | .8 | .7 | .8 | .6 | .3 | 1.2 | .8 | .4 | .7 |
| 1948..... | 4 | 5.6 | .3 | 4 | 4 | .7 | .8 | .7 | .4 | .5 |
| 1949..... | 4 | .5 | .3 | 4 | .3 | .6 | .6 | .2 | .2 | .4 |
| 1950..... | 5 | .5 | .3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.3 | 5 | | 4 |
| 1951..... | 6 | .3 | .3 | 2 | 3 | .5 | | | | 3 |
| 1952..... | 1.1 | .4 | .4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1.4 | 7 | .1 | 4 |
| 1953..... | 3 | .6 | .2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .6 | 3 |
| 1954..... | 6 | .6 | .5 | 2 | 2 | .5 | .5 | 1 | .3 | 4 |
| 1955..... | 8 | .8 | .1 | 2 | 2 | .6 | .6 | 6 | .1 | 4 |
| Foreclosure of mortgages, bankruptcy, etc.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 10.5 | 12.5 | 16.2 | 28.4 | 12.3 | 14.4 | 15.4 | 21.2 | 17.8 | 17.4 |
| 1947..... | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.4 | .7 | 1.1 |
| 1948..... | 1.7 | .9 | .9 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 1949..... | 2.1 | 2.3 | .7 | .9 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| 1950..... | 2.8 | 1.5 | .9 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 1951..... | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | .9 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.5 |
| 1952..... | 3.1 | 1.9 | .7 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.5 |
| 1953..... | 2.0 | 1.1 | .9 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.2 |
| 1954..... | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| 1955..... | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 1.9 |
| Inheritance and gift: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.9 | 12.8 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 6.8 | 7.5 | 9.9 |
| 1947..... | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.8 |
| 1948..... | 6.3 | 3.6 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.8 |
| 1949..... | 4.9 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.8 |
| 1950..... | 4.0 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.6 |
| 1951..... | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 4.3 |
| 1952..... | 3.5 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 4.4 |
| 1953..... | 4.1 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 3.9 |
| 1954..... | 4.2 | 2.9 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 4.2 |
| 1955..... | 3.2 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 4.5 |
| Administrators' and executors' sales: ² | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 6.0 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 9.5 | 8.1 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 7.8 |
| 1947..... | 8.6 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 12.8 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 9.9 |
| 1948..... | 7.1 | 7.8 | 11.1 | 11.7 | 10.3 | 6.0 | 8.7 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 9.2 |
| 1949..... | 6.7 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 10.7 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 7.5 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 8.4 |
| 1950..... | 5.7 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 7.5 |
| 1951..... | 5.3 | 6.6 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 7.4 |
| 1952..... | 5.1 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 7.1 |
| 1953..... | 4.4 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 6.9 |
| 1954..... | 4.4 | 7.4 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 7.0 |
| 1955..... | 4.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 6.6 |
| Total, all classes: ³ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Average, 1935-39 | 55.2 | 64.3 | 65.4 | 77.1 | 67.4 | 75.1 | 61.8 | 73.2 | 72.2 | 68.9 |
| 1947..... | 66.4 | 73.7 | 74.9 | 82.7 | 64.5 | 79.0 | 77.3 | 77.8 | 83.1 | 75.8 |
| 1948..... | 53.6 | 62.5 | 67.7 | 73.9 | 59.3 | 63.4 | 64.5 | 70.8 | 67.4 | 65.9 |
| 1949..... | 51.6 | 53.7 | 57.3 | 64.4 | 48.0 | 54.8 | 55.4 | 66.1 | 64.7 | 56.9 |
| 1950..... | 52.7 | 45.3 | 53.5 | 56.7 | 43.2 | 50.0 | 55.1 | 60.9 | 61.3 | 52.3 |
| 1951..... | 49.6 | 48.2 | 52.2 | 57.9 | 45.4 | 53.0 | 57.1 | 63.1 | 70.5 | 54.0 |
| 1952..... | 54.7 | 49.3 | 49.8 | 52.5 | 45.1 | 47.7 | 60.7 | 57.5 | 72.6 | 52.4 |
| 1953..... | 49.2 | 45.6 | 47.0 | 45.4 | 42.7 | 45.5 | 49.1 | 55.6 | 72.4 | 47.6 |
| 1954..... | 46.0 | 43.4 | 42.4 | 42.7 | 41.4 | 40.3 | 47.2 | 49.1 | 61.5 | 44.0 |
| 1955..... | 43.8 | 44.3 | 44.7 | 45.3 | 40.8 | 44.9 | 50.9 | 53.4 | 68.8 | 46.4 |

¹ Includes contracts to purchase, but not options.² Includes all other sales in settlement of estates.³ Including miscellaneous and unclassified.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 616.—*Deposits of country banks: Index numbers of total, demand, and time deposits, selected groups of States, 1939-54*¹

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | 20 of the leading agricultural States ² | | | 3 Lake States ³ | | | 5 Corn Belt States ⁴ | | | 8 cotton States ⁵ | | |
|------|--|--------|------|----------------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------|--------|------|------------------------------|--------|------|
| | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time |
| 1939 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 28 | 23 | 34 | 22 | 18 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 45 |
| 1940 | 26 | 21 | 45 | 30 | 25 | 36 | 24 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 20 | 47 |
| 1941 | 29 | 25 | 47 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 48 |
| 1942 | 35 | 33 | 47 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 48 |
| 1943 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 56 | 44 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 50 | 48 |
| 1944 | 63 | 66 | 59 | 63 | 69 | 56 | 63 | 66 | 57 | 62 | 63 | 55 |
| 1945 | 80 | 82 | 76 | 79 | 83 | 74 | 79 | 81 | 75 | 82 | 85 | 72 |
| 1946 | 96 | 98 | 90 | 97 | 103 | 91 | 95 | 97 | 89 | 99 | 102 | 88 |
| 1947 | 100 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 97 |
| 1948 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 106 |
| 1949 | 99 | 99 | 102 | 99 | 99 | 100 | 99 | 98 | 101 | 99 | 98 | 103 |
| 1950 | 102 | 102 | 104 | 101 | 103 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 100 | 104 |
| 1951 | 105 | 107 | 106 | 104 | 110 | 98 | 106 | 107 | 104 | 105 | 105 | 108 |
| 1952 | 111 | 112 | 118 | 109 | 117 | 103 | 111 | 111 | 113 | 113 | 112 | 119 |
| 1953 | 115 | 115 | 132 | 116 | 122 | 111 | 118 | 116 | 124 | 118 | 117 | 132 |
| 1954 | 119 | 117 | 146 | 122 | 127 | 117 | 123 | 120 | 134 | 122 | 118 | 150 |

| Year | 3 Delta States ⁶ | | | Texas-Oklahoma | | | 4 Great Plains States ⁷ | | | 8 Mountain States ⁸ | | |
|------|-----------------------------|--------|------|----------------|--------|------|------------------------------------|--------|------|--------------------------------|--------|------|
| | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time | Total | Demand | Time |
| 1939 | 22 | 18 | 43 | 21 | 19 | 73 | 20 | 16 | 45 | 25 | 21 | 42 |
| 1940 | 23 | 19 | 45 | 23 | 20 | 74 | 21 | 17 | 46 | 27 | 22 | 45 |
| 1941 | 27 | 23 | 45 | 26 | 23 | 77 | 23 | 20 | 47 | 29 | 25 | 45 |
| 1942 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 34 | 30 | 71 | 29 | 27 | 47 | 34 | 32 | 46 |
| 1943 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 62 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| 1944 | 60 | 62 | 51 | 61 | 60 | 63 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 66 | 67 | 63 |
| 1945 | 79 | 81 | 67 | 81 | 81 | 78 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 84 | 84 | 83 |
| 1946 | 95 | 97 | 85 | 95 | 95 | 88 | 90 | 91 | 87 | 99 | 100 | 96 |
| 1947 | 96 | 97 | 95 | 97 | 98 | 93 | 99 | 100 | 97 | 99 | 99 | 98 |
| 1948 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 102 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| 1949 | 103 | 103 | 104 | 101 | 100 | 107 | 100 | 99 | 102 | 100 | 100 | 101 |
| 1950 | 104 | 104 | 106 | 109 | 109 | 121 | 99 | 98 | 104 | 101 | 101 | 106 |
| 1951 | 110 | 110 | 108 | 111 | 110 | 132 | 101 | 100 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 104 |
| 1952 | 118 | 118 | 119 | 118 | 116 | 164 | 107 | 105 | 118 | 115 | 114 | 121 |
| 1953 | 127 | 126 | 132 | 118 | 114 | 201 | 109 | 105 | 134 | 119 | 115 | 137 |
| 1954 | 135 | 131 | 156 | 122 | 116 | 242 | 110 | 104 | 145 | 122 | 116 | 151 |

¹ Indices are based on deposits of member banks of the Federal Reserve System located in places of less than 15,000 population. Annual indices are simple averages of monthly indices which are based on average amounts of daily deposits. In preparing indices for groups of State the amounts of monthly deposits for each State are weighted by the cash farm income of each State in the base period.

² Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin.

³ Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota.

⁴ Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Iowa.

⁵ North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Oklahoma.

⁶ Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

⁷ North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas.

⁸ Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Nevada.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 617.—Farm assets and claims: Comparative balance sheet of agriculture, United States, Jan. 1, 1945-65

| Item | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Physical assets: | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> | <i>Bil. dol.</i> |
| Real estate..... | 54.8 | 61.8 | 68.8 | 73.9 | 76.8 | 75.3 | 85.8 | 93.7 | 92.7 | 89.1 | 91.3 |
| Non real-estate: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock..... | 9.0 | 9.7 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 14.4 | 12.9 | 17.1 | 19.6 | 14.8 | 11.9 | 11.4 |
| Machinery and motor vehicles..... | 6.4 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 15.2 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 17.7 |
| Crops stored on and off farms ² | 6.7 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 9.6 |
| Household furnishings and equipment ³ | 4.7 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 11.1 |
| Financial assets: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deposits and currency..... | 10.5 | 12.8 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.7 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.6 |
| United States savings bonds..... | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.4 |
| Investments in cooperatives..... | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.0 |
| Total ⁴ | 96.7 | 107.2 | 120.0 | 132.0 | 138.8 | 137.6 | 154.9 | 170.0 | 166.1 | 160.9 | 163.1 |
| CLAIMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Real estate debt..... | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 8.2 |
| Nonreal-estate debt: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To principal institutions: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Excluding loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation..... | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 4.0 |
| Loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation ⁵ | .7 | .3 | .1 | .1 | 1.2 | 1.7 | .8 | .6 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| To others ⁶ | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 3.3 |
| Total liabilities ⁴ | 8.3 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 9.3 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 16.0 | 17.1 | 18.0 |
| Proprietors' equities ⁴ | 88.4 | 99.2 | 111.5 | 122.7 | 127.4 | 125.1 | 141.8 | 155.5 | 150.1 | 143.8 | 145.1 |
| Total ⁴ | 96.7 | 107.2 | 120.0 | 132.0 | 138.8 | 137.6 | 154.9 | 170.0 | 166.1 | 160.9 | 163.1 |

¹ Preliminary.² Includes all crops held on farms for whatever purpose and crops held off farms as security for Commodity Credit Corporation loans. The latter on Jan. 1, 1955, totaled 1,934 million dollars. ³ Estimated valuation for 1940, plus purchases minus depreciation since then. ⁴ Total of rounded data.⁵ Although these are nonrecourse loans, they are included as liabilities because borrowers must either pay them in cash or deliver the commodities on which they were based. The values of the underlying commodities are included among the assets; hence the loans must be included as liabilities to avoid overstating the amount of proprietors' equities.⁶ Includes individuals, merchants, dealers, and others. Estimates based on fragmentary data. Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 618.—Livestock: Number and farm value, United States, Jan. 1, average 1944-53, annual 1954 and 1955

| Class of livestock and poultry | Number on farms and ranches | | | Farm value | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | Per head ² | | | Total | | |
| | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ | Average 1944-53 | 1954 | 1955 ¹ |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Cattle..... | 82,917 | 94,787 | 95,433 | 115.00 | 92.40 | 88.80 | 9,557,152 | 8,755,786 | 8,478,697 |
| Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk..... | 25,135 | 24,675 | 24,408 | 166.00 | 146.00 | 133.00 | 4,111,095 | 3,605,737 | 3,252,510 |
| Hogs..... | 61,166 | 48,560 | 55,002 | 29.60 | 36.70 | 30.60 | 1,770,791 | 1,780,835 | 1,684,116 |
| All sheep..... | 36,685 | 31,218 | 30,931 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 552,629 | 436,387 | 463,127 |
| Stock sheep..... | 31,682 | 27,101 | 26,979 | 15.90 | 13.90 | 14.90 | 476,021 | 375,805 | 401,963 |
| Horses..... | 6,480 | 3,401 | 3,106 | 55.10 | 48.90 | 53.00 | 373,194 | 166,196 | 164,732 |
| Mules..... | 2,542 | 1,599 | 1,445 | 112.00 | 61.10 | 62.30 | 298,432 | 97,756 | 90,090 |
| Total ³..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,552,198 | 11,236,960 | 10,880,762 |
| Chickens..... | 474,852 | 442,813 | 447,310 | 1.40 | 1.43 | 1.05 | 657,639 | 634,355 | 471,522 |
| Turkeys..... | 5,804 | 5,315 | 5,448 | 6.52 | 6.31 | 5.34 | 37,092 | 33,544 | 29,072 |
| Total ⁴..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,246,929 | 11,904,859 | 11,381,356 |

¹ Preliminary. ² Based on reporters' estimates of average price per head in their localities. ³ Includes cattle, hogs, all sheep, horses, and mules. ⁴ Includes cattle, hogs, all sheep, horses, mules, chickens, and turkeys. Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 619.—Motor vehicles: Numbers on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1940-55

| Year | Tractors | | Motor trucks | Auto-mobiles | Year | Tractors | | Motor trucks | Auto-mobiles |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Excluding garden | Including garden | | | | Excluding garden | Including garden | | |
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1940..... | | 1,545 | ¹ 1,047 | ¹ 4,144 | 1948..... | 2,821 | 2,980 | 1,900 | 4,225 |
| 1941..... | | 1,675 | 1,095 | 4,330 | 1949..... | 3,123 | 3,315 | 2,065 | 4,290 |
| 1942..... | | 1,885 | 1,160 | 4,670 | 1950 ¹ | 3,394 | 3,609 | 2,207 | 4,199 |
| 1943..... | | 2,100 | 1,280 | 4,350 | 1951..... | 3,685 | 3,940 | 2,310 | 4,280 |
| 1944..... | | 2,215 | 1,385 | 4,185 | 1952..... | 3,876 | 4,170 | 2,410 | 4,350 |
| 1945 ¹ | 2,354 | 2,422 | 1,490 | 4,148 | 1953 ² | 4,064 | 4,400 | 2,550 | 4,400 |
| 1946..... | 2,480 | 2,560 | 1,550 | 4,260 | 1954 ² | 4,200 | 4,600 | 2,650 | 4,450 |
| 1947..... | 2,613 | 2,735 | 1,700 | 4,350 | 1955 ² | 4,300 | 4,750 | 2,750 | 4,500 |

¹ Census of Agriculture, Census dates Jan. 1, 1945; Apr. 1, 1940 and 1950.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 620.—Specified machines: Numbers on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1910, 1920, 1930, annual 1940-55

| Year | Grain combines | Corn-pickers | Farms with milking machines | Year | Grain combines | Corn-pickers | Farms with milking machines |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands | | Thousands | Thousands | Thousands |
| 1910..... | 1 | | 12 | 1947..... | 465 | 236 | 525 |
| 1920..... | 4 | 10 | 55 | 1948..... | 535 | 299 | 575 |
| 1930..... | 61 | 50 | 100 | 1949..... | 620 | 372 | 610 |
| 1940..... | 190 | 110 | 175 | 1950..... | 1,714 | 1,456 | 1,636 |
| 1941..... | 225 | 120 | 210 | 1951..... | 810 | 522 | 655 |
| 1942..... | 275 | 130 | 255 | 1952..... | 887 | 588 | 696 |
| 1943..... | 320 | 138 | 275 | 1953..... | 918 | 615 | 715 |
| 1944..... | 345 | 146 | 300 | 1954..... | 950 | 640 | 730 |
| 1945..... | 1,375 | 168 | 1,365 | 1955 ² | 960 | 660 | 740 |
| 1946..... | 420 | 203 | 440 | | | | |

¹ Census of Agriculture, Census dates Jan. 1, 1920 and 1945; Apr. 1, 1930, 1940, and 1950.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 621.—Tractors: Number produced and shipped by manufacturers for total domestic use, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Production | | | | Total domestic shipments | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Wheel type | Track-laying | Garden | Total | Wheel type | Track-laying | Garden | Total |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 1939..... | 185,658 | 20,127 | 9,777 | 215,462 | 157,497 | 13,011 | 8,952 | 179,460 |
| 1940..... | 249,434 | 24,762 | 9,350 | 283,546 | 215,701 | 16,177 | 8,816 | 240,694 |
| 1941..... | 313,432 | 28,661 | 16,427 | 358,520 | 286,858 | 20,942 | 16,118 | 323,918 |
| 1942..... | 172,123 | 29,578 | 13,373 | 215,074 | 161,668 | 23,265 | 12,493 | 197,426 |
| 1943..... | 105,248 | 20,453 | 8,788 | 143,489 | 82,576 | 28,533 | 9,124 | 120,233 |
| 1944..... | 249,131 | 44,860 | 16,999 | 310,990 | 205,897 | 42,808 | 14,889 | 263,594 |
| 1945..... | 244,430 | 44,872 | 27,966 | 317,268 | 186,281 | 39,404 | 26,401 | 252,086 |
| 1946..... | 258,274 | 25,902 | 118,237 | 402,413 | 206,951 | 19,943 | 109,179 | 326,073 |
| 1947..... | 423,334 | 37,295 | 172,938 | 643,567 | 352,443 | 27,885 | 158,984 | 539,312 |
| 1948..... | 529,587 | 39,412 | 184,624 | 753,623 | 436,984 | 29,564 | 158,865 | 625,413 |
| 1949..... | 555,523 | 44,613 | 126,839 | 726,975 | 445,030 | 28,260 | 126,331 | 599,621 |
| 1950..... | 498,768 | 43,680 | 151,198 | 693,646 | 425,815 | 29,167 | 149,704 | 604,686 |
| 1951..... | 567,446 | 40,614 | 177,169 | 794,229 | 472,821 | 33,507 | 164,323 | 670,651 |
| 1952..... | 418,069 | 48,651 | 199,321 | 666,041 | 360,366 | 33,596 | 197,540 | 591,502 |
| 1953..... | 390,385 | 51,862 | 245,609 | 687,856 | 387,422 | 50,597 | 211,798 | 649,817 |
| 1954 ¹ | 253,673 | 40,374 | (²) | (²) | 210,567 | 23,783 | (²) | (²) |

¹ Preliminary. ² Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from "Facts for Industry" reports of the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1922-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 650.

TABLE 622.—Specified machines: Number on farms, by States, Jan. 1, 1954

| State and group | Mowers | | Side delivery rakes | Self-propelled machines ¹ | Mounted and stationary internal combustion engines ² | Chain saws | Power lawn mowers |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|
| | Power driven | Ground driven | | | | | |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| New England..... | 30,500 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 500 | 27,000 | 17,000 | 24,000 |
| New York..... | 45,000 | 34,000 | 54,000 | 1,500 | 51,000 | 16,000 | 46,300 |
| New Jersey..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 7,000 | 300 | 9,000 | 2,000 | 12,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 50,000 | 40,000 | 59,000 | 3,000 | 49,000 | 14,000 | 68,000 |
| Delaware..... | 1,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 400 | 2,300 |
| Maryland..... | 12,000 | 8,000 | 11,000 | 600 | 11,000 | 3,600 | 12,400 |
| Northeast..... | 145,000 | 105,000 | 163,000 | 6,000 | 149,000 | 53,000 | 165,000 |
| Ohio..... | 60,000 | 50,000 | 78,000 | 5,000 | 46,000 | 14,000 | 85,000 |
| Indiana..... | 55,000 | 40,000 | 62,000 | 4,500 | 43,000 | 14,000 | 65,000 |
| Illinois..... | 92,000 | 43,000 | 76,000 | 12,000 | 71,000 | 13,000 | 96,000 |
| Iowa..... | 100,000 | 54,000 | 110,000 | 5,500 | 85,000 | 13,000 | 100,000 |
| Missouri..... | 70,000 | 63,000 | 39,000 | 3,000 | 47,000 | 14,000 | 55,000 |
| Corn Belt..... | 377,000 | 250,000 | 365,000 | 30,000 | 292,000 | 68,000 | 411,000 |
| Michigan..... | 40,000 | 57,000 | 78,000 | 2,300 | 43,000 | 17,000 | 45,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 80,000 | 63,000 | 103,000 | 2,200 | 56,000 | 20,000 | 62,000 |
| Minnesota..... | 83,000 | 65,000 | 93,000 | 7,500 | 91,000 | 11,000 | 63,000 |
| Lake States..... | 203,000 | 185,000 | 274,000 | 12,000 | 190,000 | 48,000 | 170,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 36,000 | 25,000 | 19,000 | 13,000 | 68,000 | 500 | 20,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 38,000 | 25,000 | 21,000 | 7,000 | 46,000 | 400 | 19,000 |
| Nebraska..... | 54,000 | 35,000 | 33,000 | 9,000 | 48,000 | 2,100 | 35,000 |
| Kansas..... | 57,000 | 30,000 | 35,000 | 21,000 | 82,000 | 4,000 | 43,000 |
| Great Plains..... | 185,000 | 115,000 | 108,000 | 50,000 | 244,000 | 7,000 | 117,000 |
| West Virginia..... | 12,000 | 22,000 | 6,000 | 300 | 8,000 | 1,500 | 7,000 |
| Kentucky..... | 41,000 | 42,000 | 21,000 | 1,600 | 21,000 | 4,000 | 26,000 |
| Tennessee..... | 41,000 | 38,000 | 20,000 | 1,800 | 18,000 | 2,500 | 24,000 |
| Virginia..... | 23,000 | 32,000 | 19,000 | 800 | 23,000 | 7,000 | 22,000 |
| North Carolina..... | 23,000 | 31,000 | 9,000 | 500 | 18,000 | 7,000 | 19,000 |
| Appalachian..... | 140,000 | 165,000 | 75,000 | 5,000 | 88,000 | 22,000 | 98,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 10,000 | 25,000 | 6,000 | 500 | 11,000 | 2,000 | 6,000 |
| Georgia..... | 20,000 | 22,000 | 10,000 | 1,800 | 18,000 | 3,500 | 18,000 |
| Florida..... | 7,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 200 | 14,000 | 500 | 11,000 |
| Alabama..... | 16,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 500 | 14,000 | 2,000 | 12,000 |
| Southeast..... | 53,000 | 70,000 | 23,000 | 3,000 | 57,000 | 8,000 | 47,000 |
| Mississippi..... | 17,000 | 35,000 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 12,000 | 1,500 | 18,000 |
| Louisiana..... | 10,000 | 15,000 | 5,000 | 2,200 | 15,000 | 1,500 | 16,000 |
| Arkansas..... | 21,000 | 30,000 | 9,000 | 3,300 | 16,000 | 3,000 | 15,000 |
| Delta..... | 48,000 | 80,000 | 17,000 | 7,000 | 43,000 | 6,000 | 49,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 35,000 | 20,000 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 34,000 | 2,000 | 21,000 |
| Texas..... | 44,000 | 30,000 | 17,000 | 10,000 | 65,000 | 3,000 | 36,000 |
| Oklahoma-Texas..... | 79,000 | 50,000 | 35,000 | 16,000 | 99,000 | 5,000 | 57,000 |
| Montana..... | 20,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 7,500 | 33,000 | 3,000 | 5,000 |
| Idaho..... | 24,000 | 10,000 | 18,000 | 4,500 | 20,000 | 3,200 | 7,000 |
| Wyoming..... | 9,000 | 4,000 | 5,000 | 650 | 8,000 | 500 | 1,500 |
| Colorado..... | 22,000 | 12,000 | 20,000 | 4,000 | 29,000 | 1,500 | 7,000 |
| New Mexico..... | 7,000 | 2,000 | 7,000 | 750 | 12,000 | 400 | 1,200 |
| Arizona..... | 4,000 | 1,000 | 3,000 | 750 | 6,000 | 200 | 1,800 |
| Utah..... | 10,000 | 4,000 | 9,000 | 750 | 11,000 | 1,000 | 4,000 |
| Nevada..... | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 100 | 2,000 | 200 | 500 |
| Mountain..... | 98,000 | 45,000 | 74,000 | 19,000 | 121,000 | 10,000 | 28,000 |
| Washington..... | 24,000 | 14,000 | 14,000 | 3,000 | 23,000 | 7,000 | 17,000 |
| Oregon..... | 20,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 | 3,000 | 33,000 | 8,000 | 15,000 |
| California..... | 28,000 | 10,000 | 17,000 | 11,000 | 81,000 | 8,000 | 26,000 |
| Pacific..... | 72,000 | 35,000 | 41,000 | 17,000 | 137,000 | 23,000 | 58,000 |
| United States..... | 1,400,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,175,000 | 165,000 | 1,420,000 | 250,000 | 1,200,000 |

See footnotes on page 437.

FARM MACHINES

437

TABLE 623.—Farm machines, selected types: Units manufactured in the United States, 1939-53

| Year | Tractor mold-board plows | Corn binders | Corn pickers (field) | Silage cutters | Grain binders | Grain threshers | Com-bines (harvester threshers) ¹ | Manure spreaders ² | Tractor cultivators ³ |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 1939 | 98,672 | 5,535 | 16,044 | 9,125 | 15,242 | 2,781 | 41,537 | 33,363 | 65,547 |
| 1940 | 171,896 | 9,990 | 11,638 | 8,507 | (⁴) | 2,054 | 46,552 | 46,075 | 104,345 |
| 1941 | 183,497 | 13,175 | 15,958 | 11,403 | (⁵) | 2,459 | 54,296 | 69,618 | 145,491 |
| 1942 | 132,131 | (⁶) | 13,640 | 8,332 | 4,171 | 2,146 | 41,722 | 56,881 | 141,704 |
| 1943 | 55,182 | 3,077 | 12,592 | 4,163 | 3,782 | 668 | 29,219 | 17,448 | 83,802 |
| 1944 | 121,689 | 9,709 | 25,371 | 8,757 | 11,317 | 1,858 | 74,704 | 49,522 | 181,554 |
| 1945 | 158,159 | 8,699 | 35,885 | 9,005 | 9,054 | 1,185 | 75,418 | 44,997 | 191,330 |
| 1946 | 162,113 | 7,218 | 34,554 | 9,294 | (⁷) | 2,583 | 74,811 | 44,143 | 151,489 |
| 1947 | 244,115 | (⁸) | 66,055 | 13,222 | 9,523 | 1,277 | 76,638 | 64,927 | 245,735 |
| 1948 | 308,805 | (⁹) | 78,808 | 10,736 | (¹⁰) | 2,161 | 79,068 | 118,206 | 359,146 |
| 1949 | 329,463 | (¹¹) | 90,410 | 7,752 | (¹²) | 2,168 | 104,888 | 128,497 | 327,244 |
| 1950 | 341,710 | (¹³) | 88,836 | 2,997 | (¹⁴) | 779 | 116,137 | 98,551 | 247,530 |
| 1951 | 335,659 | (¹⁵) | 93,538 | 1,456 | (¹⁶) | 731 | 109,019 | 104,604 | 288,338 |
| 1952 | 243,853 | (¹⁷) | 61,330 | 1,878 | (¹⁸) | 802 | 71,511 | 93,727 | 259,019 |
| 1953 | 157,787 | (¹⁹) | 49,681 | 1,212 | (²⁰) | 678 | 79,419 | 85,071 | 147,136 |

| | One-way disk plows or tillers | Loose-hay loaders | Pick-up hay balers | Peanut pickers | Power grinders and crushers | Milking machines (²¹) | Power sprayers and dusters | Field cultivators | Sweep rakes |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 1939 | 9,408 | 15,350 | ----- | 627 | 49,099 | 22,798 | 9,904 | 6,004 | 4,783 |
| 1940 | 14,148 | 20,226 | 1,464 | 885 | 64,831 | 44,374 | 6,845 | 8,138 | 6,497 |
| 1941 | 17,074 | 26,930 | 8,200 | 922 | 67,415 | 55,711 | 9,915 | 13,115 | 9,397 |
| 1942 | 11,274 | 19,426 | 8,801 | 2,899 | 53,876 | 37,287 | 10,363 | 11,313 | 9,812 |
| 1943 | 5,363 | 11,508 | 5,418 | 1,340 | 30,733 | 46,892 | 7,475 | 3,718 | 6,549 |
| 1944 | 12,945 | 21,065 | 12,126 | 841 | 61,590 | 78,421 | 13,875 | 17,618 | 14,599 |
| 1945 | 13,122 | 20,591 | 12,535 | 1,095 | 65,067 | 125,413 | 16,928 | 21,214 | 17,699 |
| 1946 | 16,731 | 23,053 | 11,072 | 1,849 | 110,059 | 149,127 | 27,567 | 22,323 | 40,045 |
| 1947 | 25,670 | 20,407 | 26,573 | 2,315 | 103,941 | 88,765 | 51,432 | 39,564 | 21,353 |
| 1948 | 35,935 | 28,472 | 48,469 | 2,188 | 81,369 | 62,061 | 130,977 | 76,518 | 14,901 |
| 1949 | 30,575 | 13,109 | 57,262 | 1,395 | 52,591 | 46,328 | 86,147 | 62,569 | 5,176 |
| 1950 | 24,151 | 6,429 | 60,642 | 1,218 | 36,088 | 44,099 | 98,850 | 36,087 | 3,098 |
| 1951 | 26,973 | 4,216 | 66,715 | 1,435 | 45,466 | 39,476 | 118,306 | 43,620 | 1,706 |
| 1952 | 19,276 | 2,263 | 73,970 | 1,001 | 35,875 | 36,872 | 93,100 | 27,126 | 2,683 |
| 1953 | 12,068 | 2,277 | 78,233 | 569 | 31,877 | 44,094 | 83,495 | 21,454 | 1,773 |

¹ Includes in 1939, 30,516 6-foot and under combines; in 1940, 41,450; in 1941, 44,001; in 1942, 36,701; in 1943, 25,362; in 1944, 33,169; in 1945, 39,257; in 1946, 38,127; in 1947, 58,965; in 1948, 68,018; in 1949, 75,351; in 1950, 89,149; in 1951, 79,726; in 1952, 55,863; and in 1953, 45,865.

² Includes in 1940, 6,140 two-wheel spreaders; in 1941, 21,032; in 1942, 17,087; in 1943, 5,729; in 1944, 12,834; in 1945, 19,982; in 1946, 26,466; in 1947, 42,516; in 1948, 88,073; in 1949, 103,652; in 1950, 78,529; in 1951, 88,500; in 1952, 85,480; and in 1953, 79,770.

³ Row cultivators, tractor-drawn or mounted; beet or field cultivators not included.

⁴ Not including rice binders.

⁵ Figures omitted to avoid disclosure of operations of individual establishments.

⁶ Figures combined with other harvesting machinery.

⁷ Includes 1,100 self-propelled combines in 1944, 3,287 in 1945, 3,110 in 1946, 5,506 in 1947, 10,198 in 1948, 13,671 in 1949, 10,772 in 1950, 14,207 in 1951, and 18,575 in 1952, and 20,795 in 1953. Not called for by the Census prior to 1944.

⁸ 1941 and later figures for milking machines include only the number of vacuum-pump units for stationary and portable milking machines. Figures for previous years combine the single and double milker units, and the vacuum-pump units.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1923-38, in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 651.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 622

¹ Includes mainly harvesting machines, but also includes a small number of sprayers.

² Includes also a small number of power units not elsewhere classified.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 624.—Farm machines and equipment: Value of shipments, by classes, United States, 1939-53

| Year | Total manufac- turers' ship- ments ¹ | Total shipped for export ¹ | Shipments for use in United States | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Total ² | Plows and listers | Harrow, rollers, pulverizers, and stalk cutters | Planting and fer- tilizing ma- chinery | Culti- vators and weeders | Har- vesting ma- chinery | Haying ma- chinery |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 386,549 | 62,702 | 358,095 | 19,123 | 11,604 | 14,951 | 12,586 | 38,085 | 15,102 |
| 1940 | 462,415 | 68,365 | 429,458 | 24,740 | 14,237 | 19,108 | 15,333 | 40,028 | 19,783 |
| 1941 | 638,605 | 74,908 | 596,490 | 31,046 | 19,772 | 27,622 | 21,302 | 59,361 | 33,725 |
| 1942 | 622,528 | 57,693 | 601,335 | 32,334 | 19,453 | 29,749 | 22,971 | 53,777 | 34,229 |
| 1943 | 602,290 | 51,444 | 501,582 | 22,247 | 10,305 | 15,664 | 15,552 | 45,637 | 24,383 |
| 1944 | 1,026,207 | 78,297 | 549,311 | 32,012 | 21,526 | 33,433 | 29,603 | 74,588 | 42,579 |
| 1945 | 996,557 | 98,995 | 612,595 | 35,373 | 21,376 | 41,655 | 31,711 | 92,270 | 46,459 |
| 1946 | 983,515 | 118,685 | 763,281 | 45,815 | 34,965 | 52,089 | 32,425 | 105,942 | 56,351 |
| 1947 | 1,502,598 | 213,886 | 1,132,686 | 73,545 | 51,951 | 69,945 | 47,429 | 174,682 | 87,918 |
| 1948 | 1,981,987 | 268,937 | 1,513,613 | 87,570 | 76,748 | 104,923 | 75,222 | 226,446 | 142,235 |
| 1949 | 2,062,266 | 339,491 | 1,550,934 | 82,387 | 69,798 | 109,371 | 65,221 | 265,974 | 140,446 |
| 1950 | 2,099,507 | 308,332 | 1,562,175 | 86,479 | 70,766 | 107,468 | 53,037 | 283,417 | 146,560 |
| 1951 | 2,635,996 | 382,079 | 1,917,415 | 96,013 | 86,922 | 127,192 | 75,987 | 313,077 | 196,615 |
| 1952 | 2,388,874 | 390,238 | 1,681,181 | 80,058 | 77,226 | 122,758 | 67,491 | 272,919 | 187,473 |
| 1953 | 2,275,098 | 387,664 | 1,553,931 | 59,252 | 73,011 | 103,148 | 51,665 | 248,001 | 179,071 |

| Year | Shipments for use in United States | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Machines for pre- paring crops for market or use | Tractors for farm use | Farm wagons and trucks | Sprayers and dusters | Eleva- tors and blowers | Hand tools | Dairy equip- ment | Poultry equip- ment | Barn and barnyard equip- ment |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 18,763 | 158,373 | 5,282 | 4,006 | 1,694 | 11,112 | 8,563 | 9,802 | 6,829 |
| 1940 | 21,212 | 202,650 | 6,728 | 3,743 | 2,056 | 11,484 | 12,310 | 9,420 | 7,361 |
| 1941 | 23,386 | 289,820 | 8,565 | 7,430 | 2,680 | 14,469 | 19,636 | 12,152 | 8,517 |
| 1942 | 21,126 | 290,088 | 6,513 | 8,043 | 2,650 | 18,460 | 24,649 | 11,731 | 8,517 |
| 1943 | 13,922 | 85,512 | 6,608 | 8,016 | 3,477 | 18,337 | 23,623 | 17,747 | 8,887 |
| 1944 | 20,259 | 198,412 | 10,675 | 12,128 | 4,572 | 20,896 | 34,272 | 21,098 | 14,153 |
| 1945 | 23,731 | 200,166 | 15,433 | 13,696 | 6,120 | 23,239 | 44,828 | 24,612 | 15,165 |
| 1946 | 33,542 | 259,932 | 27,708 | 23,983 | 10,541 | 22,262 | 38,487 | 23,172 | 18,279 |
| 1947 | 38,136 | 435,503 | 33,546 | 35,323 | 16,244 | (3) | 28,198 | 19,686 | 20,580 |
| 1948 | 37,052 | 598,044 | 36,899 | 39,104 | 25,173 | (3) | 20,603 | 19,523 | 24,071 |
| 1949 | 30,751 | 638,092 | 22,806 | 28,324 | 32,241 | (3) | 17,535 | 24,506 | 23,482 |
| 1950 | 26,255 | 638,959 | 24,248 | 31,879 | 33,755 | (3) | 20,905 | 29,427 | 29,020 |
| 1951 | 31,178 | 793,497 | 31,312 | 37,718 | 38,420 | (3) | 20,668 | 35,540 | 35,276 |
| 1952 | 26,766 | 674,339 | 27,749 | 32,288 | 37,465 | (3) | 19,778 | 24,412 | 30,459 |
| 1953 | 25,745 | 645,226 | 25,213 | 31,416 | 36,044 | (3) | 22,818 | 25,931 | 27,300 |

¹ For agricultural, industrial, and military use.² From 1939-42 these totals include some miscellaneous farm equipment not included in the specified items. Excludes nonfarm tractors except 1939-42. ³ Census not taken.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1923-38, in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 652.

TABLE 625.—Population: Total and farm, United States, Apr. 1, 1939-55

| Year | Total popu- lation ¹ | Farm population | | Year | Total popu- lation ¹ | Farm population | |
|------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of total | | | Number | Percent of total |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 130,642 | 30,840 | 23.6 | 1948 | 146,051 | 25,903 | 17.7 |
| 1940 | 131,820 | 30,547 | 23.2 | 1949 | 148,595 | 25,954 | 17.5 |
| 1941 | 133,098 | 30,273 | 22.7 | 1950 | 151,132 | 25,058 | 16.6 |
| 1942 | 134,498 | 29,234 | 21.7 | 1951 | 153,691 | 24,160 | 15.7 |
| 1943 | 136,297 | 26,681 | 19.6 | 1952 | 156,420 | 24,283 | 15.5 |
| 1944 | 138,027 | 25,495 | 18.5 | 1953 | 159,017 | 22,679 | 14.3 |
| 1945 | 139,583 | 25,295 | 18.1 | 1954 | 161,763 | 21,890 | 13.5 |
| 1946 | 141,039 | 26,483 | 18.8 | 1955 | 164,595 | 22,158 | 13.6 |
| 1947 | 143,480 | 27,124 | 18.9 | | | | |

See footnotes on page 440.

TABLE 626.—Farm employment: Average number of persons employed and indices, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Total employment | | Family workers ² | | Hired workers ³ | |
|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Average number of persons | Index, 1910-14=100 | Average number of persons | Index, 1910-14=100 | Average number of persons | Index, 1910-14=100 |
| | <i>1,000 persons</i> | | <i>1,000 persons</i> | | <i>1,000 persons</i> | |
| 1939..... | 11,338 | 84 | 8,611 | 85 | 2,727 | 80 |
| 1940..... | 10,979 | 81 | 8,300 | 82 | 2,679 | 79 |
| 1941..... | 10,669 | 79 | 8,017 | 79 | 2,652 | 78 |
| 1942..... | 10,504 | 77 | 7,949 | 78 | 2,555 | 75 |
| 1943..... | 10,446 | 77 | 8,010 | 79 | 2,436 | 72 |
| 1944..... | 10,219 | 75 | 7,988 | 79 | 2,231 | 66 |
| 1945..... | 10,000 | 74 | 7,881 | 78 | 2,119 | 62 |
| 1946..... | 10,295 | 76 | 8,106 | 80 | 2,189 | 64 |
| 1947..... | 10,382 | 77 | 8,115 | 80 | 2,267 | 67 |
| 1948..... | 10,363 | 76 | 8,026 | 79 | 2,337 | 69 |
| 1949..... | 9,964 | 73 | 7,712 | 76 | 2,252 | 66 |
| 1950..... | 9,342 | 69 | 7,252 | 71 | 2,090 | 61 |
| 1951..... | 8,985 | 66 | 6,997 | 69 | 1,988 | 58 |
| 1952..... | 8,669 | 64 | 6,748 | 66 | 1,921 | 57 |
| 1953..... | 8,580 | 63 | 6,645 | 65 | 1,935 | 57 |
| 1954..... | 8,451 | 62 | 6,521 | 64 | 1,930 | 57 |

¹ Simple averages of monthly employment during the last full calendar week ending at least 1 day before the end of the month.

² Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.

³ Includes all persons doing 1 or more hours of farm work during the survey week for pay.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 627.—Farm employment: Average number of persons employed, by geographic divisions, 1950-54¹

| Division and year | Total employment | Family workers ² | Hired workers ³ | Division and year | Total employment | Family workers ² | Hired workers ³ |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 persons</i> | <i>1,000 persons</i> | <i>1,000 persons</i> | | <i>1,000 persons</i> | <i>1,000 persons</i> | <i>1,000 persons</i> |
| New England: | | | | South Atlantic: | | | |
| 1950..... | 179 | 123 | 56 | —Continued | | | |
| 1951..... | 174 | 116 | 58 | 1953..... | 1,519 | 1,171 | 348 |
| 1952..... | 169 | 114 | 55 | 1954..... | 1,520 | 1,161 | 359 |
| 1953..... | 174 | 115 | 59 | East South Central: | | | |
| 1954..... | 176 | 116 | 60 | 1950..... | 1,499 | 1,267 | 232 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | 1951..... | 1,433 | 1,220 | 213 |
| 1950..... | 585 | 412 | 173 | 1952..... | 1,379 | 1,154 | 225 |
| 1951..... | 559 | 397 | 162 | 1953..... | 1,367 | 1,126 | 241 |
| 1952..... | 545 | 389 | 156 | 1954..... | 1,334 | 1,095 | 239 |
| 1953..... | 544 | 391 | 153 | West South Central: | | | |
| 1954..... | 542 | 393 | 149 | 1950..... | 1,231 | 893 | 338 |
| East North Central: | | | | 1951..... | 1,178 | 865 | 313 |
| 1950..... | 1,400 | 1,192 | 208 | 1952..... | 1,087 | 805 | 282 |
| 1951..... | 1,362 | 1,159 | 203 | 1953..... | 1,091 | 799 | 292 |
| 1952..... | 1,332 | 1,138 | 194 | 1954..... | 1,058 | 771 | 287 |
| 1953..... | 1,319 | 1,129 | 190 | Mountain: | | | |
| 1954..... | 1,307 | 1,112 | 195 | 1950..... | 409 | 251 | 158 |
| West North Central: | | | | 1951..... | 389 | 241 | 148 |
| 1950..... | 1,705 | 1,446 | 259 | 1952..... | 380 | 235 | 145 |
| 1951..... | 1,641 | 1,401 | 240 | 1953..... | 377 | 235 | 142 |
| 1952..... | 1,588 | 1,366 | 222 | 1954..... | 365 | 227 | 138 |
| 1953..... | 1,575 | 1,358 | 217 | Pacific: | | | |
| 1954..... | 1,538 | 1,326 | 212 | 1950..... | 626 | 334 | 292 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | 1951..... | 615 | 327 | 288 |
| 1950..... | 1,708 | 1,334 | 374 | 1952..... | 615 | 324 | 291 |
| 1951..... | 1,634 | 1,271 | 363 | 1953..... | 614 | 321 | 293 |
| 1952..... | 1,574 | 1,223 | 351 | 1954..... | 611 | 320 | 291 |

¹ Simple averages of monthly employment during the last full calendar week ending at least 1 day before the end of the month.

² Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.

³ Includes all persons doing 1 or more hours of farm work during the survey week for pay.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 628.—*Farm wage rates: Average by classes and index numbers by geographic divisions, 1954, United States, 1948-54*¹

| Year and division | Per month | | Per week | | Per day | | | Per hour | | Index numbers of composite wage rates ² |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--|
| | With house | With board and room | With board and room | With-out board or room | With house | With board and room | With-out board or room | With house | With-out board or room | |
| 1954 | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | |
| New England..... | 162.00 | 121.00 | 32.25 | 46.00 | | | 8.00 | | 1.01 | 543 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 165.00 | 117.00 | 31.25 | 43.50 | | | 7.40 | | .96 | 529 |
| East North Central..... | 158.00 | 119.00 | | | | 6.00 | 7.40 | | .99 | 544 |
| West North Central..... | 154.00 | 123.00 | | | | | 8.00 | | .99 | 538 |
| South Atlantic..... | | | | | 4.10 | 6.50 | 4.70 | 0.56 | .61 | 582 |
| East South Central..... | | | | | 3.30 | | 3.90 | .45 | .52 | 456 |
| West South Central..... | | | | | 4.70 | | 5.40 | .57 | .65 | 527 |
| Mountain..... | 191.00 | 148.00 | | | | | 7.50 | | .92 | 484 |
| Pacific..... | 233.00 | 179.00 | | | | | | 1.00 | 1.07 | 494 |
| United States: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948..... | 122.00 | 101.00 | 24.50 | 30.50 | 3.50 | 4.50 | 4.45 | .64 | .73 | 445 |
| 1949..... | 121.00 | 99.00 | 23.75 | 30.75 | 3.50 | 4.45 | 4.45 | .63 | .68 | 430 |
| 1950..... | 121.00 | 99.00 | 23.50 | 31.00 | 3.50 | 4.45 | 4.50 | .62 | .69 | 432 |
| 1951..... | 137.00 | 113.00 | 27.25 | 34.50 | 3.90 | 5.00 | 5.00 | .69 | .77 | 481 |
| 1952..... | 146.00 | 119.00 | 28.75 | 36.50 | 4.15 | 5.30 | 5.30 | .74 | .81 | 508 |
| 1953..... | 151.00 | 122.00 | 30.00 | 37.75 | 4.10 | 5.40 | 5.30 | .75 | .82 | 517 |
| 1954..... | 151.00 | 120.00 | 29.00 | 37.50 | 4.10 | 5.30 | 5.30 | .74 | .81 | 508 |

¹ Certain rates are not estimated for regions where they are relatively unimportant.

² Calendar years 1910-14 = 100.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Comparable data for 1909-47 on an index number basis in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 659.

TABLE 629.—*59 principal crops: Total planted and harvested acreage, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | 59 crops planted or grown ¹ | 59 crops harvested ² | Year | 59 crops planted or grown ¹ | 59 crops harvested ² |
|-----------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939..... | 342,870 | 322,109 | 1947..... | 356,182 | 346,380 |
| 1940..... | 348,050 | 331,731 | 1948..... | 359,484 | 348,047 |
| 1941..... | 347,857 | 335,513 | 1949..... | 365,310 | 352,334 |
| 1942..... | 351,521 | 339,508 | 1950..... | 353,808 | 337,085 |
| 1943..... | 361,730 | 347,966 | 1951..... | 362,386 | 336,318 |
| 1944..... | 365,834 | 352,868 | 1952..... | 356,082 | 341,922 |
| 1945..... | 356,324 | 345,546 | 1953..... | 359,800 | 341,152 |
| 1946..... | 353,041 | 343,012 | 1954 ³ | 354,253 | 337,173 |

¹ Includes harvested acreage of 43 crops for which separate planted estimates are not available. See footnote 6 in table 630.

² Includes all corn, all wheat, oats, barley, rye, buckwheat, flaxseed, rice, sorghum grain, sorghum forage and silage, cotton, hay, timothy seed, sweetclover seed, dry edible beans, dry field peas, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, peanuts picked and threshed, sorgo for sirup, sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, broomcorn, artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts (since 1949), cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn (all major States included only since 1949), cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, pimientos, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Red clover seed, alsike clover seed, lespedeza seed, and alfalfa seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because it is mostly duplicated in the hay acreage. See footnote 4 in table 631.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 664.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 625.

¹ Estimates of the armed forces overseas were not available for 1939 and the total population for this year therefore, relates to continental United States; the number in the armed forces overseas during this year was fairly negligible.

Agricultural Marketing Service and Bureau of the Census. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 661.

TABLE 630.—Principal crops: Planted acreage, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Corn, all | Oats ¹ | Bar- ley ¹ | Sor- ghums ² | Wheat | | | Buck- wheat | Rice | Flax- seed ¹ |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | Win- ter ³ | Spring | All ¹ | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | 91,639 | 38,203 | 15,513 | 17,863 | 46,154 | 16,648 | 62,802 | 401 | 1,045 | 2,339 |
| 1940 | 88,692 | 39,315 | 15,689 | 21,208 | 43,536 | 18,284 | 61,820 | 420 | 1,090 | 3,364 |
| 1941 | 86,837 | 41,841 | 15,857 | 18,800 | 46,045 | 16,662 | 62,707 | 355 | 1,263 | 3,462 |
| 1942 | 88,818 | 43,018 | 19,686 | 16,082 | 38,855 | 14,145 | 53,000 | 403 | 1,490 | 4,698 |
| 1943 | 94,341 | 43,467 | 17,474 | 17,726 | 38,515 | 17,469 | 55,984 | 528 | 1,517 | 6,182 |
| 1944 | 95,475 | 44,141 | 14,352 | 18,458 | 46,821 | 19,369 | 66,190 | 531 | 1,503 | 2,887 |
| 1945 | 89,261 | 46,025 | 11,745 | 15,668 | 50,463 | 18,729 | 69,192 | 477 | 1,512 | 3,953 |
| 1946 | 88,898 | 46,515 | 11,467 | 14,266 | 52,227 | 19,351 | 71,578 | 408 | 1,595 | 2,641 |
| 1947 | 85,038 | 42,058 | 11,981 | 11,277 | 58,248 | 20,066 | 78,314 | 545 | 1,719 | 4,264 |
| 1948 | 85,522 | 43,838 | 13,063 | 13,214 | 58,332 | 20,013 | 78,345 | 348 | 1,826 | 5,121 |
| 1949 | 86,745 | 43,318 | 11,132 | 11,064 | 61,177 | 22,728 | 83,905 | 281 | 1,883 | 5,348 |
| 1950 | 82,858 | 45,464 | 13,100 | 16,050 | 52,399 | 18,888 | 71,287 | 291 | 1,632 | 4,274 |
| 1951 | 83,283 | 41,682 | 10,869 | 15,027 | 55,784 | 22,264 | 78,048 | 220 | 1,998 | 4,116 |
| 1952 | 82,409 | 42,766 | 9,359 | 12,381 | 56,730 | 21,607 | 78,337 | 175 | 2,006 | 3,444 |
| 1953 | 81,730 | 43,875 | 9,659 | 14,651 | 56,998 | 21,791 | 78,789 | 188 | 2,174 | 4,640 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 81,893 | 47,284 | 14,517 | 19,882 | 46,084 | 15,887 | 61,971 | 175 | 2,462 | 5,959 |

| Year | Cotton ⁵ | Beans, dry edible | Peas, dry field | Pota- toes ¹ | Sweet- pota- toes | Sugar beets ¹ | Acreage of 43 other crops ⁶ | 59 crops planted or grown ⁷ |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 24,683 | 1,876 | 238 | 2,867.4 | 735.0 | 993 | 87,444 | 342,870 |
| 1940 | 24,871 | 2,079 | 314 | 2,885.7 | 651.7 | 971 | 90,643 | 348,050 |
| 1941 | 23,130 | 2,250 | 379 | 2,749.1 | 730.9 | 796 | 92,145 | 347,857 |
| 1942 | 23,302 | 2,102 | 518 | 2,755.1 | 688.0 | 1,048 | 99,594 | 351,521 |
| 1943 | 21,900 | 2,599 | 825 | 3,354.7 | 869.7 | 619 | 100,839 | 361,730 |
| 1944 | 19,956 | 2,155 | 752 | 2,878.2 | 732.1 | 633 | 100,981 | 365,834 |
| 1945 | 17,533 | 1,659 | 549 | 2,728.7 | 652.0 | 775 | 100,214 | 356,324 |
| 1946 | 18,157 | 1,704 | 515 | 2,570.6 | 643.1 | 905 | 96,532 | 353,041 |
| 1947 | 21,560 | 1,856 | 544 | 2,033.6 | 562.7 | 968 | 99,014 | 356,182 |
| 1948 | 23,253 | 1,996 | 315 | 2,007.3 | 461.4 | 800 | 94,534 | 359,484 |
| 1949 | 27,914 | 1,936 | 383 | 1,778.4 | 478.2 | 768 | 93,101 | 365,310 |
| 1950 | 18,629 | 1,656 | 256 | 1,711.8 | 501.5 | 1,014 | 99,579 | 353,808 |
| 1951 | 28,195 | 1,519 | 327 | 1,358.7 | 320.5 | 758 | 98,384 | 362,386 |
| 1952 | 27,185 | 1,307 | 228 | 1,421.4 | 333.4 | 719 | 98,668 | 356,082 |
| 1953 | 25,244 | 1,436 | 282 | 1,548.6 | 357.2 | 795 | 98,527 | 359,800 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 19,791 | 1,714 | 287 | 1,425.7 | 354.0 | 964 | 99,922 | 354,253 |

¹ Includes acreage planted in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.

² Grain and sweet sorghums for all uses, including sirup.

³ Acreage seeded in preceding fall.

⁴ Preliminary.

⁵ Acreage in cultivation July 1.

⁶ Includes harvested acreage of the following crops: Rye, hay, sweetclover seed, timothy seed, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, peanuts picked and threshed, tobacco, sugarcane, broomcorn, and 29 commercial vegetables (11 for processing: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers, green peas, pimientos, spinach, and tomatoes; 23 for fresh market: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts (since 1949), cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn (all major States included only since 1949), cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons). Alfalfa seed, red clover seed, alsike clover seed, and lespedeza seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because mostly duplicated in the hay acreage; the acreage of peanut hay, largely duplicated in peanuts picked and threshed, has been deducted. The harvested instead of the planted acreage of rye is included because most of the rye acreage not harvested is planted to other crops or used for pasture. Excludes grains cut for hay because part of the acreage shown as planted to wheat, oats, and barley is included in grain hay.

⁷ Includes crops listed separately in this table, plus those mentioned in footnote 6. (Sorghums counted as 3 crops, grain, sorghum and forage, and sirup.)

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 665.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 631—Continued

⁴ Totals are for crops shown in preceding columns. Alfalfa seed, red clover seed, alsike clover seed, and lespedeza seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because mostly duplicated in the hay acreage; the acreage of peanut hay, largely duplicated in peanuts picked and threshed, has been deducted. Other crops not included are hops, spelt, hemp, velvetbeans, various legumes and other crops harvested by livestock, minor crops, and fruits and nuts. The acreages shown include some crops harvested in succession from the same land.

⁵ Commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, apricots, figs, olives, avocados, cranberries, dates, persimmons, pomegranates, oranges (including tangerines), grapefruit, lemons, limes, walnuts, almonds, and filberts.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 666.

TABLE 631.—Principal crops: Harvested acreage, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Corn, all | Oats | Barley | Sorghum grain | Total, 4 feed grains | Wheat | Rye | Buck- wheat | Rice | Total, 4 food grains | Flax- seed | Cot- ton |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | 88,279 | 33,460 | 12,739 | 4,760 | 139,238 | 52,669 | 3,822 | 370 | 1,045 | 57,906 | 2,171 | 23,805 |
| 1940 | 86,429 | 35,431 | 13,525 | 6,374 | 141,759 | 53,273 | 3,204 | 388 | 1,069 | 57,934 | 3,182 | 23,861 |
| 1941 | 85,357 | 38,161 | 14,276 | 6,015 | 143,809 | 55,935 | 3,573 | 337 | 1,214 | 61,059 | 3,266 | 22,236 |
| 1942 | 87,367 | 38,197 | 16,958 | 5,991 | 148,513 | 49,773 | 3,792 | 375 | 1,457 | 55,397 | 4,408 | 22,602 |
| 1943 | 92,060 | 38,914 | 14,900 | 6,889 | 152,763 | 51,355 | 2,652 | 505 | 1,472 | 55,984 | 5,691 | 21,610 |
| 1944 | 94,014 | 39,741 | 12,301 | 9,386 | 155,442 | 59,749 | 2,132 | 508 | 1,480 | 63,869 | 2,610 | 19,617 |
| 1945 | 87,625 | 41,739 | 10,454 | 6,324 | 146,142 | 65,167 | 1,850 | 401 | 1,499 | 68,917 | 3,785 | 17,029 |
| 1946 | 87,585 | 42,812 | 10,380 | 6,669 | 147,446 | 67,105 | 1,597 | 383 | 1,582 | 70,667 | 2,432 | 17,584 |
| 1947 | 82,888 | 37,855 | 10,955 | 5,480 | 137,178 | 74,519 | 1,991 | 505 | 1,708 | 78,723 | 4,129 | 21,330 |
| 1948 | 84,778 | 39,280 | 11,905 | 7,317 | 143,280 | 72,418 | 2,058 | 330 | 1,804 | 76,610 | 4,973 | 22,911 |
| 1949 | 85,602 | 39,236 | 9,872 | 6,592 | 141,302 | 75,910 | 1,554 | 269 | 1,857 | 79,590 | 5,048 | 27,439 |
| 1950 | 81,817 | 40,733 | 11,153 | 10,335 | 144,038 | 61,610 | 1,744 | 253 | 1,620 | 65,227 | 4,090 | 17,843 |
| 1951 | 80,736 | 36,525 | 9,436 | 8,487 | 135,184 | 61,492 | 1,710 | 201 | 1,967 | 65,370 | 3,904 | 26,949 |
| 1952 | 81,099 | 38,422 | 8,244 | 5,061 | 132,826 | 70,926 | 1,383 | 161 | 1,965 | 74,435 | 3,303 | 25,921 |
| 1953 | 80,608 | 39,217 | 8,586 | 6,150 | 134,561 | 67,061 | 1,384 | 175 | 2,129 | 71,349 | 4,456 | 24,341 |
| 1954 ¹ | 79,875 | 42,151 | 12,994 | 10,764 | 145,784 | 53,712 | 1,718 | 149 | 2,405 | 57,984 | 5,663 | 19,251 |

| Year | Hay, all | Sorghum | | Sweet- clover seed | Timoth- y seed | Beans, dry edible | Peas, dry field | Soy- beans for beans | Cow- peas for peas | Peanuts picked and threshed | Total, 5 annual legumes |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Forage | Silage | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | 69,243 | 9,826 | 904 | 557.3 | 490.2 | 1,679 | 169 | 4,315 | 1,381 | 1,908 | 9,452 |
| 1940 | 73,058 | 11,729 | 1,081 | 351.4 | 397.9 | 1,903 | 247 | 4,807 | 1,432 | 2,052 | 10,441 |
| 1941 | 73,136 | 10,481 | 1,233 | 350.6 | 375.3 | 2,019 | 291 | 5,889 | 1,483 | 1,900 | 11,582 |
| 1942 | 74,827 | 7,865 | 927 | 230.1 | 442.4 | 1,925 | 493 | 9,894 | 1,241 | 3,355 | 16,908 |
| 1943 | 77,004 | 8,404 | 913 | 183.1 | 429.0 | 2,362 | 795 | 10,397 | 852 | 3,528 | 17,934 |
| 1944 | 77,639 | 7,586 | 879 | 292.2 | 364.4 | 1,996 | 719 | 10,245 | 701 | 3,068 | 16,729 |
| 1945 | 76,697 | 7,357 | 671 | 248.2 | 364.2 | 1,487 | 518 | 10,740 | 646 | 3,180 | 16,551 |
| 1946 | 73,741 | 5,957 | 623 | 245.2 | 368.3 | 1,622 | 492 | 9,932 | 545 | 3,141 | 15,732 |
| 1947 | 74,666 | 4,590 | 649 | 229.1 | 411.3 | 1,778 | 513 | 11,411 | 547 | 3,377 | 17,626 |
| 1948 | 71,817 | 4,680 | 602 | 208.8 | 132.8 | 1,938 | 398 | 10,682 | 505 | 3,296 | 16,719 |
| 1949 | 71,464 | 3,633 | 511 | 360.8 | 326.0 | 1,885 | 254 | 10,482 | 416 | 2,308 | 15,445 |
| 1950 | 74,368 | 4,361 | 654 | 546.9 | 444.8 | 1,512 | 233 | 13,814 | 420 | 2,268 | 18,247 |
| 1951 | 74,442 | 4,660 | 802 | 308.9 | 294.3 | 1,408 | 294 | 13,545 | 338 | 2,009 | 17,594 |
| 1952 | 74,454 | 4,925 | 708 | 271.6 | 242.5 | 1,261 | 211 | 14,338 | 291 | 1,460 | 17,561 |
| 1953 | 73,996 | 5,266 | 979 | 227.3 | 214.5 | 1,397 | 262 | 14,679 | 294 | 1,528 | 18,160 |
| 1954 ¹ | 72,770 | 5,831 | 1,186 | 248.0 | 227.0 | 1,576 | 268 | 17,037 | 278 | 1,388 | 20,547 |

| Year | Pota- toes | Sweet- pota- toes | 29 commercial vegetables | | To- bacco | Sugar beets | Sorgo for sirup | Sugar- cane, all | Broom- corn | 59 crops har- vested ⁴ | 22 fruits and nuts (bear- ing acre- age) ⁵ |
|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|--|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | | 11 for proc- essing ² | 28 for fresh market ³ | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| 1939 | 2,812.8 | 728.0 | 1,155 | 1,927 | 1,999.7 | 918 | 189 | 418.0 | 228 | 322,109 | 3,849.2 |
| 1940 | 2,832.1 | 647.7 | 1,400 | 1,861 | 1,410.2 | 912 | 186 | 371.9 | 298 | 331,731 | 3,850.4 |
| 1941 | 2,692.6 | 730.9 | 1,656 | 1,829 | 1,306.5 | 755 | 176 | 396.6 | 250 | 335,513 | 3,866.3 |
| 1942 | 2,670.8 | 687.0 | 1,978 | 1,798 | 1,377.3 | 954 | 221 | 428.7 | 230 | 339,508 | 3,870.6 |
| 1943 | 3,239.0 | 856.6 | 1,929 | 1,733 | 1,468.0 | 550 | 207 | 429.9 | 244 | 347,966 | 3,881.7 |
| 1944 | 2,779.8 | 726.0 | 1,940 | 2,055 | 1,749.9 | 555 | 187 | 412.3 | 382 | 352,868 | 3,900.5 |
| 1945 | 2,664.3 | 645.9 | 1,919 | 2,066 | 1,820.7 | 713 | 146 | 416.4 | 286 | 345,546 | 3,930.7 |
| 1946 | 2,526.6 | 637.0 | 2,068 | 2,219 | 1,960.8 | 802 | 154 | 424.9 | 300 | 343,012 | 3,950.4 |
| 1947 | 2,001.3 | 546.6 | 1,868 | 2,001 | 1,851.6 | 879 | 131 | 425.2 | 236 | 346,380 | 3,964.8 |
| 1948 | 1,980.7 | 455.3 | 1,699 | 1,973 | 1,553.6 | 694 | 80 | 401.6 | 207 | 348,047 | 3,945.0 |
| 1949 | 1,758.6 | 472.1 | 1,741 | 2,138 | 1,623.2 | 687 | 58 | 396.8 | 291 | 352,384 | 3,804.0 |
| 1950 | 1,696.4 | 492.4 | 1,615 | 2,185 | 1,599.0 | 925 | 58 | 382.5 | 212 | 337,085 | 3,761.4 |
| 1951 | 1,334.1 | 314.0 | 1,868 | 1,975 | 1,779.9 | 691 | 45 | 351.9 | 262 | 336,318 | 3,322.0 |
| 1952 | 1,401.9 | 324.8 | 1,815 | 2,016 | 1,771.4 | 665 | 41 | 367.7 | 258 | 341,922 | 3,261.1 |
| 1953 | 1,524.6 | 350.8 | 1,811 | 2,129 | 1,632.9 | 745 | 41 | 371.0 | 260 | 341,152 | 3,232.7 |
| 1954 ¹ | 1,408.1 | 345.5 | 1,737 | 2,160 | 1,666.1 | 876 | 48 | 337.3 | 237 | 337,173 | 3,192.4 |

¹ Preliminary.² Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers, green peas, pini-entons, spinach, and tomatoes.³ Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts (since 1949), cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn (all major States included only since 1949), cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Excludes farm gardens. Acreage for harvest, including mature acreage abandoned or only partially harvested because of low prices or other economic factors.—Continued on page 441.

HARVESTED ACREAGE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS

TABLE 632.—Principal crops: Harvested acreage (average 1943-52) and value of production, by States, annual 1953 and 1954

| State and division | Harvested acreage of 59 crops (excluding duplications) ¹ | | | Farm value of 79 crops ¹ | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 1,082 | 982 | 947 | 55,592 | 80,259 |
| New Hampshire..... | 371 | 331 | 327 | 17,430 | 18,427 |
| Vermont..... | 1,082 | 1,012 | 1,000 | 45,128 | 49,944 |
| Massachusetts..... | 433 | 403 | 398 | 59,743 | 57,124 |
| Rhode Island..... | 47 | 47 | 46 | 5,818 | 5,556 |
| Connecticut..... | 363 | 332 | 332 | 57,452 | 58,678 |
| New York..... | 6,101 | 5,685 | 5,570 | 366,442 | 370,305 |
| New Jersey..... | 823 | 809 | 804 | 116,794 | 111,140 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,905 | 5,619 | 5,586 | 331,903 | 367,379 |
| North Atlantic..... | 16,207 | 15,220 | 15,012 | 1,056,302 | 1,118,812 |
| Ohio..... | 10,571 | 10,897 | 10,688 | 683,459 | 736,129 |
| Indiana..... | 10,938 | 11,397 | 11,239 | 665,220 | 721,752 |
| Illinois..... | 20,352 | 21,373 | 21,356 | 1,301,630 | 1,267,738 |
| Michigan..... | 7,851 | 7,943 | 7,751 | 455,786 | 445,591 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10,347 | 10,122 | 10,140 | 539,708 | 555,270 |
| Minnesota..... | 19,235 | 19,395 | 19,710 | 800,178 | 851,553 |
| Iowa..... | 22,100 | 22,791 | 22,705 | 1,229,446 | 1,258,617 |
| Missouri..... | 12,556 | 12,297 | 12,282 | 543,815 | 491,595 |
| North Dakota..... | 20,857 | 21,416 | 21,404 | 475,451 | 447,120 |
| South Dakota..... | 17,205 | 17,951 | 18,070 | 440,862 | 416,840 |
| Nebraska..... | 19,908 | 19,991 | 19,803 | 654,405 | 656,420 |
| Kansas..... | 22,396 | 21,277 | 21,574 | 535,970 | 651,868 |
| North Central..... | 194,314 | 196,850 | 196,733 | 8,325,900 | 8,500,493 |
| Delaware..... | 406 | 436 | 433 | 27,735 | 27,406 |
| Maryland..... | 1,614 | 1,595 | 1,570 | 122,949 | 122,393 |
| Virginia..... | 3,607 | 3,390 | 3,330 | 266,254 | 299,080 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,283 | 1,168 | 1,179 | 63,650 | 71,486 |
| North Carolina..... | 6,269 | 6,193 | 6,022 | 794,013 | 838,358 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,299 | 4,167 | 3,784 | 341,742 | 261,478 |
| Georgia..... | 7,054 | 6,486 | 5,871 | 449,067 | 332,973 |
| Florida..... | 1,175 | 1,281 | 1,234 | 394,456 | 386,495 |
| South Atlantic..... | 25,706 | 24,716 | 23,426 | 2,459,866 | 2,339,679 |
| Kentucky..... | 5,150 | 4,772 | 4,792 | 410,475 | 422,685 |
| Tennessee..... | 5,665 | 5,348 | 4,908 | 361,282 | 314,170 |
| Alabama..... | 5,642 | 5,006 | 4,593 | 328,469 | 250,571 |
| Mississippi..... | 6,100 | 5,440 | 5,423 | 520,116 | 423,322 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,707 | 5,312 | 5,136 | 422,801 | 402,773 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,300 | 2,988 | 2,813 | 320,103 | 272,841 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12,296 | 11,241 | 10,214 | 336,519 | 306,310 |
| Texas..... | 26,965 | 23,343 | 25,642 | 1,237,406 | 1,304,721 |
| South Central..... | 70,826 | 63,451 | 63,571 | 3,937,171 | 3,697,393 |
| Montana..... | 8,440 | 9,652 | 8,997 | 324,095 | 278,669 |
| Idaho..... | 3,480 | 3,898 | 3,683 | 242,716 | 254,581 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,919 | 2,014 | 1,787 | 67,127 | 58,242 |
| Colorado..... | 6,951 | 6,333 | 5,020 | 258,649 | 200,319 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,568 | 1,281 | 1,293 | 94,198 | 99,250 |
| Arizona..... | 932 | 1,293 | 1,236 | 285,321 | 270,876 |
| Utah..... | 1,221 | 1,308 | 1,247 | 72,606 | 72,411 |
| Nevada..... | 459 | 442 | 365 | 16,984 | 14,906 |
| Washington..... | 4,158 | 4,320 | 4,109 | 304,531 | 331,372 |
| Oregon..... | 2,907 | 3,023 | 3,012 | 210,773 | 206,741 |
| California..... | 6,664 | 7,364 | 7,435 | 1,546,885 | 1,552,065 |
| Western..... | 38,099 | 40,927 | 38,214 | 3,513,885 | 3,389,432 |
| United States..... | 345,153 | 341,164 | 336,954 | 19,293,124 | 19,045,809 |

¹ Includes all corn, all wheat, oats, barley, rye, buckwheat, flaxseed, rice, sorghum grain, sorghum forage and silage, cotton, hay, timothy seed, sweetclover seed, dry edible beans, dry field peas, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, peanuts picked and threshed, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, sorgo for sirup, sugarcane, sugar beets, broomcorn, artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts (since 1949), cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn (all major States included only since 1949), cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, pimientos, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Alfalfa seed, red clover seed, alsike clover seed, and lespedeza seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because it is mostly duplicated in the hay acreage. Farm value also includes apples (commercial crops), peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, cranberries, oranges, grapefruit, lemons, limes, plums, prunes, apricots, figs, olives, almonds, walnuts, pecans, maple products, and hops. ² Preliminary.

³ Unrevised. Differs from tables 629, 631, and 633 which show revisions made after December 1954.

TABLE 633.—Crops: Acreage and production (average 1943-52), and farm value, United States, annual 1953 and 1954

| Crop | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Unit | Production | | | Farm value | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Corn, all..... | 87,383 | 81,730 | 81,893 | 85,820 | 80,608 | 79,875 | Bushel..... | 3,057,464 | 3,192,491 | 2,964,639 | 4,758,691 | 4,254,403 |
| Wheat, all..... | ² 73,118 | ² 78,789 | ² 61,971 | 66,025 | 67,661 | 53,712 | do..... | 1,121,506 | 1,169,484 | 969,781 | 2,385,167 | 2,063,379 |
| Winter..... | ³ 53,070 | ³ 56,998 | ³ 46,084 | 46,716 | 46,820 | 38,636 | do..... | 832,977 | 881,608 | 790,737 | 1,786,881 | 1,670,179 |
| All spring..... | 20,048 | 21,791 | 15,887 | 19,309 | 20,841 | 15,076 | do..... | 288,529 | 287,876 | 179,044 | 598,286 | 393,200 |
| Durum..... | 2,661 | 2,103 | 1,658 | 2,585 | 1,865 | 1,327 | do..... | 35,486 | 12,967 | 5,557 | 36,864 | 17,903 |
| Other spring..... | 17,388 | 19,688 | 14,229 | 16,724 | 18,976 | 13,749 | do..... | 253,044 | 274,909 | 173,487 | 561,422 | 375,297 |
| Oats..... | ² 43,927 | ² 43,875 | ² 47,284 | 39,526 | 39,217 | 42,151 | do..... | 1,316,359 | 1,209,458 | 1,499,579 | 899,063 | 1,065,143 |
| Barley..... | ² 12,454 | ² 9,659 | ² 14,517 | 10,960 | 8,586 | 12,994 | do..... | 274,955 | 242,544 | 370,126 | 728,483 | 399,696 |
| Rye..... | ³ 3,831 | ³ 3,323 | ³ 4,023 | 1,867 | 1,384 | 1,718 | do..... | 22,149 | 18,163 | 23,688 | 23,705 | 28,965 |
| Buckwheat..... | 380 | 188 | 175 | 352 | 175 | 149 | do..... | 6,027 | 3,193 | 2,719 | 2,917 | 2,705 |
| Flaxseed..... | ² 4,223 | ² 4,640 | ² 5,959 | 3,996 | 4,456 | 5,663 | do..... | 37,232 | 36,668 | 41,534 | 133,337 | 125,989 |
| Rice..... | 1,719 | 2,174 | 2,462 | 1,695 | 2,129 | 2,405 | Bag..... | 37,022 | 52,607 | 58,853 | 272,926 | 268,328 |
| Popcorn..... | 162 | 214 | 147 | 153 | 199 | 141 | do..... | 232,026 | 322,128 | 221,945 | 11,861 | 6,499 |
| Sorghum grain..... | | | | 7,254 | 6,150 | 10,764 | Bushel..... | 134,600 | 109,353 | 204,087 | 143,737 | 257,901 |
| Sorghum forage..... | | | | 5,615 | 5,266 | 5,831 | Ton..... | 7,572 | 6,191 | 6,431 | 100,831 | 119,678 |
| Sorghum silage..... | | | | 701 | 979 | 1,185 | do..... | 4,319 | 5,912 | 6,890 | | |
| Cotton, lint..... | ⁴ 22,428 | ⁴ 25,244 | ⁴ 19,791 | 21,823 | 24,341 | 19,251 | Bale..... | 12,448 | 16,465 | 13,679 | 2,654,683 | 2,301,645 |
| Cottonseed..... | | | | | | | Ton..... | 5,054 | 5,702 | 5,702 | 355,252 | 343,845 |
| Hay, all..... | | | | 74,629 | 73,996 | 72,770 | do..... | 101,959 | 105,530 | 104,380 | 2,338,635 | 2,307,030 |
| Seed crops: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... | | | | 974 | 948 | 950 | Pound..... | 94,773 | 137,845 | 156,738 | 31,545 | 51,390 |
| Red clover..... | | | | 1,888 | 1,449 | 958 | do..... | 96,422 | 85,455 | 55,724 | 21,819 | 24,492 |
| Alsike clover..... | | | | 113 | 62 | 49 | do..... | 14,497 | 12,057 | 8,101 | 1,985 | 2,130 |
| Sweetclover..... | | | | 289 | 227 | 248 | do..... | 43,207 | 34,341 | 37,810 | 3,205 | 4,216 |
| White clover..... | | | | 36 | 29 | 24 | do..... | 3,603 | 2,609 | 2,402 | 1,181 | 1,659 |
| Ladino clover..... | | | | 31 | 34 | 16 | do..... | 4,215 | 7,142 | 3,837 | 2,372 | 1,985 |
| Lespedeza..... | | | | 876 | 514 | 580 | do..... | 171,166 | 70,517 | 81,265 | 12,792 | 15,824 |
| Timothy..... | | | | 338 | 214 | 227 | do..... | 50,108 | 28,150 | 31,465 | 3,483 | 5,444 |
| Orchardgrass..... | | | | 53 | 50 | 23 | do..... | 8,814 | 9,285 | 4,495 | 1,242 | 1,179 |
| Sudangrass..... | | | | 88 | 132 | 88 | do..... | 36,573 | 63,098 | 37,105 | 3,284 | 3,296 |
| Tall fescue (Ky. 31 and Alta)..... | | | | 55 | 129 | 109 | do..... | 11,422 | 27,867 | 24,223 | 3,488 | 3,748 |
| Crimson clover..... | | | | 103 | 155 | 113 | do..... | 18,291 | 15,615 | 14,276 | 3,058 | 3,058 |
| Lupine..... | | | | 62 | 56 | 34 | do..... | 50,975 | 45,040 | 23,535 | 1,489 | 965 |
| Hairy vetch..... | | | | 157 | 226 | 222 | do..... | 30,938 | 38,874 | 34,830 | 4,483 | 3,879 |
| Common ryegrass..... | | | | 86 | 95 | 112 | do..... | 48,410 | 61,000 | 100,000 | 5,429 | 7,000 |
| Beans, dry edible..... | 1,839 | 1,436 | 1,714 | 1,725 | 1,397 | 1,576 | Bag ⁵ | 17,600 | 18,171 | 18,899 | ⁶ 136,641 | ⁶ 136,641 |
| Peas, dry field..... | 469 | 282 | 287 | 443 | 262 | 268 | do..... | 5,519 | 3,350 | 3,484 | ⁶ 15,183 | ⁶ 15,472 |
| Soybeans for beans..... | ⁷ 14,245 | ⁷ 16,792 | ⁷ 19,253 | 11,559 | 14,679 | 17,037 | Bushel..... | 230,649 | 268,528 | 342,795 | 731,721 | 863,596 |

CROP ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Cowpeas for peas | 7 1,789 | 7 1,041 | 7 1,173 | 526 | 294 | 278 | Bushel | 3,065 | 1,785 | 1,359 | 7,905 | 6,069 |
| Peanuts picked and threshed | 7 3,605 | 7 1,957 | 7 2,024 | 2,762 | 1,528 | 1,388 | Pound | 1,979,865 | 1,588,720 | 1,023,070 | 176,358 | 124,554 |
| Velvetbeans ^a | | | | 895 | 316 | 413 | Ton | 367 | 130 | 68 | 4,420 | 3,014 |
| Potatoes | ² 2,184 | ² 1,549 | ² 1,426 | 2,138 | 1,525 | 1,408 | Bushel | 409,027 | 380,075 | 356,031 | 297,912 | 461,698 |
| Sweetpotatoes | 555 | 357 | 354 | 547 | 351 | 346 | do | 50,637 | 34,276 | 29,880 | 86,167 | 72,820 |
| Tobacco | | | | 1,717 | 1,633 | 1,666 | Pound | 2,033,432 | 2,059,260 | 2,236,408 | 1,076,350 | 1,150,210 |
| Sorgo sirup | | | | 110 | 41 | 48 | Gallon | 6,878 | 2,739 | 2,699 | 6,123 | 6,120 |
| Sugarcane for sugar and seed | | | | 318 | 344 | 309 | Ton | 6,468 | 7,619 | 7,481 | 55,197 | 51,850 |
| Sugarcane sirup | | | | 83 | 27 | 28 | Gallon | 15,332 | 5,575 | 4,795 | 6,316 | 5,402 |
| Sugar beets | ² 796 | ² 795 | ² 964 | 716 | 745 | 876 | Ton | 9,877 | 12,084 | 14,091 | 140,364 | 156,410 |
| Maple sugar | | | | ⁹ 8,242 | ⁹ 6,675 | ⁹ 6,786 | Pound | 280 | 126 | 168 | 115 | 143 |
| Maple sirup | | | | ⁹ 8,242 | ⁹ 6,675 | ⁹ 6,786 | Gallon | 1,818 | 1,254 | 1,730 | 5,932 | 8,060 |
| Broomcorn | | | | 268 | 260 | 237 | Ton | 39 | 31 | 31 | 10,358 | 9,967 |
| Hops | | | | 39 | 28 | 28 | Pound | 53,686 | 41,803 | 43,363 | 19,392 | 17,594 |
| Apples, commercial crop | | | | | | | Bushel | ¹⁰ 105,802 | 93,307 | ¹⁰ 109,512 | 239,939 | 245,504 |
| Peaches, total | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 66,596 | ¹⁰ 64,473 | ¹⁰ 61,316 | 120,089 | 120,642 |
| Pears, total | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 30,466 | 29,081 | 30,434 | 58,699 | 63,843 |
| Grapes, total | | | | | | | Ton | ¹⁰ 2,951 | 2,700 | 2,569 | 129,301 | 131,294 |
| Cherries | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 200 | 224 | 206 | 49,314 | 50,945 |
| Apricots | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 221 | 243 | 155 | 28,986 | 19,687 |
| Plums | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 85 | 92 | 79 | 13,330 | 12,805 |
| Prunes, dried | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 184 | 149 | ¹⁰ 182 | 32,979 | 37,714 |
| Prunes, other than dried | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 95 | ¹⁰ 81 | 58 | 5,575 | 5,329 |
| Figs ¹¹ | | | | | | | do | 111 | 83 | 89 | 4,931 | 5,498 |
| Olives | | | | | | | do | 47 | 28 | 52 | 5,544 | 8,060 |
| Dates | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 13.8 | 17.0 | 15.4 | 2,210 | 1,448 |
| Avocados | | | | | | | do | 24.4 | 31.9 | 50.5 | 9,026 | 9,802 |
| Pineapples | | | | | | | Crate | 9.9 | 28.0 | 25.0 | 168 | 135 |
| Cranberries | | | | 26 | 26 | 26 | Barrel | ¹⁰ 787 | 1,203 | 1,018 | 17,422 | 12,111 |
| Strawberries | | | | | 112 | 109 | Crate | | 12,435 | 11,874 | 86,690 | 83,026 |
| Oranges | | | | | | | Box | 113,874 | 130,930 | 135,835 | 254,846 | 226,524 |
| Grapefruit | | | | | | | do | 50,034 | 48,370 | 42,220 | 40,164 | 37,855 |
| Lemons | | | | | | | do | 12,493 | 16,130 | 13,800 | 46,132 | 36,575 |
| Limes | | | | | | | do | 230 | 370 | 380 | 2,150 | 1,140 |
| Pecans | | | | | | | Pound | 133,575 | 211,660 | 90,510 | 34,146 | 25,574 |
| Walnuts | | | | | | | Ton | ¹⁰ 73 | 59 | ¹⁰ 75 | 24,370 | 26,307 |
| Almonds | | | | | | | do | 36 | 39 | 43 | 18,374 | 21,168 |
| Filberts | | | | | | | do | ¹⁰ 7.9 | 5.0 | ¹⁰ 8.7 | 1,673 | 2,728 |
| Artichokes | | 8.6 | 9.0 | | 8.6 | 9.0 | Equivalent tons | | 17.2 | 18.0 | 3,096 | 2,745 |
| Asparagus ¹² | | 135.1 | 143.6 | | 135.1 | 143.7 | do | | 151.5 | 153.4 | 33,876 | 36,911 |
| Beans, green lima ¹² | | 133.4 | 134.8 | | 128.8 | 129.4 | do | | ¹³ 129.7 | ¹³ 124.5 | 20,357 | 19,041 |
| Beans, snap ¹² | | 320.6 | 324.5 | | 300.2 | 309.4 | do | | ¹⁰ 570.8 | ¹⁰ 620.8 | 85,518 | 85,777 |
| Beets ¹² | | 25.5 | 25.9 | | 24.8 | 24.6 | do | | ¹⁰ 200.8 | ¹⁰ 189.4 | 5,167 | 4,699 |
| Broccoli | | 44.8 | 38.7 | | 44.5 | 38.6 | do | | 111.1 | 97.9 | 17,437 | 14,668 |
| Brussels sprouts | | 6.0 | 6.6 | | 6.0 | 6.5 | do | | 34.1 | 28.8 | 6,857 | 5,320 |
| Cabbage ¹² | | 172.7 | 162.3 | | 169.3 | 159.4 | do | | ¹⁰ 1,458.4 | ¹⁰ 1,344.8 | 37,543 | 31,989 |
| Cantaloups | | 144.9 | 164.9 | | 140.1 | 153.5 | do | | 633.0 | ¹⁰ 661.2 | 55,162 | 53,298 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 633.—Crops: Acreage and production (average 1943-52), and farm value, United States, annual 1953 and 1954—Continued

| Crop | Acreage planted | | | Acreage harvested | | | Production | | | | Farm value | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | Unit | Average 1943-52 | 1953 | 1954 ¹ | 1953 | 1954 ¹ |
| COMMERCIAL VEGETABLES | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Equivalent tons | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | Thou- sands | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Carrots..... | 83.7 | 82.7 | 82.1 | 82.1 | 80.0 | 80.0 | ..... | ¹⁰ 784.5 | ¹⁰ 775.2 | ¹⁰ 784.5 | 49,161 | 49,043 |
| Cauliflower..... | 31.0 | 29.2 | 29.7 | 29.7 | 27.8 | 27.8 | do..... | 220.7 | 185.2 | 220.7 | 14,205 | 13,283 |
| Celery..... | 37.2 | 37.5 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.6 | do..... | ¹⁰ 720.1 | ¹⁰ 748.1 | ¹⁰ 720.1 | 51,770 | 48,453 |
| Corn, sweet ¹² | 762.7 | 732.6 | 718.4 | 718.4 | 678.3 | 678.3 | do..... | 2,111.7 | 2,109.0 | 2,111.7 | 81,794 | 74,942 |
| Cucumbers ¹² | 214.3 | 203.9 | 197.6 | 197.6 | 192.4 | 192.4 | do..... | ¹⁰ 510.7 | ¹⁰ 500.1 | ¹⁰ 510.7 | 42,182 | 35,633 |
| Eggplant..... | 4.6 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 4.9 | do..... | 22.1 | 24.7 | 22.1 | 2,143 | 2,364 |
| Escarole..... | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | do..... | 24.5 | ¹⁰ 30.7 | 24.5 | 2,254 | 2,137 |
| Garlic..... | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | do..... | 5.4 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 1,591 | 1,822 |
| Honey Ball melons..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | do..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 75 | 75 |
| Honey Dew melons..... | 10.8 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 12.3 | 12.3 | do..... | 76.1 | 72.7 | 76.1 | 7,334 | 6,937 |
| Kale..... | 3.2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | do..... | ¹⁰ 11.5 | ¹⁰ 9.4 | ¹⁰ 11.5 | 510 | 550 |
| Lettuce..... | 216.1 | 210.2 | 209.6 | 209.6 | 206.1 | 206.1 | do..... | ¹⁰ 1,406.0 | ¹⁰ 1,417.2 | ¹⁰ 1,406.0 | 121,265 | 124,427 |
| Onions..... | 135.7 | 119.0 | 132.2 | 132.2 | 115.7 | 115.7 | do..... | ¹⁰ 1,246.2 | 1,052.5 | ¹⁰ 1,246.2 | 31,994 | 48,994 |
| Peas, green ¹² | 477.9 | 467.5 | 443.5 | 443.5 | 439.0 | 439.0 | do..... | ¹³ 485.7 | ¹³ 419.5 | ¹³ 485.7 | 46,975 | 39,891 |
| Peppers, green..... | 43.3 | 50.3 | 41.5 | 41.5 | 49.1 | 49.1 | do..... | 126.0 | ¹⁰ 139.0 | 126.0 | 22,640 | 20,543 |
| Pimientos..... | 27.0 | 32.9 | 26.9 | 26.9 | 31.3 | 31.3 | do..... | 34.0 | 22.2 | 34.0 | 3,367 | 1,974 |
| Shallots..... | 5.4 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | do..... | 7.8 | 6.4 | 7.8 | 1,546 | 1,198 |
| Spinach ¹² | 74.6 | 74.0 | 67.6 | 67.6 | 65.6 | 65.6 | do..... | ¹⁰ 210.3 | ¹⁰ 189.4 | ¹⁰ 210.3 | 15,185 | 14,419 |
| Tomatoes ¹² | 555.0 | 543.4 | 532.1 | 532.1 | 516.6 | 516.6 | do..... | 4,152.8 | ¹⁰ 3,694.7 | 4,152.8 | 218,193 | 190,983 |
| Watermelons..... | 458.8 | 497.8 | 435.2 | 435.2 | 453.4 | 453.4 | do..... | ¹⁰ 1,374.0 | ¹⁰ 1,486.4 | ¹⁰ 1,374.0 | 43,871 | 33,869 |
| Mint..... | 58.6 | 59.2 | 57.6 | 57.6 | 59.2 | 59.2 | do..... | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 10,787 | 11,540 |
| Potatoes, commercial early ¹⁴ | 285.0 | 216.6 | 280.4 | 280.4 | 216.3 | 216.3 | do..... | ¹⁰ 2,217.7 | 1,733.8 | ¹⁰ 2,217.7 | 69,632 | 87,688 |
| Total 59 crops ¹⁵ | | | 345,153 | 341,152 | 337,173 | 337,173 | | | | | | |
| Total 79 crops ¹⁵ | | | | | | | | | | | ¹⁶ 19,293,124 | ¹⁶ 19,045,809 |

¹ Preliminary.² Includes acreage planted in preceding fall.³ Acreage seeded in preceding fall.⁴ Acreage in cultivation July 1.⁵ Bags of 100 pounds (uncleaned).⁶ Values apply to the production of cleaned beans or peas.⁷ Acres grown alone, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ the interplanted acres.⁸ All purposes.⁹ 1,000 trees tapped.¹⁰ Includes some quantities not harvested.¹¹ Fresh basis.¹² For breakdown between fresh market and processing, see individual crop tables.¹³ Includes fresh market production equivalent tons in the shell and processing production equivalent tons shelled.¹⁴ Data for "Commercial early potatoes" are included in "Potatoes" on page 445.

¹⁵ Includes all corn, all wheat, oats, barley, rye, buckwheat, flaxseed, rice, sorghum grain, sorghum forage and silage, cotton, hay, timothy seed, sweetclover seed, dry edible beans, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas, peanuts picked and threshed, dry field peas, sorgo for sirup, sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, broomcorn, artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, lima beans, beets, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, Honey Ball melons, Honey Dew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, pimientos, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Red clover seed, alsike clover seed, lespedeza seed, and alfalfa seed are included in the count of crops, but the acreage is not included because it is mostly duplicated in the hay acreage. Farm value also includes apples (commercial crop), peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, cranberries, oranges, grapefruit, lemons, limes, plums, all prunes, apricots, figs, olives, almonds, walnuts, pecans, maple products, and hops.

¹⁶ Total values do not include revisions made after December 1954, which are shown in this table.

TABLE 634.—Harvested crops: Acreage required for specified purposes, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Crops harvested ² | Acreage used for producing export products ³ | Acreage used for producing— | | | | Total population July 1 ⁵ |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | Feed for horses and mules | | Products for domestic use ⁴ | | |
| | | | On farms | In cities, mines, etc. | Total | Per capita | |
| | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Acres | Million |
| 1939..... | 330 | 23 | 44 | 1 | 262 | 2.00 | 131 |
| 1940..... | 339 | 14 | 42 | 1 | 282 | 2.14 | 132 |
| 1941..... | 342 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 289 | 2.17 | 133 |
| 1942..... | 346 | 16 | 38 | 1 | 291 | 2.16 | 135 |
| 1943..... | 356 | 24 | 36 | 1 | 295 | 2.15 | 137 |
| 1944..... | 361 | 23 | 35 | 1 | 302 | 2.19 | 138 |
| 1945..... | 354 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 283 | 2.02 | 140 |
| 1946..... | 351 | 46 | 28 | 1 | 276 | 1.96 | 141 |
| 1947..... | 354 | 49 | 25 | 1 | 279 | 1.94 | 144 |
| 1948..... | 356 | 44 | 23 | 1 | 288 | 1.96 | 147 |
| 1949..... | 360 | 52 | 21 | 1 | 286 | 1.92 | 149 |
| 1950..... | 345 | 38 | 18 | 1 | 288 | 1.89 | 152 |
| 1951..... | 344 | 55 | 17 | 1 | 271 | 1.76 | 154 |
| 1952..... | 350 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 292 | 1.86 | 157 |
| 1953..... | 349 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 302 | 1.89 | 160 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 345 | 30 | 11 | 1 | 303 | 1.87 | 162 |

¹ Acreages for producing export products and horse and mule feed include acreages used to produce the seed used to grow the crops exported and the feed used to produce export livestock products and to keep horses and mules.

² Area in crops harvested (excluding duplication) plus acreages in fruits, tree nuts, and farm gardens.

³ Acreages for crop exports for 1939 relate to exports for year beginning July 1, or month representing beginning of crop season. Acreages for producing livestock exports for 1939 relate to livestock products exported during the specified year, beginning July 1. Acreages for crop exports and lend-lease, beginning with 1940, are for calendar years as are livestock exports and lend-lease.

⁴ Includes products used by our military forces in this country and abroad, and by our domestic civilian population.

⁵ Includes persons in our military forces in this country and abroad.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 631.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 635

¹ Covers food and nonfood farm commodities. Relationships were developed from quantitative data on supply and use of unprocessed and processed farm commodities multiplied by average prices in 1947-49. All values were adjusted to farm values.

² Includes seed, feed, industrial alcohol, alcoholic beverages, etc.

³ Excludes deliveries for export of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

⁴ Deliveries of the U. S. Department of Agriculture plus change in USDA stocks. Represents net quantities withdrawn from commercial channels.

⁵ Includes civilian feeding in areas occupied by our Armed Forces.

⁶ Federal Farm Board exports.

⁷ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 635.—All farm and farm food commodities: Index of utilization, 1924-54
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL UTILIZATION EACH YEAR

| Year | All farm commodities ¹ | | | | | Farm food commodities | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | Total utilization | Domestic use | | Commercial exports and shipments to Territories ³ | USDA net purchases for export ⁴ | Total utilization | Domestic use | | | Commercial exports and shipments to Territories ³ | USDA net purchases for export ⁴ |
| | | Food | Non-food ² | | | | Food | | Non-food ² | | |
| | | | | | | | Civilian | Military ⁵ | | | |
| Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1924 | 100.0 | 52.7 | 38.1 | 9.2 | ----- | 100.0 | 63.5 | ----- | 31.0 | 5.5 | ----- |
| 1925 | 100.0 | 51.8 | 39.7 | 8.5 | ----- | 100.0 | 62.5 | ----- | 33.4 | 4.1 | ----- |
| 1926 | 100.0 | 53.1 | 38.1 | 8.8 | ----- | 100.0 | 64.3 | ----- | 31.7 | 4.0 | ----- |
| 1927 | 100.0 | 51.0 | 39.9 | 9.1 | ----- | 100.0 | 63.0 | ----- | 32.4 | 4.6 | ----- |
| 1928 | 100.0 | 51.9 | 39.5 | 8.6 | ----- | 100.0 | 63.0 | ----- | 33.1 | 3.9 | ----- |
| 1929 | 100.0 | 52.7 | 39.4 | 7.9 | ----- | 100.0 | 64.1 | ----- | 32.1 | 3.8 | ----- |
| 1930 | 100.0 | 55.0 | 37.9 | 7.1 | ----- | 100.0 | 65.4 | ----- | 31.5 | 3.1 | ----- |
| 1931 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 38.0 | 6.5 | ° 0.2 | 100.0 | 65.6 | ----- | 31.6 | 2.6 | ° 0.2 |
| 1932 | 100.0 | 53.7 | 39.2 | 7.0 | ° 1.1 | 100.0 | 64.3 | ----- | 33.4 | 2.1 | ° 2.2 |
| 1933 | 100.0 | 54.4 | 39.3 | 6.3 | ----- | 100.0 | 65.1 | ----- | 33.1 | 1.8 | ----- |
| 1934 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 35.8 | 5.4 | ----- | 100.0 | 68.9 | ----- | 29.4 | 1.7 | ----- |
| 1935 | 100.0 | 57.0 | 38.0 | 5.0 | ----- | 100.0 | 69.4 | ----- | 29.2 | 1.4 | ----- |
| 1936 | 100.0 | 56.7 | 38.8 | 4.5 | ----- | 100.0 | 67.6 | ----- | 31.1 | 1.3 | ----- |
| 1937 | 100.0 | 57.2 | 37.7 | 5.1 | ----- | 100.0 | 69.4 | ----- | 28.9 | 1.7 | ----- |
| 1938 | 100.0 | 55.8 | 38.3 | 5.9 | ----- | 100.0 | 66.1 | ----- | 30.6 | 3.3 | ----- |
| 1939 | 100.0 | 55.8 | 39.4 | 4.8 | ----- | 100.0 | 66.6 | ----- | 30.9 | 2.5 | ----- |
| 1940 | 100.0 | 56.5 | 39.9 | 3.6 | ----- | 100.0 | 67.5 | ----- | 30.8 | 1.7 | ----- |
| 1941 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 41.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 1.3 | 30.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| 1942 | 100.0 | 53.4 | 41.4 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 59.3 | 4.1 | 31.7 | .8 | 4.1 |
| 1943 | 100.0 | 51.7 | 42.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 54.5 | 6.1 | 33.7 | .6 | 5.1 |
| 1944 | 100.0 | 55.5 | 39.0 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 100.0 | 55.7 | 9.0 | 30.3 | .8 | 4.2 |
| 1945 | 100.0 | 56.2 | 38.3 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 100.0 | 57.6 | 8.5 | 29.8 | 1.1 | 3.0 |
| 1946 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 37.6 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 100.0 | 63.7 | 2.2 | 29.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 |
| 1947 | 100.0 | 56.7 | 35.9 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 100.0 | 64.4 | 2.3 | 27.4 | 3.3 | 2.6 |
| 1948 | 100.0 | 58.0 | 36.3 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 65.8 | 2.8 | 27.2 | 2.7 | 1.5 |
| 1949 | 100.0 | 57.3 | 35.9 | 5.5 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 64.7 | 2.7 | 28.1 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| 1950 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 37.2 | 5.7 | 1.1 | 100.0 | 65.5 | 1.4 | 28.6 | 3.2 | 1.3 |
| 1951 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 36.3 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 63.0 | 2.7 | 27.7 | 4.6 | 2.0 |
| 1952 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 35.6 | 6.7 | .2 | 100.0 | 65.9 | 2.0 | 26.6 | 5.2 | .3 |
| 1953 | 100.0 | 58.9 | 34.9 | 5.8 | .4 | 100.0 | 67.2 | 1.9 | 26.0 | 4.4 | .5 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 100.0 | 59.7 | 33.5 | 6.4 | .4 | 100.0 | 68.1 | 1.6 | 25.2 | 4.7 | .4 |
| PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL UTILIZATION IN 1947-49 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1924 | 76.5 | 40.4 | 29.2 | 6.9 | ----- | 74.9 | 47.6 | ----- | 23.2 | 4.1 | ----- |
| 1925 | 78.7 | 40.8 | 31.2 | 6.7 | ----- | 76.9 | 48.1 | ----- | 25.6 | 3.2 | ----- |
| 1926 | 78.4 | 41.6 | 29.8 | 7.0 | ----- | 76.3 | 49.0 | ----- | 24.2 | 3.1 | ----- |
| 1927 | 81.0 | 41.3 | 32.3 | 7.4 | ----- | 77.3 | 48.7 | ----- | 25.1 | 3.5 | ----- |
| 1928 | 80.2 | 41.6 | 31.7 | 6.9 | ----- | 77.8 | 49.1 | ----- | 25.7 | 3.0 | ----- |
| 1929 | 80.5 | 42.5 | 31.6 | 6.4 | ----- | 78.1 | 50.0 | ----- | 25.1 | 3.0 | ----- |
| 1930 | 77.4 | 42.5 | 29.5 | 5.4 | ----- | 76.7 | 50.1 | ----- | 24.2 | 2.4 | ----- |
| 1931 | 77.7 | 43.0 | 29.5 | 5.1 | ° 0.1 | 77.0 | 50.6 | ----- | 24.3 | 1.9 | ° 0.2 |
| 1932 | 78.6 | 42.3 | 30.8 | 5.4 | ° 1.1 | 77.4 | 49.8 | ----- | 25.9 | 1.6 | ° 1.1 |
| 1933 | 78.5 | 42.6 | 30.9 | 5.0 | ----- | 77.1 | 50.2 | ----- | 25.5 | 1.4 | ----- |
| 1934 | 74.2 | 43.6 | 26.6 | 4.0 | ----- | 74.5 | 51.3 | ----- | 21.9 | 1.3 | ----- |
| 1935 | 73.7 | 42.1 | 27.9 | 3.7 | ----- | 71.2 | 49.4 | ----- | 20.8 | 1.0 | ----- |
| 1936 | 77.0 | 43.7 | 29.9 | 3.4 | ----- | 76.0 | 51.4 | ----- | 23.7 | .9 | ----- |
| 1937 | 77.8 | 44.4 | 29.3 | 4.1 | ----- | 75.3 | 52.2 | ----- | 21.8 | 1.3 | ----- |
| 1938 | 79.1 | 44.2 | 30.3 | 4.6 | ----- | 78.5 | 51.9 | ----- | 24.0 | 2.6 | ----- |
| 1939 | 82.9 | 46.2 | 32.7 | 4.0 | ----- | 81.4 | 54.3 | ----- | 25.1 | 2.0 | ----- |
| 1940 | 84.7 | 47.8 | 33.8 | 3.1 | ----- | 83.5 | 56.4 | ----- | 25.7 | 1.4 | ----- |
| 1941 | 89.4 | 49.5 | 36.6 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 87.9 | 57.1 | 1.1 | 27.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| 1942 | 96.1 | 51.4 | 39.8 | 1.2 | 3.7 | 95.5 | 58.7 | 3.9 | 30.3 | .8 | 3.8 |
| 1943 | 104.4 | 53.8 | 44.0 | 1.2 | 5.4 | 104.6 | 57.0 | 6.4 | 35.2 | .6 | 5.4 |
| 1944 | 104.6 | 58.1 | 40.7 | 1.7 | 4.1 | 105.9 | 59.0 | 9.5 | 32.1 | .9 | 4.4 |
| 1945 | 103.3 | 58.2 | 39.5 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 103.7 | 59.8 | 8.8 | 30.9 | 1.1 | 3.1 |
| 1946 | 103.6 | 57.2 | 39.0 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 102.3 | 65.1 | 2.2 | 29.8 | 2.0 | 3.2 |
| 1947 | 102.0 | 57.8 | 36.7 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 102.3 | 65.8 | 2.4 | 28.1 | 3.4 | 2.6 |
| 1948 | 97.9 | 56.8 | 35.6 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 97.6 | 64.2 | 2.7 | 26.6 | 2.7 | 1.4 |
| 1949 | 100.0 | 57.3 | 35.9 | 5.5 | 1.3 | 100.2 | 64.8 | 2.7 | 28.2 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| 1950 | 102.7 | 57.5 | 38.3 | 5.8 | 1.1 | 101.4 | 66.4 | 1.4 | 29.0 | 3.2 | 1.4 |
| 1951 | 106.1 | 58.8 | 38.4 | 7.2 | 1.7 | 105.4 | 66.4 | 2.9 | 29.2 | 4.8 | 2.1 |
| 1952 | 104.9 | 60.3 | 37.2 | 7.1 | .3 | 104.6 | 68.9 | 2.1 | 27.8 | 5.5 | .3 |
| 1953 | 105.2 | 62.0 | 36.7 | 6.0 | .5 | 105.8 | 71.0 | 2.0 | 27.5 | 4.7 | .6 |
| 1954 ⁷ | 105.7 | 63.1 | 35.4 | 6.8 | .4 | 106.7 | 72.6 | 1.7 | 26.8 | 5.1 | .5 |

See footnotes on page 447.

TABLE 636.—Motor fuels: Farm consumption by kinds of fuel, by States, 1953 ¹

| State and group | Total consumption | Gasoline | Diesel fuel | Liquid petroleum gas | All other |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Million gallons | Percent of total | Percent of total | Percent of total | Percent of total (2) |
| New England..... | 109 | 99 | 1 | | |
| New York..... | 170 | 97 | 2 | | 1 |
| New Jersey..... | 40 | 99 | 1 | | (2) |
| Pennsylvania..... | 182 | 98 | 1 | | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 9 | 99 | 1 | | (2) |
| Maryland..... | 49 | 99 | 1 | | (2) |
| Northeast..... | 559 | 98 | 1 | | 1 |
| Ohio..... | 243 | 98 | 1 | | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 230 | 97 | 1 | (2) | 2 |
| Illinois..... | 349 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Iowa..... | 373 | 97 | 1 | (2) | 2 |
| Missouri..... | 229 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corn Belt..... | 1,424 | 97 | 1 | (3) | 2 |
| Michigan..... | 194 | 97 | 1 | | 2 |
| Wisconsin..... | 247 | 97 | 1 | (2) | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | 319 | 93 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lake States..... | 760 | 96 | 1 | (3) | 3 |
| North Dakota..... | 193 | 88 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| South Dakota..... | 158 | 90 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Nebraska..... | 233 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| Kansas..... | 292 | 88 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Great Plains..... | 876 | 85 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| West Virginia..... | 34 | 99 | 1 | (2) | (2) |
| Kentucky..... | 121 | 98 | (2) | | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 130 | 93 | 1 | (2) | 6 |
| Virginia..... | 112 | 99 | 1 | | (2) |
| North Carolina..... | 184 | 97 | 1 | (2) | 2 |
| Appalachian..... | 581 | 97 | 1 | (2) | 2 |
| South Carolina..... | 99 | 95 | 2 | | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 156 | 91 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Florida..... | 62 | 77 | 12 | | 11 |
| Alabama..... | 116 | 86 | 3 | (2) | 11 |
| Southeast..... | 433 | 88 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Mississippi..... | 134 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Louisiana..... | 113 | 81 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Arkansas..... | 137 | 76 | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| Delta..... | 384 | 82 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Oklahoma..... | 192 | 89 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Texas..... | 628 | 76 | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| Oklahoma-Texas..... | 820 | 79 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| Montana..... | 90 | 83 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Idaho..... | 76 | 87 | 12 | (2) | 1 |
| Wyoming..... | 29 | 81 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Colorado..... | 114 | 87 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| New Mexico..... | 39 | 72 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Arizona..... | 33 | 74 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Utah..... | 35 | 88 | 9 | (2) | 3 |
| Nevada..... | 7 | 85 | 11 | (2) | 4 |
| Mountain..... | 423 | 84 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Washington..... | 98 | 84 | 15 | | 1 |
| Oregon..... | 92 | 87 | 12 | (2) | 1 |
| California..... | 325 | 77 | 19 | 3 | 1 |
| Pacific..... | 515 | 80 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| United States..... | 6,775 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 3 |

¹ Preliminary estimates. Includes liquid motor fuels used by all internal combustion engines on farms. Does not include lubricating oils or natural gas. ² Less than 0.5 percent. Included in State group. ³ Included in United States.

TABLE 637.—*Liquid petroleum fuels other than motor fuels: Farm consumption by States, 1953*¹

| State and group | Total | Liquid petroleum gas | Kerosene | Fuel oil and all other liquid petroleum fuels |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|---|
| | Million gallons | Percent of total | Percent of total | Percent of total |
| New England..... | 86 | 8 | 19 | 73 |
| New York..... | 58 | 9 | 25 | 66 |
| New Jersey..... | 19 | 7 | 16 | 77 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 48 | 8 | 23 | 69 |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 30 | 26 | 44 |
| Maryland..... | 24 | 12 | 34 | 54 |
| Northeast..... | 247 | 10 | 23 | 67 |
| Ohio..... | 60 | 7 | 13 | 80 |
| Indiana..... | 71 | 21 | 7 | 72 |
| Illinois..... | 90 | 21 | 7 | 72 |
| Iowa..... | 118 | 17 | 5 | 78 |
| Missouri..... | 76 | 35 | 13 | 52 |
| Corn Belt..... | 415 | 21 | 8 | 71 |
| Michigan..... | 46 | 4 | 11 | 85 |
| Wisconsin..... | 60 | 13 | 5 | 82 |
| Minnesota..... | 84 | 19 | 4 | 77 |
| Lake States..... | 190 | 14 | 6 | 80 |
| North Dakota..... | 28 | 27 | 5 | 68 |
| South Dakota..... | 41 | 31 | 5 | 64 |
| Nebraska..... | 66 | 40 | 9 | 51 |
| Kansas..... | 80 | 68 | 6 | 26 |
| Great Plains..... | 215 | 47 | 7 | 46 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 55 |
| Kentucky..... | 29 | 22 | 40 | 38 |
| Tennessee..... | 23 | 28 | 57 | 15 |
| Virginia..... | 47 | 5 | 42 | 53 |
| North Carolina..... | 152 | 6 | 81 | 13 |
| Appalachian..... | 256 | 9 | 66 | 25 |
| South Carolina..... | 43 | 8 | 76 | 16 |
| Georgia..... | 49 | 37 | 54 | 9 |
| Florida..... | 13 | 27 | 56 | 17 |
| Alabama..... | 23 | 61 | 35 | 4 |
| Southeast..... | 128 | 31 | 58 | 11 |
| Mississippi..... | 23 | 80 | 17 | 3 |
| Louisiana..... | 31 | 86 | 5 | 9 |
| Arkansas..... | 37 | 70 | 28 | 2 |
| Delta..... | 91 | 78 | 18 | 4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 60 | 81 | 17 | 2 |
| Texas..... | 144 | 83 | 13 | 4 |
| Oklahoma-Texas..... | 204 | 82 | 14 | 4 |
| Montana..... | 18 | 24 | 1 | 75 |
| Idaho..... | 12 | 11 | 2 | 87 |
| Wyoming..... | 6 | 64 | 3 | 33 |
| Colorado..... | 24 | 55 | 6 | 39 |
| New Mexico..... | 11 | 68 | 16 | 16 |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 61 | 2 | 37 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 17 | 1 | 82 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 28 | 1 | 71 |
| Mountain..... | 84 | 41 | 5 | 54 |
| Washington..... | 28 | 7 | 5 | 88 |
| Oregon..... | 21 | 11 | 1 | 88 |
| California..... | 154 | 21 | 1 | 78 |
| Pacific..... | 203 | 18 | 1 | 81 |
| United States..... | 2,033 | 30 | 20 | 50 |

¹ Preliminary estimates. Includes liquid petroleum fuels used in farm households, for brooding purposes, for drying and curing crops, for killing weeds and brush, and for miscellaneous farm uses.

Agricultural Research Service and Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 638.—*Livestock and livestock products: Production and value, United States, average 1943-52, annual 1952-54*

| Product | Production ¹ | | | | Value of production | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Average 1943-52 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | Average 1943-52 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Cattle and calves ¹ | 20,009,146 | 23,524,580 | 25,596,754 | 26,155,930 | 3,802,678 | 5,709,225 | 4,121,646 | 4,138,393 |
| Sheep and lambs ¹ | 1,603,684 | 1,407,123 | 1,433,892 | 1,509,519 | 271,463 | 289,972 | 243,650 | 255,617 |
| Hogs ¹ | 20,062,709 | 19,933,293 | 17,460,526 | 19,084,868 | 3,555,995 | 3,556,036 | 3,728,178 | 4,132,456 |
| Chickens ³ | 4,182,205 | 4,961,994 | 5,214,033 | 5,520,027 | 1,119,498 | 1,281,079 | 1,300,070 | 1,136,687 |
| Turkeys..... | 726,661 | 1,021,941 | 966,718 | 1,090,886 | 259,680 | 343,429 | 325,063 | 314,650 |
| Milk..... | 116,379,300 | 115,197,000 | 121,149,000 | 123,502,000 | 4,486,448 | 5,448,067 | 5,146,868 | 4,823,149 |
| Wool (shorn)..... | 267,648 | 232,373 | 230,395 | 232,629 | 135,189 | 125,809 | 126,467 | 125,331 |
| Mohair..... | 16,729 | 12,116 | 12,572 | 13,673 | 10,770 | 11,660 | 11,138 | 9,888 |
| | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | | | | |
| Eggs..... | 57,069,000 | 60,985,000 | 62,323,000 | 65,375,000 | 1,935,932 | 2,108,592 | 2,471,880 | 2,003,822 |
| Horses ⁴ | 348 | 169 | 145 | 119 | 21,540 | 6,669 | 5,919 | 5,459 |
| Mules ⁴ | 85 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 8,326 | 1,273 | 963 | 661 |

¹ For cattle, sheep, and hogs, the quantity of net production is the liveweight actually produced during the year, adjustments having been made for animals shipped in and changes in inventory.

² Preliminary.

³ Including commercial broiler production.

⁴ Coming 4 years of age.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 639.—*Land and livestock productivity: Index numbers of cropland used, crop production per acre, animal units of breeding livestock, and livestock production per breeding unit, United States, 1939-54*

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Cropland used ¹ | Crop production per acre | Animal units of breeding livestock ² | Livestock production per breeding unit ² | Year | Cropland used ¹ | Crop production per acre | Animal units of breeding livestock ² | Livestock production per breeding unit ² |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| 1939..... | 96 | 85 | 93 | 91 | 1947..... | 98 | 95 | 103 | 97 |
| 1940..... | 97 | 88 | 95 | 92 | 1948..... | 100 | 106 | 98 | 99 |
| 1941..... | 96 | 90 | 94 | 98 | 1949..... | 102 | 99 | 99 | 104 |
| 1942..... | 97 | 100 | 104 | 98 | 1950..... | 99 | 98 | 102 | 104 |
| 1943..... | 100 | 91 | 117 | 95 | 1951..... | 100 | 99 | 104 | 107 |
| 1944..... | 100 | 96 | 114 | 92 | 1952..... | 100 | 103 | 104 | 108 |
| 1945..... | 98 | 95 | 108 | 96 | 1953..... | 101 | 102 | 103 | 111 |
| 1946..... | 97 | 101 | 107 | 94 | 1954 ³ | 99 | 101 | 108 | 110 |

¹ Cropland used is the sum of the acreage of land from which one or more crops were harvested plus acreages of crop failure and summer fallow.

² Animal units and production exclude horses and mules.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 640.

TABLE 640.—Crop production per acre of cropland: Index numbers by geographic divisions, 1939-54

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| 1939..... | 73 | 90 | 97 | 81 | 87 | 74 | 76 | 82 | 80 | 85 |
| 1940..... | 77 | 92 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 75 | 83 | 91 | 85 | 88 |
| 1941..... | 75 | 88 | 97 | 94 | 76 | 83 | 79 | 104 | 88 | 90 |
| 1942..... | 80 | 96 | 100 | 114 | 87 | 89 | 88 | 107 | 87 | 100 |
| 1943..... | 82 | 84 | 91 | 99 | 83 | 88 | 79 | 103 | 89 | 91 |
| 1944..... | 71 | 88 | 89 | 102 | 95 | 97 | 93 | 100 | 94 | 96 |
| 1945..... | 77 | 86 | 97 | 101 | 96 | 97 | 78 | 96 | 94 | 95 |
| 1946..... | 92 | 102 | 101 | 107 | 104 | 94 | 81 | 99 | 105 | 101 |
| 1947..... | 94 | 97 | 87 | 92 | 100 | 94 | 94 | 102 | 101 | 95 |
| 1948..... | 104 | 103 | 108 | 116 | 104 | 112 | 94 | 105 | 103 | 106 |
| 1949..... | 102 | 100 | 105 | 92 | 96 | 94 | 112 | 93 | 96 | 99 |
| 1950..... | 102 | 108 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 93 | 90 | 97 | 99 | 98 |
| 1951..... | 95 | 106 | 103 | 92 | 115 | 99 | 91 | 94 | 106 | 99 |
| 1952..... | 93 | 102 | 107 | 108 | 105 | 97 | 92 | 98 | 109 | 103 |
| 1953..... | 100 | 105 | 108 | 96 | 106 | 105 | 100 | 105 | 107 | 102 |
| 1954 ¹ | 96 | 106 | 108 | 98 | 104 | 96 | 99 | 97 | 109 | 101 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 641.

TABLE 641.—Farm production and output: Index numbers of total output, and gross production of livestock and crops, by groups, United States, 1939-54

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Farm output | | Livestock and products ¹ | | | | Crops | | | | | | | | | | Feed used by farm horses and mules ¹⁵ |
|--------------------|-------------|-----|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| | | | All livestock and products ² | Meat animals ³ | Dairy products ⁴ | Poultry and eggs ⁵ | All crops ⁶ | Feed grains ⁷ | Hay and forage ⁸ | Food grains ⁹ | Vegetables ¹⁰ | Fruits and nuts ¹¹ | Sugar crops ¹² | Cotton ¹³ | Tobacco | Oil crops ¹⁴ | |
| 1939... | 80 | 85 | 87 | 90 | 69 | 82 | 83 | 93 | 61 | 88 | 98 | 111 | 83 | 94 | 47 | 171 | |
| 1940... | 83 | 87 | 89 | 92 | 70 | 85 | 85 | 106 | 67 | 91 | 95 | 108 | 88 | 72 | 56 | 167 | |
| 1941... | 86 | 92 | 94 | 96 | 77 | 86 | 91 | 106 | 76 | 92 | 102 | 102 | 75 | 62 | 61 | 162 | |
| 1942... | 96 | 102 | 107 | 100 | 89 | 97 | 104 | 115 | 80 | 96 | 100 | 117 | 90 | 70 | 92 | 155 | |
| 1943... | 94 | 111 | 120 | 99 | 102 | 90 | 96 | 110 | 69 | 103 | 87 | 86 | 80 | 70 | 98 | 148 | |
| 1944... | 97 | 105 | 108 | 101 | 102 | 96 | 100 | 109 | 85 | 99 | 102 | 85 | 86 | 96 | 82 | 140 | |
| 1945... | 96 | 104 | 103 | 103 | 106 | 93 | 97 | 113 | 89 | 101 | 93 | 96 | 63 | 98 | 88 | 131 | |
| 1946... | 98 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 99 | 98 | 105 | 104 | 92 | 110 | 110 | 105 | 61 | 114 | 85 | 122 | |
| 1947... | 95 | 100 | 100 | 101 | 98 | 93 | 81 | 103 | 108 | 98 | 104 | 112 | 83 | 105 | 91 | 110 | |
| 1948... | 104 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 96 | 106 | 116 | 100 | 103 | 103 | 96 | 93 | 104 | 98 | 109 | 100 | |
| 1949... | 101 | 103 | 103 | 101 | 106 | 101 | 103 | 97 | 89 | 99 | 100 | 95 | 113 | 97 | 100 | 90 | |
| 1950... | 100 | 106 | 107 | 101 | 111 | 97 | 104 | 105 | 83 | 101 | 102 | 117 | 70 | 101 | 116 | 82 | |
| 1951... | 103 | 111 | 114 | 100 | 119 | 99 | 97 | 110 | 81 | 95 | 105 | 93 | 106 | 115 | 106 | 74 | |
| 1952... | 107 | 112 | 115 | 101 | 123 | 103 | 102 | 105 | 105 | 96 | 102 | 95 | 106 | 112 | 104 | 64 | |
| 1953... | 108 | 114 | 114 | 106 | 127 | 103 | 101 | 108 | 96 | 100 | 104 | 106 | 115 | 102 | 102 | 57 | |
| 1954 ¹⁶ | 108 | 119 | 119 | 108 | 134 | 100 | 104 | 108 | 83 | 97 | 106 | 116 | 95 | 109 | 118 | 51 | |

¹ Production of livestock and livestock products for human use, horses and mules excluded. ² Includes clipped wool, mohair, and for 1940 to date, honey and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and products shown. ³ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. ⁴ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. ⁵ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. ⁶ Includes production of hay seeds, pasture seeds and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Coverage of production of seed and miscellaneous crops is more complete for 1940 to date than for prior years. ⁷ All corn, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. ⁸ All hay, sorghum forage, and for 1940 to date, sorghum silage. ⁹ All wheat, rye, buckwheat, and rice. ¹⁰ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, truck crops for fresh market, and farm gardens. ¹¹ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. ¹² Sugar beets, sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane sirup, sorghum sirup, maple sugar, and maple sirup. ¹³ Cotton lint and cottonseed. ¹⁴ Soybeans, peanuts picked and threshed, peanuts hogged, flaxseed, and for 1940 to date, tung nuts. ¹⁵ Hay and concentrates only. ¹⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 642.

TABLE 642.—*Farm output: Index numbers by geographic divisions, 1939-54*
[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| 1939..... | 83 | 88 | 85 | 73 | 88 | 81 | 80 | 71 | 76 | 80 |
| 1940..... | 84 | 90 | 83 | 79 | 88 | 80 | 87 | 77 | 80 | 83 |
| 1941..... | 84 | 89 | 89 | 86 | 78 | 87 | 83 | 87 | 83 | 86 |
| 1942..... | 92 | 97 | 97 | 104 | 91 | 97 | 94 | 92 | 86 | 96 |
| 1943..... | 100 | 92 | 94 | 101 | 90 | 96 | 87 | 96 | 89 | 94 |
| 1944..... | 94 | 98 | 94 | 101 | 99 | 99 | 97 | 95 | 93 | 97 |
| 1945..... | 96 | 97 | 98 | 100 | 98 | 96 | 82 | 93 | 93 | 96 |
| 1946..... | 101 | 103 | 100 | 102 | 102 | 92 | 83 | 94 | 101 | 98 |
| 1947..... | 99 | 98 | 90 | 93 | 100 | 94 | 94 | 99 | 98 | 95 |
| 1948..... | 101 | 101 | 105 | 109 | 102 | 110 | 95 | 102 | 100 | 104 |
| 1949..... | 100 | 101 | 105 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 111 | 99 | 102 | 101 |
| 1950..... | 101 | 106 | 102 | 104 | 101 | 91 | 88 | 101 | 104 | 100 |
| 1951..... | 98 | 107 | 106 | 100 | 115 | 96 | 91 | 104 | 110 | 103 |
| 1952..... | 99 | 106 | 110 | 111 | 109 | 95 | 93 | 111 | 115 | 107 |
| 1953..... | 105 | 109 | 112 | 105 | 112 | 104 | 98 | 118 | 116 | 108 |
| 1954 ¹ | 103 | 112 | 114 | 108 | 108 | 96 | 98 | 108 | 118 | 108 |

¹ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 647.

TABLE 643.—*Farm output per man-hour: Index numbers, by geographic divisions, 1939-54*¹
[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| 1939..... | 66 | 68 | 67 | 60 | 74 | 70 | 62 | 62 | 72 | 66 |
| 1940..... | 67 | 70 | 66 | 64 | 79 | 71 | 67 | 66 | 75 | 69 |
| 1941..... | 69 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 76 | 78 | 67 | 72 | 78 | 74 |
| 1942..... | 74 | 77 | 76 | 79 | 82 | 83 | 73 | 75 | 82 | 79 |
| 1943..... | 79 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 81 | 83 | 70 | 78 | 83 | 78 |
| 1944..... | 75 | 80 | 76 | 78 | 87 | 86 | 80 | 80 | 87 | 81 |
| 1945..... | 81 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 90 | 90 | 78 | 82 | 89 | 86 |
| 1946..... | 89 | 91 | 88 | 90 | 94 | 90 | 84 | 88 | 94 | 91 |
| 1947..... | 93 | 94 | 87 | 89 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 92 |
| 1948..... | 101 | 101 | 104 | 109 | 102 | 106 | 98 | 102 | 101 | 104 |
| 1949..... | 106 | 105 | 109 | 103 | 103 | 100 | 108 | 102 | 104 | 104 |
| 1950..... | 112 | 114 | 112 | 114 | 111 | 106 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 |
| 1951..... | 113 | 118 | 119 | 112 | 116 | 109 | 105 | 109 | 110 | 113 |
| 1952..... | 114 | 119 | 125 | 128 | 115 | 109 | 113 | 118 | 116 | 120 |
| 1953..... | 117 | 121 | 127 | 122 | 120 | 120 | 121 | 124 | 120 | 123 |
| 1954 ² | 116 | 124 | 131 | 124 | 120 | 119 | 129 | 115 | 123 | 126 |

¹ Index of farm output (see table 642) divided by index of man-hours of labor used on farms (for absolute number of man-hours of labor used on farms in the United States see table 671).

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 644.

TABLE 644.—*Production per man-hour: Index numbers, by groups of enterprises, United States, 1939-54*¹
 [1947-49=100]

| Year | Farm output | Livestock and products | | | | Crops | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| | | All livestock and products | Meat animals | Milk cows | Poultry | All crops | Feed grains | Hay and forage | Food grains | Vegetables | Fruits and nuts | Sugar crops | Cotton | Tobacco | Oil crops |
| 1939..... | 66 | 79 | 91 | 76 | 80 | 65 | 54 | 61 | 51 | 78 | 95 | 77 | 69 | 83 | 54 |
| 1940..... | 69 | 81 | 92 | 77 | 79 | 69 | 56 | 64 | 58 | 81 | 94 | 84 | 72 | 90 | 57 |
| 1941..... | 74 | 84 | 92 | 80 | 84 | 73 | 61 | 66 | 65 | 81 | 97 | 80 | 70 | 86 | 64 |
| 1942..... | 79 | 87 | 93 | 82 | 86 | 79 | 69 | 72 | 76 | 83 | 97 | 80 | 78 | 89 | 61 |
| 1943..... | 78 | 91 | 96 | 81 | 86 | 77 | 66 | 72 | 70 | 88 | 90 | 72 | 77 | 85 | 64 |
| 1944..... | 81 | 88 | 94 | 83 | 83 | 81 | 70 | 74 | 79 | 87 | 99 | 73 | 83 | 94 | 63 |
| 1945..... | 86 | 90 | 95 | 89 | 89 | 86 | 76 | 81 | 84 | 90 | 94 | 77 | 79 | 92 | 70 |
| 1946..... | 91 | 93 | 96 | 93 | 88 | 92 | 88 | 85 | 91 | 97 | 103 | 85 | 81 | 97 | 75 |
| 1947..... | 92 | 96 | 98 | 96 | 95 | 91 | 79 | 92 | 101 | 96 | 101 | 95 | 93 | 95 | 77 |
| 1948..... | 104 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 105 | 110 | 100 | 103 | 102 | 97 | 96 | 101 | 104 | 102 |
| 1949..... | 104 | 105 | 103 | 105 | 107 | 104 | 111 | 108 | 96 | 102 | 102 | 109 | 106 | 101 | 121 |
| 1950..... | 112 | 108 | 104 | 107 | 110 | 115 | 122 | 121 | 114 | 106 | 104 | 122 | 108 | 104 | 151 |
| 1951..... | 113 | 113 | 106 | 109 | 117 | 112 | 131 | 125 | 109 | 104 | 105 | 126 | 114 | 106 | 147 |
| 1952..... | 120 | 114 | 106 | 111 | 119 | 121 | 150 | 122 | 138 | 108 | 106 | 128 | 119 | 104 | 162 |
| 1953..... | 123 | 115 | 105 | 114 | 126 | 123 | 155 | 124 | 132 | 110 | 109 | 139 | 131 | 103 | 159 |
| 1954 ² | 126 | 119 | 106 | 116 | 129 | 127 | 155 | 127 | 136 | 109 | 112 | 147 | 136 | 106 | 176 |

¹ Index of farm production (see table 641) divided by the appropriate index of man-hours of labor (for absolute number of man-hours see table 671).

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 645.

TABLE 645.—*Industrial production and income: Index numbers of production in selected lines and production workers' weekly payroll index, United States, 1939-54*

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Industrial production | | | | | Production worker weekly payroll index ¹ | Year | Industrial production | | | | | Production worker weekly payroll index ¹ |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| | Total | Manu- fac- tures | Dura- ble manu- fac- tures | Non- dura- ble manu- fac- tures | Min- erals | | | Total | Manu- fac- tures | Dura- ble manu- fac- tures | Non- dura- ble manu- fac- tures | Min- erals | |
| 1939..... | 58 | 57 | 49 | 66 | 68 | 30 | 1947..... | 100 | 100 | 101 | 99 | 100 | 98 |
| 1940..... | 67 | 66 | 63 | 69 | 76 | 34 | 1948..... | 104 | 103 | 104 | 102 | 106 | 105 |
| 1941..... | 87 | 88 | 91 | 84 | 81 | 49 | 1949..... | 97 | 97 | 95 | 99 | 94 | 97 |
| 1942..... | 106 | 110 | 126 | 93 | 84 | 72 | 1950..... | 112 | 113 | 116 | 111 | 105 | 112 |
| 1943..... | 127 | 133 | 162 | 103 | 87 | 99 | 1951..... | 120 | 121 | 128 | 114 | 115 | 130 |
| 1944..... | 125 | 130 | 159 | 99 | 93 | 103 | 1952..... | 124 | 125 | 136 | 114 | 114 | 137 |
| 1945..... | 107 | 110 | 123 | 96 | 92 | 88 | 1953 ² | 134 | 136 | 153 | 118 | 116 | 151 |
| 1946..... | 90 | 90 | 86 | 95 | 91 | 81 | 1954 ² | 125 | 127 | 137 | 116 | 111 | 138 |

¹ Compiled from Bureau of Labor Statistics reports.² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from records of Federal Reserve System except where noted. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 643.

TABLE 646.—*Productivity of farm workers: Persons supported by production per farm worker, total farm employment, and total population, United States, 1940-54*

| Year | Persons supported per farm worker ¹ | | | Total farm employment | Total United States population July 1 ² | Year | Persons supported per farm worker ¹ | | | Total farm employment | Total United States population July 1 ² |
|-----------|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
| | Total | At home | Abroad | | | | Total | At home | Abroad | | |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> | | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Millions</i> | <i>Millions</i> |
| 1940..... | 10.81 | 10.45 | 0.36 | 11.0 | 132.1 | 1948..... | 14.52 | 12.83 | 1.69 | 10.4 | 146.6 |
| 1941..... | 12.09 | 11.10 | .99 | 10.7 | 133.4 | 1949..... | 14.92 | 13.43 | 1.49 | 10.0 | 149.2 |
| 1942..... | 12.96 | 11.81 | 1.16 | 10.5 | 134.9 | 1950..... | 15.49 | 13.70 | 1.79 | 9.3 | 151.7 |
| 1943..... | 13.54 | 12.09 | 1.45 | 10.4 | 136.7 | 1951..... | 16.81 | 14.93 | 1.88 | 9.0 | 154.4 |
| 1944..... | 13.98 | 12.62 | 1.36 | 10.2 | 138.4 | 1952..... | 17.32 | 15.88 | 1.44 | 8.7 | 157.0 |
| 1945..... | 14.69 | 12.87 | 1.82 | 10.0 | 139.9 | 1953..... | 17.82 | 16.34 | 1.48 | 8.6 | 159.7 |
| 1946..... | 14.28 | 12.36 | 1.92 | 10.3 | 141.4 | 1954 ³ | 18.53 | 16.81 | 1.72 | 8.5 | 162.4 |
| 1947..... | 14.13 | 12.61 | 1.52 | 10.4 | 144.1 | | | | | | |

¹ Total persons supplied with agricultural products from United States farm production divided by farm employment. Total persons supplied in the United States is obtained by dividing value of farm production minus value of agricultural exports by per capita level of support. Total persons supplied abroad is calculated by dividing value of United States agricultural exports by per capita level of support in the United States. Per capita level of support is derived by dividing total population into value of farm production minus value of agricultural exports plus value of agricultural imports.² Includes persons in our military forces in this country and abroad.³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1820-1940 by decades in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 646.

TABLE 647.—Farmers' cooperative marketing, farm supply, and related service associations: Number, membership, and business, United States, 1939-52

| Year ¹ | Associations listed ² | | | | Estimated membership ⁴ | | | | Estimated service receipts ⁶ Million dollars |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|
| | Market- ing | Farm supply | Service ³ | Total | Market- ing | Farm supply | Service ³ | Total | |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | 1,000 members | 1,000 members | 1,000 members | 1,000 members | |
| 1939 | 8,051 | 2,649 | | 10,700 | 2,300 | 900 | | 3,200 | |
| 1940 | 7,943 | 2,657 | | 10,600 | 2,420 | 980 | | 3,400 | |
| 1941 | 7,824 | 2,726 | | 10,550 | 2,430 | 1,170 | | 3,600 | |
| 1942 | 7,708 | 2,742 | | 10,450 | 2,580 | 1,270 | | 3,850 | |
| 1943 | 7,522 | 2,778 | | 10,300 | 2,730 | 1,520 | | 4,250 | |
| 1944 | 7,400 | 2,750 | | 10,150 | 2,895 | 1,610 | | 4,505 | |
| 1945 | 7,378 | 2,772 | | 10,150 | 3,150 | 1,860 | | 5,010 | |
| 1946 | 7,268 | 2,857 | | 10,125 | 3,378 | 2,058 | | 5,436 | |
| 1947 | 7,159 | 2,976 | | 10,135 | 3,630 | 2,260 | | 5,890 | |
| 1948 | 6,993 | 3,082 | | 10,075 | 3,973 | 2,411 | | 6,384 | |
| 1949 | 6,922 | 3,113 | | 10,035 | 4,075 | 2,509 | | 6,584 | |
| 1950 | 6,507 | 3,282 | 262 | 10,051 | 4,117 | 2,879 | 94 | 7,090 | 100 |
| 1951 | 6,582 | 3,323 | 261 | 10,166 | 4,229 | 3,032 | 102 | 7,363 | 114 |
| 1952 ^a | 6,489 | 3,376 | 249 | 10,114 | 4,247 | 3,139 | 89 | 7,475 | 141 |

| | Marketing volume ² | | | Farm supply volume ² | | | Total marketing and farm supply volume and service receipts ² | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| | Estimated business ⁶ | Estimated gross business ⁷ | Estimated net business ⁸ | Estimated business ⁶ | Estimated gross business ⁷ | Estimated net business ⁸ | Estimated business ⁶ | Estimated gross business ⁷ | Estimated net business ⁸ |
| | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| 1939 | 1,729 | | | 358 | | | 2,087 | | |
| 1940 | 1,911 | | | 369 | | | 2,280 | | |
| 1941 | 2,360 | | | 480 | | | 2,840 | | |
| 1942 | 3,180 | | | 600 | | | 3,780 | | |
| 1943 | 4,430 | | | 730 | | | 5,160 | | |
| 1944 | 4,835 | | | 810 | | | 5,645 | | |
| 1945 | 5,147 | | | 923 | | | 6,070 | | |
| 1946 | 6,005 | | | 1,111 | | | 7,116 | | |
| 1947 | 7,195 | | | 1,440 | | | 8,635 | | |
| 1948 | 7,700 | | | 1,620 | | | 9,320 | | |
| 1949 | 7,083 | | | 1,643 | | | 8,726 | | |
| 1950 | | 7,982 | 6,359 | | 2,437 | 1,685 | | 10,519 | 8,144 |
| 1951 | | 9,257 | 7,373 | | 2,761 | 1,917 | | 12,132 | 9,404 |
| 1952 ^a | | 9,292 | 7,386 | | 2,866 | 2,013 | | 12,299 | 9,540 |

¹ Reports of associations are included either for the calendar year or for fiscal years ending between July 1 of the calendar year shown and June 30 of the following calendar year, with limited exceptions.

² Includes independent local associations, centralized associations, and federations of cooperatives. Associations are classified according to their major activity. If, for example, more than 50 percent of an association's business is derived from marketing activities, it is included as a marketing association. Prior to 1950 total dollar volume of the marketing associations was classified as marketing business even though a portion of this volume was derived from handling supplies or performing services for patrons. Similarly, the total volume of farm supply associations was classified as farm supply business even though a portion of their business originated from the sale of various farm commodities or from performing trucking and other services for patrons. In 1950, the method of reporting was revised so that associations reported sales of each major commodity marketed, the value of each major type of supply purchased, and receipts from major types of services performed for patrons. Beginning with 1950, the total marketing volume, therefore, consists only of the value of products actually marketed and farm supply volume consists only of the value of individual supplies purchased.

³ In 1950 a separate category was set up for associations whose major activity is providing services related to marketing and farm and supply activities.

⁴ Includes members (those entitled to vote for directors) but does not include nonvoting patrons. (Some duplication exists because some farmers belong to more than one association.)

⁵ Charges for services in which no duplication occurs.

⁶ Includes the value of farm supplies sold to or purchased for patrons and service receipts for associations rendering essential services either in marketing or farm supply purchasing. See Agricultural Statistics 1953, page 588, footnote 6, for additional information.

⁷ The estimated gross business figures for 1950-51 and subsequent years cannot be compared with the estimated business for previous years because in previous figures not all of the supply sales at wholesale level for other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local associations were included. Estimated gross business, however, includes all business reported between cooperatives, such as the wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local associations.

⁸ The estimated net business figures for 1950-51 and subsequent years cannot be compared with the estimated business for previous years because previous figures included some supply sales at the wholesale level for other cooperatives and some terminal market sales for local associations. Estimated net business represents the value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. It does not include the wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local associations.

^a Preliminary.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from associations reporting to the Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 684.

TABLE 648.—Farmers' Cooperatives: Number of associations, membership, and business volume of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives, by States, 1952-53 ¹

| State and division | Number of associations with headquarters in State | Number of associations doing business in State ² | Members in State | Net business after adjusting for duplication ³ |
|---------------------------|---|---|------------------|---|
| | | | | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 24 | 31 | 23,197 | 50,367 |
| New Hampshire..... | 13 | 21 | 11,740 | 29,297 |
| Vermont..... | 38 | 48 | 26,185 | 71,873 |
| Massachusetts..... | 44 | 49 | 35,210 | 64,899 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4 | 9 | 3,418 | 7,140 |
| Connecticut..... | 28 | 34 | 18,067 | 50,940 |
| New England..... | 151 | | 117,817 | 274,516 |
| New York..... | 392 | 405 | 165,737 | 480,322 |
| New Jersey..... | 65 | 72 | 38,861 | 133,144 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 185 | 200 | 167,271 | 297,130 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 642 | | 371,869 | 910,596 |
| Ohio..... | 305 | 316 | 372,669 | 547,893 |
| Indiana..... | 151 | 174 | 390,497 | 375,072 |
| Illinois..... | 570 | 593 | 573,337 | 697,350 |
| Michigan..... | 239 | 258 | 197,429 | 282,368 |
| Wisconsin..... | 866 | 887 | 423,034 | 587,785 |
| East North Central..... | 2,131 | | 1,956,966 | 2,490,468 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,330 | 1,351 | 570,401 | 649,174 |
| Iowa..... | 718 | 747 | 398,227 | 550,528 |
| Missouri..... | 286 | 301 | 439,315 | 297,578 |
| North Dakota..... | 549 | 565 | 241,107 | 242,475 |
| South Dakota..... | 321 | 339 | 155,880 | 179,647 |
| Nebraska..... | 414 | 437 | 234,058 | 234,595 |
| Kansas..... | 357 | 378 | 168,432 | 294,039 |
| West North Central..... | 3,975 | | 2,207,420 | 2,448,036 |
| Delaware..... | 15 | 19 | 17,289 | 19,372 |
| Maryland..... | 63 | 71 | 77,061 | 94,005 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | | | (¹) |
| Virginia..... | 138 | 144 | 241,153 | 144,346 |
| West Virginia..... | 72 | 84 | 55,036 | 31,599 |
| North Carolina..... | 88 | 94 | 405,856 | 129,034 |
| South Carolina..... | 34 | 36 | 59,225 | 18,536 |
| Georgia..... | 81 | 84 | 107,415 | 68,145 |
| Florida..... | 107 | 112 | 21,369 | 125,264 |
| South Atlantic..... | 599 | | 984,404 | 630,301 |
| Kentucky..... | 79 | 91 | 376,420 | 118,285 |
| Tennessee..... | 111 | 120 | 178,451 | 57,760 |
| Alabama..... | 55 | 59 | 83,737 | 33,818 |
| Mississippi..... | 132 | 140 | 126,452 | 124,822 |
| East South Central..... | 377 | | 765,060 | 334,685 |
| Arkansas..... | 115 | 130 | 67,452 | 89,658 |
| Louisiana..... | 53 | 59 | 26,158 | 46,010 |
| Oklahoma..... | 207 | 223 | 147,686 | 151,274 |
| Texas..... | 539 | 551 | 216,897 | 380,981 |
| West South Central..... | 914 | | 458,193 | 667,923 |
| Montana..... | 182 | 197 | 67,038 | 101,230 |
| Idaho..... | 106 | 120 | 60,586 | 101,464 |
| Wyoming..... | 26 | 32 | 17,305 | 27,320 |
| Colorado..... | 112 | 122 | 68,729 | 163,320 |
| New Mexico..... | 30 | 39 | 10,862 | 33,162 |
| Arizona..... | 12 | 19 | 41,409 | 22,944 |
| Utah..... | 70 | 76 | 34,395 | 82,378 |
| Nevada..... | 4 | 6 | 989 | 4,417 |
| Mountain..... | 542 | | 301,313 | 536,235 |
| Washington..... | 194 | 204 | 108,166 | 279,048 |
| Oregon..... | 128 | 141 | 71,808 | 164,898 |
| California..... | 461 | 469 | 131,479 | 803,256 |
| Pacific..... | 783 | | 311,453 | 1,247,202 |
| United States..... | 10,114 | | 7,474,495 | 9,539,962 |

See footnotes on page 453.

TABLE 649.—Farmers' Cooperatives: Number of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives and business volume, 1952-53 ¹

| Item | Number of associations handling | Gross business of all local and regional cooperatives | Net business after adjusting for duplication ² |
|--|---------------------------------|---|---|
| | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Products marketed for patrons: | | | |
| Beans and peas (dry edible)..... | 70 | 40,163 | 33,177 |
| Cotton and cotton products..... | 568 | 420,985 | 375,449 |
| Dairy products..... | 2,112 | 2,851,102 | 2,418,315 |
| Fruits and vegetables..... | 810 | 947,329 | 589,556 |
| Grain, soybeans, soybean meal and oil..... | 2,748 | 2,415,778 | 1,584,885 |
| Livestock and livestock products..... | 671 | 1,576,874 | 1,476,120 |
| Nuts..... | 85 | 90,288 | 55,216 |
| Poultry products..... | 696 | 380,281 | 336,218 |
| Rice..... | 57 | 176,423 | 135,654 |
| Sugar products..... | 64 | 119,895 | 119,895 |
| Tobacco..... | 30 | 168,307 | 168,307 |
| Wool and mohair..... | 250 | 39,398 | 35,465 |
| Miscellaneous ³ | 266 | 65,318 | 57,719 |
| Total farm products..... | 47,208 | 9,292,141 | 7,385,976 |
| Supplies purchased for patrons: | | | |
| Building material..... | 1,159 | 84,417 | 55,476 |
| Containers..... | 1,000 | 49,757 | 21,353 |
| Farm machinery and equipment..... | 1,791 | 114,885 | 74,285 |
| Feed..... | 4,238 | 1,118,087 | 847,992 |
| Fertilizer..... | 3,392 | 345,631 | 216,207 |
| Insecticides and fungicides..... | 1,489 | 34,750 | 23,987 |
| Meats and groceries..... | 892 | 53,525 | 45,382 |
| Petroleum products..... | 2,654 | 674,940 | 436,274 |
| Seed..... | 3,371 | 133,992 | 101,252 |
| Other supplies..... | 4,261 | 255,617 | 190,253 |
| Total farm supplies..... | 47,244 | 2,865,601 | 2,012,461 |
| Receipts for services: | | | |
| Trucking, storage, grinding, locker plants, miscellaneous..... | 3,588 | 119,350 | 119,350 |
| Cotton ginning..... | 467 | 20,471 | 20,471 |
| Livestock trucking..... | 213 | 1,704 | 1,704 |
| Total service receipts..... | 4,268 | 141,525 | 141,525 |
| Total business..... | 10,114 | 12,299,267 | 9,539,962 |

¹ Preliminary.² This figure represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. It does not include wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local associations.³ Includes forest products, fur pelts, hay, hops, nursery stock, tung oil, and other farm products not separately classified.⁴ Because many associations are engaged in more than one type of business, these totals are less than the number that would be obtained by adding the number of associations handling individual items or performing individual services.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from associations reporting to the Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 648

¹ Preliminary.² These figures include associations doing business in States other than those in which their headquarters are located and cannot be totaled because of duplication.³ This figure represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business with farmers. It does not include wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales performed for local associations.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

TABLE 650.—Farmers' Cooperatives: Types, number, and membership, United States

| Type | Year or date of data | Associations | Estimated memberships or participants |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Production: | | | |
| Mutual irrigation companies ¹ | 1950..... | 9,374 | 148,496 |
| Dairy herd improvement associations ² | Jan. 1, 1955..... | 2,288 | 41,240 |
| Dairy-cattle artificial breeding associations ² | Jan. 1, 1955..... | 1,476 | 593,190 |
| Marketing and farm supply: | | | |
| Marketing ³ | 1952-53..... | ⁴ 6,489 | 4,246,575 |
| Farm supply ³ | 1952-53..... | ⁵ 3,376 | 3,138,695 |
| Miscellaneous services ³ ⁶ | 1952-53..... | 7249 | 89,225 |
| Services: | | | |
| National farm loan associations ⁸ | June 30, 1955..... | 1,102 | ⁹ 350,888 |
| Production credit associations ⁸ | June 30, 1955..... | 498 | 476,089 |
| Banks for cooperatives ⁸ | June 30, 1955..... | 13 | ¹⁰ 3,073,101 |
| Rural Federal credit unions ¹¹ | June 30, 1954..... | ¹² 200 | ¹² 30,000 |
| Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies ¹² | 1954..... | 1,775 | 3,500,000 |
| Rural electric cooperatives ¹⁴ | Dec. 31, 1954..... | 945 | 3,953,299 |
| Rural health cooperatives ¹⁵ | 1954..... | 13 | 38,883 |

¹ Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950 estimated membership from Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.

² Dairy Husbandry Research Branch, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

³ Farmer Cooperative Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

⁴ When associations marketing farm products but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 7,208.

⁵ When associations purchasing farm supplies but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 7,244.

⁶ Includes general trucking, storage, grinding, locker plant, and other services.

⁷ When associations providing miscellaneous services but principally engaged in marketing or farm supply activities are included, the total is 4,268.

⁸ Farm Credit Administration.

⁹ Represents the number of Federal Land Bank loans outstanding.

¹⁰ Estimated members of associations borrowing from banks for cooperatives.

¹¹ Bureau of Federal Credit Unions, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

¹² Revised estimates.

¹³ Farmer Cooperative Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture estimates.

¹⁴ Rural Electrification Administration, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

¹⁵ Public Health Service, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Estimate of number of associations in which farmers have controlling interest.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

TABLE 651.—Purchase and indemnity operations: Obligations to encourage the exportation and domestic consumption of agricultural commodities, years beginning July 1, 1953 and 1954

| Commodity | Year beginning July 1, 1953 | Year beginning July 1, 1954 | Commodity | Year beginning July 1, 1953 | Year beginning July 1, 1954 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Direct distribution (purchases): | | | Indemnity payments: | | |
| Beans, dry..... | 1,248 | 9,072 | Corn (export)..... | 1,213 | |
| Beef..... | 83,863 | 380 | Fruits (export): | | |
| Cottonseed oil, salad..... | 1,497 | 2,651 | Apricots, dry..... | 271 | |
| Cottonseed oil, shortening..... | 9,164 | 10,952 | Citrus juice, blend..... | 21 | 27 |
| Dairy products: | | | Grapefruit, fresh..... | 209 | 231 |
| Butter..... | 58,282 | 171 | Grapefruit, juice..... | 239 | 316 |
| Cheese..... | 21,917 | 154 | Grapefruit, sections..... | 25 | 50 |
| Milk..... | 6,930 | 99 | Oranges, fresh..... | 4,086 | 2,014 |
| Fruits: | | | Orange, juice..... | 752 | 680 |
| Cranberries, canned..... | 1,147 | | Pears, fresh..... | 298 | |
| Cranberry sauce..... | | 62 | Raisins, dried..... | 1,959 | 770 |
| Figs..... | | 440 | Honey (diversion)..... | 3 | 3 |
| Pears, fresh..... | 381 | | Honey (export)..... | 674 | 549 |
| Honey..... | 87 | 4 | Dates (diversion)..... | | 50 |
| Pecans..... | 402 | | Potatoes (export)..... | 936 | 240 |
| Potatoes..... | 839 | | Tree nuts (diversion)..... | | 119 |
| Unidentified..... | -12 | | Wheat (export)..... | 2,803 | |
| Total..... | 185,745 | 23,991 | Total..... | 13,489 | 5,029 |
| | | | Grand total..... | 199,234 | 29,020 |

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 652.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Deliveries for export by commodity groups, years beginning July 1, 1952 and 1953, total March 1941–June 1954

| Commodity group | Year beginning July 1— | | | | Total March 1941— June 1954 | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Dairy products..... | 21,320 | 2,771 | 147,793 | 8,438 | 8,266,167 | 1,374,191 |
| Poultry products..... | 3 | 1 | | | 1,224,550 | 1,243,127 |
| Fats and oils ¹ | 177,062 | 9,654 | 118,836 | 13,888 | 9,229,528 | 1,178,099 |
| Soap and related products..... | 1,652 | 114 | | | 344,172 | 37,108 |
| Dried fruits..... | | | 11,102 | 1,251 | 1,917,546 | 185,918 |
| Fruits (except dried)..... | | | | | 997,044 | 163,137 |
| Potatoes..... | | | | | 2,711,503 | 104,015 |
| Vegetables (except potatoes)..... | | | | | 978,561 | 116,341 |
| Soups..... | | | | | 240,178 | 41,954 |
| Whole grain..... | 2,205,202 | 90,182 | 3,874,975 | 156,524 | 132,303,802 | 5,025,592 |
| Flour..... | 60,738 | 3,119 | 35,673 | 1,916 | 14,434,467 | 749,272 |
| Grain products, other..... | | | | | 1,906,435 | 90,247 |
| Pulses..... | 43,305 | 2,793 | 34,545 | 3,298 | 3,555,152 | 235,316 |
| Meats..... | 2,208 | 497 | 20,816 | 10,187 | 7,113,260 | 2,084,365 |
| Fish..... | | | | | 2,544,423 | 335,899 |
| Beverage materials..... | | | | | 118,133 | 26,426 |
| Sugar and related products..... | 42,231 | 3,319 | 306,055 | 14,813 | 10,372,052 | 442,450 |
| Miscellaneous food commodities..... | | | | | 1,020,733 | 166,802 |
| Fiber products..... | | | | | 3,884,513 | 958,602 |
| Naval Stores..... | | | | | 451,109 | 20,971 |
| Seeds..... | 1,148 | 46 | 237 | 67 | 719,642 | 109,946 |
| Livestock..... | | | | | (2) | 23,401 |
| Tobacco..... | | | | | 1,497,649 | 693,233 |
| Fertilizer, insecticides..... | | | | | 285,498 | 7,846 |
| Miscellaneous nonfood commodities..... | | | 2,167 | 1,497 | 182,257 | 15,412 |
| Total..... | 2,554,869 | 112,496 | 4,552,199 | 211,879 | 206,298,914 | 15,429,671 |

¹ Soybeans included in "Fats and oils" group instead of "Whole grain" group.² Quantity in pounds not available, totals 175,460 head.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 653.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Deliveries for export, by program years beginning July 1, 1952 and 1953, total March 1941–June 1954

| Program | Year beginning July 1— | | | | Total March 1941— June 1954 | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | | |
| Lend-lease..... | | | | | 41,698,805 | 6,538,779 |
| Cash paying governments..... | 650,941 | 22,473 | 625,766 | 19,895 | 28,627,427 | 1,940,607 |
| UNRRA..... | | | | | 14,447,570 | 1,024,873 |
| U. S. Foreign Relief..... | | | | | 3,219,086 | 190,623 |
| Interim Aid..... | | | | | 3,787,011 | 235,925 |
| Greek-Turkish Aid..... | | | | | 439,147 | 27,392 |
| ECA..... | | | | | 34,734,057 | 1,439,969 |
| Foreign Operations Administration ¹ | 719,814 | 33,086 | 2,396,918 | 138,414 | 10,593,157 | 480,337 |
| Army..... | 938,403 | 46,543 | 381,015 | 14,211 | 33,067,124 | 1,576,511 |
| Bizone (U. S. financed)..... | | | | | 23,115,513 | 1,041,926 |
| Bizone (British financed)..... | | | | | 3,706,626 | 169,543 |
| Other Government Agencies..... | | | | | 648,915 | 79,331 |
| American Red Cross..... | | | | | 348,620 | 77,087 |
| UNO affiliated organizations..... | | | | | 404,737 | 42,260 |
| Private relief organizations..... | 7,977 | 616 | 111,208 | 1,918 | 143,317 | 6,835 |
| Territorial emergency stockpiles..... | | | | | 2,941,431 | 227,884 |
| Private exporters..... | | | | | 1,122,032 | 19,819 |
| Japanese-German cotton..... | | | | | 703,074 | 214,353 |
| Commodity exchange..... | 237,734 | 9,778 | 1,049,889 | 37,441 | 2,564,062 | 96,617 |
| Total..... | 2,554,869 | 112,496 | 4,564,796 | 211,879 | 206,311,511 | 15,429,671 |

¹ Formerly Mutual Security Agency.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 654.—Farm food products: Farm-to-retail price spreads, 1946-54¹

| Year | Market basket of farm food products | | | | Bakery and cereal products | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Retail cost ² | Farm value adjusted for by-products ³ | Marketing margin ⁴ | Farmer's share of retail cost | Retail cost ² | Farm value adjusted for by-products ³ | Marketing margin ⁴ | Farmer's share of retail cost |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent |
| 1946 | 767.00 | 396.69 | 370.31 | 52 | 91.37 | 27.91 | 63.46 | 31 |
| 1947 | 931.70 | 471.15 | 460.55 | 51 | 115.43 | 36.57 | 78.86 | 32 |
| 1948 | 993.60 | 497.52 | 496.08 | 50 | 125.60 | 34.46 | 91.14 | 27 |
| 1949 | 938.99 | 435.05 | 503.94 | 46 | 124.78 | 28.46 | 96.32 | 23 |
| 1950 | 924.31 | 431.85 | 492.46 | 47 | 126.90 | 29.53 | 97.37 | 23 |
| 1951 | 1,026.15 | 494.99 | 531.16 | 48 | 138.01 | 32.75 | 105.26 | 24 |
| 1952 | 1,028.19 | 481.84 | 546.35 | 47 | 141.17 | 31.52 | 109.65 | 22 |
| 1953 | 1,002.04 | 449.73 | 552.31 | 45 | 143.69 | 31.82 | 111.87 | 22 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 984.69 | 426.57 | 558.12 | 43 | 147.54 | 32.46 | 115.08 | 22 |
| | Meat products | | | | Fruits and vegetables, fresh and processed | | | |
| 1946 | 175.73 | 127.50 | 48.23 | 73 | 180.59 | 65.97 | 114.62 | 37 |
| 1947 | 250.84 | 174.58 | 76.26 | 70 | 194.22 | 61.88 | 132.34 | 32 |
| 1948 | 278.88 | 189.46 | 89.42 | 68 | 194.16 | 60.37 | 135.79 | 31 |
| 1949 | 253.88 | 164.27 | 89.61 | 65 | 197.39 | 61.60 | 135.79 | 31 |
| 1950 | 265.06 | 174.29 | 90.77 | 66 | 185.48 | 57.12 | 128.36 | 31 |
| 1951 | 299.85 | 201.92 | 97.93 | 67 | 197.09 | 59.51 | 137.58 | 30 |
| 1952 | 289.86 | 185.99 | 103.87 | 64 | 211.75 | 68.58 | 143.17 | 32 |
| 1953 | 264.64 | 164.72 | 99.92 | 62 | 206.96 | 60.98 | 145.98 | 29 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 263.07 | 163.69 | 99.38 | 62 | 205.64 | 60.42 | 145.22 | 29 |
| | Dairy products | | | | Fats and oils | | | |
| 1946 | 142.75 | 81.05 | 61.70 | 57 | 41.70 | 16.62 | 25.08 | 40 |
| 1947 | 160.99 | 89.90 | 71.09 | 56 | 56.40 | 22.92 | 33.48 | 41 |
| 1948 | 178.25 | 99.00 | 79.25 | 56 | 56.56 | 22.12 | 34.44 | 39 |
| 1949 | 165.88 | 83.73 | 82.15 | 50 | 43.80 | 11.72 | 32.08 | 27 |
| 1950 | 162.65 | 81.79 | 80.86 | 50 | 42.33 | 14.13 | 28.20 | 33 |
| 1951 | 182.55 | 94.88 | 87.67 | 52 | 49.02 | 18.19 | 30.83 | 37 |
| 1952 | 190.29 | 100.11 | 90.18 | 53 | 41.51 | 12.61 | 28.90 | 30 |
| 1953 | 187.43 | 91.17 | 96.26 | 49 | 41.93 | 14.05 | 27.88 | 34 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 181.69 | 83.64 | 98.05 | 46 | 44.30 | 15.29 | 29.01 | 35 |
| | Poultry and eggs | | | | Miscellaneous products | | | |
| 1946 | 101.27 | 71.33 | 29.94 | 70 | 33.59 | 6.31 | 27.28 | 19 |
| 1947 | 113.73 | 78.40 | 35.33 | 69 | 40.09 | 6.90 | 33.19 | 17 |
| 1948 | 121.68 | 84.82 | 36.86 | 70 | 38.47 | 7.29 | 31.18 | 19 |
| 1949 | 115.21 | 78.38 | 36.83 | 68 | 38.05 | 6.89 | 31.16 | 18 |
| 1950 | 104.03 | 68.45 | 35.58 | 66 | 37.86 | 6.54 | 31.32 | 17 |
| 1951 | 118.49 | 80.78 | 37.71 | 68 | 41.14 | 6.96 | 34.18 | 17 |
| 1952 | 112.84 | 75.54 | 37.30 | 67 | 40.77 | 7.49 | 33.28 | 18 |
| 1953 | 115.95 | 79.52 | 36.43 | 69 | 41.44 | 7.47 | 33.97 | 18 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 100.90 | 63.70 | 37.20 | 63 | 41.55 | 7.37 | 34.18 | 18 |

¹ These estimates are calculated in terms of a market basket of farm food products, containing quantities equivalent to 1952 average annual purchases per wage-earner and clerical-worker family. The market basket is broken down into seven commodity groups. Quantities of food valued in these series do not change from year to year.

² Retail cost of the market basket and commodity groups are calculated from retail prices published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, with additional weight on priced items to include the value of those not priced.

³ Farm value is calculated from official series showing prices received by farmers for items priced at retail, applied to quantities of farm products equivalent to retail purchases, and is adjusted by subtracting an imputed value, at the farm level, of nonfood byproducts obtained in processing. Farm value of bakery and cereal products includes value of ingredients other than grain. No allowance is made for Government subsidy payments to producers in 1946, nor for payments to producers under provisions of the Sugar Act. Farm values including Government payments to producers in 1946 were: Market basket, \$405.48; meat products, \$128.43; dairy products, \$87.99; bakery and cereal products, \$28.20; and miscellaneous products, \$6.94. Additional payments to producers of sugar beets amounted to about 23 cents each year for sugar in the bakery and cereal products, and not more than 63 cents for sugar in the miscellaneous products group—about 86 cents for the market basket.

⁴ The marketing margin is the difference between retail cost and farm value. Marketing margins plus Government payments to processors, less Government taxes paid by sugar manufacturers in 1946 were: Market basket, \$383.32; meat products, \$56.98; dairy products, \$61.92; bakery and cereal products, \$65.15; fruits and vegetables, \$116.45; fats and oils, \$25.53; and miscellaneous products, \$27.35. Taxes paid by sugar manufacturers on the quantity of sugar in the market basket amount to 54 cents each year.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Revised estimates not comparable to data published in Agricultural Statistics, 1952 and earlier.

TABLE 655.—Domestic civilian purchases of farm food products: Farm value, retail cost, and marketing bill, all farm foods and five major commodity groups, 1939-54¹

| Year | All farm foods ² | | | Meat products | | | Dairy products | | | Poultry and eggs | | | Bakery and cereal products | | | Fruits and vegetables | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| | Farm value | Retail cost | Marketing bill | Farm value ³ | Retail cost | Marketing bill | Farm value ³ | Retail cost | Marketing bill | Farm value ³ | Retail cost | Marketing bill | Farm value ³ | Retail cost | Marketing bill | Farm value ³ | Retail cost | Marketing bill |
| | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. | Bil. dol. |
| 1939..... | 5.2 | 13.4 | 8.2 | 1.7 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| 1940..... | 5.6 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 | .8 | 1.2 | .4 | .4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | .9 | 2.9 | 2.0 |
| 1941..... | 7.1 | 16.3 | 9.2 | 2.5 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 1.4 | .4 | .5 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 2.2 |
| 1942..... | 9.3 | 19.8 | 10.5 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.0 | .6 | .7 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 2.6 |
| 1943..... | 11.4 | 22.3 | 11.1 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.7 | .7 | .9 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 5.0 | 2.4 |
| 1944..... | 11.6 | 22.5 | 11.4 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.5 | .7 | .9 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 5.3 | 3.1 |
| 1945..... | 12.6 | 24.4 | 12.5 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 3.1 | .8 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 6.4 | 4.0 |
| 1946..... | 15.7 | 30.8 | 15.6 | 5.2 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 7.2 | 4.7 |
| 1947..... | 18.7 | 36.4 | 17.7 | 7.4 | 10.9 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| 1948..... | 19.2 | 38.9 | 19.7 | 7.6 | 11.5 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 7.4 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 7.6 | 5.2 |
| 1949..... | 17.1 | 37.8 | 20.7 | 6.7 | 10.7 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 2.3 | 7.9 | 5.6 |
| 1950..... | 17.7 | 38.7 | 21.0 | 7.3 | 11.3 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 2.3 | 8.0 | 5.7 |
| 1951..... | 20.3 | 43.0 | 22.7 | 8.1 | 12.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 8.7 | 6.1 |
| 1952..... | 20.2 | 44.3 | 24.1 | 7.8 | 12.4 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 8.0 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 9.6 | 6.7 |
| 1953..... | 19.3 | 44.9 | 25.6 | 7.4 | 12.3 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 8.0 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 9.5 | 7.0 |
| 1954 ⁴ | 18.7 | 45.1 | 26.4 | 7.4 | 12.5 | 5.1 | 3.8 | 8.1 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 9.6 | 7.2 |

¹ The retail-cost estimates represent the cost at retail-store prices of all domestic farm foods that were both sold by farmers and bought by civilian consumers in this country. Farm food products sold in the form of meals are included but are valued at what the food would have cost in retail stores. Farm value is adjusted to eliminate imputed value of nonfood by-products. The marketing bill, or total marketing margin, is equal to the difference between the farm value and retail cost except for the years 1943-46 in which the marketing bill for some groups is adjusted for Government payments to processors.

² Includes vegetable-oil products, sugar, and other miscellaneous food products in addition to the five commodity groups given in this table.

³ The estimated farm values of milk, eggs, fruits, lard, and vegetable shortening used in bakery products were deducted from the farm values of other commodity groups and added to the farm value of the bakery and cereal products group.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1913-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 691.

PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS

463

TABLE 656.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and effective parity prices for selected months, United States, 1953 and 1954

| Commodity-unit | Season average price ¹ | | Effective parity price ² | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1953 | | 1954 ³ | |
| | | | Month | Parity price | Month | Parity price |
| Basic commodities: | | | | | | |
| Cotton: | | | | | | |
| American upland..... pound | Dollars 0.3210 | Dollars 0.336 | Jan. 15 | Dollars 0.3422 | July 15 | Dollars 0.3509 |
| Extra long staple..... do | .737 | 4.655 | July 15 | .706 | Apr. 15 | .727 |
| Wheat..... bushel | 2.04 | 2.14 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 2.46 | June 15 | 2.49 |
| Rice..... cwt | 5.19 | 4.56 | Feb. 15 | 5.38 | Feb. 15 | 5.47 |
| Corn..... bushel | 1.48 | 1.43 | Sept. 15 | 1.78 | Feb. 15 | 1.80 |
| Peanuts..... pound | .111 | .123 | Mar. 15 | .132 | July 15 | .136 |
| Tobacco: | | | | | | |
| Flue-cured, types 11-14..... do | .528 | .527 | Feb. 15 | .532 | Mar. 15 | .532 |
| Fire-cured, types 21-24..... do | .338 | .378 | Feb. 15 | .344 | Mar. 15 | .348 |
| Burley, type 31..... do | .525 | .498 | Feb. 15 | .518 | Mar. 15 | .515 |
| Maryland, type 32..... do | .545 | .405 | Feb. 15 | .560 | Mar. 15 ⁶ | .542 |
| Dark air-cured, types 35-36..... do | .252 | .343 | Feb. 15 | .302 | Mar. 15 | .294 |
| Sun-cured, type 37..... do | .318 | .322 | Feb. 15 | .356 | Mar. 15 | .345 |
| Fa. seedleaf, type 41..... do | .275 | .274 | Nov. 15 | .288 | Nov. 15 | .293 |
| Cigar filler and binder, types 42-44, 51-55..... do | .415 | .374 | Feb. 15 | .426 | Mar. 15 | .430 |
| Puerto Rican filler, type 46..... do | .320 | .290 | Sept. 15 | 7.360 | Sept. 15 | 7.362 |
| Designated nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | |
| Tung nuts..... ton | 66.80 | 57.40 | Sept. 15 | 97.50 | Sept. 15 | 91.60 |
| Butterfat, in cream ⁸ pound | .664 | .583 | Feb. 15 | .748 | Mar. 15 | .750 |
| All milk, wholesale ⁸ cwt | 4.31 | 3.96 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 4.72 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 4.67 |
| Mohair..... pound | .886 | .723 | Mar. 15 | .759 | Mar. 15 | .775 |
| Wool..... do | .549 | .539 | Mar. 15 | .590 | Mar. 15 | .591 |
| Honey, wholesale: ⁸ ⁹ | | | | | | |
| Comb..... do | .302 | .302 | Mar. 15 | .318 | Mar. 15 | .320 |
| Extracted..... do | .129 | .132 | Mar. 15 | .166 | Mar. 15 | .160 |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | |
| Field crops and miscellaneous commodities: | | | | | | |
| Barley..... bushel | 1.17 | 1.09 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 1.46 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 1.35 |
| Beans, dry edible..... cwt | 8.15 | 8.03 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 8.99 | Feb. 15 | 9.05 |
| Broomcorn..... ton | 334.00 | 371.00 | July 15 | 342.00 | July 15 | 342.00 |
| Buckwheat..... bushel | .886 | .979 | Aug. 15 | 1.62 | Aug. 15 | 1.55 |
| Cottonseed..... ton | 52.70 | 60.30 | May 15 | 72.30 | Mar. 15 | 72.20 |
| Cowpeas..... bushel | 4.42 | 4.42 | | | | |
| Crude pine gum..... barrel | 24.60 | 25.00 | Mar. 15 | 28.10 | Jan. 15 | 28.20 |
| Flaxseed..... bushel | 3.64 | 3.03 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 4.74 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 4.49 |
| Hay, all baled..... ton | 21.90 | 22.10 | Apr. 15 | 26.20 | Apr. 15 | 25.20 |
| Hops..... pound | .464 | .406 | Aug. 15 | .708 | Aug. 15 | .674 |
| Mung beans, Oklahoma..... do | .085 | .120 | | | | |
| Oats..... bushel | .743 | .711 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | .944 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | .878 |
| Peas, dry field..... cwt | 5.11 | 5.04 | June 15 | 5.06 | June 15 | 5.05 |
| Peppermint oil..... pound | 4.38 | 5.39 | June 15 | 6.71 | June 15 | 6.49 |
| Popcorn..... cwt | 3.68 | 2.93 | Sept. 15 | 4.50 | Sept. 15 | 4.26 |
| Potatoes..... bushel | .781 | 1.30 | Apr. 15 | 1.64 | Apr. 15 | 1.53 |
| Rye..... do | 1.29 | 1.24 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 1.68 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 1.68 |
| Sorghums for grain..... cwt | 2.36 | 2.27 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 2.86 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 2.68 |
| Soybeans..... bushel | 2.73 | 2.52 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 2.84 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.77 |
| Spearmint oil..... pound | 5.43 | 3.87 | June 15 | 4.98 | June 15 | 5.13 |
| Sweetpotatoes..... bushel | 2.44 | 2.29 | June 15 | 2.65 | June 15 | 2.79 |
| Sweet sorghum forage ⁹ ¹⁰ ton | 16.30 | 18.60 | | | | |
| Tobacco: | | | | | | |
| Cigar wrapper, type 61..... pound | 2.05 | 2.15 | Nov. 15 | 2.64 | Nov. 15 | 2.53 |
| Cigar wrapper, type 62..... do | 1.95 | 1.95 | June 15 | 2.16 | June 15 | 2.19 |
| Velvetbeans ⁹ ¹⁰ ton | 34.00 | 44.30 | | | | |
| Fruits: | | | | | | |
| Citrus: | | | | | | |
| Grapefruit ¹¹ box | .57 | .62 | Aug. 15 | 1.80 | Aug. 15 | 1.70 |
| Lemons ¹¹ do | 2.03 | 1.85 | Oct. 15 | 2.86 | Oct. 15 | 2.70 |
| Limes, Florida..... do | 7.16 | 4.90 | Mar. 15 | 6.35 | Mar. 15 | 6.25 |
| Oranges ¹¹ do | 1.68 | 1.30 | Oct. 15 | 3.24 | Oct. 15 | 3.06 |
| Deciduous and other: | | | | | | |
| Apples: | | | | | | |
| Apples ¹² bushel | 2.58 | 2.26 | June 15 | 2.74 | June 15 | 2.82 |
| For processing..... ton | 65.30 | 53.30 | July 15 | 43.60 | July 15 | 45.10 |
| Apricots: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... do | 119.00 | 127.00 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption..... do | 186.00 | 191.00 | May 15 | 152.00 | May 15 | 152.00 |
| Dried, California..... do | 732.00 | 820.00 | June 15 | 649.00 | June 15 | 654.00 |
| For processing (except dried)..... do | 93.80 | 102.00 | June 15 | 95.20 | June 15 | 93.10 |
| Avocados ¹³ do | 282.00 | 196.00 | Sept. 15 | 786.00 | Sept. 15 | 741.00 |

See footnote 3 on page 466.

TABLE 656.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and effective parity prices for selected months, United States, 1953 and 1954—Continued

| Commodity-unit | Season average price ¹ | | Effective parity price ² | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1953 | | 1954 | |
| | | | Month | Parity price | Month | Parity price |
| Berries: ¹⁴ | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Blackberries..... pound..... | .099 | .091 | July 15 | .135 | July 15 | .129 |
| Boysenberries..... do..... | .145 | .118 | May 15 | .135 | May 15 | .134 |
| Gooseberries..... do..... | .123 | .126 | May 15 | .0960 | May 15 | .0963 |
| Loganberries..... do..... | .098 | .097 | May 15 | .135 | May 15 | .131 |
| Raspberries, black..... do..... | .258 | .314 | May 15 | .200 | May 15 | .211 |
| Raspberries, red..... do..... | .219 | .166 | May 15 | .198 | May 15 | .202 |
| Youngberries..... do..... | ¹⁵ .145 | ¹⁶ .118 | May 15 | .134 | May 15 | .133 |
| Cherries: | | | | | | |
| All..... ton..... | 220.00 | 248.00 | | | | |
| Sour..... do..... | 182.00 | 210.00 | May 15 | 209.00 | May 15 | 204.00 |
| Sweet..... do..... | 274.00 | 289.00 | Apr. 15 | 279.00 | Apr. 15 | 280.00 |
| Cranberries..... barrel..... | 14.50 | 11.90 | Aug. 15 | 19.30 | Aug. 15 | 18.80 |
| Dates, California ¹³ ton..... | 130.00 | 94.00 | Aug. 15 | 461.00 | Aug. 15 | 432.00 |
| Figs: | | | | | | |
| For fresh consumption, California ¹⁸ do..... | 154.00 | 119.00 | May 15 | 196.00 | May 15 | 190.00 |
| Dried, California..... do..... | 156.00 | 166.00 | Aug. 15 | 241.00 | Aug. 15 | 221.00 |
| For processing (except dried)..... do..... | 100.00 | 105.00 | July 15 | 135.00 | July 15 | 128.00 |
| Grapes: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... ton..... | 47.40 | 50.70 | | | | |
| Raisins, dried, California..... do..... | 155.00 | 173.00 | Aug. 15 | 208.00 | Aug. 15 | 205.00 |
| Grapes excl. raisins, dried..... do..... | 52.00 | 53.30 | May 15 | 69.80 | May 15 | 64.80 |
| Olives, California: | | | | | | |
| Crushed for oil..... do..... | 74.00 | 59.00 | Oct. 15 | 149.00 | Oct. 15 | 134.00 |
| For processing (except crushed)..... do..... | 226.00 | 199.00 | Sept. 15 | 263.00 | Sept. 15 | 260.00 |
| Peaches: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... bushel..... | 1.87 | 1.97 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ¹⁶ do..... | 2.42 | 2.58 | Apr. 15 | 2.82 | Apr. 15 | 2.64 |
| Dried, California..... ton..... | 376.00 | 375.00 | July 15 | 398.00 | July 15 | 381.00 |
| For processing (except dried): | | | | | | |
| Chingstone, California..... do..... | 54.70 | 54.60 | June 15 | 67.60 | June 15 | 66.00 |
| Freestone..... do..... | 52.70 | 53.10 | June 15 | 63.20 | June 15 | 62.60 |
| Pears: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... bushel..... | 2.04 | 2.11 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption ¹⁷ do..... | 1.63 | 2.05 | May 15 | 2.19 | May 15 | 2.08 |
| Dried, California..... ton..... | 362.00 | 577.00 | Aug. 15 | 378.00 | Aug. 15 | 375.00 |
| For processing (except dried)..... do..... | 62.50 | 70.20 | July 15 | 82.60 | July 15 | 80.10 |
| Persimmons, California..... do..... | 128.00 | 116.00 | Aug. 15 | 92.00 | Aug. 15 | 94.80 |
| Pineapples, Florida..... crate..... | 6.00 | 5.40 | Apr. 15 | 7.06 | Apr. 15 | 6.93 |
| Plums: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... ton..... | 156.00 | 172.00 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption..... do..... | 160.00 | 180.00 | Apr. 15 | 177.00 | Apr. 15 | 171.00 |
| For processing..... do..... | 56.60 | 67.20 | May 15 | 53.00 | May 15 | 56.50 |
| Pomegranates, California..... do..... | 81.00 | 70.00 | Aug. 15 | 60.90 | Aug. 15 | 62.00 |
| Prunes: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale ¹⁸ do..... | 86.20 | 85.40 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption..... do..... | 93.70 | 147.00 | June 15 | 111.00 | June 15 | 104.00 |
| Dried..... do..... | 222.00 | 212.00 | Aug. 15 | 222.00 | Aug. 15 | 221.00 |
| For processing (except dried)..... do..... | 41.60 | 45.00 | July 15 | 59.20 | July 15 | 58.00 |
| Strawberries: | | | | | | |
| For all methods of sale..... crate..... | 6.97 | 7.06 | | | | |
| For fresh consumption..... do..... | 8.41 | 9.11 | Dec. 15 ^a | 8.91 | Dec. 15 ^b | 9.15 |
| For processing..... do..... | 5.56 | 5.35 | Mar. 15 | 7.17 | Mar. 15 | 7.10 |
| Seed Crops: | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa..... cwt..... | 22.90 | 32.90 | July 15 | 40.90 | July 15 | 39.50 |
| Bentgrass ⁹ cwt..... | 61.10 | 55.00 | June 15 | 72.00 | June 15 | 71.90 |
| Bluegrass, Kentucky ⁹ cwt..... | 15.50 | 14.10 | | | | |
| Bromegrass, smooth ⁹ cwt..... | 11.90 | 11.00 | | | | |
| Clover, alsike..... cwt..... | 16.30 | 28.40 | July 15 | 33.60 | July 15 | 31.60 |
| Clover, crimson ⁹ cwt..... | 15.80 | 19.60 | May 15 | 22.40 | May 15 | 22.60 |
| Clover, Ladino ⁹ cwt..... | 33.20 | 51.70 | June 15 | 147.00 | June 15 | 138.00 |
| Clover, red..... cwt..... | 25.60 | 44.60 | Aug. 15 | 39.80 | Aug. 15 | 39.20 |
| Clover, sweet..... cwt..... | 9.21 | 11.10 | July 15 | 13.20 | July 15 | 12.40 |
| Clover, white ⁹ cwt..... | 45.30 | 69.10 | June 15 | 68.20 | June 15 | 67.10 |
| Fescue, Chewings ⁹ cwt..... | 43.00 | 25.00 | June 15 | 51.40 | June 15 | 50.80 |
| Fescue, red ⁹ cwt..... | 41.30 | 24.90 | June 15 | 54.40 | June 15 | 53.30 |
| Fescue, tall ⁹ cwt..... | 12.50 | 15.50 | June 15 | 42.40 | June 15 | 39.80 |
| Lespedeza..... cwt..... | 18.10 | 19.10 | Sept. 15 | 11.20 | Sept. 15 | 11.90 |
| Lupine ⁹ cwt..... | 3.31 | 4.10 | | | | |
| Mustard ⁹ cwt..... | 6.15 | 5.21 | | | | |
| Orchardgrass ⁹ cwt..... | 13.40 | 26.20 | June 15 | 19.30 | June 15 | 18.00 |
| Peas, Austrian winter ⁹ cwt..... | 2.65 | 2.50 | June 15 | 4.76 | June 15 | 4.51 |
| Redtop ⁹ cwt..... | 51.20 | 56.40 | June 15 | 27.50 | June 15 | 31.60 |
| Ryegrass, common ⁹ cwt..... | 8.90 | 7.00 | June 15 | 8.47 | June 15 | 8.54 |
| Ryegrass, perennial ⁹ cwt..... | 11.60 | 13.50 | June 15 | 13.80 | June 15 | 13.50 |
| Sudangrass ⁹ cwt..... | 5.20 | 8.88 | Aug. 15 | 7.53 | Aug. 15 | 7.16 |

See footnotes on page 466.

PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS

465

TABLE 656.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and effective parity prices for selected months, United States, 1953 and 1954.—Continued

| Commodity-unit | Season average price ¹ | | Effective parity price ² | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 ³ | 1953 | | 1954 | |
| | | | Month | Parity price | Month | Parity price |
| Seed Crops—Continued: | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Timothy.....cwt..... | 12.40 | 17.30 | July 15 | 10.60 | July 15 | 11.10 |
| Vetch, common and Willamette ⁹.....cwt..... | 4.17 | 4.80 | June 15 | 7.23 | June 15 | 6.97 |
| Vetch, hairy ⁹.....cwt..... | 11.50 | 11.10 | June 15 | 15.80 | June 15 | 15.70 |
| Vetch, purple ⁹.....cwt..... | 5.20 | 4.50 | June 15 | 8.11 | June 15 | 7.98 |
| Wheatgrass, crested ⁹.....cwt..... | 14.90 | 16.90 | Aug. 15 | 20.70 | Aug. 15 | 20.90 |
| Sugar crops: | | | | | | |
| Maple sirup.....gallon..... | 4.73 | 4.66 | Feb. 15 | 4.48 | Feb. 15 | 4.57 |
| Maple sugar.....pound..... | .911 | .853 | Feb. 15 | 7.88 | Feb. 15 | .826 |
| Sorghum sirup ¹⁰.....gallon..... | 2.26 | 2.28 | July 15 | 1.98 | July 15 | 2.04 |
| Sugar beets ¹⁹.....ton..... | 13.94 | 13.45 | Aug. 15 | 14.90 | Aug. 15 | 15.00 |
| Sugarcane for sugar ^{19 20}.....do..... | 8.44 | 8.17 | Sept. 15 | 8.20 | Sept. 15 | 8.32 |
| Sugarcane sirup ²¹.....gallon..... | 1.10 | 1.08 | Sept. 15 | 1.14 | Sept. 15 | 1.14 |
| Tree nuts: | | | | | | |
| Almonds.....ton..... | 476.00 | 490.00 | July 15 | 614.00 | July 15 | 571.00 |
| Filberts.....do..... | 344.00 | 320.00 | Sept. 15 | 518.00 | Sept. 15 | 488.00 |
| Pecans, all.....do..... | 322.00 | 564.00 | Sept. 15 | 590.00 | Sept. 15 | 556.00 |
| Improved.....do..... | 352.00 | 648.00 | | | | |
| Seedling.....do..... | 294.00 | 504.00 | | | | |
| Walnuts.....do..... | 412.00 | 351.00 | Sept. 15 | 604.00 | Sept. 15 | 570.00 |
| Vegetables for fresh market: | | | | | | |
| Artichokes, California.....box..... | 3.60 | 3.05 | Aug. 15 ⁵ | 4.08 | Aug. 15 ⁶ | 3.95 |
| Asparagus.....crate..... | 3.86 | 4.03 | Jan. 15 | 4.41 | Jan. 15 | 4.17 |
| Beans, lima.....bushel..... | 2.82 | 2.72 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 3.18 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 3.11 |
| Beans, snap.....do..... | 2.71 | 2.42 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.73 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 2.65 |
| Beets.....do..... | 1.38 | 1.34 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.14 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.28 |
| Broccoli.....crate..... | 3.29 | 3.15 | | | | |
| Brussels sprouts.....ton..... | 201.00 | 185.00 | | | | |
| Cabbage.....do..... | 31.20 | 27.90 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 39.60 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 42.80 |
| Cantaloups.....crate..... | 3.62 | 3.35 | Mar. 15 | 3.62 | Mar. 15 | 3.48 |
| Carrots.....bushel..... | 1.60 | 1.61 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.76 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.60 |
| Cauliflower.....crate..... | 1.19 | 1.33 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.79 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.66 |
| Celery.....do..... | 2.18 | 1.99 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.84 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 2.82 |
| Corn, sweet.....5 doz. ears..... | 1.94 | 1.77 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.82 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.85 |
| Cucumbers.....bushel..... | 2.80 | 2.25 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.70 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 2.69 |
| Eggplant.....do..... | 1.60 | 1.58 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.91 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.84 |
| Escarole, Florida.....do..... | 1.15 | 1.05 | | | | |
| Garlic.....cwt..... | 14.60 | 13.40 | Mar. 15 | 14.90 | Mar. 15 | 15.00 |
| Honey balls.....crate..... | 5.00 | (²⁵) | | | | |
| Honey dewes.....do..... | 2.12 | 2.10 | | | | |
| Kale, Virginia.....bushel..... | .60 | .55 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | .852 | Sept. 15 ⁶ | .881 |
| Lettuce.....crate..... | 3.04 | 3.10 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 3.57 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 3.42 |
| Onions.....50-lb. sack..... | .68 | 1.16 | Feb. 15 | 1.71 | Feb. 15 | 1.58 |
| Peas, green.....bushel..... | 2.48 | 2.43 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.91 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 2.70 |
| Peppers, green.....do..... | 2.25 | 1.89 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 2.27 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 2.28 |
| Shallots, Louisiana.....barrel..... | 9.85 | 9.43 | Sept. 15 ⁵ | 8.52 | Sept. 15 ⁶ | 8.17 |
| Spinach.....bushel..... | 1.09 | 1.15 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 1.09 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 1.09 |
| Tomatoes.....do..... | 3.73 | 3.45 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 3.62 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 3.64 |
| Watermelons.....thousand..... | 401.00 | 295.00 | Mar. 15 | 424.00 | Mar. 15 | 410.00 |
| Vegetables for processing: | | | | | | |
| Asparagus.....ton..... | 203.00 | 226.00 | Mar. 15 | 207.00 | Mar. 15 | 207.00 |
| Beans, lima ²³.....do..... | 153.00 | 149.00 | May 15 | 153.00 | May 15 | 155.00 |
| Beans, snap.....do..... | 125.00 | 121.00 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 124.00 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 122.00 |
| Beets.....do..... | 20.10 | 19.60 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 23.80 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 23.20 |
| Cabbage.....do..... | 13.40 | 11.90 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 16.40 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 16.60 |
| Corn, sweet.....do..... | 23.40 | 20.80 | June 15 | 22.90 | June 15 | 23.20 |
| Cucumbers.....bushel..... | 1.55 | 1.45 | Apr. 15 | 1.56 | Apr. 15 | 1.59 |
| Peas, green ²³.....ton..... | 93.60 | 91.50 | Apr. 15 | 96.80 | Apr. 15 | 96.50 |
| Pimientos.....do..... | 99.00 | 89.10 | June 15 | 72.10 | June 15 | 77.00 |
| Spinach.....do..... | 38.10 | 39.70 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 57.90 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 54.50 |
| Tomatoes.....do..... | 27.50 | 24.20 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 32.00 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 31.10 |
| Livestock and livestock products: ³ | | | | | | |
| Beef cattle.....cwt..... | 16.30 | 16.00 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 20.70 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 21.00 |
| Beeswax ⁹.....pound..... | .410 | .441 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | .511 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | .481 |
| Calves.....cwt..... | 16.80 | 16.50 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 23.10 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 23.30 |
| Farm chickens.....pound..... | .223 | .170 | | | | |
| Commercial broilers.....do..... | .271 | .231 | | | | |
| All chickens.....do..... | .253 | .210 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | .318 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | .306 |
| Eggs.....dozen..... | .477 | .368 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | .502 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | .477 |
| Hogs.....cwt..... | 21.40 | 21.60 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 21.00 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 20.20 |
| Lambs.....cwt..... | 19.30 | 19.20 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 22.70 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 22.80 |
| Milk cows ²⁴.....head..... | 177.00 | 149.00 | | | | |
| Milk retail ²⁵.....quart..... | .208 | .205 | | | | |
| Sheep.....cwt..... | 6.66 | 6.10 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | 10.50 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | 10.40 |
| Turkeys.....pound..... | .336 | .288 | Dec. 15 ⁵ | .393 | Dec. 15 ⁶ | .381 |

See footnotes on page 466.

TABLE 657.—Agricultural commodity support prices¹, United States, 1947-55

| Commodity | Unit | Support price | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 |
| Mandatory: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn..... | Bu..... | Dol. 1.37 | Dol. 1.44 | Dol. 1.40 | ² 1.47 | 1.57 | 1.60 | 1.60 | ² 1.62 | Dol. 1.58 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upland..... | Lb..... | .2649 | .2879 | .2723 | .2790 | 1.3046 | 1.3091 | .3080 | .3158 | .3170 |
| American-Egyptian ³ | Lb..... | .5670 | .6120 | .5795 | | 1.04 | 1.07 | .7452 | .6553 | .5532 |
| Sealand and Sea Island..... | Lb..... | | | | | | | .5622 | .5622 | .6032 |
| Peanuts..... | Lb..... | 1.00 | 1.08 | 1.05 | 1.08 | 1.15 | 1.20 | .119 | .122 | .122 |
| Rice..... | Cwt..... | 3.76 | 4.08 | 3.95 | 4.56 | 5.00 | 5.04 | 4.84 | 4.92 | 4.66 |
| Wheat..... | Bu..... | 1.84 | 2.00 | 1.95 | 1.99 | 2.18 | 2.20 | 2.21 | 2.24 | ² 2.08 |
| Tobacco: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flue-cured, types 11-14..... | Lb..... | .400 | .439 | .425 | .450 | .507 | .506 | .479 | .479 | .483 |
| Flue-cured, types 21-24..... | Lb..... | .302 | .313 | .302 | .343 | .374 | .371 | .350 | .348 | .346 |
| Burley, type 31..... | Lb..... | .403 | .424 | .403 | .457 | .498 | .495 | .466 | .464 | .462 |
| Dark air-cured, types 35-36..... | Lb..... | .269 | .283 | .269 | .305 | .332 | .330 | .311 | .309 | .308 |
| Sun-cured, type 37..... | Lb..... | .269 | .283 | .269 | .305 | .332 | .330 | .311 | .309 | .308 |
| Cigar filler and binder ⁴ | Lb..... | .287 | .302 | .287 | .334 | .396 | | .383 | .387 | .389 |
| Puerto Rican, type 46..... | Lb..... | .315 | .330 | .315 | .290 | .326 | .331 | .324 | .326 | .319 |
| Designated nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfat..... | Lb..... | (⁵) | (⁵) | .585 | .600 | .676 | .692 | .673 | .562 | .562 |
| Milk for manufacturing..... | Cwt..... | (⁵) | (⁵) | 3.14 | 3.07 | 3.60 | 3.85 | 3.74 | 3.15 | 3.15 |
| Honey, wholesale, extracted..... | Lb..... | (⁵) | | | .09 | .099 | .114 | .105 | .102 | .099 |
| Mohar..... | Lb..... | | | | .491 | .534 | .572 | .607 | .643 | .70 |
| Tung nuts..... | Ton..... | 72.00 | | 60.00 | 63.00 | 67.20 | 67.20 | 63.38 | 54.96 | 51.06 |
| Wool..... | Lb..... | .423 | .423 | .423 | .452 | .507 | .542 | .531 | .532 | .62 |
| Nonmandatory: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley..... | Bu..... | 1.03 | 1.15 | 1.09 | 1.10 | 1.11 | 1.22 | 1.24 | 1.15 | .94 |
| Beans, dry edible..... | Cwt..... | 7.13 | 7.61 | 6.55 | 6.30 | 6.69 | 7.87 | 7.79 | 7.24 | 6.36 |
| Cottonseed (average grade)..... | Ton..... | | | 49.50 | 49.83 | 63.90 | 66.70 | 54.20 | 54.00 | 46.34 |
| Flaxseed..... | Bu..... | 5.75 | 5.75 | 3.74 | 2.57 | 2.65 | 3.77 | 3.79 | 3.14 | 2.91 |
| Grain sorghums..... | Cwt..... | 2.12 | 2.31 | 2.09 | 1.87 | 2.17 | 2.38 | 2.43 | 2.28 | 1.78 |
| Oats..... | Bu..... | .63 | .70 | .69 | .71 | .72 | .78 | .80 | .75 | .61 |
| Rye..... | Bu..... | | 1.29 | 1.27 | 1.28 | 1.30 | 1.42 | 1.43 | 1.43 | 1.18 |
| Soybeans..... | Bu..... | 2.04 | 2.18 | 2.11 | 2.06 | 2.45 | 2.56 | 2.56 | 2.22 | 2.04 |
| Crude pine gum..... | ⁶ BB]..... | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 27.28 | 27.60 | 27.62 | 27.73 | 27.45 |

¹ This summary of the average prices at which the Commodity Credit Corporation has supported agricultural commodities is limited to mandatory commodities and to certain others for which price support has been in effect for several recent years.

² Average support shown is for commercial area only.

³ Support levels for grade No. 2 1/2 inch staple Amsak and Pima 32 varieties in period 1947-52, and for average grade in 1953-55.

⁴ Includes Puerto Rican, type 46, through 1950; types 42-44 and 51-55.

⁵ Average support price for year not available.

⁶ Standard barrel, gross basis.

⁷ Support level announced on different basis (production unit) 1947-50.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1933-46 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 693.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 656

¹ Season average prices for crops and wool and weighted calendar year averages for livestock and livestock products other than wool. Unless otherwise noted these are averages for marketing season or calendar year computed by weighting States prices by quantities sold, or by production for those commodities for which virtually all of the production is sold.

² Effective parity prices as of the 15th of the month computed in accordance with procedure and index numbers applicable currently. Parity prices shown are those used in connection with a price support determination when applicable, otherwise for the month preceding the start of the crop marketing season for crops and for Dec. 15 of the previous year for livestock and livestock products.

³ Preliminary for most commodities. ⁴ Average price to May 1, 1955. ⁵ Previous year. ⁶ Following year. ⁷ Types 42-46 and 51-56 included in base period price. ⁸ Weighted calendar year averages. ⁹ State prices weighted by production to obtain United States average. ¹⁰ Dec. 1 price. ¹¹ Equivalent on-tree returns for all methods of sale. ¹² Season averages relate to all methods of sale. Parity prices are primarily for fresh use.

¹³ Equivalent per unit returns for bulk fruit at first delivery point. ¹⁴ Washington and Oregon only; primarily for processing. ¹⁵ Oregon only. ¹⁶ Prices for fresh use for important processing States and average prices for all methods of sale for other States.

¹⁷ Equivalent packing-house door returns for fresh consumption for Pacific Coast States, average prices for fresh use for Michigan, and average prices for all methods of sale for other States.

¹⁸ Includes California dried prunes.

¹⁹ Prices include average Government payments to farmers authorized by the Sugar Acts.

²⁰ Continental United States only.

²¹ Dec. 1 prices for all States except Louisiana which is a season average.

²² Not sufficient production to estimate price.

²³ Shelled basis.

²⁴ Simple calendar year average.

²⁵ Sold by farmers directly to consumers.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 658.—Wholesale prices: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1939-54¹
[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Farm products | All food | Hides, skins, leather, and leather products | Fuel, power and lighting material | Chemicals and allied products | Rubber and rubber products | Lumber and wood products | Metal and metal products | Furniture and other household durable | Tobacco manufactures and bottled beverages | All commodities other than farm products and food | All commodities |
|------|---------------|----------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| 1939 | 36.5 | 42.3 | 52.0 | 61.8 | 55.8 | 86.3 | 31.6 | 62.6 | 65.4 | 76.4 | 58.1 | 50.1 |
| 1940 | 37.8 | 42.9 | 54.8 | 60.7 | 56.6 | 80.2 | 35.2 | 62.8 | 66.8 | 77.3 | 59.4 | 51.1 |
| 1941 | 46.0 | 49.8 | 58.9 | 64.5 | 61.6 | 86.5 | 41.8 | 64.0 | 71.2 | 78.1 | 63.7 | 56.8 |
| 1942 | 59.2 | 59.9 | 64.0 | 66.4 | 69.3 | 100.6 | 45.4 | 64.9 | 76.8 | 79.1 | 68.3 | 64.2 |
| 1943 | 68.5 | 64.2 | 63.9 | 68.4 | 69.5 | 103.3 | 48.0 | 64.8 | 76.4 | 83.0 | 69.3 | 67.0 |
| 1944 | 68.9 | 63.1 | 63.4 | 70.3 | 70.2 | 102.0 | 51.9 | 64.8 | 78.4 | 83.4 | 70.4 | 67.6 |
| 1945 | 71.6 | 63.9 | 64.2 | 71.1 | 70.6 | 98.9 | 52.5 | 65.9 | 78.6 | 85.8 | 71.3 | 68.8 |
| 1946 | 83.2 | 78.7 | 74.6 | 76.2 | 76.3 | 99.4 | 60.3 | 73.9 | 83.0 | 89.7 | 78.3 | 78.7 |
| 1947 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 101.0 | 90.9 | 101.4 | 99.0 | 93.7 | 91.3 | 95.6 | 97.2 | 95.3 | 96.4 |
| 1948 | 107.3 | 105.7 | 102.1 | 107.1 | 103.8 | 102.1 | 107.2 | 103.9 | 101.4 | 100.5 | 103.4 | 104.4 |
| 1949 | 92.8 | 96.2 | 96.9 | 101.9 | 94.8 | 98.9 | 99.2 | 104.8 | 103.1 | 102.3 | 101.3 | 99.2 |
| 1950 | 97.5 | 98.5 | 104.6 | 103.0 | 96.3 | 120.5 | 113.9 | 110.3 | 105.3 | 103.5 | 105.0 | 103.1 |
| 1951 | 113.4 | 110.3 | 120.3 | 106.7 | 110.0 | 148.0 | 123.9 | 122.8 | 114.1 | 109.4 | 115.9 | 114.8 |
| 1952 | 107.0 | 108.8 | 97.2 | 106.6 | 104.5 | 134.0 | 120.3 | 123.0 | 112.0 | 111.8 | 113.2 | 111.6 |
| 1953 | 97.0 | 104.4 | 98.5 | 109.5 | 105.7 | 125.0 | 120.2 | 126.9 | 114.2 | 115.7 | 114.0 | 110.1 |
| 1954 | 95.6 | 103.6 | 94.2 | 108.1 | 107.0 | 126.9 | 118.0 | 128.0 | 115.4 | 120.6 | 114.5 | 110.3 |

¹ This does not replace the farmer index (1926 = 100) as the official index of primary market prices prior to January 1952. The data from January 1947 forward represent the revised sample and the 1947-49 weighting pattern. Prior to January 1947 they are based on the month-to-month movement of the various individual products price series included in the farmer index.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from data of the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE 659.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and ratio of prices received to prices paid by farmers, United States, 1939-54
[1910-14 = 100]

| Year | Food grains | Feed grains and hay ¹ | Cotton | Tobacco | Oil-bearing crops | Fruits | Commercial vegetables for fresh market | Potatoes etc. ² | All crops | Meat animals ³ | Dairy products ⁴ | Poultry and eggs | Wool | Livestock and livestock products ⁵ | All farm products | Ratio of prices received to prices paid by farmers ⁶ |
|------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------|---|-------------------|---|
| 1939 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 152 | 96 | 74 | 98 | 90 | 82 | 110 | 110 | 96 | 128 | 107 | 95 | 77 |
| 1940 | 84 | 85 | 83 | 134 | 103 | 81 | 122 | 89 | 90 | 108 | 120 | 98 | 160 | 109 | 100 | 81 |
| 1941 | 97 | 92 | 111 | 157 | 138 | 94 | 138 | 92 | 108 | 143 | 140 | 122 | 197 | 138 | 124 | 93 |
| 1942 | 120 | 115 | 156 | 247 | 183 | 127 | 178 | 143 | 145 | 186 | 163 | 152 | 222 | 171 | 159 | 105 |
| 1943 | 148 | 152 | 167 | 319 | 202 | 207 | 187 | 187 | 203 | 198 | 191 | 230 | 232 | 193 | 193 | 113 |
| 1944 | 166 | 172 | 172 | 348 | 222 | 233 | 236 | 193 | 199 | 190 | 222 | 177 | 233 | 196 | 197 | 108 |
| 1945 | 172 | 167 | 179 | 360 | 228 | 228 | 240 | 207 | 202 | 207 | 229 | 198 | 232 | 211 | 207 | 109 |
| 1946 | 201 | 202 | 238 | 376 | 260 | 240 | 217 | 200 | 228 | 248 | 266 | 201 | 235 | 242 | 236 | 113 |
| 1947 | 271 | 256 | 274 | 374 | 363 | 186 | 262 | 238 | 263 | 329 | 273 | 223 | 234 | 288 | 276 | 115 |
| 1948 | 250 | 258 | 272 | 380 | 351 | 166 | 253 | 246 | 255 | 361 | 301 | 242 | 263 | 315 | 287 | 110 |
| 1949 | 218 | 177 | 246 | 398 | 242 | 196 | 232 | 213 | 224 | 311 | 252 | 221 | 279 | 272 | 250 | 100 |
| 1950 | 224 | 193 | 282 | 402 | 276 | 194 | 211 | 166 | 233 | 340 | 249 | 186 | 341 | 280 | 258 | 101 |
| 1951 | 243 | 226 | 336 | 436 | 339 | 181 | 269 | 192 | 265 | 409 | 286 | 228 | 497 | 336 | 302 | 107 |
| 1952 | 244 | 234 | 310 | 432 | 296 | 191 | 274 | 308 | 268 | 353 | 302 | 206 | 302 | 306 | 288 | 100 |
| 1953 | 231 | 208 | 268 | 429 | 274 | 209 | 239 | 197 | 242 | 296 | 274 | 221 | 303 | 272 | 258 | 92 |
| 1954 | 232 | 206 | 274 | 439 | 279 | 220 | 221 | 178 | 243 | 292 | 252 | 176 | 298 | 255 | 249 | 89 |

See footnotes on page 468.

TABLE 660.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1939-54¹
[1910-14=100]

| Year | Commodities bought for use in production | | | | | | | | | All commodities bought for use in production |
|-----------|--|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|------|--|
| | Feed | Livestock | Motor supplies | Motor vehicles | Farm machinery | Farm supplies | Building and fencing materials | Fertilizer | Seed | |
| 1939..... | 93 | 139 | 102 | 165 | 155 | 142 | 144 | 101 | 92 | 121 |
| 1940..... | 100 | 143 | 100 | 183 | 153 | 146 | 146 | 98 | 101 | 123 |
| 1941..... | 108 | 161 | 103 | 172 | 155 | 152 | 156 | 98 | 97 | 130 |
| 1942..... | 132 | 188 | 110 | 186 | 164 | 172 | 171 | 109 | 131 | 148 |
| 1943..... | 156 | 214 | 113 | 195 | 170 | 192 | 179 | 116 | 164 | 164 |
| 1944..... | 173 | 202 | 115 | 211 | 174 | 201 | 190 | 118 | 187 | 176 |
| 1945..... | 172 | 221 | 115 | 218 | 176 | 204 | 195 | 120 | 191 | 173 |
| 1946..... | 200 | 250 | 117 | 224 | 182 | 206 | 212 | 121 | 197 | 191 |
| 1947..... | 236 | 312 | 129 | 260 | 208 | 222 | 277 | 134 | 226 | 224 |
| 1948..... | 250 | 387 | 144 | 291 | 240 | 236 | 308 | 146 | 263 | 250 |
| 1949..... | 206 | 344 | 146 | 320 | 270 | 246 | 304 | 150 | 238 | 238 |
| 1950..... | 210 | 402 | 149 | 320 | 275 | 247 | 312 | 144 | 228 | 246 |
| 1951..... | 236 | 490 | 156 | 342 | 297 | 264 | 346 | 152 | 232 | 278 |
| 1952..... | 251 | 410 | 157 | 353 | 308 | 280 | 348 | 156 | 263 | 274 |
| 1953..... | 227 | 290 | 160 | 355 | 311 | 282 | 350 | 157 | 242 | 253 |
| 1954..... | 226 | 295 | 162 | 356 | 313 | 274 | 350 | 155 | 226 | 252 |

| Year | Commodities bought for use in family maintenance | | | | | | All commodities bought for use in production and family maintenance | Interest payable per acre | Taxes payable per acre | Wage rates for hired farm labor ² | All commodities bought, including interest, taxes, and wage rates | |
|-----------|--|----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|
| | Food and tobacco | Clothing | Household | | Building materials, house | Autos and auto supplies | | | | | | All commodities bought for use in family maintenance |
| | | | Operation | Furnishings | | | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 111 | 114 | 118 | 131 | 153 | 149 | 120 | 121 | 106 | 185 | 127 | 123 |
| 1940..... | 111 | 115 | 119 | 128 | 156 | 149 | 121 | 122 | 102 | 189 | 129 | 124 |
| 1941..... | 121 | 127 | 124 | 136 | 167 | 157 | 130 | 130 | 98 | 187 | 151 | 133 |
| 1942..... | 143 | 155 | 128 | 156 | 181 | 172 | 149 | 149 | 94 | 189 | 197 | 152 |
| 1943..... | 164 | 176 | 132 | 172 | 191 | 182 | 166 | 165 | 84 | 185 | 262 | 171 |
| 1944..... | 167 | 198 | 135 | 187 | 206 | 192 | 175 | 174 | 79 | 185 | 318 | 182 |
| 1945..... | 170 | 215 | 138 | 200 | 212 | 193 | 182 | 179 | 75 | 192 | 359 | 190 |
| 1946..... | 197 | 243 | 149 | 221 | 232 | 191 | 202 | 197 | 74 | 213 | 387 | 208 |
| 1947..... | 235 | 278 | 174 | 254 | 323 | 213 | 237 | 230 | 76 | 237 | 419 | 240 |
| 1948..... | 247 | 294 | 181 | 262 | 355 | 236 | 251 | 250 | 78 | 276 | 442 | 260 |
| 1949..... | 234 | 282 | 179 | 251 | 339 | 251 | 243 | 240 | 82 | 298 | 430 | 251 |
| 1950..... | 239 | 282 | 180 | 250 | 350 | 254 | 246 | 246 | 89 | 320 | 425 | 256 |
| 1951..... | 265 | 309 | 189 | 277 | 384 | 267 | 268 | 271 | 98 | 335 | 470 | 282 |
| 1952..... | 270 | 303 | 190 | 276 | 380 | 282 | 271 | 273 | 107 | 353 | 503 | 287 |
| 1953..... | 264 | 303 | 193 | 274 | 382 | 287 | 270 | 262 | 117 | 371 | 513 | 279 |
| 1954..... | 270 | 307 | 197 | 272 | 382 | 288 | 274 | 263 | 126 | 391 | 510 | 281 |

¹ The over-all index is known as the Party Index which is the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers including Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates. ² Simple average of quarterly indices seasonally adjusted.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 696.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 659

¹ Prices for all hay baled from January 1939-December 1954. ² Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans. ³ Wartime subsidy payments on beef cattle, sheep, and lambs, made to producers under programs designed to maintain ceiling prices as established under the Emergency Price Control Act of 1942, are included for the period July 1945-June 1946. ⁴ Milk, wholesale; milk, retail; and butterfat. Wartime subsidy payments on butterfat and milk made to producers under programs designed to maintain ceiling prices as established under the Emergency Price Control Act of 1942 are included for the period October 1943-June 1946. ⁵ Wartime subsidy payments made to producers under programs designed to maintain ceiling prices as established under the Emergency Price Control Act of 1942 are included. ⁶ Including interest, taxes, and wage rates. This ratio will not necessarily be identical to a weighted average percent of parity for all farm products largely because, pursuant to law, parity prices for some products are on the modernized formula, others are on the old formula, and some are on a transitional basis.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from prices reported to the U. S. Department of Agriculture by dealers purchasing agricultural commodities in local farm markets. The price series for individual commodities are averages for all classes and grades of the commodity being sold in local farm markets on or about the 15th of each month. In computing the group indices January 1935, prices of individual commodities have been weighted by average quantities sold during the period since 1937-41. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 660.

TABLE 661.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1951-54 ¹

| Commodity and unit | Average 1947-49 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Food: | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Sugar, per 10-pound bag | 0.997 | 1.04 | 1.06 | 1.06 | 1.05 |
| Sirup, table, per pound ² | .138 | .148 | 1.54 | 1.56 | 1.61 |
| Candy, non-chocolate, without nuts, per pound ² | .356 | .332 | 332 | 336 | 338 |
| Bread, white, loaf, per pound ³ | .138 | .159 | 163 | 168 | 176 |
| Flour, per 25-pound sack | 2.02 | 2.15 | 2.15 | 2.12 | 2.15 |
| Baking-powder, canned, per pound ² | .180 | .210 | .216 | .222 | .222 |
| Corn meal, per pound | .0678 | .0705 | .0760 | .0788 | .0727 |
| Rolled oats, packaged, per pound ³ | .123 | .135 | .139 | .140 | .141 |
| Soda crackers, packaged, per pound ² | .252 | .290 | .264 | .266 | .274 |
| Macaroni, packaged, per pound ⁴ | .191 | .209 | .214 | .221 | .232 |
| Corn flakes, packaged, per pound ³ | .231 | .286 | .295 | .299 | .299 |
| Wheat flakes, packaged, per pound ² | .267 | .308 | .312 | .317 | .320 |
| Rice, packaged, per pound ³ | .190 | .179 | .183 | .198 | .187 |
| Round steak, per pound | .741 | .986 | .954 | .762 | .739 |
| Hamburger (beef), per pound ² | .499 | .662 | .654 | .485 | .429 |
| Bacon, sliced, per pound | .692 | .596 | .565 | .707 | .715 |
| Ham, whole, per pound | .664 | .658 | .645 | .700 | .697 |
| Pork chops, per pound | .670 | .660 | .655 | .706 | .715 |
| Pork sausage, per pound ⁴ | .514 | .519 | .494 | .535 | .514 |
| Salt pork, per pound ³ | .381 | .349 | .326 | .393 | .400 |
| Bologna, per pound | .478 | .568 | .550 | .515 | .498 |
| Salmon, pink, canned, per pound | .565 | .636 | .574 | .543 | .536 |
| Butter, per pound, packaged | .793 | .811 | .839 | .787 | .724 |
| Cheese, American, per pound ³ | .566 | .605 | .613 | .609 | .581 |
| Milk, evaporated, per pound ⁴ | .162 | .172 | .177 | .171 | .165 |
| Milk, fluid, per quart | .195 | .218 | .230 | .229 | .225 |
| Eggs, per dozen | .573 | .611 | .543 | .600 | .487 |
| Potatoes, Irish, per 10-pound bag | .510 | .492 | .736 | .480 | .477 |
| Beans, dry, per pound ³ | .170 | .150 | .154 | .165 | .164 |
| Cabbage, per pound ² | .0641 | .104 | .0752 | .0684 | .0644 |
| Tomatoes, fresh, per pound | .214 | .256 | .236 | .255 | .233 |
| Corn, canned, per pound ² | .152 | .172 | .163 | .183 | .174 |
| Peas, canned, per pound ² | .144 | .169 | .170 | .174 | .175 |
| Apples, fresh, per pound | .122 | .116 | .143 | .155 | .155 |
| Bananas, per pound ³ | .165 | .170 | .173 | .173 | .176 |
| Lemons, 360's, per dozen ³ | .487 | .495 | .510 | .518 | .504 |
| Oranges, 216's, per dozen | .418 | .470 | .459 | .443 | .486 |
| Grapefruit, each ³ | .0677 | .0875 | .0881 | .0882 | .0835 |
| Lard, per pound | .280 | .255 | .188 | .216 | .259 |
| Vegetable shortening, per pound ³ | .378 | .366 | .299 | .309 | .324 |
| Salad dressing, per pound ² | .368 | .378 | .341 | .338 | .346 |
| Peanut butter, per pound ⁴ | .378 | .426 | .456 | .458 | .475 |
| Margarine, per pound ² | .399 | .358 | .288 | .294 | .297 |
| Coffee, per pound | .533 | .885 | .879 | .914 | 1.12 |
| Tea, Orange Pekoe, packaged, per pound ³ | 1.18 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 1.35 | 1.39 |
| Tobacco: | | | | | |
| Cigarettes, per package of 20 ² | .189 | .203 | .214 | .225 | .226 |
| Smoking tobacco, packaged, per pound ² | 1.03 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 1.16 | 1.18 |
| Clothing and yard goods: | | | | | |
| Men's clothing: | | | | | |
| Overalls, bib, per pair | 3.23 | 3.58 | 3.53 | 3.51 | 3.48 |
| Shirts, cotton, work, each | 1.87 | 2.02 | 1.93 | 1.90 | 1.91 |
| Undershirts, sleeveless, each | .628 | .681 | .655 | .646 | .656 |
| Shorts, per pair | .745 | .810 | .772 | .769 | .780 |
| Union suits, heavy, cotton, each ⁴ | 2.35 | 2.75 | 2.72 | 2.68 | 2.68 |
| Gloves, canvas, work, per pair | .359 | .391 | .376 | .370 | .369 |
| Jackets, leather, each ⁴ | 20.10 | 21.70 | 21.50 | 21.60 | 21.50 |
| Jackets, wool, each ⁴ | 9.67 | 11.40 | 11.80 | 12.10 | 12.60 |
| Socks, cotton, work, per pair | .269 | .306 | .302 | .301 | .306 |
| Shoes, work, per pair | 5.93 | 7.19 | 6.98 | 6.88 | 7.01 |
| Boots, rubber, knee-length, per pair | 5.13 | 6.10 | 6.17 | 6.16 | 6.24 |
| Suits, wool, 1 pair pants, each | 40.10 | 45.40 | 43.60 | 42.80 | 43.10 |
| Trousers, extra, woolen, per pair | 10.00 | 11.50 | 11.20 | 11.00 | 11.10 |
| Trousers, cotton, per pair | 3.52 | 4.16 | 4.06 | 4.00 | 4.02 |
| Shirts, broadcloth, each | 3.05 | 3.14 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 3.08 |
| Overcoats, all wool, each ⁴ | 35.40 | 39.50 | 38.90 | 39.00 | 38.70 |
| Hats, felt, each ⁴ | 6.00 | 6.05 | 6.00 | 5.99 | 6.03 |
| Shoes, dress, per pair | 7.69 | 8.95 | 8.68 | 8.62 | 8.81 |
| Boys' clothing: | | | | | |
| Suits, wool, 6-12 years, each | 14.40 | 16.70 | 16.40 | 16.50 | 16.80 |
| Overalls, waist, per pair | 2.06 | 2.20 | 2.18 | 2.21 | 2.19 |
| Sweaters, pull-over, part-wool, each ⁴ | 2.95 | 3.13 | 3.04 | 3.11 | 3.12 |
| Shoes, sizes 2½-6, per pair | 4.63 | 5.46 | 5.32 | 5.36 | 5.48 |
| Women's clothing: | | | | | |
| Dresses, house, percale, each | 3.21 | 3.18 | 3.06 | 3.10 | 3.14 |
| Dresses, street, cotton, each | 5.82 | 6.06 | 5.94 | 6.06 | 6.12 |
| Dresses, rayon, each | 7.43 | 7.98 | 7.78 | 7.87 | 8.04 |
| Panties or briefs, rayon | .732 | .700 | .653 | .637 | .637 |
| Slips, rayon, each | 2.61 | 2.58 | 2.43 | 2.44 | 2.48 |
| Nightgowns, cotton, each | 2.61 | 2.54 | 2.43 | 2.41 | 2.46 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 661.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1951-54¹—Continued

| Commodity and unit | Average 1947-49 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Clothing and yard goods—Continued | | | | | |
| Women's clothing—Continued | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Coats, lightweight, full-length, each ³ | 24.30 | 24.80 | 22.40 | 24.50 | 25.40 |
| Coats, all new wool, heavy, with fur trim, each ⁴ | 49.20 | 55.30 | 54.30 | 56.70 | 54.60 |
| Coats, all new wool, heavy, without fur, each ⁴ | 29.90 | 31.70 | 31.00 | 31.40 | 31.30 |
| Sweaters, wool, each ⁴ | 4.66 | 4.67 | 4.67 | 4.62 | 4.76 |
| Hats, felt, each ⁴ | 3.82 | 3.98 | 3.87 | 3.79 | 3.76 |
| Hats, straw, work, each ⁴ | .624 | .663 | .666 | .663 | .684 |
| Hose, nylon, per pair..... | 1.45 | 1.35 | 1.20 | 1.17 | 1.15 |
| Hose, cotton, per pair..... | .495 | .546 | .536 | .534 | .539 |
| Shoes or Oxfords, per pair..... | 5.04 | 5.69 | 5.51 | 5.41 | 5.44 |
| Girls' clothing: | | | | | |
| Dresses, cotton, sizes 7-14 years, each..... | 2.58 | 2.99 | 2.97 | 3.09 | 3.18 |
| Coats, heavy, all wool, each ³ | 16.30 | 15.50 | 15.10 | 15.10 | 15.40 |
| Shoes, school, sizes 12½-3, per pair..... | 3.93 | 4.49 | 4.36 | 4.38 | 4.42 |
| Yard goods: | | | | | |
| Percale, 36 inch width, per yard..... | .486 | .512 | .468 | .468 | .470 |
| Gingham, 36 inch width, per yard..... | .681 | .720 | .689 | .684 | .680 |
| Household operation: | | | | | |
| Coal, bituminous, prepared sizes, per ton ² | 14.00 | 16.20 | 16.20 | 16.30 | 16.40 |
| Coal, bituminous, run-of-mine, per ton ² | 12.80 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 | 15.00 |
| Coal, anthracite, per ton ² | 19.80 | 23.00 | 23.90 | 24.20 | 23.40 |
| Wood, per cord ² | 10.60 | 11.20 | 11.60 | 11.20 | 11.20 |
| Electricity, per kilowatt hour..... | .0307 | .0292 | .0290 | .0277 | .0261 |
| Telephone, per month..... | 2.30 | 2.87 | 3.06 | 3.24 | 3.33 |
| Newspapers, yearly subscription..... | 7.06 | 8.05 | 8.50 | 8.95 | 9.30 |
| Laundry starch, packaged, per pound ⁴ | .137 | .152 | .159 | .165 | .169 |
| Soap flakes, packaged, per pound..... | .283 | .268 | .256 | .266 | .278 |
| Toilet soap, per cake..... | .107 | .102 | .0970 | .0958 | .0975 |
| Household furnishings: | | | | | |
| Floor lamps, medium quality, each..... | 16.90 | 16.20 | 15.50 | 15.30 | 15.20 |
| Radios, table model, 4 tubes, each..... | 27.90 | 28.20 | 27.90 | 27.60 | 26.90 |
| Radio-phonographs, console, each..... | 200.00 | 204.00 | 199.00 | 183.00 | 164.00 |
| Refrigerators, 8 cu. ft. capacity, each..... | 268.00 | 260.00 | 258.00 | 254.00 | 243.00 |
| Washing machines, wringer type, elec., each..... | 124.00 | 132.00 | 134.00 | 134.00 | 135.00 |
| Washing machines, automatic, elec., each..... | 263.00 | 282.00 | 294.00 | 289.00 | 280.00 |
| Sewing machines, electric, each..... | 153.00 | 170.00 | 163.00 | 156.00 | 158.00 |
| Vacuum cleaners, tank type, each..... | 65.00 | 70.10 | 75.60 | 78.20 | 79.00 |
| Irons, standard size, each..... | 10.30 | 11.70 | 11.90 | 12.00 | 12.00 |
| Stoves, 4 top-heating units, elec., each..... | 231.00 | 252.00 | 251.00 | 249.00 | 245.00 |
| Stoves, gas, 4-burner, each..... | 152.00 | 163.00 | 164.00 | 168.00 | 170.00 |
| Stoves, wood or coal burning, 6-hole, each..... | 106.00 | 116.00 | 117.00 | 117.00 | 117.00 |
| Kitchen cabinets, top cupboard, each..... | 54.50 | 58.40 | 59.10 | 58.70 | 59.50 |
| Dinner plates, plain, per ½ dozen..... | .947 | 1.13 | 1.14 | 1.13 | 1.15 |
| Water glasses, plain, per ½ dozen..... | .399 | .508 | .530 | .543 | .558 |
| Fruit jars, Mason, 1-qt., per dozen ² | .872 | 1.00 | 1.04 | 1.09 | 1.14 |
| Brooms, each ⁴ | 1.20 | 1.40 | 1.44 | 1.45 | 1.43 |
| Mattresses, 54 in., innerspring, each..... | 38.90 | 44.20 | 43.80 | 43.20 | 43.00 |
| Mattresses, 54 in., all-felted, cotton, each..... | 21.90 | 24.20 | 24.40 | 23.40 | 23.30 |
| Bedsprings, double bed, each..... | 14.90 | 18.40 | 19.00 | 19.30 | 19.70 |
| Bedsprings, metal, double, each..... | 13.10 | 15.40 | 15.30 | 15.40 | 15.80 |
| Bedroom suites, 3 pieces, per suite..... | 151.00 | 171.00 | 173.00 | 175.00 | 176.00 |
| Living-room suites, 2 pieces, per suite..... | 165.00 | 184.00 | 184.00 | 185.00 | 186.00 |
| Occasional chairs, each..... | 20.10 | 25.80 | 28.00 | 29.70 | 31.30 |
| Dining-room suites, 3 pieces, per suite..... | 196.00 | 233.00 | 240.00 | 247.00 | 252.00 |
| Rugs, Axminster, 9 by 12 feet, each..... | 68.70 | 89.10 | 86.20 | 83.00 | 80.40 |
| Rugs, felt-base, 9 by 12 feet, each..... | 10.30 | 10.40 | 10.40 | 10.60 | 11.10 |
| Sheets, 81 by 99 inches, medium quality, each..... | 2.78 | 3.03 | 2.67 | 2.48 | 2.32 |
| Blankets, singles, all wool, 72 by 90 inches, each ⁴ | 11.70 | 12.00 | 11.90 | 11.50 | 11.50 |
| Blankets, singles, cotton, 72 by 84 inches, each ⁴ | 2.53 | 2.64 | 2.59 | 2.58 | 2.56 |
| Bath towels, 20 by 40 inches, each..... | .649 | .693 | .666 | .660 | .659 |
| Towelings, bleached, cotton, per yard..... | .326 | .358 | .342 | .344 | .349 |
| Muslin, unbleached, per yard..... | .335 | .358 | .322 | .311 | .308 |
| Curtains, kitchen, each..... | 2.38 | 2.27 | 2.16 | 2.12 | 2.12 |
| Building materials: | | | | | |
| Framing lumber, 2x4, fir, No. 2 and better, per M bd. ft..... | 116.00 | 134.00 | 134.00 | 133.00 | 132.00 |
| Rough boards, No. 2 and better, per M board feet..... | 105.00 | 121.00 | 125.00 | 127.00 | 124.00 |
| Dressed boards, No. 2 and better, per M board feet..... | 111.00 | 136.00 | 139.00 | 142.00 | 142.00 |
| Ship-lap, No. 2 and better, per M board feet..... | 113.00 | 130.00 | 131.00 | 130.00 | 127.00 |
| Drop-siding, fir, C and better, per M board feet..... | 205.00 | 232.00 | 230.00 | 230.00 | 230.00 |
| Bevel-siding, pine, C and better, per M board feet..... | 158.00 | 190.00 | 184.00 | 180.00 | 179.00 |
| Shingles, wood, per 100 square feet..... | 11.70 | 13.50 | 12.00 | 11.90 | 12.20 |
| Flooring, yellow pine, B & B, per M board feet..... | 200.00 | 216.00 | 216.00 | 217.00 | 220.00 |
| Flooring, fir, B & B, per M board feet..... | 226.00 | 249.00 | 250.00 | 249.00 | 251.00 |
| Doors, fir, 2-panel, each..... | 10.60 | 12.70 | 12.50 | 12.40 | 11.80 |
| Windows, check rail units, each..... | 15.50 | 19.30 | 19.60 | 19.60 | 20.30 |
| Windows, barn, 9 by 12 inches, 4-light, each..... | 2.46 | 2.86 | 2.82 | 2.84 | 2.90 |
| Nails, 8d, common, per pound..... | .110 | .129 | .131 | .133 | .134 |
| Screen wire, galvanized, 16-mesh, per linear foot ⁴ | .178 | .206 | .207 | .211 | .215 |

See footnotes at end of table.

PRICES PAID BY FARMERS

TABLE 661.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1951-54¹—Continued

| Commodity and unit | Average 1947-49 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Building materials—Continued | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Roofing, galvanized steel, per 100 square feet..... | 10.60 | 13.30 | 13.50 | 12.70 | 11.80 |
| Roofing, composition, per 100 square feet..... | 3.38 | 3.63 | 3.59 | 3.65 | 3.75 |
| Gypsum board, per 1,000 square feet..... | 52.00 | 56.40 | 55.30 | 55.20 | 55.80 |
| Shingles, asphalt, per 100 square feet..... | 7.69 | 8.07 | 7.91 | 8.02 | 8.06 |
| Insulating board, per 1,000 square feet..... | 67.50 | 72.90 | 72.50 | 73.40 | 74.80 |
| Cement, Portland, bag of 94 pounds..... | 1.03 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 1.24 | 1.27 |
| Concrete blocks, per 100..... | 22.10 | 23.20 | 23.20 | 23.30 | 23.40 |
| Brick, common, per 1,000..... | 39.10 | 44.30 | 44.60 | 45.50 | 46.40 |
| Paint, house, per gallon..... | 5.24 | 5.54 | 5.57 | 5.60 | 5.74 |
| Linseed oil, per gallon..... | 3.48 | 2.97 | 2.82 | 2.73 | 2.74 |
| Barbed wire, 2-point, per spool of 80 rods..... | 7.08 | 8.66 | 8.73 | 8.51 | 8.46 |
| Barbed wire, 4-point, per spool of 80 rods..... | 7.71 | 9.62 | 9.71 | 9.51 | 9.46 |
| Poultry netting, per roll (5 by 150 feet)..... | 7.05 | 8.73 | 8.84 | 8.93 | 9.01 |
| Posts, wood, line fence, each..... | .519 | .605 | .648 | .676 | .688 |
| Posts, steel, each..... | .811 | .976 | .996 | .998 | 1.00 |
| Gates, farm, galvanized, 14 feet, each..... | 19.00 | 23.40 | 23.70 | 23.80 | 24.00 |
| Woven wire fencing, 32-inch, per roll of 20 rods..... | 13.70 | 17.20 | 17.80 | 17.80 | 17.80 |
| Windmills, without tower, each..... | 79.40 | 106.00 | 108.00 | 110.00 | 116.00 |
| Iron pipe, galvanized, 1¼-inch diameter, per foot..... | .286 | .360 | .366 | .366 | .366 |
| Motor supplies: | | | | | |
| Gasoline, per gallon..... | .245 | .262 | .266 | .274 | .278 |
| Kerosene, per gallon..... | .176 | .190 | .189 | .201 | .186 |
| Distillate, per gallon..... | .139 | .155 | .156 | .161 | .164 |
| Grease, per pound..... | .205 | .226 | .228 | .216 | .212 |
| Motor oil, per gallon..... | 1.18 | 1.25 | 1.24 | 1.26 | 1.30 |
| Tires, auto, 6.00 by 16, each..... | 15.90 | 20.80 | 19.90 | 19.50 | 19.50 |
| Inner tubes, 6.00 by 16, each..... | 3.16 | 3.42 | 3.29 | 3.16 | 3.19 |
| Tires, truck, 7.00 by 20, each..... | 44.10 | 60.10 | 58.00 | 56.50 | 57.40 |
| Chains, tire, 6.00 by 16, per pair ² | 7.99 | 9.74 | 10.00 | 9.96 | 9.95 |
| Storage batteries, 15 plates per cell, each..... | 17.70 | 18.70 | 18.80 | 18.10 | 17.80 |
| Storage batteries, 17 plates per cell, each..... | | 20.80 | 20.90 | 20.00 | 19.40 |
| Spark plugs, each..... | .683 | .772 | .798 | .803 | .814 |
| Motor vehicles: | | | | | |
| Autos:³ | | | | | |
| Ford, 8-cylinder 2-door sedans, Mainline, each..... | 1,540.00 | \$ 1,820.00 | † 1,970.00 | ‡ 1,990.00 | § 2,020.00 |
| Ford, 8-cylinder 2-door sedans, Customline, each..... | 1,640.00 | \$ 1,930.00 | † 2,100.00 | ‡ 2,120.00 | § 2,150.00 |
| Chevrolet, 2-door sedans, 150 series, each..... | 1,440.00 | \$ 1,710.00 | † 1,860.00 | ‡ 1,910.00 | § 1,910.00 |
| Chevrolet, 2-door sedans, 210 series, each..... | 1,520.00 | \$ 1,820.00 | † 1,980.00 | ‡ 2,050.00 | § 2,040.00 |
| Plymouth, Plaza club sedan, each..... | 1,510.00 | \$ 1,820.00 | † 2,000.00 | ‡ 2,020.00 | § 2,190.00 |
| Plymouth, Savoy club coupe, each..... | 1,600.00 | \$ 1,940.00 | † 2,120.00 | ‡ 2,140.00 | § 2,130.00 |
| Buick, Special, 4-door sedans, each..... | 2,200.00 | \$ 2,520.00 | † 2,670.00 | ‡ 2,730.00 | § 2,740.00 |
| Trucks: | | | | | |
| Ford, 1½-ton capacity, stake body, each..... | 1,980.00 | \$ 2,240.00 | † 2,330.00 | ‡ 2,330.00 | § 2,350.00 |
| Chevrolet, 1½-ton capacity, stake body, each..... | 1,950.00 | \$ 2,130.00 | † 2,230.00 | ‡ 2,230.00 | § 2,250.00 |
| International, pick-up, each..... | 1,610.00 | \$ 1,940.00 | † 1,960.00 | ‡ 1,930.00 | § 2,187.00 |
| Tractors: | | | | | |
| Wheel, under 20 belt horsepower, each..... | 1,260.00 | ‡ 1,500.00 | 1,520.00 | 1,350.00 | 1,350.00 |
| Wheel, 20-29 belt horsepower, each..... | 1,670.00 | ‡ 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 1,940.00 | 1,980.00 |
| Wheel, 30-39 belt horsepower, each..... | 2,100.00 | ‡ 2,580.00 | 2,740.00 | 2,690.00 | 2,680.00 |
| Crawler, under 20 db. hp., each ² | 2,130.00 | ‡ 2,350.00 | 2,400.00 | 2,460.00 | 2,560.00 |
| Crawler, 20-34.9 db. hp., each ² | 3,910.00 | ‡ 4,320.00 | 4,360.00 | 4,620.00 | 4,760.00 |
| Crawler, 35-49.9 db. hp., each ² | 5,130.00 | ‡ 5,660.00 | 5,720.00 | 6,160.00 | 6,380.00 |
| Farm Machinery: | | | | | |
| Plows, tractor, moldboard, one-bottom, each ² | 122.00 | 142.00 | 140.00 | 136.00 | 136.00 |
| Plows, tractor, moldboard, two-bottom, each ² | 196.00 | 252.00 | 255.00 | 248.00 | 249.00 |
| Plows, tractor, moldboard, three-bottom, each ² | 269.00 | 364.00 | 364.00 | 358.00 | 360.00 |
| Disk harrows, single, each ² | 106.00 | 134.00 | 137.00 | 139.00 | 139.00 |
| Disk harrows, tandem, each ² | 202.00 | 259.00 | 259.00 | 260.00 | 263.00 |
| Spiketooth harrows, steel bar, per section ² | 19.70 | 25.80 | 27.80 | 28.20 | 28.40 |
| Cultivators, 2-row, tractor, each ⁴ | 195.00 | 251.00 | 253.00 | 253.00 | 253.00 |
| Manure spreaders, 2-wheel, rubber tires, each ² | 332.00 | 406.00 | 422.00 | 423.00 | 428.00 |
| Planters, corn, 2-row, no fertilizer attachment, each ⁴ | 148.00 | 205.00 | 218.00 | 223.00 | 231.00 |
| Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 12-tube, each ² | 332.00 | 459.00 | 476.00 | 484.00 | 482.00 |
| Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 20-tube, each ² | 475.00 | 638.00 | 662.00 | 674.00 | 674.00 |
| Mowers, 5-foot, each ⁴ | 164.00 | 222.00 | 227.00 | 224.00 | 223.00 |
| Mowers, tractor, 7-ft., each ⁴ | 235.00 | 301.00 | 309.00 | 312.00 | 316.00 |
| Hay rakes, side delivery, each ⁴ | 236.00 | 336.00 | 348.00 | 365.00 | 369.00 |
| Hay loaders, each ⁴ | 246.00 | 312.00 | 319.00 | 321.00 | 315.00 |
| Combines, self-propelled, 12 ft., each..... | ‡ 4,310.00 | ‡ 5,140.00 | ‡ 5,290.00 | ‡ 5,420.00 | ‡ 5,400.00 |
| Combines, auxiliary engine, 12-ft. cut, each..... | ‡ 2,580.00 | ‡ 3,290.00 | ‡ 3,380.00 | ‡ 3,380.00 | ‡ 3,440.00 |
| Combines, 5-6 feet cut, PTO, each..... | ‡ 1,140.00 | ‡ 1,400.00 | ‡ 1,460.00 | ‡ 1,480.00 | ‡ 1,500.00 |
| Corn picker-huskers, 2-row, each ⁴ | 1,210.00 | 1,480.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,530.00 | 1,540.00 |
| Hammer mills, each ⁴ | 174.00 | 203.00 | 203.00 | 206.00 | 208.00 |
| Cream separators, electric, 551 lb. capacity, each..... | 128.00 | 144.00 | ‡ 146.00 | ‡ 150.00 | ‡ 152.00 |
| Cream separators, electric, 750 lb. capacity, each..... | 188.00 | 218.00 | ‡ 216.00 | ‡ 230.00 | ‡ 236.00 |
| Single milker units, each ² | 96.90 | 108.00 | 112.00 | 116.00 | 116.00 |
| Milker pumping installations, each ³ | 135.00 | 151.00 | 156.00 | 160.00 | 159.00 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 661.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1951-54¹—Continued

| Commodity and unit | Average 1947-49 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Farm machinery—Continued | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Farm wagons, for rubber tires, less tires, each..... | 143.00 | ² 158.00 | 157.00 | 157.00 | 160.00 |
| Power sprayers, boom type, tr. mtd., each..... | 147.00 | ⁴ 181.00 | ⁴ 185.00 | ² 188.00 | ² 188.00 |
| Gas engines, 1½ horsepower, each ² | 88.60 | 71.20 | 69.00 | 67.60 | 65.20 |
| Electric motors, ¼ horsepower, each ² | 22.10 | 19.20 | 19.60 | 19.20 | 19.20 |
| Farm supplies: | | | | | |
| Axes, each ⁴ | 3.33 | 4.18 | 4.33 | 4.53 | 4.85 |
| Hammers, each ⁴ | 1.84 | 2.30 | 2.42 | 2.46 | 2.62 |
| Pitchforks, 3-tine, each ⁴ | 1.82 | 2.32 | 2.41 | 2.52 | 2.66 |
| Pitchforks, 4-tine, each ⁴ | 2.19 | 2.76 | 2.85 | 2.97 | 3.14 |
| Hoes, each ⁴ | 1.28 | 1.69 | 1.78 | 1.83 | 1.93 |
| Scythes, each ⁴ | 4.79 | 5.59 | 5.86 | 6.03 | 6.07 |
| Hand sprayers, each..... | 7.77 | ⁴ 8.38 | ² 8.68 | ² 8.66 | ² 8.73 |
| Milk cans, each..... | 8.24 | 10.70 | 11.10 | 11.40 | 11.70 |
| Milk pails, each..... | 1.31 | 1.68 | 1.76 | 1.79 | 1.80 |
| Brooders, oil-burning, each ² | 24.20 | 28.10 | 29.80 | 30.00 | 29.60 |
| Brooders, electric, each ² | 38.50 | 44.60 | 45.70 | 45.40 | 44.60 |
| Rope, manila, per pound ⁴ | .548 | .689 | .722 | .714 | .705 |
| Binder twine, per pound ⁴ | .251 | .300 | .355 | .320 | .280 |
| New baskets, round stave, bushel, with cover, per dozen..... | 3.53 | ² 3.82 | 3.94 | 4.16 | 4.07 |
| Horse collars, leather, each..... | 8.99 | 9.74 | 9.67 | 9.37 | 9.12 |
| Lead arsenate, per pound..... | .315 | ³ .406 | ⁴ .401 | ⁴ .375 | ⁴ .363 |
| Paris green, per pound ⁴ | .645 | .612 | .615 | .618 | .614 |
| Calcium arsenate, per pound ⁴ | .142 | .153 | .153 | .136 | .133 |
| Fertilizer:² | | | | | |
| Mixed fertilizer: | | | | | |
| 2-12-12..... | 38.20 | 42.10 | 43.10 | 43.40 | 42.80 |
| 3-9-6..... | 40.60 | 42.60 | 44.30 | 43.60 | 43.60 |
| 3-9-9..... | 39.20 | 40.90 | 41.80 | 40.50 | 38.60 |
| 3-12-6..... | 39.50 | 41.00 | 42.80 | 43.60 | 44.80 |
| 3-12-12..... | 46.30 | 49.10 | 50.20 | 50.60 | 50.00 |
| 4-8-6..... | 38.50 | 39.00 | 39.40 | 37.70 | 34.50 |
| 4-8-8..... | 40.00 | 42.50 | 43.20 | 42.00 | 39.30 |
| 4-10-6..... | 39.10 | 41.20 | 43.00 | 42.20 | 41.00 |
| 4-10-7..... | 39.60 | 41.10 | 41.60 | 40.80 | 36.60 |
| 5-10-5..... | 42.10 | 45.20 | 46.60 | 46.80 | 46.20 |
| 5-10-10..... | 49.80 | 50.40 | 52.40 | 53.00 | 52.20 |
| Ammonium nitrate, per ton..... | 82.70 | 86.60 | 89.00 | 91.40 | 91.40 |
| Nitrate of soda, per ton..... | 60.30 | 64.20 | 68.00 | 67.80 | 64.00 |
| Ammonium sulphate, per ton..... | 68.00 | 66.20 | 68.00 | 69.80 | 68.40 |
| Superphosphate, 18% P ₂ O ₅ , per ton..... | 27.50 | 29.40 | 30.40 | 30.20 | 29.60 |
| Superphosphate, 20% P ₂ O ₅ , per ton..... | 31.20 | 33.60 | 34.20 | 34.40 | 34.80 |
| Muriate of potash, per ton..... | 55.50 | 57.10 | 57.10 | 55.60 | 53.40 |
| Agricultural limestone, per ton..... | 3.75 | 3.88 | 4.02 | ⁸ 4.11 | 4.14 |
| Livestock: | | | | | |
| Feeders and stockers: | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves, per 100 pounds..... | 21.50 | 31.80 | 26.30 | 17.00 | 17.90 |
| Lambs, per 100 pounds..... | 22.80 | 34.30 | 24.00 | 18.90 | 18.80 |
| Hogs, per 100 pounds..... | 23.40 | 21.40 | 19.40 | 22.80 | 23.30 |
| Baby chicks, straight run, per 100..... | 15.40 | 15.60 | 15.60 | 16.50 | 15.60 |
| Turkey poults, each..... | .797 | .698 | .667 | .663 | .619 |
| Feed: | | | | | |
| Alfalfa hay, baled, per ton ⁹ | 33.50 | 34.10 | 37.70 | 35.50 | 34.40 |
| Other hay, baled, per ton ⁹ | 29.40 | 30.80 | 34.30 | 33.10 | 31.70 |
| Cottonseed meal, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.45 | 4.77 | 5.18 | 4.31 | 4.30 |
| Soybean meal, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.76 | 4.75 | 5.55 | 4.74 | 5.32 |
| Linseed meal, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.69 | 4.48 | 5.22 | 4.88 | 4.82 |
| Meat scrap, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 6.33 | 6.43 | 6.50 | 5.35 | 5.98 |
| Tankage, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 6.62 | 6.80 | 6.60 | 5.45 | 6.22 |
| Bran, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.36 | 3.52 | 3.86 | 3.36 | 3.16 |
| Middings, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.61 | 3.72 | 4.00 | 3.46 | 3.32 |
| Mill run, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.28 | 3.36 | 3.88 | 3.28 | 3.01 |
| Corn meal, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.17 | 4.16 | 4.31 | 3.87 | 3.83 |
| Corn gluten, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.85 | 3.52 | 4.18 | 3.79 | 3.77 |
| Hominy feed, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.87 | 3.95 | 4.03 | 3.70 | 3.70 |
| Scratch grains, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.51 | 4.47 | 4.64 | 4.36 | 4.32 |
| Laying mash, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 4.84 | 4.96 | 5.27 | 4.88 | 4.90 |
| Poultry ration cost, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 3.97 | 4.01 | 4.21 | ⁸ 3.97 | 3.87 |
| Chick starter mash, per 100 pounds ¹⁰ | 5.25 | 5.43 | 5.72 | 5.32 | 5.46 |
| Mixed dairy feed:⁹ | | | | | |
| Under 29 percent protein, per 100 pounds..... | 4.07 | 4.18 | 4.48 | 4.09 | 3.97 |
| 16 percent protein, per 100 pounds..... | 3.91 | 4.09 | 4.36 | 4.01 | 3.89 |
| 18 percent protein, per 100 pounds..... | 4.11 | 4.21 | 4.51 | 4.08 | 3.95 |
| 20 percent protein, per 100 pounds..... | 4.21 | 4.25 | 4.63 | 4.22 | 4.21 |
| 24 percent protein, per 100 pounds..... | 4.48 | 4.61 | 4.97 | 4.49 | 4.39 |
| 29 percent and over, protein, per 100 pounds..... | 4.88 | 5.01 | 5.50 | 4.94 | 4.89 |
| Stock salt, per 100 pounds ⁹ | 1.23 | 1.39 | 1.42 | 1.44 | 1.47 |
| Seeds: | | | | | |
| Potatoes, per 100 pounds ⁷ | 4.64 | 3.46 | 5.94 | 4.70 | 2.66 |
| Soybeans, per bushel..... | 4.37 | ⁴ 4.26 | ⁴ 4.23 | ⁴ 4.24 | ⁷ 4.64 |
| Cowpeas, per bushel..... | 6.27 | ⁴ 6.96 | ⁴ 6.82 | ⁴ 6.82 | ³ 6.39 |
| Hybrid corn, per bushel ⁷ | 10.30 | 10.30 | 11.00 | 11.20 | 11.00 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 661.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1951-54¹—Continued

| Commodity and unit | Average 1947-49 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Seeds—Continued | | | | | |
| | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Open-pollinated corn, per bushel ⁷ | 5.02 | 5.17 | 5.73 | 5.97 | 5.58 |
| Oats, per bushel ⁷ | 1.78 | 1.79 | 1.86 | 1.67 | 1.68 |
| Barley, per bushel ⁷ | 2.31 | 2.27 | 2.39 | 2.26 | 2.09 |
| Wheat, per bushel ⁷ | 2.92 | 2.98 | 3.08 | 2.88 | 2.86 |
| Rye, per bushel ⁷ | 2.91 | 2.88 | 3.10 | 3.15 | 2.68 |
| Alfalfa, common, per 100 pounds ⁶ | 51.60 | 64.20 | 63.60 | 41.90 | 37.30 |
| Alfalfa, Grimm, per 100 pounds ⁶ | 60.10 | 76.50 | 76.90 | 49.80 | 42.20 |
| Alfalfa, Certified Ranger, Buffalo and other improved varieties ⁶ | | 87.40 | 82.60 | 54.80 | 44.50 |
| Clover, red, per 100 pounds ⁶ | 59.50 | 44.30 | 47.20 | 43.40 | 41.00 |
| Clover, sweet, per 100 pounds ⁷ | 21.30 | 21.30 | 18.70 | 16.80 | 17.60 |
| Clover, alsike, per 100 pounds ⁶ | 51.00 | 53.40 | 55.50 | 45.00 | 31.20 |
| Lespedeza, Korean, per 100 pounds ⁷ | 12.00 | 10.60 | 20.20 | 23.70 | 27.40 |
| Timothy, per 100 pounds ⁶ | 15.50 | 17.90 | 18.40 | 22.30 | 22.30 |
| Kentucky bluegrass, per pound ⁶ | .782 | .797 | .762 | .905 | 1.65 |
| Common ryegrass, per pound ⁶ | .148 | .165 | .170 | .153 | 1.171 |
| Sudangrass, per 100 pounds ⁷ | 11.70 | 15.20 | 14.70 | 18.10 | 11.20 |
| Austrian winter peas, per 100 pounds ⁴ | 8.95 | 7.39 | 7.12 | 6.74 | 6.90 |
| Vetch, hairy, per 100 pounds ² | 23.50 | 21.20 | 20.60 | 19.50 | 18.00 |

¹ Annual average prices at independent stores based on Mar. 15, June 15, Sept. 15, and Dec. 15 prices unless otherwise indicated. Prices paid by farmers are collected for the most part from retail establishments located in small cities, towns, and in rural areas through using questionnaires sent and returned by mail. Prices for different specifications prior to 1954 adjusted to current basis where necessary. ² Average based on prices for 2 months. ³ Average based on prices for 3 months. ⁴ Based on price for 1 month only. ⁵ Prices for years prior to 1954 are for models comparable to current model designation. ⁶ Average based on prices for 5 months. ⁷ Average based on prices for 4 months. ⁸ Revised. ⁹ Average based on prices for 12 months. ¹⁰ Average based on prices for 6 months.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 662.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and realized gross farm income, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Cash receipts from farming | | | | | Value of home consumption ² | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption | Rental value of farm homes ³ | Realized gross farm income ⁴ | Per farm ⁵ | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Farm marketings | | | Government payments ¹ | Total | | | | | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption | Rental value of farm homes ³ | Realized gross farm income ⁴ | Cash receipts from farming | Realized gross income |
| | Live-stock and products | Crops | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Dollars | Dollars |
| | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Dollars | Dollars | | | |
| 1939..... | 4,536 | 3,336 | 7,872 | 763 | 8,635 | 1,209 | 9,844 | 712 | 10,556 | 1,341 | 1,639 | | | |
| 1940..... | 4,913 | 3,469 | 8,382 | 723 | 9,105 | 1,210 | 10,315 | 723 | 11,033 | 1,434 | 1,738 | | | |
| 1941..... | 6,492 | 4,619 | 11,111 | 544 | 11,655 | 1,429 | 13,084 | 744 | 13,828 | 1,852 | 2,197 | | | |
| 1942..... | 9,039 | 6,526 | 15,565 | 650 | 16,215 | 1,758 | 17,973 | 794 | 18,767 | 2,615 | 3,026 | | | |
| 1943..... | 11,493 | 8,127 | 19,620 | 645 | 20,265 | 2,253 | 22,518 | 844 | 23,362 | 3,328 | 3,837 | | | |
| 1944..... | 11,351 | 9,185 | 20,536 | 776 | 21,312 | 2,181 | 23,493 | 919 | 24,412 | 3,550 | 4,067 | | | |
| 1945..... | 12,008 | 9,655 | 21,663 | 742 | 22,405 | 2,356 | 24,761 | 1,011 | 25,772 | 3,755 | 4,319 | | | |
| 1946..... | 13,784 | 10,986 | 24,770 | 772 | 25,542 | 2,539 | 28,081 | 1,243 | 29,324 | 4,309 | 4,947 | | | |
| 1947..... | 16,523 | 13,141 | 29,664 | 314 | 29,978 | 2,675 | 32,653 | 1,369 | 34,022 | 5,104 | 5,793 | | | |
| 1948..... | 17,127 | 13,126 | 30,253 | 267 | 30,510 | 2,650 | 33,160 | 1,426 | 34,586 | 5,257 | 5,959 | | | |
| 1949..... | 15,404 | 12,460 | 27,864 | 186 | 28,050 | 2,195 | 30,245 | 1,337 | 31,582 | 4,901 | 5,518 | | | |
| 1950..... | 16,045 | 12,360 | 28,405 | 283 | 28,688 | 2,051 | 30,739 | 1,366 | 32,105 | 5,079 | 5,684 | | | |
| 1951..... | 19,670 | 13,239 | 32,909 | 285 | 33,194 | 2,347 | 35,541 | 1,519 | 37,060 | 6,014 | 6,714 | | | |
| 1952..... | 18,445 | 14,257 | 32,702 | 275 | 32,977 | 2,337 | 35,314 | 1,614 | 36,928 | 6,152 | 6,889 | | | |
| 1953..... | 17,209 | 14,035 | 31,244 | 213 | 31,457 | 2,158 | 33,615 | 1,627 | 35,242 | 6,004 | 6,726 | | | |
| 1954 ⁶ | 16,688 | 13,515 | 30,203 | 257 | 30,460 | 1,961 | 32,421 | 1,578 | 33,999 | 5,972 | 6,666 | | | |

¹ Payments under rental and benefit, soil conservation, price adjustment, price parity, Sugar Act, and production programs.

² Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households.

³ Includes an allowance for maintenance and interest on the value of farm dwellings and for a proportionate share of taxes on farm real estate and insurance on farm buildings. In most years the rental value is 9-11 percent of the estimated value of farm dwellings.

⁴ Cash receipts from farm marketings, Government payments, value of home consumption and rental value of farm homes.

⁵ Includes Government payments. For number of farms, see table 608.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Not comparable with data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 698.

TABLE 663.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption, by commodities, United States, 1954

| Commodity | Cash receipts from farming ¹ | Value of home consumption ² | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption | Commodity | Cash receipts from farming ¹ | Value of home consumption ² | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS | | | | crops—Contd | | | |
| Meat animals: | | | | Broccoli..... | 16,041 | ----- | ----- |
| Cattle and calves..... | 5,112,753 | 82,313 | 5,195,066 | Brussels Sprouts..... | 5,972 | ----- | ----- |
| Hogs..... | 3,650,126 | 332,628 | 3,982,754 | Cabbage..... | 33,149 | ----- | ----- |
| Sheep and lambs..... | 324,343 | 2,772 | 327,115 | Cantaloups..... | 65,192 | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 9,087,222 | 417,713 | 9,504,935 | Carrots..... | 50,234 | ----- | ----- |
| Poultry and eggs: | | | | Cauliflower..... | 14,922 | ----- | ----- |
| Broilers ³ | 753,191 | ----- | 753,191 | Celery..... | 49,448 | ----- | ----- |
| Chickens, other..... | 281,777 | 98,300 | 380,077 | Corn, sweet..... | 78,776 | ----- | ----- |
| Eggs (chicken)..... | 1,793,103 | 207,477 | 2,000,580 | Cucumbers..... | 40,295 | ----- | ----- |
| Turkeys..... | 310,052 | 3,802 | 313,854 | Eggplant..... | 3,239 | ----- | ----- |
| Other poultry ⁴ | 55,245 | 3,678 | 58,923 | Escarole..... | 4,881 | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 3,193,368 | 313,257 | 3,506,625 | Garlic..... | 1,822 | ----- | ----- |
| Dairy products: | | | | Kale..... | 1,210 | ----- | ----- |
| Butterfat..... | 357,105 | ----- | ----- | Lettuce..... | 128,181 | ----- | ----- |
| Milk, retail..... | 313,883 | ----- | ----- | Onions..... | 44,256 | ----- | ----- |
| Milk, wholesale..... | 3,460,289 | ----- | ----- | Peas, dry field..... | 14,621 | ----- | ----- |
| Total ⁵ | 4,131,277 | 567,316 | 4,698,593 | Peas, green..... | 40,820 | ----- | ----- |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | Peppers, green..... | 28,598 | ----- | ----- |
| Wool..... | 127,282 | ----- | 127,282 | Pimientos..... | 1,974 | ----- | ----- |
| Mohair..... | 9,888 | ----- | 9,888 | Potatoes..... | 300,711 | 24,822 | 325,533 |
| Other ⁶ | 139,001 | 6,101 | 145,102 | Shallots..... | 1,055 | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 276,171 | 6,101 | 282,272 | Spinach..... | 15,523 | ----- | ----- |
| Total livestock..... | 16,688,038 | 1,304,387 | 17,992,425 | Sweet potatoes..... | 39,307 | 17,977 | 57,284 |
| crops | | | | Tomatoes..... | 199,921 | ----- | ----- |
| Food grains: | | | | Watermelons..... | 36,076 | ----- | ----- |
| Buckwheat..... | 822 | 31 | 853 | Miscellaneous ⁷ | 98,528 | ----- | ----- |
| Rice..... | 232,246 | 324 | 232,570 | Total..... | 1,604,924 | * 457,419 | 2,062,343 |
| Rye..... | 18,766 | ----- | 18,766 | Fruits: | | | |
| Wheat..... | 1,991,472 | 4,892 | 1,995,864 | Citrus: | | | |
| Total..... | 2,243,306 | 4,747 | 2,248,053 | Grapefruit..... | 37,662 | 198 | 37,860 |
| Feed Crops: | | | | Lemons..... | 44,988 | 56 | 45,044 |
| Barley..... | 237,596 | ----- | 237,596 | Limes..... | 1,210 | ----- | 1,210 |
| Corn..... | 1,380,080 | 18,400 | 1,398,480 | Oranges..... | 254,859 | 1,683 | 256,542 |
| Sorghum grain..... | 178,090 | ----- | 178,090 | Noncitrus: | | | |
| Hay..... | 308,537 | ----- | 308,537 | Apples..... | 243,293 | 28,848 | 272,141 |
| Oats..... | 250,528 | ----- | 250,528 | Apricots..... | 19,839 | 983 | 20,822 |
| Total..... | 2,354,831 | 18,400 | 2,373,231 | Avocados..... | 9,156 | 95 | 9,251 |
| Cotton: | | | | Cherries..... | 49,440 | 5,089 | 54,529 |
| Lint..... | 2,403,735 | ----- | 2,403,735 | Cranberries..... | 12,558 | ----- | 12,558 |
| Seed..... | 303,063 | ----- | 303,063 | Dates..... | 1,788 | 10 | 1,778 |
| Total..... | 2,706,798 | ----- | 2,706,798 | Figs..... | 5,672 | 577 | 6,249 |
| Tobacco..... | 1,159,730 | ----- | 1,159,730 | Grapes..... | 129,409 | 2,975 | 132,384 |
| Oil-bearing crops: | | | | Olives..... | 8,080 | 37 | 8,117 |
| Flaxseed..... | 104,448 | ----- | 104,448 | Peaches..... | 112,143 | 8,740 | 120,883 |
| Peanuts..... | 115,412 | 2,113 | 117,525 | Pears..... | 62,214 | 3,986 | 66,200 |
| Soybeans..... | 788,738 | ----- | 788,738 | Plums and prunes..... | 54,251 | 2,848 | 57,099 |
| Tung nuts..... | 3,452 | ----- | 3,452 | Strawberries..... | 88,520 | 1,475 | 89,995 |
| Total..... | 1,012,050 | 2,113 | 1,014,163 | Other berries ⁹ | 29,739 | 1,286 | 31,025 |
| Vegetables: | | | | Other ¹⁰ | 2,433 | 216 | 2,649 |
| Artichokes..... | 3,022 | ----- | ----- | Total..... | 1,167,234 | 59,102 | 1,226,336 |
| Asparagus..... | 39,377 | ----- | ----- | Tree Nuts: | | | |
| Beans, dry edible..... | 125,921 | 8,664 | 134,585 | Almonds..... | 21,070 | 101 | 21,171 |
| Beans, green lima..... | 19,904 | ----- | ----- | Filberts..... | 2,617 | 114 | 2,731 |
| Beans, mung..... | 99 | ----- | ----- | Pecans..... | 25,715 | 2,327 | 28,042 |
| Beans, snap..... | 95,293 | ----- | ----- | Walnuts, Persian (English)..... | 26,073 | 342 | 26,415 |
| Beets..... | 6,556 | ----- | ----- | Total..... | 75,475 | 2,884 | 78,359 |
| | | | | Legumes and grass seeds: | | | |
| | | | | Alfalfa..... | 45,848 | ----- | 45,848 |
| | | | | Alsike clover..... | 1,896 | ----- | 1,896 |
| | | | | Austrian winter peas..... | 856 | ----- | 856 |
| | | | | Bentgrass..... | 1,655 | ----- | 1,655 |
| | | | | Bromegrass..... | 1,526 | ----- | 1,526 |
| | | | | Chewing fescue..... | 1,560 | ----- | 1,560 |
| | | | | Cowpeas..... | 3,105 | 8,243 | 11,348 |
| | | | | Crimson clover..... | 2,139 | ----- | 2,139 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 663.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption, by commodities, United States, 1954.—Continued

| Commodity | Cash receipts from farming ¹ | Value of home consumption ² | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption | Commodity | Cash receipts from farming ¹ | Value of home consumption ² | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| crops—Contd | | | | crops—Contd | | | |
| Kentucky bluegrass..... | 7,418 | 7,418 | 7,418 | Sugarcane sirup..... | 4,177 | 1,225 | 5,402 |
| Lading clover..... | 1,965 | 1,965 | 1,965 | Sugarcane for sugar..... | 49,668 | ----- | 49,668 |
| Lespedeza..... | 9,879 | 9,879 | 9,879 | Total..... | 211,531 | 4,540 | 216,071 |
| Lupine..... | 376 | 376 | 376 | | | | |
| Mustard..... | 619 | 619 | 619 | Miscellaneous: | | | |
| Orchard grass..... | 1,051 | 1,051 | 1,051 | Broomcorn..... | 10,885 | ----- | 10,885 |
| Red clover..... | 15,751 | 15,751 | 15,751 | Hops..... | 17,651 | ----- | 17,651 |
| Red fescue..... | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 | Mint..... | 11,540 | ----- | 11,540 |
| Red top..... | 1,431 | 1,431 | 1,431 | Popcorn..... | 7,951 | ----- | 7,951 |
| Rye grass common..... | 6,825 | 6,825 | 6,825 | Forest products..... | 201,397 | 99,135 | 300,532 |
| Rye grass perennial..... | 2,515 | 2,515 | 2,515 | Greenhouse and nursery..... | 602,593 | ----- | 602,593 |
| Sudangrass..... | 3,125 | 3,125 | 3,125 | Hemp..... | 137 | ----- | 137 |
| Sweet clover..... | 3,275 | 3,275 | 3,275 | Flax fiber..... | 112 | ----- | 112 |
| Tall fescue..... | 3,319 | 3,319 | 3,319 | Total..... | 852,266 | 99,135 | 951,401 |
| Timothy..... | 4,514 | 4,514 | 4,514 | Total crops..... | 13,515,345 | 656,583 | 14,171,928 |
| Vetch, common and Willamette..... | 537 | 537 | 537 | Total live-stock and crops..... | 3,020,383 | 1,960,970 | 32,164,353 |
| Vetch, hairy..... | 2,986 | 2,986 | 2,986 | Government payments ¹¹ | 257,301 | ----- | 257,301 |
| Vetch, purple..... | 267 | 267 | 267 | Grand total..... | 30,460,684 | 1,960,970 | 32,421,654 |
| Wheatgrass..... | 192 | 192 | 192 | | | | |
| White clover..... | 1,544 | 1,544 | 1,544 | | | | |
| Total..... | 127,200 | 8,243 | 135,443 | | | | |
| Sugar crops: | | | | | | | |
| Maple sirup and sugar..... | 7,542 | 661 | 8,203 | | | | |
| Sorgo sirup..... | 3,470 | 2,654 | 6,124 | | | | |
| Sugar beets..... | 146,674 | ----- | 146,674 | | | | |

¹ Amount of money received by farmers during the calendar year from the sale of farm products and from Government payments.

² Quantities of farm products consumed directly in farm households, valued at the average price received by farmers for the sale of similar commodities.

³ Cash receipts include value of home consumption, which is less than 1 percent of total production.

⁴ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, turkey hatching eggs, and all other.

⁵ Value of home consumption determined by applying milk-equivalent price received for products sold to total home-consumed milk; not available for separate items.

⁶ Horses, mules, honey, beeswax, bees, goats and kids, rabbits, and fur animals and their pelts.

⁷ Turnips, okra, radishes, squash, green onions, parsley, collards, mustard greens, parsnips, turnip greens, rhubarb, hot peppers, horseradish, pumpkins, rutabagas, dandelion greens, Chinese cabbage, salsify, kohlrabi, watercress, and Swiss chard.

⁸ Not available for individual commodities except where shown.

⁹ Boysenberries, blackberries, dewberries, loganberries, youngberries, currants, gooseberries, and all other.

¹⁰ Persimmons, pineapples, pomegranates, nectarines, bananas, guavas, jujubes, mangoes, papayas, prickly pears, quinces, sapodillas, and loquats.

¹¹ Payments under agricultural conservation and Sugar Act.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 664.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption, by States, 1954

| State and region | Cash receipts from farming | | | | | Value of home consumption ¹ | | | Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Farm marketings | | | Government payments | Total | Livestock and products | Crops | Total | |
| | Livestock and products | Crops | Total | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| Maine..... | 99,594 | 44,109 | 143,703 | 849 | 144,552 | 7,342 | 6,285 | 13,627 | 158,179 |
| New Hampshire..... | 55,795 | 11,029 | 66,824 | 250 | 67,074 | 2,540 | 2,303 | 4,843 | 71,917 |
| Vermont..... | 90,872 | 12,938 | 103,810 | 1,051 | 104,861 | 4,267 | 5,022 | 9,289 | 114,150 |
| Massachusetts..... | 126,015 | 62,722 | 188,737 | 484 | 189,221 | 3,888 | 4,561 | 8,449 | 197,670 |
| Rhode Island..... | 17,540 | 7,318 | 24,858 | 55 | 24,913 | 529 | 346 | 875 | 25,788 |
| Connecticut..... | 111,009 | 67,224 | 168,233 | 398 | 168,631 | 3,473 | 3,960 | 7,433 | 176,064 |
| New York..... | 566,484 | 244,836 | 811,320 | 3,753 | 815,073 | 26,482 | 24,742 | 51,224 | 866,297 |
| New Jersey..... | 217,263 | 120,289 | 337,552 | 872 | 338,424 | 5,025 | 2,833 | 7,858 | 346,282 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 579,010 | 181,036 | 760,046 | 4,002 | 764,048 | 41,173 | 23,178 | 64,351 | 828,399 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,863,582 | 741,501 | 2,605,083 | 11,714 | 2,616,797 | 94,719 | 73,280 | 167,949 | 2,784,746 |
| Ohio..... | 703,339 | 388,001 | 1,091,340 | 6,504 | 1,097,844 | 44,503 | 20,474 | 64,977 | 1,162,821 |
| Indiana..... | 767,220 | 385,092 | 1,152,312 | 6,120 | 1,158,432 | 34,295 | 10,738 | 45,033 | 1,203,465 |
| Illinois..... | 1,129,036 | 784,958 | 1,914,044 | 7,682 | 1,921,726 | 43,345 | 12,395 | 55,740 | 1,977,466 |
| Michigan..... | 392,996 | 270,929 | 663,925 | 5,739 | 669,664 | 28,304 | 21,749 | 50,053 | 719,717 |
| Wisconsin..... | 878,616 | 124,076 | 1,002,692 | 5,556 | 1,008,248 | 36,954 | 21,309 | 58,263 | 1,066,511 |
| East North Central..... | 3,871,257 | 1,953,056 | 5,824,313 | 31,601 | 5,855,914 | 187,401 | 86,665 | 274,066 | 6,129,980 |
| Minnesota..... | 879,119 | 377,378 | 1,256,497 | 9,161 | 1,265,658 | 39,959 | 19,267 | 59,226 | 1,324,884 |
| Iowa..... | 1,844,090 | 452,242 | 2,296,332 | 9,538 | 2,305,870 | 51,768 | 15,946 | 67,714 | 2,373,584 |
| Missouri..... | 724,698 | 310,937 | 1,035,635 | 9,068 | 1,044,703 | 50,696 | 25,453 | 76,149 | 1,120,862 |
| North Dakota..... | 155,081 | 130,136 | 465,216 | 6,017 | 471,233 | 15,975 | 3,215 | 19,190 | 490,423 |
| South Dakota..... | 362,872 | 201,631 | 564,503 | 5,728 | 570,231 | 15,362 | 2,759 | 18,121 | 588,352 |
| Nebraska..... | 723,222 | 335,981 | 1,059,203 | 8,629 | 1,067,832 | 27,177 | 4,394 | 31,571 | 1,099,403 |
| Kansas..... | 492,265 | 450,489 | 942,754 | 8,638 | 951,392 | 29,005 | 3,377 | 32,382 | 983,774 |
| West North Central..... | 5,181,347 | 2,438,793 | 7,620,140 | 56,779 | 7,676,919 | 229,942 | 74,411 | 304,353 | 7,981,272 |
| Delaware..... | 73,705 | 24,916 | 98,621 | 390 | 99,011 | 1,802 | 1,469 | 3,271 | 102,282 |
| Maryland..... | 164,563 | 84,001 | 248,564 | 1,392 | 249,956 | 10,390 | 4,923 | 15,313 | 265,269 |
| Virginia..... | 256,300 | 198,230 | 454,530 | 4,676 | 459,206 | 55,251 | 32,034 | 87,285 | 546,491 |
| West Virginia..... | 94,030 | 28,783 | 122,813 | 1,332 | 124,145 | 25,517 | 17,579 | 43,096 | 167,241 |
| North Carolina..... | 221,974 | 705,849 | 927,823 | 6,107 | 933,930 | 84,234 | 55,009 | 139,243 | 1,073,173 |
| South Carolina..... | 91,261 | 227,894 | 319,155 | 2,781 | 321,936 | 33,252 | 17,254 | 50,506 | 372,442 |
| Georgia..... | 279,399 | 315,726 | 595,125 | 6,640 | 601,765 | 67,812 | 43,890 | 111,702 | 713,467 |
| Florida..... | 128,715 | 418,248 | 546,963 | 3,504 | 550,467 | 10,765 | 7,524 | 18,289 | 568,756 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,309,947 | 2,003,647 | 3,313,594 | 26,822 | 3,340,416 | 289,023 | 179,682 | 468,705 | 3,809,121 |
| Kentucky..... | 255,495 | 303,496 | 558,991 | 6,374 | 565,365 | 55,923 | 30,152 | 86,075 | 651,440 |
| Tennessee..... | 224,982 | 244,522 | 469,504 | 8,626 | 478,130 | 62,873 | 32,416 | 95,289 | 573,419 |
| Alabama..... | 187,114 | 209,166 | 396,280 | 5,499 | 401,779 | 66,206 | 44,090 | 110,296 | 512,075 |
| Mississippi..... | 151,855 | 375,310 | 527,165 | 5,939 | 533,104 | 45,943 | 40,491 | 86,434 | 619,538 |
| Arkansas..... | 181,104 | 378,348 | 559,452 | 5,421 | 564,873 | 36,173 | 18,196 | 54,369 | 619,242 |
| Louisiana..... | 117,647 | 254,113 | 371,760 | 11,306 | 383,066 | 28,238 | 17,507 | 45,745 | 428,811 |
| Oklahoma..... | 307,458 | 244,816 | 552,274 | 6,211 | 558,485 | 32,662 | 5,510 | 38,172 | 596,657 |
| Texas..... | 765,322 | 1,147,756 | 1,913,078 | 22,840 | 1,935,918 | 84,598 | 17,733 | 102,331 | 2,038,249 |
| South Central..... | 2,190,977 | 3,157,527 | 5,348,504 | 72,216 | 5,420,720 | 412,616 | 206,095 | 618,711 | 6,039,431 |
| Montana..... | 160,027 | 230,641 | 390,668 | 5,493 | 396,161 | 9,457 | 2,713 | 12,170 | 408,331 |
| Idaho..... | 139,617 | 184,885 | 324,502 | 5,865 | 330,367 | 7,705 | 3,711 | 11,416 | 341,783 |
| Wyoming..... | 105,439 | 28,318 | 133,757 | 3,293 | 137,050 | 4,074 | 934 | 5,008 | 142,058 |
| Colorado..... | 284,267 | 158,038 | 442,305 | 11,215 | 453,520 | 10,629 | 2,053 | 12,682 | 466,202 |
| New Mexico..... | 93,626 | 94,549 | 188,175 | 2,823 | 190,998 | 6,125 | 1,996 | 8,121 | 199,119 |
| Arizona..... | 92,304 | 278,181 | 370,485 | 2,076 | 372,561 | 3,550 | 1,715 | 5,265 | 377,826 |
| Utah..... | 110,539 | 38,752 | 149,291 | 2,662 | 151,953 | 4,369 | 1,439 | 5,808 | 167,761 |
| Nevada..... | 33,948 | 5,646 | 39,594 | 373 | 39,967 | 1,257 | 262 | 1,519 | 41,486 |
| Washington..... | 181,575 | 384,140 | 565,715 | 4,450 | 570,174 | 13,485 | 6,451 | 19,936 | 590,110 |
| Oregon..... | 164,287 | 218,374 | 382,661 | 5,108 | 387,769 | 11,673 | 6,620 | 18,293 | 406,062 |
| California..... | 905,299 | 1,599,297 | 2,504,596 | 14,802 | 2,519,398 | 18,362 | 8,606 | 26,968 | 2,546,366 |
| Western..... | 2,270,928 | 3,220,821 | 5,491,749 | 58,169 | 5,549,918 | 90,686 | 36,500 | 127,186 | 5,677,104 |
| United States..... | 16,688,038 | 13,515,345 | 30,203,383 | 257,301 | 30,460,684 | 1,304,387 | 656,583 | 1,960,970 | 32,421,654 |

¹ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 665.—*Net income: Total and per capita net income of persons living on farms and those not living on farms, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Net income | | | | | Population | | | Per capita net income | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | Persons on farms | | | Persons not on farms ¹ | Total (National income) ¹ | Farm Apr. 1 | Nonfarm July 1 | Total | Persons on farms | | | Persons not on farms | Total population |
| | From farming | From nonagricultural sources | Total | | | | | | From farming | From nonagricultural sources | Total | | |
| | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 5,189 | 2,500 | 7,689 | 62,647 | 70,336 | 30,840 | 100,040 | 130,880 | 168 | 81 | 249 | 626 | 537 |
| 1940..... | 5,299 | 2,700 | 7,999 | 69,639 | 77,638 | 30,547 | 101,575 | 132,122 | 174 | 88 | 262 | 685 | 588 |
| 1941..... | 7,455 | 3,100 | 10,555 | 84,851 | 95,406 | 30,273 | 103,129 | 133,402 | 246 | 103 | 349 | 823 | 715 |
| 1942..... | 11,074 | 3,800 | 14,874 | 109,231 | 124,105 | 29,234 | 105,626 | 134,860 | 379 | 130 | 509 | 1,034 | 920 |
| 1943..... | 13,248 | 4,200 | 17,448 | 136,502 | 153,950 | 26,681 | 110,058 | 136,739 | 497 | 157 | 654 | 1,240 | 1,126 |
| 1944..... | 13,352 | 4,400 | 17,752 | 149,896 | 167,648 | 25,495 | 112,902 | 138,397 | 524 | 172 | 696 | 1,328 | 1,211 |
| 1945..... | 14,021 | 4,200 | 18,221 | 150,369 | 168,590 | 25,295 | 114,633 | 139,928 | 554 | 166 | 720 | 1,312 | 1,205 |
| 1946..... | 16,721 | 4,300 | 21,021 | 148,709 | 169,730 | 26,483 | 114,906 | 141,389 | 631 | 162 | 793 | 1,294 | 1,200 |
| 1947..... | 17,383 | 4,900 | 22,283 | 163,013 | 185,296 | 27,124 | 117,002 | 144,126 | 641 | 181 | 822 | 1,393 | 1,286 |
| 1948..... | 19,704 | 5,100 | 24,804 | 184,176 | 208,980 | 25,903 | 120,728 | 146,631 | 761 | 197 | 958 | 1,526 | 1,425 |
| 1949..... | 14,651 | 5,200 | 19,851 | 184,790 | 204,641 | 25,954 | 123,234 | 149,188 | 564 | 201 | 765 | 1,500 | 1,372 |
| 1950..... | 15,459 | 5,300 | 20,759 | 199,392 | 220,151 | 25,058 | 126,625 | 151,683 | 617 | 211 | 828 | 1,575 | 1,451 |
| 1951..... | 18,003 | 5,600 | 23,603 | 227,176 | 250,779 | 24,160 | 130,200 | 154,360 | 745 | 232 | 977 | 1,745 | 1,625 |
| 1952..... | 16,955 | 6,100 | 23,055 | 243,159 | 266,214 | 24,283 | 132,745 | 157,028 | 698 | 251 | 949 | 1,832 | 1,695 |
| 1953..... | 14,833 | 6,000 | 20,833 | 258,174 | 279,007 | 22,679 | 136,964 | 159,643 | 654 | 264 | 918 | 1,885 | 1,748 |
| 1954 ² | 13,967 | 5,700 | 19,667 | 258,492 | 278,159 | 21,890 | 140,519 | 162,409 | 638 | 260 | 898 | 1,840 | 1,713 |

¹ The series on income of the nonfarm population and total national income are those previously developed for use in comparison with income of the farm population. They are based on U. S. Department of Commerce estimates of nonagricultural income, with appropriate adjustments to improve their comparability with farm income.

² Preliminary.
Agricultural Marketing Service.

NET INCOME

TABLE 666.—Commercial family-operated farms: Costs and returns, by type and location, 1953¹

| Type of farm and location | Total land in farm | Total labor used | Farm capital, Jan. 1— | | | | | Gross farm income ² | Total farm operating expense ³ | Net farm income | Charge for capital ⁴ | Operator and family labor used | Return to operator and family for labor and management | |
|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|
| | | | Land and buildings | Ma- chinery and equipment | Live- stock | Crops for sale, feed, and seed | Total | | | | | | Annual | Per hour |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy farms: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Hours</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Hours</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | |
| Central Northeast..... | 197 | 4,410 | 13,800 | 4,600 | 7,600 | 2,600 | 28,600 | 9,277 | 5,784 | 3,493 | 1,552 | 3,580 | 1,941 | 0.54 |
| Eastern Wisconsin..... | 125 | 4,630 | 20,370 | 6,210 | 6,170 | 2,320 | 35,070 | 8,105 | 4,345 | 3,760 | 1,797 | 3,910 | 1,963 | .50 |
| Western Wisconsin..... | 141 | 4,130 | 11,550 | 4,820 | 5,150 | 1,730 | 23,250 | 6,544 | 3,385 | 3,159 | 1,234 | 3,650 | 1,925 | .53 |
| Corn Belt farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hog-dairy..... | 161 | 4,430 | 25,600 | 5,800 | 6,500 | 4,990 | 42,890 | 11,801 | 5,803 | 5,998 | 2,173 | 3,720 | 3,825 | 1.03 |
| Hog-beef raising..... | 214 | 3,520 | 22,260 | 4,040 | 6,360 | 3,590 | 36,250 | 6,984 | 3,627 | 3,357 | 1,822 | 3,130 | 1,535 | .49 |
| Hog-beef fattening..... | 197 | 4,240 | 36,250 | 6,900 | 11,120 | 7,060 | 61,330 | 18,046 | 10,991 | 7,055 | 3,116 | 3,600 | 3,939 | 1.09 |
| Cash grain..... | 226 | 3,310 | 70,060 | 7,120 | 3,040 | 7,930 | 88,150 | 13,860 | 6,389 | 7,471 | 4,101 | 2,850 | 3,370 | 1.18 |
| Tobacco farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco-livestock (Kentucky)..... | 113 | 3,960 | 19,530 | 1,790 | 2,230 | 960 | 24,510 | 6,005 | 2,548 | 3,457 | 1,280 | 2,770 | 2,177 | .79 |
| Tobacco-cotton (No. Carolina)..... | 100 | 7,080 | 17,700 | 2,410 | 750 | 620 | 21,480 | 7,515 | 4,275 | 3,240 | 1,192 | 3,030 | 2,048 | .68 |
| Cotton farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Piedmont..... | 162 | 3,670 | 11,530 | 1,430 | 770 | 560 | 14,290 | 3,276 | 1,936 | 1,340 | 807 | 2,680 | 533 | .20 |
| Delta of Mississippi..... | 45 | 3,460 | 10,480 | 330 | 540 | 400 | 11,750 | 3,591 | 669 | 2,922 | 620 | 2,820 | 2,302 | .82 |
| Black Prairie, Texas..... | 167 | 5,440 | 22,080 | 2,820 | 1,400 | 660 | 26,960 | 8,082 | 4,387 | 3,695 | 1,389 | 2,580 | 2,306 | .89 |
| High Plains, Texas (nonirrigated)..... | 338 | 1,800 | 27,040 | 6,850 | 770 | 500 | 35,160 | 2,919 | 3,099 | -180 | 1,856 | 1,540 | -2,036 | -1.32 |
| High Plains, Texas (irrigated)..... | 305 | 7,210 | 67,100 | 11,960 | 760 | 840 | 80,660 | 23,586 | 13,856 | 9,730 | 4,131 | 2,090 | 5,599 | 2.68 |
| Spring wheat farms (No. Plains): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat-corn-livestock..... | 474 | 3,900 | 23,840 | 8,410 | 5,810 | 3,440 | 41,500 | 8,762 | 4,460 | 4,302 | 2,221 | 3,420 | 2,081 | .61 |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock..... | 671 | 3,260 | 25,140 | 9,070 | 3,230 | 5,390 | 42,830 | 9,370 | 5,295 | 4,075 | 2,281 | 2,620 | 1,794 | .68 |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock..... | 750 | 3,430 | 22,070 | 7,600 | 5,120 | 4,240 | 39,030 | 9,451 | 4,696 | 4,755 | 2,074 | 3,200 | 2,681 | .84 |
| Winter wheat farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat-pea (Washington and Idaho)..... | 512 | 3,200 | 110,590 | 12,990 | 2,110 | 9,300 | 134,990 | 23,443 | 8,738 | 14,705 | 6,478 | 2,230 | 8,227 | 3.69 |
| Sheep ranches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Plains..... | 6,152 | 8,450 | 54,640 | 7,090 | 23,480 | 3,810 | 89,020 | 17,772 | 12,485 | 5,287 | 4,829 | 4,160 | 458 | .11 |
| Cattle ranches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Plains..... | 4,010 | 4,460 | 42,760 | 7,620 | 17,980 | 7,270 | 75,630 | 10,598 | 6,382 | 4,216 | 4,143 | 3,380 | 73 | .02 |
| Intermountain region..... | 1,690 | 4,810 | 30,420 | 4,220 | 35,590 | 4,620 | 74,850 | 10,068 | 5,185 | 4,883 | 3,754 | 4,020 | 1,129 | .28 |

See footnotes for table 667.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 667.—Commercial family-operated farms: Costs and returns, by type and location, 1954¹

| Type of farm and location | Total land in farm | Total labor used | Farm capital, Jan. 1— | | | | | Gross farm income ² | Total farm operating expense ³ | Net farm income | Charge for capital ⁴ | Operator and family labor used | Return to operator and family for labor and management | |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | | Land and buildings | Ma- chinery and equipment | Live- stock | Crops for sale, feed, and seed | Total | | | | | | Annual | Per hour |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy farms: | <i>Acres</i> | <i>Hours</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Hours</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Central Northeast..... | 199 | 4,450 | 13,100 | 4,900 | 5,600 | 2,700 | 26,300 | 9,001 | 5,674 | 3,327 | 1,431 | 3,740 | 1,896 | 0.51 |
| Eastern Wisconsin..... | 126 | 4,620 | 19,560 | 6,500 | 4,690 | 2,260 | 33,010 | 7,806 | 4,485 | 3,321 | 1,701 | 3,910 | 1,620 | .41 |
| Western Wisconsin..... | 142 | 4,140 | 11,200 | 5,040 | 4,250 | 1,730 | 22,220 | 6,196 | 3,702 | 2,494 | 1,187 | 3,670 | 1,307 | .36 |
| Corn Belt farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hog-dairy..... | 162 | 4,400 | 25,760 | 5,880 | 5,830 | 5,030 | 42,500 | 12,039 | 5,860 | 6,179 | 2,144 | 3,780 | 4,035 | 1.07 |
| Hog-beef raising..... | 216 | 3,470 | 21,380 | 4,030 | 5,480 | 3,180 | 34,070 | 6,732 | 3,825 | 2,907 | 1,702 | 3,160 | 1,205 | .38 |
| Hog-beef fattening..... | 198 | 4,120 | 34,450 | 7,020 | 8,960 | 6,020 | 56,450 | 21,344 | 12,495 | 8,849 | 2,843 | 3,420 | 6,006 | 1.76 |
| Cash grain..... | 228 | 3,310 | 69,310 | 7,330 | 2,430 | 7,570 | 86,640 | 15,136 | 6,570 | 8,566 | 4,020 | 2,810 | 4,546 | 1.62 |
| Tobacco farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tobacco-livestock (Kentucky)..... | 113 | 4,070 | 18,620 | 1,900 | 1,660 | 880 | 23,060 | 6,163 | 2,724 | 3,439 | 1,202 | 2,850 | 2,237 | .78 |
| Tobacco-cotton (No. Carolina)..... | 100 | 7,060 | 17,000 | 2,480 | 660 | 620 | 20,760 | 7,914 | 4,777 | 3,137 | 1,170 | 3,030 | 1,967 | .65 |
| Cotton farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Piedmont..... | 162 | 3,190 | 11,470 | 1,470 | 580 | 450 | 13,970 | 2,649 | 1,655 | 994 | 810 | 2,590 | 184 | .07 |
| Delta of Mississippi..... | 45 | 3,100 | 10,260 | 340 | 430 | 310 | 11,340 | 2,941 | 493 | 2,448 | 596 | 2,680 | 1,852 | .69 |
| Black Prairie, Texas..... | 169 | 3,750 | 22,560 | 2,880 | 1,070 | 540 | 27,050 | 5,034 | 2,967 | 2,067 | 1,383 | 2,510 | 684 | .27 |
| High Plains, Texas (nonirrigated)..... | 343 | 3,130 | 28,130 | 6,840 | 550 | 390 | 35,910 | 8,948 | 4,615 | 4,333 | 1,882 | 1,920 | 2,451 | 1.28 |
| High Plains, Texas (irrigated)..... | 309 | 7,900 | 72,610 | 12,400 | 630 | 670 | 86,310 | 28,191 | 14,944 | 13,247 | 4,399 | 2,270 | 8,848 | 3.90 |
| Spring wheat farms (No. Plains): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat-corn-livestock..... | 476 | 3,910 | 23,400 | 8,420 | 4,920 | 4,740 | 41,480 | 8,177 | 4,474 | 3,703 | 2,251 | 3,430 | 1,452 | .42 |
| Wheat-small grain-livestock..... | 680 | 3,310 | 25,130 | 9,150 | 2,720 | 5,640 | 42,640 | 7,705 | 5,145 | 2,560 | 2,294 | 2,670 | 266 | .10 |
| Wheat-roughage-livestock..... | 760 | 3,460 | 21,700 | 7,730 | 4,290 | 5,510 | 39,230 | 7,846 | 4,789 | 3,057 | 2,094 | 3,230 | 963 | .30 |
| Winter wheat farms: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat-pea (Washington and Idaho)..... | 512 | 3,300 | 113,150 | 13,480 | 1,770 | 8,760 | 137,160 | 23,838 | 8,938 | 14,900 | 6,574 | 2,300 | 8,326 | 3.62 |
| Sheep ranches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Plains..... | 6,232 | 8,160 | 54,240 | 7,130 | 19,690 | 2,940 | 84,000 | 16,080 | 11,781 | 4,299 | 4,443 | 4,200 | -144 | -.03 |
| Cattle ranches: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northern Plains..... | 4,120 | 4,450 | 42,460 | 7,650 | 15,040 | 4,700 | 69,850 | 10,047 | 6,422 | 3,625 | 3,724 | 3,340 | -99 | -.03 |
| Intermountain region..... | 1,690 | 4,750 | 28,290 | 4,280 | 27,370 | 2,940 | 62,880 | 9,234 | 4,691 | 4,543 | 3,163 | 4,020 | 1,380 | .34 |

COSTS AND RETURNS

¹ The average farm in each group is the average of the most common sizes of farms of the type in the general region indicated. The averages are thus not affected by the activities of operators on farms larger or smaller than the group described, nor by production, prices, and costs of other groups of commodities than those common to the types indicated.

² Total sales plus Government payments, perquisites, and change in inventory of livestock and crops.

³ Includes all cash production expenditures plus depreciation and change in inventory of service buildings, machinery, and equipment.

⁴ Estimated average value Jan. 1 of land and buildings times average farm mortgage interest rates in the specified area plus average value Jan. 1 of livestock, machinery and equipment, and inventory of feed grains and hay times average short-term interest rates.

TABLE 668.—*Net income from farming: For persons living on farms and those not living on farms, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Persons living on farms | | | | | | Persons not living on farms | | | | Total net income from farming | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Farm operators | | | Farm wages to laborers on farms ¹ | Total realized net income | Adjustment for changes in inventory ² | Total net income from farming | Farm wages to laborers not on farms ¹ | Farm mortgage interest ³ | Net farm rent ⁴ | | Total net income from farming |
| | Realized gross farm income | Production expenses | Realized net income | | | | | | | | | |
| | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | |
| 1939..... | 10,556 | 6,162 | 4,394 | 700 | 5,094 | 95 | 5,189 | 288 | 305 | 379 | 972 | 6,161 |
| 1940..... | 11,038 | 6,749 | 4,289 | 729 | 5,018 | 281 | 5,299 | 300 | 293 | 448 | 1,041 | 6,340 |
| 1941..... | 13,828 | 7,675 | 6,153 | 882 | 7,035 | 420 | 7,455 | 367 | 284 | 647 | 1,298 | 8,753 |
| 1942..... | 18,767 | 9,942 | 8,825 | 1,150 | 9,975 | 1,099 | 11,074 | 481 | 272 | 890 | 1,643 | 12,717 |
| 1943..... | 23,362 | 11,487 | 11,875 | 1,426 | 13,301 | -53 | 13,248 | 601 | 246 | 1,044 | 1,891 | 15,139 |
| 1944..... | 24,412 | 12,195 | 12,217 | 1,545 | 13,762 | -410 | 13,352 | 657 | 230 | 1,043 | 1,930 | 15,282 |
| 1945..... | 25,772 | 12,922 | 12,850 | 1,610 | 14,460 | -439 | 14,021 | 689 | 221 | 1,064 | 1,974 | 15,995 |
| 1946..... | 29,324 | 14,324 | 15,000 | 1,798 | 16,798 | -77 | 16,721 | 746 | 219 | 1,356 | 2,321 | 19,042 |
| 1947..... | 34,022 | 16,831 | 17,191 | 1,925 | 19,116 | -1,733 | 17,383 | 883 | 225 | 1,408 | 2,516 | 19,899 |
| 1948..... | 34,586 | 18,643 | 15,943 | 2,009 | 17,952 | 1,752 | 19,704 | 1,007 | 232 | 1,311 | 2,550 | 22,254 |
| 1949..... | 31,582 | 17,909 | 13,673 | 1,785 | 15,458 | -807 | 14,651 | 1,080 | 243 | 1,092 | 2,415 | 17,066 |
| 1950..... | 32,105 | 19,248 | 12,857 | 1,743 | 14,600 | 859 | 15,459 | 1,007 | 264 | 1,153 | 2,424 | 17,883 |
| 1951..... | 37,060 | 22,258 | 14,802 | 1,892 | 16,694 | 1,309 | 18,003 | 1,039 | 291 | 1,284 | 2,614 | 20,617 |
| 1952..... | 36,928 | 22,877 | 14,051 | 2,067 | 16,118 | 837 | 16,955 | 941 | 319 | 1,337 | 2,597 | 19,552 |
| 1953..... | 35,242 | 21,840 | 13,402 | 2,020 | 15,422 | -589 | 14,833 | 1,060 | 347 | 1,133 | 2,540 | 17,373 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 33,999 | 22,185 | 11,814 | 1,660 | 13,474 | 493 | 13,967 | 1,418 | 376 | 1,075 | 2,869 | 16,836 |

¹ Cash wages and value of perquisites.² An adjustment to realized net income to deduct sales out of inventories or to add increases in inventories from current production. Computed by valuing changes during the year in numbers of livestock and in quantities of crops on farms (excluding crops under Commodity Credit Corporation loan), at average calendar-year prices.³ Interest charges payable during the calendar year on outstanding farm-mortgage debt.⁴ Gross rent to nonfarm landlords minus their share of expenses⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Not comparable with data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 703.

TABLE 669.—Rent and Government payments: Gross and net rent payable on farm real estate and amount of Government payments received by landlords, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Gross rent due landlords | Estimated expenses of landlords ² | Net rent ¹ | | | Government payments | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Total | Due landlords living on farms | Due landlords not living on farms | Received by landlords living on farms | Received by landlords not living on farms |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 1,170,178 | 436,106 | 734,072 | 231,967 | 502,105 | 47,274 | 102,326 |
| 1940..... | 1,210,243 | 455,886 | 754,357 | 237,622 | 516,735 | 44,371 | 96,490 |
| 1941..... | 1,570,320 | 481,730 | 1,088,590 | 360,323 | 728,267 | 34,088 | 72,438 |
| 1942..... | 2,005,935 | 499,466 | 1,510,469 | 499,965 | 1,010,504 | 39,974 | 86,524 |
| 1943..... | 2,235,061 | 526,859 | 1,708,202 | 558,582 | 1,149,620 | 37,763 | 81,741 |
| 1944..... | 2,298,925 | 541,894 | 1,757,031 | 581,577 | 1,175,454 | 44,624 | 88,543 |
| 1945..... | 2,357,819 | 560,463 | 1,797,356 | 585,938 | 1,211,418 | 41,670 | 83,238 |
| 1946..... | 2,896,172 | 711,503 | 2,184,669 | 705,648 | 1,479,021 | 43,748 | 86,842 |
| 1947..... | 3,130,223 | 875,385 | 2,254,838 | 726,058 | 1,528,780 | 17,767 | 37,341 |
| 1948..... | 3,115,535 | 1,087,026 | 2,028,509 | 655,208 | 1,373,301 | 14,369 | 30,048 |
| 1949..... | 2,775,119 | 1,096,944 | 1,678,175 | 548,763 | 1,129,412 | 11,497 | 23,662 |
| 1950..... | 2,919,897 | 1,210,355 | 1,709,542 | 555,011 | 1,153,531 | 16,407 | 34,076 |
| 1951..... | 3,304,055 | 1,322,934 | 1,981,121 | 645,845 | 1,335,276 | 16,420 | 33,949 |
| 1952..... | 3,448,087 | 1,328,465 | 2,119,622 | 659,537 | 1,460,085 | 15,348 | 33,377 |
| 1953..... | 3,089,081 | 1,373,431 | 1,715,650 | 540,430 | 1,175,220 | 11,538 | 25,089 |
| 1954 ³ | 3,070,885 | 1,368,753 | 1,702,132 | 536,172 | 1,165,960 | 11,918 | 25,918 |

¹ Includes proportionate share of all Government payments payable to landlords.
² Includes estimated cash outlay for building repairs and maintenance rather than depreciation allowance.
³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 704.

TABLE 670.—Expenses: Production expenses of farm operators, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Feed bought | Livestock bought, excluding work stock | Seed bought ¹ | Fertilizer and lime | Repairs and operation of capital items ² | Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital ³ | Wages of hired farm labor ⁴ | Farm property tax levied ⁵ | Farm mortgage interest ⁶ | Net rent to non-farm landlords ⁷ | Other expenses ⁸ | Total production expenses |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| 1939..... | 732 | 465 | 169 | 273 | 927 | 781 | 988 | 456 | 305 | 379 | 687 | 6,162 |
| 1940..... | 998 | 517 | 197 | 306 | 1,006 | 796 | 1,029 | 451 | 293 | 448 | 708 | 6,749 |
| 1941..... | 1,089 | 635 | 203 | 334 | 1,099 | 874 | 1,249 | 463 | 284 | 647 | 798 | 7,675 |
| 1942..... | 1,625 | 877 | 301 | 417 | 1,244 | 1,370 | 1,631 | 466 | 272 | 890 | 849 | 9,942 |
| 1943..... | 2,135 | 908 | 406 | 505 | 1,407 | 1,403 | 2,027 | 477 | 246 | 1,044 | 929 | 11,487 |
| 1944..... | 2,427 | 812 | 440 | 576 | 1,528 | 1,463 | 2,202 | 499 | 230 | 1,043 | 975 | 12,195 |
| 1945..... | 2,738 | 1,011 | 435 | 657 | 1,626 | 1,340 | 2,299 | 557 | 221 | 1,064 | 974 | 12,922 |
| 1946..... | 3,022 | 1,170 | 428 | 683 | 1,981 | 1,224 | 2,544 | 618 | 219 | 1,356 | 1,079 | 14,324 |
| 1947..... | 3,746 | 1,379 | 514 | 755 | 2,396 | 1,616 | 2,808 | 733 | 225 | 1,408 | 1,304 | 16,331 |
| 1948..... | 3,996 | 1,589 | 581 | 826 | 2,795 | 2,060 | 3,016 | 806 | 232 | 1,311 | 1,459 | 18,643 |
| 1949..... | 3,024 | 1,528 | 543 | 895 | 2,847 | 2,430 | 2,865 | 873 | 243 | 1,092 | 1,569 | 17,909 |
| 1950..... | 3,330 | 2,000 | 531 | 978 | 2,989 | 2,743 | 2,750 | 919 | 264 | 1,153 | 1,611 | 19,248 |
| 1951..... | 4,168 | 2,443 | 561 | 1,085 | 3,314 | 3,242 | 2,931 | 996 | 291 | 1,284 | 1,943 | 22,258 |
| 1952..... | 4,469 | 1,941 | 594 | 1,229 | 3,550 | 3,421 | 3,008 | 1,056 | 319 | 1,337 | 1,953 | 22,877 |
| 1953..... | 3,963 | 1,334 | 560 | 1,246 | 3,575 | 3,561 | 3,080 | 1,094 | 347 | 1,133 | 1,947 | 21,840 |
| 1954 ³ | 4,121 | 1,594 | 557 | 1,243 | 3,469 | 3,645 | 3,078 | 1,132 | 376 | 1,075 | 1,895 | 22,185 |

¹ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees.
² Includes expenditures for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings; petroleum fuel and oil, other motor vehicle operation, and repairs on other machinery.
³ Estimated outlay necessary, at current prices, for the replacement of capital equipment that has been used up during the year.
⁴ Cash wages and the value of perquisites supplied to hired farm laborers.
⁵ Includes taxes levied against farm real estate and farm personal property.
⁶ Interest charges payable during the calendar year on outstanding farm-mortgage debt.
⁷ Gross rent paid to nonfarm landlords, including Government payments, minus the expenses of agricultural production charged against them.
⁸ Short-term interest, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, blacksmithing and hardware, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (fire, wind, and hail), and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary, and other supplies.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Not comparable with data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 705.

TABLE 671.—Labor required on farms: Man-hours of labor used for all farm work by enterprises, United States, selected periods and years, 1910-54¹

| Enterprise | 1910-14 | 1915-19 | 1920-24 | 1925-29 | 1930-34 | 1935-39 | 1940-44 | 1945-49 | 1950-54 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours | Million man-hours |
| Milk cows..... | 2,658 | 2,820 | 2,965 | 3,108 | 3,521 | 3,483 | 3,511 | 3,065 | 2,700 | 2,682 | 2,651 | 2,710 | 2,722 |
| Other cattle..... | 634 | 693 | 581 | 544 | 603 | 599 | 741 | 751 | 851 | 806 | 851 | 908 | 923 |
| Hogs..... | 438 | 495 | 529 | 511 | 498 | 436 | 637 | 563 | 556 | 597 | 566 | 508 | 537 |
| Sheep and wool..... | 191 | 175 | 168 | 215 | 248 | 242 | 245 | 154 | 121 | 118 | 122 | 122 | 125 |
| Poultry ³ | 786 | 810 | 872 | 988 | 983 | 938 | 1,209 | 1,224 | 1,176 | 1,171 | 1,187 | 1,162 | 1,197 |
| All productive livestock ⁴ | 4,836 | 5,122 | 5,244 | 5,495 | 5,982 | 5,827 | 6,472 | 5,886 | 5,533 | 5,503 | 5,506 | 5,539 | 5,633 |
| Horses and mules..... | 1,859 | 1,973 | 1,906 | 1,651 | 1,349 | 1,091 | 868 | 587 | 327 | 363 | 323 | 290 | 262 |
| All livestock..... | 6,695 | 7,095 | 7,150 | 7,146 | 7,331 | 6,918 | 7,340 | 6,473 | 5,860 | 5,866 | 5,829 | 5,829 | 5,895 |
| Corn..... | 3,539 | 3,498 | 3,294 | 2,998 | 2,904 | 2,584 | 2,279 | 1,666 | 1,041 | 1,091 | 1,001 | 952 | 918 |
| Feed grains other than corn..... | 761 | 800 | 727 | 693 | 584 | 538 | 563 | 435 | 342 | 338 | 305 | 304 | 372 |
| Hay..... | 878 | 1,039 | 1,046 | 937 | 818 | 907 | 966 | 691 | 531 | 541 | 525 | 533 | 521 |
| Wheat..... | 767 | 805 | 736 | 611 | 511 | 507 | 400 | 395 | 274 | 284 | 298 | 281 | 223 |
| Food grains other than wheat..... | 139 | 201 | 188 | 116 | 89 | 98 | 86 | 59 | 46 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 51 |
| Vegetables..... | 1,194 | 1,286 | 1,343 | 1,394 | 1,433 | 1,473 | 1,488 | 1,367 | 1,186 | 1,181 | 1,161 | 1,185 | 1,164 |
| Fruits and nuts..... | 800 | 744 | 748 | 773 | 759 | 753 | 751 | 745 | 712 | 733 | 706 | 700 | 700 |
| Sugar crops..... | 196 | 235 | 215 | 161 | 199 | 204 | 182 | 156 | 114 | 106 | 105 | 109 | 113 |
| Cotton..... | 3,937 | 3,421 | 3,247 | 4,086 | 3,367 | 2,750 | 2,182 | 1,798 | 1,604 | 1,844 | 1,759 | 1,745 | 1,382 |
| Tobacco..... | 457 | 579 | 597 | 648 | 631 | 683 | 637 | 803 | 792 | 840 | 827 | 760 | 787 |
| Oil crops..... | 78 | 107 | 113 | 134 | 153 | 192 | 327 | 281 | 179 | 186 | 166 | 167 | 175 |
| All crops ⁵ | 12,963 | 12,932 | 12,471 | 12,768 | 11,665 | 10,906 | 10,086 | 8,624 | 7,050 | 7,421 | 7,126 | 7,008 | 6,632 |
| Farm maintenance ⁶ | 3,469 | 3,534 | 3,462 | 3,514 | 3,352 | 3,145 | 3,075 | 2,664 | 2,278 | 2,345 | 2,286 | 2,266 | 2,211 |
| All farm work..... | 23,127 | 23,561 | 23,083 | 23,428 | 22,348 | 20,969 | 20,501 | 17,761 | 15,188 | 15,632 | 15,241 | 15,103 | 14,738 |

¹ Man-hours are in terms of the time used by average adult males to perform various farm tasks. As many women, children, and older workers accomplish less in an hour than an average adult male, actual hours of work by all workers are in excess of those shown.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes labor used on chickens raised, hens and pullets for egg production, broilers, and turkeys.

⁴ Includes, in addition to the livestock listed above, the labor used on minor livestock enterprises, such as goats, bees, ducks, and geese.

⁵ Includes, in addition to the crops listed above, the labor used on minor crops such as broomcorn, hops, and popcorn.

⁶ Includes labor used for fencing, repairs to buildings, machinery and equipment, farm woods, pastures, general land maintenance, farm business, and other miscellaneous work.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 672.—Fertilizer materials: Sales of agricultural lime and phosphate rock, United States, 1951-53

| Item | Quantity | | | Value | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 |
| Agricultural lime and liming materials sold by producers: | | | | | | |
| Lime from limestone: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Quicklime ¹ | 118,673 | 163,138 | 123,087 | 1,144,083 | 1,333,784 | ² 3,426,368 |
| Hydrated..... | 224,946 | 229,245 | 206,368 | 2,568,525 | 2,482,819 | |
| Oystershells, crushed for fertilizer lime ³ | 75,528 | 72,917 | 85,371 | 411,616 | 419,306 | 358,330 |
| Limestone pulverized..... | 19,400,610 | 21,152,208 | 18,452,513 | 31,051,933 | 34,463,963 | 30,133,864 |
| Calcareous marl..... | 269,955 | 260,213 | 277,354 | 233,787 | 187,148 | 173,347 |
| Total..... | 20,089,712 | 21,877,721 | ----- | 35,409,944 | 38,887,020 | 34,091,909 |
| Phosphate rock sold or used ⁴ by producers: | | | | | | |
| Florida: | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Hard rock..... | 75,615 | 81,086 | 81,725 | 582,247 | 625,175 | 643,993 |
| Soft rock..... | 92,183 | 75,853 | 75,910 | 495,243 | 433,203 | 470,062 |
| Land pebble..... | 8,329,033 | 8,624,186 | 9,009,220 | 49,185,072 | 50,483,421 | 54,498,217 |
| Tennessee ⁵ | 1,419,892 | 1,452,508 | 1,622,170 | 10,604,638 | 10,784,760 | 12,251,117 |
| Other States..... | 1,178,481 | 1,090,525 | 1,728,898 | 5,290,878 | 5,704,359 | 8,733,686 |
| Total..... | 11,095,204 | 11,324,158 | 12,517,923 | 66,158,078 | 68,120,918 | 76,597,075 |
| Sold for direct application to soil ⁶ | 993,884 | 1,205,993 | 1,026,326 | ----- | ----- | ----- |

¹ Lime from oystershells included with quicklime from limestone.

² Beginning 1953, value no longer quoted separately.

³ Figures supplied by Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of Interior.

⁴ Used includes manufacture of superphosphate, phosphates, phosphoric acid, phosphorous, and ferro phosphorous; for direct application to the soil; as a fertilizer filler; stock and poultry feed; undistributed exports; and other minor uses.

⁵ Includes sintered matrix.

⁶ Included in total phosphate rock.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of Mines.

TABLE 673.—Fertilizer: Consumption on farms, by States, 1952-54¹

| State and division | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² | State and division | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 ² |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> | <i>1,000 tons</i> |
| Maine..... | 217 | 211 | 179 | Virginia..... | 846 | 800 | 777 |
| New Hampshire..... | 17 | 20 | 16 | West Virginia..... | 96 | 84 | 74 |
| Vermont..... | 46 | 51 | 40 | North Carolina..... | 1,873 | 1,821 | 1,824 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96 | 86 | 86 | South Carolina..... | 972 | 956 | 887 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16 | 14 | 14 | Georgia..... | 1,394 | 1,386 | 1,372 |
| Connecticut..... | 83 | 87 | 88 | Florida..... | 1,288 | 1,281 | 1,258 |
| New York..... | 631 | 640 | 589 | South Atlantic..... | 6,839 | 6,710 | 6,593 |
| New Jersey..... | 271 | 253 | 266 | Kentucky..... | 600 | 550 | 574 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 612 | 605 | 586 | Tennessee..... | 595 | 563 | 580 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,989 | 1,967 | 1,864 | Alabama..... | 1,116 | 1,040 | 1,197 |
| Ohio..... | 1,114 | 1,108 | 1,008 | Mississippi..... | 707 | 655 | 710 |
| Indiana..... | 1,049 | 1,107 | 1,162 | Arkansas..... | 365 | 398 | 375 |
| Illinois..... | 792 | 920 | 897 | Louisiana..... | 336 | 293 | 329 |
| Michigan..... | 601 | 598 | 576 | Oklahoma..... | 182 | 146 | 131 |
| Wisconsin..... | 358 | 407 | 422 | Texas..... | 582 | 562 | 590 |
| Minnesota..... | 213 | 279 | 313 | South Central..... | 4,483 | 4,207 | 4,486 |
| Iowa..... | 403 | 579 | 610 | Washington..... | 91 | 122 | 125 |
| Missouri..... | 571 | 563 | 650 | Oregon..... | 120 | 123 | 128 |
| Kansas..... | 238 | 195 | 226 | California..... | 788 | 803 | 832 |
| Other States..... | 146 | 206 | 272 | Other States..... | 282 | 337 | 344 |
| North Central..... | 5,485 | 5,962 | 6,136 | Western..... | 1,281 | 1,385 | 1,429 |
| Delaware..... | 81 | 85 | 88 | United States..... | 20,077 | 20,231 | 20,508 |
| Maryland..... | 287 | 295 | 310 | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | |

¹ Includes Government distribution, but not secondary and minor element fertilizers or liming materials.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of National Fertilizer Association.

TABLE 674.—Fertilizers: Quantities¹ of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant nutrient content², by States and Territories, average 1935-39, and 1940-44, and years beginning July 1, 1952 and 1953

| State or Territory and period | Commercial fertilizer | Nitrogen | Available phosphoric oxide | Potash | State or Territory and period | Commercial fertilizer | Nitrogen | Available phosphoric oxide | Potash |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------|
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons |
| Maine: | | | | | Missouri: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 135,221 | 7,663 | 14,113 | 16,494 | 1935-39 | 74,832 | 1,269 | 11,756 | 1,772 |
| 1940-44 | 193,667 | 10,086 | 21,896 | 23,266 | 1940-44 | 117,830 | 1,185 | 21,285 | 3,369 |
| 1952 | 211,485 | 13,369 | 23,222 | 26,040 | 1952 | 833,694 | 56,268 | 86,095 | 59,146 |
| 1953 | 171,782 | 11,620 | 18,471 | 20,435 | 1953 | 766,620 | 72,523 | 80,929 | 64,226 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | North Dakota: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 14,789 | 747 | 1,910 | 975 | 1935-39 | 540 | 4 | 174 | 5 |
| 1940-44 | 27,110 | 850 | 3,954 | 1,424 | 1940-44 | 2,429 | 28 | 868 | 81 |
| 1952 | 21,455 | 853 | 2,927 | 2,381 | 1952 | 40,495 | 1,614 | 14,088 | 1,437 |
| 1953 | 15,812 | 1,021 | 1,873 | 1,604 | 1953 | 47,677 | 2,924 | 16,541 | 1,275 |
| Vermont: | | | | | South Dakota: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 21,500 | 610 | 4,105 | 1,004 | 1935-39 | 160 | 1 | 67 | 1 |
| 1940-44 | 46,240 | 748 | 8,504 | 1,752 | 1940-44 | 498 | 4 | 170 | 7 |
| 1952 | 49,773 | 1,209 | 6,885 | 6,246 | 1952 | 16,623 | 1,985 | 3,362 | 142 |
| 1953 | 38,441 | 1,414 | 5,740 | 5,089 | 1953 | 30,007 | 4,311 | 6,579 | 217 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | Nebraska: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 67,379 | 3,761 | 5,974 | 4,023 | 1935-39 | 1,377 | 20 | 519 | 7 |
| 1940-44 | 83,179 | 3,923 | 8,743 | 5,316 | 1940-44 | 2,027 | 23 | 808 | 22 |
| 1952 | 85,373 | 4,837 | 8,131 | 7,167 | 1952 | 145,902 | 31,850 | 17,803 | 1,072 |
| 1953 | 85,018 | 5,189 | 7,605 | 6,881 | 1953 | 199,116 | 52,696 | 25,172 | 1,698 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | Kansas: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 10,881 | 588 | 1,073 | 730 | 1935-39 | 12,402 | 145 | 2,840 | 175 |
| 1940-44 | 14,507 | 645 | 1,732 | 1,006 | 1940-44 | 28,324 | 149 | 6,748 | 222 |
| 1952 | 15,511 | 869 | 1,474 | 1,407 | 1952 | 239,629 | 30,437 | 47,391 | 5,816 |
| 1953 | 15,466 | 889 | 1,468 | 1,410 | 1953 | 215,889 | 33,262 | 41,890 | 3,979 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | Delaware: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 57,493 | 3,097 | 4,772 | 3,628 | 1935-39 | 38,609 | 1,062 | 3,704 | 2,908 |
| 1940-44 | 74,843 | 3,698 | 6,692 | 4,694 | 1940-44 | 33,589 | 1,165 | 4,328 | 3,317 |
| 1952 | 87,668 | 4,775 | 6,977 | 7,225 | 1952 | 90,884 | 5,030 | 9,512 | 9,343 |
| 1953 | 90,236 | 5,110 | 7,394 | 7,552 | 1953 | 94,881 | 5,800 | 10,081 | 10,219 |
| New York: | | | | | Maryland: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 321,442 | 12,141 | 39,949 | 14,667 | 1935-39 | 170,075 | 4,855 | 17,039 | 11,019 |
| 1940-44 | 472,791 | 14,531 | 69,056 | 21,052 | 1940-44 | 185,743 | 5,847 | 21,968 | 13,014 |
| 1952 | 659,543 | 34,637 | 80,444 | 46,563 | 1952 | 303,685 | 13,710 | 33,942 | 26,042 |
| 1953 | 609,445 | 37,290 | 69,196 | 47,411 | 1953 | 312,543 | 14,812 | 34,526 | 28,491 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | District of Columbia: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 168,399 | 7,556 | 15,392 | 12,241 | 1935-39 | 1,400 | 76 | 180 | 63 |
| 1940-44 | 209,018 | 9,189 | 21,794 | 16,551 | 1940-44 | 1,796 | 81 | 211 | 76 |
| 1952 | 277,426 | 16,344 | 27,984 | 25,645 | 1952 | 2,587 | 148 | 229 | 131 |
| 1953 | 291,008 | 16,745 | 29,330 | 27,575 | 1953 | 2,698 | 154 | 252 | 129 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | Virginia: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 341,153 | 8,055 | 42,427 | 16,749 | 1935-39 | 413,486 | 15,206 | 41,965 | 15,582 |
| 1940-44 | 406,838 | 9,003 | 58,156 | 22,555 | 1940-44 | 481,390 | 16,115 | 58,623 | 21,129 |
| 1952 | 697,344 | 30,479 | 85,614 | 60,545 | 1952 | 853,433 | 36,707 | 87,887 | 73,319 |
| 1953 | 680,947 | 32,046 | 81,258 | 63,357 | 1953 | 799,063 | 37,246 | 78,147 | 71,976 |
| Ohio: | | | | | West Virginia: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 335,316 | 7,471 | 45,428 | 17,512 | 1935-39 | 60,551 | 1,345 | 9,783 | 2,133 |
| 1940-44 | 456,750 | 10,223 | 63,063 | 32,020 | 1940-44 | 83,627 | 1,530 | 13,540 | 2,606 |
| 1952 | 1,174,201 | 50,605 | 141,167 | 130,924 | 1952 | 87,277 | 2,861 | 12,055 | 6,730 |
| 1953 | 1,094,168 | 53,323 | 135,607 | 130,873 | 1953 | 77,183 | 3,452 | 9,372 | 6,359 |
| Indiana: | | | | | North Carolina: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 217,020 | 4,383 | 29,603 | 17,844 | 1935-39 | 1,082,874 | 47,373 | 84,210 | 46,730 |
| 1940-44 | 344,977 | 5,974 | 45,955 | 31,649 | 1940-44 | 1,257,892 | 55,643 | 103,438 | 62,436 |
| 1952 | 1,205,793 | 68,532 | 139,099 | 148,921 | 1952 | 1,901,640 | 113,087 | 155,038 | 133,581 |
| 1953 | 1,180,728 | 74,504 | 148,071 | 162,423 | 1953 | 1,849,199 | 115,540 | 146,514 | 133,517 |
| Illinois: | | | | | South Carolina: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 43,835 | 1,059 | 4,340 | 2,659 | 1935-39 | 669,113 | 34,557 | 47,960 | 28,654 |
| 1940-44 | 198,298 | 2,303 | 17,875 | 7,880 | 1940-44 | 753,483 | 41,936 | 54,887 | 40,052 |
| 1952 | 1,653,166 | 74,869 | 120,916 | 144,445 | 1952 | 975,931 | 65,253 | 77,963 | 68,594 |
| 1953 | 1,506,147 | 82,166 | 124,109 | 151,955 | 1953 | 941,121 | 68,063 | 71,684 | 68,673 |
| Michigan: | | | | | Georgia: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 131,799 | 3,033 | 17,250 | 8,989 | 1935-39 | 735,959 | 35,640 | 59,647 | 31,320 |
| 1940-44 | 232,921 | 5,197 | 32,487 | 17,673 | 1940-44 | 946,754 | 44,526 | 86,912 | 42,397 |
| 1952 | 647,976 | 27,627 | 83,863 | 76,297 | 1952 | 1,385,965 | 81,484 | 112,953 | 99,401 |
| 1953 | 600,392 | 30,831 | 79,505 | 76,464 | 1953 | 1,369,034 | 88,500 | 110,421 | 106,374 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | Florida: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 38,523 | 1,052 | 5,000 | 3,436 | 1935-39 | 524,520 | 26,877 | 36,007 | 33,873 |
| 1940-44 | 160,654 | 2,695 | 24,775 | 13,085 | 1940-44 | 657,422 | 30,612 | 46,168 | 45,151 |
| 1952 | 419,466 | 17,070 | 54,460 | 64,062 | 1952 | 1,154,506 | 66,609 | 76,596 | 83,576 |
| 1953 | 441,203 | 19,736 | 59,755 | 71,803 | 1953 | 1,184,681 | 72,875 | 84,869 | 82,536 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | Kentucky: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 12,059 | 289 | 1,827 | 1,271 | 1935-39 | 120,769 | 2,213 | 23,329 | 2,916 |
| 1940-44 | 46,219 | 688 | 9,152 | 2,780 | 1940-44 | 309,607 | 3,450 | 54,452 | 5,740 |
| 1952 | 267,709 | 13,563 | 52,891 | 29,774 | 1952 | 614,199 | 31,423 | 72,418 | 51,881 |
| 1953 | 322,775 | 24,202 | 64,881 | 37,556 | 1953 | 581,583 | 31,908 | 66,589 | 57,961 |
| Iowa: | | | | | Tennessee: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 9,039 | 142 | 1,405 | 600 | 1935-39 | 136,126 | 3,197 | 19,014 | 4,327 |
| 1940-44 | 45,087 | 552 | 8,099 | 2,469 | 1940-44 | 279,148 | 6,776 | 44,201 | 8,249 |
| 1952 | 550,464 | 44,612 | 84,151 | 35,503 | 1952 | 579,911 | 43,140 | 61,986 | 47,142 |
| 1953 | 652,158 | 76,119 | 102,398 | 45,525 | 1953 | 524,094 | 38,744 | 55,654 | 40,086 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 674.—Fertilizers: Quantities ¹ of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant nutrient content ², by States and Territories, average 1935-39, and 1940-44, and years beginning July 1, 1952 and 1953—Continued

| State or Territory and period | Com- mercial fertilizer | Nitrogen | Available phos- phoric oxide | Potash | State or Territory and period | Com- mercial fertilizer | Nitrogen | Available phos- phoric oxide | Potash |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> |
| Alabama: | | | | | Utah: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 522,793 | 29,328 | 43,442 | 21,449 | 1935-39 | 1,930 | 27 | 1,017 | 13 |
| 1940-44 | 678,764 | 36,058 | 68,887 | 25,631 | 1940-44 | 5,010 | 127 | 2,036 | 17 |
| 1952 | 1,258,497 | 77,374 | 111,415 | 69,404 | 1952 | 31,963 | 5,022 | 3,341 | 158 |
| 1953 | 1,183,494 | 80,634 | 101,709 | 70,285 | 1953 | 28,417 | 4,580 | 3,960 | 134 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | Nevada: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 261,834 | 22,620 | 17,362 | 8,876 | 1935-39 | 440 | 18 | 109 | 9 |
| 1940-44 | 411,193 | 40,926 | 26,663 | 12,144 | 1940-44 | 433 | 11 | 153 | 6 |
| 1952 | 736,634 | 103,741 | 48,822 | 34,781 | 1952 | 11,023 | 409 | 632 | 37 |
| 1953 | 734,728 | 112,299 | 48,570 | 39,636 | 1953 | 9,155 | 414 | 546 | 40 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | Washington: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 60,196 | 4,227 | 4,314 | 2,525 | 1935-39 | 25,119 | 1,457 | 2,607 | 1,444 |
| 1940-44 | 147,702 | 9,801 | 15,520 | 7,706 | 1940-44 | 46,971 | 3,222 | 7,330 | 2,100 |
| 1952 | 366,066 | 42,083 | 29,596 | 39,332 | 1952 | 124,374 | 25,363 | 10,827 | 4,726 |
| 1953 | 370,677 | 52,102 | 27,510 | 41,045 | 1953 | 201,271 | 36,243 | 13,774 | 4,709 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | Oregon: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 135,280 | 11,768 | 9,929 | 4,132 | 1935-39 | 16,581 | 1,077 | 1,823 | 895 |
| 1940-44 | 189,021 | 15,056 | 15,983 | 6,298 | 1940-44 | 31,823 | 2,400 | 5,341 | 1,230 |
| 1952 | 318,853 | 41,195 | 28,135 | 19,982 | 1952 | 147,969 | 24,427 | 11,305 | 2,428 |
| 1953 | 318,166 | 49,574 | 25,802 | 19,574 | 1953 | 147,400 | 25,640 | 12,334 | 3,028 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | California: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 7,082 | 253 | 729 | 303 | 1935-39 | ³ 209,123 | 26,007 | 14,069 | 6,034 |
| 1940-44 | 14,827 | 348 | 1,801 | 411 | 1940-44 | ³ 348,787 | 40,872 | 24,614 | 9,084 |
| 1952 | 146,935 | 8,761 | 20,433 | 5,315 | 1952 | 1,751,744 | 157,592 | 72,548 | 20,687 |
| 1953 | 144,990 | 11,435 | 21,415 | 4,799 | 1953 | 1,525,966 | 172,965 | 65,715 | 20,300 |
| Texas: | | | | | United States: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 78,106 | 3,981 | 8,730 | 3,066 | 1935-39 | 7,310,426 | 337,338 | 703,826 | 353,280 |
| 1940-44 | 153,310 | 8,163 | 19,162 | 5,701 | 1940-44 | 10,239,683 | 449,687 | 1,121,615 | 523,828 |
| 1952 | 570,605 | 59,006 | 75,962 | 19,637 | 1952 | 23,035,325 | 1,583,834 | 2,250,829 | 1,704,021 |
| 1953 | 560,995 | 68,669 | 70,142 | 19,623 | 1953 | 22,362,039 | 1,789,888 | 2,221,946 | 1,766,676 |
| Montana: | | | | | Alaska: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 4,154 | 58 | 1,669 | 42 | 1935-39 | 167 | 8 | 30 | 10 |
| 1940-44 | 5,154 | 54 | 2,278 | 22 | 1940-44 | 218 | 13 | 45 | 22 |
| 1952 | 26,023 | 2,599 | 6,689 | 49 | 1952 | 653 | 74 | 143 | 56 |
| 1953 | 29,102 | 3,141 | 8,027 | 49 | 1953 | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) |
| Idaho: | | | | | Hawaii: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 5,603 | 47 | 1,961 | 81 | 1935-39 | 126,730 | 17,610 | 7,644 | 8,871 |
| 1940-44 | 13,199 | 361 | 4,450 | 129 | 1940-44 | 107,992 | 15,119 | 5,410 | 9,948 |
| 1952 | 74,091 | 9,460 | 9,863 | 297 | 1952 | 129,332 | 19,926 | 8,162 | 15,929 |
| 1953 | 89,994 | 12,494 | 14,996 | 191 | 1953 | 140,048 | 20,964 | 8,324 | 17,513 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | Puerto Rico: | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 1,728 | 10 | 702 | 10 | 1935-39 | 147,814 | 16,288 | 7,968 | 12,925 |
| 1940-44 | 2,143 | 3 | 876 | 2 | 1940-44 | 136,006 | 18,974 | 8,821 | 14,330 |
| 1952 | 11,844 | 1,159 | 2,969 | 54 | 1952 | 247,298 | 33,222 | 11,616 | 20,204 |
| 1953 | 11,232 | 1,097 | 3,011 | 44 | 1953 | 271,412 | 36,564 | 11,830 | 21,853 |
| Colorado: | | | | | United States, including Terri- tories: ⁵ | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 3,134 | 101 | 978 | 54 | 1935-39 | 7,585,137 | 371,244 | 719,568 | 375,086 |
| 1940-44 | 7,640 | 373 | 2,224 | 152 | 1940-44 | 10,483,899 | 483,793 | 1,135,891 | 548,128 |
| 1952 | 48,650 | 5,762 | 10,973 | 900 | 1952 | 23,412,608 | 1,637,056 | 2,270,750 | 1,740,210 |
| 1953 | 47,774 | 7,005 | 11,719 | 680 | 1953 | 22,773,499 | 1,847,416 | 2,242,100 | 1,806,042 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 2,401 | 72 | 752 | 7 | | | | | |
| 1940-44 | 4,130 | 81 | 1,634 | 17 | | | | | |
| 1952 | 27,791 | 4,408 | 6,188 | 62 | | | | | |
| 1953 | 22,362 | 4,086 | 4,567 | 54 | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1935-39 | 6,281 | 750 | 881 | 33 | | | | | |
| 1940-44 | 14,918 | 1,556 | 2,103 | 129 | | | | | |
| 1952 | 131,749 | 29,527 | 11,608 | 704 | | | | | |
| 1953 | 155,201 | 32,495 | 12,338 | 956 | | | | | |

¹ Includes Government distribution, secondary—and trace-nutrient fertilizers, but not liming materials.

² Calculated from the quantities of each grade and kind of fertilizer shipped and the analyses published by Fertilizer Control Authorities, for the respective States.

³ Does not include gypsum, sewage sludge, other than activated sludge, soil sulphur, nor materials containing less than 5 percent total plant foods, classed by this State as "minerals."

⁴ Not available.

⁵ Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico; 1953 totals do not include Alaska. The consumption of commercial fertilizers in other Territories is negligible.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 675.—Fertilizers: Quantities of commercial fertilizers consumed and their average plant food content, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Mixed fertilizers | | | | All fertilizers | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------|---------|
| | Quantity | Nitrogen | Phos- phoric oxide | Potash | Quantity | Nitrogen | Phos- phoric oxide | Potash |
| | 1,000 tons | Percent | Percent | Percent | 1,000 tons | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1939..... | 5,474 | 3.74 | 9.43 | 6.18 | 7,993 | 4.98 | 9.88 | 5.12 |
| 1940..... | 5,513 | 3.76 | 9.64 | 6.50 | 8,656 | 4.85 | 10.54 | 5.03 |
| 1941..... | 5,928 | 3.83 | 9.69 | 6.70 | 9,607 | 4.77 | 10.34 | 4.86 |
| 1942..... | 6,837 | 3.68 | 9.69 | 6.95 | 10,331 | 3.86 | 10.95 | 5.29 |
| 1943..... | 8,316 | 3.27 | 10.32 | 7.09 | 11,734 | 4.33 | 10.55 | 5.48 |
| 1944..... | 8,713 | 3.87 | 10.32 | 6.93 | 13,330 | 4.76 | 10.54 | 4.87 |
| 1945..... | 9,254 | 3.96 | 10.27 | 7.51 | 13,988 | 4.58 | 10.26 | 5.38 |
| 1946..... | 11,158 | 3.88 | 10.45 | 7.17 | 16,087 | 4.72 | 10.39 | 5.31 |
| 1947..... | 11,908 | 4.00 | 10.56 | 7.02 | 17,398 | 4.80 | 10.20 | 5.05 |
| 1948..... | 12,265 | 4.02 | 10.78 | 7.34 | 17,596 | 4.78 | 10.47 | 5.43 |
| 1949..... | 12,271 | 3.99 | 10.78 | 8.01 | 17,928 | 5.08 | 10.51 | 5.94 |
| 1950..... | 13,033 | 4.06 | 11.00 | 8.52 | 19,758 | 5.70 | 10.49 | 6.15 |
| 1951..... | 14,127 | 4.19 | 11.09 | 9.08 | 21,056 | 6.01 | 9.93 | 6.71 |
| 1952..... | 15,240 | 4.38 | 11.18 | 9.50 | 22,797 | 6.51 | 9.73 | 7.05 |
| 1953..... | 15,405 | 4.74 | 11.35 | 9.96 | 22,631 | 7.28 | 9.76 | 7.60 |
| 1954 ² | 15,300 | 5.0 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 22,500 | 8.3 | 9.9 | 8.3 |

¹ Includes Hawaii and Puerto Rico starting 1939; Alaska starting 1951; also fertilizers distributed by Government agencies.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 710.

TABLE 676.—Insecticides and fungicides: Average wholesale price per pound, at works, United States, 1945-54¹

| Year | Arsenic, white powder ² | Bor- deaux mixture | Calcium arsenate | Cube, root, 5-per- cent rotenone | Lead arsenate, powder | Nicotine sulphate 40-percent blackleaf | Paris green | Pyrethrum 0.9-percent pyrethrins, fine ground ³ |
|-----------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|----------------|--|
| | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents | Cents |
| 1945..... | 4.0 | 11.0 | 7.8 | 40.0 | 11.3 | 79.8 | 23.5 | 31.5 |
| 1946..... | 4.4 | 11.0 | 7.8 | 42.6 | 12.9 | 80.6 | 24.5 | 33.3 |
| 1947..... | 6.0 | 17.5 | 9.4 | 54.7 | 21.4 | 90.0 | 31.0 | 33.2 |
| 1948..... | 6.3 | 18.0 | 9.9 | 36.9 | 24.5 | 97.3 | 31.0 | 26.1 |
| 1949..... | 5.9 | 18.0 | 10.1 | 30.3 | 20.2 | 96.2 | 31.0 | 34.2 |
| 1950..... | 5.7 | 18.0 | 10.2 | 27.6 | 26.5 | 87.0 | 35.2 | 43.5 |
| 1951..... | 6.5 | 18.0 | 11.0 | 27.8 | 28.8 | 86.9 | 35.6 | 49.8 |
| 1952..... | 6.1 | 18.9 | 10.5 | 24.5 | 28.5 | 98.8 | 35.5 | 50.0 |
| 1953..... | 5.5 | 20.6 | 9.5 | 22.5 | 27.5 | 108.0 | 37.4 | 50.0 |
| 1954..... | 5.5 | 21.0 | 9.5 | 24.8 | 27.5 | 120.0 | 38.0 | 48.8 |

¹ Average of range of weekly quotations.

² F.o.b. New York.

³ Prior to 1946 coarse-ground.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter and records of the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE 677.—Pesticides (insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers): Production and foreign trade, United States, 1948-54

| PRODUCTION ¹ | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Item | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| Calcium arsenate..... | 27,234 | 16,006 | 45,348 | 40,900 | 7,634 | 7,260 | 2,758 |
| Lead arsenate..... | 24,630 | 16,866 | 39,434 | 25,416 | 14,286 | 14,196 | 15,620 |
| White arsenic..... | 37,278 | 25,590 | 26,546 | 32,380 | 31,346 | 21,746 | 26,334 |
| Copper sulfate..... | 193,400 | 158,000 | 174,600 | 213,872 | 189,072 | 145,888 | 130,616 |
| DDT..... | 20,240 | 43,700 | 78,150 | 106,140 | 99,929 | 84,366 | 97,198 |
| Benzene hexachloride..... | 18,382 | 27,937 | 76,698 | ² 116,988 | ² 85,090 | ² 57,363 | ² 76,934 |
| Parathion..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | 4,631 | 2,365 | 2,999 | 3,899 |
| TEPP (tetraethyl pyrophosphate 40%)..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | 1,870 | 922 | 229 | 361 |
| 2,4-D acid..... | 21,889 | 15,106 | 14,156 | 17,671 | 30,178 | 25,928 | 30,134 |
| 2,4,5-T acid..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | 2,454 | 3,490 | 5,281 | 2,697 |
| Miscellaneous pesticides ⁴ | (²) | (³) | 45,000 | 75,000 | 65,000 | 50,000 | 65,000 |
| IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION | | | | | | | |
| Pyrethrum flowers ⁵ | 3,633 | 10,160 | 8,268 | 6,902 | 6,878 | 7,850 | 6,883 |
| Rotenone-bearing roots..... | 4,713 | 7,716 | 10,010 | 6,263 | 2,853 | 5,643 | 6,325 |
| White arsenic..... | 18,672 | 9,393 | 29,547 | 29,037 | 8,967 | 9,434 | 9,696 |
| DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | | | | | |
| Calcium arsenate..... | 4,569 | 4,047 | 3,857 | 5,357 | 5,607 | 3,890 | 1,976 |
| Lead arsenate..... | 2,038 | 861 | 1,041 | 626 | 255 | 303 | 710 |
| Copper sulfate..... | 84,270 | 63,434 | 60,297 | 86,259 | 86,841 | 65,317 | 59,525 |
| DDT (25% and over)..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | 32,288 | 31,410 | 42,329 |
| Nicotine sulfate..... | 390 | 1,222 | 321 | 421 | 525 | 332 | 205 |
| Benzene hexachloride..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | ⁶ 3,450 | ⁶ 1,838 | ⁶ 2,286 |
| Weed killers..... | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | 9,820 | 11,954 | 14,829 |
| Agricultural insecticides, fungicides, etc., not elsewhere classified ⁷ | 57,319 | 60,579 | 88,990 | 165,015 | 87,606 | 66,788 | 94,571 |

¹ These statistics only partially cover production of pesticides, since a number of commodities are not reported either to the Bureau of the Census or to the U. S. Tariff Commission.

² Production of the gamma isomer content in benzene hexachloride totaled 17.1 million pounds in 1951, 12.8 million pounds in 1952, 8.8 million pounds in 1953, and 11.5 million pounds in 1954.

³ Not available.

⁴ Partly estimated. Includes such commodities as allethrin, aramite, aldrin, chlordane, dieldrin, dithiocarbamate fungicides, lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, toxaphene, endrin, captan, etc.

⁵ In 1953 and 1954 pyrethrum extract also was imported; data on amounts are not available.

⁶ Benzene hexachloride and compositions, containing 1 percent or more gamma isomer, reported on a gamma isomer content basis.

⁷ Prior to 1952, DDT, benzene hexachloride, and weed killers were included in this category. Beginning Jan. 1, 1953, "Sulfur formulations 20% and over sulfur," and "Agricultural sulfur, not elsewhere classified," were reported separately; in 1953 these items totaled, respectively, 26.9 million pounds, and 23.3 million pounds; and in 1954, 13.5 million pounds, and 31.9 million pounds.

U. S. Department of Commerce. Compiled from data supplied by the Bureau of the Census, the U. S. Tariff Commission, and the Bureau of Mines. Data for 1939-47 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 714.

TABLE 678.—*Taxes: Amounts levied on farm property and automotive taxes paid by farmers, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Property taxes levied | | Automotive taxes paid | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Farm real estate | Farm personal property | Licenses and permits ¹ | Motor fuel taxes ² | |
| | | | | State | Federal ³ |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 406,761 | 49,129 | 56,472 | 77,771 | 26,105 |
| 1940..... | 401,087 | 50,200 | 58,723 | 79,265 | 35,850 |
| 1941..... | 406,731 | 56,117 | 62,906 | 81,761 | 45,382 |
| 1942..... | 399,468 | 66,629 | 97,599 | 76,661 | 46,034 |
| 1943..... | 400,239 | 76,795 | 86,893 | 72,843 | 46,556 |
| 1944..... | 418,891 | 80,393 | 86,680 | 74,545 | 49,080 |
| 1945..... | 464,810 | 91,539 | 89,824 | 89,939 | 55,465 |
| 1946..... | 518,734 | 98,512 | 77,024 | 107,838 | 64,602 |
| 1947..... | 605,370 | 127,727 | 85,154 | 118,816 | 70,708 |
| 1948..... | 655,957 | 150,139 | 95,253 | 127,282 | 75,325 |
| 1949..... | 706,162 | 166,779 | 101,586 | 135,744 | 79,102 |
| 1950..... | 740,573 | 178,468 | 107,525 | 143,276 | 82,873 |
| 1951..... | 781,125 | 214,829 | 116,256 | 150,177 | 110,246 |
| 1952..... | 821,572 | ⁴ 234,189 | 124,524 | 157,731 | 121,022 |
| 1953..... | 865,579 | ⁴ 221,000 | ⁴ 134,000 | ⁴ 166,000 | ⁴ 126,000 |
| 1954..... | 906,117 | ⁴ 220,000 | ⁴ 137,000 | ⁴ 170,000 | ⁴ 130,000 |

¹ Also includes Federal use taxes, 1942-45.

² For years preceding 1945, taxes on motor fuel used in automobiles and trucks only; thereafter, also includes taxes on gasoline used in farm tractors.

³ Taxes on all motor fuel used in automobiles, trucks, and tractors.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 723.

TABLE 679.—*Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, and amount per \$100 of full value, United States, 1939-54* ¹

| Year | Taxes per acre | | Taxes per \$100 of full value ³ | Year | Taxes per acre | | Taxes per \$100 of full value ³ |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Amount | Index ² (1909-13 = 100) | | | Amount | Index ² (1909-13 = 100) | |
| | Dollars | | Dollars | | Dollars | | Dollars |
| 1939..... | 0.39 | 189 | 1.21 | 1947..... | .57 | 276 | .83 |
| 1940..... | .39 | 187 | 1.17 | 1948..... | .62 | 298 | .86 |
| 1941..... | .39 | 189 | 1.10 | 1949..... | .66 | 320 | .95 |
| 1942..... | .38 | 185 | .96 | 1950..... | .69 | 335 | .87 |
| 1943..... | .38 | 185 | .83 | 1951..... | .73 | 353 | .84 |
| 1944..... | .40 | 192 | .78 | 1952..... | .77 | 371 | .90 |
| 1945..... | .44 | 213 | .76 | 1953..... | .81 | 391 | .98 |
| 1946..... | .49 | 237 | .76 | 1954..... | .85 | 409 | 1.00 |

¹ Data indicate year of levy but not necessarily year of payment.

² Index numbers computed before rounding taxes per acre to nearest cent.

³ Derived from tax-per-acre figures in Column 1 and value-per-acre figures reported by Bureau of the Census for census years and estimated by Agricultural Research Service for intercensal years. Value-per-acre figures reported by the Bureau of the Census adjusted to exclude the value of public and Indian lands included in census figures. No taxes are levied on public and Indian lands. Taxes levied in any particular year are related to values for the next succeeding year.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 724.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 680

¹ Data indicate year of levy but not necessarily year of payment.

² Taxes levied in each region were computed before rounding State figures to nearest thousand dollars.

³ Index numbers were computed before rounding taxes per acre to nearest cent.

⁴ Derived from tax-per-acre figures in column 3 and 4 and value-per-acre figures reported by Bureau of the Census for census years and estimated by Agricultural Research Service for intercensal years. Value-per-acre figures reported by the Bureau of Census adjusted by Agricultural Research Service to exclude the value of public and Indian lands included in census figures. No taxes are levied on public and Indian lands. Taxes levied in any particular year are related to values for the next succeeding year.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 680.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amounts levied on farm real estate, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, and amount per \$100 of full value, by States, 1953 and 1954.¹

| State and division | Amounts levied on farm real estate ² | | Taxes per acre | | | | Taxes per \$100 of full value ⁴ | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|------|--|---------|
| | | | Amount | | Index (1909-13=100) ³ | | | |
| | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | Dollars | | | Dollars | Dollars |
| Maine..... | 5,778 | 5,857 | 1.38 | 1.40 | 489 | 496 | 2.69 | 2.83 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,764 | 2,974 | 1.63 | 1.75 | 516 | 555 | 2.06 | 2.21 |
| Vermont..... | 3,556 | 3,623 | 1.01 | 1.03 | 489 | 498 | 1.72 | 1.80 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6,563 | 6,911 | 3.99 | 4.20 | 494 | 520 | 1.96 | 2.09 |
| Rhode Island..... | 549 | 596 | 2.90 | 3.15 | 637 | 692 | 1.15 | 1.27 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,206 | 5,795 | 4.14 | 4.61 | 856 | 953 | 1.52 | 1.66 |
| New England..... | 24,415 | 25,756 | 1.96 | 2.06 | 525 | 554 | 1.91 | 2.03 |
| New York..... | 31,375 | 33,271 | 1.96 | 2.08 | 476 | 505 | 1.98 | 2.13 |
| New Jersey..... | 8,356 | 9,566 | 4.87 | 5.57 | 677 | 775 | 1.38 | 1.55 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 22,162 | 22,984 | 1.58 | 1.64 | 324 | 336 | 1.16 | 1.17 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 61,893 | 65,821 | 1.95 | 2.08 | 422 | 449 | 1.51 | 1.58 |
| Ohio..... | 29,386 | 31,749 | 1.41 | 1.52 | 302 | 326 | .78 | .80 |
| Indiana..... | 30,749 | 31,204 | 1.57 | 1.59 | 301 | 305 | .88 | .84 |
| Illinois..... | 80,754 | 85,451 | 2.61 | 2.77 | 657 | 695 | 1.16 | 1.20 |
| Michigan..... | 15,768 | 17,764 | .92 | 1.03 | 212 | 239 | .73 | .79 |
| Wisconsin..... | 41,836 | 43,919 | 1.81 | 1.90 | 529 | 556 | 1.82 | 1.95 |
| East North Central..... | 198,494 | 210,088 | 1.78 | 1.88 | 414 | 438 | 1.06 | 1.09 |
| Minnesota..... | 51,321 | 51,899 | 1.56 | 1.58 | 672 | 680 | 1.60 | 1.51 |
| Iowa..... | 77,502 | 79,072 | 2.27 | 2.31 | 561 | 572 | 1.23 | 1.18 |
| Missouri..... | 21,049 | 22,100 | .60 | .63 | 439 | 461 | .83 | .85 |
| North Dakota..... | 17,339 | 17,939 | .44 | .46 | 312 | 323 | 1.18 | 1.23 |
| South Dakota..... | 20,711 | 21,201 | .54 | .55 | 423 | 433 | 1.26 | 1.25 |
| Nebraska..... | 36,938 | 38,477 | .80 | .83 | 502 | 522 | 1.12 | 1.11 |
| Kansas..... | 41,299 | 44,494 | .85 | .92 | 452 | 487 | 1.10 | 1.14 |
| West North Central..... | 266,159 | 275,182 | .97 | 1.00 | 486 | 503 | 1.20 | 1.18 |
| Delaware..... | 596 | 693 | .70 | .82 | 282 | 328 | .50 | .56 |
| Maryland..... | 4,849 | 4,827 | 1.20 | 1.19 | 318 | 317 | .77 | .74 |
| Virginia..... | 8,700 | 9,165 | .56 | .59 | 511 | 538 | .54 | .56 |
| West Virginia..... | 2,023 | 2,095 | .25 | .26 | 213 | 220 | .36 | .37 |
| North Carolina..... | 10,504 | 10,916 | .55 | .57 | 691 | 718 | .44 | .44 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,681 | 4,821 | .40 | .41 | 306 | 315 | .48 | .50 |
| Georgia..... | 7,567 | 7,963 | .30 | .31 | 269 | 283 | .54 | .57 |
| Florida..... | 9,534 | 10,356 | .59 | .64 | 548 | 595 | .87 | .87 |
| South Atlantic..... | 48,454 | 50,836 | .48 | .50 | 396 | 415 | .55 | .56 |
| Kentucky..... | 13,295 | 13,919 | .69 | .72 | 457 | 478 | .74 | .79 |
| Tennessee..... | 9,388 | 9,634 | .51 | .52 | 367 | 376 | .59 | .61 |
| Alabama..... | 5,807 | 5,994 | .28 | .29 | 316 | 327 | .47 | .49 |
| Mississippi..... | 8,669 | 8,429 | .42 | .41 | 308 | 300 | .62 | .60 |
| East South Central..... | 37,160 | 37,977 | .47 | .48 | 365 | 373 | .62 | .64 |
| Arkansas..... | 6,922 | 7,051 | .37 | .38 | 252 | 257 | .53 | .53 |
| Louisiana..... | 4,581 | 4,746 | .41 | .43 | 276 | 286 | .43 | .44 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13,276 | 13,461 | .38 | .39 | 203 | 206 | .63 | .61 |
| Texas..... | 40,761 | 42,032 | .29 | .30 | 502 | 518 | .48 | .48 |
| West South Central..... | 65,541 | 67,290 | .32 | .33 | 335 | 344 | .50 | .50 |
| Montana..... | 11,818 | 12,527 | .24 | .26 | 372 | 394 | 1.16 | 1.26 |
| Idaho..... | 11,783 | 12,502 | 1.00 | 1.07 | 427 | 453 | 1.35 | 1.45 |
| Wyoming..... | 3,975 | 3,920 | .15 | .15 | 453 | 447 | .91 | .92 |
| Colorado..... | 16,121 | 17,247 | .47 | .50 | 421 | 451 | 1.40 | 1.58 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,900 | 2,909 | .09 | .09 | 438 | 440 | .44 | .46 |
| Arizona..... | 5,121 | 5,343 | .42 | .43 | 660 | 688 | .91 | .96 |
| Utah..... | 4,901 | 4,829 | .53 | .52 | 352 | 347 | 1.04 | 1.03 |
| Nevada..... | 1,006 | 1,043 | .17 | .17 | 264 | 274 | .80 | .86 |
| Mountain..... | 67,625 | 60,320 | .32 | .33 | 393 | 411 | 1.09 | 1.17 |
| Washington..... | 11,007 | 11,379 | .68 | .70 | 241 | 249 | .73 | .76 |
| Oregon..... | 17,022 | 18,602 | .87 | .96 | 598 | 653 | 1.38 | 1.55 |
| California..... | 77,809 | 82,868 | 2.23 | 2.37 | 627 | 668 | 1.29 | 1.33 |
| Pacific..... | 105,838 | 112,849 | 1.50 | 1.60 | 517 | 552 | 1.21 | 1.26 |
| United States..... | 865,579 | 906,117 | .81 | .85 | 391 | 409 | .98 | 1.00 |

See footnotes on page 488.

TABLE 681.—Motor vehicles: Registrations, motor-fuel consumption, and road-user taxes (levied by the States), United States, 1939-54

| Year | Motor-vehicle registrations and fees | | | | Motor-fuel consumption and taxes | | | Motor carrier taxes, net total receipts of calendar year |
|-----------|---|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Registered motor vehicles, private and commercial | | | Net total receipts of calendar year | Weighted average tax rate per gallon during year | Approximate consumption of motor fuel by motor vehicles | Net total receipts of calendar year | |
| | Passenger automobiles, taxicabs, and busses | Motor trucks, tractor trucks, etc. | Total | | | | | |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 gallons</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 26,208,385 | 4,406,702 | 30,615,087 | 412,494 | 3.96 | 20,714,352 | 821,656 | 18,055 |
| 1940..... | 27,445,038 | 4,590,386 | 32,035,424 | 439,178 | 3.96 | 22,001,356 | 870,136 | 17,913 |
| 1941..... | 29,612,901 | 4,859,244 | 34,472,145 | 490,666 | 3.99 | 24,192,397 | 957,312 | 20,576 |
| 1942..... | 27,970,839 | 4,608,086 | 32,578,925 | 448,968 | 3.99 | 19,939,887 | 844,855 | 21,896 |
| 1943..... | 26,019,432 | 4,480,176 | 30,499,608 | 425,022 | 4.05 | 16,004,250 | 659,125 | 24,702 |
| 1944..... | 25,572,849 | 4,513,340 | 30,086,189 | 419,479 | 4.06 | 16,429,668 | 680,950 | 26,141 |
| 1945..... | 25,803,687 | 4,834,742 | 30,638,429 | 440,341 | 4.10 | 19,148,968 | 783,691 | 27,248 |
| 1946..... | 28,220,125 | 5,725,692 | 33,945,817 | 520,780 | 4.16 | 25,648,998 | 1,064,681 | 30,538 |
| 1947..... | 30,847,835 | 6,512,628 | 37,360,463 | 611,650 | 4.25 | 28,215,705 | 1,206,305 | 34,447 |
| 1948..... | 33,346,508 | 7,209,961 | 40,556,469 | 717,794 | 4.35 | 30,460,641 | 1,350,028 | 37,389 |
| 1949..... | 36,447,382 | 7,692,569 | 44,139,951 | 795,450 | 4.52 | 32,431,016 | 1,474,508 | 38,189 |
| 1950..... | 40,328,352 | 8,238,632 | 48,566,984 | 904,271 | 4.65 | 35,652,940 | 1,667,229 | 44,062 |
| 1951..... | 42,668,507 | 8,623,090 | 51,291,597 | 1,003,790 | 4.74 | 38,128,351 | 1,812,624 | 50,390 |
| 1952..... | 43,798,772 | 8,817,140 | 52,615,912 | 1,069,439 | 4.83 | 40,584,530 | 1,967,831 | 64,036 |
| 1953..... | 46,430,384 | 9,162,280 | 55,592,664 | 1,179,201 | 5.10 | 42,731,847 | 2,155,110 | 70,899 |
| 1954..... | 48,463,912 | 9,411,710 | 57,875,622 | 1,249,374 | 5.19 | 44,365,465 | 2,305,759 | 84,766 |

Bureau of Public Roads, U. S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics 1952, table 718.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

TABLE 682.—Motor vehicles: Registrations, motor fuel consumption, and road-user tax revenue, by States, 1954

| State | Motor-vehicle registrations and fees | | | | Motor-fuel consumption and taxes | | | Motor-carrier taxes, net total receipts of calendar year |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| | Registered motor vehicles, private and commercial | | | Net total receipts of calendar year | State tax rate per gallon at end of year | Approximate consumption of motor fuel by motor vehicles | Net total receipts of calendar year | |
| | Passenger automobiles, taxicabs, and busses | Motor trucks, tractor trucks, etc. | Total | | | | | |
| | Number | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | Cents | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 238,167 | 63,458 | 301,625 | 7,480 | 6.0 | 263,834 | 16,130 | 110 |
| New Hampshire..... | 163,433 | 33,988 | 197,421 | 5,786 | 5.0 | 156,583 | 7,700 | 39 |
| Vermont..... | 115,807 | 14,125 | 129,932 | 5,199 | 5.0 | 109,840 | 5,600 | 62 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,294,778 | 169,215 | 1,463,993 | 16,496 | 5.0 | 1,092,449 | 53,774 | 248 |
| Rhode Island..... | 257,377 | 34,234 | 291,611 | 6,014 | 4.0 | 209,415 | 8,333 | 62 |
| Connecticut..... | 762,212 | 97,161 | 859,373 | 13,781 | 4.0 | 626,487 | 24,865 | 689 |
| New York..... | 3,891,081 | 453,559 | 4,344,640 | 105,080 | 4.0 | 3,033,183 | 118,424 | 14,075 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,684,935 | 224,428 | 1,909,363 | 53,662 | 4.0 | 1,618,756 | 53,613 | 101 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,022,911 | 495,866 | 3,518,777 | 66,703 | 5.0 | 2,557,720 | 137,451 | ----- |
| Ohio..... | 2,889,679 | 378,681 | 3,268,360 | 70,282 | 5.0 | 2,520,153 | 123,232 | 12,141 |
| Indiana..... | 1,393,627 | 276,651 | 1,670,278 | 30,876 | 5.0 | 1,376,122 | 55,539 | 500 |
| Illinois..... | 2,693,701 | 370,190 | 3,063,891 | 70,985 | 4.0 | 2,344,998 | 114,504 | ----- |
| Michigan..... | 2,485,768 | 334,955 | 2,820,163 | 57,144 | 4.5 | 2,061,282 | 89,540 | 1,365 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,095,797 | 222,759 | 1,318,556 | 34,072 | 4.0 | 994,397 | 39,364 | 1,043 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,070,068 | 223,956 | 1,294,024 | 30,239 | 5.0 | 892,954 | 43,798 | 95 |
| Iowa..... | 925,256 | 205,562 | 1,130,818 | 37,950 | 5.0 | 828,024 | 40,976 | 260 |
| Missouri..... | 1,141,390 | 281,138 | 1,422,528 | 26,816 | 3.0 | 1,302,156 | 37,346 | 328 |
| North Dakota..... | 202,715 | 93,839 | 296,554 | 6,568 | 5.0 | 164,998 | 8,525 | 621 |
| South Dakota..... | 228,909 | 81,403 | 310,312 | 7,053 | 5.0 | 225,916 | 10,875 | 1,895 |
| Nebraska..... | 485,208 | 144,957 | 630,165 | 9,480 | 6.0 | 478,563 | 28,935 | 210 |
| Kansas..... | 756,818 | 232,060 | 988,878 | 13,248 | 5.0 | 681,965 | 32,148 | 3,344 |
| Delaware..... | 110,575 | 27,438 | 138,013 | 3,592 | 5.0 | 118,446 | 5,845 | ----- |
| Maryland..... | 743,027 | 121,072 | 864,099 | 23,140 | 6.0 | 662,363 | 39,419 | 25 |
| District of Columbia..... | 172,575 | 18,005 | 190,580 | 4,772 | 6.0 | 200,474 | 10,783 | 552 |
| Virginia..... | 939,346 | 168,046 | 1,107,392 | 17,196 | 6.0 | 964,078 | 57,602 | 2,080 |
| West Virginia..... | 394,977 | 110,392 | 505,369 | 16,108 | 5.0 | 418,798 | 20,791 | 452 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,030,334 | 247,403 | 1,277,737 | 27,199 | 7.0 | 1,097,657 | 79,999 | ----- |
| South Carolina..... | 580,231 | 125,493 | 705,724 | 6,877 | 7.0 | 561,135 | 40,403 | 692 |
| Georgia..... | 896,440 | 224,430 | 1,120,870 | 6,824 | 6.0 | 959,358 | 58,285 | 236 |
| Florida..... | 1,182,834 | 207,304 | 1,390,138 | 33,524 | 7.0 | 1,070,329 | 78,950 | 717 |
| Kentucky..... | 752,453 | 195,176 | 947,629 | 15,265 | 7.0 | 680,096 | 46,728 | 1,544 |
| Tennessee..... | 888,405 | 212,681 | 1,101,376 | 15,780 | 7.0 | 839,020 | 61,483 | 187 |
| Alabama..... | 720,410 | 181,276 | 901,686 | 7,512 | 6.0 | 712,694 | 45,070 | 1,201 |
| Mississippi..... | 405,889 | 169,721 | 575,610 | 8,918 | 7.0 | 506,029 | 35,712 | 166 |
| Arkansas..... | 387,147 | 170,838 | 557,985 | 10,865 | 6.5 | 446,364 | 30,187 | 5 |
| Louisiana..... | 686,641 | 178,547 | 864,188 | 10,657 | 7.0 | 662,236 | 46,761 | 27 |
| Texas..... | 708,555 | 240,112 | 948,667 | 27,289 | 6.5 | 701,380 | 46,908 | 286 |
| Montana..... | 2,743,864 | 714,363 | 3,458,227 | 88,210 | 4.0 | 2,923,964 | 115,251 | 350 |
| Idaho..... | 219,303 | 94,645 | 307,948 | 6,245 | 6.0 | 221,569 | 13,345 | 280 |
| Wyoming..... | 225,060 | 84,178 | 309,238 | 3,944 | 6.0 | 211,119 | 12,609 | 1,287 |
| Colorado..... | 115,626 | 49,111 | 164,737 | 1,849 | 5.0 | 153,117 | 8,113 | 1,925 |
| New Mexico..... | 529,162 | 148,119 | 677,281 | 7,328 | 6.0 | 479,062 | 27,774 | 3,014 |
| Arizona..... | 227,467 | 76,425 | 303,892 | 6,741 | 6.0 | 286,163 | 16,914 | 1,245 |
| Utah..... | 289,402 | 82,120 | 371,522 | 5,054 | 5.0 | 313,328 | 15,719 | 2,361 |
| Nevada..... | 243,381 | 58,142 | 301,523 | 3,498 | 5.0 | 225,298 | 12,537 | 466 |
| Washington..... | 86,954 | 25,209 | 112,163 | 1,128 | 4.5 | 113,121 | 5,227 | 1,596 |
| Oregon..... | 376,474 | 184,771 | 561,245 | 30,717 | 6.5 | 748,776 | 48,779 | 655 |
| California..... | 676,381 | 72,234 | 748,635 | 12,579 | 6.0 | 533,753 | 30,669 | 11,247 |
| California..... | 4,864,272 | 762,614 | 5,626,886 | 171,749 | 6.0 | 4,045,953 | 243,226 | 15,002 |
| Total..... | 48,463,912 | 9,411,710 | 57,875,622 | 1,249,374 | 5.19 | 44,365,465 | 2,305,759 | 84,766 |

TABLE 683.—Farm mortgage loans: Interest rates on loans outstanding, by geographic divisions, Jan. 1, 1939-55¹

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Atlantic | East South Central | West South Central | Mountain | Pacific | United States |
|------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1939 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.6 |
| 1940 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.6 |
| 1941 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| 1942 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.4 |
| 1943 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.4 |
| 1944 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.4 |
| 1945 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.5 |
| 1946 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.6 |
| 1947 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.5 |
| 1948 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.5 |
| 1949 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| 1950 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| 1951 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 |
| 1952 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 |
| 1953 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| 1954 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.7 |
| 1955 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 |

¹ Contract rates, except for temporarily reduced rates on Federal land bank loans, 1939-44, and on Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation loans, 1939-45

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1919-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 720.

TABLE 684.—Interest rates: Selected series, United States, 1939-54

| Year | Federal land banks ¹ | | | Production credit associations ¹ | Federal intermediate credit banks ¹ | | Prime commercial paper (4-6 months) ^{9 10} | Federal Reserve bank discount rates New York ^(9 11) |
|------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
| | New loan rates ^{2 3} | Bond rates ⁴ | Bond yields ⁵ | Average cost of loans ⁶ | Discount rates ⁷ | Debtenture rates ⁸ | | |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1939 | 4.00 | 3.53 | 1.90 | 5.84 | 1.71 | 0.88 | 0.59 | 1.00 |
| 1940 | 4.00 | 3.53 | 1.70 | 5.56 | 1.48 | .75 | .56 | 1.00 |
| 1941 | 4.00 | 3.53 | (12) | 5.42 | 1.45 | .70 | .54 | 1.00 |
| 1942 | 4.00 | 3.48 | (12) | 5.27 | 1.44 | .77 | .66 | ¹³ 1.00 |
| 1943 | 4.00 | 3.42 | (12) | 5.24 | 1.42 | .81 | .69 | ¹³ 1.00 |
| 1944 | 4.00 | 3.06 | (12) | 5.24 | 1.44 | .87 | .73 | ¹³ 1.00 |
| 1945 | 4.00 | 2.45 | (12) | 5.28 | 1.45 | .88 | .75 | ¹³ 1.00 |
| 1946 | 4.00 | 1.55 | 1.36 | 5.30 | 1.47 | .93 | .81 | ¹³ 1.00 |
| 1947 | 4.00 | 1.55 | 1.46 | 5.36 | 1.51 | 1.11 | 1.03 | 1.00 |
| 1948 | 4.02 | 1.55 | 1.87 | 5.56 | 1.79 | 1.55 | 1.44 | 1.00-1.50 |
| 1949 | 4.08 | 1.62 | 1.54 | 5.96 | 2.03 | 1.47 | 1.48 | 1.50 |
| 1950 | 4.08 | 1.62 | 1.67 | 6.01 | 2.01 | 1.42 | 1.45 | 1.50-1.75 |
| 1951 | 4.11 | 1.71 | 2.24 | 6.08 | 2.21 | 2.08 | 2.17 | 1.75 |
| 1952 | 4.17 | 2.07 | 2.38 | 6.33 | 2.71 | 2.16 | 2.33 | 1.75 |
| 1953 | 4.17 | 2.38 | 2.74 | 6.35 | 2.75 | 2.52 | 2.62 | 1.75-2.00 |
| 1954 | 4.17 | 2.33 | 1.67 | 6.36 | 2.44 | 1.43 | 1.58 | 1.50-2.00 |

¹ Farm Credit Administration.

² In computing rates, each Farm Credit district is given equal weight, but within each district the rate is weighted by number of days it is in force.

³ Contract rates on loans through national farm loan associations. Reduced rate in effect from 1939-June 30, 1944 was 3.5 percent.

⁴ Weighted average face rate of bonds outstanding on Dec. 31, each year, excluding bonds owned by the issuing agency.

⁵ Average yield on representative outstanding issues.

⁶ These rates represent interest on loans (less patronage refunds) plus loan service fees, costs of record searches, filing and releasing mortgages, etc., paid by borrowers, expressed as a percent of the average balance of loans outstanding during the year.

⁷ New series computed by expressing the interest income on loans, discounts, and notes receivable as a per annum rate on the average daily balance of such items outstanding during the year.

⁸ Weighted average face rate of debentures issued during the year.

⁹ Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System.

¹⁰ Annual averages of prevailing open-market rates in New York City.

¹¹ Annual ranges in discount rates on advances secured by Government obligations maturing or callable beyond 1 year and discounts of and advances secured by eligible paper.

¹² Comparable representative data not available.

¹³ A rate of ½ percent was effective from Oct. 30, 1942-Apr. 23, 1946, on advances secured by Government obligations maturing or callable in 1 year or less.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1917-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 722.

TABLE 685.—*Farm fire losses: Amount of loss, United States, 1937-54*¹

| Year | Amount | Year | Amount | Year | Amount |
|------|------------------------|------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | <i>Million dollars</i> | | <i>Million dollars</i> | | <i>Million dollars</i> |
| 1937 | 66 | 1943 | 75 | 1949 | 113 |
| 1938 | 73 | 1944 | 80 | 1950 | 116 |
| 1939 | 76 | 1945 | 82 | 1951 | 127 |
| 1940 | 71 | 1946 | 90 | 1952 | 136 |
| 1941 | 68 | 1947 | 101 | 1953 | 139 |
| 1942 | 64 | 1948 | 119 | 1954 ² | 167 |

¹ Represents fire and lightning losses on buildings, implements and machinery, livestock, crops, and households goods.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 686.—*Hail insurance on growing crops: Amount of insurance, net premium, and losses paid, United States, 1934-54*¹

| Year | Amount of insurance ² | Net premiums ³ | Losses paid | Year | Amount of insurance ² | Net premiums ³ | Losses paid |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>Million dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1934 | 87 | 3,117 | 1,777 | 1945 | 937 | 42,040 | 24,249 |
| 1935 | 205 | 9,224 | 5,726 | 1946 | 972 | 42,391 | 16,983 |
| 1936 | 169 | 5,969 | 2,780 | 1947 | 1,198 | 58,434 | 27,696 |
| 1937 | 300 | 10,871 | 5,150 | 1948 | 1,289 | 53,755 | 28,852 |
| 1938 | 317 | 13,358 | 9,602 | 1949 | 1,240 | 55,186 | 26,823 |
| 1939 | 252 | 9,709 | 4,836 | 1950 | 1,057 | 40,057 | 16,710 |
| 1940 | 243 | 14,870 | 3,573 | 1951 | 1,371 | 53,874 | 36,151 |
| 1941 | 340 | 14,858 | 9,290 | 1952 ⁴ | 1,572 | 63,570 | 33,980 |
| 1942 | 475 | 20,693 | 13,024 | 1953 ⁴ | 1,770 | 68,775 | 49,515 |
| 1943 | 622 | 26,854 | 19,443 | 1954 ⁴ | 1,900 | 73,000 | 54,000 |
| 1944 | 805 | 34,900 | 21,893 | | | | |

¹ By mutual and stock insurance companies and State hail departments.

² Partly estimated from premiums received.

³ After cash discounts and dividends.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 687.—*Fire insurance: Number of farmers' mutual companies, amount in force, cost, and surplus and reserves, United States, 1939-54*¹

| Year | Companies ² | Insurance in force at end of year | Cost per \$100 of insurance | | | Surplus and reserve at end of year ³ |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Losses | Expenses | Total | |
| | | | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939 | 1,904 | 12,143,881 | 18.4 | 8.2 | 26.6 | 41,819 |
| 1940 | 1,898 | 12,294,287 | 17.1 | 8.1 | 25.2 | 45,474 |
| 1941 | 1,885 | 12,518,913 | 16.2 | 8.4 | 24.6 | 50,119 |
| 1942 | 1,877 | 12,982,390 | 14.6 | 8.1 | 22.7 | 55,797 |
| 1943 | 1,878 | 12,777,555 | 16.2 | 7.7 | 23.9 | 61,413 |
| 1944 | 1,847 | 14,221,012 | 15.9 | 7.8 | 23.7 | 63,490 |
| 1945 | 1,841 | 15,170,456 | 15.6 | 8.0 | 23.6 | 70,644 |
| 1946 | 1,833 | 16,941,434 | 15.8 | 8.8 | 24.6 | 76,194 |
| 1947 | 1,803 | 19,263,745 | 15.8 | 8.5 | 24.3 | 85,625 |
| 1948 | 1,806 | 20,769,410 | 16.4 | 8.7 | 25.1 | 93,328 |
| 1949 | 1,808 | 22,488,417 | 14.0 | 8.3 | 22.3 | 108,033 |
| 1950 | 1,777 | 24,160,742 | 14.6 | 8.4 | 23.0 | 122,384 |
| 1951 | 1,745 | 25,493,692 | 14.1 | 8.0 | 22.1 | 129,252 |
| 1952 | 1,747 | 28,734,462 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 22.6 | 150,088 |
| 1953 ⁴ | | 30,716,000 | 14.8 | 7.8 | 22.6 | 167,799 |
| 1954 ⁴ | | 32,506,000 | 16.4 | 7.5 | 23.9 | 176,152 |

¹ For companies with more than 50 percent of their insurance on farm property.

² Number of companies for which data could be obtained. Variations from year to year may not represent real variation in number of companies operating.

³ Excess of assets over liabilities. Most farmers' mutuals are assessment companies and as such are not required to set up unearned premium reserves.

⁴ Estimates based on sample of companies; not available by States.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1939-41 from Farm Credit Administration. All data compiled from published State reports, supplemented by information from State insurance officials, officers of farmers' mutuals, and others.

TABLE 688.—Fire insurance: Number of farmers' mutual companies, amount in force, cost, and surplus and reserves, by States, 1952¹

| State and division | Companies ² | Insurance in force at end of year | Cost per \$100 of insurance | | | Surplus and reserves at end of year ⁽³⁾ |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Losses | Expenses | Total | |
| | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> |  | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>Cents</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 33 | 124,354 | 41.3 | 16.4 | 57.7 | 604 |
| New Hampshire..... | 9 | 88,520 | 41.9 | 19.6 | 61.5 | 1,681 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 153,989 | 29.0 | 12.5 | 41.5 | 439 |
| Massachusetts ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 2,500 | 9.4 | 14.2 | 23.6 | 126 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 67,931 | 18.7 | 17.0 | 35.7 | 497 |
| New England..... | 50 | 437,294 | 33.2 | 15.6 | 48.8 | 3,347 |
| New York..... | 121 | 1,738,572 | 22.4 | 8.1 | 30.5 | 7,986 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 201,052 | 9.8 | 16.1 | 25.9 | 2,419 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 133 | 1,942,419 | 13.3 | 9.4 | 22.7 | 9,783 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 262 | 3,882,043 | 16.7 | 9.3 | 26.0 | 20,188 |
| Ohio..... | 92 | 2,136,064 | 15.2 | 5.7 | 20.9 | 6,918 |
| Indiana..... | 68 | 2,095,283 | 15.1 | 7.6 | 22.7 | 13,202 |
| Illinois..... | 199 | 2,470,799 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 19.0 | 10,809 |
| Michigan..... | 59 | 1,576,772 | 18.7 | 11.3 | 30.0 | 8,183 |
| Wisconsin..... | 189 | 2,601,327 | 12.3 | 4.3 | 16.6 | 8,702 |
| East North Central..... | 607 | 10,880,245 | 13.9 | 7.2 | 21.1 | 47,814 |
| Minnesota..... | 154 | 2,229,098 | 10.9 | 4.8 | 15.7 | 8,145 |
| Iowa..... | 149 | 3,128,154 | 10.5 | 4.9 | 15.4 | 14,108 |
| Missouri..... | 118 | 765,831 | 20.4 | 7.6 | 28.0 | 3,395 |
| North Dakota..... | 34 | 427,513 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 17.6 | 1,771 |
| South Dakota..... | 45 | 616,350 | 11.1 | 9.9 | 21.0 | 3,325 |
| Nebraska..... | 43 | 1,116,995 | 8.4 | 10.1 | 18.5 | 4,202 |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 1,352,216 | 11.4 | 12.7 | 24.1 | 4,832 |
| West North Central..... | 555 | 9,636,157 | 11.3 | 7.2 | 18.5 | 39,778 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 12,119 | 14.2 | 24.3 | 38.5 | 221 |
| Maryland..... | 11 | 347,234 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 29.3 | 4,294 |
| District of Columbia ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia..... | 40 | 395,812 | 13.7 | 11.5 | 25.2 | 4,653 |
| West Virginia..... | 14 | 208,338 | 8.7 | 13.4 | 22.1 | 2,368 |
| North Carolina..... | 31 | 156,357 | 21.9 | 11.3 | 33.2 | 2,276 |
| South Carolina..... | 10 | 27,999 | 36.4 | 28.0 | 64.4 | 910 |
| Georgia..... | 20 | 149,649 | 23.2 | 16.2 | 39.4 | 1,444 |
| Florida ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Atlantic..... | 129 | 1,297,508 | 15.7 | 13.6 | 29.3 | 16,166 |
| Kentucky..... | 16 | 169,732 | 25.6 | 15.6 | 41.2 | 3,249 |
| Tennessee..... | 29 | 174,982 | 23.7 | 19.6 | 43.3 | 1,101 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 76,893 | 35.3 | 23.2 | 58.5 | 597 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 22,976 | 62.6 | 33.3 | 95.9 | 230 |
| East South Central..... | 49 | 444,583 | 28.0 | 19.2 | 47.2 | 5,177 |
| Arkansas..... | 16 | 175,085 | 63.1 | 21.6 | 84.7 | 1,379 |
| Louisiana ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4 | 25,405 | 22.0 | 6.3 | 28.3 | 853 |
| Texas..... | 22 | 349,121 | 10.4 | 4.4 | 14.8 | 2,922 |
| West South Central..... | 42 | 549,611 | 27.2 | 9.8 | 37.0 | 5,154 |
| Montana..... | 12 | 71,369 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 15.9 | 615 |
| Idaho..... | 8 | 233,722 | 11.9 | 6.5 | 18.4 | 973 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 16,954 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 21.8 | 74 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 229,516 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 23.6 | 697 |
| New Mexico ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 35,616 | 22.6 | 19.2 | 41.8 | 691 |
| Nevada ⁴ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mountain..... | 29 | 587,177 | 12.2 | 9.4 | 21.6 | 3,050 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 184,229 | 18.9 | 13.5 | 32.4 | 3,215 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 105,894 | 14.4 | 16.9 | 31.3 | 1,048 |
| California..... | 15 | 729,721 | 9.0 | 14.6 | 23.6 | 5,151 |
| Pacific..... | 24 | 1,019,844 | 11.3 | 14.6 | 25.9 | 9,414 |
| United States..... | 1,747 | 28,734,462 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 22.6 | 150,088 |

See footnotes on page 496.

EXPERIMENTAL CROP INSURANCE PROGRAM

495

TABLE 689.—*Experimental crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premium and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1949-54*

| Commodity and year | Coverage | | | | Amount of premium | Indemnities | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| | Counties participating | Insured units ¹ | Acreage insured ² | Maximum insured production | | Number | Acreage indemnified ² | Amount |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 acres | 1,000 dollars | |
| Corn: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 44 | 23,767 | 1,079 | 16,683 | 587 | 548 | 12 | 95 |
| 1950 | 73 | 36,878 | 1,302 | 20,126 | 724 | 3,973 | 81 | 911 |
| 1951 | 98 | 42,113 | 1,156 | 27,929 | 1,080 | 7,979 | 228 | 2,567 |
| 1952 | 99 | 40,897 | 1,188 | 31,284 | 1,350 | 1,251 | 28 | 339 |
| 1953 | 108 | 46,194 | 1,428 | 37,302 | 1,663 | 1,109 | 26 | 278 |
| 1954 | 99 | 37,360 | 1,122 | 29,433 | 1,378 | 2,307 | 64 | 766 |
| Tobacco: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 35 | 44,093 | 129 | 22,922 | 740 | 3,641 | 5 | 489 |
| 1950 | 52 | 93,125 | 271 | 47,556 | 1,451 | 6,701 | 9 | 887 |
| 1951 | 69 | 92,948 | 166 | 50,349 | 1,586 | 4,760 | 6 | 779 |
| 1952 | 82 | 95,569 | 160 | 52,482 | 1,543 | 6,947 | 11 | 1,213 |
| 1953 | 103 | 127,972 | 207 | 68,355 | 2,027 | 23,400 | 34 | 3,854 |
| 1954 | 107 | 121,928 | 218 | 70,634 | 2,366 | 11,892 | 18 | 2,107 |
| Wheat: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 199 | 78,233 | 7,760 | 83,552 | 7,712 | 17,834 | 1,548 | 11,209 |
| 1950 | 283 | 107,148 | 8,922 | 95,867 | 8,254 | 12,299 | 772 | 4,287 |
| 1951 | 256 | 129,867 | 8,733 | 132,120 | 11,081 | 27,007 | 1,644 | 11,728 |
| 1952 | 390 | 140,376 | 9,912 | 149,422 | 12,443 | 17,718 | 1,550 | 10,570 |
| 1953 | 407 | 173,418 | 12,245 | 187,264 | 16,075 | 34,665 | 3,044 | 20,035 |
| 1954 | 402 | 167,189 | 9,516 | 144,027 | 12,987 | 30,471 | 2,437 | 18,484 |
| Cotton: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 52 | 29,611 | 976 | 26,717 | 1,580 | 9,518 | 144 | 3,112 |
| 1950 | 80 | 69,935 | 1,180 | 33,302 | 1,831 | 30,632 | 234 | 5,148 |
| 1951 | 101 | 54,244 | 1,044 | 44,647 | 2,674 | 7,993 | 194 | 2,202 |
| 1952 | 98 | 40,132 | 795 | 38,007 | 2,079 | 3,620 | 96 | 922 |
| 1953 | 109 | 45,965 | 907 | 47,190 | 2,353 | 5,362 | 150 | 2,461 |
| 1954 | 101 | 30,286 | 536 | 28,395 | 1,496 | 3,851 | 66 | 839 |
| Flaxseed: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 48 | 16,773 | 683 | 7,784 | 882 | 2,599 | 86 | 543 |
| 1950 | 63 | 17,029 | 643 | 4,999 | 490 | 1,472 | 38 | 205 |
| 1951 | 63 | 15,821 | 445 | 4,698 | 459 | 1,817 | 45 | 226 |
| 1952 | 59 | 13,128 | 382 | 6,195 | 512 | 1,744 | 54 | 407 |
| 1953 | 54 | 18,979 | 568 | 8,928 | 824 | 3,742 | 104 | 786 |
| 1954 | 53 | 19,678 | 611 | 8,575 | 939 | 4,090 | 120 | 719 |
| Dry edible beans: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 9 | 3,184 | 103 | 1,737 | 95 | 323 | 10 | 61 |
| 1950 | 18 | 5,244 | 108 | 2,293 | 102 | 1,066 | 17 | 187 |
| 1951 | 29 | 8,053 | 140 | 3,913 | 191 | 1,526 | 44 | 599 |
| 1952 | 30 | 6,479 | 107 | 3,173 | 198 | 618 | 12 | 110 |
| 1953 | 30 | 6,731 | 119 | 4,087 | 230 | 639 | 12 | 142 |
| 1954 | 24 | 5,134 | 99 | 3,128 | 182 | 1,230 | 21 | 290 |
| Multiple crop:³ | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 7 | 3,028 | 337 | 4,100 | 137 | 110 | 9 | 22 |
| 1950 | 55 | 32,229 | 2,849 | 36,305 | 1,252 | 3,998 | 213 | 1,174 |
| 1951 | 95 | 39,861 | 4,494 | 52,670 | 1,958 | 7,008 | 659 | 3,237 |
| 1952 | 115 | 47,675 | 3,896 | 68,849 | 3,021 | 9,830 | 1,025 | 7,047 |
| 1953 | 113 | 58,240 | 5,137 | 83,487 | 3,862 | 8,714 | 637 | 3,501 |
| 1954 | 96 | 47,955 | 4,380 | 68,573 | 3,211 | 10,588 | 855 | 4,822 |
| Citrus: | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | 1 | 291 | 8 | 1,137 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1952 | 1 | 202 | 5 | 804 | 56 | 0 | (⁴) | 2 |
| 1953 | 1 | 312 | 6 | 901 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1954 | 2 | 563 | 9 | 1,625 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total all commodities: | | | | | | | | |
| 1949 | 394 | 198,689 | 11,067 | 163,495 | 11,733 | 34,573 | 1,814 | 15,531 |
| 1950 | 624 | 361,588 | 15,275 | 240,448 | 14,104 | 60,141 | 1,364 | 12,799 |
| 1951 | 812 | 383,198 | 16,186 | 317,463 | 19,111 | 58,090 | 2,820 | 21,338 |
| 1952 | 874 | 384,458 | 16,445 | 350,216 | 21,202 | 41,729 | 2,776 | 20,610 |
| 1953 | 925 | 477,811 | 20,617 | 437,514 | 27,097 | 77,631 | 4,007 | 31,057 |
| 1954 | 884 | 430,093 | 16,491 | 354,390 | 22,664 | 64,429 | 3,581 | 28,027 |

¹ Number of farms on which the insured crop was planted, including duplication where both the landlord and tenant are insured. Insured farms on which no insured crop was planted are not included.

² The insured's share of the planted acreage on the farm.

³ Includes a combination of commodities varying by counties.

⁴ Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 690.—*Farm-mortgage loans: Total outstanding and amounts held by principal lenders, United States, Jan. 1, 1939-55*¹

| Year | Total | Federal land banks ² | Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation ^{2,3} | Life insurance companies ⁴ | Joint-stock land banks ^{2,5} | Farmers Home Administration ⁶ | Commercial and savings banks ⁷ | Individuals and miscellaneous ⁸ |
|-----------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 6,779,318 | 2,088,478 | 774,377 | 982,939 | 114,992 | 10,218 | 519,276 | 2,289,038 |
| 1940..... | 6,586,399 | 2,009,820 | 713,290 | 984,290 | 91,726 | 31,927 | 534,170 | 2,221,176 |
| 1941..... | 6,493,527 | 1,957,184 | 685,149 | 1,019,479 | 73,455 | 65,294 | 545,408 | 2,152,558 |
| 1942..... | 6,376,080 | 1,880,784 | 634,885 | 1,063,166 | 55,919 | 114,533 | 535,212 | 2,091,581 |
| 1943..... | 5,956,458 | 1,718,240 | 543,895 | 1,042,939 | 37,015 | 157,463 | 476,676 | 1,980,230 |
| 1944..... | 5,395,671 | 1,452,886 | 429,751 | 988,661 | 10,097 | 171,763 | 448,433 | 1,896,030 |
| 1945..... | 4,940,915 | 1,209,676 | 347,307 | 938,275 | 5,455 | 193,377 | 449,582 | 1,797,243 |
| 1946..... | 4,760,464 | 1,078,952 | 239,365 | 891,263 | 3,208 | 181,861 | 507,298 | 1,858,517 |
| 1947..... | 4,896,970 | 976,748 | 146,621 | 888,665 | 1,641 | 189,300 | 683,229 | 2,010,766 |
| 1948..... | 5,064,245 | 888,933 | 107,066 | 959,715 | 645 | 195,069 | 840,647 | 2,072,170 |
| 1949..... | 5,288,331 | 868,166 | 77,920 | 1,036,383 | 462 | 188,893 | 900,843 | 2,215,674 |
| 1950..... | 5,579,278 | 906,077 | 58,650 | 1,172,326 | 270 | 188,855 | 937,144 | 2,315,958 |
| 1951..... | 6,071,345 | 947,431 | 44,008 | 1,355,766 | 0 | 214,047 | 1,008,359 | 2,501,734 |
| 1952..... | 6,538,270 | 994,128 | 32,778 | 1,541,041 | 0 | 233,374 | 1,046,923 | 2,740,026 |
| 1953..... | 7,154,038 | 1,071,358 | 23,899 | 1,715,164 | 0 | 257,936 | 1,105,096 | 2,980,585 |
| 1954..... | 7,659,186 | 1,169,418 | 17,628 | 1,892,643 | 0 | 268,060 | 1,131,214 | 3,177,223 |
| 1955..... | 8,175,724 | 1,266,953 | 12,834 | 2,051,445 | 0 | 271,220 | 1,210,676 | 3,362,596 |

¹ Continental United States only.² Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts. Mortgages in process of foreclosure were estimated for 1951 and 1952.³ Loans held by Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation were made on its behalf by Land Bank Commissioner. Authority to make new loans expired July 1, 1947.⁴ Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts. Includes United States legal reserve companies only.⁵ Joint-stock land banks began liquidation May 12, 1933, and completed it Apr. 26, 1951. Also includes banks in receivership.⁶ Prior to 1942, includes tenant purchase loans only. Beginning with 1942, includes farm development (special real estate) loans; beginning with 1944, includes farm enlargement loans; beginning with 1945, includes project liquidation loans; and beginning with 1951, includes farm housing loans. Loans made for these purposes from State Corporation trust funds are included. Loans insured by Farmers Home Administration are not included.⁷ 1939-47, insured commercial banks and 1948 to date, all operating banks.⁸ Estimates of farm-mortgage debt held by individual and miscellaneous lenders for 1951 and later years should be regarded only as general indicators of trend.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 727.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 688

¹ Includes companies with more than half of their insurance on farm property. In recent years between 86 and 88 percent of their total insurance has been on farm property. Data for some companies not available at time of publication.² Number of companies for which data were obtained; not necessarily complete for any year.³ Excess of assets over liabilities. Most farmers' mutuals are assessment companies and as such are not required to set up unearned premium reserves.⁴ No mutual fire insurance company with more than half of its insurance on farm property.

Agricultural Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 693

¹ Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts. Mortgages in process of foreclosure were estimated by States. Loans held by Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation were made on its behalf by Land Bank Commissioner.² Includes United States legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts.³ Includes tenant purchase, farm enlargement, farm development, project liquidation, and farm housing loans, and loans for these purchases from State Corporation trust funds.⁴ Includes loans held by all operating banks, individuals, and miscellaneous lenders. See table 697 for State data on loans held by all operating banks (classified by location of bank rather than by location of security).⁵ Includes District of Columbia.

Agricultural Research Service.

FARM MORTGAGES

497

TABLE 691.—Farm mortgages: Loans made or recorded by principal lenders, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Loans made ² | | | | Mortgages recorded ⁶ | | | Total |
|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | Federal land banks | Land Bank Commissioner ³ | Farmers Home Administration | | Insurance companies | Banks and trust companies ⁷ | Individuals and miscellaneous | |
| | | | Farm ownership loans ⁴ | Farm housing loans ⁵ | | | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| 1939..... | 51,461 | 27,230 | 26,255 | ----- | 138,048 | 217,821 | 268,193 | 722,008 |
| 1940..... | 63,926 | 36,391 | 39,060 | ----- | 145,562 | 219,835 | 267,688 | 772,462 |
| 1941..... | 64,726 | 37,308 | 59,595 | ----- | 160,469 | 221,310 | 290,588 | 833,996 |
| 1942..... | 53,599 | 28,242 | 34,910 | ----- | 154,566 | 191,023 | 300,473 | 762,813 |
| 1943..... | 61,232 | 30,077 | 31,897 | ----- | 167,060 | 233,074 | 392,463 | 915,803 |
| 1944..... | 69,418 | 34,469 | 36,317 | ----- | 160,758 | 255,343 | 414,669 | 970,974 |
| 1945..... | 91,889 | 28,692 | 16,571 | ----- | 145,121 | 312,780 | 459,377 | 1,054,430 |
| 1946..... | 128,572 | 14,611 | 47,303 | ----- | 199,979 | 521,872 | 573,871 | 1,486,208 |
| 1947..... | 137,282 | 10,345 | 26,086 | ----- | 230,882 | 487,092 | 548,453 | 1,440,140 |
| 1948..... | 148,574 | 17 | 18,816 | ----- | 259,154 | 436,395 | 564,089 | 1,427,045 |
| 1949..... | 180,624 | 19 | 15,143 | ----- | 276,929 | 396,466 | 539,359 | 1,408,540 |
| 1950..... | 203,129 | 25 | 14,324 | 28,512 | 348,003 | 471,599 | 590,303 | 1,655,895 |
| 1951..... | 211,378 | 57 | 22,169 | 23,114 | 381,614 | 458,422 | 673,494 | 1,770,248 |
| 1952..... | 251,592 | 41 | 22,325 | 25,381 | 345,615 | 483,677 | 648,988 | 1,777,619 |
| 1953..... | 286,106 | 40 | 15,665 | 14,521 | 394,485 | 483,990 | 658,820 | 1,853,627 |
| 1954..... | 301,948 | 31 | 19,006 | 3,423 | 390,322 | 500,080 | 670,689 | 1,885,499 |

¹ Continental United States only.

² Loans on regular mortgages only, excluding purchase money mortgages and sales contracts.

³ Loans by the Land Bank Commissioner were made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. Authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of refinancing loans previously made by the Land Bank Commissioner.

⁴ Includes tenant purchase, farm enlargement, farm development, and project liquidation farm ownership loans and similar loans from State Corporation trust funds. Figures represent amount advanced for project liquidation loans and amounts obligated for all other types of loans. Data for 1944 include all project liquidation loans made from inception of program through Dec. 31, 1944, no breakdown by years being available for such loans prior to that date.

⁵ Amount obligated. Data for 1950 include all loans obligated from beginning of farm housing program in November 1949-Dec. 31, 1950.

⁶ Figures are estimates of the Farm Credit Administration, based on reports from counties including 30-50 percent of the farms in the United States.

⁷ Includes National and State banks, both commercial and savings.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 728.

TABLE 692.—Farm mortgages: Loans made or recorded by principal lenders, by geographic divisions, 1954¹

| Geographic division | Loans made ² | | Mortgages recorded ⁴ | | | | Total |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Federal land banks | Land Bank Commissioner ³ | Individuals | Banks and trust companies | Insurance companies | Miscellaneous | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| New England..... | 5,130 | ----- | 7,635 | 27,889 | 169 | 2,688 | 43,511 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 12,826 | ----- | 27,974 | 48,744 | 4,266 | 9,928 | 103,738 |
| East North Central..... | 53,424 | ----- | 60,902 | 114,428 | 68,599 | 24,266 | 321,619 |
| West North Central..... | 79,084 | 14 | 85,906 | 73,934 | 112,658 | 20,466 | 372,062 |
| South Atlantic..... | 25,764 | ----- | 71,965 | 77,726 | 25,927 | 55,852 | 257,234 |
| East South Central..... | 23,455 | ----- | 34,318 | 45,359 | 23,063 | 18,450 | 144,645 |
| West South Central..... | 42,106 | ----- | 71,751 | 45,730 | 82,927 | 37,785 | 280,299 |
| Mountain..... | 28,796 | 12 | 40,798 | 26,984 | 48,970 | 24,695 | 170,255 |
| Pacific..... | 31,363 | 5 | 73,688 | 39,286 | 23,743 | 24,051 | 192,136 |
| United States..... | 301,948 | 31 | 474,937 | 500,080 | 390,322 | 218,181 | 1,885,499 |

¹ Continental United States only.

² Loans on regular mortgages only, excluding purchase money mortgages and sales contracts.

³ Loans by the Land Bank Commissioner are made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. The authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of refinancing loans previously made by the Land Bank Commissioner.

⁴ Includes purchase money mortgages and sales contracts to the extent they were recorded.

Farm Credit Administration.

TABLE 693.—Farm-mortgage loans: Amount held by selected lender groups, by States, Jan. 1, 1954 and 1955

| State and division | Federal land banks and Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation ¹ | | Life insurance companies ² | | Farmers Home Administration ³ | | All others ⁴ | |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 | 1954 | 1955 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 3,441 | 4,289 | 397 | 401 | 1,835 | 1,823 | 18,631 | 19,290 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,841 | 1,999 | 6 | 3 | 222 | 261 | 21,499 | 23,228 |
| Vermont..... | 7,657 | 8,146 | 1,206 | 1,355 | 766 | 720 | 30,742 | 30,717 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6,327 | 6,471 | 605 | 612 | 497 | 459 | 40,059 | 42,401 |
| Rhode Island..... | 867 | 947 | 27 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 4,340 | 4,567 |
| Connecticut..... | 4,789 | 4,828 | 1,700 | 1,883 | 318 | 313 | 29,300 | 30,883 |
| New England..... | 24,922 | 26,680 | 3,941 | 4,286 | 3,669 | 3,610 | 144,571 | 151,086 |
| New York..... | 31,205 | 33,242 | 13,924 | 14,936 | 2,941 | 2,915 | 162,621 | 173,907 |
| New Jersey..... | 8,922 | 9,632 | 14,047 | 14,605 | 2,083 | 2,035 | 59,378 | 67,057 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 16,015 | 17,784 | 7,826 | 8,341 | 4,096 | 4,065 | 161,300 | 174,444 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 56,142 | 60,658 | 35,797 | 37,882 | 9,120 | 9,015 | 383,299 | 415,408 |
| Ohio..... | 26,174 | 29,950 | 40,855 | 44,936 | 4,435 | 4,269 | 231,704 | 245,784 |
| Indiana..... | 29,464 | 32,202 | 92,731 | 98,747 | 4,757 | 4,664 | 133,953 | 140,423 |
| Illinois..... | 67,766 | 70,627 | 123,134 | 131,649 | 3,929 | 4,098 | 136,578 | 142,441 |
| Michigan..... | 35,199 | 38,892 | 11,911 | 13,606 | 4,623 | 4,548 | 149,603 | 158,086 |
| Wisconsin..... | 44,817 | 47,939 | 20,872 | 22,342 | 5,382 | 5,539 | 267,369 | 272,604 |
| East North Central..... | 203,420 | 219,610 | 289,503 | 311,280 | 23,126 | 23,118 | 919,207 | 959,338 |
| Minnesota..... | 65,138 | 69,965 | 88,361 | 94,332 | 7,459 | 7,653 | 162,911 | 165,061 |
| Iowa..... | 97,550 | 100,233 | 240,855 | 249,454 | 6,643 | 7,021 | 185,728 | 191,265 |
| Missouri..... | 29,378 | 31,486 | 91,319 | 96,781 | 12,430 | 12,780 | 99,592 | 107,140 |
| North Dakota..... | 17,757 | 20,547 | 11,033 | 11,231 | 4,329 | 4,302 | 45,895 | 47,109 |
| South Dakota..... | 42,160 | 44,050 | 40,194 | 42,133 | 3,823 | 4,053 | 26,067 | 26,939 |
| Nebraska..... | 55,431 | 58,513 | 74,396 | 79,525 | 5,263 | 5,350 | 60,421 | 63,135 |
| Kansas..... | 42,147 | 45,580 | 73,962 | 78,099 | 6,556 | 6,592 | 74,407 | 77,087 |
| West North Central..... | 349,561 | 370,374 | 620,120 | 651,555 | 46,503 | 47,751 | 655,021 | 677,736 |
| Delaware..... | 975 | 1,118 | 311 | 446 | 221 | 212 | 10,278 | 10,432 |
| Maryland ² | 5,763 | 6,184 | 5,309 | 5,888 | 1,884 | 1,843 | 61,649 | 64,632 |
| Virginia..... | 10,484 | 11,024 | 15,582 | 18,745 | 4,553 | 4,780 | 76,072 | 81,990 |
| West Virginia..... | 4,361 | 4,761 | 755 | 776 | 3,265 | 3,294 | 24,268 | 25,216 |
| North Carolina..... | 20,140 | 22,683 | 17,289 | 21,793 | 11,284 | 11,449 | 106,383 | 114,074 |
| South Carolina..... | 14,536 | 16,485 | 2,697 | 5,062 | 8,339 | 8,556 | 35,979 | 41,071 |
| Georgia..... | 21,914 | 23,957 | 19,990 | 23,589 | 15,323 | 14,812 | 88,529 | 97,533 |
| Florida..... | 11,087 | 11,604 | 39,694 | 43,914 | 4,036 | 4,023 | 68,808 | 73,539 |
| South Atlantic..... | 89,260 | 97,816 | 101,627 | 120,213 | 48,905 | 48,969 | 471,966 | 508,489 |
| Kentucky..... | 13,805 | 14,906 | 38,020 | 40,647 | 4,638 | 4,845 | 88,867 | 93,876 |
| Tennessee..... | 13,710 | 15,022 | 20,840 | 21,814 | 7,809 | 7,898 | 76,553 | 81,645 |
| Alabama..... | 26,171 | 29,262 | 9,581 | 11,191 | 14,221 | 14,187 | 59,980 | 64,836 |
| Mississippi..... | 24,979 | 27,510 | 39,501 | 44,073 | 20,442 | 20,720 | 63,695 | 72,130 |
| East South Central..... | 78,666 | 86,700 | 107,942 | 117,725 | 47,110 | 47,650 | 289,095 | 312,487 |
| Arkansas..... | 13,519 | 13,936 | 50,569 | 56,768 | 11,733 | 11,324 | 50,535 | 55,165 |
| Louisiana..... | 13,852 | 15,731 | 16,219 | 16,903 | 8,624 | 8,563 | 37,704 | 41,012 |
| Oklahoma..... | 25,806 | 26,794 | 63,864 | 74,069 | 12,214 | 11,710 | 75,643 | 80,557 |
| Texas..... | 128,564 | 137,412 | 248,369 | 264,113 | 20,071 | 19,490 | 191,887 | 210,420 |
| West South Central..... | 181,741 | 193,873 | 379,011 | 411,853 | 52,642 | 51,087 | 354,969 | 387,154 |
| Montana..... | 18,369 | 20,329 | 22,140 | 26,897 | 3,282 | 3,270 | 52,602 | 57,608 |
| Idaho..... | 25,766 | 28,970 | 32,699 | 37,872 | 6,283 | 7,312 | 53,741 | 59,803 |
| Wyoming..... | 9,519 | 10,229 | 25,139 | 28,047 | 2,535 | 2,769 | 24,037 | 26,771 |
| Colorado..... | 19,653 | 22,012 | 51,429 | 58,080 | 3,275 | 3,262 | 94,276 | 101,271 |
| New Mexico..... | 7,456 | 8,441 | 35,945 | 39,449 | 2,806 | 3,027 | 31,476 | 34,265 |
| Arizona..... | 5,142 | 5,602 | 16,279 | 19,393 | 1,629 | 1,695 | 33,501 | 36,062 |
| Utah..... | 8,526 | 9,231 | 8,157 | 9,119 | 4,214 | 4,297 | 37,913 | 40,880 |
| Nevada..... | 1,716 | 1,933 | 6,575 | 6,855 | 526 | 588 | 11,002 | 11,445 |
| Mountain..... | 96,147 | 106,747 | 198,363 | 225,712 | 24,550 | 26,220 | 338,548 | 368,105 |
| Washington..... | 20,599 | 22,067 | 25,075 | 26,843 | 5,070 | 6,223 | 111,501 | 116,056 |
| Oregon..... | 19,619 | 21,449 | 29,753 | 35,886 | 3,403 | 3,545 | 113,806 | 119,202 |
| California..... | 66,969 | 73,813 | 101,511 | 108,210 | 3,982 | 4,032 | 526,454 | 558,211 |
| Pacific..... | 107,187 | 117,329 | 156,339 | 170,939 | 12,435 | 13,800 | 751,761 | 793,469 |
| United States..... | 1,187,046 | 1,279,787 | 1,892,643 | 2,051,445 | 268,060 | 271,220 | 4,308,437 | 4,573,272 |

See footnotes on page 496.

FARM MORTGAGE LOANS

499

TABLE 694.—Farm-mortgage loans: Total amount outstanding, by States, Jan. 1, 1945, 1950, 1953-55

| State and division | 1945 | 1950 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 16,713 | 20,470 | 22,578 | 24,304 | 25,803 |
| New Hampshire..... | 9,706 | 15,570 | 21,460 | 23,568 | 25,491 |
| Vermont..... | 21,975 | 31,855 | 38,323 | 40,371 | 40,938 |
| Massachusetts..... | 36,778 | 38,825 | 47,145 | 47,488 | 49,943 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3,583 | 4,227 | 4,992 | 5,265 | 5,580 |
| Connecticut..... | 26,105 | 31,028 | 34,374 | 36,107 | 37,907 |
| New England..... | 114,860 | 141,975 | 168,872 | 177,103 | 185,662 |
| New York..... | 147,200 | 169,428 | 204,296 | 210,691 | 225,000 |
| New Jersey..... | 39,235 | 55,916 | 73,121 | 84,430 | 93,329 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 107,358 | 147,781 | 172,453 | 189,237 | 204,634 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 293,793 | 373,125 | 449,870 | 484,358 | 522,963 |
| Ohio..... | 167,463 | 228,681 | 289,400 | 303,168 | 324,939 |
| Indiana..... | 176,468 | 200,425 | 250,132 | 260,905 | 276,036 |
| Illinois..... | 269,947 | 265,755 | 315,773 | 331,407 | 348,815 |
| Michigan..... | 144,988 | 155,514 | 191,381 | 201,336 | 215,132 |
| Wisconsin..... | 262,072 | 283,026 | 326,519 | 338,440 | 348,424 |
| East North Central..... | 1,020,938 | 1,133,401 | 1,373,205 | 1,435,256 | 1,513,346 |
| Minnesota..... | 304,641 | 276,807 | 316,427 | 323,869 | 337,011 |
| Iowa..... | 525,939 | 433,878 | 520,937 | 530,776 | 547,973 |
| Missouri..... | 197,529 | 167,053 | 220,177 | 232,719 | 243,187 |
| North Dakota..... | 91,461 | 69,108 | 74,184 | 79,014 | 83,189 |
| South Dakota..... | 106,761 | 87,536 | 106,122 | 112,244 | 117,175 |
| Nebraska..... | 204,174 | 157,956 | 186,934 | 195,511 | 206,523 |
| Kansas..... | 171,535 | 145,275 | 183,428 | 197,072 | 207,358 |
| West North Central..... | 1,602,040 | 1,337,613 | 1,608,209 | 1,671,205 | 1,747,416 |
| Delaware..... | 6,498 | 9,659 | 11,304 | 11,785 | 12,208 |
| Maryland ¹ | 40,627 | 53,640 | 70,706 | 74,605 | 78,547 |
| Virginia..... | 61,765 | 74,722 | 99,181 | 106,691 | 116,539 |
| West Virginia..... | 18,658 | 24,804 | 31,179 | 32,649 | 34,047 |
| North Carolina..... | 73,917 | 89,010 | 140,367 | 155,096 | 169,999 |
| South Carolina..... | 37,590 | 41,128 | 56,041 | 61,551 | 71,174 |
| Georgia..... | 66,344 | 84,072 | 133,109 | 146,056 | 159,893 |
| Florida..... | 30,313 | 65,795 | 113,478 | 123,325 | 133,080 |
| South Atlantic..... | 335,712 | 442,830 | 655,365 | 711,758 | 775,487 |
| Kentucky..... | 81,579 | 102,902 | 135,813 | 145,331 | 154,274 |
| Tennessee..... | 65,433 | 88,015 | 112,865 | 118,912 | 126,379 |
| Alabama..... | 66,564 | 80,295 | 101,613 | 109,953 | 119,476 |
| Mississippi..... | 83,744 | 101,224 | 136,021 | 148,617 | 164,433 |
| East South Central..... | 297,320 | 372,436 | 486,312 | 522,813 | 564,662 |
| Arkansas..... | 63,695 | 85,329 | 116,536 | 126,356 | 137,193 |
| Louisiana..... | 48,070 | 52,195 | 70,137 | 76,399 | 82,209 |
| Oklahoma..... | 116,780 | 116,917 | 164,670 | 177,527 | 193,130 |
| Texas..... | 323,358 | 400,554 | 532,160 | 588,081 | 631,435 |
| West South Central..... | 551,903 | 654,995 | 833,503 | 968,363 | 1,043,967 |
| Montana..... | 41,684 | 62,449 | 86,941 | 96,393 | 108,104 |
| Idaho..... | 58,494 | 79,299 | 108,068 | 118,489 | 133,957 |
| Wyoming..... | 24,951 | 35,852 | 53,911 | 61,230 | 67,816 |
| Colorado..... | 58,064 | 105,209 | 151,469 | 168,633 | 184,625 |
| New Mexico..... | 24,924 | 47,699 | 69,798 | 77,683 | 85,182 |
| Arizona..... | 22,334 | 38,751 | 49,806 | 56,551 | 62,752 |
| Utah..... | 25,720 | 42,312 | 52,449 | 58,810 | 63,527 |
| Nevada..... | 6,120 | 12,931 | 17,722 | 19,819 | 20,821 |
| Mountain..... | 262,291 | 424,502 | 590,164 | 657,608 | 726,784 |
| Washington..... | 73,995 | 123,010 | 150,766 | 162,245 | 171,189 |
| Oregon..... | 69,218 | 114,531 | 155,427 | 166,581 | 180,082 |
| California..... | 318,845 | 460,860 | 632,345 | 693,896 | 744,266 |
| Pacific..... | 462,058 | 698,401 | 938,538 | 1,027,722 | 1,095,537 |
| United States..... | 4,940,915 | 5,579,278 | 7,154,038 | 7,656,186 | 8,175,724 |

¹ Includes District of Columbia.

TABLE 695.—Agricultural loans not secured by farm real estate: Amounts outstanding Jan. 1 and loans made during year, by specified lenders, United States, 1939-55 ¹

OUTSTANDING JAN. 1

| Year | Banks ² | Agencies supervised by Farm Credit Administration ³ | | | | Farmers Home Administration | | | | | Rural Electrification Administration ¹² | | | | Commodity Credit Corporation ¹⁶ | |
|------|--------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|
| | | Production credit associations ^{4,5} | Federal intermediate credit banks ⁶ | | Banks for cooperatives ⁷ | Production and subsistence loans ⁸ | Production and economic emergency loans ⁹ | Emergency crop and feed loans ¹⁰ | Loans to cooperatives and defense relocation corporations ¹¹ | Loans to cooperatives | | Loans to others | | Loans to farmers | Loans to cooperatives | |
| | | | Loans to and discounts for private financing institutions ⁴ | Loans to cooperative associations ⁴ | | | | | | Electric ¹³ | Telephone | Electric ¹⁴ | Telephone ¹⁵ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 1,109,489 | 146,825 | 32,612 | 920 | 87,193 | 169,148 | 11,080 | 170,952 | 4,023 | 79,350 | 8,779 | 308,950 | 49,499 | | | |
| 1940 | 1,134,573 | 153,425 | 32,316 | 1,835 | 75,843 | 242,452 | 8,005 | 167,795 | 6,721 | 169,122 | 14,121 | 208,193 | 26,845 | | | |
| 1941 | 1,326,120 | 170,686 | 33,116 | 1,490 | 74,405 | 286,930 | 5,854 | 167,862 | 9,794 | 232,086 | 17,143 | 252,287 | 27,931 | | | |
| 1942 | 1,497,205 | 185,611 | 37,939 | 2,152 | 112,692 | 317,475 | 5,531 | 163,792 | 19,910 | 304,807 | 17,702 | 133,018 | 14,369 | | | |
| 1943 | 1,490,908 | 182,658 | 38,182 | 2,000 | 144,354 | 367,945 | 3,991 | 155,456 | 28,265 | 327,738 | 17,496 | 104,366 | 10,325 | | | |
| 1944 | 1,328,480 | 196,367 | 34,137 | 2,000 | 235,068 | 342,798 | 32,751 | 146,181 | 28,585 | 330,944 | 15,599 | 93,104 | 3,655 | | | |
| 1945 | 1,377,405 | 188,306 | 29,966 | 700 | 212,472 | 303,050 | 13,618 | 138,068 | 24,529 | 345,281 | 15,143 | 146,670 | 1,552 | | | |
| 1946 | 1,177,042 | 194,788 | 26,487 | 2,042 | 157,100 | 279,175 | 7,388 | 128,901 | 16,936 | 390,744 | 16,383 | 98,904 | 737 | | | |
| 1947 | 1,333,048 | 230,025 | 31,701 | 4,151 | 177,961 | 282,381 | 3,695 | 116,733 | 11,902 | 509,217 | 18,187 | 7,246 | 645 | | | |
| 1948 | 1,600,930 | 289,077 | 37,916 | 4,000 | 273,285 | 264,879 | 2,634 | 105,913 | 9,951 | 709,025 | 24,764 | 2,493 | 174,711 | | | |
| 1949 | 2,861,174 | 366,822 | 55,750 | 4,709 | 308,997 | 252,512 | 3,073 | 90,048 | 8,619 | 962,889 | 35,428 | 235,215 | 349,346 | | | |
| 1950 | 3,052,339 | 367,454 | 50,825 | 2,400 | 300,885 | 267,160 | 12,771 | 71,186 | 8,352 | 1,250,938 | 48,748 | 719,677 | 221,976 | | | |
| 1951 | 2,906,115 | 450,673 | 62,073 | 3,223 | 343,969 | 259,585 | 22,544 | 53,283 | 8,123 | 1,480,580 | 59,389 | 434,531 | 126,713 | | | |
| 1952 | 3,409,878 | 561,371 | 77,841 | 4,000 | 421,518 | 253,139 | 20,110 | 38,191 | 7,964 | 1,664,719 | 1,128 | 306,563 | 202,748 | | | |
| 1953 | 3,920,621 | 599,295 | 82,931 | 2,000 | 416,879 | 291,375 | 28,739 | 27,919 | 7,875 | 1,811,403 | 10,105 | 467,676 | 316,177 | | | |
| 1954 | 4,489,965 | 641,786 | 63,557 | 500 | 370,042 | 318,993 | 50,792 | 19,946 | 8,423 | 1,943,137 | 25,313 | 673,472 | 142,963 | | | |
| 1955 | 4,892,779 | 576,997 | 58,276 | 2,200 | 359,536 | 346,286 | 70,532 | 16,327 | 9,563 | 2,024,585 | 47,706 | 537,327 | 95,178 | | | |

MADE DURING YEAR

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 1939 | (17) | 319,401 | 85,382 | 4,156 | 82,704 | 108,943 | 4,664 | 14,567 | 2,803 | 90,137 | ----- | 5,617 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1940 | (17) | 347,145 | 87,314 | 4,593 | 100,455 | 92,200 | 4,804 | 18,963 | 3,226 | 65,472 | ----- | 3,765 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1941 | (17) | 414,815 | 100,697 | 5,651 | 179,958 | 103,797 | 6,759 | 16,891 | 10,391 | 75,301 | ----- | 3,396 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1942 | (17) | 474,049 | 106,881 | 9,397 | 250,847 | 163,110 | 7,759 | 18,411 | 8,998 | 31,381 | ----- | 894 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1943 | (17) | 497,178 | 91,790 | 5,000 | 398,141 | 123,548 | 73,961 | 17,232 | 2,581 | 13,607 | ----- | 435 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1944 | (17) | 485,750 | 79,266 | 3,402 | 362,553 | 63,222 | 17,038 | 17,087 | 246 | 27,607 | ----- | 853 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1945 | (17) | 509,579 | 73,039 | 4,032 | 329,980 | 72,450 | 9,913 | 15,085 | 217 | 55,164 | ----- | 1,844 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1946 | (17) | 607,482 | 84,892 | 11,579 | 394,246 | 107,767 | 1,932 | 15,642 | 160 | 129,018 | ----- | 3,159 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1947 | (17) | 747,967 | 107,545 | 14,128 | 524,204 | 93,668 | 77 | ----- | 101 | 217,921 | ----- | 7,428 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1948 | (17) | 915,812 | 158,777 | 13,639 | 491,625 | 85,088 | 1,084 | ----- | 211 | 272,337 | ----- | 11,811 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1949 | (17) | 946,440 | 154,635 | 9,900 | 379,851 | 98,252 | 10,814 | ----- | 483 | 312,004 | ----- | 14,502 | ----- | (17) | (17) |
| 1950 | (17) | 1,065,745 | 169,455 | 9,044 | 399,279 | 95,811 | 30,080 | ----- | 552 | 259,508 | ----- | 12,003 | 45 | (17) | (17) |
| 1951 | (17) | 1,310,034 | 216,394 | 15,176 | 565,180 | 113,329 | 20,820 | ----- | 757 | 224,126 | 1,128 | 13,002 | 1,444 | (17) | (17) |
| 1952 | (17) | 1,330,320 | 212,147 | 8,000 | 525,013 | 139,040 | 38,104 | ----- | 1,065 | 199,382 | 8,978 | 8,882 | 6,156 | (17) | (17) |
| 1953 | (17) | 1,213,786 | 175,505 | 4,000 | 493,397 | 132,014 | 61,341 | ----- | 1,427 | 181,619 | 15,269 | 14,795 | 10,732 | (17) | (17) |
| 1954 | (17) | 1,259,176 | 153,253 | 4,200 | 478,434 | 145,086 | 88,537 | ----- | 1,423 | 150,303 | 23,358 | 10,193 | 12,044 | (17) | (17) |

¹ Continental United States only.

² All operating banks. Includes loans to individuals guaranteed by the Commodity Credit Corporation; beginning 1942, includes certificates of interest in pool of growers' notes. Beginning 1954 excludes certificates based on loans to cooperatives which are included in table 697. For 1955 such certificates totaled \$309,093,000.

³ Excludes loans from the Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund. This program is in liquidation and no loans were outstanding on Jan. 1, 1954 or Jan. 1, 1955. For data for years 1930-54, see Agricultural Statistics, 1952 and 1954.

⁴ Loans "made" include renewals.

⁵ Excludes loans guaranteed by CCC. Beginning 1947, also excludes loans held by associations in liquidation.

⁶ Excludes loans to and discounts for production credit associations, regional agricultural credit corporations and banks for cooperatives. Includes loans guaranteed by CCC.

⁷ Excludes loans guaranteed by CCC.

⁸ Also includes rural rehabilitation, soil and water conservation, construction, and wartime adjustment loans, and such loans from State Corporation trust funds beginning Apr. 1, 1942.

⁹ Includes production and economic emergency, special livestock, flood and wind-storm restoration, flood damage, fur, and orchard loans; and loans of the Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation.

¹⁰ Also includes drought relief and orchard rehabilitation loans.

¹¹ Loans "outstanding" also include loans made from State corporation trust funds. Loans "made" during 1947-54, were exclusively to water facility cooperative associations.

¹² Loans "outstanding" are cumulative net advances minus principal repayments; loans "made" are net advances to borrowers.

¹³ Approximately 2/3 of the individuals served by these cooperatives are farmers.

¹⁴ Principally loans to public bodies and to power companies.

¹⁵ Loans to commercial telephone companies.

¹⁶ Excludes pooled loans against which certificates of interest were issued and loans guaranteed by CCC held by other lending agencies.

¹⁷ Not available.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 732.

TABLE 696.—Non-real estate loans to farmers: Amounts held by principal lending institutions, United States, Jan. 1, 1939-55¹

| Year | Banks ² | Principal lending institutions ³ | | Year | Banks ² | Principal lending institutions ³ | |
|-----------|--------------------|---|--|-----------|--------------------|---|--|
| | | Excluding loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation | Including loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation ⁴ | | | Excluding loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation | Including loans held and guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation ⁴ |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939..... | 788,716 | 1,319,333 | 1,949,056 | 1948..... | 1,592,762 | 2,293,181 | 2,376,720 |
| 1940..... | 900,079 | 1,504,072 | 1,949,330 | 1949..... | 1,945,598 | 2,713,803 | 3,865,471 |
| 1941..... | 983,774 | 1,647,477 | 2,276,939 | 1950..... | 2,048,819 | 2,838,215 | 4,561,505 |
| 1942..... | 1,073,198 | 1,782,989 | 2,393,143 | 1951..... | 2,524,153 | 3,372,311 | 4,188,841 |
| 1943..... | 924,236 | 1,672,140 | 2,444,821 | 1952..... | 3,120,196 | 4,070,898 | 4,667,217 |
| 1944..... | 935,764 | 1,688,013 | 2,277,196 | 1953..... | 3,195,058 | 4,225,317 | 5,418,625 |
| 1945..... | 948,829 | 1,621,663 | 2,304,355 | 1954..... | 2,762,562 | 3,757,581 | 6,158,463 |
| 1946..... | 1,033,800 | 1,670,539 | 1,947,532 | 1955..... | 2,933,851 | 4,002,269 | 6,517,316 |
| 1947..... | 1,289,105 | 1,953,640 | 2,018,514 | | | | |

¹ Excludes Territories and possessions.² All operating banks. Excludes loans guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation.³ Banks, production credit associations, Farmers Home Administration, private financing agencies discounting with the Federal intermediate credit banks and CCC.⁴ Includes loans or guarantees of CCC to individual farmers only. Includes CCC non-real estate loans for storage facilities and equipment.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 697.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by types, and by States, specified dates, 1953-55¹

| State and division | Farm real estate loans | | | | | Personal and collateral loans ² | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 |
| | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 5,306 | 5,507 | 6,718 | 7,339 | 7,393 | 11,932 | 10,208 | 12,829 | 10,309 | 11,683 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2,724 | 3,027 | 3,978 | 4,096 | 4,067 | 2,737 | 3,042 | 3,504 | 3,334 | 3,358 |
| Vermont..... | 16,042 | 16,294 | 16,342 | 16,501 | 16,784 | 11,866 | 12,417 | 12,494 | 12,953 | 12,638 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11,924 | 9,237 | 9,540 | 9,682 | 10,011 | 6,070 | 6,120 | 5,008 | 24,378 | 24,536 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,456 | 2,386 | 2,314 | 2,204 | 2,344 | 1,162 | 1,471 | 1,454 | 1,576 | 1,569 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,983 | 8,227 | 8,500 | 8,636 | 8,566 | 7,777 | 7,802 | 10,167 | 9,501 | 9,441 |
| New England..... | 46,435 | 44,678 | 47,392 | 48,458 | 49,165 | 41,544 | 41,060 | 55,456 | 62,051 | 63,225 |
| New York..... | 42,223 | 43,786 | 44,226 | 45,826 | 47,377 | 74,174 | 84,294 | 221,707 | 244,690 | 304,087 |
| New Jersey..... | 9,457 | 9,757 | 10,024 | 10,868 | 11,449 | 11,787 | 13,493 | 23,246 | 24,182 | 17,018 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 56,079 | 57,881 | 59,571 | 61,306 | 62,665 | 60,288 | 59,231 | 75,996 | 88,616 | 89,141 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 107,759 | 111,424 | 113,821 | 118,000 | 121,491 | 146,249 | 157,018 | 320,949 | 357,488 | 410,246 |
| Ohio..... | 88,875 | 89,874 | 88,961 | 90,937 | 93,972 | 86,236 | 79,869 | 140,052 | 125,675 | 140,163 |
| Indiana..... | 51,967 | 53,033 | 52,273 | 54,350 | 55,506 | 86,647 | 93,847 | 108,009 | 111,983 | 112,775 |
| Illinois..... | 42,439 | 43,003 | 42,813 | 45,038 | 46,980 | 233,330 | 231,282 | 407,803 | 424,434 | 402,633 |
| Michigan..... | 41,792 | 42,869 | 42,092 | 44,269 | 45,186 | 68,704 | 70,600 | 80,162 | 87,374 | 81,878 |
| Wisconsin..... | 60,838 | 62,394 | 62,795 | 65,069 | 67,417 | 77,415 | 82,859 | 93,114 | 98,479 | 100,332 |
| East North Central..... | 285,911 | 291,173 | 288,934 | 299,663 | 309,061 | 552,332 | 558,457 | 829,140 | 847,945 | 837,781 |
| Minnesota..... | 52,748 | 53,527 | 52,954 | 54,015 | 56,253 | 179,107 | 167,417 | 222,749 | 231,844 | 227,081 |
| Iowa..... | 60,486 | 59,302 | 57,967 | 60,328 | 61,627 | 391,496 | 393,916 | 362,077 | 443,616 | 366,795 |
| Missouri..... | 41,465 | 44,894 | 43,712 | 45,726 | 46,753 | 166,860 | 158,255 | 195,105 | 211,840 | 199,134 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,920 | 4,461 | 5,783 | 6,032 | 6,325 | 69,557 | 47,185 | 117,201 | 51,905 | 98,604 |
| South Dakota..... | 4,406 | 4,711 | 4,452 | 4,371 | 4,499 | 91,271 | 78,652 | 113,959 | 103,301 | 105,314 |
| Nebraska..... | 10,276 | 9,948 | 9,796 | 10,671 | 11,064 | 253,337 | 186,276 | 238,968 | 227,893 | 243,931 |
| Kansas..... | 19,403 | 19,815 | 20,059 | 21,710 | 21,757 | 333,475 | 186,848 | 287,825 | 189,822 | 327,637 |
| West North Central..... | 192,704 | 196,658 | 194,723 | 202,853 | 208,278 | 1,485,103 | 1,158,549 | 1,637,884 | 1,460,221 | 1,568,496 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 697.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by types, and by States, specified dates, 1953-55 ¹—Continued

| State and division | Farm real estate loans | | | | | | Personal and collateral loans ² | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 | |
| | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Delaware..... | 8,448 | 8,961 | 8,701 | 8,815 | 8,611 | 4,146 | 3,831 | 5,595 | 4,101 | 5,280 | |
| Maryland..... | 20,239 | 21,086 | 21,375 | 22,148 | 22,607 | 12,752 | 12,873 | 14,505 | 14,499 | 14,226 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 272 | 174 | 196 | 237 | 311 | 131 | 149 | 2,838 | 4,885 | 3,062 | |
| Virginia..... | 30,043 | 32,278 | 32,663 | 34,652 | 36,470 | 35,121 | 42,943 | 46,367 | 52,836 | 44,559 | |
| West Virginia..... | 10,209 | 10,528 | 10,338 | 10,980 | 10,545 | 6,918 | 7,371 | 9,159 | 9,416 | 8,251 | |
| North Carolina..... | 28,220 | 33,079 | 30,436 | 34,541 | 32,169 | 25,660 | 54,875 | 37,930 | 73,474 | 37,343 | |
| South Carolina..... | 6,988 | 7,934 | 7,589 | 8,533 | 8,502 | 12,959 | 24,122 | 34,178 | 43,711 | 20,745 | |
| Georgia..... | 24,582 | 29,036 | 26,168 | 32,053 | 32,062 | 40,665 | 60,187 | 75,767 | 105,191 | 76,355 | |
| Florida..... | 9,767 | 11,332 | 11,471 | 12,582 | 13,375 | 23,402 | 21,500 | 22,537 | 22,924 | 22,088 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 138,768 | 154,408 | 148,937 | 164,541 | 164,742 | 161,754 | 227,857 | 248,876 | 331,037 | 231,909 | |
| Kentucky..... | 51,444 | 52,017 | 52,354 | 54,547 | 53,944 | 53,506 | 55,150 | 60,817 | 62,789 | 61,421 | |
| Tennessee..... | 33,925 | 35,502 | 34,679 | 36,574 | 37,321 | 49,314 | 67,973 | 106,371 | 119,590 | 74,509 | |
| Alabama..... | 16,039 | 17,840 | 16,930 | 18,243 | 18,332 | 39,266 | 60,155 | 69,928 | 88,993 | 47,302 | |
| Mississippi..... | 17,607 | 20,769 | 17,473 | 21,518 | 19,984 | 47,442 | 47,380 | 81,370 | 97,272 | 55,735 | |
| East South Central..... | 119,015 | 126,128 | 121,436 | 130,882 | 129,581 | 189,528 | 230,658 | 318,486 | 368,650 | 238,967 | |
| Arkansas..... | 13,330 | 14,940 | 13,576 | 15,656 | 15,436 | 50,402 | 61,499 | 104,532 | 116,270 | 86,007 | |
| Louisiana..... | 14,252 | 16,757 | 16,155 | 17,279 | 17,610 | 27,132 | 31,522 | 54,613 | 65,523 | 53,045 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 11,245 | 11,644 | 11,398 | 12,271 | 13,028 | 140,305 | 129,641 | 151,156 | 138,776 | 163,179 | |
| Texas..... | 32,076 | 31,898 | 32,054 | 32,710 | 33,463 | 326,929 | 346,118 | 496,016 | 592,327 | 578,648 | |
| West South Central..... | 70,903 | 75,239 | 73,183 | 77,916 | 79,537 | 544,768 | 568,780 | 806,317 | 912,896 | 880,879 | |
| Montana..... | 2,337 | 2,761 | 2,645 | 2,734 | 3,067 | 64,380 | 47,622 | 78,518 | 49,457 | 63,563 | |
| Idaho..... | 3,675 | 3,679 | 3,243 | 3,790 | 3,713 | 52,741 | 46,276 | 62,730 | 43,632 | 62,881 | |
| Wyoming..... | 1,654 | 1,869 | 1,876 | 1,793 | 1,853 | 31,023 | 30,254 | 30,080 | 29,791 | 26,273 | |
| Colorado..... | 5,588 | 5,940 | 5,849 | 6,103 | 6,492 | 153,601 | 112,945 | 133,817 | 104,400 | 115,235 | |
| New Mexico..... | 2,042 | 2,212 | 2,605 | 2,923 | 2,993 | 29,028 | 32,220 | 34,671 | 37,997 | 32,039 | |
| Arizona..... | 2,291 | 2,540 | 2,317 | 2,321 | 2,635 | 49,574 | 44,275 | 35,410 | 47,501 | 53,962 | |
| Utah..... | 7,925 | 7,922 | 7,054 | 7,500 | 7,351 | 31,171 | 29,353 | 32,596 | 31,409 | 33,178 | |
| Nevada..... | 958 | 933 | 832 | 843 | 807 | 8,482 | 9,112 | 9,794 | 9,115 | 7,739 | |
| Mountain..... | 26,470 | 27,856 | 26,321 | 28,007 | 28,911 | 420,000 | 352,057 | 417,616 | 353,332 | 394,870 | |
| Washington..... | 15,237 | 15,678 | 14,981 | 15,414 | 15,789 | 69,667 | 53,916 | 113,026 | 60,497 | 148,622 | |
| Oregon..... | 11,584 | 11,973 | 11,040 | 11,555 | 12,035 | 42,018 | 44,352 | 52,527 | 59,409 | 90,217 | |
| California..... | 90,320 | 93,432 | 90,446 | 92,832 | 92,086 | 267,658 | 284,252 | 273,353 | 331,610 | 336,660 | |
| Pacific..... | 117,131 | 121,083 | 116,467 | 119,801 | 119,910 | 379,343 | 382,520 | 438,906 | 451,516 | 575,499 | |
| United States..... | 1,105,096 | 1,148,647 | 1,131,214 | 1,190,121 | 1,210,676 | 3,920,621 | 3,676,956 | 4,973,630 | 5,145,136 | 5,201,872 | |
| Possessions ⁴ | 4,830 | 5,986 | 3,443 | 4,514 | 3,968 | 26,266 | 23,534 | 22,787 | 23,984 | 24,812 | |

¹ Includes loans of national and State commercial, mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders, which are classified according to location of farm.

² Also includes loans guaranteed by the Commodity Credit Corporation and certificates of interest in pool of CCC loans. \$483,665,000, \$1,351,276,000 and \$309,093,000 of the certificates held on Jan. 1, 1954, July 1, 1954 and Jan. 1, 1955 respectively, were reported by CCC as based on pooled loans to Cooperatives.

³ Revised.

⁴ Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands.

TABLE 698.—Farm Credit Administration: Loans and discounts made, 1939-54 ¹

| Year | Farm mortgage loans ² | | | Loans to cooperatives | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|---|--|---------------|
| | Federal land banks | Land Bank Commissioner ³ | Total | Federal intermediate credit banks (direct) ⁴ | Banks for cooperatives, including Central Bank ⁵ | Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund ⁴ | Total |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 51,582 | 27,417 | 78,999 | 4,155 | 83,360 | 1,214 | 88,729 |
| 1940 | 64,275 | 36,664 | 100,939 | 4,599 | 101,231 | 3,094 | 108,918 |
| 1941 | 65,068 | 37,533 | 102,601 | 5,651 | 181,570 | 3,990 | 191,211 |
| 1942 | 53,374 | 28,534 | 82,508 | 9,397 | 252,390 | 5,017 | 266,794 |
| 1943 | 61,900 | 30,497 | 92,397 | 5,000 | 398,581 | 1,417 | 404,998 |
| 1944 | 70,275 | 35,017 | 105,292 | 3,402 | 363,657 | 809 | 367,848 |
| 1945 | 92,986 | 29,462 | 122,448 | 4,032 | 353,702 | 660 | 338,394 |
| 1946 | 130,162 | 15,085 | 145,197 | 11,579 | 399,769 | 975 | 412,323 |
| 1947 | 138,794 | 10,606 | 149,370 | 14,128 | 530,248 | 1,400 | 545,776 |
| 1948 | 150,514 | 17 | 150,531 | 13,639 | 494,678 | 1,000 | 509,317 |
| 1949 | 182,357 | 19 | 182,376 | 9,900 | 382,617 | 700 | 393,217 |
| 1950 | 205,933 | 24 | 205,957 | 9,044 | 402,176 | 700 | 411,920 |
| 1951 | 214,220 | 58 | 214,278 | 15,176 | 568,961 | 700 | 584,837 |
| 1952 | 254,581 | 41 | 254,622 | 8,000 | 528,118 | 375 | 536,493 |
| 1953 | 289,772 | 40 | 289,812 | 4,000 | 497,016 | ----- | 501,016 |
| 1954 | 306,276 | 31 | 306,307 | 4,200 | 482,722 | ----- | 486,922 |

| Year | Other loans and discounts | | | | Net total |
|------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| | Federal intermediate credit banks loans to and discounts for ⁴ — | | Production credit associations ⁴ | Total | |
| | PCA's and BC's ⁶ | Other financing institutions | | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 381,222 | 86,558 | 320,433 | 788,263 | 574,769 |
| 1940 | 419,072 | 88,593 | 349,333 | 857,048 | 647,833 |
| 1941 | 539,297 | 102,261 | 418,195 | 1,059,753 | 814,268 |
| 1942 | 696,522 | 110,078 | 477,715 | 1,284,315 | 937,095 |
| 1943 | 827,473 | 94,962 | 501,212 | 1,423,647 | 1,093,569 |
| 1944 | 792,462 | 81,744 | 490,477 | 1,364,683 | 1,045,361 |
| 1945 | 759,936 | 74,491 | 516,116 | 1,350,543 | 1,051,449 |
| 1946 | 922,816 | 88,092 | 614,613 | 1,625,521 | 1,260,225 |
| 1947 | 1,126,164 | 112,832 | 757,611 | 1,996,607 | 1,565,589 |
| 1948 | 1,366,734 | 165,710 | 924,314 | 2,456,758 | 1,749,872 |
| 1949 | 1,416,948 | 162,594 | 955,930 | 2,535,472 | 1,694,117 |
| 1950 | 1,443,267 | 174,661 | 1,075,710 | 2,693,638 | 1,868,248 |
| 1951 | 1,845,205 | 224,304 | 1,320,397 | 3,389,906 | 2,343,816 |
| 1952 | 1,789,137 | 223,109 | 1,341,709 | 3,353,955 | 2,355,933 |
| 1953 | 1,592,318 | 181,541 | 1,226,469 | 3,000,328 | 2,198,838 |
| 1954 | 1,667,971 | 155,898 | 1,273,234 | 3,097,103 | 2,222,361 |

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.² Excludes purchase money mortgages and real estate sales contracts.³ Land Bank Commissioner loans are made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. The authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of refinancing loans previously made.⁴ Includes renewals.⁵ Does not include advances in connection with the Commodity Credit Corporation program.⁶ Interagency transactions which are excluded from the net total.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1917-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 736.

TABLE 699.—Farm Credit Administration: Loans and discounts outstanding, Jan. 1, 1939-55 ¹

| Year | Farm mortgage loans ² | | | Loans to cooperatives | | | Total |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|
| | Federal land banks | Land Bank Commissioner ³ | Total | Federal intermediate credit banks (direct) | Banks for cooperatives, including Central Bank | Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund | |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 1,982,224 | 752,851 | 2,735,075 | 920 | 87,496 | 23,723 | 112,139 |
| 1940..... | 1,904,655 | 690,880 | 2,595,535 | 1,835 | 76,252 | 20,547 | 98,634 |
| 1941..... | 1,851,218 | 648,296 | 2,499,514 | 1,490 | 74,741 | 16,461 | 92,692 |
| 1942..... | 1,764,398 | 596,802 | 2,361,200 | 2,152 | 113,444 | 16,914 | 132,510 |
| 1943..... | 1,602,846 | 512,198 | 2,115,044 | 2,000 | 144,643 | 12,551 | 159,194 |
| 1944..... | 1,357,938 | 406,190 | 1,764,128 | 2,000 | 235,174 | 7,351 | 244,525 |
| 1945..... | 1,136,928 | 329,700 | 1,466,628 | 700 | 212,835 | 3,067 | 216,602 |
| 1946..... | 1,027,587 | 228,397 | 1,255,984 | 2,042 | 157,545 | 2,693 | 162,280 |
| 1947..... | 944,421 | 140,127 | 1,084,548 | 4,151 | 181,550 | 2,232 | 187,933 |
| 1948..... | 869,425 | 103,195 | 972,620 | 4,000 | 274,777 | 2,602 | 281,379 |
| 1949..... | 856,573 | 75,237 | 931,810 | 4,709 | 304,684 | 1,315 | 310,708 |
| 1950..... | 899,475 | 56,726 | 956,201 | 2,400 | 301,887 | 1,365 | 305,652 |
| 1951..... | 946,469 | 42,616 | 989,085 | 3,233 | 344,978 | 1,309 | 349,520 |
| 1952..... | 997,573 | 31,883 | 1,029,456 | 4,000 | 423,952 | 1,451 | 429,403 |
| 1953..... | 1,078,493 | 23,374 | 1,101,867 | 2,000 | 418,504 | 905 | 421,409 |
| 1954..... | 1,179,889 | 17,265 | 1,197,154 | 500 | 372,110 | ----- | 372,610 |
| 1955..... | 1,280,944 | 12,551 | 1,293,495 | 2,200 | 361,615 | ----- | 363,815 |

| Year | Other loans and discounts | | | | Net total |
|-----------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Federal intermediate credit banks loans to and discounts for— | | Production credit associations | Total | |
| | PCA's and BC's ⁴ | Other financing institutions | | | |
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 168,392 | 33,545 | 145,479 | 347,416 | 3,026,238 |
| 1940..... | 165,236 | 33,354 | 153,675 | 352,265 | 2,881,198 |
| 1941..... | 186,932 | 34,102 | 171,866 | 392,900 | 2,798,174 |
| 1942..... | 226,017 | 39,222 | 187,497 | 452,736 | 2,720,429 |
| 1943..... | 272,964 | 39,059 | 184,663 | 496,686 | 2,497,960 |
| 1944..... | 308,671 | 35,778 | 198,735 | 543,184 | 2,243,166 |
| 1945..... | 267,135 | 31,198 | 191,684 | 490,017 | 1,906,112 |
| 1946..... | 241,879 | 27,870 | 198,887 | 468,636 | 1,645,021 |
| 1947..... | 276,461 | 34,244 | 233,907 | 544,612 | 1,540,632 |
| 1948..... | 334,087 | 42,909 | 293,608 | 670,604 | 1,590,516 |
| 1949..... | 425,468 | 61,465 | 371,825 | 858,758 | 1,675,808 |
| 1950..... | 423,038 | 57,941 | 392,280 | 873,259 | 1,712,074 |
| 1951..... | 485,322 | 66,787 | 455,472 | 1,007,581 | 1,860,864 |
| 1952..... | 611,473 | 83,441 | 567,619 | 1,262,533 | 2,109,919 |
| 1953..... | 627,106 | 91,225 | 606,117 | 1,324,448 | 2,220,618 |
| 1954..... | 545,181 | 69,173 | 550,416 | 1,164,770 | 2,189,353 |
| 1955..... | 602,092 | 60,594 | 587,224 | 1,249,910 | 2,305,128 |

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.

² Excludes purchase money mortgages, real estate sales contracts, loans in suspense, and loans in process of foreclosure.

³ Land Bank Commissioner loans are made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. The authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of re-financing loans previously made.

⁴ Interagency transactions which are excluded from the net total.

Farm Credit Administration.

TABLE 700.—Federal land banks: Number of national farm loan associations on Jan. 1, 1955; number and amount of loans made during 1954, and number and amount of Federal land bank and Land Bank Commissioner loans outstanding, Jan. 1, 1955, by States ¹

| State and division | National farm loan associations Jan. 1, 1955 | Loans made during 1954 by Federal land banks | | Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Federal land banks | | Land Bank Commissioner ² | |
| | | | | Number | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 5 | 235 | 1,221 | 1,456 | 4,092 | 161 | 74 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 90 | 1,486 | 685 | 1,960 | 69 | 29 |
| Vermont..... | 8 | 253 | 1,235 | 2,328 | 8,073 | 95 | 45 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 222 | 1,194 | 2,276 | 6,257 | 165 | 109 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 23 | 236 | 260 | 916 | 29 | 23 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 119 | 758 | 1,426 | 4,687 | 178 | 123 |
| New England..... | 23 | 942 | 5,130 | 8,431 | 25,985 | 697 | 408 |
| New York..... | 22 | 1,175 | 5,890 | 10,780 | 32,589 | 709 | 407 |
| New Jersey..... | 5 | 254 | 2,118 | 2,400 | 9,372 | 282 | 211 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 893 | 4,819 | 5,589 | 17,599 | 204 | 122 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 39 | 2,322 | 12,827 | 18,769 | 59,560 | 1,195 | 740 |
| Ohio..... | 29 | 1,226 | 9,118 | 6,962 | 29,811 | 181 | 77 |
| Indiana..... | 34 | 1,364 | 8,250 | 9,277 | 31,862 | 305 | 107 |
| Illinois..... | 44 | 1,631 | 14,053 | 11,289 | 70,293 | 371 | 246 |
| Michigan..... | 45 | 2,139 | 10,515 | 12,031 | 38,455 | 781 | 315 |
| Wisconsin..... | 41 | 2,142 | 11,488 | 12,623 | 46,651 | 1,360 | 1,005 |
| East North Central..... | 193 | 8,502 | 53,424 | 52,182 | 217,072 | 2,998 | 1,750 |
| Minnesota..... | 58 | 2,900 | 17,257 | 16,758 | 68,782 | 1,314 | 741 |
| Iowa..... | 68 | 2,026 | 17,360 | 16,958 | 99,687 | 441 | 361 |
| Missouri..... | 29 | 1,576 | 7,329 | 9,594 | 31,001 | 878 | 398 |
| North Dakota..... | 32 | 985 | 5,304 | 5,444 | 19,174 | 1,064 | 815 |
| South Dakota..... | 30 | 1,577 | 8,504 | 10,590 | 43,462 | 423 | 307 |
| Nebraska..... | 54 | 1,736 | 12,650 | 11,972 | 57,831 | 469 | 449 |
| Kansas..... | 44 | 1,721 | 10,679 | 10,411 | 45,283 | 383 | 216 |
| West North Central..... | 315 | 12,521 | 79,083 | 81,727 | 365,220 | 4,972 | 3,287 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 46 | 327 | 225 | 1,108 | 16 | 8 |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 271 | 1,560 | 1,466 | 6,120 | 64 | 41 |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 498 | 2,619 | 3,375 | 10,922 | 167 | 85 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 208 | 1,161 | 1,792 | 4,692 | 106 | 48 |
| North Carolina..... | 19 | 1,871 | 6,584 | 9,419 | 22,320 | 619 | 270 |
| South Carolina..... | 12 | 1,177 | 4,716 | 6,023 | 16,138 | 608 | 246 |
| Georgia..... | 23 | 1,931 | 6,391 | 10,864 | 23,571 | 844 | 298 |
| Florida..... | 12 | 395 | 2,406 | 3,010 | 11,261 | 469 | 261 |
| South Atlantic..... | 89 | 6,397 | 25,764 | 36,174 | 96,132 | 2,893 | 1,257 |
| Kentucky..... | 20 | 663 | 4,075 | 4,051 | 14,770 | 180 | 66 |
| Tennessee..... | 21 | 758 | 3,951 | 5,292 | 14,892 | 246 | 96 |
| Alabama..... | 24 | 2,104 | 7,805 | 13,674 | 29,016 | 598 | 158 |
| Mississippi..... | 23 | 2,017 | 7,624 | 11,958 | 27,198 | 571 | 166 |
| East South Central..... | 88 | 5,542 | 23,455 | 34,975 | 85,876 | 1,595 | 486 |
| Arkansas..... | 18 | 680 | 3,352 | 5,372 | 13,687 | 484 | 193 |
| Louisiana..... | 20 | 705 | 4,675 | 4,804 | 15,543 | 307 | 144 |
| Oklahoma..... | 27 | 1,189 | 5,818 | 8,397 | 26,561 | 612 | 206 |
| Texas..... | 138 | 4,253 | 28,261 | 32,662 | 135,914 | 2,297 | 1,102 |
| West South Central..... | 203 | 6,827 | 42,106 | 51,235 | 191,705 | 3,700 | 1,645 |
| Montana..... | 19 | 641 | 5,470 | 3,590 | 20,024 | 386 | 268 |
| Idaho..... | 14 | 1,065 | 7,465 | 5,523 | 28,679 | 344 | 215 |
| Wyoming..... | 15 | 299 | 2,631 | 1,933 | 10,126 | 122 | 75 |
| Colorado..... | 16 | 810 | 6,188 | 4,383 | 21,898 | 178 | 81 |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 263 | 2,482 | 1,668 | 8,350 | 152 | 89 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 128 | 1,527 | 870 | 5,491 | 115 | 89 |
| Utah..... | 8 | 334 | 2,422 | 2,090 | 8,981 | 240 | 141 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 44 | 603 | 246 | 1,902 | 19 | 14 |
| Mountain..... | 86 | 3,584 | 28,797 | 20,303 | 105,451 | 1,556 | 972 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 700.—Federal land banks: Number of national farm loan associations on Jan. 1, 1955; number and amount of loans made during 1954, and number and amount of Federal land bank and Land Bank Commissioner loans outstanding, Jan. 1, 1955, by States ¹—Continued

| State and division | National farm loan associations Jan. 1, 1955 | Loans made by during 1954 Federal land banks | | Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Federal land banks | | Land Bank Commissioner ² | |
| | | Number | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars |
| Washington..... | 17 | 700 | 4,844 | 4,705 | 21,798 | 333 | 197 |
| Oregon..... | 15 | 583 | 4,958 | 3,777 | 21,174 | 335 | 226 |
| California..... | 40 | 2,067 | 21,860 | 10,110 | 72,713 | 1,114 | 978 |
| Pacific..... | 72 | 3,350 | 31,362 | 18,592 | 115,685 | 1,782 | 1,401 |
| United States..... | 1,108 | 49,987 | 301,948 | 322,388 | 1,262,686 | 21,388 | 11,946 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 1 | 482 | 4,328 | 3,236 | 18,258 | 743 | 604 |
| Total..... | 1,109 | 50,469 | 306,276 | 325,624 | 1,280,944 | 22,131 | 12,550 |

¹ Excludes purchase money mortgages, real estate sales contracts, and loans in process of foreclosure.
² Land Bank Commissioner loans are made on behalf of the Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation. The authority to make Land Bank Commissioner loans expired July 1, 1947, except for the limited purpose of refinancing loans previously made.
 Farm Credit Administration.

TABLE 701.—Production credit associations: Number of associations and number wholly farmer owned, Jan. 1, 1955; loans made during 1954; and loans outstanding on specified dates, 1953-55, by States

| State and division | Production credit associations Jan. 1, 1955 | | Loans made 1954 ¹ | | Loans outstanding | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Total | Total wholly farmer owned | | | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 |
| | | | Jan. 1- June 30 | July 1- Dec. 31 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 5 | | 3,606 | 2,993 | 3,102 | 2,685 | 3,185 | 3,859 | 5,050 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | | 544 | 478 | 523 | 604 | 576 | 587 | 556 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 3 | 3,823 | 3,984 | 4,577 | 4,861 | 4,864 | 4,829 | 4,830 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4 | 4 | 2,140 | 1,766 | 1,738 | 2,130 | 1,798 | 2,234 | 2,184 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 432 | 319 | 369 | 467 | 377 | 511 | 469 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 1 | 2,471 | 2,024 | 2,591 | 2,482 | 2,611 | 2,620 | 2,860 |
| New England..... | 15 | 9 | 13,016 | 11,564 | 12,900 | 13,229 | 13,411 | 14,640 | 15,949 |
| New York..... | 15 | 13 | 22,558 | 18,160 | 21,579 | 25,467 | 22,973 | 26,297 | 24,238 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 3 | 4,125 | 2,552 | 3,029 | 4,239 | 3,032 | 4,661 | 3,646 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11 | 8 | 11,221 | 8,778 | 12,501 | 13,060 | 12,231 | 13,328 | 13,039 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 30 | 24 | 37,904 | 29,490 | 37,109 | 42,816 | 38,236 | 44,286 | 40,923 |
| Ohio..... | 11 | 8 | 25,792 | 23,587 | 27,509 | 29,693 | 25,600 | 30,038 | 30,188 |
| Indiana..... | 10 | 10 | 29,930 | 24,090 | 24,264 | 28,069 | 21,516 | 28,677 | 26,530 |
| Illinois..... | 18 | 18 | 34,323 | 29,688 | 32,263 | 31,556 | 26,265 | 30,984 | 33,030 |
| Michigan..... | 11 | 10 | 7,996 | 6,328 | 8,766 | 9,379 | 8,103 | 9,191 | 8,554 |
| Wisconsin..... | 17 | 17 | 14,888 | 11,876 | 15,480 | 16,926 | 15,581 | 16,328 | 16,044 |
| East North Central..... | 67 | 63 | 112,529 | 95,569 | 108,282 | 115,623 | 97,065 | 115,218 | 114,346 |
| Minnesota..... | 21 | 21 | 16,746 | 16,524 | 17,744 | 16,743 | 14,566 | 15,837 | 16,593 |
| Iowa..... | 16 | 16 | 21,856 | 22,921 | 21,275 | 17,603 | 14,187 | 16,426 | 18,777 |
| Missouri..... | 13 | 9 | 21,712 | 19,209 | 22,361 | 24,251 | 16,718 | 21,749 | 17,576 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 5 | 5,052 | 5,492 | 5,744 | 7,300 | 5,926 | 7,083 | 5,774 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 9 | 9,767 | 12,747 | 9,829 | 9,721 | 9,245 | 10,233 | 10,025 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 14 | 14,328 | 17,405 | 14,777 | 13,258 | 11,617 | 13,392 | 14,630 |
| Kansas..... | 14 | 4 | 11,130 | 12,926 | 13,434 | 12,778 | 10,756 | 10,920 | 10,770 |
| West North Central..... | 92 | 78 | 100,591 | 107,224 | 105,164 | 101,654 | 83,015 | 95,640 | 94,145 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 701.—Production credit associations: Number of associations and number wholly farmer owned, Jan. 1, 1955; loans made during 1954; and loans outstanding on specified dates, 1953-55, by States—Continued

| State and division | Production credit associations Jan. 1, 1955 | | Loans made 1954 ¹ | | Loans outstanding | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Total | Total wholly farmer owned | | | 1953 | | 1954 | | 1955 |
| | | | Jan. 2- June 30 | July 1- Dec 31 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Jan. 1 |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 1 | 1,654 | 1,152 | 1,372 | 1,757 | 1,472 | 1,904 | 1,623 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 2 | 7,378 | 7,437 | 7,526 | 8,555 | 7,867 | 8,919 | 8,368 |
| Virginia..... | 13 | 9 | 7,569 | 5,677 | 9,182 | 11,738 | 8,610 | 10,868 | 7,964 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 2 | 1,366 | 1,421 | 2,224 | 2,433 | 2,061 | 2,218 | 1,904 |
| North Carolina..... | 27 | 27 | 24,289 | 9,830 | 8,140 | 27,030 | 9,126 | 28,722 | 9,600 |
| South Carolina..... | 21 | 21 | 14,331 | 5,943 | 7,313 | 17,841 | 7,204 | 17,256 | 8,371 |
| Georgia..... | 29 | 29 | 22,669 | 9,868 | 15,201 | 29,222 | 14,186 | 27,539 | 15,039 |
| Florida..... | 10 | 10 | 10,146 | 13,883 | 15,002 | 12,912 | 15,810 | 13,022 | 16,603 |
| South Atlantic..... | 111 | 101 | 89,402 | 55,211 | 65,960 | 111,488 | 66,336 | 110,448 | 69,272 |
| Kentucky..... | 10 | 7 | 12,094 | 7,537 | 15,265 | 16,050 | 13,154 | 14,353 | 12,469 |
| Tennessee..... | 9 | 5 | 10,024 | 7,609 | 11,214 | 13,763 | 10,222 | 13,144 | 10,512 |
| Alabama..... | 8 | 4 | 9,822 | 6,050 | 7,325 | 12,206 | 6,379 | 11,289 | 6,878 |
| Mississippi..... | 10 | 9 | 28,073 | 17,699 | 16,191 | 35,303 | 11,695 | 30,879 | 12,336 |
| East South Central..... | 37 | 25 | 60,013 | 38,895 | 49,995 | 77,322 | 41,450 | 69,665 | 42,195 |
| Arkansas..... | 14 | 10 | 23,312 | 9,351 | 8,742 | 25,255 | 8,739 | 24,725 | 7,131 |
| Louisiana..... | 8 | 7 | 18,005 | 14,415 | 10,812 | 23,329 | 9,338 | 21,836 | 12,227 |
| Oklahoma..... | 14 | 5 | 9,215 | 11,979 | 14,329 | 15,473 | 11,404 | 12,403 | 11,665 |
| Texas..... | 36 | 33 | 74,606 | 70,555 | 60,249 | 80,220 | 59,426 | 78,870 | 56,837 |
| West South Central..... | 72 | 55 | 125,138 | 106,300 | 94,132 | 144,277 | 88,907 | 137,834 | 87,860 |
| Montana..... | 11 | 10 | 16,188 | 18,663 | 17,963 | 24,815 | 17,086 | 22,280 | 15,000 |
| Idaho..... | 5 | 5 | 16,081 | 17,494 | 16,425 | 19,654 | 14,086 | 17,875 | 13,917 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 1 | 4,454 | 7,450 | 6,919 | 7,838 | 7,191 | 7,569 | 6,451 |
| Colorado..... | 8 | 4 | 17,469 | 15,312 | 15,887 | 18,355 | 15,723 | 18,208 | 16,276 |
| New Mexico..... | 5 | 3 | 6,467 | 5,946 | 5,786 | 7,958 | 5,638 | 7,047 | 5,531 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 2 | 3,902 | 4,944 | 4,502 | 4,249 | 3,212 | 3,561 | 2,812 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 2 | 5,567 | 7,514 | 7,442 | 6,919 | 6,175 | 6,140 | 5,965 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 1 | 2,076 | 2,283 | 2,335 | 2,485 | 1,870 | 2,161 | 2,231 |
| Mountain..... | 35 | 28 | 72,204 | 79,606 | 77,259 | 92,173 | 70,981 | 84,841 | 68,183 |
| Washington..... | 6 | 2 | 7,259 | 7,284 | 5,868 | 8,015 | 5,191 | 7,817 | 5,155 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 7 | 16,045 | 15,496 | 15,543 | 18,791 | 14,296 | 17,283 | 13,913 |
| California..... | 24 | 20 | 36,509 | 41,927 | 27,083 | 35,954 | 22,898 | 32,925 | 25,056 |
| Pacific..... | 38 | 29 | 59,813 | 64,707 | 48,494 | 62,760 | 42,385 | 58,025 | 44,124 |
| United States..... | 497 | 412 | 670,610 | 588,566 | 599,295 | 761,342 | 541,786 | 730,597 | 576,997 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 1 | 1 | 8,127 | 5,931 | 6,821 | 6,841 | 8,630 | 9,436 | 10,228 |
| Total..... | 498 | 413 | 678,737 | 594,497 | 606,116 | 768,183 | 550,416 | 740,033 | 587,225 |

¹ Includes renewals

Farm Credit Administration.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 705

¹ Based on total active farm ownership borrowers in the continental United States indebted 1948-53.² End of crop year.³ Beginning of crop year.⁴ Based on sample of all supervised adjustment loan borrowers in the continental United States who repaid their loans and continued to farm.⁵ "Year before receiving loan"—as of date borrower came on program; "1953"—as of date borrower paid loan, between July 1, 1953 and June 30, 1954.

Farmers Home Administration.

FARM LOANS

509

TABLE 702.—Loans to farmers' cooperative organizations: Amounts held by agencies supervised by the Farm Credit Administration, classified by type of loan, Jan. 1, 1939-55¹

| Year | Federal intermediate credit banks commodity loans | Banks for cooperatives | | | | Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund | |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | | Secured by CCC documents ² | Commodity loans | Operating capital loans | Facility loans | Operating capital loans | Facility loans |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 920 | | 26,871 | 38,132 | 24,191 | 17,781 | 5,942 |
| 1940 | 1,835 | | 20,598 | 32,238 | 22,957 | 15,523 | 5,024 |
| 1941 | 1,490 | | 17,717 | 35,322 | 21,365 | 12,167 | 4,294 |
| 1942 | 2,152 | | 37,036 | 51,979 | 23,677 | 12,801 | 4,113 |
| 1943 | 2,000 | | 67,048 | 54,450 | 22,855 | 11,700 | 851 |
| 1944 | 2,000 | 88,637 | 55,467 | 70,132 | 20,832 | 7,065 | 286 |
| 1945 | 700 | 91,040 | 35,631 | 64,438 | 21,364 | 2,863 | 204 |
| 1946 | 2,042 | 28,500 | 37,096 | 67,545 | 23,959 | 2,488 | 204 |
| 1947 | 4,151 | 5,389 | 39,690 | 98,147 | 34,735 | 2,028 | 204 |
| 1948 | 4,000 | 7,947 | 48,158 | 150,235 | 66,946 | 2,398 | 204 |
| 1949 | 4,709 | 164 | 43,342 | 173,068 | 87,423 | 1,250 | 65 |
| 1950 | 2,400 | | 37,777 | 164,281 | 98,827 | 1,300 | 65 |
| 1951 | 3,233 | | 60,042 | 176,685 | 107,242 | 1,244 | 65 |
| 1952 | 4,000 | | 79,357 | 218,604 | 123,557 | 1,386 | 65 |
| 1953 | 2,000 | | 77,288 | 215,633 | 123,958 | 905 | |
| 1954 | 500 | | 52,189 | 180,864 | 136,989 | | |
| 1955 | 2,200 | | 39,199 | 166,866 | 153,471 | | |

¹ Excludes Puerto Rico.

² Commodity Credit Corporation.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1923-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 743.

TABLE 703.—Federal intermediate credit banks: Loans and discounts made, 1939-54 and outstanding Jan. 1, 1939-55 by type of borrowing institution¹

OUTSTANDING JAN. 1

| Year | Production credit associations | Banks for cooperatives | Direct loans to cooperative associations | Other financing institutions | Total |
|------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 141,964 | 25,045 | 920 | 32,612 | 200,541 |
| 1940 | 146,323 | 17,561 | 1,835 | 32,316 | 198,035 |
| 1941 | 169,565 | 15,554 | 1,490 | 33,116 | 219,725 |
| 1942 | 191,718 | 31,582 | 2,152 | 37,939 | 263,391 |
| 1943 | 194,564 | 76,160 | 2,000 | 38,182 | 310,906 |
| 1944 | 202,848 | 103,685 | 2,000 | 34,137 | 342,670 |
| 1945 | 198,754 | 65,003 | 700 | 29,966 | 294,423 |
| 1946 | 197,333 | 40,518 | 2,042 | 26,487 | 266,380 |
| 1947 | 231,285 | 41,538 | 4,151 | 31,701 | 308,675 |
| 1948 | 285,349 | 44,534 | 4,000 | 37,915 | 371,798 |
| 1949 | 354,708 | 66,131 | 4,709 | 55,750 | 481,298 |
| 1950 | 372,662 | 45,962 | 2,400 | 50,825 | 471,849 |
| 1951 | 435,717 | 45,125 | 3,233 | 62,073 | 546,148 |
| 1952 | 539,677 | 65,906 | 4,000 | 77,842 | 687,425 |
| 1953 | 573,434 | 47,071 | 2,000 | 82,931 | 705,436 |
| 1954 | 512,247 | 24,659 | 500 | 63,558 | 600,964 |
| 1955 | 565,258 | 27,200 | 2,200 | 58,276 | 652,934 |

MADE DURING YEAR

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| 1939 | 350,101 | 28,879 | 4,155 | 85,383 | 468,518 |
| 1940 | 384,017 | 31,061 | 4,593 | 87,315 | 506,986 |
| 1941 | 465,347 | 68,608 | 5,651 | 100,697 | 640,303 |
| 1942 | 532,338 | 159,055 | 9,397 | 106,881 | 807,671 |
| 1943 | 599,807 | 222,782 | 5,000 | 91,790 | 919,379 |
| 1944 | 644,022 | 142,628 | 3,402 | 79,266 | 869,318 |
| 1945 | 656,560 | 93,481 | 4,032 | 73,039 | 827,112 |
| 1946 | 796,614 | 118,946 | 11,579 | 84,892 | 1,012,031 |
| 1947 | 981,939 | 134,555 | 14,128 | 107,545 | 1,238,167 |
| 1948 | 1,188,446 | 165,475 | 13,639 | 158,778 | 1,526,338 |
| 1949 | 1,204,099 | 201,421 | 9,900 | 154,636 | 1,670,056 |
| 1950 | 1,325,072 | 108,418 | 9,044 | 169,455 | 1,611,989 |
| 1951 | 1,707,787 | 126,078 | 15,176 | 216,394 | 2,065,435 |
| 1952 | 1,666,140 | 110,568 | 8,000 | 212,147 | 1,996,855 |
| 1953 | 1,522,702 | 55,702 | 4,000 | 175,504 | 1,757,908 |
| 1954 | 1,579,008 | 73,350 | 4,200 | 153,263 | 1,809,811 |

¹ Excludes Puerto Rico.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 744.

TABLE 704.—Banks for cooperatives: Loans outstanding by type and by principal product or service Jan. 1, 1955

| Principal product or service | Commodity loans | | Operating capital loans | | Facility loans | | Total loans outstanding | |
|--|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | Number ¹ | Dollars | Number ¹ | Dollars | Number ¹ | Dollars | Number ² | Dollars |
| Farm products: | | | | | | | | |
| Citrus fruits..... | 3 | 2,078,680 | 35 | 11,775,254 | 18 | 3,912,648 | 40 | 17,766,582 |
| Other fruits and vegetables..... | 9 | 4,478,481 | 77 | 23,517,863 | 75 | 8,821,171 | 105 | 41,817,515 |
| Wine and brandy..... | 9 | 2,796,517 | 10 | 4,709,404 | 7 | 634,300 | 18 | 8,140,221 |
| Dairy..... | 1 | 6,949 | 131 | 10,472,190 | 196 | 17,805,663 | 241 | 28,284,802 |
| Poultry..... | | | 23 | 6,304,641 | 23 | 2,437,628 | 32 | 8,742,269 |
| Grain..... | 14 | 15,634,772 | 247 | 21,717,009 | 529 | 46,188,568 | 611 | 83,540,349 |
| Tobacco..... | | | 10 | 1,554,250 | 13 | 724,996 | 16 | 2,279,246 |
| Sugar..... | | | 9 | 2,118,926 | 10 | 1,517,114 | 10 | 3,636,040 |
| Wool and mohair..... | | | 3 | 3,729,265 | 1 | 15,500 | 4 | 3,744,765 |
| Cotton fiber..... | 4 | 8,831,429 | 4 | 8,720,126 | 4 | 1,383,884 | 8 | 18,935,439 |
| Livestock..... | | | 6 | 939,367 | 6 | 856,415 | 11 | 1,795,782 |
| Products of oil-bearing crops..... | 4 | 1,263,977 | 21 | 13,764,326 | 15 | 3,509,372 | 23 | 18,537,675 |
| Peanuts..... | 1 | | 9 | 2,524,210 | 6 | 569,200 | 12 | 4,399,313 |
| Seed..... | 2 | 1,431,108 | 17 | 3,000,356 | 14 | 794,532 | 23 | 5,225,996 |
| Other..... | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 47 | 37,827,816 | 602 | 119,847,187 | 917 | 89,170,991 | 1,154 | 246,845,994 |
| Farm supply: | | | | | | | | |
| General..... | 3 | 328,480 | 319 | 37,620,511 | 259 | 36,868,515 | 386 | 74,817,506 |
| Petroleum products..... | 1 | 1,042,392 | 138 | 8,484,526 | 74 | 14,114,508 | 173 | 23,641,426 |
| Total..... | 4 | 1,370,872 | 457 | 46,105,037 | 333 | 50,983,023 | 559 | 98,458,932 |
| Farm business services: | | | | | | | | |
| Irrigation..... | | | 20 | 355,439 | 48 | 1,859,975 | 54 | 2,215,414 |
| Insurance..... | | | 1 | 40,000 | | | 1 | 40,000 |
| Warehousing..... | | | 7 | 330,880 | 12 | 1,635,788 | 12 | 1,966,668 |
| Farmers' markets..... | | | | | 5 | 260,276 | 5 | 260,276 |
| Cotton gins..... | | | 47 | 621,169 | 186 | 4,856,418 | 200 | 5,477,587 |
| Refrigerated food lockers..... | | | 3 | 51,745 | 17 | 349,630 | 18 | 401,375 |
| Grain drying..... | | | 6 | 73,100 | 24 | 2,763,618 | 24 | 2,836,718 |
| Other..... | | | 6 | 465,331 | 26 | 751,344 | 30 | 1,216,675 |
| Total..... | | | 90 | 1,937,664 | 318 | 12,477,049 | 344 | 14,414,713 |
| Miscellaneous: Farmers' exchanges..... | | | 10 | 702,126 | 11 | 1,193,588 | 15 | 1,895,714 |
| Grand total..... | 51 | 39,198,688 | 1,159 | 168,592,014 | 1,579 | 153,824,651 | 2,072 | 361,615,353 |

¹ Represents cooperative associations having loans outstanding; includes a small number of duplications arising from direct loans made by the Central Bank to cooperative associations which also have direct loans from a district bank.

² Associations having more than one type of loan are counted only once in total column.

Farm Credit Administration.

TABLE 705.—Farmers Home Administration: Borrower progress year before receiving loan and 1953

| Item | Unit | Year before receiving loan | 1953 |
|---|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Real estate borrowers indebted for 5 years: ¹ | | | |
| Acres operated..... | Acres | 150 | 170 |
| Operator's gross cash income..... | Dollars | 3,045 | 5,675 |
| Net worth—end of year..... | do | 3,991 | 8,233 |
| Value of livestock and equipment..... | do | ² 2,589 | ³ 5,917 |
| Non-real estate borrowers paying in full and continuing to farm: ⁴ | | | |
| Acres operated..... | Acres | 150 | 173 |
| Operator's gross farm income..... | Dollars | 3,088 | 4,820 |
| Net worth ⁵ | do | 4,907 | 8,375 |
| Working capital ⁶ | do | 2,860 | 5,187 |

See footnotes on page 508.

TABLE 706.—Farmers Home Administration: Real estate loans to individuals and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1938-55

| Year | Farm ownership loans | | | | | | Farm housing loans ⁷ | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | Direct ¹ | | | Insured ⁴ | | | New borrowers | Amount of loans made ⁵ | Amount outstanding Jan. 1 ³ |
| | New borrowers | Amount of loans made ² | Amount outstanding Jan. 1 ³ | New borrowers | Amount of loans made ⁵ | Amount outstanding Jan. 1 ³ | | | |
| | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1938 | 2,028 | 10,276 | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 4,622 | 26,576 | 10,276 | | | | | | |
| 1940 | 7,025 | 39,713 | 32,301 | | | | | | |
| 1941 | 11,689 | 60,663 | 66,286 | | | | | | |
| 1942 | 7,680 | 35,696 | 116,610 | | | | | | |
| 1943 | 5,136 | 32,510 | 160,258 | | | | | | |
| 1944 | ⁸ 6,750 | ⁸ 36,679 | 174,946 | | | | | | |
| 1945 | 2,709 | 16,720 | ⁸ 196,815 | | | | | | |
| 1946 | 6,783 | 47,720 | 185,060 | | | | | | |
| 1947 | 3,356 | 26,320 | 192,620 | | | | | | |
| 1948 | 2,518 | 19,250 | 198,279 | ⁹ 646 | ⁹ 4,623 | | | | |
| 1949 | 1,839 | 15,396 | 192,506 | 1,727 | 12,324 | 4,559 | | | |
| 1950 | 1,494 | 14,669 | 192,457 | 2,504 | 19,398 | 16,700 | ¹⁰ 6,422 | ¹⁰ 29,077 | |
| 1951 | 1,960 | 22,231 | 191,454 | 1,373 | 11,932 | 29,359 | 4,849 | 23,776 | 26,782 |
| 1952 | 1,736 | 22,367 | 190,282 | 1,176 | 11,889 | 43,084 | 4,595 | 26,012 | 47,631 |
| 1953 | 1,222 | 15,729 | 193,123 | 829 | 8,650 | 51,599 | 2,502 | 14,932 | 69,680 |
| 1954 | 1,518 | 19,366 | 194,007 | 1,579 | 17,724 | 58,535 | 576 | 3,476 | 78,913 |
| 1955 | | | 198,919 | | | 66,330 | | | 77,177 |

¹ Includes tenant purchase, farm enlargement, farm development (special real estate), building improvement, and project liquidation loans. Loans from Corporation trust funds and farm development loans from "loans, grants, and rural rehabilitation" funds are also included.

² Amount advanced for project liquidation loans and obligated for all other types of loans. Includes subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year.

³ Loan advances less principal repayments.

⁴ Includes tenant purchase, farm enlargement, farm development, and building improvement loans.

⁵ Amount obligated. Includes subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year.

⁶ Amount obligated less principal repayments for Jan. 1, 1949 and 1950; loan advances less principal repayments for Jan. 1, 1951-55.

⁷ In addition to farm housing loans reported in this table, farm housing grants in the amount of \$363,674 were made.

⁸ Includes project liquidation loans advanced from beginning of program through 1944.

⁹ Loans obligated from beginning of insured program in October 1947-December 1948.

¹⁰ Loans obligated from beginning of farm housing program in November 1949-December 1950.

Farmers Home Administration.

TABLE 707.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real estate loans to individuals in 1954, and loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955, by States and Territories

| State and division | Production and subsistence loans | | Emergency loans | | Special livestock loans | | Emergency crop and feed loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | Amount of loans 1954 ¹ | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 ² | Amount of loans 1954 ³ | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 ⁴ | Amount of loans 1954 | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| Maine | 3,262 | 5,422 | 83 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| New Hampshire | 371 | 1,130 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Vermont | 280 | 1,179 | 0 | 75 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 168 | 368 | 27 | 135 | 6 | 11 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 21 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | (5) |
| Connecticut | 160 | 355 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| New England | 4,262 | 8,532 | 114 | 368 | 17 | 20 | 79 |
| New York | 2,975 | 8,760 | 141 | 237 | 38 | 29 | 38 |
| New Jersey | 1,176 | 2,702 | 107 | 226 | 44 | 39 | 27 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,979 | 7,430 | 5 | 16 | 79 | 81 | 36 |
| Middle Atlantic | 7,130 | 18,892 | 253 | 479 | 161 | 149 | 101 |

See footnotes on page 513.

TABLE 707.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real estate loans to individuals in 1954, and loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955, by States and Territories—Continued

| State and division | Production and subsistence loans | | Emergency loans | | Special livestock loans | | Emergency crop and feed loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | Amount of loans 1954 ¹ | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 ² | Amount of loans 1954 ³ | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 ⁴ | Amount of loans 1954 | Outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Ohio..... | 1,980 | 5,524 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 21 |
| Indiana..... | 2,671 | 5,556 | 18 | 16 | 158 | 91 | 26 |
| Illinois..... | 3,767 | 8,270 | 177 | 212 | 0 | 2 | 32 |
| Michigan..... | 3,569 | 8,552 | 71 | 269 | 25 | 17 | 90 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,924 | 8,730 | 9 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 216 |
| East North Central..... | 14,911 | 37,632 | 297 | 666 | 195 | 124 | 385 |
| Minnesota..... | 4,131 | 11,054 | 1 | 52 | 20 | 14 | 350 |
| Iowa..... | 4,144 | 8,065 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Missouri..... | 5,193 | 10,889 | 5,375 | 3,701 | 634 | 856 | 146 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,536 | 9,210 | 3,396 | 329 | 1 | 6 | 3,580 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,713 | 11,207 | 1,172 | 209 | 871 | 665 | 2,624 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,368 | 7,493 | (5) | 30 | 88 | 84 | 188 |
| Kansas..... | 4,316 | 9,622 | 1,959 | 1,584 | 1,568 | 1,147 | 762 |
| West North Central..... | 28,401 | 67,540 | 11,916 | 5,921 | 3,184 | 2,776 | 7,657 |
| Delaware..... | 64 | 292 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Maryland..... | 964 | 2,932 | 52 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| Virginia..... | 1,687 | 3,300 | 347 | 331 | 131 | 140 | 223 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,030 | 3,252 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 18 |
| North Carolina..... | 6,223 | 8,545 | 1,931 | 606 | 2 | 2 | 79 |
| South Carolina..... | 4,130 | 6,724 | 1,419 | 1,179 | 3 | 11 | 275 |
| Georgia..... | 6,000 | 10,325 | 259 | 724 | 164 | 223 | 259 |
| Florida..... | 2,163 | 5,478 | 1,000 | 1,110 | 578 | 470 | 234 |
| South Atlantic..... | 22,261 | 40,848 | 5,017 | 4,049 | 895 | 866 | 1,234 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,121 | 6,043 | 767 | 782 | 54 | 56 | 28 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,822 | 4,366 | 344 | 560 | 34 | 29 | 78 |
| Alabama..... | 4,514 | 7,576 | 324 | 415 | 145 | 147 | 105 |
| Mississippi..... | 5,397 | 12,461 | 1,972 | 1,841 | 8 | 27 | 199 |
| East South Central..... | 13,854 | 30,446 | 3,907 | 3,598 | 241 | 269 | 410 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,356 | 11,765 | 6,118 | 2,625 | 326 | 527 | 352 |
| Louisiana..... | 4,312 | 7,415 | 767 | 350 | 21 | 58 | 356 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5,267 | 18,080 | 2,023 | 2,060 | 1,566 | 2,137 | 164 |
| Texas..... | 12,478 | 34,728 | 26,708 | 17,046 | 9,268 | 10,513 | 1,501 |
| West South Central..... | 26,403 | 71,958 | 35,616 | 22,081 | 11,181 | 13,235 | 2,373 |
| Montana..... | 3,565 | 9,081 | 23 | 265 | 2,633 | 2,094 | 1,452 |
| Idaho..... | 4,695 | 9,479 | 69 | 200 | 689 | 484 | 88 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,231 | 5,931 | 2 | 182 | 685 | 346 | 249 |
| Colorado..... | 3,245 | 9,973 | 1,645 | 1,871 | 2,602 | 2,453 | 544 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,666 | 6,852 | 1,623 | 1,125 | 3,110 | 3,376 | 316 |
| Arizona..... | 1,839 | 3,156 | 36 | 33 | 397 | 447 | 37 |
| Utah..... | 1,504 | 4,241 | 2 | 171 | 573 | 456 | 42 |
| Nevada..... | 201 | 684 | 2 | 150 | 343 | 574 | 5 |
| Mountain..... | 19,946 | 49,397 | 3,402 | 3,997 | 11,032 | 10,230 | 2,733 |
| Washington..... | 2,977 | 8,557 | 66 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 900 |
| Oregon..... | 1,503 | 3,908 | 79 | 214 | 321 | 158 | 192 |
| California..... | 3,438 | 8,876 | 227 | 761 | 416 | 286 | 263 |
| Pacific..... | 7,918 | 21,041 | 372 | 1,270 | 737 | 444 | 1,355 |
| United States..... | 145,086 | 346,286 | 60,894 | 42,429 | 27,643 | 28,103 | 16,327 |
| Hawaii..... | 205 | 444 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 32 | 1 |
| Alaska..... | 35 | 151 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 2,439 | 3,144 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 50 | 75 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Territories..... | 2,729 | 3,814 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 48 | 32 |
| Total..... | 147,815 | 350,100 | 60,894 | 42,436 | 27,690 | 28,151 | 16,359 |

See footnotes on page 513

TABLE 708.—Farmers Home Administration: Non-real estate loans to individuals, and loans to cooperative associations, 1938-54, and loans outstanding on Jan. 1, 1938-55, United States and Territories ¹

| Year | Loans to individuals | | | | | | | | Loans to cooperative associations and defense relocation corporations ⁴ | |
|------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Production and subsistence ² | | Emergency ³ | | Special livestock | | Emergency crop and feed | | Amount | Balance outstanding Jan. 1 |
| | Amount | Balance outstanding Jan. 1 | Amount | Balance outstanding Jan. 1 | Amount | Balance outstanding Jan. 1 | Amount | Balance outstanding Jan. 1 | | |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| 1938 | 80,292 | 118,017 | 5,718 | 15,592 | | | 19,648 | 172,701 | 402 | 3,668 |
| 1939 | 109,037 | 169,150 | 4,664 | 11,080 | | | 15,079 | 171,489 | 2,803 | 4,023 |
| 1940 | 92,274 | 242,547 | 4,805 | 8,005 | | | 19,517 | 168,330 | 3,410 | 6,721 |
| 1941 | 104,151 | 287,090 | 6,759 | 5,855 | | | 18,346 | 168,438 | 10,411 | 9,978 |
| 1942 | 164,041 | 317,947 | 7,759 | 5,531 | | | 19,687 | 164,974 | 9,027 | 20,114 |
| 1943 | 124,841 | 369,102 | 73,961 | 3,991 | | | 18,697 | 156,676 | 2,675 | 28,490 |
| 1944 | 64,419 | 344,708 | 17,038 | 32,751 | | | 18,439 | 147,650 | 244 | 28,913 |
| 1945 | 73,694 | 305,221 | 9,913 | 13,618 | | | 16,465 | 139,541 | 236 | 25,151 |
| 1946 | 109,567 | 281,591 | 1,933 | 7,388 | | | 16,972 | 130,505 | 161 | 17,248 |
| 1947 | 95,657 | 285,189 | 77 | 3,695 | | | | 118,120 | 101 | 12,200 |
| 1948 | 86,936 | 268,297 | 1,084 | 2,634 | | | | 106,189 | 211 | 10,210 |
| 1949 | 100,280 | 255,862 | 10,814 | 3,073 | | | | 90,240 | 468 | 8,848 |
| 1950 | 97,589 | 270,535 | 30,087 | 12,771 | | | | 71,341 | 552 | 8,559 |
| 1951 | 115,411 | 262,845 | 20,959 | 22,549 | | | | 53,349 | 744 | 8,336 |
| 1952 | 141,156 | 256,413 | 38,066 | 20,218 | | | | 38,235 | 1,062 | 8,161 |
| 1953 | 134,263 | 294,483 | 44,374 | 28,771 | 16,976 | | | 27,955 | 1,427 | 8,058 |
| 1954 | 147,815 | 322,131 | 60,894 | 34,174 | 27,690 | 16,637 | | 19,976 | 1,423 | 8,579 |
| 1955 | | 350,100 | | 42,436 | | 28,151 | | 16,359 | | 9,703 |

¹ In addition to loans reported, grants in the amount of \$96,216,000 were made from 1938-46.

² Includes water facilities, rural rehabilitation, construction and wartime adjustment loans, and loans from Corporation trust funds. Does not include soil and Water conservation insured loans made between Sept. 17 and Dec. 31, 1954 in the amount of \$149,305 of which \$148,824 was outstanding on Jan. 1, 1955.

³ In addition to production and economic emergency loans, includes fur, orchard, flood damage, and flood and windstorm restoration loans, and loans made by Farm Credit Administration prior to transfer of Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation funds to Farmers Home Administration on Apr. 16, 1949.

⁴ Includes loans to water facilities associations and loans from Corporation trust funds.

Farmers Home Administration.

TABLE 709.—Farm loans: Number and amount guaranteed or insured by the Veterans Administration, United States, 1947-54

| Item | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Number of loans | Number 19,793 | Number 10,408 | Number 4,946 | Number 5,158 | Number 3,630 | Number 1,945 | Number 1,451 | Number 1,424 |
| Real estate | 10,707 | 5,290 | 1,937 | 2,003 | 1,487 | 613 | 435 | 457 |
| Non-real estate | 9,086 | 5,118 | 3,009 | 3,155 | 2,143 | 1,332 | 1,016 | 967 |
| Amount of loans ¹ | 1,000 dollars 77,765 | 1,000 dollars 42,004 | 1,000 dollars 17,533 | 1,000 dollars 19,400 | 1,000 dollars 16,020 | 1,000 dollars 7,892 | 1,000 dollars 6,265 | 1,000 dollars 6,464 |
| Amount of guaranty or insurance | 36,634 | 18,561 | 7,564 | 7,967 | 5,931 | 2,615 | 1,641 | 1,830 |
| Real estate | 27,697 | 13,704 | 4,883 | 5,364 | 4,287 | 1,804 | 1,141 | 1,380 |
| Non-real estate | 8,937 | 4,857 | 2,681 | 2,603 | 1,644 | 811 | 500 | 450 |

¹ Separation of real estate and non-real estate loans not available.

Agricultural Research Service. Data from the Veterans Administration.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 707

¹ Includes water facilities loans from Corporation trust funds. Does not include soil and water conservation insured loans in the amount of \$149,305 made since Sept. 17, 1954.

² Includes amount outstanding on water facilities, rural rehabilitation, construction and wartime adjustment loans, and loans from Corporation trust funds. Does not include \$148,824 outstanding on soil and water conservation insured loans.

³ In addition to production and economic emergency loans, includes fur loans.

⁴ In addition to production and economic emergency loans, includes amount outstanding on fur, orchard, flood damage, flood and windstorm restoration loans, and loans made by Farm Credit Administration prior to the transfer of Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation funds to Farmers Home Administration on Apr. 16, 1949.

⁵ Less than \$500.

Farmers Home Administration.

TABLE 710.—Rural Electrification Administration: Number and amount of electrification loans, by purpose of loan, by States and Territories, from organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1955¹

| State and Territory | Total loans | | Loans by cooperative associations ² | | Loans by purpose | | | Miles of line provided for by loans ⁴ | Consumers provided for by loans ⁴ |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|--|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Borrowers | Amount | Borrowers | Amount | Distribution systems | Generation and transmission | Consumer facilities ³ | | |
| | | | | | | | | Number | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 5 | 2,393 | 5 | 2,393 | 2,070 | 269 | 54 | 950 | 4,496 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 7,753 | 1 | 7,553 | 7,485 | 236 | 32 | 2,738 | 17,362 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 4,098 | 3 | 4,098 | 3,845 | 150 | 103 | 1,914 | 6,289 |
| Massachusetts..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 7 | 5,312 | 6 | 3,449 | 5,268 | 0 | 44 | 3,754 | 13,076 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 1,489 | 2 | 1,489 | 1,485 | 0 | 4 | 616 | 3,854 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 34,905 | 13 | 34,905 | 34,679 | 97 | 129 | 17,203 | 71,028 |
| Ohio..... | 30 | 60,203 | 29 | 55,468 | 57,625 | 2,435 | 143 | 30,116 | 124,808 |
| Indiana..... | 47 | 57,510 | 46 | 57,080 | 57,281 | 0 | 229 | 36,115 | 146,124 |
| Illinois..... | 28 | 89,391 | 27 | 89,310 | 82,202 | 6,983 | 206 | 45,498 | 141,910 |
| Michigan..... | 15 | 62,149 | 15 | 62,149 | 34,999 | 26,778 | 372 | 19,738 | 77,665 |
| Wisconsin..... | 31 | 108,877 | 30 | 108,786 | 46,029 | 61,944 | 904 | 31,016 | 88,549 |
| Minnesota..... | 54 | 147,725 | 52 | 146,767 | 120,497 | 26,104 | 1,124 | 80,951 | 201,317 |
| Iowa..... | 57 | 142,909 | 55 | 142,809 | 83,737 | 58,994 | 178 | 58,064 | 140,047 |
| Missouri..... | 48 | 210,651 | 47 | 210,616 | 149,343 | 60,495 | 813 | 89,939 | 256,427 |
| North Dakota..... | 25 | 100,659 | 24 | 100,103 | 70,721 | 29,451 | 487 | 52,386 | 67,040 |
| South Dakota..... | 34 | 84,153 | 34 | 84,153 | 72,509 | 11,540 | 104 | 48,942 | 73,411 |
| Nebraska..... | 36 | 116,744 | 6 | 17,331 | 93,683 | 22,602 | 459 | 59,521 | 103,767 |
| Kansas..... | 37 | 89,167 | 36 | 89,161 | 79,719 | 9,334 | 114 | 53,473 | 96,925 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 4,740 | 1 | 4,740 | 4,737 | 0 | 3 | 2,012 | 8,925 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 17,539 | 2 | 17,539 | 15,292 | 2,247 | 0 | 5,933 | 30,692 |
| Virginia..... | 21 | 59,328 | 20 | 59,135 | 53,611 | 5,036 | 681 | 26,566 | 106,457 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,110 | 1 | 1,110 | 1,105 | 0 | 5 | 677 | 2,588 |
| North Carolina..... | 38 | 97,289 | 33 | 96,248 | 86,185 | 8,258 | 2,846 | 42,580 | 190,290 |
| South Carolina..... | 28 | 65,663 | 26 | 63,612 | 50,793 | 14,027 | 843 | 31,747 | 131,719 |
| Georgia..... | 45 | 99,000 | 44 | 98,893 | 93,427 | 3,972 | 1,601 | 62,938 | 258,067 |
| Florida..... | 17 | 43,105 | 15 | 42,892 | 36,404 | 5,509 | 1,192 | 20,297 | 68,166 |
| Kentucky..... | 28 | 127,740 | 27 | 127,738 | 96,187 | 30,175 | 1,378 | 49,481 | 219,455 |
| Tennessee..... | 33 | 96,857 | 22 | 90,301 | 96,548 | 264 | 45 | 43,611 | 277,501 |
| Alabama..... | 26 | 74,090 | 24 | 72,006 | 60,687 | 12,194 | 1,209 | 35,988 | 159,355 |
| Mississippi..... | 27 | 83,400 | 26 | 88,006 | 84,247 | 3,851 | 302 | 50,936 | 225,146 |
| Arkansas..... | 21 | 94,340 | 20 | 93,817 | 68,007 | 24,475 | 1,858 | 39,935 | 145,822 |
| Louisiana..... | 19 | 47,388 | 17 | 44,963 | 42,267 | 4,944 | 177 | 23,878 | 114,593 |
| Oklahoma..... | 28 | 117,076 | 27 | 116,890 | 98,216 | 18,535 | 325 | 61,075 | 145,846 |
| Texas..... | 97 | 222,830 | 96 | 221,794 | 197,089 | 23,732 | 2,009 | 138,354 | 345,191 |
| Montana..... | 25 | 47,186 | 25 | 47,186 | 43,754 | 3,239 | 193 | 25,991 | 39,955 |
| Idaho..... | 10 | 15,416 | 10 | 15,416 | 14,042 | 1,263 | 111 | 6,646 | 16,776 |
| Wyoming..... | 16 | 26,957 | 15 | 26,878 | 22,872 | 4,004 | 81 | 13,142 | 21,347 |
| Colorado..... | 23 | 65,666 | 22 | 65,424 | 57,725 | 7,867 | 74 | 30,190 | 68,682 |
| New Mexico..... | 18 | 64,057 | 17 | 63,922 | 40,139 | 21,855 | 2,063 | 19,839 | 47,594 |
| Arizona..... | 11 | 20,925 | 8 | 19,332 | 13,826 | 6,629 | 470 | 4,800 | 14,147 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 5,942 | 6 | 5,942 | 3,028 | 2,863 | 51 | 1,654 | 4,755 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 75 | 5 | 165 | 745 |
| Washington..... | 24 | 35,905 | 14 | 24,077 | 33,023 | 2,766 | 116 | 14,917 | 36,831 |
| Oregon..... | 17 | 33,731 | 16 | 33,306 | 29,323 | 4,347 | 61 | 9,898 | 34,015 |
| California..... | 8 | 15,672 | 6 | 5,578 | 13,127 | 2,534 | 11 | 3,276 | 32,726 |
| Alaska..... | 7 | 25,023 | 6 | 23,720 | 13,810 | 11,129 | 84 | 1,519 | 15,371 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 1 | 6,376 | 0 | 0 | 6,029 | 347 | 0 | 1,702 | 28,878 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 1 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 234 | 196 | 0 | 85 | 912 |
| United States..... | 1,075 | 2,946,228 | 977 | 2,788,085 | 2,379,190 | 543,745 | 23,293 | 1,395,766 | 4,426,632 |

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.² United States totals for other types of borrowers are: Public power districts, 47 borrowers, \$123,611,626; municipalities and other Government authorities, 26 borrowers, \$22,221,339; power companies, 25 borrowers, \$12,310,843.³ Funds loaned to corporate borrowers for relending to individuals. Includes wiring, plumbing, and refrigeration installations.⁴ Includes miles energized and consumers connected, shown in tables 712 and 713.

Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 711.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues and expenses reported by REA electric borrowers, 1941-54

| Year | Operating revenues | Operating expenses | Interest expense | Depreciation expense | Net margin after depreciation and interest ¹ |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1941..... | 35,022 | 19,256 | 7,535 | | |
| 1942..... | 46,927 | 26,871 | 8,784 | | |
| 1943..... | 55,588 | 31,781 | 9,233 | | |
| 1944..... | 64,043 | 36,641 | 8,750 | | |
| 1945..... | 73,102 | 42,001 | 7,507 | 12,739 | 11,451 |
| 1946..... | 89,090 | 53,582 | 8,675 | 14,671 | 12,853 |
| 1947..... | 114,788 | 71,945 | 11,054 | 18,015 | 14,402 |
| 1948..... | 151,435 | 97,583 | 14,804 | 24,907 | 14,785 |
| 1949..... | 196,717 | 123,303 | 20,133 | 35,907 | 17,899 |
| 1950..... | 241,343 | 149,317 | 26,110 | 47,676 | 18,901 |
| 1951..... | 285,114 | 176,627 | 30,828 | 56,807 | 21,583 |
| 1952..... | 321,407 | 200,136 | 34,177 | 63,347 | 24,548 |
| 1953..... | 362,977 | 226,562 | 37,228 | 70,091 | 30,829 |
| 1954..... | 408,145 | 251,093 | 40,053 | 75,776 | 43,966 |

¹ Includes nonoperating margin and miscellaneous revenue deductions not shown elsewhere in this table.
Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 712.—Rural Electrification Administration: Amount of advances to electric borrowers from date of organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1955, and statistics on electric borrowers' operations, United States, 1936-54

| Year | Total advances as of Jan. 1 ¹ | Statistics for systems in operation | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | As of Jan. 1 | | | During year | | | | Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer | |
| | | Systems | Miles energized ² | Consumers connected ² | Kw.-hr. generated | Kw.-hr. purchased | Kw.-hr. billed ³ | Total revenue ³ | All consumers | Farm consumers |
| | | 1,000 dollars | Number | Miles | Number | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 dollars | Kw.-hr. |
| 1936..... | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 1937..... | 3,339 | 29 | 3,000 | 7,508 | | | | | | |
| 1938..... | 34,338 | 126 | 16,500 | 43,878 | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 88,345 | 350 | 67,409 | 176,382 | | | | | | |
| 1940..... | 184,099 | 548 | 181,359 | 435,566 | | | | | | |
| 1941..... | 253,336 | 685 | 267,846 | 674,495 | 83,123 | 854,370 | 724,385 | 35,022 | | |
| 1942..... | 332,033 | 773 | 348,062 | 902,266 | 131,189 | 1,304,623 | 1,150,536 | 46,927 | | |
| 1943..... | 364,324 | 803 | 378,015 | 1,012,284 | 199,228 | 1,828,132 | 1,679,381 | 55,588 | | |
| 1944..... | 378,496 | 811 | 390,058 | 1,087,801 | 213,462 | 2,105,332 | 1,925,734 | 64,043 | | |
| 1945..... | 406,371 | 826 | 410,471 | 1,216,798 | 258,397 | 2,344,550 | 2,136,384 | 73,607 | | |
| 1946..... | 463,342 | 848 | 449,579 | 1,408,918 | 319,913 | 2,730,265 | 2,477,509 | 89,948 | | |
| 1947..... | 595,530 | 869 | 506,838 | 1,683,901 | 433,282 | 3,720,705 | 3,393,290 | 114,998 | | |
| 1948..... | 820,943 | 911 | 603,064 | 2,046,095 | 718,283 | 5,018,725 | 4,757,051 | 151,674 | 153 | 121 |
| 1949..... | 1,105,668 | 952 | 759,494 | 2,518,450 | 903,412 | 6,541,739 | 6,227,471 | 197,029 | 166 | 134 |
| 1950..... | 1,433,000 | 995 | 943,385 | 3,040,425 | 1,076,946 | 8,164,801 | 7,778,735 | 241,373 | 180 | 146 |
| 1951..... | 1,706,207 | 1,007 | 1,088,777 | 3,413,407 | 1,412,640 | 9,999,422 | 9,738,486 | 285,141 | 206 | 165 |
| 1952..... | 1,944,860 | 1,016 | 1,178,515 | 3,665,966 | 1,639,848 | 11,757,007 | 11,534,359 | 323,575 | 230 | 184 |
| 1953..... | 2,157,946 | 1,020 | 1,244,645 | 3,858,396 | 2,103,446 | 13,737,814 | 13,755,494 | 366,428 | 254 | 203 |
| 1954..... | 2,359,966 | 1,022 | 1,297,264 | 4,024,826 | 2,720,907 | 16,129,367 | 16,508,177 | 412,842 | 285 | 226 |
| 1955..... | 2,524,106 | 1,024 | 1,332,937 | 4,174,346 | | | | | | |

¹ Actual funds advanced out of loans, as shown in table 710.

² Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1955 there were 42 such borrowers, with 9,523 miles energized and 43,111 consumers connected.

³ Includes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another.

Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 713.—*Rural Electrification Administration: Amount of advances to electric borrowers from organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1955, and statistics on electric borrowers' operations, 1954, by States and Territories*¹

| State and Territory | Total advances to Jan. 1, 1955 ² | Statistics for systems in operation | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | As of Jan. 1, 1955 | | | Calendar year, 1954 | | | | | |
| | | Systems | Miles energized ³ | Consumers connected ³ | Kw.-hr. generated | Kw.-hr. purchased | Kw.-hr. billed ⁴ | Total revenue ⁴ | Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer | |
| | | | | | | | | | All consumers | Farm consumers |
| | | Number | Miles | Number | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 kw.-hr. | 1,000 dollars | Kw.-hr. | Kw.-hr. |
| Maine..... | 1,933 | 5 | 876 | 4,059 | 232 | 5,820 | 5,136 | 274 | 110 | 128 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,231 | 2 | 2,463 | 15,841 | 3,155 | 34,962 | 31,500 | 1,297 | 114 | 217 |
| Vermont..... | 3,426 | 3 | 1,833 | 6,169 | 0 | 17,358 | 14,359 | 563 | 231 | 282 |
| Massachusetts..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ----- | ----- |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ----- | ----- |
| Connecticut..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ----- | ----- |
| New York..... | 4,852 | 6 | 3,117 | 10,889 | 0 | 18,586 | 15,505 | 585 | 292 | 327 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,229 | 2 | 545 | 3,634 | 0 | 10,603 | 9,088 | 323 | 265 | 417 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 27,736 | 13 | 15,962 | 66,368 | 0 | 231,876 | 197,962 | 5,895 | 263 | 310 |
| Ohio..... | 49,607 | 30 | 28,684 | 124,101 | 0 | 566,886 | 497,570 | 13,438 | 325 | 328 |
| Indiana..... | 50,906 | 44 | 36,465 | 152,868 | 0 | 612,520 | 527,603 | 14,788 | 303 | 302 |
| Illinois..... | 80,757 | 28 | 44,257 | 137,924 | 25,466 | 520,174 | 477,774 | 15,000 | 301 | 262 |
| Michigan..... | 48,905 | 15 | 17,805 | 72,913 | 141,984 | 171,699 | 280,973 | 7,494 | 223 | 259 |
| Wisconsin..... | 88,433 | 31 | 29,404 | 82,989 | 598,306 | 355,865 | 862,672 | 16,224 | 344 | 355 |
| Minnesota..... | 128,240 | 54 | 77,876 | 197,012 | 194,518 | 772,021 | 856,704 | 26,631 | 310 | 331 |
| Iowa..... | 121,114 | 56 | 55,504 | 138,739 | 384,125 | 655,303 | 951,713 | 23,425 | 357 | 363 |
| Missouri..... | 194,591 | 46 | 81,286 | 237,249 | 388,939 | 960,987 | 1,225,065 | 25,682 | 265 | 158 |
| North Dakota..... | 93,791 | 25 | 51,519 | 63,482 | 293,398 | 284,069 | 504,255 | 11,658 | 274 | 282 |
| South Dakota..... | 74,934 | 34 | 46,054 | 68,251 | 18,252 | 394,220 | 365,560 | 10,380 | 238 | 245 |
| Nebraska..... | 100,344 | 36 | 54,803 | 96,259 | 2,368 | 453,052 | 399,086 | 12,252 | 359 | 304 |
| Kansas..... | 82,143 | 36 | 52,806 | 92,476 | 75,860 | 249,590 | 274,711 | 10,375 | 250 | 219 |
| Delaware..... | 3,621 | 1 | 1,947 | 7,938 | 0 | 28,040 | 22,923 | 820 | 239 | 261 |
| Maryland..... | 14,139 | 2 | 5,475 | 29,041 | 0 | 135,853 | 117,938 | 3,451 | 346 | 213 |
| Virginia..... | 50,409 | 17 | 24,410 | 98,466 | 4,792 | 247,949 | 212,333 | 7,060 | 191 | 173 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,097 | 1 | 570 | 2,439 | 0 | 4,938 | 4,193 | 156 | 139 | 129 |
| North Carolina..... | 79,405 | 36 | 39,352 | 177,370 | 6,195 | 453,835 | 393,364 | 11,871 | 193 | 165 |
| South Carolina..... | 56,789 | 24 | 30,383 | 121,707 | 0 | 472,317 | 408,447 | 8,938 | 188 | 171 |
| Georgia..... | 81,401 | 43 | 60,119 | 240,727 | 0 | 770,863 | 661,270 | 16,730 | 233 | 212 |
| Florida..... | 36,181 | 17 | 18,538 | 64,385 | 48,855 | 138,470 | 157,328 | 5,710 | 220 | 175 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|-------|-------|
| Kentucky----- | 100,517 | 26 | 45,676 | 202,527 | 0 | 639,756 | 543,005 | 15,202 | 228 | 186 |
| Tennessee----- | 84,059 | 33 | 43,141 | 280,531 | 0 | 1,545,785 | 1,383,940 | 21,733 | 456 | 282 |
| Alabama----- | 63,073 | 25 | 34,738 | 154,863 | 31,547 | 664,020 | 614,541 | 12,346 | 248 | 194 |
| Mississippi----- | 71,456 | 26 | 50,079 | 214,179 | 0 | 625,206 | 532,735 | 13,696 | 230 | 143 |
| Arkansas----- | 73,965 | 20 | 38,338 | 129,736 | 0 | 416,709 | 362,079 | 9,609 | 171 | 117 |
| Louisiana----- | 41,804 | 16 | 22,801 | 103,781 | 0 | 226,410 | 187,625 | 6,364 | 138 | 117 |
| Oklahoma----- | 104,162 | 28 | 58,556 | 131,635 | 169,015 | 343,184 | 447,366 | 11,350 | 187 | 147 |
| Texas----- | 198,468 | 78 | 132,659 | 318,452 | 118,352 | 1,157,227 | 1,094,914 | 28,738 | 237 | 158 |
| Montana----- | 40,732 | 25 | 25,613 | 38,695 | 0 | 235,677 | 204,820 | 5,564 | 466 | 422 |
| Idaho----- | 14,061 | 10 | 6,389 | 14,937 | 0 | 105,007 | 91,055 | 1,944 | 570 | 398 |
| Wyoming----- | 22,380 | 16 | 12,192 | 19,955 | 16,077 | 106,813 | 105,511 | 3,118 | 457 | 296 |
| Colorado----- | 56,099 | 23 | 28,748 | 64,629 | 21,537 | 321,391 | 291,087 | 8,798 | 385 | 258 |
| New Mexico----- | 55,432 | 18 | 18,234 | 43,165 | 89,539 | 172,865 | 215,626 | 5,963 | 393 | 174 |
| Arizona----- | 17,333 | 10 | 4,285 | 12,155 | 6,726 | 121,877 | 107,969 | 2,451 | 811 | 222 |
| Utah----- | 5,401 | 6 | 1,684 | 4,227 | 18,100 | 10,078 | 22,624 | 632 | 446 | 261 |
| Nevada----- | 333 | 2 | 165 | 759 | 0 | 11,019 | 10,011 | 127 | 1,104 | 869 |
| Washington----- | 30,647 | 24 | 13,324 | 34,075 | 1,234 | 372,372 | 337,583 | 4,028 | 1,106 | 706 |
| Oregon----- | 29,760 | 17 | 9,329 | 31,678 | 1,311 | 290,811 | 254,229 | 4,083 | 725 | 527 |
| California----- | 12,744 | 6 | 3,064 | 36,422 | 0 | 181,210 | 161,711 | 2,942 | 429 | 485 |
| Alaska----- | 14,036 | 6 | 1,128 | 12,284 | 61,024 | 10,174 | 61,578 | 2,847 | 421 | 372 |
| Puerto Rico----- | 5,000 | 1 | 654 | 11,512 | 0 | 3,920 | 3,136 | 287 | ----- | ----- |
| Virgin Islands----- | 430 | 1 | 97 | 853 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ----- | ----- |
| United States----- | 2,524,106 | 1,024 | 1,332,937 | 4,174,346 | 2,720,907 | 16,129,367 | 16,508,177 | 412,842 | 285 | 226 |

¹ State totals represent statistics for borrowers incorporated within the State.

² Actual funds advanced out of loans shown in table 710.

³ Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1955 there were 42 such borrowers with 9,523 miles energized

and 43,111 consumers connected.

⁴ Includes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another.

Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 714.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, by States and Territories, 1954 and cumulative 1933-54 ¹

| State and division | 1954 | | | | | | | | | Cumulative from organization (1933) to December 1954 | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Barley | Corn | Cotton | Grain sorghum | Pea-nuts | To-bacco | Wheat | Other | Total | Barley | Corn | Cotton | Grain sorghum | Pea-nuts | To-bacco | Wheat | Other | Total |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Maine..... | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 294 | 299 | 13 | | | | 24 | 84,933 | 84,970 | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,540 | 1,540 | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 146 | 146 | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35,167 | 35,167 | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 724 | 724 | |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | 1,259 | | | | 1,427 | | | | | 7,439 | 2,954 | 10,393 | |
| New England..... | 2 | | | | | 1,259 | | 3 | 1,690 | 2,954 | 13 | | | | 7,439 | 24 | 125,464 | 132,940 |
| New York..... | 11 | 779 | | | | | 7,278 | 1,886 | 9,954 | 29 | 1,324 | | | | 24,325 | 19,590 | 45,208 | |
| New Jersey..... | 43 | 269 | | | | | 1,392 | 31 | 1,735 | 60 | 1,018 | | | | 4,628 | 157 | 5,863 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 47 | 449 | | | | | 5,743 | 47 | 6,286 | 195 | 3,980 | | | 846 | 16,342 | 2,085 | 23,448 | |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 101 | 1,497 | | | | | 14,413 | 1,964 | 17,975 | 284 | 6,322 | | | 846 | 45,295 | 21,772 | 74,519 | |
| Ohio..... | 22 | 10,320 | | | | 593 | 41,061 | 2,587 | 54,583 | 26 | 57,686 | | | | 1,289 | 152,797 | 15,688 | 227,486 |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 24,757 | | | | | 27,086 | 3,678 | 55,535 | 14 | 123,923 | | | | | 73,431 | 18,285 | 215,653 |
| Illinois..... | 30 | 82,826 | 2 | | | | 34,898 | 11,293 | 129,049 | 41 | 536,161 | 50 | | | | 122,164 | 58,183 | 716,599 |
| Michigan..... | 62 | 6,602 | | | | | 25,532 | 1,450 | 33,646 | 209 | 18,975 | | | | | 69,305 | 44,301 | 132,790 |
| Wisconsin..... | 19 | 6,109 | | | | 1,238 | 123 | 2,649 | 10,138 | 868 | 16,406 | | | 5,726 | 4,693 | 8,317 | 36,010 | |
| East North Central..... | 147 | 130,614 | 2 | | | 1,831 | 128,700 | 21,657 | 282,951 | 1,158 | 753,151 | 50 | | 7,015 | 422,390 | 144,774 | 1,328,538 | |
| Minnesota..... | 7,106 | 75,452 | | | | | 8,428 | 32,498 | 123,484 | 24,235 | 290,582 | | | | | 103,940 | 151,526 | 570,283 |
| Iowa..... | 27 | 176,430 | | | | | 1,721 | 25,433 | 203,611 | 172 | 1,175,753 | | | | | 26,054 | 133,911 | 1,340,219 |
| Missouri..... | 262 | 10,975 | 26,020 | 45 | | | 26,093 | 6,703 | 70,098 | 272 | 86,188 | 138,905 | | | | 98,148 | 31,870 | 355,446 |
| North Dakota..... | 18,709 | 1,221 | | | | | 57,103 | 24,824 | 101,857 | 60,467 | 7,792 | | | | | 729,269 | 115,185 | 912,713 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,121 | 27,148 | | 117 | | | 26,444 | 17,253 | 73,083 | 17,197 | 123,513 | | 239 | | | 241,976 | 77,498 | 460,423 |
| Nebraska..... | 95 | 53,683 | | 1,582 | | | 53,687 | 3,575 | 112,562 | 5,558 | 382,735 | | 4,305 | | | 426,801 | 24,785 | 844,124 |
| Kansas..... | 430 | 6,315 | | 19,984 | | | 220,528 | 2,324 | 249,581 | 1,776 | 48,660 | | 64,456 | | | 1,438,682 | 13,954 | 1,567,528 |
| West North Central..... | 28,750 | 351,224 | 26,020 | 21,728 | | | 393,944 | 112,610 | 934,276 | 109,677 | 2,115,223 | 138,905 | 73,392 | | 3,064,870 | 548,729 | 6,050,796 | |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 242 | | | | | | 1,053 | 7 | 1,305 | 11 | 1,315 | | | | 6,228 | 449 | 8,003 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 341 | | | | 3,844 | 5,040 | 48 | 9,276 | 65 | 1,970 | | | 7,477 | 30,322 | 310 | 40,144 | |
| Virginia..... | 28 | 188 | 91 | | 255 | 3,515 | 4,134 | 679 | 8,890 | 53 | 994 | 3,635 | | 13,282 | 21,064 | 15,105 | 1,747 | 55,880 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 78 | | | | | 95 | 256 | 431 | 2 | 236 | | | | | 253 | 741 | 1,232 |
| North Carolina..... | 47 | 255 | 6,889 | 23 | 13 | 70,187 | 1,575 | 847 | 79,836 | 69 | 1,833 | 109,854 | 70 | 8,841 | 542,464 | 6,106 | 1,774 | 671,011 |
| South Carolina..... | 17 | 148 | 17,026 | | | | 889 | 2,869 | 20,949 | 29 | 1,483 | 189,997 | 1 | 857 | | 3,268 | 7,064 | 202,699 |
| Georgia..... | 11 | 134 | 45,658 | | 1,772 | | 1,431 | 8,402 | 57,408 | 31 | 1,783 | 386,557 | | 187,602 | | 4,514 | 119,578 | 700,065 |
| Florida..... | 6 | 221 | | | 30 | | 2 | 2,010 | 2,269 | | 142 | | | 49,457 | | 2 | 53,895 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 111 | 1,392 | 69,885 | 23 | 2,070 | 77,546 | 14,219 | 15,118 | 180,364 | 260 | 9,756 | 691,189 | 71 | 260,039 | 571,005 | 65,798 | 134,811 | 1,732,929 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Kentucky | 136 | 2,461 | 88 | 1 | 80,826 | 4,107 | 572 | 88,191 | 142 | 14,762 | 304 | 1 | 334,152 | 14,819 | 4,212 | 368,392 | | |
| Tennessee | 21 | 126 | 21,107 | 1 | 20,821 | 1,299 | 354 | 43,729 | 33 | 622 | 169,610 | 3 | 101,102 | 9,047 | 3,326 | 283,743 | | |
| Alabama | 4 | 126 | 35,173 | 1 | 4 | 304 | 646 | 36,258 | 4 | 1,511 | 399,507 | 2 | 27,429 | 648 | 2,562 | 431,663 | | |
| Mississippi | 117 | 1 | 103,494 | | | 289 | 14,365 | 118,266 | 117 | 73 | 688,198 | 5 | | 1,103 | 21,561 | 711,057 | | |
| East South Central | 278 | 2,714 | 159,862 | 3 | 4 | 101,647 | 5,999 | 15,937 | 296 | 16,968 | 1,257,619 | 11 | 27,429 | 435,254 | 25,617 | 31,661 | 1,794,855 | |
| Arkansas | 189 | 6 | 87,241 | 26 | | 1,951 | 27,726 | 117,139 | 617 | 55 | 491,510 | 234 | | | 4,166 | 46,238 | 542,820 | |
| Louisiana | 4 | 4 | 29,857 | | | 9 | 12,134 | 42,004 | 4 | 4 | 224,315 | | | | 13 | 17,984 | 242,316 | |
| Oklahoma | 460 | 6 | 30,828 | 2,516 | | 99,016 | 1,828 | 134,654 | 628 | 754 | 234,515 | 13,555 | 16,314 | | 605,926 | 4,122 | 875,814 | |
| Texas | 341 | 47 | 274,368 | 95,508 | 137 | 48,606 | 34,732 | 453,739 | 1,334 | 675 | 1,528,521 | 288,004 | 48,912 | | 388,466 | 76,708 | 2,332,620 | |
| West South Central | 994 | 59 | 422,294 | 98,050 | 137 | 149,582 | 76,420 | 747,536 | 2,583 | 1,484 | 2,478,861 | 301,793 | 65,226 | | 998,571 | 145,052 | 3,993,570 | |
| Montana | 9,248 | | | | | 28,332 | 3,291 | 40,871 | 26,836 | | | | | | 392,603 | 14,466 | 433,905 | |
| Idaho | 4,583 | 38 | | | | 33,724 | 6,969 | 45,314 | 11,717 | 84 | | | | | 242,014 | 57,083 | 310,898 | |
| Wyoming | 44 | 4 | | | | 910 | 3,364 | 4,322 | 1,076 | 15 | | | | | 32,137 | 26,349 | 59,577 | |
| Colorado | 41 | 137 | | 988 | | 13,168 | 5,332 | 19,666 | 5,489 | 1,486 | | 6,785 | | | 231,750 | 44,250 | 289,760 | |
| New Mexico | 27 | | 36,759 | 1,801 | | 347 | 622 | 39,556 | 63 | 44 | 108,106 | 14,060 | | | 19,236 | 6,063 | 147,572 | |
| Arizona | 6,605 | | 73,149 | 1,212 | | 51 | 1,011 | 82,028 | 13,509 | | 178,834 | 2,727 | 5,865 | | 524 | 3,776 | 205,235 | |
| Utah | 150 | 1 | | | | 1,000 | 1,957 | 3,108 | 1,063 | 13 | | | | | 22,063 | 10,688 | 33,827 | |
| Nevada | 45 | | | | | 189 | 182 | 416 | 132 | | | | | | 872 | 649 | 1,653 | |
| Mountain | 20,743 | 180 | 109,908 | 4,001 | | 77,721 | 22,728 | 235,281 | 59,885 | 1,642 | 286,940 | 23,572 | 5,865 | | 941,199 | 163,324 | 1,482,427 | |
| Washington | 12,617 | 155 | | | | 110,383 | 4,747 | 127,902 | 18,078 | 189 | | | | | 622,045 | 17,425 | 657,737 | |
| Oregon | 7,348 | 57 | | | | 38,786 | 1,282 | 47,473 | 11,708 | 110 | | | | | 253,763 | 27,811 | 293,392 | |
| California | 28,094 | | 75,251 | 40 | | 3,124 | 6,232 | 112,741 | 79,918 | 3 | 304,392 | 147 | | | 31,068 | 74,512 | 490,040 | |
| Pacific | 48,059 | 212 | 75,251 | 40 | | 152,293 | 12,261 | 288,116 | 109,704 | 302 | 304,392 | 147 | | | 906,876 | 119,748 | 1,441,169 | |
| Puerto Rico | | | 76 | | | 460 | | 536 | | | 76 | | | 16,201 | | | 16,277 | |
| Unallocated | | | 336,775 | | | | 8,848 | 327,927 | 27 | 12,357 | 253,712 | | 9,270 | 475 | 67,252 | 343,093 | | |
| United States and Territories | 99,185 | 487,892 | 526,523 | 123,845 | 2,211 | 182,743 | 936,874 | 289,233 | 2,648,506 | 283,887 | 2,917,205 | 5,411,744 | 398,986 | 358,559 | 1,047,030 | 6,471,115 | 1,502,587 | 18,391,113 |

¹ Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation and loans made by banks and other lending agencies under CCC obligation to purchase. As far as possible, loans have been distributed according to the location of producers receiving the loans. Direct loans to cooperative associations for the benefit of members have been distributed according to the location of the association.

² Includes loans to cotton cooperatives and the 1983 cotton loan for which State data are not available.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 715.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years 1

| Loan program | Quantity pledged | Face amount | Loan program | Quantity pledged | Face amount |
|----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Barley: | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 dollars | Grain sorghum—Continued: | 1,000 cwt. | 1,000 dollars |
| 1945 | 1,027 | 758 | 1950 | 33,292 | 64,846 |
| 1946 | 491 | 374 | 1951 | 8,310 | 16,585 |
| 1947 | 338 | 322 | 1952 | 1,851 | 4,168 |
| 1948 | 31,752 | 35,748 | 1953 | 23,789 | 57,557 |
| 1949 | 28,501 | 31,254 | 1954 | 42,400 | 99,344 |
| 1950 | 29,629 | 33,020 | Honey: | 1,000 pounds | |
| 1951 | 16,326 | 17,411 | 1952 | 9,290 | 1,061 |
| 1952 | 7,501 | 8,736 | 1953 | 3,124 | 334 |
| 1953 | 36,364 | 42,649 | 1954 | 1,441 | 150 |
| 1954 | 83,184 | 92,855 | Naval stores: | 1,000 pounds | |
| Corn: | 1,000 bushels | | Rosin: | | |
| 1945 | 2,996 | 2,768 | 1942 | 179,700 | 5,438 |
| 1946 | 25,982 | 28,140 | 1943 | 3,398 | 120 |
| 1947 | 1,134 | 1,482 | 1947 | 1,446 | 87 |
| 1948 | 376,758 | 524,470 | 1948 | 222,915 | 17,846 |
| 1949 | 331,539 | 445,945 | 1949 | 181,932 | 12,432 |
| 1950 | 51,591 | 72,489 | 1950 | 140 | 6 |
| 1951 | 25,207 | 39,854 | 1951 | 21,716 | 1,624 |
| 1952 | 316,592 | 495,258 | 1952 | 163,809 | 12,428 |
| 1953 | 374,945 | 586,206 | 1953 | 66,013 | 4,982 |
| 1954 | 17,805 | 28,324 | 1954 | 30,666 | 2,314 |
| Cotton: | 1,000 bales | | Turpentine: | 1,000 gallons | |
| 1945 | 216 | 22,283 | 1940 | 2,940 | 627 |
| 1946 | 145 | 17,761 | 1942 | 7,624 | 4,177 |
| 1947 | 280 | 36,688 | 1943 | 4 | 3 |
| 1948 | 5,272 | 822,635 | 1947 | 2,786 | 1,741 |
| 1949 | 3,190 | 458,866 | 1948 | 3,785 | 1,894 |
| 1950 | 8 | 1,655 | 1949 | 3,283 | 1,364 |
| 1951 | 1,115 | 171,801 | 1951 | 279 | 142 |
| 1952 | 2,309 | 369,289 | 1952 | 2,706 | 1,400 |
| 1953 | 6,831 | 1,157,300 | 1953 | 1,632 | 847 |
| 1954 | 1,805 | 306,587 | 1954 | 733 | 373 |
| Cottonseed: | 1,000 tons | | Oats: | 1,000 bushels | |
| 1949 | 7.9 | 392 | 1945 | 2,933 | 1,275 |
| 1951 | .4 | 25 | 1946 | 788 | 364 |
| 1952 | .4 | 25 | 1947 | 244 | 141 |
| 1953 | 1.4 | 72 | 1948 | 15,098 | 9,917 |
| 1954 | .1 | 2 | 1949 | 30,395 | 20,294 |
| Dry beans: | 1,000 cwt. | | 1950 | 14,611 | 9,899 |
| 1943 | 455 | 2,544 | 1951 | 12,820 | 8,702 |
| 1947 | 1 | 6 | 1952 | 17,600 | 13,134 |
| 1948 | 4,048 | 33,105 | 1953 | 46,292 | 36,519 |
| 1949 | 7,214 | 51,069 | 1954 | 58,930 | 44,575 |
| 1950 | 1,348 | 9,205 | Olive oil: | 1,000 gallons | |
| 1951 | 2,558 | 18,953 | 1943 | 121 | 457 |
| 1952 | 1,587 | 13,199 | 1951 | 380 | 902 |
| 1953 | 3,351 | 27,267 | 1952 | 645 | 1,252 |
| 1954 | 2,491 | 18,074 | Peanuts: | 1,000 tons | |
| Dry peas: | 1,000 cwt. | | 1945 | 154.5 | 25,603 |
| 1943 | 43 | 182 | 1946 | 200.2 | 34,284 |
| 1944 | 52 | 208 | 1947 | 191.5 | 37,418 |
| 1948 | 1 | 4 | 1948 | 241.6 | 50,587 |
| 1949 | 750 | 2,310 | 1949 | 172.4 | 33,440 |
| Flaxseed: | 1,000 bushels | | 1950 | 275.8 | 54,094 |
| 1945 | 129 | 368 | 1951 | 126.4 | 25,289 |
| 1946 | 24 | 67 | 1952 | 53.6 | 11,773 |
| 1947 | 527 | 2,521 | 1953 | 228.6 | 48,474 |
| 1948 | 1,365 | 7,776 | 1954 | 6.6 | 1,369 |
| 1949 | 9,417 | 35,299 | Potatoes: | 1,000 cwt. | |
| 1950 | 896 | 2,266 | 1943 | 4,367 | 6,896 |
| 1951 | 1,806 | 4,685 | 1944 | 5,949 | 7,504 |
| 1952 | 3,818 | 14,149 | 1945 | 33,958 | 38,915 |
| 1953 | 15,450 | 57,429 | 1946 | 68,981 | 68,873 |
| 1954 | 5,290 | 16,170 | 1947 | 8,669 | 10,229 |
| Grain sorghum: | 1,000 cwt. | | 1948 | 21,722 | 29,555 |
| 1945 | 6 | 9 | 1949 | 12,528 | 8,598 |
| 1946 | 309 | 496 | Rice: | 1,000 cwt. | |
| 1947 | 42 | 85 | 1948 | 153 | 658 |
| 1948 | 19,409 | 48,069 | 1949 | 1,864 | 8,034 |
| 1949 | 43,755 | 99,841 | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 715.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years ¹—Continued

| Loan program | Quantity pledged | Face amount | Loan program | Quantity pledged | Face amount |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 cwt.</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Rice—Continued: | | | | | |
| 1950..... | 217 | 1,127 | Storage facility and equipment..... | | 70,815 |
| 1951..... | 4,007 | 20,914 | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1952..... | 209 | 1,088 | Tobacco: | | |
| 1953..... | 1,809 | 8,888 | 1945..... | 15,921 | 6,258 |
| 1954..... | 13,615 | 65,581 | 1946..... | 256,278 | 92,016 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | 1947..... | 289,481 | 122,779 |
| Rye: | | | 1948..... | 233,366 | 108,597 |
| 1943..... | 132 | 99 | 1949..... | 161,646 | 66,311 |
| 1944..... | 59 | 44 | 1950..... | 139,762 | 78,338 |
| 1945..... | 19 | 14 | 1951..... | 237,179 | 130,856 |
| 1948..... | 755 | 934 | 1952..... | 328,767 | 164,482 |
| 1949..... | 853 | 1,029 | 1953..... | 255,558 | 117,949 |
| 1950..... | 1,240 | 1,513 | 1954..... | 233,744 | 127,909 |
| 1951..... | 500 | 618 | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1952..... | 136 | 181 | Tung oil: | | |
| 1953..... | 4,465 | 6,600 | 1952..... | 7,102 | 1,882 |
| 1954..... | 4,749 | 6,351 | 1953..... | 32,901 | 7,865 |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | | | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | |
| Seeds, miscellaneous: | | | Wheat: | | |
| 1943..... | 174 | 20 | 1945..... | 59,680 | 80,261 |
| 1944..... | 37,777 | 2,270 | 1946..... | 21,988 | 31,788 |
| 1945..... | 3,689 | 522 | 1947..... | 31,239 | 57,173 |
| 1946..... | 8,035 | 564 | 1948..... | 254,027 | 518,353 |
| 1947..... | 19,396 | 746 | 1949..... | 335,342 | 669,215 |
| 1949..... | 4,013 | 481 | 1950..... | 188,372 | 375,165 |
| 1950..... | 233,269 | 14,391 | 1951..... | 199,538 | 414,582 |
| 1951..... | 20,036 | 10,686 | 1952..... | 398,671 | 867,831 |
| 1952..... | 111,481 | 30,853 | 1953..... | 494,480 | 1,007,021 |
| 1953..... | 15,090 | 1,997 | 1954..... | 345,028 | 768,653 |
| | <i>1,000 bushels</i> | | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| Soybeans: | | | Whey: | | |
| 1945..... | 32 | 67 | 1954..... | 91,439 | 3,558 |
| 1946..... | 6,456 | 13,323 | | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | |
| 1947..... | 3,536 | 7,251 | Wool and mohair: | | |
| 1948..... | 6,928 | 15,411 | 1938..... | 83,088 | 14,916 |
| 1949..... | 11,222 | 24,156 | 1939..... | 10,890 | 1,914 |
| 1950..... | 14,716 | 30,668 | 1952..... | 119,090 | 72,289 |
| 1951..... | 10,759 | 26,191 | 1953..... | 47,932 | 27,142 |
| 1952..... | 11,670 | 29,992 | 1954..... | 43,898 | 22,820 |
| 1953..... | 30,336 | 77,738 | | | |
| 1954..... | 23,156 | 50,073 | | | |

¹ Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation and loans made by banks and other lending agencies under Commodity Credit Corporation obligations to purchase. Renewals and extensions of loans previously made are excluded. 1954 date are for loans through Dec. 31, 1954 only.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Commodity Credit Corporation data for loan programs not active in recent years may be found in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 760. Data for earlier years for current programs in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 716.

TABLE 716.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, 1933-54, and loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1954

| Commodity or program | Unit of quantity | Total loans made, 1933-54 ¹ | | Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1955 | | | Quantity of collateral remaining pledged |
|---------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | Quantity pledged | Amount | Book value ² | | | |
| | | | | Held by CCC | Held by lending agencies | Total | |
| | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | |
| Barley..... | 1,000 bu..... | 278,171 | 283,887 | 38,447 | 54,766 | 93,213 | 83,371 |
| Beans, dry..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 23,053 | 173,422 | 4,303 | 13,206 | 17,509 | 2,419 |
| Butter..... | 1,000 lb..... | 127,166 | 32,156 | | | | |
| Corn..... | 1,000 bu..... | 2,735,134 | 2,917,205 | 196,599 | 37,821 | 234,420 | 151,551 |
| Cotton..... | 1,000 bales..... | 52,197 | 5,411,744 | 58,444 | 1,089,732 | 1,148,176 | 6,703 |
| Cottonseed..... | 1,000 tons..... | 10.2 | 516 | 2 | | 2 | 0.1 |
| Dates..... | 1,000 lb..... | 1,533 | 61 | | | | |
| Figs..... | 1,000 tons..... | 14.6 | 260 | | | | |
| Fiber flax..... | 1,000 lb..... | 2,579 | 1,237 | | | | |
| Flaxseed..... | 1,000 bu..... | 41,702 | 147,212 | 5,071 | 13,165 | 18,236 | 5,837 |
| Grain, sorghum..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 178,093 | 398,986 | 9,685 | 89,633 | 99,318 | 42,374 |
| Honey..... | 1,000 lb..... | 13,855 | 1,545 | 68 | 62 | 130 | 1,212 |
| Hops..... | 1,000 lb..... | 7,077 | 1,388 | | | | |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | |
| Rosin..... | 1,000 lb..... | 2,056,788 | 85,273 | 213 | | 213 | 2,932 |
| Turpentine..... | 1,000 gal..... | 49,315 | 19,510 | | | | 1 |
| Oats..... | 1,000 bu..... | 199,711 | 144,820 | 20,426 | 25,425 | 45,851 | 61,272 |
| Olive oil..... | 1,000 gal..... | 1,046 | 2,611 | | | | |
| Peanuts..... | 1,000 tons..... | 2,027.6 | 358,559 | 48 | 1,303 | 1,351 | 6.5 |
| Peas, dry..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 846 | 2,704 | | | | |
| Pecans..... | 1,000 lb..... | 3,706 | 371 | | | | |
| Potatoes, Irish..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 150,174 | 165,570 | | | | |
| Potatoes, sweet..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 77 | 150 | | | | |
| Prunes..... | 1,000 tons..... | 170.0 | 8,137 | | | | |
| Raisins..... | do..... | 237.3 | 9,079 | | | | |
| Rice..... | 1,000 cwt..... | 21,874 | 106,290 | 16,158 | 48,889 | 65,047 | 13,514 |
| Rye..... | 1,000 bu..... | 26,350 | 23,326 | 1,775 | 5,267 | 7,042 | 5,251 |
| Seeds, miscellaneous..... | 1,000 lb..... | 452,960 | 62,550 | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| Soybeans..... | 1,000 bu..... | 122,941 | 281,195 | 7,493 | 42,647 | 50,140 | 23,175 |
| Tobacco..... | 1,000 lb..... | 2,373,954 | 1,047,630 | 36,472 | 309,093 | 345,565 | 723,624 |
| Tung oil..... | 1,000 lb..... | 40,003 | 9,747 | | | | |
| Wheat..... | 1,000 bu..... | 3,945,286 | 6,471,115 | 192,613 | 601,621 | 794,234 | 356,836 |
| Wool and mohair..... | 1,000 lb..... | 304,898 | 139,081 | 12,744 | 5,857 | 18,601 | 34,549 |
| Other loans..... | | | 84,396 | 34,742 | 7,113 | 41,855 | |
| Total..... | | | 18,391,113 | 635,304 | 2,345,600 | 2,980,904 | |

¹ Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation and loans made by banks and other lending agencies under CCC. Obligations to purchase renewals and extension of loans previously made are excluded.

² Book value of outstanding loans include face amounts and any charges paid.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 717.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, settled, and outstanding, by commodities, United States and Territories, 1954

| Commodity | Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1954 | New loans made | Repayments | Collateral acquired in settlement | Loans written off ¹ | Loans outstanding Dec. 31, 1954 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Held by Commodity Credit Corporation | Held by private lending agencies | Total |
| Basic commodities: | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Corn..... | 366,724 | 487,892 | 56,546 | 563,178 | 472 | 196,599 | 37,821 | 234,420 |
| Cotton..... | 1,208,434 | 626,523 | 313,985 | 272,454 | 342 | 58,444 | 1,089,732 | 1,148,176 |
| Peanuts..... | 42,761 | 2,211 | 17,493 | 25,866 | 262 | 48 | 1,303 | 1,351 |
| Rice..... | 5,391 | 69,008 | 3,834 | 5,507 | 11 | 16,158 | 48,889 | 65,047 |
| Tobacco..... | 251,015 | 182,743 | 87,097 | 103,148 | 1,096 | 36,472 | 309,093 | 345,565 |
| Wheat..... | 907,955 | 936,874 | 103,148 | 946,784 | 663 | 192,613 | 601,621 | 794,234 |
| Total..... | 2,782,280 | 2,205,251 | 582,103 | 1,813,789 | 2,846 | 500,334 | 2,088,459 | 2,588,793 |
| Designated nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | |
| Honey..... | 244 | 210 | 277 | 47 | | 68 | 62 | 130 |
| Tung oil..... | 574 | 7,306 | 85 | 7,795 | | | | |
| Whey..... | | 3,558 | 103 | 2,243 | | 1,212 | | 1,212 |
| Wool..... | 18,407 | 25,264 | 6,351 | 18,711 | 8 | 12,744 | 5,857 | 18,601 |
| Total..... | 19,225 | 36,338 | 6,816 | 28,796 | 8 | 14,024 | 5,919 | 19,943 |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | |
| Barley..... | 34,991 | 99,185 | 15,947 | 24,986 | 30 | 38,447 | 54,766 | 93,213 |
| Beans, dry, edible..... | 20,955 | 23,765 | 13,875 | 13,336 | | 4,303 | 13,206 | 17,509 |
| Cottonseed..... | 69 | 5 | 72 | | | 2 | | 2 |
| Flaxseed..... | 49,900 | 23,249 | 2,183 | 52,569 | 161 | 5,071 | 13,165 | 18,236 |
| Grain, sorghum..... | 33,031 | 123,845 | 4,299 | 53,253 | 6 | 9,685 | 89,633 | 99,318 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | |
| Rosin..... | 3,133 | 2,485 | 2,735 | 2,670 | | 213 | | 213 |
| Turpentine..... | 726 | 391 | 749 | 368 | | | | |
| Oats..... | 33,903 | 47,939 | 11,786 | 24,142 | 63 | 20,426 | 25,425 | 45,851 |
| Olive oil..... | 1,100 | | 25 | 1,075 | | | | |
| Rye..... | 4,751 | 7,579 | 131 | 5,156 | 1 | 1,775 | 5,267 | 7,042 |
| Seeds, hay and pasture..... | 384 | 2,300 | 2,236 | 268 | | 52 | | |
| Seeds, winter cover crop..... | 1,604 | 320 | 65 | 1,857 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Soy beans..... | 60,530 | 57,388 | 67,489 | 339 | | 7,493 | 42,647 | 50,140 |
| Total..... | 245,127 | 385,851 | 119,120 | 180,019 | 314 | 87,416 | 244,109 | 331,525 |
| Other loans: | | | | | | | | |
| Storage facility and equipment..... | 29,240 | 21,062 | 9,496 | 10 | 153 | 33,530 | 7,113 | 40,643 |
| Grand total..... | 3,075,872 | 2,648,502 | 7,175,535 | 2,022,614 | 3,321 | 635,364 | 2,345,600 | 2,980,904 |

¹ Includes transfers to accounts receivable.² Negative items due to adjustment applicable to prior year.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 718.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Inventory transactions, by program and commodity, 1954

| Program and commodity | Value | | | | Quantity | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | Inventory Jan. 1, 1954 | Purchases | Collateral acquired from loans | Sales proceeds | Inventory Dec. 31, 1954 | Unit of quantity | Inventory Jan. 1, 1954 | Purchases | Collateral acquired from loans | Sales ¹ | Inventory Dec. 31, 1954 |
| Price support programs: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic commodities: | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands | Thou-sands |
| Corn..... | 590,071 | 122,631 | 598,382 | 293,908 | 1,002,744 | Bushel | 361,511 | 78,158 | 376,765 | 208,082 | 606,205 |
| Cornmeal..... | | | | 113 | | Pound | | | | 2,203 | |
| Cotton, upland..... | 33,446 | 106 | 276,809 | 13,495 | 310,036 | Bale | 236 | (²) | 1,677 | 108 | 1,805 |
| Peanuts, farmers' stock..... | 12,591 | (²) | 25,907 | 11,865 | | Pound | 118,732 | 1 | 248,262 | 171,549 | |
| Peanuts, shelled..... | | | | 11,876 | | do | | | | 125,775 | |
| Rice..... | | 28,993 | 5,693 | 18,383 | 19,654 | Cwt. | | 3,954 | 1,127 | 3,182 | 1,855 |
| Tobacco..... | 1,182 | | | 334 | 713 | Pound | 4,184 | | | 1,544 | 2,267 |
| Wheat..... | 1,176,763 | 70,895 | 992,357 | 376,650 | 1,962,415 | Bushel | 448,240 | 31,993 | 444,619 | 173,719 | 749,421 |
| Total..... | 1,814,053 | 222,625 | 1,899,148 | 726,624 | 3,295,562 | | | | | | |
| Designated nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milk and butterfats: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter..... | 191,520 | 203,647 | | 49,636 | 292,678 | Pound | 285,084 | 335,454 | | 98,965 | 451,541 |
| Butter oil..... | | | | 442 | | do | | | | 6,307 | |
| Cheese..... | 109,044 | 133,640 | | 55,018 | 175,109 | do | 269,130 | 364,831 | | 155,539 | 437,706 |
| Milk, dried..... | 77,918 | 99,850 | | 26,994 | 43,642 | do | 465,541 | 644,737 | | 757,807 | 268,259 |
| Whey..... | | | 2,243 | | 2,259 | do | | | 40,600 | | 40,601 |
| Honey..... | 481 | ²¹ 13 | 75 | 595 | 89 | do | 3,095 | ²¹ 138 | 664 | 3,028 | 513 |
| Tung oil..... | 1,493 | 73 | 7,881 | | 9,458 | do | 5,619 | 295 | 32,610 | | 38,516 |
| Wool..... | 65,083 | 7,205 | 18,819 | 14,410 | 78,055 | do | 96,871 | 5,705 | 30,542 | 22,172 | 110,896 |
| Total..... | 445,539 | 444,402 | 28,968 | 147,095 | 601,290 | | | | | | |
| Other nonbasic commodities: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley..... | 710 | 5,420 | 27,818 | 18,129 | 15,929 | Bushel | 521 | 4,532 | 23,202 | 16,863 | 11,323 |
| Beans, dry edible..... | 5,686 | 558 | 18,535 | 9,486 | 7,361 | Cwt. | 491 | 71 | 1,577 | 1,330 | 791 |
| Cotton, American-Egyptian..... | | | | ² 4 | | Bale | | | | (²) | |
| Cottonseed products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cottonseed meal..... | 2,811 | 21,311 | | 24,494 | 71 | Pound | 80,260 | 769,194 | | 846,038 | 4,773 |
| Cottonseed oil, crude..... | | | | 9,476 | 1,574 | do | | 98,682 | | 87,120 | 11,568 |
| Cottonseed oil, refined..... | 172,757 | 32,094 | | 71,516 | 105,977 | do | 947,448 | 212,623 | | 568,595 | 592,921 |
| Cotton linters..... | 50,398 | 9,445 | | 20 | 64,560 | do | 514,274 | 151,628 | | 697 | 663,989 |
| Flaxseed..... | 9,348 | 6,500 | 54,726 | 56,351 | 1,413 | Bushel | 2,247 | 1,736 | 14,538 | 17,974 | 317 |
| Grain, sorghum..... | 64 | 2,165 | 54,022 | 21,461 | 27,120 | Cwt. | 25 | 862 | 22,059 | 12,174 | 8,886 |
| Linseed oil..... | 43,248 | 29,852 | | 15,656 | 22,306 | Pound | 151,786 | 180,569 | | 201,460 | 130,823 |
| Naval stores: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rosin..... | 23,329 | | 2,673 | 115 | 26,154 | do | 311,594 | | 35,439 | 1,395 | 345,638 |
| Turpentine..... | 1,151 | | 368 | | 1,576 | Gallon | 2,178 | | 703 | | 2,873 |
| Oats..... | 1,527 | 4,271 | 27,025 | 11,281 | 20,454 | Bushel | 1,751 | 5,811 | 33,431 | 15,647 | 23,538 |
| Olive oil..... | 612 | 8 | 1,145 | 520 | 934 | Gallon | 203 | 3 | 459 | 300 | 365 |
| Rye..... | 244 | 1,058 | 5,759 | 3,532 | 3,678 | Bushel | 144 | 776 | 4,221 | 2,782 | 2,328 |
| Seeds, hay and pasture..... | 37,210 | 178 | 298 | 14,755 | 20,273 | Pound | 78,618 | 643 | 606 | 41,701 | 38,181 |
| Seeds, winter cover crop..... | 5,678 | 174 | 1,870 | 2,171 | 3,771 | do | 67,205 | 1,562 | 14,126 | 51,942 | 26,750 |
| Soybeans..... | 3,684 | 51 | 331 | 4,094 | 8 | Bushel | 1,309 | 19 | 124 | 1,436 | 2 |
| Total..... | 358,357 | 125,734 | 189,570 | 263,053 | 323,159 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Exchange commodities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural commodities | | | | 17,418 | | | | | | |
| Strategic and critical materials | | | | 11,525 | 10,952 | | | | | |
| Total exchange commodities | | | | 28,943 | 10,952 | | | | | |
| Total price support program | 2,617,949 | 792,761 | 2,117,686 | 1,165,715 | 4,230,963 | | | | | |
| SUPPLY PROGRAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| Processed and packaged commodities | 2,390 | 13,599 | | 14,274 | 1,916 | Various | 15,577 | | | 5,193 |
| Castor beans | 866 | 1,118 | | 2,314 | 231 | Pound | 6,934 | 12,675 | 17,105 | 2,070 |
| Cotton, American-Egyptian | 14,419 | | | 76 | 14,555 | Bale | 31 | | (3) | 31 |
| Cottonseed, American-Egyptian | 134 | | | 49 | | Ton | 1 | | | 1 |
| Feed for Government facilities | | 71 | | 71 | | do. | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grains: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans, dry edible | | | | (3) | | Pound | | | (3) | |
| Grain, sorghum | | 2 | | 3 | | Cwt | | | | |
| Rice, milled | 204 | 96 | | 302 | | Cwt | 16 | 10 | | 26 |
| Rice, rough | 2 | | | | 2 | Cwt | (3) | | | (3) |
| Hay (drought emergency) | | | | 1 | | Ton | | | | (3) |
| Oils: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castor | 74 | 5,267 | | 1,702 | 2,829 | | | | | |
| Linseed | 56,937 | | | 18,194 | 2,076 | Pound | 300,000 | | 289,155 | 10,471 |
| Soybean | | 2,385 | | 1,951 | 484 | do. | | 17,751 | (3) | 3,220 |
| Seeds, field | | 35 | | 29 | 27 | do. | | 206 | | 101 |
| Seeds, foundation | 452 | 48 | | 143 | 103 | do. | 413 | 39 | | 345 |
| Seeds, vegetable | | 28 | | 11 | 23 | do. | | 137 | | 27 |
| Total supply program | 75,478 | 22,646 | | 39,120 | 22,246 | | | | | |
| FOREIGN PURCHASE PROGRAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenaf fiber | 302 | 2 | | 58 | | Pound | 1,070 | | | 1,070 |
| Kenaf seed | 975 | | | 7 | | do. | 1,518 | | | 1,517 |
| Sugar | | 13,722 | | 13,768 | | do. | | 317,508 | | 317,508 |
| Wool | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total foreign purchase program | 1,277 | 13,726 | | 13,833 | | | | 317,508 | | 320,095 |
| EMERGENCY FEED PROGRAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn | 7,067 | | | 33,803 | 117 | Bushel | 4,829 | | | 33,736 |
| Cottonseed meal | 13,225 | | | 10,946 | 75 | Pound | 431,797 | | | 619,480 |
| Oats | 6,510 | | | 4,850 | 95 | Bushel | 8,416 | | | 9,676 |
| Wheat | 453 | | | 3,349 | 42 | do. | 218 | | | 3,057 |
| Total Emergency feed program | 27,255 | | | 52,948 | 329 | | | | | |
| COMMODITY EXPORT PROGRAM | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat | | | | 125,906 | | Bushel | | | | 73,477 |
| Total all programs | 2,721,959 | 829,133 | 2,117,686 | 1,397,522 | 4,263,538 | | | | | |

¹ Sales do not reflect donations under Section 416 and 202, Agricultural Act of 1949, Public Law 439, as amended.
² Represents adjustment applicable to prior year.

³ Less than 1,000.
 Commodity Stabilization Service.

TABLE 719.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price support extended on 1954 crops through Apr. 30, 1954 and on 1954 crops through Apr. 30, 1955, United States and Territories ¹

| Commodity | Unit of quantity | On 1953 crops through Apr. 30, 1954 | | On 1954 crops through Apr. 30, 1955 | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | | Millions | Million dollars | Millions | Million dollars |
| Wheat..... | Bushel..... | 552.6 | 1,204.1 | 430.7 | 958.7 |
| Cotton, Upland..... | Bale..... | 6.7 | 1,115.0 | 2.2 | 378.3 |
| Corn..... | Bushel..... | 354.5 | 554.4 | 184.9 | 291.3 |
| Dairy products: | | | | | |
| Butter..... | Pound..... | 345.8 | 224.7 | 209.1 | 118.7 |
| Cheese..... |do..... | 342.0 | 131.1 | 153.9 | 52.5 |
| Milk, dried..... |do..... | 638.5 | 100.2 | 515.3 | 80.8 |
| Whey..... |do..... | ..... | ..... | 91.4 | 4.0 |
| Tobacco..... |do..... | 248.5 | 109.7 | 334.7 | 194.0 |
| Grain, sorghum..... | Cwt..... | 25.5 | 61.6 | 64.1 | 152.7 |
| Rice..... | Cwt..... | 4.5 | 21.9 | 30.5 | 146.9 |
| Barley..... | Bushel..... | 45.0 | 52.7 | 114.7 | 127.4 |
| Soybeans..... |do..... | 31.2 | 79.9 | 41.5 | 90.5 |
| Oats..... |do..... | 55.5 | 43.8 | 74.4 | 56.0 |
| Wool..... | Pound..... | 47.9 | 27.2 | 61.6 | 34.2 |
| Flaxseed..... | Bushel..... | 19.0 | 70.2 | 10.0 | 30.5 |
| Beans, dry, edible..... | Cwt..... | 4.3 | 34.9 | 4.0 | 29.5 |
| Cottonseed and products: | | | | | |
| Cottonseed..... | Ton..... | (²) | .1 | (²) | (²) |
| Cotton linters..... | Pound..... | 178.3 | 9.7 | 67.6 | 2.7 |
| Cottonseed meal..... |do..... | 923.5 | 25.8 | 376.6 | 10.4 |
| Cottonseed oil, crude..... |do..... | 32.0 | 4.0 | 66.1 | 8.6 |
| Cottonseed oil, refined..... |do..... | 240.3 | 36.0 | 28.4 | 4.2 |
| Cotton, extra long staple..... | Bale..... | .1 | 23.1 | (²) | 11.6 |
| Rye..... | Bushel..... | 5.4 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 9.6 |
| Naval Stores: | | | | | |
| Rosin..... | Pound..... | 66.0 | 5.0 | 30.7 | 2.3 |
| Turpentine..... | Gallon..... | 1.6 | .8 | .7 | .4 |
| Peanuts, farmers' stock..... | Pound..... | 456.7 | 48.4 | 14.3 | 1.5 |
| Tung oil..... |do..... | 17.3 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 1.0 |
| Tung nuts..... | Ton..... | (²) | (²) | (²) | (²) |
| Honey..... | Pound..... | 4.2 | .5 | 2.2 | .2 |
| Seeds, field..... |do..... | 17.8 | 2.3 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | ..... | ..... | 3,998.5 | ..... | 2,798.5 |

¹ Price support extended is comprised of total loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation and through participating private lending agencies without regard to loan repayments or loan cancellation by forfeiture of collateral, gross purchase agreements entered into without regard to cancellations or deliveries to CCC, and direct purchases of commodities which were not under purchase agreements.

² Less than 50,000.

Commodity Stabilization Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 721

¹ Payments made under authority of Sugar Act.

² Estimated.

³ Iowa, Texas, New Mexico, and Indiana.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1937-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 722

TABLE 720.—*Sugarcane programs: Payments to producers 1945-54*¹

| Program year and item | Florida | Louisiana | Total main-land | Hawaii | Puerto Rico | Virgin Islands | Total in-sular | Grand Total |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1945: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 21 | 10,344 | 10,365 | 1,440 | 13,194 | 525 | 15,159 | 25,524 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 837 | 6,003 | 6,840 | 8,065 | 13,271 | 56 | 21,392 | 28,232 |
| 1946: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 27 | 10,151 | 10,178 | 1,045 | 13,437 | 512 | 14,994 | 25,172 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 839 | 5,697 | 6,536 | 6,574 | 15,061 | 67 | 21,702 | 28,238 |
| 1947: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 25 | 9,605 | 9,630 | 1,402 | 14,011 | 534 | 15,947 | 25,577 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 826 | 5,434 | 6,260 | 8,109 | 15,492 | 44 | 23,645 | 29,905 |
| 1948: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 25 | 10,208 | 10,233 | 1,098 | 15,256 | 539 | 16,893 | 27,126 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 808 | 6,395 | 7,203 | 7,629 | 17,668 | 64 | 25,361 | 32,564 |
| 1949: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 23 | 9,711 | 9,734 | 1,339 | 16,181 | 554 | 18,074 | 27,808 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 932 | 6,155 | 7,087 | 8,438 | 17,532 | 66 | 26,036 | 33,123 |
| 1950: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 24 | 9,047 | 9,071 | 1,219 | 17,034 | 541 | 18,794 | 27,865 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 971 | 6,856 | 7,827 | 8,471 | 17,149 | 139 | 25,759 | 33,586 |
| 1951: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 26 | 8,755 | 8,781 | 1,199 | 18,850 | 511 | 20,560 | 29,341 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 1,089 | 5,379 | 6,468 | 9,143 | 18,928 | 98 | 28,169 | 34,637 |
| 1952: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 25 | 8,237 | 8,262 | 1,042 | 20,401 | 493 | 21,936 | 30,198 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 1,312 | 6,665 | 7,977 | 9,398 | 16,960 | 145 | 26,503 | 34,480 |
| 1953: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 25 | 7,540 | 7,565 | 1,177 | 20,000 | 510 | 21,687 | 29,252 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 1,330 | 7,277 | 8,607 | 10,156 | 16,699 | 171 | 27,026 | 35,633 |
| 1954: | | | | | | | | |
| Producers (payees).....number | 26 | ² 7,574 | ² 7,600 | 1,067 | ² 20,100 | 510 | ² 21,677 | ² 29,277 |
| Payments.....1,000 dollars | 1,195 | ² 7,282 | ² 8,477 | 9,932 | ² 16,455 | 128 | ² 26,515 | ² 34,992 |

¹ Payments made under authority of Sugar Act. Abandonment and deficiency payments included.² Estimated.

Commodity Stabilization Service. Data for 1937-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 721.

TABLE 721.—*Sugar beet programs: Payments to producers, by States, 1953 and 1954, and United States totals, 1945-52*¹

| State | Number of producers (payees) | | Payments on sugar beets produced | | Abandonment and deficiency payments | | Total payments | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1953 | 1954 ² | 1953 | 1954 ² |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| California..... | 2,848 | 2,900 | 8,250 | 8,515 | 96 | 150 | 8,346 | 8,665 |
| Colorado..... | 8,184 | 9,219 | 4,773 | 3,718 | 43 | 687 | 4,816 | 4,405 |
| Idaho..... | 5,716 | 6,423 | 3,482 | 3,753 | 69 | 89 | 3,551 | 3,842 |
| Illinois..... | 151 | 155 | 55 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 88 |
| Kansas..... | 181 | 170 | 63 | 131 | 26 | 5 | 89 | 136 |
| Michigan..... | 4,477 | 5,587 | 1,417 | 1,876 | 57 | 87 | 1,474 | 1,963 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,130 | 1,259 | 1,642 | 2,002 | 48 | 23 | 1,690 | 2,025 |
| Montana..... | 2,125 | 2,459 | 1,427 | 1,685 | 21 | 35 | 1,448 | 1,720 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,377 | 3,747 | 1,920 | 1,769 | 39 | 132 | 1,959 | 1,901 |
| North Dakota..... | 712 | 720 | 811 | 1,017 | 30 | 5 | 841 | 1,022 |
| Ohio..... | 1,510 | 1,527 | 431 | 590 | 17 | 23 | 443 | 613 |
| Oregon..... | 772 | 907 | 911 | 923 | 12 | 19 | 923 | 942 |
| South Dakota..... | 263 | 281 | 91 | 172 | 16 | 6 | 107 | 178 |
| Utah..... | 2,867 | 3,389 | 1,021 | 1,275 | 14 | 31 | 1,035 | 1,306 |
| Washington..... | 1,189 | 1,418 | 1,637 | 1,735 | 20 | 57 | 1,657 | 1,792 |
| Wisconsin..... | 888 | 1,173 | 206 | 325 | 10 | 18 | 216 | 343 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,756 | 1,857 | 1,227 | 1,157 | 13 | 56 | 1,240 | 1,213 |
| Other States ³ | 81 | 93 | 77 | 77 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 83 |
| Total..... | 38,227 | 43,284 | 29,441 | 30,806 | 533 | 1,431 | 29,974 | 32,237 |
| Total: | | | | | | | | |
| 1945..... | 55,306 | | 21,607 | | 1,304 | | 22,911 | |
| 1946..... | 59,347 | | 26,386 | | 1,350 | | 27,736 | |
| 1947..... | 59,493 | | 30,929 | | 1,331 | | 32,260 | |
| 1948..... | 45,878 | | 21,796 | | 1,411 | | 23,207 | |
| 1949..... | 45,740 | | 25,844 | | 738 | | 26,582 | |
| 1950..... | 54,970 | | 32,634 | | 1,110 | | 33,744 | |
| 1951..... | 41,439 | | 25,017 | | 883 | | 25,900 | |
| 1952..... | 36,430 | | 24,104 | | 632 | | 24,736 | |

See footnotes on page 526.

CHAPTER IX

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Statistics in this chapter concern conservation of various resources, particularly soil, water, and timber. Data on the production, supply, and distribution of Naval Stores is included because of its close association with forestry statistics.

The table showing the use and income of agricultural lands managed by Soil Conservation Service under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act has been dropped.

Three Soil Conservation Service tables showing group enterprise plans; runoff water-flow retardation and soil erosion prevention within authorized watersheds; and flood prevention works of improvement planned and applied in 11 authorized watersheds, have been replaced by a table on flood prevention works of improvement contracted and completed and amounts applied to the land for runoff waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention within 11 authorized watersheds; and one on measures for flood prevention contracted or completed in 60 watershed protection projects.

A number of forestry tables have been reinstated in this issue because more recent data were available. These include: Total forest land and area and ownership of commercial forest land by regions; net volume of growing stock and live sawtimber on commercial forest land by regions; net volume of live sawtimber on commercial forest land in the Eastern United States by species and regions; net volume of live sawtimber on commercial forest land in the Western United States and Coastal Alaska by species and regions; timber cut from growing stock and live sawtimber by product and annual mortality, by softwoods and hardwoods; and a comparison of net annual growth with timber cut from growing stock and live sawtimber on commercial forest land, by softwoods and hardwoods.

Two new tables have been added showing the summary by type of practices and extent, and participation and payments of the farmland restoration program of Agricultural Conservation Program Service.

TABLE 722.—*Agricultural conservation program: Assistance to farmers for carrying out conservation practices, United States and Territories, by program years, 1936-54*¹

| Program year | Assistance | Program year | Assistance | Program year | Assistance |
|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1936..... | 60,732 | 1943..... | 215,242 | 1950..... | 252,006 |
| 1937..... | 90,791 | 1944..... | 293,867 | 1951..... | 246,100 |
| 1938..... | 93,919 | 1945..... | 231,068 | 1952..... | 215,396 |
| 1939..... | 117,078 | 1946..... | 267,555 | 1953..... | 185,403 |
| 1940..... | 116,008 | 1947..... | 244,748 | 1954..... | ² 139,224 |
| 1941..... | 123,960 | 1948..... | 124,503 | | |
| 1942..... | 168,087 | 1949..... | 223,855 | | |

¹ Includes assistance under Naval Stores program. Administrative expenses not included.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service. Data on parity payments, adjustment payments, and other assistance under Agricultural Conservation Program in Agricultural Statistics 1946, table 705.

TABLE 723.—*Agricultural conservation program: Number of farms, percentage of cropland on participating farms, payees, and assistance, by States and Territories, 1953*

| State or Territory and division | Participating farms ¹ | Percentage of cropland ² | Payees ¹ | Assistance ³ | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | Soil- and range-building practices | Naval stores | Total gross assistance | Average assistance per payee |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 8,300 | 52 | 8,300 | 927 | ----- | 927 | 112 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4,324 | 55 | 4,324 | 449 | ----- | 449 | 104 |
| Vermont..... | 8,453 | 75 | 8,453 | 1,185 | ----- | 1,185 | 140 |
| Massachusetts..... | 6,044 | 52 | 6,044 | 521 | ----- | 521 | 86 |
| Rhode Island..... | 895 | 61 | 895 | 76 | ----- | 76 | 85 |
| Connecticut..... | 4,384 | 61 | 4,384 | 434 | ----- | 434 | 99 |
| New York..... | 55,241 | 66 | 55,268 | 4,262 | ----- | 4,262 | 77 |
| New Jersey..... | 6,390 | 58 | 6,578 | 744 | ----- | 744 | 113 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 61,667 | 59 | 62,518 | 5,209 | ----- | 5,209 | 83 |
| North Atlantic..... | 155,698 | 62 | 156,764 | 13,806 | ----- | 13,806 | 88 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 723.—Agricultural conservation program: Number of farms, percentage of cropland on participating farms, payees, and assistance, by States and Territories, 1953—Continued

| State or Territory and division | Participating farms ¹ | Percentage of cropland ² | Payees ¹ | Assistance ³ | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | Soil- and range-building practices | Naval stores | Total gross assistance | Average assistance per payee |
| | | | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | Dollars |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Number</i> | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 81,746 | 50 | 97,536 | 5,591 | | 5,591 | 57 |
| Indiana..... | 82,754 | 56 | 99,263 | 5,893 | | 5,893 | 77 |
| Illinois..... | 87,433 | 48 | 101,665 | 7,836 | | 7,836 | 64 |
| Michigan..... | 63,378 | 45 | 68,468 | 4,544 | | 4,544 | 34 |
| Wisconsin..... | 88,396 | 58 | 96,797 | 5,550 | | 5,550 | 36 |
| Minnesota..... | 107,794 | 66 | 118,085 | 6,592 | | 6,592 | 56 |
| Iowa..... | 119,908 | 62 | 156,005 | 9,106 | | 9,106 | 58 |
| Missouri..... | 88,477 | 51 | 92,090 | 7,823 | | 7,823 | 85 |
| North Dakota..... | 54,772 | 88 | 56,466 | 4,834 | | 4,834 | 86 |
| South Dakota..... | 48,720 | 61 | 52,205 | 5,120 | | 5,120 | 98 |
| Nebraska..... | 65,373 | 64 | 80,800 | 6,072 | | 6,072 | 75 |
| Kansas..... | 33,456 | 25 | 35,509 | 5,787 | | 5,787 | 163 |
| North Central..... | 922,207 | 56 | 1,054,889 | 74,749 | | 74,749 | 71 |
| Delaware..... | 2,848 | 54 | 3,056 | 349 | | 349 | 114 |
| Maryland..... | 13,641 | 57 | 14,206 | 1,289 | | 1,289 | 91 |
| Virginia..... | 62,288 | 61 | 63,283 | 4,505 | | 4,505 | 71 |
| West Virginia..... | 24,558 | 43 | 24,561 | 1,348 | | 1,348 | 55 |
| North Carolina..... | 111,883 | 59 | 113,323 | 5,584 | | 5,584 | 49 |
| South Carolina..... | 28,871 | 47 | 28,957 | 3,153 | 1 | 3,154 | 109 |
| Georgia..... | 60,837 | 58 | 64,119 | 6,047 | 293 | 6,341 | 99 |
| Florida..... | 18,920 | 51 | 19,660 | 2,155 | 93 | 2,248 | 114 |
| South Atlantic..... | 323,846 | 56 | 331,165 | 24,430 | 387 | 24,817 | 75 |
| Kentucky..... | 117,036 | 74 | 117,966 | 6,868 | | 6,868 | 58 |
| Tennessee..... | 81,046 | 56 | 85,002 | 5,787 | | 5,787 | 70 |
| Alabama..... | 46,712 | 49 | 47,665 | 4,189 | 20 | 4,209 | 88 |
| Mississippi..... | 35,224 | 45 | 35,655 | 3,703 | 10 | 3,713 | 104 |
| Arkansas..... | 45,448 | 52 | 46,581 | 4,571 | | 4,571 | 98 |
| Louisiana..... | 23,557 | 46 | 23,869 | 2,603 | | 2,603 | 109 |
| Oklahoma..... | 53,823 | 42 | 54,868 | 5,681 | | 5,681 | 104 |
| Texas..... | 85,140 | 33 | 86,903 | 13,811 | | 13,811 | 159 |
| South Central..... | 487,986 | 45 | 496,509 | 47,213 | 30 | 47,243 | 95 |
| Montana..... | 16,320 | 69 | 16,788 | 3,240 | | 3,240 | 193 |
| Idaho..... | 11,091 | 38 | 11,536 | 1,718 | | 1,718 | 148 |
| Wyoming..... | 5,371 | 58 | 5,962 | 1,650 | | 1,650 | 277 |
| Colorado..... | 16,765 | 59 | 17,464 | 3,310 | | 3,310 | 190 |
| New Mexico..... | 6,111 | 53 | 5,698 | 1,752 | | 1,752 | 307 |
| Arizona..... | 2,020 | 27 | 1,767 | 1,327 | | 1,327 | 751 |
| Utah..... | 8,673 | 49 | 6,620 | 1,296 | | 1,296 | 196 |
| Nevada..... | 756 | 44 | 765 | 275 | | 275 | 359 |
| Washington..... | 16,011 | 64 | 16,505 | 2,464 | | 2,464 | 149 |
| Oregon..... | 9,571 | 41 | 9,592 | 2,092 | | 2,092 | 218 |
| California..... | 14,731 | 29 | 14,913 | 4,579 | | 4,579 | 307 |
| Western..... | 107,620 | 52 | 107,660 | 23,702 | | 23,702 | 220 |
| Alaska..... | 166 | 43 | 165 | 28 | | 28 | 169 |
| Hawaii..... | 468 | 51 | 644 | 147 | | 147 | 228 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 14,754 | 34 | 15,133 | 902 | | 902 | 60 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 43 | 8 | 43 | 8 | | 8 | 186 |
| Territories..... | 15,431 | 39 | 15,986 | 1,085 | | 1,085 | 68 |
| Total..... | 2,012,788 | 53 | 2,162,973 | 184,986 | 417 | 185,403 | 86 |

¹ Turpentine placed under Naval Stores Conservation Program not included in "Participating farms" but number of payees are included in "Payees." Farms participating in manager type pooling agreements are included in "Participating farms" but only the managers are included in "Payees."

² Cropland on participating farms as percentage of the cropland acreage in State.

³ Totals are rounded from complete figures.

530 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 724.—Agricultural conservation program: Selected conservation practices carried out, by States and Territories, 1953¹

| State or Territory and division | Application of materials | | | | Green manure or cover crops | Perma- nent cover on land subject to erosion | Standard terraces | Diversion and spreader terraces |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| | Standard ground limestone equiv- alent | Phosphate (20 percent P ₂ O ₅ equiv- alent) | Potash (50 percent K ₂ O equiv- alent) | Gypsum or sulphur (18 percent sulphur equivalent) | | | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Acres | Acres | Acres | 1,000 lin. ft. |
| Maine..... | 49,835 | 15,613 | 4,028 | | 3,107 | | | 113 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22,753 | 8,637 | 2,619 | | 2,622 | | | 10 |
| Vermont..... | 63,032 | 27,475 | 9,700 | | 565 | | | 50 |
| Massachusetts..... | 47,438 | 12,843 | 4,688 | | 25,005 | | | 7 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6,013 | 1,425 | 730 | | 3,844 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 37,983 | 8,051 | 3,934 | | 16,740 | | 17 | 6 |
| New York..... | 537,653 | 80,461 | 8,935 | | 75,081 | | | 677 |
| New Jersey..... | 63,183 | 12,780 | 4,686 | 1 | 130,223 | | | 98 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 836,064 | 63,444 | 13,024 | | 68,927 | | 114 | 270 |
| North Atlantic..... | 1,663,954 | 230,729 | 52,344 | 1 | 326,114 | | 131 | 1,231 |
| Ohio..... | 1,499,867 | 73,189 | 25,878 | | 341,161 | | 1,258 | 79 |
| Indiana..... | 1,635,698 | 80,361 | 27,709 | | 403,593 | | 1,561 | 85 |
| Illinois..... | 1,509,980 | 288,627 | 38,128 | | 51,687 | | 4,600 | 112 |
| Michigan..... | 480,161 | 76,348 | 24,593 | | 527,568 | | 155 | 20 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,195,826 | 66,783 | 46,022 | | 91,250 | | 4,663 | 231 |
| Minnesota..... | 480,858 | 81,605 | 11,740 | 2,191 | 1,123,383 | | 149 | 72 |
| Iowa..... | 1,220,606 | 152,028 | 8,128 | | 1,506,934 | | 18,703 | 489 |
| Missouri..... | 1,845,826 | 142,161 | 15,466 | | 138,748 | | 18,337 | 1,813 |
| North Dakota..... | | 10,001 | | | 198,785 | | | 30 |
| South Dakota..... | | 8,538 | | | 296,266 | | 2,133 | 362 |
| Nebraska..... | 141,172 | 22,052 | | | 992,585 | 8,286 | 108,017 | 435 |
| Kansas..... | 380,139 | 11,901 | 64 | | 9,373 | 10,784 | 229,055 | 1,439 |
| North Central..... | 10,390,133 | 1,013,594 | 197,728 | 2,191 | 5,681,333 | 19,070 | 388,631 | 5,167 |
| Delaware..... | 43,581 | 2,713 | 1,061 | | 25,058 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 195,822 | 16,860 | 5,162 | | 41,883 | 17 | | 50 |
| Virginia..... | 533,473 | 100,137 | 38,628 | | 129,000 | | 1,551 | |
| West Virginia..... | 129,210 | 23,437 | 4,348 | | 3,985 | | | 64 |
| North Carolina..... | 288,578 | 83,883 | 25,938 | | 282,675 | 704 | 4,113 | |
| South Carolina..... | 142,287 | 36,246 | 6,755 | | | 10,285 | 4,860 | |
| Georgia..... | 155,112 | 85,816 | 27,099 | | 308,924 | 12,419 | 2,302 | 66 |
| Florida..... | 172,164 | 40,031 | 13,883 | 2,625 | 311,692 | 79 | 348 | |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,660,227 | 389,123 | 122,874 | 2,625 | 1,103,217 | 23,504 | 13,174 | 180 |
| Kentucky..... | 573,564 | 88,888 | 12,870 | | 317,531 | | 558 | 202 |
| Tennessee..... | 333,035 | 72,375 | 13,508 | | 442,942 | 12,461 | 1,462 | 104 |
| Alabama..... | 40,722 | 73,791 | 19,953 | | 132,090 | 37,647 | 5,451 | 7 |
| Mississippi..... | 73,975 | 49,220 | 12,701 | | 224,697 | 5,811 | 1,105 | 15 |
| Arkansas..... | 117,731 | 30,968 | 4,779 | | 638,061 | 176 | 2,633 | 107 |
| Louisiana..... | 52,987 | 29,576 | 6,978 | | 282,292 | 167 | 1,643 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 116,310 | 32,814 | 1,580 | 228 | 365,135 | | 48,152 | 1,172 |
| Texas..... | 35,615 | 109,016 | 6,846 | 2,581 | 818,891 | 181 | 143,128 | 2,589 |
| South Central..... | 1,343,939 | 486,648 | 79,215 | 2,809 | 3,401,639 | 56,443 | 204,132 | 4,196 |
| Montana..... | | 12,828 | | 579 | 30,650 | | 319 | 1,057 |
| Idaho..... | | 3,787 | | 3,744 | 72,236 | 4,144 | | 125 |
| Wyoming..... | | 6,191 | | | 9,488 | | 1,217 | 466 |
| Colorado..... | | 13,836 | 63 | 201 | 17,674 | | 15,688 | 1,649 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | 1,063 | | 10,792 | 775 |
| Arizona..... | | 1,055 | | 1,667 | 811 | | 638 | 65 |
| Utah..... | | 5,294 | | 100 | 1,648 | | | 65 |
| Nevada..... | | 762 | | 1,620 | 201 | | | 37 |
| Washington..... | 21,372 | 15,353 | 1,264 | 2,544 | 95,021 | 14,672 | 240 | 32 |
| Oregon..... | 43,827 | 1,673 | | | 38,166 | | | 322 |
| California..... | 7,049 | 25,912 | | 113,196 | 77,944 | 2,711 | 982 | 380 |
| Western..... | 72,248 | 86,491 | 1,327 | 123,651 | 344,702 | 21,527 | 29,876 | 4,973 |
| Alaska..... | | 44 | 2 | | 15 | 1 | | 7 |
| Hawaii..... | 627 | 211 | 26 | | 277 | | 59 | 5 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 5,323 | 5,287 | 1,575 | | 2,797 | 22 | 2 | 728 |
| Virgin Islands..... | | | | | | | | |
| Territories..... | 5,950 | 5,542 | 1,603 | | 3,089 | 23 | 61 | 740 |
| Total..... | 15,136,451 | 2,212,127 | 455,091 | 131,277 | 10,860,094 | 120,567 | 636,005 | 16,487 |

¹ Assistance for these practices represent 85.7 percent of the amount paid for all conservation practices under the 1953 program.

TABLE 724.—Agricultural conservation program: Selected conservation practices carried out, by States and Territories, 1953¹—Continued

| State or Territory and division | Contour farming ² | | Establishing sod waterways | Tillage for erosion control ³ | Protecting summer fallow | Developing natural watering places | Storage dams and reservoirs ⁴ | Wells ⁵ |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| | Intertilled crops | Close sown crops | | | | | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Number | Number | Number |
| Maine..... | 1,675 | 2,761 | 551 | | | | 81 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 12 | 7 | | | | 89 | |
| Vermont..... | | | 33 | | | | 191 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | 12 | 5 | | | | 71 | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 5 | |
| Connecticut..... | | | 3 | | | | 40 | |
| New York..... | | | 41 | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1,879 | 684 | 5 | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 215 | | | | 318 | |
| North Atlantic..... | 3,570 | 3,469 | 860 | | | | 795 | |
| Ohio..... | 3,003 | 1,736 | 235 | | | 328 | 530 | |
| Indiana..... | 26,231 | 11,564 | 442 | | | | 718 | 123 |
| Illinois..... | 43,782 | 4,400 | 3,535 | | | | 541 | |
| Michigan..... | 3,265 | 6,343 | 145 | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 89,250 | 76,382 | 384 | | | | 21 | |
| Minnesota..... | 33,963 | 32,503 | 503 | | 192,505 | | 1 | |
| Iowa..... | 886,207 | 67,657 | 4,798 | | | | 1,314 | |
| Missouri..... | 3,707 | 1,710 | 1,060 | | | | 5,612 | |
| North Dakota..... | 8,362 | 26,343 | 155 | | 4,059,155 | 40 | 540 | 169 |
| South Dakota..... | 66,992 | 82,277 | 776 | 1,205 | 542,748 | 60 | 2,269 | 219 |
| Nebraska..... | 38,359 | 15,776 | 7,644 | 66,263 | 1,597,922 | 11 | 955 | 863 |
| Kansas..... | 205 | 5,616 | 13,826 | 63,515 | 144,690 | | 3,488 | 519 |
| North Central..... | 1,203,326 | 332,307 | 33,503 | 130,983 | 6,537,020 | 439 | 15,989 | 1,893 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | 16 | | | | 116 | |
| Virginia..... | | | 11 | | | | 267 | |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | 1,395 | 739 | |
| North Carolina..... | | | 139 | | | | 69 | |
| South Carolina..... | | | 132 | | | | 287 | |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | | 411 | 16 |
| Florida..... | | | 5 | | | | 24 | |
| South Atlantic..... | | | 303 | | | 1,395 | 1,913 | 16 |
| Kentucky..... | 7,355 | 7,355 | 52 | | | | 1,691 | |
| Tennessee..... | 119 | | 125 | | | | 1,942 | |
| Alabama..... | | | 226 | | | | 40 | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 10 | | | | 3,653 | 4 |
| Arkansas..... | | | 16 | | | 164 | 2,920 | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 746 | 186 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 1,661 | 1,366,041 | 192,409 | | 5,680 | 257 |
| Texas..... | | 32,265 | 3,588 | 1,300,079 | 145,651 | 1 | 5,820 | 289 |
| South Central..... | 7,474 | 39,620 | 5,678 | 2,666,120 | 338,060 | 165 | 22,492 | 1,276 |
| Montana..... | 486 | 22,257 | 41 | 45 | 573,164 | 237 | 1,195 | 256 |
| Idaho..... | 220 | 13,154 | 389 | | | 52 | 130 | 8 |
| Wyoming..... | 616 | 3,153 | 1 | 26,636 | 33,411 | 40 | 713 | 296 |
| Colorado..... | 60,659 | 47,765 | 77 | 590,895 | 1,623,868 | 78 | 1,273 | 447 |
| New Mexico..... | 4,692 | 2,704 | | 564,300 | | 29 | 865 | 284 |
| Arizona..... | 3,108 | 1,522 | | 3,608 | | 12 | 288 | 42 |
| Utah..... | | 58,637 | 38 | | 82,819 | 26 | 317 | 49 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | 6 | 121 | 16 |
| Washington..... | | 3,784 | 530 | 155,643 | 1,513,177 | 74 | 126 | 7 |
| Oregon..... | 21 | 31,507 | 129 | 11,803 | 300,728 | 35 | 373 | 26 |
| California..... | 285 | 1,335 | 9 | 3,891 | 166,250 | 144 | 769 | 114 |
| Western..... | 70,087 | 185,818 | 1,214 | 1,356,621 | 4,293,426 | 733 | 6,170 | 1,545 |
| Alaska..... | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 139 | | 2 | | | | 16 | |
| Puerto Rico..... | | | 3 | | | | 42 | 30 |
| Virgin Islands..... | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Territories..... | 139 | | 5 | | | | 58 | 33 |
| Total..... | 1,284,596 | 561,214 | 41,563 | 4,153,724 | 11,168,506 | 2,732 | 47,417 | 4,763 |

² Includes data for cross-slope farming.³ Includes listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing, on the contour; emergency listing, chiseling, or furrowing at right angles to the wind; pit cultivation; deep plowing sandy cropland; and other approved tillage operations; on cropland. Also includes contour tillage operations on noncrop pasture.⁴ Includes 42,453 reservoirs to obtain better distribution of livestock, 3,365 erosion control reservoirs, and 1,599 reservoirs for irrigation water, new developments only. Includes structures constructed wholly of concrete or rubble masonry. * New developments only.

532 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 724.—Agricultural conservation program: Selected conservation practices carried out, by States and Territories, 1953¹—Continued

| State or Territory and division | Stripcropping | | Seeding or reseeded pasture | Controlling competitive plants on non-cropland | Drainage | | Leveling land for irrigation | Tree planting |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | On contour ^a | Not on contour | | | Open ditches | Enclosed drains | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Maine..... | 794 | | | | 1,398 | 201 | | 336 |
| New Hampshire..... | 66 | | | | 233 | 26 | | 161 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | 2,887 | 27 | | 478 |
| Massachusetts..... | 39 | | | | 372 | 40 | | 61 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 210 | | 16 | | | 3 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | 178 | 40 | | 76 |
| New York..... | 3,822 | | | | 7,053 | 8,327 | | 3,022 |
| New Jersey..... | 411 | | 2,832 | | 4,215 | 1,649 | | 59 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 22,925 | | 30,456 | | 5,836 | 11,742 | | 1,831 |
| North Atlantic..... | 28,057 | | 33,504 | | 22,188 | 22,052 | | 6,027 |
| Ohio..... | 14,150 | | 28,501 | | 8,528 | 48,080 | | 3,239 |
| Indiana..... | 1,034 | 464 | 32,947 | | 19,529 | 69,163 | | 1,533 |
| Illinois..... | 4,156 | | 19,139 | | 28,163 | 19,075 | | 618 |
| Michigan..... | 1,268 | 4,634 | 11,384 | | 36,525 | 29,068 | | 6,465 |
| Wisconsin..... | 37,529 | 31,346 | 35,690 | | 41,312 | 17,467 | | 3,061 |
| Minnesota..... | 13,479 | 298,526 | 58,473 | | 141,423 | 31,260 | | 2,643 |
| Iowa..... | 10,590 | | 12,161 | | 20,785 | 65,778 | | 83 |
| Missouri..... | | | 59,324 | | 67,213 | 3,858 | | 76 |
| North Dakota..... | 10,165 | 2,095,986 | 6,157 | | 98,969 | | 308 | 5,593 |
| South Dakota..... | 3,202 | 147,049 | 1,292 | | 42,451 | 226 | 592 | 2,956 |
| Nebraska..... | | 422,332 | 91,346 | 6,304 | 16,509 | 3,560 | 13,318 | 3,093 |
| Kansas..... | 704 | 20,090 | 41,577 | 36,452 | 30,858 | | 7,985 | 161 |
| North Central..... | 96,277 | 3,020,427 | 397,991 | 42,756 | 552,265 | 287,545 | 22,203 | 29,521 |
| Delaware..... | 10 | | 1,834 | | 2,572 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 4,957 | | 9,182 | | 11,754 | 774 | | 664 |
| Virginia..... | 2,834 | | 73,112 | | 6,457 | 1,544 | | 751 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,299 | | 3,607 | | 999 | 1,718 | | 898 |
| North Carolina..... | 787 | | 107,012 | | 19,981 | 3,104 | | 856 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 134,268 | | 64,632 | 1,627 | | 3,914 |
| Georgia..... | | | 405,045 | | 3,362 | | | 7,833 |
| Florida..... | | 879 | 174,934 | 910 | 13,571 | | | 5,627 |
| South Atlantic..... | 9,887 | 879 | 908,994 | 910 | 123,328 | 8,767 | | 20,545 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 1,058,091 | | 7,820 | 2,085 | | 281 |
| Tennessee..... | 35 | | 182,657 | | 6,995 | 257 | | 2,160 |
| Alabama..... | | | 177,368 | | 12,923 | | | 5,608 |
| Mississippi..... | | | 225,451 | | 35,606 | | | 7,381 |
| Arkansas..... | | | 388,514 | | 97,108 | | | 1,106 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 172,902 | | 99,218 | | 41,175 | 5,012 |
| Oklahoma..... | | 5,013 | 192,130 | 44,752 | 4,218 | | 2,677 | 64 |
| Texas..... | | 11,494 | 383,007 | 1,034,155 | 17,667 | 788 | 30,041 | 1,752 |
| South Central..... | 35 | 16,507 | 2,780,120 | 1,078,907 | 281,555 | 3,130 | 73,893 | 23,364 |
| Montana..... | 6,521 | 4,169,768 | 30,908 | 3,829 | 12,523 | 94 | 8,430 | 105 |
| Idaho..... | 3,144 | 654 | 41,295 | 13,980 | 14,304 | 2,165 | 36,120 | 3 |
| Wyoming..... | 790 | 399,481 | 45,756 | 2,447 | 3,218 | 1,016 | 6,586 | 75 |
| Colorado..... | 5,809 | 76,878 | 93,596 | 2,671 | 7,166 | 2,545 | 32,140 | 114 |
| New Mexico..... | | 5,407 | 9,137 | 19,615 | 443 | 10 | 15,193 | |
| Arizona..... | | | 2,611 | 47,095 | | | 15,322 | |
| Utah..... | 4,677 | | 25,315 | 12,467 | 2,004 | 2,117 | 18,626 | 1 |
| Nevada..... | | | 8,942 | 856 | 8,442 | | 7,743 | |
| Washington..... | 3,559 | | 62,673 | 2,265 | 21,059 | 5,591 | 22,587 | 16 |
| Oregon..... | 1,333 | 882 | 46,251 | 8,035 | 19,021 | 12,513 | 15,609 | 124 |
| California..... | 957 | 40,919 | 98,420 | 92,289 | 73,898 | 18,614 | 37,119 | 42 |
| Western..... | 26,790 | 4,693,989 | 464,904 | 205,549 | 162,078 | 44,665 | 215,475 | 480 |
| Alaska..... | | | 60 | | | | | 1 |
| Hawaii..... | | | 1,725 | 21,831 | 660 | | 5 | 54 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 3 | | 23,244 | 27,342 | 2,483 | | | 216 |
| Virgin Islands..... | | | 289 | 103 | | | | |
| Territories..... | 3 | | 25,318 | 49,276 | 3,143 | | 5 | 271 |
| Total..... | 161,049 | 7,731,802 | 4,610,831 | 1,377,398 | 1,144,557 | 366,159 | 311,576 | 80,208 |

^a Includes data for cross-slope stripcropping.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service.

TABLE 725.—Agricultural conservation program: Selected conservation practices carried out, by program years, United States and Territories, 1944-53¹

| Practice | Unit | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 |
|---|----------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Application of materials: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard ground limestone equivalent..... | 1,000 tons | 23,828 | 21,338 | 28,588 | 29,286 | 22,285 | 24,434 | 23,304 | 21,452 | 21,437 | 15,136 |
| Do..... | 1,000 acres | 13,844 | 11,571 | 14,302 | 14,590 | 10,777 | 11,868 | 11,391 | 11,013 | 10,780 | 7,679 |
| Superphosphate (20 percent P ₂ O ₅ equivalent)..... | 1,000 tons | 1,949 | 2,401 | 2,716 | 2,746 | 2,355 | 3,110 | 3,177 | 3,086 | 3,039 | 2,212 |
| Do..... | 1,000 acres | 15,779 | 19,651 | 20,329 | 20,784 | 17,343 | 22,405 | 21,895 | 21,553 | 21,381 | 15,488 |
| Potash (50 percent K ₂ O equivalent)..... | 1,000 tons | | 119 | 142 | 175 | 147 | 257 | 311 | 401 | 520 | 455 |
| Do..... | 1,000 acres | | 5,695 | 6,039 | 7,184 | 5,270 | 7,508 | 8,438 | 11,344 | 12,267 | 9,756 |
| Gypsum or sulphur (18 percent sulphur equivalent)..... | 1,000 tons | 291 | 587 | 282 | 315 | 110 | 152 | 80 | 70 | 63 | 131 |
| Do..... | 1,000 acres | 724 | 631 | 658 | 744 | 285 | 305 | 197 | 108 | 169 | 198 |
| Protective and green manure crops: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Green manure and cover crops..... | do. | 22,984 | 18,970 | 18,419 | 18,618 | 13,914 | 17,380 | 18,430 | 18,117 | 17,928 | 10,860 |
| Permanent cover established on erodible land..... | do. | 179 | 121 | 172 | 272 | 180 | 211 | 360 | 242 | 192 | 121 |
| Erosion control and pasture improvement: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard and broad-base terraces..... | 1,000 miles | 87 | 53 | 78 | 83 | 60 | 84 | 75 | 57 | 44 | 31 |
| Do..... | 1,000 acres | 1,722 | 902 | 1,573 | 1,593 | 1,253 | 1,566 | 1,437 | 1,233 | 958 | 636 |
| Spreader and diversion terraces..... | Mile | 5,047 | 4,929 | 9,103 | 8,344 | 3,811 | 6,190 | 7,084 | 6,094 | 5,607 | 3,123 |
| Contour farming intertilled crops ² | 1,000 acres | 13,171 | 10,214 | 6,753 | 6,283 | 2,377 | 3,359 | 2,730 | 2,310 | 2,094 | 1,285 |
| Contour seeding close-sown crops ² | do. | 4,837 | 7,068 | 3,700 | 2,704 | 2,372 | 2,626 | 2,418 | 1,232 | 914 | 561 |
| Establishing sod waterways..... | Acre | 39,388 | 63,165 | 31,055 | 35,377 | 36,791 | 54,804 | 45,939 | 42,786 | 50,777 | 41,561 |
| Tillage for erosion control ³ | 1,000 acres | 12,310 | 3,078 | 3,327 | 3,657 | 3,210 | 4,521 | 2,915 | 3,255 | 2,849 | 4,154 |
| Crop residue management ⁴ | do. | 15,911 | 6,336 | 5,888 | 5,507 | 5,441 | 7,692 | 5,611 | 3,260 | 5,029 | 5,191 |
| Development of natural watering places..... | Number | 1,427 | 1,624 | 2,476 | 2,009 | 986 | 1,233 | 1,050 | 1,163 | 1,556 | 2,732 |
| Protecting summer fallow..... | 1,000 acres | 12,325 | 14,032 | 14,048 | 12,143 | 11,275 | 13,078 | 16,098 | 11,782 | 10,718 | 11,169 |
| Establishment and maintenance of fireguards..... | 1,000 lin. ft. | 84,755 | 80,991 | 85,003 | 80,244 | 42,536 | 68,028 | 85,876 | 59,981 | 54,727 | 49,213 |
| Controlling competitive plants on noncropland..... | 1,000 acres | 3,381 | 1,222 | 1,425 | 1,411 | 672 | 1,009 | 1,302 | 1,603 | 1,576 | 1,377 |
| Storage dams and reservoirs ⁵ | Number | 103,297 | 74,260 | 126,188 | 118,096 | 65,028 | 99,368 | 93,467 | 75,387 | 57,271 | 47,417 |
| Drilling and digging wells..... | 1,000 lin. ft. | 1,371 | 1,391 | 1,673 | 1,334 | 489 | 803 | 1,133 | 1,130 | 1,015 | 724 |
| Do..... | Number | 8,761 | 7,616 | 9,689 | 7,522 | 3,524 | 5,422 | 6,606 | 6,621 | 6,889 | 4,763 |
| Stripcropping ⁶ | 1,000 acres | 6,866 | 6,783 | 6,704 | 7,070 | 6,425 | 7,078 | 7,527 | 7,199 | 7,906 | 7,893 |
| Seeding and reseeding pasture..... | do. | 4,675 | 4,217 | 4,400 | 5,238 | 3,538 | 5,036 | 6,093 | 6,926 | 6,059 | 4,611 |
| Drainage: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Open ditches..... | do. | 2,680 | 2,453 | 4,263 | 5,006 | 2,774 | 3,241 | 2,581 | 2,017 | 1,422 | 1,145 |
| Enclosed drains..... | do. | 346 | 359 | 410 | 589 | 517 | 478 | 387 | 372 | 434 | 366 |
| Leveling land for irrigation..... | do. | 1,154 | 769 | 751 | 749 | 405 | 654 | 377 | 327 | 297 | 312 |
| Irrigation ditches, dikes or laterals (reorg. only)..... | 1,000 rods | 1,857 | 1,344 | 2,191 | 2,106 | 1,007 | 1,245 | 1,075 | 787 | 524 | 610 |
| Forestry practices: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Planting trees..... | 1,000 acres | | 18 | 44 | 45 | 61 | 96 | 118 | 113 | 102 | 80 |
| Improving stands..... | do. | | (7) | 35 | 62 | 22 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 21 | 29 |
| Miscellaneous practices: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weed control (tillage and chemical)..... | do. | 1,005 | 1,083 | 1,054 | 1,782 | 1,489 | 2,416 | 1,945 | 1,364 | 1,783 | 1,655 |
| Fencing to protect woodland, range, and pasture..... | 1,000 rods | 3,526 | 4,508 | | 5,332 | 1,594 | 2,473 | 2,924 | 3,283 | 2,917 | 3,008 |

¹ Assistance under 1953 program with respect to these practices represent about 90 percent of the total 1953 practice assistance.

² Includes data for cross-slope farming.

³ Includes listing, pitting, chiseling, or furrowing, on the contour; basin listing; emergency listing, chiseling, or furrowing, at right angles to the wind; pit cultivation; deep plowing sandy cropland; and other approved tillage operations; on cropland. Also includes contour tillage operations on noncrop pasture.

⁴ Includes stubble mulch and leaving stalks or stubble.

⁵ Includes dams for livestock water, erosion control (storage type), and irrigation.

⁶ Includes contour stripcropping, stripcropping not on the contour, and cross-slope stripcropping. ⁷ 500 acres or less.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service. Data for 1936-43 in Agricultural Statistics 1952, table 768.

TABLE 726.—Farmland restoration program: Type of practice and extent, 1952 and 1953

| Practice | Unit | Extent | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|---------|
| | | 1952 | 1953 |
| Clearing debris..... | Acre..... | 41,382 | 102,511 |
| Emergency ditches..... | Rod..... | 829,682 | 131,943 |
| Cleaning out drainage systems..... | do..... | 471,257 | 232,514 |
| Leveling land (non-irrigated)..... | Acre..... | 55,123 | 35,102 |
| Deep plowing to turn under sand..... | do..... | 16,211 | 17,774 |
| Special tillage of silted and water logged land..... | do..... | 13,921 | 13,270 |
| Replacing or repairing fences..... | Rod..... | 371,612 | 627,510 |
| Planting or replanting pasture and hay crops..... | Acre..... | 522,549 | 135,602 |
| Planting or replanting cover or emergency forage..... | do..... | 9,317 | 35,354 |
| Replacing or repairing checks and drops..... | Structure..... | 115 | 8 |
| Replacing or repairing erosion control dams..... | do..... | 981 | 87 |
| Replacing or repairing sod waterways..... | 1,000 sq. ft..... | 108,080 | ----- |
| Repair and restoration of irrigation dams..... | Structure..... | ----- | 103 |
| Replacing or repairing standard terraces..... | 100 lin. ft..... | 6,293 | 3,614 |
| Replacing or repairing diversion terraces..... | 100 lin. ft..... | 5,369 | 2,261 |
| Rehabilitation of stock water ponds..... | Structure..... | 588 | 1,685 |
| Rehabilitation of wells for livestock water..... | do..... | ----- | 42 |
| Rehabilitation of springs for livestock water..... | do..... | ----- | 10 |
| Phosphate—20% P ₂ O ₅ equivalent..... | Ton..... | 53,430 | 1,396 |
| Nitrogen—100% N equivalent..... | Found..... | 1,909,636 | 630,270 |
| Potash—50% K ₂ O equivalent..... | Ton..... | 3,579 | 148 |
| Liming materials—standard ground limestone equivalent..... | do..... | 402,976 | 987 |
| Releveling irrigated land..... | Acre..... | ----- | 8,278 |
| Repair and restoration of irrigation systems, excluding dams and leveling..... | Structure..... | ----- | 971 |
| Riprap..... | Cu. yd..... | ----- | 341,038 |
| Barriers and dikes..... | Cu. yd..... | ----- | 185,618 |
| Repair or replacement of structures for mechanical protection of outlets..... | Structure..... | ----- | 16 |

Agricultural Conservation Program Service.

TABLE 727.—Farmland restoration program: Participation and payments, by States, 1952 and 1953

| State | 1952 | | | | 1953 | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Counties with program | Farms participating | Total gross assistance ¹ | Average assistance per farm | Counties with program | Farms participating | Total gross assistance ¹ | Average assistance per farm |
| | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | Dollars | Number | Number | 1,000 dollars | Dollars |
| Illinois..... | 8 | 658 | 168 | 255 | 6 | 1,065 | 746 | 701 |
| Iowa..... | 22 | 2,520 | 418 | 166 | 4 | 119 | 114 | 954 |
| Kansas..... | 85 | 15,607 | 5,350 | 343 | 21 | 3,611 | 425 | 118 |
| Louisiana..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 12 | 161 | 25 | 158 |
| Minnesota..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 23 | 1,790 | 1,042 | 582 |
| Missouri..... | 62 | 19,967 | 5,782 | 290 | 12 | 1,099 | 859 | 781 |
| Montana..... | 17 | 1,465 | 339 | 232 | 14 | 548 | 399 | 728 |
| Nebraska..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 11 | 238 | 114 | 478 |
| North Dakota..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 88 | 1,457 | 497 | 341 |
| Oklahoma..... | 10 | 608 | 198 | 325 | 16 | 2,905 | 873 | 300 |
| South Dakota..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Utah..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Total..... | 204 | 40,825 | 12,254 | 300 | 157 | 12,993 | 5,093 | 392 |

¹ Totals are rounded from complete figures.

Agricultural Conservation Program Service.

SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

TABLE 728.—Soil conservation districts: Dates of State laws, number of districts organized, approximate total area, number of farms, land in farms, and districts having memoranda of understanding with U. S. Department of Agriculture, cumulative to Dec. 31, 1954

| Division and State or Territory | Date district law became effective | Districts organized ¹ | Approximate area and farms within organized districts | | | Districts having memoranda of understanding with USDA ² |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Total area | Farms (and ranches) | Land in farms | |
| | | Number | 1,000 acres | Thousands | 1,000 acres | Number |
| New England: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | Mar. 25, 1941 | 15 | 16,485 | 29 | 4,000 | 15 |
| New Hampshire..... | May 10, 1945 | 10 | 5,771 | 13 | 1,714 | 10 |
| Vermont..... | Apr. 18, 1939 | 13 | 5,931 | 19 | 3,527 | 13 |
| Massachusetts..... | June 28, 1945 | 15 | 5,000 | 22 | 1,660 | 15 |
| Rhode Island..... | Apr. 26, 1943 | 3 | 677 | 3 | 191 | 3 |
| Connecticut..... | July 18, 1945 | 8 | 3,135 | 16 | 1,273 | 8 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| New York..... | July 20, 1940 | 40 | 20,378 | 95 | 12,542 | 40 |
| New Jersey..... | July 1, 1937 | 12 | 4,785 | 25 | 1,725 | 12 |
| Pennsylvania..... | July 2, 1937 | 30 | 13,013 | 75 | 7,006 | 30 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | June 5, 1941 | 84 | 23,931 | 188 | 19,940 | 84 |
| Indiana..... | Mar. 11, 1937 | 65 | 15,851 | 109 | 13,274 | 65 |
| Illinois..... | July 9, 1937 | 97 | 32,528 | 189 | 30,101 | 97 |
| Michigan..... | July 23, 1937 | 72 | 27,275 | 138 | 15,483 | 72 |
| Wisconsin..... | July 1, 1937 | 67 | 32,784 | 167 | 22,931 | 67 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | Apr. 26, 1937 | 69 | 25,251 | 119 | 21,689 | 64 |
| Iowa..... | July 4, 1939 | 100 | 34,265 | 203 | 34,265 | 100 |
| Missouri..... | July 23, 1943 | 32 | 9,053 | 61 | 9,053 | 32 |
| North Dakota..... | Mar. 16, 1937 | 79 | 43,630 | 68 | 39,592 | 79 |
| South Dakota..... | July 1, 1937 | 64 | 34,123 | 57 | 34,123 | 63 |
| Nebraska..... | May 18, 1937 | 87 | 48,434 | 107 | 48,013 | 87 |
| Kansas..... | Apr. 10, 1937 | 105 | 52,549 | 131 | 50,706 | 105 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | Apr. 2, 1943 | 3 | 1,266 | 9 | 851 | 3 |
| Maryland..... | June 1, 1937 | 23 | 6,099 | 35 | 3,914 | 23 |
| Virginia..... | Apr. 1, 1938 | 27 | 24,347 | 145 | 14,845 | 27 |
| West Virginia..... | June 12, 1939 | 14 | 15,272 | 81 | 8,171 | 14 |
| North Carolina..... | Mar. 22, 1937 | 36 | 31,180 | 287 | 19,268 | 36 |
| South Carolina..... | Apr. 17, 1937 | 44 | 19,395 | 139 | 12,475 | 44 |
| Georgia..... | Mar. 23, 1937 | 27 | 37,225 | 197 | 25,657 | 27 |
| Florida..... | June 10, 1937 | 57 | 28,268 | 53 | 15,006 | 57 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | June 11, 1940 | 122 | 25,435 | 217 | 19,392 | 122 |
| Tennessee..... | Mar. 10, 1939 | 79 | 22,731 | 201 | 16,513 | 77 |
| Alabama..... | Mar. 18, 1939 | 12 | 32,690 | 212 | 20,889 | 12 |
| Mississippi..... | Apr. 4, 1938 | 74 | 30,231 | 251 | 20,704 | 74 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | July 1, 1937 | 73 | 33,201 | 176 | 18,521 | 71 |
| Louisiana..... | July 27, 1938 | 26 | 27,939 | 123 | 11,134 | 26 |
| Oklahoma..... | Apr. 15, 1937 | 86 | 43,575 | 141 | 35,413 | 86 |
| Texas ³ | Apr. 24, 1939 | 167 | 159,251 | 325 | 136,623 | 163 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | |
| Montana ⁴ | Feb. 28, 1939 | 78 | 84,015 | 33 | 50,546 | 76 |
| Idaho..... | Mar. 9, 1939 | 40 | 29,408 | 26 | 8,784 | 37 |
| Wyoming..... | May 22, 1941 | 41 | 39,834 | 10 | 17,783 | 39 |
| Colorado..... | May 6, 1937 | 98 | 38,410 | 42 | 24,501 | 98 |
| New Mexico..... | Mar. 17, 1937 | 60 | 57,573 | 27 | 40,459 | 60 |
| Arizona..... | June 16, 1941 | 45 | 1,995 | 9 | 1,995 | 45 |
| Utah..... | Mar. 23, 1937 | 48 | 47,584 | 29 | 13,313 | 47 |
| Nevada..... | Mar. 30, 1937 | 31 | 55,745 | 2 | 6,253 | 28 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Mar. 17, 1939 | 75 | 37,657 | 69 | 15,688 | 75 |
| Oregon..... | Apr. 7, 1939 | 49 | 33,093 | 39 | 13,426 | 47 |
| California ⁵ | June 26, 1938 | 105 | 33,748 | 74 | 15,802 | 100 |
| Total..... | | 2,607 | 1,452,016 | 4,786 | 960,734 | 2,575 |
| Territorial: | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico..... | July 1, 1946 | 17 | 2,185 | 54 | 1,792 | 17 |
| Virgin Islands..... | June --, 1946 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 64 | 2 |
| Hawaii..... | May 19, 1947 | 14 | 2,348 | 4 | 990 | 13 |
| Alaska..... | Mar. 25, 1947 | 9 | 4,391 | 1 | 104 | 8 |
| Grand total..... | | 2,649 | 1,461,025 | 4,846 | 963,684 | 2,615 |

¹ For specific procedure on organization of soil conservation districts, reference should be made to each of the respective State soil conservation district's laws.

² Upon request, the U. S. Department of Agriculture enters into memoranda of understanding with districts for such assistance from departmental agencies as may be available.

³ Includes one wind-erosion district.

⁴ Includes 19 States cooperative grazing districts.

⁵ Includes the Imperial Irrigation District.

536 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 729.—Soil conservation and other districts: Number organized each calendar year and approximate land in farms, United States and Territories, 1937-54

| Years | Number of districts organized ¹ | | Total area in districts | | Approximate land in farms within districts | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| | Each year | Cumulative total | New districts and additions | Cumulative total | Added each year | Cumulative total |
| | | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> |
| 1937..... | 13 | 13 | 8,002 | 8,002 | 5,447 | 5,447 |
| 1938..... | 96 | 109 | 51,038 | 59,040 | 30,180 | 35,627 |
| 1939..... | 108 | 217 | 60,451 | 119,491 | 43,078 | 78,705 |
| 1940..... | 212 | 429 | 147,584 | 267,075 | 96,706 | 175,411 |
| 1941 ² | 224 | 653 | 115,554 | 382,629 | 80,572 | 255,983 |
| 1942 ³ | 173 | 826 | 96,500 | 479,129 | 53,557 | 309,540 |
| 1943 ³ | 177 | 1,003 | 86,750 | 565,879 | 57,675 | 367,215 |
| 1944 ³ | 218 | 1,221 | 109,298 | 675,177 | 76,495 | 443,710 |
| 1945 ³ | 241 | 1,462 | 127,419 | 802,596 | 79,121 | 522,831 |
| 1946 ³ | 294 | 1,756 | 143,216 | 945,812 | 94,928 | 617,759 |
| 1947 ³ | 207 | 1,963 | 106,535 | 1,052,347 | 104,546 | ⁵ 722,305 |
| 1948 ³ | 131 | 2,094 | 95,536 | 1,147,883 | 53,330 | 775,635 |
| 1949 ³ | 126 | 2,220 | 59,929 | 1,207,812 | 38,589 | 814,224 |
| 1950 ³ | 110 | 2,330 | 70,586 | 1,278,398 | 44,035 | 858,259 |
| 1951 ³ | 88 | 2,418 | 56,216 | 1,334,614 | 27,777 | 886,036 |
| 1952..... | 75 | 2,493 | 35,084 | 1,369,698 | 17,267 | ⁶ 903,303 |
| 1953..... | 93 | 2,586 | 53,616 | 1,423,314 | 39,773 | 943,076 |
| 1954..... | 63 | 2,649 | 37,711 | 1,461,025 | 20,608 | 963,684 |

¹ Totals at the end of each year are net, including corrections and adjustments made during the year. ² Includes wind erosion districts. ³ Includes wind erosion districts and grazing districts. ⁴ Includes wind erosion districts, grazing districts, and Imperial Irrigation District (California). ⁵ Adjusted to the 1945 Census of Agriculture. ⁶ Adjusted to the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

Soil Conservation Service.

TABLE 730.—Soil conservation districts: State appropriations for district programs, 1954-55

| Division and State or Territory | Actual appropriations | | Division and State or Territory | Actual appropriations | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | Period | Amount | | Period | Amount |
| New England: | | <i>Dollars</i> | East South Central: | | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Maine..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 10,000 | Kentucky..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 87,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 200 | Tennessee..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 40,000 |
| Vermont..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 20,000 | Alabama..... | 10/1/53-9/30/55 | 17,000 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 1,732 | Mississippi..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 2,500 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 2,500 | West South Central: | | |
| Connecticut..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 21,000 | Arkansas..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 45,000 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | Louisiana..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 750,000 |
| New York..... | 5/1/54-4/30/55 | 1,630 | Oklahoma..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 662,930 |
| New Jersey..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 3,376 | Texas..... | 9/1/53-8/31/55 | 244,796 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6/1/53-5/31/55 | 50,000 | Mountain: | | |
| East North Central: | | | Montana..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 1,000 |
| Ohio..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 27,740 | Idaho..... | | |
| Indiana..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 20,000 | Wyoming..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 2,500 |
| Illinois..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 71,052 | Colorado..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 5,853 |
| Michigan..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 56,629 | New Mexico..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 8,960 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 74,075 | Arizona..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 10,000 |
| West North Central: | | | Utah..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 11,500 |
| Minnesota..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 120,255 | Nevada..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 645 |
| Iowa..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 757,220 | Pacific: | | |
| Missouri..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 57,000 | Washington..... | 4/1/53-3/31/55 | 72,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 50,000 | Oregon..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 34,746 |
| South Dakota..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 127,000 | California..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 73,246 |
| Nebraska..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 33,269 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 26,191 | United States total..... | | 4,027,752 |
| South Atlantic: | | | Territorial: | | |
| Delaware..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 91,400 | Alaska..... | 4/1/53-3/31/55 | 3,000 |
| Maryland..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 71,750 | Hawaii..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 2,280 |
| Virginia..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 68,180 | Puerto Rico..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 55,491 |
| West Virginia..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 100,000 | Virgin Islands..... | | |
| North Carolina..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 10,000 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 22,493 | Grand total..... | | 4,088,523 |
| Georgia..... | 7/1/54-6/30/55 | 23,500 | | | |
| Florida..... | 7/1/53-6/30/55 | 39,879 | | | |

Soil Conservation Service.

TABLE 731.—*Soil conservation surveys: Total acreage mapped within soil conservation districts, by States, 1954 and cumulative to Dec. 31, 1954*

| Division and State or Territory | Soil conservation surveys for farm planning | | Division and State or Territory | Soil conservation surveys for farm planning | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Work during 1954 | Total to date | | Work during 1954 | Total to date |
| New England: | <i>Acrea</i> | <i>Acrea</i> | East South Central: | <i>Acrea</i> | <i>Acrea</i> |
| Maine..... | 266,420 | 3,192,852 | Kentucky..... | 1,424,920 | 11,404,955 |
| New Hampshire..... | 180,240 | 1,329,132 | Tennessee..... | 674,514 | 8,440,197 |
| Vermont..... | 186,605 | 2,485,950 | Alabama..... | 946,581 | 18,417,885 |
| Massachusetts..... | 148,620 | 1,063,762 | Mississippi..... | 1,471,665 | 13,836,512 |
| Rhode Island..... | 21,000 | 413,642 | West South Central: | | |
| Connecticut..... | 101,986 | 796,110 | Arkansas..... | 636,875 | 17,332,181 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | Louisiana..... | 710,301 | 10,051,671 |
| New York..... | 429,507 | 10,333,073 | Oklahoma..... | 1,331,070 | 27,862,697 |
| New Jersey..... | 99,577 | 2,846,309 | Texas..... | 2,249,948 | 44,972,463 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 506,392 | 4,198,166 | Mountain: | | |
| East North Central: | | | Montana..... | 903,244 | 11,313,287 |
| Ohio..... | 590,708 | 7,998,140 | Idaho..... | 366,735 | 7,848,850 |
| Indiana..... | 470,390 | 4,928,317 | Wyoming..... | 268,205 | 3,346,771 |
| Illinois..... | 809,685 | 13,647,829 | Colorado..... | 377,611 | 5,663,224 |
| Michigan..... | 477,068 | 5,130,531 | New Mexico..... | 95,743 | 4,151,574 |
| Wisconsin..... | 527,079 | 10,951,698 | Arizona..... | 110,998 | 792,171 |
| West North Central: | | | Utah..... | 176,927 | 1,649,646 |
| Minnesota..... | 585,704 | 8,018,699 | Nevada..... | 180,297 | 1,348,565 |
| Iowa..... | 1,070,698 | 13,248,134 | Pacific: | | |
| Missouri..... | 224,440 | 3,651,578 | Washington..... | 787,749 | 12,395,144 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,868,469 | 17,032,849 | Oregon..... | 1,333,974 | 5,768,013 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,664,502 | 19,791,907 | California..... | 948,048 | 8,570,649 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,132,701 | 14,982,477 | Total..... | 32,334,350 | 457,048,904 |
| Kansas..... | 1,324,258 | 8,616,959 | Territorial: | | |
| South Atlantic: | | | Alaska..... | 215,590 | 1,302,344 |
| Delaware..... | 37,580 | 574,929 | Hawaii..... | 286,676 | 575,826 |
| Maryland..... | 237,298 | 4,718,199 | Puerto Rico..... | 85,678 | 1,134,956 |
| Virginia..... | 401,649 | 10,928,101 | Virgin Islands..... | 52,694 | 83,439 |
| West Virginia..... | 691,100 | 10,079,863 | Grand total..... | 32,974,988 | 460,145,469 |
| North Carolina..... | 952,649 | 12,931,775 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 476,272 | 13,015,545 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 1,141,853 | 24,105,060 | | | |
| Florida..... | 714,495 | 10,870,857 | | | |

Soil Conservation Service.

TABLE 732.—*Soil conservation practices: Newly applied in soil conservation districts, on cooperator farms, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, 1950-54*¹

| Practices | Unit | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Contour farming..... | Acre..... | 3,376,851 | 3,003,449 | 2,891,991 | 3,923,547 | 3,274,225 |
| Cover cropping..... | do..... | 2,963,097 | 2,876,210 | 3,241,038 | 4,813,326 | 4,555,724 |
| Stripcropping..... | do..... | 848,622 | 838,005 | 793,517 | 811,102 | 981,965 |
| Seeding range and pasture..... | do..... | 2,197,336 | 2,571,713 | 2,872,987 | 2,769,310 | 3,148,321 |
| Pond construction..... | Number..... | 36,169 | 52,671 | 64,268 | 53,766 | 86,421 |
| Tree planting..... | Acre..... | 153,464 | 162,106 | 173,583 | 235,259 | 276,029 |
| Terrace construction..... | Mile..... | 90,882 | 72,685 | 60,717 | 46,580 | 50,698 |
| Diversion construction..... | do..... | 5,536 | 5,534 | 5,221 | 4,381 | 5,179 |
| Farm drainage..... | Acre..... | 1,123,689 | 1,258,753 | 1,568,433 | 1,508,062 | 1,602,474 |
| Irrigation land preparation..... | do..... | 351,466 | 410,925 | 452,253 | 404,685 | 474,687 |
| Improved water application..... | do..... | 673,280 | 598,586 | 567,741 | 1,031,684 | 1,101,292 |

¹ These data are for first-time application only and do not include duplication of acreage for reapplication or maintenance of those same practices year after year.

Soil Conservation Service.

538 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 733.—Soil conservation practices: Applied through farmer-district cooperation, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States, 1954¹

| Division and State or Territory | Contour farming | Cover cropping | Strip-cropping | Seeding range and pasture | Tree planting | Wildlife area improvement |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| New England: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2,972 | 2,649 | 2,107 | 3,059 | 751 | 255 |
| New Hampshire..... | 590 | 1,989 | 903 | 2,196 | 496 | 816 |
| Vermont..... | 808 | 778 | 683 | 2,207 | 1,353 | 39 |
| Massachusetts..... | 342 | 2,433 | 263 | 5,280 | 407 | 664 |
| Rhode Island..... | 255 | 523 | 56 | 1,307 | 198 | 363 |
| Connecticut..... | 393 | 3,165 | 536 | 4,224 | 297 | 247 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 12,091 | 12,443 | 10,860 | 19,617 | 17,918 | 3,261 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,591 | 9,162 | 2,523 | 1,731 | 697 | 542 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 27,225 | 9,225 | 27,145 | 6,450 | 2,994 | 434 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 7,154 | 6,495 | 20,452 | 18,374 | 4,164 | 1,176 |
| Indiana..... | 18,405 | 12,890 | 902 | 14,002 | 1,350 | 637 |
| Illinois..... | 50,008 | 20,692 | 5,756 | 35,156 | 1,102 | 904 |
| Michigan..... | 3,219 | 15,048 | 11,427 | 15,299 | 14,375 | 1,140 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,987 | 26 | 66,478 | 11,950 | 2,681 | 844 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 11,528 | 1,371 | 46,098 | 9,304 | 1,889 | 4,769 |
| Iowa..... | 271,393 | ----- | 16,765 | 22,676 | 74 | 1,923 |
| Missouri..... | 38,715 | 44,710 | ----- | 32,059 | 36 | 1,807 |
| North Dakota..... | ----- | 27,626 | 231,391 | 27,511 | 7,803 | 12,577 |
| South Dakota..... | 28,340 | ----- | 47,160 | 56,067 | 5,625 | 5,420 |
| Nebraska..... | 171,361 | 34,355 | 40,688 | 68,811 | 5,744 | 1,356 |
| Kansas..... | 276,401 | 47,301 | 54,784 | 73,866 | 401 | 2,459 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 175 | 6,393 | 144 | 663 | 52 | 85 |
| Maryland..... | 10,771 | 13,907 | 7,817 | 10,575 | 1,138 | 1,818 |
| Virginia..... | 38,540 | 90,374 | 15,817 | 62,159 | 2,570 | 1,952 |
| West Virginia..... | 6,428 | ----- | 5,446 | 7,001 | 2,113 | 3,224 |
| North Carolina..... | 136,357 | 327,847 | 12,582 | 61,270 | 5,715 | 1,072 |
| South Carolina..... | 56,464 | 89,542 | 6,053 | 68,034 | 13,333 | 27,077 |
| Georgia..... | 394,500 | 343,704 | ----- | 229,020 | 60,835 | 7,339 |
| Florida..... | 12,504 | 140,843 | 7,418 | 153,119 | 27,702 | 62,081 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 149,584 | 224,563 | 1,837 | 433,558 | 3,429 | 995 |
| Tennessee..... | 108,670 | 164,996 | 551 | 111,554 | 3,463 | 1,069 |
| Alabama..... | ----- | ----- | 6,191 | 180,045 | 12,854 | 1,573 |
| Mississippi..... | 466,932 | 347,178 | ----- | 170,611 | 15,105 | 2,006 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 23,612 | 414,569 | ----- | 141,259 | 21,240 | 32,669 |
| Louisiana..... | 13,344 | 163,099 | ----- | 122,196 | 17,424 | 7,526 |
| Oklahoma..... | 197,573 | 368,231 | 45,406 | 202,170 | 1,231 | 18,124 |
| Texas..... | 520,602 | 1,408,010 | 72,603 | 372,494 | 7,495 | 190,588 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | ----- | ----- | 117,992 | 53,829 | 515 | 932 |
| Idaho..... | 60,242 | 681 | 5,130 | 27,362 | 14 | 5,251 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,191 | 617 | 1,995 | 8,080 | ----- | 232 |
| Colorado..... | 51,011 | 17,438 | 62,948 | 50,537 | 349 | 421 |
| New Mexico..... | 16,450 | ----- | ----- | 16,185 | ----- | 2,487 |
| Arizona..... | 2,010 | 2,426 | 3,780 | 3,169 | 25 | 15 |
| Utah..... | 25,044 | 83 | 6,120 | 28,354 | 22 | 69 |
| Nevada..... | ----- | 2,476 | ----- | 7,766 | ----- | 2,293 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 4,343 | 49,079 | 6,119 | 86,660 | 2,956 | 2,553 |
| Oregon..... | 18,904 | 29,749 | 868 | 28,242 | 3,523 | 1,765 |
| California..... | 16,570 | 95,775 | 7,572 | 54,644 | 49 | 39,988 |
| Total | 3,261,608 | 4,554,461 | 981,266 | 3,121,702 | 273,007 | 456,837 |
| Territorial: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 9 | ----- | 14 | 563 | ----- | ----- |
| Hawaii..... | ----- | 34 | 685 | 7,252 | 14 | ----- |
| Puerto Rico..... | 12,545 | 1,100 | ----- | 18,032 | 2,496 | 77 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 63 | 129 | ----- | 772 | 512 | ----- |
| Grand total | 3,274,225 | 4,555,724 | 981,965 | 3,148,321 | 276,029 | 456,914 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 733.—*Soil conservation practices: Applied through farmer-district cooperation, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States, 1954*¹—Continued

| Division and State or Territory | Farm drainage | Irrigation | | Terracing | Diversion construction | Pond construction |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Land leveling | Water application | | | |
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | Miles | Miles | Number |
| New England: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 400 | | | | 21 | 92 |
| New Hampshire..... | 424 | | | | 1 | 77 |
| Vermont..... | 1,500 | | | | 13 | 225 |
| Massachusetts..... | 892 | | | | 1 | 175 |
| Rhode Island..... | 105 | | | | 1 | 7 |
| Connecticut..... | 793 | | | | 5 | 114 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 15,522 | | | | 124 | 1,158 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,657 | | | | 27 | 116 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8,445 | | | 7 | 160 | 488 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 40,006 | 1,240 | | 71 | 75 | 1,807 |
| Indiana..... | 35,078 | | | 103 | 74 | 1,146 |
| Illinois..... | 42,121 | | | 467 | 76 | 2,039 |
| Michigan..... | 35,439 | | | 9 | 17 | 45 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15,347 | | | 228 | 163 | 35 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 93,979 | | | 45 | 12 | 65 |
| Iowa..... | 90,918 | | | 3,379 | 266 | 2,427 |
| Missouri..... | 19,173 | 8,501 | | 729 | 238 | 2,506 |
| North Dakota..... | 119,911 | 917 | 3,224 | | 11 | 670 |
| South Dakota..... | 20,888 | 1,316 | 11,503 | | 42 | 2,335 |
| Nebraska..... | 36,980 | 46,163 | 121,494 | 7,753 | 170 | 765 |
| Kansas..... | 16,366 | 13,592 | | 3,368 | 330 | 4,219 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 4,569 | | | | | 40 |
| Maryland..... | 15,962 | | | 2 | 28 | 421 |
| Virginia..... | 17,172 | | | 447 | 87 | 3,121 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,784 | | | | 21 | 1,504 |
| North Carolina..... | 78,548 | | | 2,745 | 97 | 3,808 |
| South Carolina..... | 62,270 | | | 1,791 | 18 | 2,767 |
| Georgia..... | 42,383 | | | 1,394 | | 2,868 |
| Florida..... | 131,275 | | | 412 | 13 | 499 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 38,993 | | | 277 | 316 | 8,225 |
| Tennessee..... | 25,159 | | | 333 | 107 | 4,586 |
| Alabama..... | 25,090 | 60 | 60 | 3,084 | | 1,423 |
| Mississippi..... | 196,638 | | | 1,460 | 354 | 5,592 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 69,152 | 7,224 | 42,232 | 563 | 86 | 4,869 |
| Louisiana..... | 99,817 | 79,700 | 13,254 | 550 | 1 | 1,887 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13,654 | 7,506 | 20,129 | 4,595 | 435 | 7,877 |
| Texas..... | 51,037 | 36,986 | 194,956 | 11,356 | 870 | 11,144 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 16,791 | 13,859 | 42,005 | | 66 | 1,075 |
| Idaho..... | 7,157 | 28,358 | 172,382 | | | 182 |
| Wyoming..... | 4,505 | 9,566 | 40,181 | 41 | 28 | 326 |
| Colorado..... | 6,779 | 36,494 | 63,762 | 202 | 293 | 1,310 |
| New Mexico..... | | 20,080 | 30,121 | 136 | 222 | 582 |
| Arizona..... | | 54,626 | 50,744 | 15 | 17 | 72 |
| Utah..... | 4,103 | 19,726 | 34,244 | | 90 | 584 |
| Nevada..... | 3,277 | 7,972 | 16,978 | | | 29 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 34,242 | 34,765 | 72,849 | | 13 | 155 |
| Oregon..... | 13,922 | 11,550 | 37,801 | | 15 | 345 |
| California..... | 35,255 | 34,413 | 133,014 | 30 | 138 | 567 |
| Total..... | 1,597,198 | 474,614 | 1,100,933 | 50,688 | 5,142 | 86,369 |
| Territorial: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 1,005 | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 58 | | 359 | | 12 | 1 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 4,213 | 73 | | 1 | 25 | 28 |
| Virgin Islands..... | | | | | 9 | 23 |
| Grand total..... | 1,602,474 | 474,687 | 1,101,292 | 50,698 | 5,179 | 86,421 |

¹ Data shown are for some principal practices on which reports are received nationally. In addition there are many other practices on which work is done.

540 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 734.—Conservation plans: Prepared for soil conservation district cooperators with Soil Conservation Service assistance during 1954, and active district cooperators as of Dec. 31, 1954

| Division and State or Territory | New SCD Cooperators during 1954 | | | | Cumulative to Dec. 31, 1954 active district cooperators ¹ | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| | Plans in initial and advanced stages | | Basic conservation plans | | Number | Acres |
| | Number | Acres | Number | Acres | Number | Acres |
| New England: | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 428 | 95,512 | 263 | 39,451 | 7,482 | 1,367,564 |
| New Hampshire..... | 327 | 38,761 | 276 | 41,809 | 4,403 | 745,731 |
| Vermont..... | 809 | 155,166 | 211 | 38,114 | 9,270 | 1,821,494 |
| Massachusetts..... | 376 | 43,101 | 331 | 31,965 | 6,402 | 702,464 |
| Rhode Island..... | 44 | 5,371 | 23 | 2,121 | 1,011 | 121,306 |
| Connecticut..... | 300 | 37,213 | 71 | 7,010 | 3,836 | 422,732 |
| Middle Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 3,573 | 528,112 | 996 | 103,361 | 32,356 | 4,452,009 |
| New Jersey..... | 512 | 52,800 | 217 | 18,893 | 6,322 | 714,216 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,316 | 171,280 | 444 | 42,227 | 19,314 | 2,346,769 |
| East North Central: | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1,407 | 219,373 | 2,776 | 375,363 | 31,494 | 4,494,856 |
| Indiana..... | 2,241 | 322,999 | 727 | 106,705 | 21,959 | 3,241,744 |
| Illinois..... | 3,484 | 647,730 | 1,527 | 251,497 | 39,685 | 6,882,895 |
| Michigan..... | 2,863 | 396,921 | 953 | 122,562 | 26,477 | 3,314,677 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,815 | 609,985 | 378 | 59,588 | 33,592 | 5,373,292 |
| West North Central: | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 3,164 | 670,001 | 817 | 147,721 | 24,822 | 4,794,670 |
| Iowa..... | 3,264 | 641,168 | 3,292 | 555,723 | 49,675 | 9,048,031 |
| Missouri..... | 876 | 218,069 | 615 | 114,437 | 10,695 | 2,179,010 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,666 | 1,748,381 | 685 | 392,267 | 28,245 | 17,887,070 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,186 | 1,626,234 | 731 | 383,205 | 28,831 | 17,526,604 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,116 | 1,551,720 | 2,004 | 972,222 | 46,503 | 16,191,286 |
| Kansas..... | 1,828 | 805,473 | 3,051 | 922,192 | 61,228 | 19,884,047 |
| South Atlantic: | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 163 | 18,468 | 71 | 8,727 | 1,858 | 285,973 |
| Maryland..... | 866 | 123,248 | 389 | 68,996 | 14,115 | 2,061,700 |
| Virginia..... | 2,713 | 447,148 | 825 | 126,937 | 35,313 | 5,883,435 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,327 | 321,623 | 1,282 | 141,508 | 31,393 | 4,338,253 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,604 | 469,627 | 2,048 | 189,514 | 74,319 | 7,524,204 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,848 | 307,804 | 980 | 191,937 | 38,265 | 6,466,000 |
| Georgia..... | 5,326 | 1,070,958 | 2,111 | 311,458 | 90,619 | 17,140,233 |
| Florida..... | 442 | 756,062 | 1,513 | 370,485 | 18,397 | 7,891,685 |
| East South Central: | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 10,799 | 1,267,682 | 2,347 | 235,536 | 77,313 | 9,436,886 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,316 | 605,440 | 939 | 123,294 | 32,938 | 4,710,201 |
| Alabama..... | 4,082 | 765,941 | 1,266 | 233,863 | 57,177 | 9,946,575 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,851 | 316,284 | 3,950 | 707,438 | 60,191 | 10,413,999 |
| West South Central: | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 3,223 | 648,379 | 2,034 | 417,971 | 60,433 | 12,709,298 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,781 | 319,221 | 1,394 | 326,336 | 33,129 | 7,099,124 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3,230 | 1,159,747 | 4,342 | 969,135 | 77,287 | 19,588,470 |
| Texas..... | 10,972 | 4,871,899 | 4,557 | 3,480,621 | 164,190 | 83,005,082 |
| Mountain: | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 781 | 1,617,788 | 340 | 589,352 | 12,739 | 25,787,250 |
| Idaho..... | 1,256 | 454,292 | 255 | 105,359 | 12,084 | 4,486,420 |
| Wyoming..... | 128 | 473,744 | 154 | 377,734 | 4,912 | 7,786,660 |
| Colorado..... | 1,040 | 731,059 | 537 | 341,866 | 14,969 | 12,955,025 |
| New Mexico..... | 501 | 980,364 | 295 | 510,100 | 11,955 | 25,567,182 |
| Arizona..... | 386 | 518,172 | 142 | 27,888 | 4,605 | 1,497,160 |
| Utah..... | 646 | 173,477 | 235 | 194,921 | 10,429 | 6,820,884 |
| Nevada..... | 206 | 247,543 | 69 | 26,228 | 1,718 | 1,939,347 |
| Pacific: | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2,615 | 944,038 | 1,136 | 201,628 | 26,535 | 9,338,409 |
| Oregon..... | 776 | 531,982 | 749 | 527,675 | 7,172 | 4,128,560 |
| California..... | 1,041 | 730,606 | 1,807 | 406,928 | 21,022 | 5,993,758 |
| Total..... | 105,014 | 31,457,966 | 56,155 | 15,941,868 | 1,488,679 | 438,314,240 |
| Territorial: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 66 | 9,618 | 22 | 3,079 | 317 | 42,880 |
| Hawaii..... | 94 | 117,354 | 3 | 1,491 | 721 | 633,403 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 1,356 | 38,408 | 1,190 | 51,924 | 14,600 | 731,236 |
| Virgin Islands..... | | | 54 | 4,609 | 517 | 60,570 |
| Grand total..... | 106,530 | 31,623,346 | 57,424 | 16,002,971 | 1,504,834 | 439,782,329 |

¹ Includes all cooperative agreements for initial, advanced, and active basic plans as of date of report. Soil Conservation Service.

TABLE 735.—Flood prevention: Runoff waterflow retardation and soil erosion prevention within eleven authorized watersheds¹, with the assistance of the Soil Conservation Service. Works of improvement contracted or completed, 1954, and amounts applied on the land, Dec. 31, 1954

| Authorized Watersheds | Area authorized for works of improvement | | Flood prevention work plans prepared | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| | Acres | Number | Number | Acres |
| Buffalo Creek (N. Y.)..... | 279,680 | 5 | 5 | 122,641 |
| Colorado, Middle (Tex.)..... | 4,608,000 | 6 | 6 | 2,129,936 |
| Coosa River (above Rome, Ga.)..... | 616,791 | 3 | 3 | 125,651 |
| Little Sioux (Iowa, Minn.)..... | 1,740,854 | 23 | 23 | 37,207 |
| Little Tallahatchie (Miss.)..... | 867,476 | 40 | 40 | 644,874 |
| Los Angeles (Calif.)..... | 536,909 | 10 | 10 | 67,140 |
| Potomac (Va., W. Va., Md., Pa.)..... | 4,205,664 | 11 | 11 | 1,088,079 |
| Santa Ynez (Calif.)..... | 576,000 | 7 | 7 | 43,358 |
| Trinity (Tex.)..... | 8,260,000 | 32 | 32 | 5,661,744 |
| Washita (Okla., Tex.)..... | 5,189,000 | 32 | 32 | 2,109,490 |
| Yazoo (Miss.)..... | 3,222,400 | 335 | 335 | 1,763,576 |
| Total..... | 30,102,774 | | 504 | 13,793,696 |

| A-Measure practices | Unit | Progress in 1954 | | Amounts applied on the land Dec. 31, 1954 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| | | Contracted | Installed | |
| Floodwater retarding structures..... | Number..... | 98 | 54 | 239 |
| Do..... | Acre feet..... | 95,754 | 41,842 | 149,506 |
| Stabilizing and sediment control: | | | | |
| a. Structures..... | Number..... | 446 | 360 | 3,095 |
| b. Silt and debris basins..... | do..... | 20 | 346 | 346 |
| Subwatershed waterway improvement: | | | | |
| a. Outlet construction..... | Linear feet..... | 5,620 | 5,280 | 58,080 |
| b. Grassed waterways..... | Acre..... | 72 | 156 | 1,283 |
| Stream channel improvement: | | | | |
| a. Channel stabilization..... | Mile..... | 11 | 48 | 107 |
| b. Channel improvement..... | do..... | 116 | 13 | 434 |
| Diversion ditches and dikes: | | | | |
| a. Diversion construction..... | do..... | 48 | 40 | 518 |
| b. Levees and dikes..... | do..... | 5 | 18 | 22 |
| do..... | Cubic yard..... | 87,217 | 100,345 | 358,760 |
| Floodways: | | | | |
| a. Channel excavation..... | Mile..... | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| do..... | Cubic yard..... | 62,307 | 62,307 | 745,201 |
| Stabilization of critical areas: | | | | |
| a. Roadside erosion control..... | Mile..... | 170 | 166 | 1,359 |
| b. Revegetation: | | | | |
| 1. Grasses and legumes..... | Acre..... | 4,258 | 6,360 | 84,521 |
| 2. Woody plants..... | do..... | 4,686 | 6,084 | 48,345 |

¹ All of the 11 watersheds were approved Dec. 22, 1944, however, flood control funds did not become available for works of improvement until 1946.

Soil Conservation Service.

542 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 736.—*Watershed protection projects: ¹ Measures for flood prevention contracted or completed in 60 projects² with the assistance of the Soil Conservation Service, 1954, and amounts on the land, Dec. 31, 1954*

| A—Measure practices ³ | Unit | Progress in 1954 | | Amounts applied on the land Dec. 31, 1954 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|---|
| | | Contracted | Installed | |
| Floodwater retarding structures..... | Number..... | 28 | 40 | 41 |
| Do..... | Acre feet..... | 15,305 | 22,651 | 22,751 |
| Stabilizing and sediment control: | | | | |
| a. Structures..... | Number..... | 21 | 94 | 752 |
| b. Silt and debris basins..... | do..... | 9 | 21 | 94 |
| Subwatershed waterway improvement: | | | | |
| a. Outlet construction..... | Mile..... | 4 | 8 | 20 |
| b. Grassed waterways..... | Acre..... | | | |
| Stream channel improvement: | | | | |
| a. Channel stabilization..... | Mile..... | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| b. Channel improvement..... | do..... | 11 | 13 | 18 |
| Diversion ditches and dikes: | | | | |
| a. Diversion construction..... | do..... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| b. Levees and dikes..... | do..... | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| do..... | Cubic yard..... | 385,322 | 265,000 | 265,000 |
| Floodways: | | | | |
| a. Channel excavation..... | Mile..... | | | |
| do..... | Cubic yard..... | | | |
| Stabilization of critical areas: | | | | |
| a. Roadside erosion control..... | Mile..... | 5 | 16 | 56 |
| b. Revegetation: | | | | |
| 1. Grasses and legumes..... | Acre..... | 1,144 | 422 | 1,052 |
| 2. Woody plants..... | do..... | | 195 | 1,435 |

¹ As authorized by the Soil Conservation Act of 1935 (Public Law 46, 74th Congress) implemented by the watershed protection item in the Department of Agriculture Appropriation Act of 1954.

² These projects comprise 3,104,272 acres in 34 states.

³ In addition to the A-measures shown above, many B- and C-measures were installed in the projects as a part of the accelerated soil and water conservation program in districts where located.

Soil Conservation Service.

TABLE 737.—*Flood prevention: Improvement works completed in authorized watersheds with assistance of the Forest Service, year ending June 30, 1954, and cumulative to June 30, 1954¹*

| Practices and measures ² | Unit | Total completed or acquired | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Year ending June 30, 1954 | Cumulative to June 30, 1954 |
| Fire protection: | | | |
| Roads (constructed or rebuilt)..... | Mile..... | 22 | 106 |
| Trails (constructed or rebuilt)..... | do..... | | 157.3 |
| Firebreaks..... | do..... | | 77.5 |
| Telephone lines..... | do..... | | 70.3 |
| Large water storage tanks..... | Number..... | 10 | 75 |
| Lookout towers..... | do..... | | 11 |
| Fire crew station sites..... | do..... | | 7 |
| Buildings for fire protection work (barracks, cabins, warehouses, garages, offices, miscellaneous)..... | do..... | 1 | 45 |
| Pumps..... | do..... | | 16 |
| Radios (mobile and stationary)..... | do..... | | 125 |
| Fire trucks with equipment..... | do..... | 8 | 48 |
| Tractors..... | do..... | | 14 |
| Plows..... | do..... | | 16 |
| Helispots and Heliports..... | do..... | 63 | 63 |
| Stabilization of roadsides..... | Mile..... | 6.5 | 93.8 |
| Revegetation—cover improvement: | | | |
| Seeding and planting—trees and shrubs..... | Acre..... | 44,912 | 95,491 |
| Soil stabilizing brush dams..... | Number..... | 53,263 | 73,862 |
| Emergency seeding following fire on 11 authorized watersheds..... | Acre..... | 13,290 | 14,810 |
| Mountain channel control: | | | |
| Barriers..... | Number..... | 2 | 136 |
| Planting..... | Sq. yd..... | | 293,000 |
| Channel clearing..... | Acre..... | | 74 |
| Channel stabilization..... | Linear ft..... | 26,400 | 27,181 |
| Forest management: Owner participation..... | Number..... | 877 | 3,129 |

See footnotes on page 543.

TABLE 738.—*Forest land: Total forest land and area and ownership of commercial forest land by regions, 1952*

| Region | Total forest land ¹ | Commercial forest land ² | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | All owner-ships | Federal ownership or trusteeship | | | State, county, and municipal | Private | | |
| | | | Total | National forest | Other | | Total | Farm | Industrial and other |
| | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres |
| New England..... | 31,378 | 30,658 | 904 | 822 | 82 | 637 | 28,917 | 6,138 | 22,779 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 44,894 | 42,225 | 1,541 | 1,339 | 202 | 3,973 | 36,711 | 11,800 | 24,911 |
| Lake..... | 55,201 | 53,272 | 7,540 | 5,895 | 1,645 | 13,899 | 31,833 | 15,184 | 16,649 |
| Central..... | 42,726 | 42,394 | 2,632 | 2,181 | 451 | 558 | 39,204 | 24,697 | 14,507 |
| Plains..... | 34,661 | 5,492 | 477 | 45 | 432 | 65 | 4,950 | 3,575 | 1,375 |
| North..... | 208,860 | 174,041 | 13,094 | 10,282 | 2,812 | 19,332 | 141,615 | 61,394 | 80,221 |
| South Atlantic..... | 47,288 | 46,152 | 3,484 | 2,783 | 701 | 532 | 42,136 | 29,968 | 12,168 |
| Southeast..... | 96,906 | 94,985 | 6,237 | 3,892 | 2,345 | 1,552 | 87,196 | 45,957 | 41,239 |
| West Gulf..... | 53,071 | 52,151 | 4,475 | 3,697 | 778 | 399 | 47,277 | 14,218 | 33,059 |
| South..... | 197,265 | 193,288 | 14,196 | 10,372 | 3,824 | 2,483 | 176,609 | 90,143 | 86,466 |
| Pacific Northwest..... | 54,129 | 45,365 | 22,650 | 17,109 | 5,541 | 3,141 | 19,574 | 5,344 | 14,230 |
| California..... | 42,541 | 17,317 | 9,070 | 8,573 | 497 | 194 | 8,053 | 1,586 | 6,467 |
| Northern Rocky Mountain..... | 55,261 | 33,840 | 23,738 | 21,627 | 2,111 | 1,643 | 8,459 | 4,001 | 4,458 |
| Southern Rocky Mountain..... | 89,630 | 20,489 | 16,126 | 13,351 | 2,775 | 423 | 3,940 | 2,749 | 1,191 |
| West..... | 241,561 | 117,011 | 71,584 | 60,660 | 10,924 | 5,401 | 40,026 | 13,680 | 26,346 |
| Continental United States..... | 647,686 | 484,340 | 98,874 | 81,314 | 17,560 | 27,216 | 358,250 | 165,217 | 193,033 |
| Coastal Alaska..... | 16,508 | 4,269 | 4,250 | 3,445 | 805 | ----- | 19 | ----- | 19 |
| All regions..... | 664,194 | 488,609 | 103,124 | 84,759 | 18,365 | 27,216 | 358,269 | 165,217 | 193,052 |

¹ Forest land area includes (a) lands which are at least 10 percent stocked by trees of any size and capable of producing timber or other wood products, or of exerting an influence on the climate or on the water regime; (b) land from which the trees described in (a) have been removed to less than 10 percent stocking and which have not been developed for other uses; (c) afforested areas; and (d) chaparral areas. Does not include orchard land. The minimum area that qualifies as forest land is one acre in the East and 10 acres in the West. Roadside, streamside, and shelterbelt strips of timber, in addition to meeting above requirements, must be at least 120 feet wide to qualify as forest land.

² Commercial forest land area is forest land which (a) is producing, or physically capable of producing, usable crops of wood (usually sawtimber), (b) economically available now or prospectively, and (c) not withdrawn from timber utilization.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 737

¹ Covers work in following watersheds, Coosa River, Little Tallahatchie, Los Angeles, Potomac, Santa Ynez and Yazoo.

² These principal physical works of improvement have been installed and major fire protection equipment items acquired for watershed improvement purposes under the Flood Control Acts by the Forest Service and cooperating State agencies.

Forest Service.

544 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 739.—Timber volume: Net volume of growing stock and live sawtimber on commercial forest land by region, Jan. 1, 1953

| Region | Growing stock ¹ | | | Live sawtimbers ² | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Total | Softwood | Hardwood | Total | Softwood | Hardwood |
| | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> |
| New England..... | 24,345 | 9,957 | 14,388 | 51,525 | 27,169 | 24,356 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 34,483 | 5,390 | 29,093 | 74,351 | 13,328 | 61,023 |
| Lake..... | 25,218 | 6,543 | 18,675 | 49,790 | 14,355 | 35,435 |
| Central..... | 24,624 | 1,042 | 23,582 | 82,671 | 3,420 | 79,251 |
| Plains..... | 2,828 | 214 | 2,614 | 7,677 | 670 | 7,007 |
| North..... | 111,498 | 23,146 | 88,352 | 266,014 | 58,942 | 207,072 |
| South Atlantic..... | 33,758 | 14,877 | 18,881 | 106,858 | 51,144 | 55,714 |
| Southeast..... | 47,955 | 23,501 | 24,454 | 139,302 | 76,833 | 62,469 |
| West Gulf..... | 31,988 | 12,689 | 19,299 | 110,908 | 54,956 | 55,952 |
| South..... | 113,701 | 51,067 | 62,634 | 357,068 | 182,933 | 174,135 |
| Pacific Northwest..... | 146,194 | 140,581 | 5,613 | 748,876 | 731,433 | 17,443 |
| California..... | 66,711 | 63,684 | 3,047 | 360,001 | 354,024 | 5,977 |
| Northern Rocky Mountain..... | 42,763 | 42,290 | 473 | 167,022 | 165,682 | 1,340 |
| Southern Rocky Mountain..... | 17,572 | 15,934 | 1,638 | 68,808 | 65,589 | 3,219 |
| West..... | 273,240 | 262,469 | 10,771 | 1,344,707 | 1,316,728 | 27,979 |
| Continental United States..... | 498,489 | 336,682 | 161,757 | 1,967,789 | 1,558,603 | 409,186 |
| Coastal Alaska..... | 18,496 | 18,473 | 23 | 89,058 | 88,951 | 107 |
| All regions..... | 516,935 | 355,155 | 161,780 | 2,056,847 | 1,647,654 | 409,293 |

¹ Net volume in cubic feet of live sawtimber trees and live poletimber trees from stump to a minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) inside bark.

² Net volume in board feet, International 1/4-inch rule, of live sawtimber trees of commercial species. Sawtimber trees of commercial species contain at least one merchantable sawlog as defined by regional practice and which are of the following minimum diameters at breast height: Eastern region; Softwoods 9.0 inches and Hardwoods 11.0 inches. Western regions; all species 11.0 inches.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 741

¹ Estimates of timber cut include logging residues as well as growing stock material removed as timber products. Volumes refer to growing stock inventory and are in cubic feet roundwood excluding bark and in board feet log scale International 1/4-inch rule and represent the net cubic foot volume of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to minimum 4.0 inch top (of central stem) inside bark and the net board foot volume of the sawlog portion of live sawtimber trees (from stump to merchantable top) cut or killed in logging.

² Includes box and shingle bolts, excelsior bolts, turnery, dimension and handle stock, chemical wood and other such miscellaneous products.

³ Individual columns may not add to total because of rounding.

Forest Service.

TABLE 740.—Timber volume: Net volume of live sawtimber on commercial forest land in Western United States and Coastal Alaska by species and region, Jan. 1, 1953¹

| Species | Total Western U. S. and Coastal Alaska | West | | | | | | | Coastal Alaska |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | Pacific Northwest | | | California | Northern Rocky Mountain | Southern Rocky Mountain | |
| | | | Total | Douglas-fir subregion | Pine subregion | | | | |
| Softwoods:..... | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet |
| Douglas-fir..... | 531,868 | 531,868 | 365,912 | 337,251 | 28,661 | 116,912 | 43,220 | 5,824 | ----- |
| Ponderosa and Jeffrey pine..... | 224,209 | 224,209 | 92,232 | 5,900 | 86,332 | 66,741 | 33,061 | 32,175 | ----- |
| True fir..... | 183,705 | 183,705 | 73,508 | 58,428 | 15,080 | 88,717 | 16,983 | 4,497 | ----- |
| Western hemlock..... | 171,895 | 117,497 | 114,735 | 112,065 | 2,670 | 478 | 2,284 | ----- | 54,398 |
| Sugar pine..... | 35,121 | 35,121 | 7,737 | 7,418 | 319 | 27,384 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Western white pine..... | 21,383 | 21,383 | 4,771 | 3,244 | 1,527 | 2,131 | 14,474 | 7 | ----- |
| Redwood..... | 36,214 | 36,214 | 90 | 90 | ----- | 36,124 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Sitka spruce..... | 35,888 | 9,293 | 9,123 | 9,123 | ----- | 170 | ----- | ----- | 26,595 |
| Engelmann and other spruces..... | 37,135 | 36,962 | 3,371 | 410 | 2,961 | ----- | 17,737 | 15,854 | 173 |
| Western larch..... | 28,019 | 28,019 | 10,348 | 210 | 10,138 | ----- | 17,671 | ----- | ----- |
| Western redcedar..... | 36,295 | 31,654 | 28,198 | 27,575 | 623 | 2 | 3,454 | ----- | 4,641 |
| California incense-cedar..... | 13,296 | 13,296 | 3,557 | 3,321 | 236 | 9,727 | ----- | 12 | ----- |
| Lodgepole pine..... | 30,126 | 30,051 | 3,553 | 334 | 3,219 | 3,807 | 15,891 | 6,800 | 75 |
| Other..... | 20,525 | 17,456 | 14,298 | 11,747 | 2,551 | 1,831 | 907 | 420 | 3,069 |
| Total..... | 1,405,679 | 1,316,728 | 731,433 | 577,116 | 154,317 | 354,024 | 165,682 | 65,589 | 88,951 |
| Hardwoods: | | | | | | | | | |
| Cottonwood and aspen..... | 3,742 | 3,742 | 123 | ----- | 123 | 37 | 463 | 3,119 | ----- |
| Red alder..... | 9,414 | 9,414 | 9,245 | 9,245 | ----- | 166 | ----- | 3 | ----- |
| Other..... | 14,930 | 14,823 | 8,075 | 8,014 | 61 | 5,774 | 877 | 97 | 107 |
| Total..... | 28,086 | 27,979 | 17,443 | 17,259 | 184 | 5,977 | 1,340 | 3,219 | 107 |
| All species..... | 1,433,765 | 1,344,707 | 748,876 | 594,375 | 154,501 | 360,001 | 167,022 | 68,808 | 89,058 |

¹ Net volume in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule.

² Excludes 294 million board feet of ponderosa pine in the Plains Region. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffrey pine in the United States is 224,503 million board feet.

Forest Service.

TABLE 741.—Timber cut: Timber cut from growing stock and live sawtimber by product and annual mortality, by softwoods and by hardwoods, 1952¹

| Product | Growing stock | | | Live sawtimber | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | Softwood | Hardwood | Total | | Softwood | | Hardwood | |
| | | | | Million cubic feet | Million cubic feet | Million cubic feet | Million board feet | Million cubic feet | Million board feet |
| Sawlogs (for lumber, timbers, sawn ties, etc.)..... | 6,820 | 5,214 | 1,607 | 6,565 | 36,636 | 5,056 | 28,891 | 1,510 | 7,746 |
| Veneer logs and bolts..... | 492 | 250 | 241 | 488 | 2,803 | 250 | 1,576 | 238 | 1,227 |
| Cooperage logs and bolts..... | 105 | 29 | 76 | 102 | 516 | 27 | 143 | 75 | 373 |
| Pulpwood..... | 1,727 | 1,460 | 267 | 975 | 4,693 | 871 | 4,252 | 104 | 441 |
| Fuelwood..... | 1,004 | 244 | 761 | 538 | 2,246 | 144 | 595 | 394 | 1,651 |
| Filing..... | 32 | 30 | 2 | 31 | 159 | 29 | 148 | 2 | 11 |
| Poles..... | 101 | 101 | 1 | 92 | 470 | 91 | 466 | 1 | 4 |
| Posts (round and split)..... | 131 | 50 | 82 | 44 | 218 | 15 | 69 | 29 | 149 |
| Hewn ties..... | 109 | 32 | 77 | 106 | 483 | 32 | 152 | 74 | 331 |
| Mine timbers (round)..... | 77 | 19 | 58 | 23 | 100 | 9 | 41 | 14 | 59 |
| Others ² | 158 | 60 | 98 | 104 | 516 | 38 | 215 | 66 | 301 |
| Total..... | 10,757 | 7,487 | 3,270 | 9,068 | 48,840 | 6,561 | 36,546 | 2,508 | 12,294 |

ANNUAL MORTALITY

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Fire..... | 236 | 139 | 97 | ----- | 781 | ----- | 594 | ----- | 187 |
| Insects..... | 970 | 903 | 67 | ----- | 4,833 | ----- | 4,753 | ----- | 80 |
| Disease..... | 773 | 354 | 419 | ----- | 2,279 | ----- | 1,468 | ----- | 811 |
| Other..... | 1,610 | 847 | 663 | ----- | 4,629 | ----- | 3,279 | ----- | 1,350 |
| Total..... | 3,489 | 2,243 | 1,246 | ----- | 12,522 | ----- | 10,094 | ----- | 2,428 |

See footnotes on page 544.

TABLE 742.—Timber volume: Net volume of live sawtimber on commercial forest land in the Eastern United States by species and region, Jan. 1, 1953¹

| Species | Total Eastern United States | North | | | | | | South | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | New England | Middle Atlantic | Lake States | Central | Plains | Total | South Atlantic | South-east | West Gulf |
| | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet | Million board feet |
| Softwoods: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White and red pine..... | 17,330 | 16,262 | 7,602 | 3,677 | 5,015 | 68 | | 1,068 | | | |
| Jack pine..... | 2,104 | 2,104 | 1 | 20 | 2,083 | | | | | | |
| Longleaf and slash pine..... | 36,638 | | | | | | | 36,638 | 3,184 | 31,083 | 2,371 |
| Shortleaf and loblolly pine..... | 124,744 | 3,992 | | 1,725 | | 1,897 | 370 | 120,752 | 36,968 | 35,073 | 48,706 |
| Other pines..... | 12,251 | 2,176 | 41 | 1,555 | | 580 | | 10,075 | 6,148 | 3,625 | 302 |
| Spruce and balsam fir..... | 19,084 | 19,074 | 14,440 | 1,937 | 2,697 | | | 10 | 10 | | |
| Hemlock..... | 12,333 | 10,928 | 3,749 | 4,012 | 2,735 | 432 | | 1,405 | 1,113 | 292 | |
| Cypress..... | 12,682 | 280 | | | | 280 | (?) | 12,402 | 2,761 | 6,097 | 3,544 |
| Other..... | 4,709 | 4,126 | 1,336 | 502 | 1,825 | 163 | * 300 | 583 | 223 | 327 | 33 |
| Total..... | 241,875 | 58,942 | 27,169 | 13,328 | 14,355 | 3,420 | * 670 | 182,933 | 51,144 | 76,833 | 54,956 |
| Hardwoods: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White oak..... | 35,432 | 20,552 | 423 | 6,863 | 1,965 | 11,294 | 7 | 14,880 | 5,664 | 5,125 | 4,001 |
| Other white oak..... | 27,342 | 10,844 | 38 | 2,126 | 784 | 7,423 | 472 | 16,498 | 5,325 | 4,731 | 6,442 |
| Red oak..... | 31,023 | 23,554 | 1,709 | 10,178 | 5,600 | 5,894 | 173 | 7,489 | 2,576 | 2,553 | 2,340 |
| Other red oak..... | 52,592 | 19,872 | 347 | 3,166 | 1,145 | 14,565 | 649 | 32,720 | 8,630 | 12,536 | 11,554 |
| Yellow birch..... | 11,701 | 11,647 | 5,824 | 3,924 | 1,890 | 9 | | 54 | 25 | 11 | 18 |
| Sugar maple..... | 22,929 | 22,517 | 6,315 | 7,289 | 6,080 | 2,833 | | 412 | 141 | 217 | 54 |
| Soft maple..... | 13,913 | 10,195 | 1,098 | 4,304 | 2,047 | 2,704 | 42 | 3,718 | 2,183 | 1,088 | 447 |
| Beech..... | 15,888 | 13,147 | 2,055 | 6,174 | 1,068 | 3,850 | | 2,741 | 772 | 1,211 | 758 |
| Sweetgum..... | 25,750 | 1,953 | | 883 | | 910 | 160 | 23,797 | 6,927 | 8,299 | 8,571 |
| Tupelo and blackgum..... | 24,563 | 1,756 | 3 | 654 | | 1,017 | 82 | 22,807 | 8,874 | 8,373 | 5,560 |
| Ash..... | 11,027 | 6,297 | 355 | 1,655 | 1,425 | 2,477 | 385 | 4,730 | 1,334 | 1,307 | 2,089 |
| Hickory..... | 23,896 | 9,032 | 93 | 2,046 | 150 | 6,688 | 55 | 14,864 | 3,535 | 6,111 | 5,218 |
| Cottonwood and aspen..... | 9,376 | 7,914 | 348 | 309 | 3,958 | 1,617 | 1,682 | 1,462 | 88 | 558 | 816 |
| Basswood..... | 6,763 | 6,298 | 112 | 2,026 | 2,759 | 1,271 | 130 | 465 | 192 | 235 | 38 |
| Yellow-poplar..... | 16,370 | 6,791 | 107 | 3,035 | | 3,649 | | 9,579 | 5,675 | 3,845 | 59 |
| Black walnut..... | 2,109 | 1,687 | | 83 | 27 | 1,408 | 169 | 422 | 162 | 206 | 54 |
| Other..... | 50,533 | 33,016 | 5,528 | 6,308 | 6,537 | 11,642 | 3,001 | 17,517 | 3,611 | 6,063 | 7,843 |
| Total..... | 381,207 | 207,072 | 24,356 | 61,023 | 35,435 | 79,251 | 7,007 | 174,135 | 55,714 | 62,469 | 55,952 |
| All species..... | 623,082 | 266,014 | 51,525 | 74,351 | 49,790 | 82,671 | * 7,677 | 357,068 | 106,858 | 139,302 | 110,908 |

¹ Net volume in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule.² Less than 0.5 million board feet.³ Includes 294 million board feet of ponderosa pine. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffrey pine in the United States is 224,503 million board feet.

Forest Service.

TABLE 743.—Timber cut and growth: Comparison of timber cut with net annual growth from growing stock and live sawtimber on commercial forest land by softwoods and hardwoods and by regions, 1952

| | Growing stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | All species | | Softwood | | Hardwood | |
| | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ |
| | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> | <i>Million cubic feet</i> |
| New England..... | 500 | 878 | 361 | 291 | 139 | 587 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 470 | 1,357 | 130 | 156 | 340 | 1,201 |
| Lake States..... | 537 | 1,180 | 188 | 319 | 349 | 861 |
| Central..... | 405 | 1,128 | 17 | 46 | 388 | 1,082 |
| Plains..... | 28 | 116 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 107 |
| North..... | 1,940 | 4,659 | 700 | 821 | 1,240 | 3,838 |
| South Atlantic..... | 1,455 | 1,908 | 916 | 969 | 539 | 939 |
| Southeast..... | 2,405 | 3,056 | 1,479 | 1,714 | 926 | 1,842 |
| West Gulf..... | 1,193 | 1,843 | 661 | 881 | 542 | 962 |
| South..... | 5,053 | 6,807 | 3,046 | 3,564 | 2,007 | 3,243 |
| Pacific Northwest..... | 2,390 | 1,327 | 2,381 | 1,272 | 9 | 56 |
| California..... | 932 | 595 | 921 | 539 | 11 | 55 |
| Northern Rocky Mountain..... | 329 | 603 | 328 | 591 | 1 | 12 |
| Southern Rocky Mountain..... | 100 | 220 | 98 | 194 | 2 | 26 |
| West..... | 3,751 | 2,745 | 3,728 | 2,596 | 23 | 149 |
| Continental United States..... | 10,744 | 14,211 | 7,474 | 6,981 | 3,270 | 7,230 |
| Coastal Alaska..... | 13 | 32 | 13 | 32 | ----- | (³) |
| All regions..... | 10,757 | 14,243 | 7,487 | 7,013 | 3,270 | 7,230 |
| | Live sawtimber | | | | | |
| | All species | | Softwood | | Hardwood | |
| | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ | Timber cut ¹ | Growth ⁽²⁾ |
| | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> | <i>Million board feet</i> |
| New England..... | 1,768 | 1,857 | 1,381 | 914 | 387 | 943 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 1,795 | 3,160 | 508 | 470 | 1,287 | 2,690 |
| Lake States..... | 1,240 | 2,693 | 384 | 802 | 856 | 1,891 |
| Central..... | 1,809 | 3,963 | 85 | 249 | 1,724 | 3,714 |
| Plains..... | 94 | 401 | 12 | 40 | 82 | 361 |
| North..... | 6,706 | 12,074 | 2,370 | 2,475 | 4,336 | 9,599 |
| South Atlantic..... | 5,352 | 6,880 | 3,360 | 2,670 | 1,992 | 3,210 |
| Southeast..... | 9,411 | 10,035 | 5,724 | 6,679 | 3,687 | 3,356 |
| West Gulf..... | 4,836 | 7,102 | 2,637 | 4,146 | 2,199 | 2,956 |
| South..... | 19,599 | 24,017 | 11,721 | 14,495 | 7,878 | 9,522 |
| Pacific Northwest..... | 14,271 | 5,977 | 14,219 | 5,834 | 52 | 143 |
| California..... | 5,724 | 2,939 | 5,704 | 2,895 | 20 | 44 |
| Northern Rocky Mountain..... | 1,899 | 1,534 | 1,897 | 1,508 | 2 | 26 |
| Southern Rocky Mountain..... | 555 | 728 | 549 | 677 | 6 | 51 |
| West..... | 22,449 | 11,178 | 22,369 | 10,914 | 80 | 264 |
| Continental United States..... | 48,754 | 47,269 | 36,460 | 27,884 | 12,204 | 19,385 |
| Coastal Alaska..... | 86 | 128 | 86 | 127 | ----- | 1 |
| All regions..... | 48,840 | 47,397 | 36,546 | 28,911 | 12,294 | 19,386 |

¹ Timber cut refers to net inventory volume cut or killed in logging and converted to timber products or left as logging residues.

² The considerable excess of cut over growth for most western softwoods is not entirely due to overcutting. Growth is at a low level partly because 40 percent of the commercial forest area consists of old-growth timber which contributes little to net annual growth. ³ Less than 0.5 million board feet.

548 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 744.—National forest area: National forest lands and other land administered by the Forest Service

| State or Territory | Gross area within unit boundaries | National forest lands, and other lands administered by the Forest Service ¹ | Other lands within unit boundaries ² | State or Territory | Gross area within unit boundaries | National forest lands, and other lands administered by the Forest Service ¹ | Other lands within unit boundaries ² |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| | Acres | Acres | Acres | | Acres | Acres | Acres |
| Alabama | 2,446,527 | 632,194 | 1,814,333 | New Hampshire | 804,965 | 677,399 | 127,566 |
| Arizona | 12,156,912 | 11,387,927 | 768,985 | New Mexico | 10,721,210 | 9,386,554 | 1,334,656 |
| Arkansas | 3,665,827 | 2,445,585 | 1,220,242 | New York | 13,747 | 13,747 | — |
| California | 24,996,702 | 20,025,976 | 4,970,726 | North Carolina | 3,606,825 | 1,137,838 | 2,468,987 |
| Colorado | 15,881,336 | 14,380,831 | 1,500,505 | North Dakota | 1,867,776 | 1,103,871 | 763,905 |
| Florida | 1,361,885 | 1,193,370 | 168,515 | Ohio | 1,454,982 | 105,926 | 1,349,056 |
| Georgia | 1,848,985 | 783,454 | 1,065,532 | Oklahoma | 425,556 | 262,666 | 162,890 |
| Idaho | 21,619,243 | 20,328,051 | 1,291,192 | Oregon | 17,484,024 | 14,932,240 | 2,551,784 |
| Illinois | 802,388 | 210,906 | 591,477 | Pennsylvania | 743,999 | 472,658 | 271,341 |
| Indiana | 725,640 | 120,333 | 605,307 | South Carolina | 1,423,339 | 587,332 | 836,007 |
| Iowa | 218,671 | 4,749 | 213,922 | South Dakota | 2,272,523 | 1,989,067 | 283,456 |
| Kansas | 106,403 | 106,403 | — | Tennessee | 1,533,009 | 592,528 | 940,481 |
| Kentucky | 1,411,699 | 457,677 | 954,022 | Texas | 1,841,760 | 782,858 | 1,058,902 |
| Louisiana | 1,306,134 | 591,700 | 714,434 | Utah | 9,048,478 | 7,921,065 | 1,127,413 |
| Maine | 878,748 | 50,021 | 828,727 | Vermont | 629,004 | 230,636 | 398,368 |
| Maryland | 4,318 | 1,110 | 3,208 | Virginia | 4,019,002 | 1,448,432 | 2,570,570 |
| Massachusetts | 1,651 | 1,651 | — | Washington | 10,742,030 | 9,689,102 | 1,052,928 |
| Michigan | 5,164,386 | 2,562,405 | 2,601,981 | West Virginia | 1,832,868 | 903,794 | 929,074 |
| Minnesota | 5,041,832 | 2,735,354 | 2,306,478 | Wisconsin | 2,024,277 | 1,464,752 | 559,525 |
| Mississippi | 2,863,171 | 1,136,061 | 1,727,110 | Wyoming | 9,589,714 | 9,140,927 | 448,787 |
| Missouri | 3,473,113 | 1,372,587 | 2,100,526 | Alaska | 20,776,083 | 20,741,076 | 35,007 |
| Montana | 20,991,388 | 18,576,097 | 2,415,291 | Puerto Rico | 186,182 | 33,113 | 153,069 |
| Nebraska | 340,897 | 339,716 | 1,181 | | | | |
| Nevada | 5,378,727 | 5,058,030 | 320,697 | | | | |

¹ Includes National forests, purchase units, experimental areas and land utilization projects.

National forests.—Areas established as national forests by legislative or executive action. Acres shown as national forest land, and other land administered by the Forest Service include small administrative sites outside of proclaimed boundaries and those portions of land utilization projects and other areas over which the Forest Service has supervision located within the national-forest boundaries. Land utilization and other areas located outside the national forests and under Forest Service supervision are not included; such areas are listed under the classifications "Land utilization projects" and "Other areas."

Purchase units.—Areas established by the Secretary of Agriculture with the concurrence of the National Forest Reservation Commission but not formalized by legislative or executive action. Acreage shown as national forest land, and other land administered by the Forest Service include all administrative sites outside the established boundaries and those portions of the land utilization projects and other areas over which the Forest Service has supervision located within the established purchase unit boundaries. Land utilization and other areas located outside the boundaries and under Forest Service supervision are not included; such areas are listed under the classification "Land utilization projects" and "Other areas."

Experimental areas.—Areas outside of the exterior boundaries of national forests or purchase units which have been reserved and dedicated to forest or range research and experimentation by legislative or executive action. The Massabesic Experimental Forest in Maine and the McNeill Division of the Harrison Experimental Forest in Mississippi, which have both purchase unit and experimental area status, are included only in the experimental area summaries. The Standing Stone project in Pennsylvania, Eastern Shore area in Maryland and Lee area in Virginia are land utilization lands having experimental forest status. They are reported as Land utilization projects.

Land utilization projects.—Lands outside the national forests and purchase units that are administered by the Forest Service in pursuance of certain national programs of land utilization and adjustment. Includes the Standing Stone, Eastern Shore and Lee projects that are also dedicated as experimental areas. Does not include land utilization project lands that are managed by the States or State agencies under lease or cooperative license agreement.

² Lands within the unit boundaries in private, State, county, and municipal, etc., ownership, and Federal lands over which the Forest Service has no jurisdiction.

Forest Service.

TABLE 745.—National forests: Number of visits for utilization of recreation resources and man-days use, by States, and Territories, 1954

| State or Territory | Total visits | Man-days | State or Territory | Total visits | Man-days |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> | | <i>Number</i> | <i>Number</i> |
| Alabama..... | 103,380 | 59,090 | New Hampshire..... | 935,576 | 686,440 |
| Alaska..... | 197,879 | 300,548 | New Mexico..... | 1,419,906 | 1,535,488 |
| Arizona..... | 1,669,482 | 2,003,033 | North Carolina..... | 1,935,784 | 1,355,431 |
| Arkansas..... | 546,813 | 489,634 | Ohio..... | 117,600 | 49,180 |
| California..... | 6,955,576 | 17,295,687 | Oklahoma..... | 14,950 | 14,950 |
| Colorado..... | 4,245,838 | 5,106,131 | Oregon..... | 2,804,041 | 3,731,543 |
| Florida..... | 660,010 | 1,089,680 | Pennsylvania..... | 890,000 | 604,500 |
| Georgia..... | 552,900 | 435,625 | Puerto Rico..... | 146,475 | 131,358 |
| Idaho..... | 1,465,925 | 2,393,302 | South Carolina..... | 277,680 | 90,542 |
| Illinois..... | 312,300 | 146,100 | South Dakota..... | 1,432,330 | 1,682,105 |
| Indiana..... | 77,670 | 32,440 | Tennessee..... | 1,111,500 | 504,445 |
| Kentucky..... | 142,000 | 191,900 | Texas..... | 199,300 | 148,525 |
| Louisiana..... | 95,200 | 143,717 | Utah..... | 3,750,400 | 3,553,702 |
| Maine..... | 14,400 | 11,375 | Vermont..... | 77,200 | 79,250 |
| Michigan..... | 1,027,753 | 1,497,445 | Virginia..... | 580,700 | 742,710 |
| Minnesota..... | 623,423 | 1,374,428 | Washington..... | 1,913,486 | 2,757,049 |
| Mississippi..... | 238,900 | 145,000 | West Virginia..... | 374,053 | 322,998 |
| Missouri..... | 619,367 | 439,164 | Wisconsin..... | 341,800 | 416,467 |
| Montana..... | 1,311,445 | 1,628,891 | Wyoming..... | 841,095 | 1,337,441 |
| Nebraska..... | 31,970 | 7,993 | | | |
| Nevada..... | 247,930 | 311,322 | Total..... | 40,304,037 | 54,846,629 |

¹ In addition there were 104 million visits by persons traveling highways, roads, and water routes within the national forests for the primary purpose of enjoying scenery.
Forest Service.

TABLE 746.—Forest fires: Number, area burned over, and forest area on national forest lands, United States and Alaska; and on protected and unprotected forest areas on State and private lands, United States and Hawaii, 1939-54

| Year | National forest lands ¹ | | | State and private forest lands ³ | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Fires ² | Area burned over | National forest area under Service administration | On protected area | | | On unprotected area | | |
| | | | | Fires | Area burned over | Forest area | Fires | Area burned over | Forest area |
| | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>Number</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> | <i>1,000 acres</i> |
| 1939..... | 13,797 | 356 | 176,469 | 85,677 | 3,266 | 278,919 | 114,638 | 26,660 | 148,812 |
| 1940..... | 14,744 | 318 | 176,753 | 78,527 | 2,934 | 281,706 | 107,824 | 22,432 | 146,749 |
| 1941..... | 10,338 | 251 | 177,626 | 80,994 | 3,138 | 282,074 | 108,706 | 22,830 | 143,743 |
| 1942..... | 10,580 | 498 | 178,313 | 75,849 | 3,863 | 290,928 | 122,428 | 27,415 | 136,687 |
| 1943..... | 10,617 | 320 | 178,477 | 78,815 | 3,860 | 299,331 | 121,619 | 27,772 | 131,275 |
| 1944..... | 9,720 | 284 | 179,069 | 56,148 | 2,301 | 301,228 | 66,096 | 13,873 | 129,919 |
| 1945..... | 8,851 | 231 | 179,349 | 48,176 | 2,456 | 302,942 | 68,013 | 14,780 | 126,959 |
| 1946..... | 10,661 | 197 | 179,695 | 66,103 | 2,253 | 313,505 | 96,505 | 18,117 | 120,489 |
| 1947..... | 9,967 | 254 | 180,232 | 71,442 | 2,814 | 327,968 | 120,429 | 20,093 | 111,026 |
| 1948..... | 7,607 | 177 | 180,334 | 61,095 | 1,962 | 339,463 | 106,413 | 14,283 | 99,531 |
| 1949..... | 10,429 | 191 | 180,754 | 78,649 | 2,320 | 357,163 | 105,533 | 12,760 | 81,526 |
| 1950..... | 9,283 | 325 | 181,077 | 96,578 | 3,407 | 360,564 | 103,404 | 11,720 | 66,130 |
| 1951..... | 9,607 | 384 | 181,119 | 97,230 | 3,055 | 363,414 | 58,222 | 7,255 | 63,280 |
| 1952..... | 11,024 | 214 | 181,068 | 118,363 | 6,347 | 368,692 | 60,280 | 7,559 | 58,002 |
| 1953..... | 8,353 | 231 | 180,677 | 94,446 | 2,534 | 373,826 | 49,565 | 7,124 | 52,868 |
| 1954..... | 7,369 | 108 | 180,537 | 118,681 | 2,787 | 382,387 | 49,614 | 5,830 | 48,722 |

¹ Including Alaska.

² Fires originating on protected land inside national forest boundaries.

³ Excluding Alaska.

Forest Service. Data for 1926-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 795.

550 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 747.—*Forest fires: Expenditures for protection on State and private forest lands, United States and Hawaii, years beginning July 1, 1939-54*

| Year beginning July 1— | Expenditures | | | | Year beginning July 1— | Expenditures | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|
| | Federal contribution ¹ | State and county | Private agencies | Total | | Federal contribution ¹ | State and county | Private agencies | Total |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 1,988 | 5,155 | 2,045 | 9,188 | 1947 | 8,604 | 12,831 | 2,065 | 23,500 |
| 1940 | 1,979 | 5,087 | 2,212 | 9,278 | 1948 | 8,572 | 17,201 | 2,102 | 27,875 |
| 1941 | 2,703 | 6,272 | 2,193 | 11,168 | 1949 | 8,551 | 18,121 | 2,262 | 28,934 |
| 1942 | 4,624 | 6,714 | 2,465 | 13,743 | 1950 | 8,996 | 21,885 | 2,279 | 33,160 |
| 1943 | 5,870 | 6,351 | 1,739 | 13,960 | 1951 | 8,960 | 23,740 | 2,903 | 35,603 |
| 1944 | 5,925 | 6,562 | 2,114 | 14,601 | 1952 | 9,449 | 23,734 | 2,903 | 36,086 |
| 1945 | 7,012 | 7,498 | 2,389 | 16,899 | 1953 | 9,449 | 26,460 | 2,310 | 38,219 |
| 1946 | 7,889 | 9,478 | 2,236 | 19,603 | 1954 | 9,449 | 28,395 | 2,106 | 39,950 |

¹ Provided by the Clarke-McNary law, Act of June 7, 1924, and emergency fire-control programs. Forest Service. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 797.

TABLE 748.—*Farm forestry: Accomplishments and expenditures under the Cooperative Forest Management Act of Aug. 25, 1950, and related legislation, United States, 1940-54* ¹

| Year beginning July 1— | Accomplishments | | | | Expenditures | | |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Farmers assisted | Woodland involved | Products harvested | Gross sale value | Federal | State | Total |
| | Number | Acres | 1,000 bd. ft. | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 1940 | 165 | 49,416 | 2,667 | 31,483 | 4,793 | 8,284 | 13,077 |
| 1941 | | | | | 15,342 | 17,120 | 32,462 |
| 1942 | 224 | 92,442 | 10,076 | 125,367 | 18,171 | 19,579 | 37,750 |
| 1943 | 3,242 | 359,388 | 75,600 | 1,043,878 | 101,076 | 111,559 | 212,635 |
| 1944 | 8,842 | 742,697 | 323,557 | 3,962,784 | 187,316 | 212,209 | 399,525 |
| 1945 | 8,093 | 831,347 | 411,330 | 4,476,354 | 199,995 | 230,865 | 430,860 |
| 1946 | 12,083 | 1,321,746 | 452,367 | 6,092,499 | 315,441 | 369,065 | 684,506 |
| 1947 | 13,531 | 1,576,888 | 502,312 | 7,805,105 | 344,720 | 449,626 | 794,346 |
| 1948 | 14,220 | 1,399,971 | 563,641 | 7,668,499 | 353,179 | 467,129 | 820,308 |
| 1949 | 17,140 | 1,769,240 | 437,903 | 7,721,865 | 349,117 | 573,882 | 922,999 |
| 1950 | 22,828 | 2,542,564 | 518,566 | 9,421,220 | 538,812 | 726,973 | 1,265,785 |
| 1951 | 25,352 | 2,558,091 | 721,938 | 15,941,940 | 548,608 | 886,250 | 1,434,858 |
| 1952 | 27,933 | 2,501,317 | 609,562 | 13,924,940 | 537,160 | 985,902 | 1,523,062 |
| 1953 | 32,474 | 2,827,709 | 527,419 | 12,589,543 | 540,534 | 1,176,163 | 1,716,697 |
| 1954 | 32,224 | 2,557,993 | 538,391 | 11,121,170 | 536,634 | 1,227,964 | 1,764,598 |

¹ 274 projects.
² 1940 and 1941 accomplishments combined.
 Forest Service.

TABLE 749.—*Forest products: Volume and value of timber and value of all forest products cut on national forests, United States, years beginning July 1, 1939-54*

| Year beginning July 1— | Total timber cut ¹ | | Value of miscellaneous forest products ² | Total value including free-use timber | Year beginning July 1— | Total timber cut ¹ | | Value of miscellaneous forest products ² | Total value including free-use timber |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | Volume | Value | | | | Volume | Value | | |
| | Million bd. ft. | 1,000 dollars | | | | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | | |
| 1939 | 1,740 | 4,807 | 57 | 5,168 | 1947 | 3,759 | 21,054 | 145 | 21,389 |
| 1940 | 2,067 | 5,762 | 62 | 6,084 | 1948 | 3,741 | 28,749 | 224 | 29,163 |
| 1941 | 2,205 | 6,169 | 79 | 6,429 | 1949 | 3,502 | 30,714 | 211 | 31,140 |
| 1942 | 2,359 | 8,672 | 60 | 8,907 | 1950 | 4,688 | 47,816 | 178 | 48,227 |
| 1943 | 3,333 | 14,155 | 150 | 14,517 | 1951 | 4,419 | 59,341 | 193 | 59,759 |
| 1944 | 3,146 | 13,016 | 104 | 13,291 | 1952 | 5,160 | 70,616 | 226 | 71,039 |
| 1945 | 2,730 | 11,490 | 150 | 11,811 | 1953 | 5,365 | 65,407 | 255 | 65,887 |
| 1946 | 3,835 | 16,400 | 183 | 16,780 | 1954 | 6,328 | 70,760 | 266 | 71,214 |

¹ Commercial and cost sales and land exchange.
² Includes materials not measurable in board feet, such as Christmas trees, tanbark, turpentine, seedlings, Spanish moss, etc.
 Forest Service. Data for 1904-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 798.

TABLE 750.—*Livestock on national forests: Number permitted to graze under paid permit and grazing receipts, United States, 1939-54*

| Year beginning July 1— | Cattle and horses | Swine | Sheep and goats | Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1— |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|---|
| | Number | Number | Number | Dollars |
| 1939..... | 1,208,868 | 220 | 5,131,607 | 1,573,912 |
| 1940..... | 1,176,991 | 184 | 4,949,196 | 1,463,127 |
| 1941..... | 1,176,749 | 108 | 4,787,369 | 1,429,091 |
| 1942..... | 1,191,218 | 241 | 4,758,038 | 1,595,136 |
| 1943..... | 1,211,568 | 572 | 4,538,660 | 1,973,233 |
| 1944..... | 1,225,254 | 256 | 4,280,370 | 2,458,946 |
| 1945..... | 1,266,227 | 105 | 3,888,930 | 2,158,626 |
| 1946..... | 1,203,201 | 139 | 3,712,981 | 2,059,676 |
| 1947..... | 1,246,626 | ----- | 3,402,687 | 2,293,773 |
| 1948..... | 1,225,942 | ----- | 3,321,993 | 2,806,037 |
| 1949..... | 1,125,639 | 186 | 3,092,229 | 2,898,037 |
| 1950..... | 1,091,680 | 92 | 3,006,185 | 3,275,964 |
| 1951..... | 1,088,332 | 65 | 3,012,812 | 3,385,004 |
| 1952..... | 1,095,559 | 65 | 2,999,523 | 4,165,573 |
| 1953..... | 1,108,040 | 99 | 2,964,102 | 4,415,862 |
| 1954..... | 1,088,481 | 58 | 2,910,064 | 3,107,172 |
| | | | | 2,953,701 |

Forest Service. Data for 1905-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 800.

TABLE 751.—*Livestock on national forests: Number permitted to graze under paid permit 1953, and grazing receipts for the year beginning July 1, 1953, by States and Puerto Rico*

| State or Territory | Cattle and horses | | Sheep and goats | | Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1, 1953 |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--|
| | Permits issued | Number allowed | Permits issued | Number allowed | |
| | Number | Number | Number | Number | Dollars |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 100 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Arizona..... | 800 | 142,817 | 26 | 87,463 | 409,527.30 |
| Arkansas..... | 191 | 2,808 | ----- | ----- | 2,165.40 |
| California..... | 1,204 | 103,333 | 83 | 121,223 | 229,394.28 |
| Colorado..... | 1,815 | 149,740 | 505 | 593,182 | 463,033.11 |
| Florida..... | 31 | 3,018 | ----- | ----- | 3,591.92 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 65 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Idaho..... | 1,932 | 108,185 | 383 | 625,495 | 364,274.01 |
| Louisiana..... | 47 | 1,387 | ----- | ----- | 513.29 |
| Mississippi..... | 125 | 2,901 | ----- | ----- | 2,430.12 |
| Missouri..... | 560 | 5,910 | ----- | ----- | 15,308.71 |
| Montana..... | 1,689 | 115,312 | 158 | 236,172 | 300,104.00 |
| Nebraska..... | 54 | 12,371 | ----- | ----- | 45,006.23 |
| Nevada..... | 265 | 55,903 | 43 | 138,895 | 132,073.25 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,756 | 75,271 | 159 | 85,920 | 226,992.65 |
| North Carolina..... | 4 | 20 | ----- | ----- | .01 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 18 | ----- | ----- | 62.80 |
| Oregon..... | 859 | 70,840 | 101 | 141,146 | 189,843.75 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7 | 24 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Puerto Rico..... | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 8.90 |
| South Carolina..... | 105 | 813 | ----- | ----- | 149.06 |
| South Dakota..... | 566 | 22,631 | 19 | 12,983 | 34,265.87 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 98 | ----- | ----- | 17.51 |
| Texas..... | 78 | 1,758 | ----- | ----- | 1,063.30 |
| Utah..... | 3,166 | 108,044 | 729 | 476,539 | 345,652.79 |
| Vermont..... | 9 | 95 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Virginia..... | 12 | 97 | 5 | 196 | 122.55 |
| Washington..... | 454 | 19,039 | 30 | 39,665 | 48,125.33 |
| West Virginia..... | 76 | 1,024 | 34 | 1,124 | 2,792.87 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,042 | 104,418 | 224 | 404,099 | 290,653.22 |
| Total..... | 16,874 | 1,108,040 | 2,499 | 2,964,102 | 3,107,172.23 |

Forest Service.

552 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 752.—National forests: Payments to States and Territories from receipts of the preceding year from sales of timber, grazing fees, and miscellaneous uses, years beginning July 1, 1952-54¹

| State or Territory | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | State or Territory | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| Alabama..... | 199,408 | 197,427 | 152,135.74 | New Hampshire..... | 32,757 | 40,289 | 23,873.65 |
| Alaska..... | 7,651 | 6,784 | 7,318.16 | New Mexico..... | 213,082 | 224,093 | 193,714.78 |
| Arizona..... | 532,661 | 496,368 | 414,664.49 | North Carolina... | 125,080 | 142,012 | 128,648.27 |
| Arkansas..... | 564,744 | 453,507 | 608,469.24 | North Dakota.... | 17 | 33 | 97.49 |
| California..... | 3,292,123 | 2,781,679 | 2,537,323.59 | Ohio..... | 4,671 | 4,411 | 6,437.98 |
| Colorado..... | 301,820 | 342,305 | 282,985.41 | Oklahoma..... | 62,556 | 52,315 | 60,508.44 |
| Florida..... | 109,917 | 182,275 | 133,541.24 | Oregon..... | 4,960,003 | 6,029,382 | 4,988,206.78 |
| Georgia..... | 143,085 | 121,911 | 123,566.63 | Pennsylvania..... | 34,394 | 48,728 | 45,767.85 |
| Idaho..... | 886,799 | 939,037 | 974,433.39 | Puerto Rico..... | 3,613 | 3,863 | 3,306.79 |
| Illinois..... | 16,211 | 17,409 | 17,204.90 | South Carolina... | 239,511 | 270,871 | 204,858.65 |
| Indiana..... | 2,399 | 3,377 | 2,966.15 | South Dakota.... | 98,890 | 106,216 | 65,868.03 |
| Iowa..... | 595 | 472 | 585.83 | Tennessee..... | 77,780 | 71,412 | 94,429.53 |
| Kentucky..... | 40,890 | 44,617 | 42,024.57 | Texas..... | 510,779 | 575,318 | 402,503.01 |
| Louisiana..... | 155,165 | 151,735 | 153,770.95 | Utah..... | 182,221 | 193,775 | 150,488.40 |
| Maine..... | 2,442 | 2,621 | 2,056.56 | Vermont..... | 35,324 | 35,748 | 42,246.02 |
| Michigan..... | 158,020 | 150,212 | 184,269.96 | Virginia..... | 47,696 | 56,205 | 62,009.96 |
| Minnesota..... | 138,173 | 130,679 | 141,295.88 | Washington..... | 2,807,605 | 3,434,618 | 2,836,437.28 |
| Mississippi..... | 482,460 | 406,035 | 380,321.67 | West Virginia.... | 41,510 | 49,266 | 47,863.32 |
| Missouri..... | 38,470 | 35,410 | 41,284.81 | Wisconsin..... | 114,269 | 96,500 | 129,558.86 |
| Montana..... | 500,317 | 554,259 | 504,772.88 | Wyoming..... | 164,651 | 171,349 | 151,197.09 |
| Nebraska..... | 21,065 | 16,927 | 11,299.56 | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 57,979 | 55,921 | 39,269.48 | Total..... | 17,358,503 | 18,697,371 | 16,393,583.27 |

¹ Payments are 25 percent of total receipts remaining after deducting (a) payments to Arizona and New Mexico on account school-section lands administered by Forest Service, (b) appropriations of receipts under laws authorizing such appropriations for acquisition of lands in specified national forests or portions thereof, and (c) receipts from an area of the Superior National Forest, Minnesota, on account of which the State (for the countries) is paid ¼ percent of the appraised valuation in lieu of 25 percent of the receipts.

Forest Service.

TABLE 753.—National forests: Receipts, United States and Territories, years beginning July 1, 1939-54

| Year beginning July 1— | From the use of timber (commercial and cost sales) | From the use of grazing | From special land uses, water power, etc. | Total | Year beginning July 1— | From the use of timber (commercial and cost sales) | From the use of grazing | From special land uses, water power, etc. | Total |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> | <i>Dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 3,943,022 | 1,463,127 | 453,035 | 5,859,184 | 1947..... | 20,487,051 | 2,898,037 | 857,925 | 24,243,013 |
| 1940..... | 4,737,030 | 1,429,091 | 463,710 | 6,629,831 | 1948..... | 26,927,164 | 3,275,964 | 872,908 | 31,076,036 |
| 1941..... | 5,094,241 | 1,595,126 | 475,523 | 7,164,890 | 1949..... | 29,379,217 | 3,385,004 | 830,393 | 33,594,614 |
| 1942..... | 7,610,089 | 1,973,233 | 473,071 | 10,056,393 | 1950..... | 51,098,565 | 4,165,574 | 883,203 | 56,147,342 |
| 1943..... | 12,622,949 | 2,458,946 | 535,045 | 15,616,940 | 1951..... | 63,722,986 | 5,022,654 | 974,558 | 69,720,198 |
| 1944..... | 11,586,908 | 2,158,626 | 2,302,401 | 16,047,935 | 1952..... | 63,722,986 | 5,022,654 | 974,558 | 69,720,198 |
| 1945..... | 10,554,312 | 2,059,676 | 1,261,083 | 13,875,071 | 1953..... | 69,252,124 | 4,415,862 | 1,064,482 | 74,732,468 |
| 1946..... | 15,420,902 | 2,293,773 | 658,124 | 18,372,799 | 1954..... | 61,288,631 | 3,107,172 | 1,310,860 | 65,706,663 |

Forest Service. Data for 1904-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 802.

TABLE 754.—*Hunting and fishing in national forests: Number of hunter and fisherman visits, and number and kill of big game animals, United States and Alaska, 1946-54*

| Year | User visits | | Big game ¹ | | Big game killed by hunters | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| | Fishermen | Hunters | Deer | Others ² | Deer | Others ² |
| 1946..... | 2,921,222 | 1,295,250 | 2,033,000 | 327,000 | 222,000 | 43,000 |
| 1947..... | 3,446,250 | 1,497,876 | 2,069,000 | 353,000 | 233,000 | 42,000 |
| 1948..... | 3,575,229 | 1,799,594 | 2,120,000 | 350,000 | 270,000 | 48,000 |
| 1949..... | 4,830,517 | 2,330,300 | 2,130,000 | 360,000 | 304,000 | 52,000 |
| 1950..... | 4,885,321 | 2,284,643 | 2,230,000 | 390,000 | 305,000 | 53,000 |
| 1951..... | 5,099,025 | 2,656,192 | 2,420,000 | 390,000 | 354,000 | 62,000 |
| 1952..... | 5,931,056 | 2,984,928 | 2,370,000 | 400,000 | 363,000 | 45,000 |
| 1953..... | 6,803,467 | 3,161,549 | 2,590,000 | 420,000 | 400,000 | 52,000 |
| 1954..... | 7,403,665 | 3,687,710 | 2,740,000 | 430,000 | 400,000 | 52,000 |

¹ Inventory numbers. 1946-48 as of Dec. 31; 1949-54 as of Apr. 1.

² Includes antelope, bear, moose, mountain goat, bighorn, peccary, and wild boar.

Forest Service.

TABLE 755.—*Lumber: Production, United States, 1939-53*

| Year | Total | Softwoods | Hardwoods | Year | Total | Softwoods | Hardwoods |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> | | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> | <i>1,000 bd. ft.</i> |
| 1939..... | 28,754,615 | 23,290,698 | 5,463,917 | 1947..... | 35,404,212 | 27,937,398 | 7,466,814 |
| 1940..... | 31,159,126 | 25,622,110 | 5,537,016 | 1948..... | 36,800,000 | 29,350,000 | 7,450,000 |
| 1941..... | 36,537,629 | 29,866,602 | 6,671,027 | 1949..... | 32,175,691 | 26,472,021 | 5,703,670 |
| 1942..... | 36,332,248 | 29,510,194 | 6,822,054 | 1950..... | 38,007,082 | 30,632,812 | 7,374,270 |
| 1943..... | 34,238,757 | 26,917,342 | 7,321,415 | 1951..... | 37,204,000 | 29,493,000 | 7,711,000 |
| 1944..... | 32,937,549 | 25,159,695 | 7,777,854 | 1952..... | 37,462,000 | 30,234,000 | 7,228,000 |
| 1945..... | 28,122,344 | 21,139,872 | 6,982,472 | 1953..... | 36,742,000 | 29,562,000 | 7,180,000 |
| 1946..... | 34,112,357 | 25,856,584 | 8,255,773 | | | | |

Forest Service. Quantities 1930-41 and 1948 are Forest Service estimates; other years are from Bureau of the Census publications. Data for 1904-33 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 806.

TABLE 756.—*Pulpwood consumption, wood-pulp production, and paper and paper-board production and consumption, United States, 1939-54*

| Year | Pulpwood consumption | Wood-pulp production | Paper and paperboard | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | Production | Estimated total consumption or new supply ¹ | Per capita consumption |
| | | | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| | <i>Cords²</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Tons</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 10,816,466 | 6,993,334 | 13,509,642 | 15,948,557 | 243.7 |
| 1940..... | 13,742,958 | 8,959,559 | 14,483,709 | 16,757,305 | 253.7 |
| 1941..... | 16,579,000 | 10,375,422 | 17,762,365 | 20,421,466 | 306.2 |
| 1942..... | 17,275,000 | 10,783,300 | 17,083,862 | 19,780,439 | 293.3 |
| 1943..... | 15,654,000 | 9,680,462 | 17,035,688 | 19,436,672 | 284.3 |
| 1944..... | 16,758,000 | 10,108,443 | 17,182,804 | 19,445,164 | 281.0 |
| 1945..... | 16,913,000 | 10,167,200 | 17,370,965 | 19,665,487 | 281.1 |
| 1946..... | 17,817,560 | 10,606,527 | 19,277,667 | 22,509,788 | 318.4 |
| 1947..... | 19,714,229 | 11,945,864 | 21,114,000 | 24,760,823 | 343.6 |
| 1948..... | 21,189,458 | 12,872,292 | 21,897,301 | 26,082,093 | 355.8 |
| 1949..... | 19,945,440 | 12,207,279 | 20,315,436 | 24,694,482 | 331.1 |
| 1950..... | 23,627,217 | 14,848,951 | 24,375,083 | 29,010,921 | 382.5 |
| 1951..... | 26,521,795 | 16,524,408 | 26,048,143 | 30,565,162 | 396.0 |
| 1952..... | 26,476,110 | 16,472,979 | 24,422,785 | 29,021,523 | 369.7 |
| 1953..... | 28,141,000 | 17,537,295 | 26,527,881 | 31,283,249 | 391.9 |
| 1954 ³ | 29,201,000 | 18,348,235 | 26,656,631 | 31,157,097 | 383.7 |

¹ Production, plus imports and minus exports. Changes in inventories not taken into account.

² 128 cubic feet.

³ Preliminary.

Forest Service. Compiled from Bureau of the Census and Forest Service bulletins, and from reports of the Forest Products Bureau, War Production Board. Also from "Wood Pulp Statistics," United States Pulp Producers Association, August 1951, "The Statistics of Paper," American Paper and Pulp Association, July 1946, and "The Statistics of Paper," American Paper and Pulp Association, March 1947. Data for 1904-33 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 807.

554 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1955

TABLE 757.—Turpentine and rosin: Reported industrial consumption, United States, average 1948-52, annual 1953 and 1954

| Industry | Turpentine | | | Rosin ¹ | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Crop year beginning Apr. 1-- | | | Crop year beginning Apr. 1-- | | |
| | Average 1948-52 | 1953 | 1954 | Average 1948-52 | 1953 | 1954 |
| | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Drums ³ | Drums ³ | Drums ³ |
| Adhesives and plastics..... | 143 | 76 | 63 | 21,195 | 18,275 | 17,236 |
| Asphaltic products..... | 146 | 0 | 0 | 891 | 1,027 | 557 |
| Chemicals and pharmaceuticals ⁴ | 128,188 | 187,423 | 219,558 | 353,127 | 361,935 | 365,912 |
| Ester gum and synthetic resins ⁴ | 6,437 | 0 | 0 | 247,408 | 262,685 | 247,462 |
| Foundries and foundry supplies..... | 448 | 167 | 149 | 3,293 | 1,354 | 643 |
| Insecticides and disinfectants..... | 25 | 8 | 8 | 2,250 | 1,679 | 1,377 |
| Linoleum and floor covering..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34,632 | 22,040 | 14,839 |
| Oils and greases..... | 46 | 89 | 94 | 17,452 | 14,769 | 13,024 |
| Paint, varnish, and lacquer..... | 12,029 | 9,262 | 7,977 | 93,036 | 74,398 | 67,745 |
| Paper and paper size..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 408,948 | 399,521 | 438,615 |
| Printing ink..... | 147 | 108 | 140 | 6,027 | 7,730 | 8,395 |
| Railroads and shipyards..... | 5,584 | 5,323 | (5) | 8,134 | 3,467 | (5) |
| Rubber..... | 250 | 311 | 119 | 20,052 | 40,458 | 36,061 |
| Shoe polish and shoe material..... | 2,916 | 2,526 | 1,719 | 4,507 | 2,938 | 2,718 |
| Soap..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73,105 | 37,479 | 36,909 |
| Other industries..... | 306 | 247 | 2,533 | 3,735 | 2,795 | 4,447 |
| Total..... | 156,665 | 205,540 | 232,360 | 1,292,771 | 1,251,950 | 1,255,940 |

¹ Includes "B wood resin" produced in refining FF wood rosin to paler grades. Beginning Sept. 1, 1950, "B wood resin" used in making paper size is included in paper and paper size. All other "B wood resin" is included in chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

² Barrels of 50 gallons.

³ Drums of 520 pounds net weight.

⁴ Prior to 1950, turpentine used in making Beta pinene for consumption in manufacturing synthetic resins is included in ester gum and synthetic resins. For the other years this turpentine is shown in chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

⁵ Consumption of turpentine and rosin by railroads, primarily for maintenance, is omitted. Consumption by shipyards is included in "Other industries."

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 758.—Gum naval stores: Market prices and value, 1945-54

| Crop year beginning April | Average price per standard barrel received by producers for commercial crude gum delivered at central stills | Weighted average market price ¹ | | | Market value of production | | |
|------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Turpentine, per gallon | Rosin, per 100 lb., net | Per unit ² | Turpentine | Rosin | Turpentine and rosin |
| | | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1945..... | 26.40 | 0.791 | 6.50 | 130.55 | 9,660 | 23,473 | 33,133 |
| 1946..... | 30.80 | .967 | 7.43 | 152.37 | 13,068 | 29,075 | 42,143 |
| 1947..... | 28.10 | .627 | 7.83 | 140.97 | 9,218 | 33,718 | 42,936 |
| 1948..... | 24.40 | .428 | 7.39 | 124.86 | 6,941 | 35,401 | 42,342 |
| 1949..... | 20.90 | .384 | 6.47 | 109.78 | 6,202 | 31,117 | 37,319 |
| 1950..... | 22.60 | .561 | 6.31 | 115.89 | 7,490 | 26,172 | 33,662 |
| 1951..... | 30.50 | .763 | 8.73 | 160.37 | 9,402 | 32,332 | 41,734 |
| 1952..... | 24.50 | .534 | 7.53 | 132.12 | 5,804 | 24,851 | 30,655 |
| 1953..... | 24.60 | .516 | 7.72 | 133.88 | 4,584 | 21,218 | 25,802 |
| 1954..... | 25.00 | .519 | 7.91 | 136.69 | 4,566 | 21,580 | 26,146 |

¹ Weighted average Savannah Exchange price through 1950. Beginning with 1951 weighted average price compiled by the Market News Service in Savannah, Ga.

² Unit: 1 barrel (50 gallons) of turpentine plus 1400 pounds of rosin.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 811.

TABLE 759.—Turpentine: Supply and distribution, United States, 1945-54

| SUPPLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Crop year beginning April | Stocks, April 1— | | | Production | | | | | | Imports for consumption ¹ | Total supply | | | |
| | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | | | Total | Gum | Gum | Wood | Total | | |
| | | | | | Steam distilled | Sulfate | Destructively distilled | | | | | | | |
| | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² |
| 1945 | 168,011 | 34,535 | 202,546 | 244,252 | 129,101 | 110,262 | 4,516 | 243,879 | 488,131 | 14,932 | 427,195 | 278,414 | 705,609 | |
| 1946 | 58,088 | 42,661 | 100,749 | 270,286 | 167,659 | 127,491 | 4,549 | 299,699 | 569,985 | 15,849 | 344,223 | 342,360 | 686,583 | |
| 1947 | 34,433 | 63,772 | 98,205 | 294,028 | 208,895 | 134,160 | 3,820 | 346,875 | 640,903 | 15,659 | 344,120 | 410,647 | 754,767 | |
| 1948 | 87,390 | 107,960 | 195,350 | 324,330 | 207,160 | 124,870 | 2,780 | 334,810 | 659,140 | 13,613 | 425,333 | 442,770 | 868,103 | |
| 1949 | 127,130 | 102,560 | 229,690 | 323,010 | 199,630 | 147,500 | 3,150 | 350,280 | 673,290 | 14,170 | 464,310 | 452,840 | 917,150 | |
| 1950 | 124,660 | 81,300 | 205,960 | 271,880 | 237,080 | 194,180 | 5,410 | 436,670 | 708,550 | 16,771 | 413,311 | 517,970 | 931,281 | |
| 1951 | 35,600 | 93,160 | 128,760 | 246,460 | 229,590 | 203,430 | 4,480 | 437,500 | 683,960 | 19,092 | 301,152 | 530,660 | 831,812 | |
| 1952 | 59,330 | 135,120 | 194,450 | 217,360 | 175,090 | 169,560 | 2,930 | 347,580 | 564,940 | 19,636 | 296,326 | 482,700 | 779,026 | |
| 1953 | 80,200 | 148,950 | 229,150 | 177,680 | 193,090 | 164,220 | 2,860 | 360,170 | 537,850 | 22,830 | 280,710 | 509,120 | 789,830 | |
| 1954 | 89,330 | 107,580 | 196,910 | 175,940 | 207,700 | 231,750 | 2,410 | 441,860 | 617,800 | 15,360 | 280,630 | 549,440 | 830,070 | |

| DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Crop year beginning April | Exports ¹ | | | Stocks, March 31— | | | Domestic disappearance ³ | | | Reported industrial consumption | | | Unaccounted for ⁴ | | |
| | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total |
| | Barrel ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² | Barrels ² |
| 1945 | 67,111 | 25,334 | 92,445 | 58,088 | 42,661 | 100,749 | 301,996 | 210,419 | 512,415 | 33,580 | 130,510 | 164,090 | 268,416 | 79,909 | 348,325 |
| 1946 | 64,066 | 40,892 | 104,958 | 34,433 | 63,772 | 98,205 | 245,724 | 237,696 | 483,420 | 24,723 | 115,336 | 140,059 | 221,001 | 122,360 | 343,361 |
| 1947 | 56,386 | 37,258 | 93,644 | 87,390 | 107,960 | 195,350 | 200,344 | 265,429 | 465,773 | 16,279 | 124,330 | 140,609 | 184,065 | 141,099 | 325,164 |
| 1948 | 70,916 | 45,768 | 116,684 | 127,130 | 102,560 | 229,690 | 227,287 | 294,442 | 521,729 | 13,928 | 90,029 | 103,957 | 213,359 | 204,413 | 417,772 |
| 1949 | 99,270 | 56,284 | 155,554 | 124,660 | 81,300 | 205,960 | 240,380 | 315,256 | 555,636 | 11,991 | 100,451 | 112,442 | 228,389 | 214,805 | 443,194 |
| 1950 | 137,771 | 70,693 | 208,464 | 35,600 | 93,160 | 128,760 | 239,940 | 354,117 | 504,057 | 11,610 | 141,226 | 152,836 | 228,330 | 212,891 | 441,221 |
| 1951 | 67,251 | 43,254 | 110,505 | 59,330 | 135,120 | 194,450 | 174,671 | 352,286 | 526,857 | 12,564 | 217,210 | 229,774 | 162,007 | 135,076 | 297,083 |
| 1952 | 43,042 | 39,115 | 82,157 | 80,200 | 148,950 | 229,150 | 173,084 | 294,635 | 467,719 | 10,394 | 173,920 | 184,314 | 162,690 | 120,715 | 283,405 |
| 1953 | 34,880 | 53,070 | 87,950 | 89,330 | 107,580 | 196,910 | 156,500 | 348,470 | 504,970 | 8,820 | 196,720 | 205,540 | 147,680 | 151,750 | 299,430 |
| 1954 | 50,240 | 65,620 | 115,860 | 84,440 | 91,670 | 176,110 | 145,950 | 392,150 | 538,100 | 6,660 | 225,700 | 232,360 | 139,290 | 166,450 | 305,740 |

¹ Reports of Bureau of the Census.² Barrels of 50 gallons.³ Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks.⁴ Chiefly unreported retail sales.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 809.

TABLE 760.—Rosin: Supply and distribution, United States, 1945-54

SUPPLY

| Crop year beginning April | Stocks, April 1— | | | Production | | | | | Imports ¹ | Total supply | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | | | Wood | Total | Gum | Gum | Wood | Total |
| | | | | New | Reclaimed | Total | Steam distilled | | | | | |
| | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² |
| 1945 | 265,881 | 122,385 | 388,266 | 685,938 | 8,538 | 694,476 | 757,560 | 1,452,036 | 9,795 | 970,152 | 879,945 | 1,850,097 |
| 1946 | 237,504 | 138,394 | 375,898 | 744,086 | 8,449 | 752,535 | 967,713 | 1,720,248 | 192 | 900,231 | 1,108,107 | 2,096,338 |
| 1947 | 127,284 | 95,417 | 222,701 | 823,783 | 4,345 | 828,128 | 1,162,703 | 1,990,831 | 282 | 955,694 | 1,258,120 | 2,213,814 |
| 1948 | 162,090 | 115,890 | 277,980 | 916,990 | 4,230 | 921,220 | 1,154,890 | 2,076,110 | 1,071 | 1,084,381 | 1,270,780 | 2,355,161 |
| 1949 | 477,570 | 140,660 | 618,230 | 922,670 | 2,230 | 924,900 | 1,098,610 | 2,023,510 | 4,229 | 1,406,699 | 1,239,270 | 2,645,969 |
| 1950 | 802,620 | 91,660 | 894,280 | 894,280 | 560 | 797,620 | 1,339,410 | 2,137,030 | 4,475 | 1,604,715 | 1,431,070 | 3,035,785 |
| 1951 | 458,540 | 100,040 | 558,580 | ----- | ----- | 716,350 | 1,333,040 | 2,049,390 | 1,980 | 1,176,870 | 1,433,080 | 2,609,950 |
| 1952 | 491,540 | 231,040 | 722,580 | ----- | ----- | 638,360 | 1,082,530 | 1,720,890 | 3,000 | 1,132,900 | 1,313,870 | 2,446,470 |
| 1953 | 681,760 | 173,330 | 860,090 | ----- | ----- | 581,620 | 1,213,340 | 1,744,960 | 1,410 | 1,214,790 | 1,391,670 | 2,606,460 |
| 1954 | 734,640 | 93,440 | 828,080 | ----- | ----- | 527,700 | 1,342,370 | 1,870,070 | 390 | 1,262,730 | 1,435,810 | 2,698,540 |

DISTRIBUTION

| Crop year beginning April | Exports ³ | | | Stocks, March 31— | | | Domestic disappearance ⁴ | | | Reported industrial consumption | | | Unaccounted for ⁵ | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total | Gum | Wood | Total |
| | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² | <i>Drums</i> ² |
| 1945 | 105,354 | 101,456 | 206,810 | 237,504 | 138,394 | 375,898 | 627,294 | 640,095 | 1,267,389 | 616,189 | 603,045 | 1,219,234 | 11,105 | 37,050 | 48,155 |
| 1946 | 320,475 | 180,972 | 501,447 | 127,284 | 95,417 | 222,701 | 542,472 | 829,718 | 1,372,190 | 538,588 | 818,357 | 1,356,945 | 3,884 | 11,361 | 15,245 |
| 1947 | 295,738 | 295,818 | 591,556 | 162,090 | 115,890 | 277,980 | 497,866 | 846,412 | 1,344,278 | 456,739 | 876,000 | 1,332,739 | 41,127 | —29,588 | 11,539 |
| 1948 | 236,228 | 266,049 | 502,277 | 477,570 | 140,660 | 618,230 | 370,583 | 864,071 | 1,234,654 | 352,656 | 889,663 | 1,242,319 | 17,927 | —25,892 | —7,665 |
| 1949 | 256,927 | 305,098 | 562,025 | 802,620 | 91,660 | 894,280 | 347,152 | 842,512 | 1,189,664 | 317,685 | 849,732 | 1,167,417 | 29,467 | —7,220 | 22,247 |
| 1950 | 595,591 | 345,682 | 941,273 | 458,540 | 100,040 | 558,580 | 550,584 | 985,348 | 1,535,932 | 483,386 | 1,020,359 | 1,503,745 | 67,198 | —35,011 | 32,187 |
| 1951 | 293,140 | 278,561 | 571,701 | 491,540 | 231,040 | 722,580 | 392,190 | 923,479 | 1,315,669 | 369,660 | 952,232 | 1,321,892 | 22,530 | —28,753 | —6,223 |
| 1952 | 138,577 | 218,062 | 356,639 | 681,760 | 173,330 | 860,090 | 312,563 | 917,178 | 1,229,741 | 301,796 | 926,684 | 1,228,480 | 10,767 | —9,506 | 1,261 |
| 1953 | 132,100 | 384,350 | 516,450 | 734,640 | 93,440 | 828,080 | 348,050 | 913,880 | 1,261,930 | 309,720 | 942,230 | 1,251,950 | 38,330 | —28,350 | 9,980 |
| 1954 | 208,840 | 458,470 | 667,310 | 708,670 | 89,920 | 798,590 | 345,220 | 887,420 | 1,232,640 | 312,750 | 943,190 | 1,255,940 | 32,470 | —55,770 | —23,300 |

¹ Rosin, not for violins; imports for consumption, as reported by the Bureau of the Census.

² Drums of 520 pounds net weight.

³ Reports of Bureau of the Census.

⁴ Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks

⁵ Due partly to unreported industrial consumption and partly to failure of some consumers to distinguish in their reports between gum rosin, wood rosin, and modified or derived rosin.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1932-44 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952 table 810.

CHAPTER X

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

The statistics in this chapter deal with the consumption of food by both rural and urban people, retail price levels, and other aspects of family living of farm people. Data presented here on quantities of food available for consumption are based on material presented in the earlier commodity chapters, but they are shown here at the retail level, a form that is more useful for an analysis of the demand situation faced by the producer. Data on quantities of farm-produced food consumed directly by farm households are presented in the commodity chapters. Its value and the rental value of the farm home are given in the section on farm income, tables 662-664.

New tables have been added, showing, for rural families in the North Central Region in 1951: Purchases and money value of food obtained without direct expense by farm status, money income, and household size; percentage of households having food produced at home, average quantity and money value, by money income and household size; and percentage of households canning and freezing foods and quantities canned and frozen, by farm status.

TABLE 761.—*Population: Number of people eating out of the civilian food supplies, Jan. 1 and July 1, 1939-55*

| Year | Jan. 1 | July 1 | Year | Jan. 1 | July 1 |
|------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|
| | Millions | Millions | | Millions | Millions |
| 1939 | 132.2 | 132.7 | 1948 | 146.1 | 147.2 |
| 1940 | 133.3 | 134.0 | 1949 | 148.4 | 149.6 |
| 1941 | 133.9 | 133.7 | 1950 | 151.1 | 152.3 |
| 1942 | 134.1 | 133.3 | 1951 | 152.8 | 153.2 |
| 1943 | 131.6 | 130.6 | 1952 | 154.4 | 155.5 |
| 1944 | 130.6 | 130.3 | 1953 | 157.1 | 158.3 |
| 1945 | 130.5 | 130.9 | 1954 | 159.9 | 161.3 |
| 1946 | 136.3 | 140.3 | 1955 | 163.0 | 164.5 |
| 1947 | 142.9 | 144.6 | | | |

Agricultural Marketing Service. Estimates compiled from data of Federal agencies. The basic population estimates are from the Bureau of the Census, with adjustments for underenumeration. Figures for 1939 and January 1940 refer to the total population resident in the U. S. For the period Jan. 1, 1941-Jan. 1, 1946, adjustments have been made to allow for members of the armed forces eating out of civilian supplies; the adjustments were originally estimated by OPA on the basis of data from several official sources. Estimates for dates subsequent to Jan. 1, 1946 refer to the civilian population. Data for 1910-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1954, table 756.

TABLE 762.—*Food consumption: Index numbers of per capita consumption, by major food groups, United States, 1939-54*¹

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Meats, poultry, fish ² | Eggs | Dairy products | | Fats and oils ² | | Fruits | | | | | Total |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | | Including butter | Excluding butter | Including butter | Excluding butter | Fresh | Canned | Canned juice | Frozen | Dried | |
| 1939 | 89 | 80 | 96 | 85 | 121 | 94 | 116 | 87 | 35 | 32 | 150 | 102 |
| 1940 | 94 | 82 | 96 | 86 | 119 | 93 | 109 | 104 | 45 | 38 | 139 | 100 |
| 1941 | 96 | 80 | 97 | 88 | 120 | 100 | 113 | 98 | 53 | 38 | 101 | 102 |
| 1942 | 95 | 81 | 102 | 95 | 115 | 93 | 97 | 94 | 53 | 41 | 95 | 90 |
| 1943 | 102 | 88 | 98 | 95 | 101 | 94 | 87 | 68 | 45 | 32 | 135 | 80 |
| 1944 | 105 | 90 | 99 | 97 | 99 | 91 | 104 | 51 | 58 | 58 | 138 | 92 |
| 1945 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 103 | 94 | 88 | 103 | 78 | 66 | 67 | 145 | 96 |
| 1946 | 105 | 96 | 107 | 108 | 95 | 92 | 103 | 122 | 106 | 92 | 113 | 106 |
| 1947 | 103 | 99 | 103 | 103 | 100 | 96 | 106 | 99 | 96 | 95 | 93 | 103 |
| 1948 | 98 | 101 | 98 | 99 | 99 | 102 | 99 | 98 | 106 | 89 | 97 | 99 |
| 1949 | 99 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 101 | 102 | 95 | 102 | 98 | 116 | 110 | 98 |
| 1950 | 101 | 102 | 99 | 98 | 107 | 111 | 86 | 115 | 91 | 146 | 103 | 94 |
| 1951 | 99 | 106 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 102 | 90 | 102 | 94 | 172 | 102 | 97 |
| 1952 | 103 | 110 | 97 | 99 | 101 | 113 | 87 | 111 | 92 | 246 | 101 | 99 |
| 1953 | 108 | 109 | 96 | 99 | 101 | 114 | 85 | 113 | 92 | 268 | 94 | 99 |
| 1954 ³ | 109 | 112 | 97 | 98 | 106 | 119 | 81 | 105 | 89 | 283 | 98 | 96 |

| Year | Vegetables | | | | Potatoes and sweet-potatoes | Beans, peas, nuts | Flour and cereal products | Sugar and sirups | Coffee, tea, and cocoa | All food |
|-------------------|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------|
| | Fresh | Canned | Other processed products ⁴ | Total | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 106 | 80 | 43 | 94 | 116 | 109 | 104 | 91 | 87 | 94 |
| 1940 | 106 | 87 | 47 | 95 | 112 | 110 | 105 | 94 | 90 | 95 |
| 1941 | 105 | 92 | 49 | 96 | 118 | 108 | 106 | 102 | 93 | 97 |
| 1942 | 108 | 98 | 58 | 101 | 120 | 113 | 107 | 86 | 77 | 97 |
| 1943 | 113 | 91 | 47 | 101 | 121 | 103 | 119 | 84 | 73 | 98 |
| 1944 | 119 | 86 | 66 | 107 | 128 | 107 | 108 | 92 | 86 | 101 |
| 1945 | 122 | 105 | 77 | 114 | 114 | 109 | 114 | 76 | 89 | 102 |
| 1946 | 113 | 118 | 86 | 111 | 114 | 104 | 113 | 81 | 109 | 104 |
| 1947 | 102 | 105 | 91 | 102 | 111 | 98 | 101 | 103 | 97 | 102 |
| 1948 | 101 | 96 | 105 | 101 | 92 | 103 | 100 | 98 | 101 | 99 |
| 1949 | 96 | 99 | 104 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 103 | 99 |
| 1950 | 95 | 107 | 110 | 99 | 92 | 106 | 99 | 105 | 91 | 100 |
| 1951 | 93 | 107 | 119 | 99 | 90 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 92 | 99 |
| 1952 | 95 | 108 | 133 | 102 | 83 | 99 | 97 | 101 | 93 | 101 |
| 1953 | 94 | 109 | 140 | 102 | 88 | 99 | 94 | 101 | 96 | 102 |
| 1954 ³ | 94 | 107 | 148 | 102 | 88 | 96 | 92 | 100 | 86 | 102 |

¹ Derived from data on per capita consumption of individual foods, using estimates of retail weights multiplied by average retail prices in 1947-49. Civilian consumption only, 1941 to date.

² Fat cuts of pork are in the "Meats, poultry, fish" group.

³ Includes frozen vegetables, canned soups, and canned baby foods.

⁴ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 824.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 764

¹ Quantities of nutrients computed on the basis of estimates of apparent per capita consumption (retail basis), including estimates of produce of rural and urban home gardens. No deduction has been made in nutrient estimates for loss or waste of food in homes, public eating places, and institutions or for destruction or loss of nutrients during the preparation of food. Civilian per capita only, 1941 to date. Data for iron, thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin include estimates of the quantity of these nutrients added to prepared cereals, white flour, and bread.

² Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 827.

TABLE 763.—Approximate consumption of food per capita, retail-weight equivalent, by major food groups: Total in pounds and in comparison with 1947-49 average, 1939-54¹

| Year | Dairy products, excluding butter | | Eggs ⁽⁴⁾ | Meats, fish, and poultry ⁽⁵⁾ | Fats and oils including fat cuts and butter ⁽⁶⁾ | Dry beans and peas, nuts, soya products ⁽⁷⁾ | Potatoes and sweet-potatoes ⁽⁸⁾ | Citrus fruit and tomatoes ⁽⁸⁾ | Leafy green and yellow vegetables ⁽⁸⁾ | Other vegetables and fruit ⁽⁸⁾ | Flour and cereal products ⁽⁹⁾ | Sugars and sirups ⁽¹⁰⁾ | Coffee, tea, and cocoa ⁽¹¹⁾ | Total | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Milk equivalent ⁽²⁾ | Product weight ⁽³⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | Retail weight equivalent | Pound-age index 1947-49=100 |
| | <i>Qt.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>No.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | <i>Lb.</i> | |
| 1939 | 213 | 380 | 300 | 136 | 68 | 19 | 132 | 110 | 110 | 238 | 199 | 112 | 16 | 1,557 | 100 |
| 1940 | 215 | 380 | 305 | 143 | 70 | 19 | 130 | 106 | 113 | 236 | 196 | 106 | 17 | 1,554 | 99 |
| 1941 | 219 | 384 | 298 | 146 | 69 | 19 | 136 | 107 | 112 | 240 | 196 | 116 | 18 | 1,580 | 101 |
| 1942 | 232 | 408 | 301 | 146 | 66 | 22 | 137 | 112 | 117 | 223 | 197 | 101 | 15 | 1,582 | 101 |
| 1943 | 239 | 432 | 328 | 154 | 66 | 20 | 138 | 117 | 120 | 200 | 205 | 98 | 14 | 1,605 | 103 |
| 1944 | 241 | 441 | 336 | 160 | 65 | 20 | 147 | 129 | 127 | 223 | 188 | 107 | 16 | 1,665 | 107 |
| 1945 | 258 | 457 | 381 | 157 | 60 | 20 | 131 | 133 | 131 | 233 | 198 | 91 | 17 | 1,676 | 107 |
| 1946 | 261 | 448 | 359 | 160 | 63 | 19 | 132 | 127 | 122 | 244 | 190 | 92 | 20 | 1,662 | 106 |
| 1947 | 249 | 429 | 367 | 159 | 64 | 16 | 131 | 123 | 110 | 231 | 171 | 112 | 18 | 1,610 | 103 |
| 1948 | 241 | 412 | 372 | 151 | 64 | 17 | 109 | 116 | 111 | 224 | 169 | 104 | 19 | 1,543 | 99 |
| 1949 | 242 | 413 | 367 | 152 | 64 | 17 | 114 | 108 | 105 | 224 | 167 | 106 | 19 | 1,536 | 98 |
| 1950 | 245 | 411 | 372 | 154 | 68 | 18 | 108 | 101 | 105 | 218 | 166 | 111 | 17 | 1,525 | 98 |
| 1951 | 245 | 413 | 384 | 150 | 64 | 17 | 109 | 109 | 102 | 219 | 165 | 104 | 17 | 1,519 | 97 |
| 1952 | 249 | 418 | 393 | 158 | 67 | 17 | 101 | 110 | 103 | 221 | 163 | 107 | 17 | 1,533 | 98 |
| 1953 | 249 | 417 | 392 | 167 | 64 | 17 | 105 | 110 | 103 | 220 | 159 | 107 | 18 | 1,538 | 98 |
| 1954 ¹² | 250 | 417 | 403 | 169 | 65 | 17 | 106 | 108 | 102 | 218 | 156 | 105 | 16 | 1,531 | 98 |

¹ Estimated from per capita data by means of average loss factors with the addition of estimates of supplies from rural and urban home gardens and of minor food items. Civilian consumption only, beginning 1941. ² Fluid whole milk equivalent based primarily on mineral and protein content. One quart of fluid milk weighs 2.15 pounds. ³ Sum of approximate retail weights. ⁴ Allows for breakage from farm to retail and increasing size of eggs in recent years. ⁵ Excludes bacon and other fat pork cuts; includes edible offal, game, and small quantity of noncommercial fish; poultry on eviscerated basis. ⁶ Product weight except for "other edible fats and oils," which represents oils used in salad dressings, etc. ⁷ Nuts on a shelled basis. ⁸ Includes fresh and processed items and produce of rural and urban home gardens. Product weight except for concentrated citrus juices which are on a single strength basis in the citrus and tomato group. ⁹ Excludes corn sugar and sirup. ¹⁰ Excludes sugar used in condensed milk, frozen dairy products (except ice cream), and processed fruits and vegetables. ¹¹ Includes coffee on roasted basis and chocolate liquor equivalent of cocoa and chocolate products. ¹² Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 825.

TABLE 764.—Food nutrients: Quantities available for consumption per capita per day, United States, 1939-54¹

| Year | Food energy | Protein | Fat | Carbo-hydrate | Calcium | Iron | Vitamin A value | Thai-mine | Ribo-flavin | Niacin | Folic acid | Ascorbic acid |
|-------------------|-------------|---------|-----|---------------|---------|------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------|------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 3,350 | 91 | 138 | 445 | 0.95 | 14.7 | 8,400 | 1.51 | 1.92 | 16.1 | 0.136 | 123 |
| 1940 | 3,340 | 92 | 142 | 432 | .96 | 14.8 | 8,200 | 1.55 | 1.95 | 16.5 | .136 | 122 |
| 1941 | 3,400 | 94 | 142 | 445 | .97 | 15.1 | 8,400 | 1.65 | 1.98 | 17.0 | .138 | 123 |
| 1942 | 3,340 | 96 | 139 | 434 | 1.02 | 16.1 | 8,700 | 1.85 | 2.07 | 17.7 | .148 | 125 |
| 1943 | 3,370 | 99 | 142 | 431 | 1.03 | 16.8 | 9,000 | 2.06 | 2.20 | 19.0 | .147 | 124 |
| 1944 | 3,360 | 99 | 142 | 430 | 1.04 | 18.3 | 9,300 | 2.10 | 2.42 | 21.2 | .150 | 136 |
| 1945 | 3,310 | 102 | 138 | 421 | 1.10 | 18.7 | 9,600 | 2.08 | 2.51 | 21.5 | .151 | 136 |
| 1946 | 3,320 | 102 | 143 | 415 | 1.12 | 18.8 | 9,200 | 2.16 | 2.51 | 21.5 | .147 | 132 |
| 1947 | 3,270 | 96 | 141 | 412 | 1.06 | 17.6 | 8,500 | 1.94 | 2.38 | 20.1 | .136 | 127 |
| 1948 | 3,210 | 94 | 139 | 403 | 1.02 | 16.7 | 8,200 | 1.89 | 2.30 | 19.1 | .133 | 120 |
| 1949 | 3,200 | 94 | 139 | 401 | 1.02 | 16.7 | 8,100 | 1.88 | 2.30 | 19.3 | .131 | 116 |
| 1950 | 3,250 | 95 | 144 | 401 | 1.03 | 16.8 | 8,200 | 1.90 | 2.30 | 19.3 | .134 | 112 |
| 1951 | 3,210 | 94 | 140 | 402 | 1.03 | 16.6 | 7,700 | 1.90 | 2.30 | 19.2 | .131 | 114 |
| 1952 | 3,240 | 96 | 145 | 398 | 1.04 | 16.8 | 7,800 | 1.91 | 2.33 | 19.6 | .133 | 114 |
| 1953 | 3,210 | 96 | 141 | 392 | 1.03 | 17.0 | 7,900 | 1.86 | 2.33 | 19.9 | .134 | 116 |
| 1954 ² | 3,200 | 97 | 144 | 388 | 1.03 | 17.1 | 7,800 | 1.86 | 2.34 | 19.9 | .134 | 115 |

See footnotes on page 558.

TABLE 765.—Food nutrients: Percentage of total contributed by major food groups, United States, average 1947-49, annual 1954

| Food group and period | Food energy | Protein | Fat | Carbo- hydrate | Calcium | Iron | Vitamin A value | Thiamine | Ribo- flavin | Niacin | Folic acid | Ascorbic acid |
|--|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|---------------|------------------|
| Average 1947-49 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products, excluding butter | 13.5 | 24.7 | 17.9 | 7.4 | 73.8 | 3.5 | 12.9 | 10.8 | 46.0 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 5.7 |
| Eggs | 2.6 | 7.0 | 4.2 | .1 | 2.7 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 6.4 | .2 | 2.2 | 0 |
| Meat, poultry, and fish | 12.6 | 29.2 | 22.2 | (1) | 2.5 | 24.1 | 8.7 | 22.6 | 16.1 | 41.9 | 16.6 | 1.2 |
| Fats and oils, including fat cuts and butter | 19.2 | 2.1 | 48.9 | .1 | .6 | 1.2 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | .3 | 0 |
| Dry beans and peas, nuts, and soya flour | 2.8 | 4.9 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 6.5 | (1) | 5.9 | 1.8 | 6.1 | 16.4 | .2 |
| Potatoes and sweetpotatoes | 3.3 | 2.6 | .1 | 6.1 | 1.5 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 6.7 | 2.2 | 7.0 | 6.1 | 17.6 |
| Citrus fruit and tomatoes | 1.3 | 1.2 | .2 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 9.2 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 32.7 |
| Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables | 1.2 | 2.6 | .2 | 1.9 | 5.3 | 6.5 | 33.0 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 25.2 | 25.6 |
| Other vegetables and fruit | 3.9 | 2.4 | .6 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 9.2 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 9.5 | 17.0 |
| Flour and cereal products ² | 23.8 | 22.9 | 1.9 | 39.7 | 3.4 | 25.9 | .4 | 33.5 | 15.2 | 26.9 | 15.2 | 0 |
| Sugar and sirups | 15.4 | 0 | 0 | 31.6 | 1.1 | 4.7 | 0 | (1) | .2 | .2 | 0 | (1) |
| Cocoa | .4 | .4 | .8 | .6 | .6 | 3.5 | (1) | .3 | .8 | .6 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1954 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products, excluding butter | 13.4 | 24.6 | 16.7 | 7.7 | 74.6 | 3.5 | 13.1 | 11.3 | 46.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 6.1 |
| Eggs | 2.9 | 7.6 | 4.9 | (1) | 3.0 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 3.2 | 7.1 | .2 | 2.2 | 0 |
| Meat, poultry, and fish | 13.6 | 31.7 | 23.6 | (1) | 2.6 | 26.3 | 9.8 | 22.0 | 17.1 | 46.1 | 17.9 | 1.7 |
| Fats and oils, including fat cuts and butter | 20.0 | 1.8 | 49.2 | (1) | .6 | 1.2 | 9.2 | 3.8 | .9 | 1.8 | (1) | 0 |
| Dry beans and peas, nuts, and soya flour | 2.8 | 5.1 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 7.0 | (1) | 6.5 | 1.8 | 6.0 | 17.2 | (1) |
| Potatoes and sweetpotatoes | 3.0 | 2.3 | (1) | 5.7 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 6.3 | 5.2 | 16.5 |
| Citrus fruit and tomatoes | 1.3 | 1.1 | (1) | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 9.3 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 33.1 |
| Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables | 1.2 | 2.4 | (1) | 1.8 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 32.3 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 24.7 | 25.2 |
| Other vegetables and fruit | 3.8 | 2.4 | .7 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 9.6 | 4.8 | 4.2 | 5.0 | 10.4 | 17.4 |
| Flour and cereal products ² | 22.1 | 20.6 | 1.4 | 38.4 | 3.2 | 24.6 | .4 | 32.8 | 14.4 | 24.5 | 14.2 | 0 |
| Sugar and sirups | 15.4 | 0 | 0 | 33.0 | .7 | 3.5 | 0 | (1) | .1 | .1 | 0 | (1) |
| Cocoa | .5 | .4 | .7 | .5 | .6 | 3.5 | (1) | .5 | .9 | .6 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

¹ Less than 0.05 percent.² These percentages were derived from nutrient data which included the quantities

of iron, thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin added to prepared cereals, white flour, and bread.

Agricultural Research Service.

TABLE 766.—Money value of food of rural families in North Central region: Purchases and money value of food obtained without direct expense in 1951, by farm status, money income, and household size

| Farm status, money income (dollars), and household size | Household | Family size ¹ | Money value of food per family (economic) | | | | | | | Families reporting food— | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------|---|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | | | Total | Purchased | | | Food without direct expense ² | | | Purchased and eaten away from home | Without direct expenditure | | |
| | | | | Total | For use at home | Away from home | Total | Home- produced | Gift or pay | | Home- produced | Gift or pay | |
| | Number | Persons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| RURAL FARM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households..... | 523 | 3.8 | 1,358 | 738 | 629 | 109 | 620 | 608 | 12 | 85.1 | 98.1 | 42.3 | |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2,000..... | 167 | 3.2 | 1,083 | 537 | 473 | 64 | 546 | 539 | 7 | 79.0 | 99.4 | 36.5 | |
| 2,000-3,999..... | 156 | 4.0 | 1,421 | 779 | 674 | 105 | 642 | 628 | 14 | 86.5 | 98.1 | 48.1 | |
| 4,000 and over..... | 117 | 4.2 | 1,649 | 939 | 741 | 198 | 710 | 699 | 11 | 94.9 | 99.1 | 38.5 | |
| Not classified ³ | 83 | 4.2 | 1,385 | 791 | 704 | 87 | 594 | 574 | 20 | 80.5 | 94.0 | 48.2 | |
| Household size: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-person..... | 136 | 2.1 | 908 | 488 | 416 | 72 | 420 | 408 | 12 | 77.2 | 96.3 | 41.9 | |
| 3-person..... | 128 | 3.0 | 1,165 | 603 | 513 | 90 | 562 | 554 | 8 | 84.4 | 98.4 | 41.4 | |
| 4-person..... | 99 | 4.0 | 1,480 | 867 | 732 | 135 | 613 | 600 | 13 | 84.7 | 99.0 | 45.5 | |
| 5 or more..... | 167 | 6.0 | 1,840 | 994 | 850 | 144 | 846 | 831 | 15 | 92.4 | 98.7 | 40.8 | |
| RURAL NONFARM | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households..... | 613 | 3.4 | 1,111 | 1,002 | 853 | 149 | 109 | 81 | 28 | 83.8 | 66.1 | 57.3 | |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2,000..... | 132 | 2.7 | 688 | 574 | 518 | 56 | 114 | 77 | 37 | 62.1 | 72.0 | 59.8 | |
| 2,000-3,999..... | 249 | 3.6 | 1,113 | 1,010 | 868 | 142 | 103 | 74 | 29 | 89.2 | 62.2 | 58.2 | |
| 4,000 and over..... | 179 | 3.8 | 1,399 | 1,302 | 1,063 | 239 | 97 | 72 | 25 | 91.1 | 65.4 | 55.3 | |
| Not classified ³ | 53 | 3.8 | 1,194 | 1,034 | 911 | 123 | 160 | 145 | 15 | 88.7 | 71.7 | 52.8 | |
| Household size: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-person..... | 205 | 2.0 | 741 | 660 | 556 | 104 | 81 | 54 | 27 | 67.3 | 67.8 | 53.7 | |
| 3-person..... | 160 | 3.0 | 1,094 | 963 | 811 | 172 | 111 | 85 | 26 | 90.7 | 68.0 | 60.7 | |
| 4-person..... | 112 | 3.9 | 1,271 | 1,166 | 999 | 167 | 105 | 74 | 31 | 96.4 | 57.1 | 56.3 | |
| 5 or more..... | 142 | 5.6 | 1,520 | 1,373 | 1,194 | 179 | 147 | 117 | 30 | 90.8 | 68.3 | 59.9 | |

¹ Total weeks of membership in the economic family of all members divided by 52.

² Valued at prices paid by families in this region for foods purchased at retail.

³ Those for whom no income data were obtained.

⁴ Classification based on number of 52-week equivalent persons in household. A few households did not report household size in 1951.

Agricultural Research Service. Based on data of survey of food consumption of households of 2 or more persons in 12 North Central States, spring 1952.

TABLE 767.—Home-produced foods of farm families in North Central region: Percentage of households having food produced at home in 1951, average quantity and money value, by money income and household size ¹

| Money income (dollars), household size | Meat, poultry | | | | Eggs | Milk | Potatoes | To-matoes | Other vegetables | Fruits |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|------------------|---------|
| | Total ² | Beef, veal (dressed weight) | Pork (dressed weight) | Poultry (drawn weight) | | | | | | |
| | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | | | | | | |
| All households..... | 88.5 | 39.6 | 64.2 | 73.2 | 78.5 | 74.7 | 64.8 | 70.2 | 83.4 | 57.9 |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2,000..... | 88.0 | 31.1 | 56.3 | 77.2 | 82.6 | 79.6 | 70.7 | 71.3 | 87.4 | 60.5 |
| 2,000-3,999..... | 91.7 | 41.7 | 67.9 | 78.2 | 83.2 | 72.3 | 65.4 | 75.6 | 83.3 | 59.6 |
| 4,000 and over..... | 88.0 | 52.1 | 70.9 | 67.5 | 76.1 | 72.6 | 57.3 | 70.9 | 85.5 | 58.1 |
| Not classified ³ | 84.3 | 34.9 | 63.9 | 63.9 | 65.1 | 69.5 | 62.7 | 56.6 | 72.3 | 49.4 |
| Household size: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-person..... | 83.1 | 31.6 | 55.1 | 73.2 | 75.0 | 64.7 | 62.5 | 66.2 | 82.4 | 63.2 |
| 3-person..... | 89.1 | 38.3 | 61.7 | 73.4 | 85.0 | 82.7 | 72.7 | 69.5 | 82.0 | 52.3 |
| 4-person..... | 87.9 | 43.4 | 60.6 | 72.7 | 80.8 | 80.8 | 58.6 | 71.7 | 81.8 | 59.6 |
| 5 or more..... | 91.7 | 44.6 | 77.1 | 74.5 | 75.2 | 73.1 | 63.7 | 73.2 | 86.0 | 56.7 |
| QUANTITY PER HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households..... | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Dozens | Quarts | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels | Bushels |
| | 487 | 138 | 212 | 126 | 131 | 1,088 | 8.3 | 3.9 | 8.5 | 2.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2,000..... | 385 | 86 | 172 | 120 | 114 | 1,080 | 8.1 | 3.4 | 7.5 | 3.0 |
| 2,000-3,999..... | 503 | 145 | 218 | 128 | 152 | 1,093 | 8.0 | 4.1 | 9.6 | 3.0 |
| 4,000 and over..... | 621 | 210 | 252 | 150 | 138 | 1,081 | 8.7 | 5.4 | 10.1 | 3.6 |
| Not classified ³ | 471 | 131 | 226 | 99 | 119 | 1,105 | 8.9 | 2.6 | 5.8 | 1.7 |
| Household size: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-person..... | 336 | 76 | 150 | 102 | 96 | 636 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 3.1 |
| 3-person..... | 446 | 134 | 187 | 116 | 132 | 1,028 | 8.2 | 3.1 | 6.9 | 2.4 |
| 4-person..... | 470 | 154 | 178 | 131 | 122 | 1,137 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 2.4 |
| 5 or more..... | 663 | 183 | 311 | 152 | 169 | 1,502 | 12.3 | 5.3 | 12.0 | 3.5 |
| MONEY VALUE ⁵ PER HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | | | | | |
| All households..... | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| | 271 | 98 | 100 | 68 | 67 | 187 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 2,000..... | 212 | 61 | 81 | 66 | 58 | 187 | 20 | 18 | 33 | 16 |
| 2,000-3,999..... | 280 | 103 | 102 | 70 | 77 | 188 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 16 |
| 4,000 and over..... | 353 | 149 | 118 | 82 | 70 | 183 | 22 | 28 | 44 | 20 |
| Not classified ³ | 260 | 93 | 106 | 55 | 61 | 195 | 22 | 14 | 25 | 9 |
| Household size: ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2-person..... | 183 | 54 | 70 | 56 | 49 | 104 | 15 | 16 | 28 | 17 |
| 3-person..... | 251 | 95 | 88 | 64 | 67 | 178 | 20 | 17 | 31 | 13 |
| 4-person..... | 269 | 110 | 84 | 72 | 62 | 196 | 13 | 23 | 36 | 13 |
| 5 or more..... | 367 | 130 | 146 | 84 | 86 | 264 | 31 | 28 | 53 | 19 |

¹ Excludes a small quantity of home-produced food, not shown separately.² Includes a small quantity of lamb and mutton, game, and fish, not shown separately.³ Those for whom no income data were obtained.⁴ Classification based on number of 52-week equivalent persons in household. A few households did not report household size in 1951.⁵ Valued at prices paid by farm families in this region for foods purchased at retail. The sum of these items is greater than the total money value of home-produced food shown on table 766 because prorated amounts for boarders, guests, and hired help have been excluded from the latter table.

Agricultural Research Service. Based on data of survey of food consumption of households of 2 or more persons in 12 North Central States, spring 1952. See table 766 for number of households and average family size.

TABLE 768.—Canning and freezing of foods by rural families in North Central region: Percentage of households canning and freezing and quantity canned and frozen in 1951, by farm status

| Food item | Rural farm | | Rural nonfarm | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Percentage of households | Quantity per household | Percentage of households | Quantity per household |
| CANNING | | | | |
| | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Quarts</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Quarts</i> |
| All food..... | 95.8 | 174.1 | 78.5 | 92.7 |
| Total vegetables..... | 88.7 | 98.1 | 69.2 | 57.5 |
| Total vegetables other than tomatoes, pickles, relishes..... | 77.2 | 46.0 | 53.5 | 25.7 |
| Beans..... | 63.5 | 20.7 | 44.5 | 13.3 |
| Corn..... | 36.5 | 7.9 | 18.4 | 3.5 |
| Peas..... | 22.8 | 3.2 | 11.1 | 1.1 |
| Other..... | 49.7 | 14.2 | 33.0 | 7.8 |
| Tomatoes ¹ | 68.9 | 31.8 | 57.1 | 22.0 |
| Pickles, relishes..... | 64.7 | 20.3 | 42.3 | 9.8 |
| Total fruits other than jellies, jams, preserves..... | 80.7 | 57.3 | 56.3 | 26.3 |
| Berries..... | 34.5 | 9.6 | 21.9 | 4.8 |
| Peaches..... | 58.3 | 20.4 | 33.9 | 9.3 |
| Other..... | 60.1 | 27.3 | 40.1 | 12.2 |
| Jellies, jams, preserves..... | 75.2 | 14.6 | 55.5 | 7.5 |
| Meat, poultry, fish..... | 12.5 | 4.1 | 6.5 | 1.4 |
| FREEZING | | | | |
| | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Pounds</i> | <i>Percent</i> | <i>Pounds</i> |
| All food..... | 74.5 | 380.9 | 30.3 | 71.1 |
| Total vegetables..... | 36.8 | 17.2 | 13.4 | 5.1 |
| Beans..... | 17.6 | 4.3 | 6.7 | 1.6 |
| Corn..... | 26.4 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 2.2 |
| Peas..... | 23.0 | 3.4 | 5.9 | .6 |
| Other..... | 8.6 | 1.9 | 3.3 | .7 |
| Total fruits..... | 37.7 | 23.8 | 17.1 | 6.9 |
| Berries..... | 35.4 | 16.2 | 14.7 | 4.9 |
| Peaches..... | 7.3 | 2.4 | 3.1 | .7 |
| Other..... | 12.1 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 1.3 |
| Total meat, poultry, fish, game..... | 70.1 | 339.9 | 23.8 | 59.1 |
| Beef ² | 45.5 | 139.1 | 12.6 | 19.6 |
| Pork..... | 56.2 | 152.1 | 13.9 | 25.6 |
| Poultry..... | 44.6 | 45.6 | 14.4 | 11.0 |
| Fish, game..... | 7.1 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 2.9 |

¹ Includes tomato relishes, pickles, and catsup.
² Includes small quantity of veal and lamb.

Agricultural Research Service. Based on data of survey of food consumption of households of 2 or more persons in 12 North Central States, spring 1952. See table 766 for number of households and average family size.

TABLE 769.—Federal food distribution programs: Quantity and cost for direct distribution to institutions and welfare cases, 1935-54

| Year beginning July 1— | Direct distribution ¹ | | Year beginning July 1— | Direct distribution ¹ | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Quantity | Cost ² | | Quantity | Cost ² |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| 1935..... | 634,665 | 31,792 | 1945..... | 74,130 | 1,852 |
| 1936..... | 600,137 | 21,205 | 1946..... | 139,750 | 2,873 |
| 1937..... | 1,021,351 | 35,375 | 1947..... | 180,191 | 13,742 |
| 1938..... | 1,941,344 | 66,264 | 1948..... | 173,913 | 14,002 |
| 1939..... | 1,694,890 | 57,674 | 1949..... | 255,112 | 24,452 |
| 1940..... | 2,169,059 | 68,684 | 1950..... | 237,780 | 25,304 |
| 1941..... | 822,251 | 26,146 | 1951..... | 40,616 | 7,326 |
| 1942..... | 296,983 | 15,447 | 1952..... | 44,113 | 16,935 |
| 1943..... | 189,616 | 11,753 | 1953..... | 171,781 | 60,937 |
| 1944..... | 105,600 | 7,043 | 1954 ³ | 296,679 | 97,359 |

¹ Distribution without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended. Beginning in 1949, data include CCC commodities distributed pursuant to Section 416, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, approved Oct. 31, 1949. This amounted to 56,571,000 pounds valued at \$9,275,000 in 1949, 185,782,000 pounds, valued at \$21,125,000 in 1950, 2,669,000 pounds, valued at \$2,695,000 in 1951, 72,530 pounds, valued at \$12,986 in 1952, 293,900 pounds valued at \$119,800 in 1953, and 170,186,059 pounds, valued at \$69,205,936 in 1954. In the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1949, institutions and welfare cases received 46,173,000 pounds of potatoes, at a cost to the Government of \$1,044,000, in accordance with Section 3, Public Law 471, 81st Congress, approved Mar. 31, 1950. Distribution to ultimate eligible recipients is accomplished through cooperating distributing agencies in States.

² Total cost to the Government of the commodity as delivered to the distributing agency; includes cost of purchase, handling, warehousing, and transportation, but does not include costs of administration of program.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1938-42, covering the food stamp and relief milk programs, in Agricultural Statistics, 1948, table 658.

TABLE 770.—Federal food distribution programs: Quantity and cost for direct distribution programs, by food groups, year beginning July 1, 1954¹

| Commodity or commodity group | School-lunch programs | | Institution and welfare cases | | Total ³ | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | Quantity | Cost ² | Quantity | Cost ² | Quantity | Cost ² |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars |
| Beef products..... | 25,276 | 10,149 | 12,694 | 5,096 | 37,970 | 15,245 |
| Dairy products..... | 101,546 | 49,425 | 171,855 | 74,213 | 273,401 | 123,638 |
| Citrus juice..... | 5,586 | 997 | ----- | ----- | 5,586 | 997 |
| Canned fruits..... | 57,222 | 7,055 | 1,739 | 177 | 58,961 | 7,232 |
| Dry beans..... | 26,997 | 2,835 | 47,946 | 5,034 | 74,943 | 7,869 |
| Canned vegetables..... | 42,637 | 4,329 | ----- | ----- | 42,637 | 4,329 |
| Fats and oils..... | 25,663 | 5,774 | 46,114 | 10,376 | 71,777 | 16,150 |
| Rice..... | 6,750 | 1,029 | 16,061 | 2,447 | 22,811 | 3,476 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 5,970 | 1,543 | 270 | 16 | 6,240 | 1,559 |
| Total..... | 297,647 | 83,136 | 296,679 | 97,359 | 594,326 | 180,495 |

¹ Distribution, without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended. Part of the distribution to school lunch programs, 101,890,278 pounds costing \$12,830,253, consisted of commodities distributed under provisions of Section 6 of the National School Lunch Act. The data also include distribution under Section 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, approved Oct. 31, 1949, for schools, institutions, and welfare cases. Section 416 distribution to these outlets was 261,884,784 pounds, at a cost to the Government of \$112,575,486. Distribution to ultimate eligible recipients is accomplished through cooperating distributing agencies, in States. Eligible recipients include school lunch programs, eleemosynary institutions, and households receiving public assistance from State or local welfare agencies.

² Total cost to the Federal Government of the commodity as delivered to the distributing agency; it includes the cost of purchase, handling, warehousing, and transportation, but does not include costs of administration of the program.

³ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 771.—Federal food distribution programs: Persons participating, 1935-54 ¹

| Year beginning July 1— | Children participating in school-lunch programs | | | | Persons participating in direct distribution programs for institutions and welfare groups ² | |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| | Direct distribution ² | | Indemnity plan ³ | | | |
| | Average monthly | Peak month | Average monthly | Peak month | Average monthly | Peak month |
| | <i>Thousands</i> (⁴) | <i>Thousands</i> (⁴) | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> | <i>Thousands</i> |
| 1935 | | | | | 10,117 | 10,431 |
| 1936 | 225 | 342 | | | 8,080 | 8,889 |
| 1937 | 418 | 543 | | | 7,743 | 8,956 |
| 1938 | 499 | 892 | | | 10,712 | 13,091 |
| 1939 | 1,285 | 2,496 | | | 11,378 | 11,910 |
| 1940 | 2,704 | 4,715 | | | 9,135 | 10,252 |
| 1941 | 3,990 | 6,165 | | | 5,034 | 6,230 |
| 1942 | 2,991 | 5,277 | 410 | 774 | 2,491 | 3,069 |
| 1943 | 1,230 | 2,926 | 2,199 | 3,762 | 901 | 1,161 |
| 1944 | 2,053 | 3,938 | 3,146 | 4,630 | 679 | 945 |
| 1945 | 1,833 | 3,688 | 3,663 | 5,177 | 481 | 828 |
| 1946 | 3,270 | 4,834 | 4,203 | 6,016 | 835 | 927 |
| 1947 | 3,590 | 7,209 | 4,411 | 6,015 | 899 | 1,179 |
| 1948 | 4,027 | 6,542 | 5,115 | 6,960 | 915 | 1,106 |
| 1949 | 6,333 | 10,129 | 5,863 | 7,840 | 950 | 1,113 |
| 1950 | 5,136 | 9,901 | 6,400 | 8,638 | 599 | 1,041 |
| 1951 | 4,709 | 10,126 | 6,785 | 9,321 | 685 | 1,112 |
| 1952 | 4,265 | 9,172 | 7,235 | 9,795 | 789 | 1,281 |
| 1953 | (⁴) | 9,362 | 8,985 | 10,139 | (⁴) | 2,382 |
| 1954 ⁵ | (⁴) | 10,213 | 9,832 | 10,971 | (⁴) | 4,566 |

¹ In this tabulation, "peak participation" is the participation during the month of the year when the largest number of persons participated in the program; "average participation" is the average for the 12 months of the fiscal year.

² Distribution, without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended, under Section 416, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, as amended; and under Section 6 of the National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, approved June 4, 1946. Distribution to ultimate eligible recipients is accomplished through cooperating distributing agencies in States. Eligible recipients include school-lunch programs, eleemosynary institutions, and households receiving public assistance from State or local welfare agencies.

³ A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for Section 32 commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the Government for local purchases of food on basis of the quality and quantity of meals served. The program was started in February 1943.

⁴ Information not available.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1938-42, covering the school milk, food stamp, and relief milk programs, in Agricultural Marketing Statistics, 1943, table 660.

TABLE 772.—School-lunch programs: Quantity and cost of Federal assistance, 1935-54

| Year beginning July 1— | Direct distribution under— | | | | Indemnity plan ⁴ |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Section 32 ¹ | | Section 6 ³ | | |
| | Quantity | Cost ² | Quantity | Cost ² | Cost ⁵ |
| | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1935..... | 6,174 | 244 | | | |
| 1936..... | 4,871 | 171 | | | |
| 1937..... | 16,842 | 575 | | | |
| 1938..... | 28,735 | 1,325 | | | |
| 1939..... | 92,904 | 3,962 | | | |
| 1940..... | 340,780 | 13,119 | | | |
| 1941..... | 454,503 | 21,859 | | | |
| 1942..... | 278,659 | 17,563 | | | |
| 1943..... | 92,776 | 7,814 | | | 26,585 |
| 1944..... | 94,390 | 5,796 | | | 41,613 |
| 1945..... | 76,622 | 5,834 | | | 51,290 |
| 1946..... | 111,242 | 2,313 | 40,108 | 5,735 | 59,872 |
| 1947..... | 202,665 | 19,341 | 80,648 | 13,438 | 53,983 |
| 1948..... | 218,917 | 21,550 | 67,438 | 14,475 | 58,767 |
| 1949..... | 346,450 | 38,505 | 120,268 | 16,684 | 64,537 |
| 1950..... | 327,047 | 34,836 | 78,293 | 15,089 | 68,166 |
| 1951..... | 98,854 | 16,583 | 97,933 | 15,590 | 66,300 |
| 1952..... | 116,956 | 51,724 | 84,186 | 14,744 | 67,110 |
| 1953..... | 245,988 | 94,218 | 105,489 | 14,826 | 67,286 |
| 1954 ⁶ | 195,756 | 70,306 | 101,890 | 12,830 | 69,142 |

¹ Provides for distribution, without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 329, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended. Beginning in 1949, data include Commodity Credit Corporation commodities distributed pursuant to Section 416, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, approved Oct. 31, 1949. In the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1949, schools received potatoes in accordance with Section 3, Public Law 471, 81st Congress, approved Mar. 31, 1950.

² Total cost to the Government of the commodity as delivered to the distributing agency; includes cost of purchase, handling, warehousing, and transportation, but does not include costs of administration of the program.

³ Distribution of commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 6 of the National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, approved June 4, 1946.

⁴ A subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for Section 32 commodities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the Government for local purchases of food on a basis of the quality and quantity of meals served. The program was started in February 1943. The figure for 1946 does not include the sum of \$9,694,703, expended under authority contained in Section 5 of the National School Lunch Act to provide nonfood assistance for the school-lunch programs. Approximately 39,000 schools purchased lunchroom equipment under this program.

⁵ Total cost in subsidy payments by the Government; does not include costs of administration of the program.

⁶ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1939-42, for the school milk plan in Agricultural Statistics, 1948, table 657.

TABLE 773.—Commodities used in family living: Index numbers of prices paid by farmers, United States, 1939-54 ¹

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Food and tobacco | Clothing and yard goods | Household | | Building materials for houses | Autos and auto supplies | All family living items |
|------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | Operation | Furnishings | | | |
| 1939 | 46 | 40 | 66 | 51 | 45 | 64 | 49 |
| 1940 | 46 | 40 | 67 | 50 | 46 | 64 | 50 |
| 1941 | 51 | 45 | 70 | 53 | 49 | 67 | 53 |
| 1942 | 60 | 54 | 72 | 61 | 53 | 74 | 61 |
| 1943 | 69 | 62 | 74 | 67 | 56 | 78 | 68 |
| 1944 | 70 | 69 | 76 | 73 | 61 | 82 | 72 |
| 1945 | 71 | 75 | 78 | 78 | 63 | 83 | 75 |
| 1946 | 82 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 68 | 82 | 83 |
| 1947 | 99 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 95 | 91 | 97 |
| 1948 | 103 | 103 | 102 | 102 | 105 | 101 | 103 |
| 1949 | 98 | 99 | 101 | 98 | 100 | 108 | 100 |
| 1950 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 98 | 103 | 109 | 101 |
| 1951 | 111 | 108 | 106 | 108 | 113 | 115 | 110 |
| 1952 | 113 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 112 | 121 | 111 |
| 1953 | 110 | 106 | 108 | 107 | 113 | 123 | 111 |
| 1954 | 113 | 108 | 111 | 106 | 113 | 124 | 112 |

¹ Indices converted from a 1910-14 = 100 to a 1947-49 = 100 base.

Agricultural Marketing Service. See table 660, page 468 for index numbers on 1910-14 = 100 base.

TABLE 774.—Consumers' prices: Index numbers of prices paid for goods and services purchased by families of urban wage and clerical workers, United States, 1939-54 ¹

[1947-49 = 100]

| Year | Food | Nonfood items | | | | | | | All items | |
|------|-------|---------------|---------|-------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| | | Apparel | Housing | | Transportation | Medical care | Personal care | Reading and recreation | | Other goods and services |
| | | | Total | Rent | | | | | | |
| 1939 | 47.1 | 52.5 | 86.6 | | | | | | 59.4 | |
| 1940 | 47.8 | 53.2 | 86.9 | | | | | | 59.9 | |
| 1941 | 52.2 | 55.6 | 88.4 | | | | | | 62.9 | |
| 1942 | 61.3 | 64.9 | 90.4 | | | | | | 69.7 | |
| 1943 | 68.3 | 67.8 | 90.3 | | | | | | 74.0 | |
| 1944 | 67.4 | 72.6 | 90.6 | | | | | | 75.2 | |
| 1945 | 68.9 | 76.3 | 90.9 | | | | | | 76.9 | |
| 1946 | 79.0 | 83.7 | 91.4 | | | | | | 83.4 | |
| 1947 | 95.9 | 97.1 | 95.0 | 94.4 | 90.6 | 94.9 | 97.6 | 95.5 | 95.5 | |
| 1948 | 104.1 | 103.5 | 101.7 | 100.7 | 100.9 | 100.9 | 101.3 | 100.4 | 102.8 | |
| 1949 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 103.3 | 105.0 | 108.5 | 104.1 | 101.1 | 104.1 | 101.8 | |
| 1950 | 101.2 | 98.1 | 106.1 | 108.8 | 111.3 | 106.0 | 101.1 | 103.4 | 105.2 | |
| 1951 | 112.6 | 106.9 | 112.4 | 113.1 | 118.4 | 111.1 | 110.5 | 106.5 | 109.7 | |
| 1952 | 114.6 | 105.8 | 114.6 | 117.9 | 126.2 | 117.2 | 111.8 | 107.0 | 115.4 | |
| 1953 | 112.8 | 104.8 | 117.7 | 124.1 | 129.7 | 121.3 | 112.8 | 108.0 | 118.2 | |
| 1954 | 112.6 | 104.3 | 119.1 | 128.5 | 128.0 | 125.2 | 113.4 | 107.0 | 114.4 | |

¹ The consumers' price index calculated on the base period (1935-39 = 100), has been converted to the new base [1947-49 = 100]. This index reflects retail prices of goods and services commonly bought by average families with moderate income in 46 urban areas of the United States. Beginning January 1953 this index became the official index released monthly by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from data of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Data for 1913-51 on 1935-39 = 100 base in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 827.

TABLE 775.—*Spending for family living: Average expenditures for selected items by accounting families in three States, 1940-54*

| Year | ILLINOIS | | | | | | Year | KANSAS | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | Annual expenditures | | | | | Average family size | | Average household size | Annual expenditures | | | | | Average family size | Average household size |
| | Per family | | | Per household | Food | | | | Per family | | | Per household | Food | | |
| | Clothing | Medical care | Furniture and equipment | | | | | | Clothing | Medical care | Furniture and equipment | | | | |
| Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Persons | Persons | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Persons | Persons | | | | |
| 1940 | 154 | 92 | 122 | 235 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 1940 | 130 | 75 | 89 | 224 | 4.2 | 4.8 | | |
| 1941 | 184 | 95 | 145 | 267 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 1941 | 140 | 76 | 158 | 241 | 4.1 | 4.6 | | |
| 1942 | 232 | 124 | 164 | 311 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 1942 | 180 | 109 | 186 | 322 | 4.4 | 4.8 | | |
| 1943 | 246 | 137 | 124 | 352 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 1943 | 198 | 115 | 95 | 352 | 3.9 | 4.3 | | |
| 1944 | 249 | 144 | 121 | 383 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 1944 | 230 | 112 | 92 | 398 | 3.9 | 4.2 | | |
| 1945 | 260 | 178 | 118 | 401 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 1945 | 205 | 168 | 100 | 387 | 3.8 | 4.0 | | |
| 1946 | 311 | 196 | 237 | 459 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 1946 | 270 | 202 | 207 | 463 | 3.7 | 4.0 | | |
| 1947 | 356 | 190 | 367 | 541 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 1947 | 345 | 200 | 365 | 553 | 3.9 | 4.1 | | |
| 1948 | 394 | 207 | 383 | 570 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 1948 | 354 | 209 | 356 | 585 | 3.7 | 4.0 | | |
| 1949 | 335 | 234 | 333 | 566 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 1949 | 308 | 210 | 282 | 600 | 3.7 | 4.0 | | |
| 1950 | 306 | 217 | 272 | 588 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 1950 | 333 | 210 | 334 | 641 | 4.0 | 4.5 | | |
| 1951 | 324 | 231 | 321 | 631 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 1951 | 343 | 236 | 334 | 711 | 4.0 | 4.2 | | |
| 1952 | 321 | 285 | 264 | 653 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 1952 | 363 | 262 | 349 | 736 | 4.0 | 4.2 | | |
| 1953 | 324 | 272 | 264 | 663 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 1953 | 340 | 285 | 289 | 783 | 4.0 | 4.3 | | |
| 1954 | 357 | 310 | 264 | 693 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 1954 | 343 | 304 | 350 | 712 | 3.6 | 3.8 | | |

| SOUTHEASTERN AND SOUTHWESTERN MINNESOTA ¹ | | | | | | | AVERAGE FOR ILLINOIS, KANSAS, AND SOUTHEASTERN AND SOUTHWESTERN MINNESOTA ^{1,2} | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|-------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------------|-------------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Year | Clothing | Medical care | Furniture and equipment | Food | Average family size | Average household size | Year | Clothing | Medical care | Furniture and equipment | Food | Average family size | Average household size |
| 1940 | 154 | 95 | 109 | 315 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 1940 | 148 | 89 | 108 | 262 | 4.1 | 4.7 |
| 1941 | 174 | 99 | 128 | 345 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 1941 | 170 | 92 | 142 | 289 | 4.1 | 4.6 |
| 1942 | 215 | 120 | 144 | 398 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 1942 | 213 | 119 | 162 | 346 | 4.2 | 4.6 |
| 1943 | 231 | 134 | 91 | 424 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 1943 | 229 | 131 | 105 | 378 | 3.9 | 4.3 |
| 1944 | 229 | 132 | 79 | 436 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 1944 | 237 | 132 | 99 | 406 | 3.8 | 4.2 |
| 1945 | 234 | 147 | 82 | 429 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 1945 | 236 | 164 | 100 | 406 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| 1946 | 287 | 166 | 193 | 539 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 1946 | 292 | 186 | 214 | 489 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| 1947 | 325 | 192 | 357 | 628 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 1947 | 342 | 193 | 363 | 576 | 3.7 | 4.1 |
| 1948 | 322 | 212 | 319 | 659 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 1948 | 362 | 209 | 353 | 606 | 3.8 | 4.1 |
| 1949 | 326 | 211 | 256 | 655 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 1949 | 325 | 220 | 292 | 607 | 3.8 | 4.1 |
| 1950 | 306 | 227 | 328 | 678 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 1950 | 313 | 219 | 308 | 633 | 3.8 | 4.2 |
| 1951 | 336 | 260 | 306 | 741 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 1951 | 333 | 243 | 319 | 691 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| 1952 | 329 | 279 | 227 | 764 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 1952 | 334 | 277 | 271 | 714 | 4.0 | 4.1 |
| 1953 | 306 | 305 | 261 | 735 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 1953 | 321 | 287 | 269 | 719 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| 1954 | 317 | 259 | 322 | 770 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 1954 | 339 | 290 | 306 | 726 | 3.9 | 4.1 |

¹ The data for Minnesota and for the 3 States combined represent a revision of the data as shown in table 767, Agricultural Statistics, 1954. Minnesota data for 1954 are available only for the combined Southeastern and Southwestern groups.

² Averages for 3 States computed by using the following weights: Illinois, 39.1; Kansas, 24.3; Southeastern and Southwestern Minnesota, 36.6.

Agricultural Research Service. Data from annual summaries of farm and family accounts prepared by State colleges or universities in Illinois, Kansas, and Minnesota.

TABLE 776.—Rural Electrification Administration: Number and amount of telephone allocations, pole miles of line, and number of subscribers, by States, from program authorization (Oct. 28, 1949) to Jan. 1, 1955¹

| State | Total loan allocations ² | | Pole miles of line provided for by loan allocations | | | Subscribers provided for by loan allocations | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------|---------|
| | Borrowers | Amount | Total | To be added ³ | Present ⁴ | Total | To be added | Present |
| | Number | 1,000 dollars | Miles | Miles | Miles | Number | Number | Number |
| Maine..... | 2 | 711 | 289 | 72 | 217 | 2,015 | 247 | 1,768 |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 165 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 605 | 202 | 403 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 2 | 481 | 177 | 142 | 35 | 1,469 | 333 | 1,136 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 1,232 | 332 | 231 | 101 | 3,146 | 1,622 | 1,524 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 114 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 301 | 86 | 215 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 150 | 93 | 93 | 0 | 291 | 130 | 161 |
| Indiana..... | 12 | 6,474 | 4,756 | 3,987 | 769 | 24,662 | 7,536 | 17,126 |
| Illinois..... | 14 | 8,979 | 4,437 | 3,858 | 579 | 24,554 | 8,099 | 16,455 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 2,310 | 860 | 787 | 73 | 5,404 | 2,796 | 2,608 |
| Wisconsin..... | 10 | 4,070 | 2,532 | 2,459 | 73 | 8,694 | 3,574 | 5,120 |
| Minnesota..... | 22 | 15,544 | 11,826 | 10,249 | 1,577 | 32,085 | 10,313 | 21,767 |
| Iowa..... | 10 | 3,922 | 2,773 | 2,439 | 334 | 11,269 | 1,668 | 9,601 |
| Missouri..... | 8 | 7,564 | 5,049 | 5,009 | 40 | 16,135 | 5,653 | 10,482 |
| North Dakota..... | 11 | 18,094 | 16,501 | 15,990 | 511 | 25,571 | 14,601 | 10,970 |
| South Dakota..... | 11 | 7,676 | 6,179 | 5,983 | 196 | 11,659 | 5,257 | 6,402 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 637 | 505 | 502 | 3 | 1,244 | 495 | 749 |
| Kansas..... | 22 | 12,226 | 9,908 | 8,852 | 1,056 | 26,350 | 6,696 | 19,654 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia..... | 7 | 3,011 | 2,120 | 1,859 | 261 | 6,985 | 5,142 | 1,843 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 677 | 234 | 222 | 12 | 1,580 | 926 | 654 |
| North Carolina..... | 10 | 7,863 | 3,906 | 3,700 | 206 | 22,367 | 16,643 | 5,724 |
| South Carolina..... | 11 | 9,081 | 5,444 | 5,215 | 229 | 18,366 | 14,382 | 3,984 |
| Georgia..... | 16 | 7,180 | 4,129 | 3,532 | 597 | 17,655 | 8,312 | 8,343 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 4,771 | 2,275 | 1,911 | 364 | 9,723 | 6,085 | 3,638 |
| Kentucky..... | 11 | 10,865 | 5,027 | 4,987 | 40 | 23,271 | 15,744 | 7,527 |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 10,830 | 4,540 | 4,328 | 212 | 23,735 | 16,975 | 6,760 |
| Alabama..... | 9 | 8,873 | 4,478 | 3,909 | 569 | 22,786 | 13,177 | 9,609 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 1,973 | 1,096 | 984 | 112 | 5,008 | 3,771 | 1,237 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 936 | 779 | 770 | 9 | 1,991 | 1,653 | 338 |
| Louisiana..... | 13 | 7,431 | 2,482 | 2,306 | 176 | 17,232 | 11,112 | 6,120 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 2,052 | 1,637 | 1,582 | 55 | 4,574 | 2,487 | 2,087 |
| Texas..... | 27 | 19,242 | 18,515 | 18,170 | 345 | 35,068 | 26,917 | 8,151 |
| Montana..... | 4 | 6,707 | 8,555 | 8,493 | 62 | 8,805 | 7,493 | 1,312 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 1,521 | 706 | 646 | 60 | 3,646 | 1,599 | 2,047 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 401 | 337 | 313 | 24 | 792 | 566 | 226 |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 927 | 811 | 762 | 49 | 1,548 | 626 | 922 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 2,300 | 2,366 | 2,366 | 0 | 3,291 | 3,129 | 162 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 351 | 143 | 111 | 32 | 726 | 564 | 162 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 1,830 | 1,047 | 895 | 152 | 4,972 | 3,295 | 1,677 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 416 | 185 | 172 | 13 | 758 | 277 | 479 |
| Washington..... | 7 | 5,122 | 2,558 | 2,027 | 531 | 18,276 | 5,865 | 12,411 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 2,428 | 920 | 895 | 25 | 4,639 | 2,606 | 2,033 |
| California..... | 2 | 943 | 271 | 208 | 63 | 2,843 | 1,294 | 1,549 |
| Alaska..... | 1 | 567 | 187 | 187 | 0 | 710 | 516 | 194 |
| United States..... | 309 | 208,647 | 141,079 | 131,314 | 9,765 | 456,799 | 240,969 | 215,830 |

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.² Cumulative net loan allocations (rescissions deducted). Includes amounts not yet under loan contract.³ Includes pole miles of line to be constructed or rebuilt.⁴ Excludes pole miles of line to be rebuilt.

Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 777.—*Rural Electrification Administration: Number and percentage of farms receiving central-station electric service, by States, as of June 30, 1954*

| State and division | June 30, 1954 ¹ | | Increase from Dec. 31, 1934 to June 30, 1954 | State and division | June 30, 1954 ¹ | | Increase from Dec. 31, 1934 to June 30, 1954 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|--|
| | Number | Percent | | | Number | Percent |  | Number |
| Maine..... | 26,651 | 87.8 | 12,692 | Georgia..... | 183,746 | 92.7 | 176,790 |
| New Hampshire..... | 13,144 | 98.2 | 3,649 | Florida..... | 48,555 | 85.3 | 42,855 |
| Vermont..... | 18,186 | 95.5 | 10,241 | South Atlantic..... | 894,234 | 93.2 | 840,927 |
| Massachusetts..... | 20,483 | 92.2 | 5,989 | Kentucky..... | 199,625 | 91.4 | 191,145 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,441 | 94.0 | 466 | Tennessee..... | 220,883 | 95.4 | 211,160 |
| Connecticut..... | 15,599 | 99.9 | 5,461 | Alabama..... | 185,527 | 87.7 | 174,474 |
| New England..... | 96,504 | 93.5 | 38,498 | Mississippi..... | 187,613 | 74.6 | 184,811 |
| New York..... | 118,073 | 94.5 | 60,248 | East South Central..... | 793,648 | 86.9 | 761,586 |
| New Jersey..... | 24,106 | 97.1 | 8,944 | Arkansas..... | 154,485 | 84.7 | 151,542 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 138,143 | 94.0 | 92,961 | Louisiana..... | 114,917 | 92.5 | 112,091 |
| Middle Atlantic..... | 280,322 | 94.5 | 162,153 | Oklahoma..... | 119,148 | 83.8 | 113,500 |
| Ohio..... | 195,548 | 98.1 | 147,500 | Texas..... | 292,124 | 88.1 | 280,658 |
| Indiana..... | 161,665 | 97.0 | 138,189 | West South Central..... | 680,674 | 87.2 | 657,791 |
| Illinois..... | 187,305 | 95.9 | 158,926 | Montana..... | 30,795 | 87.8 | 28,027 |
| Michigan..... | 152,228 | 97.8 | 110,076 | Idaho..... | 39,356 | 97.7 | 25,923 |
| Wisconsin..... | 161,725 | 95.9 | 122,519 | Wyoming..... | 11,376 | 90.2 | 10,849 |
| East North Central..... | 858,471 | 97.0 | 677,210 | Colorado..... | 42,751 | 93.8 | 35,606 |
| Minnesota..... | 172,459 | 96.3 | 158,676 | New Mexico..... | 17,588 | 74.5 | 16,238 |
| Iowa..... | 197,333 | 97.1 | 165,286 | Arizona..... | 9,652 | 92.7 | 4,075 |
| Missouri..... | 212,087 | 92.2 | 194,194 | Utah..... | 23,725 | 98.1 | 7,595 |
| North Dakota..... | 56,743 | 86.8 | 54,775 | Nevada..... | 2,126 | 68.4 | 1,180 |
| South Dakota..... | 61,582 | 92.7 | 58,643 | Mountain..... | 177,369 | 91.0 | 129,493 |
| Nebraska..... | 103,298 | 96.4 | 93,754 | Washington..... | 69,168 | 99.1 | 29,108 |
| Kansas..... | 123,289 | 93.8 | 110,075 | Oregon..... | 58,863 | 98.4 | 41,024 |
| West North Central..... | 926,801 | 94.3 | 835,403 | California..... | 129,908 | 94.7 | 48,815 |
| Delaware..... | 6,974 | 93.6 | 5,183 | Pacific..... | 257,939 | 96.7 | 118,947 |
| Maryland..... | 34,403 | 95.3 | 27,612 | United States..... | 4,965,962 | 92.3 | 4,222,008 |
| Virginia..... | 146,467 | 97.0 | 131,513 | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 71,493 | 87.8 | 67,846 | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 279,685 | 96.9 | 270,013 | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 122,911 | 88.2 | 119,115 | | | | |

¹ The number of farms receiving central station electric service from REA borrowers and all other suppliers as of June 30, 1954, is based on the annual unelectrified farm estimates made by REA. Although not strictly comparable, this estimate is shown as a percentage of the total number of farms reported by the 1950 Census of Agriculture.

Rural Electrification Administration.

TABLE 778.—*Electric energy: Consumption per farm and cost, 1939-54*

| Year | East of 100th meridian | | West of 100th meridian | | Year | East of 100th meridian | | West of 100th meridian | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| | Electric energy used per farm | Average cost per kilowatt-hour ¹ | Electric energy used per farm ² | Average cost per kilowatt-hour ¹ | | Electric energy used per farm | Average cost per kilowatt-hour ¹ | Electric energy used per farm ² | Average cost per kilowatt-hour ¹ |
| | Kilowatt-hours | Cents | Kilowatt-hours | Cents | | Kilowatt-hours | Cents | Kilowatt-hours | Cents |
| 1939..... | 1,127 | 4.41 | 5,201 | 1.71 | 1947..... | 1,802 | 3.41 | 4,815 | 1.79 |
| 1940..... | 1,073 | 4.33 | 4,396 | 1.95 | 1948..... | 1,997 | 3.30 | 5,310 | 1.78 |
| 1941..... | 1,133 | 4.02 | 3,520 | 2.20 | 1949..... | 2,169 | 3.26 | 5,388 | 1.79 |
| 1942..... | 1,239 | 3.88 | 3,853 | 2.19 | 1950..... | 2,335 | 3.18 | 4,833 | 1.91 |
| 1943..... | 1,481 | 3.75 | 3,683 | 2.21 | 1951..... | 2,639 | 3.08 | 6,548 | 1.72 |
| 1944..... | 1,461 | 3.73 | 3,894 | 2.08 | 1952..... | 2,864 | 3.01 | 6,439 | 1.79 |
| 1945..... | 1,571 | 3.66 | 3,943 | 2.09 | 1953..... | 3,004 | 2.93 | 7,172 | 1.80 |
| 1946..... | 1,669 | 3.58 | 4,474 | 1.99 | 1954..... | 3,246 | 2.85 | 7,180 | 1.82 |

¹ These rates do not include charges for the amortization of investment in lines or charges for line extensions where such are levied by the utility.

² The data on energy used for farms west of the 100th meridian vary year by year, depending on the proportion of the total consumption used for irrigation pumping. As more nonirrigation consumers are served the average consumption is reduced. Hence, the figures for the West are not strictly comparable to those for the East.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Edison Electric Institute. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 834.

CHAPTER XI

MISCELLANEOUS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

This chapter contains miscellaneous data which do not fit into the preceding chapters. Included here are summary tables on foreign trade in agricultural products; weather data pertaining to farming; statistics on fishery products; refrigerated warehouse space; and freight rates on transportation of agricultural products. Only 2 tables are carried on weather but more complete information can be secured from the Weather Bureau, U. S. Department of Commerce.

Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products

The term "foreign trade" applies to trade between the United States, including its Territories, and foreign countries. Trade between continental United States and its Territories is referred to as "shipments." Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and since January 1, 1935, the Virgin Islands are Territories. Beginning January 1, 1940, trade with foreign countries through the customs district of the Virgin Islands is not included in United States trade statistics. Figures for shipments out of the Territories include small quantities to other Territories. In statistics of foreign trade, forest products, and distilled liquors are considered nonagricultural products, as distinct from strictly agricultural products.

Separate figures are not being compiled by the Bureau of the Census on exports under various special economic-aid programs but these exports are included in figures appearing in this publication. Excluded from the export figures are shipments to the United States armed forces abroad for their own use, shipments between continental United States and the Territories and possessions, and shipments between the Territories and possessions. Effective January 1, 1950, also excluded from the dollar value is the export subsidy paid to private United States exporters on shipments of domestically produced agricultural commodities. The export subsidy programs have included the following commodities: Wheat, wheat flour, raisins, prunes, apples, oranges, canned juice, honey, cotton, unshelled filberts, and fresh pears. These subsidies have applied only on exports to certain countries or under certain programs and are usually in effect for limited periods.

Imports for consumption include imports for immediate consumption plus withdrawals from bonded warehouses. In the classification of agricultural imports into supplementary and complementary groups, all those similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States and all others that are interchangeable in use to any significant extent with such United States commodities are considered supplementary. Complementary includes all others, about 95 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and spices.

Table 792, which showed the number of frozen food locker plants in operation by States has been enlarged to include the capacity, patronage, and quantities custom processed and processed for sale.

TABLE 779.—*Foreign trade: Value of total agricultural exports and imports, United States, 1939-53*

| Year beginning July | Total domestic exports | Agricultural exports ¹ | | | | Agricultural imports (for consumption) | | | | | Excess of domestic agricultural exports over supplementary imports |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | | Domestic | Percentage (domestic) of total exports | Foreign (re-exports) | Total imports for consumption | Total | Supplementary ² | Complementary ² | Supplementary | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Percentage of total agricultural exports | Percentage of total imports | |
| Million dollars | Million dollars | Per cent | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Per cent | Per cent | Million dollars |
| 1939..... | 3,744 | 738 | 20 | 48 | 2,448 | 1,239 | 572 | 667 | 78 | 23 | 166 |
| 1940..... | 3,959 | 350 | 9 | 43 | 2,809 | 1,474 | 629 | 845 | 180 | 22 | 279 |
| 1941..... | 6,451 | 1,032 | 16 | 52 | 3,074 | 1,503 | 769 | 734 | 75 | 25 | 263 |
| 1942..... | 10,028 | 1,497 | 15 | 52 | 3,015 | 1,342 | 963 | 379 | 64 | 32 | 534 |
| 1943..... | 14,698 | 2,305 | 16 | 84 | 3,818 | 1,774 | 1,244 | 530 | 54 | 33 | 1,061 |
| 1944..... | 12,549 | 2,191 | 18 | 81 | 3,974 | 1,729 | 1,111 | 618 | 51 | 28 | 1,080 |
| 1945..... | 8,110 | 2,857 | 34 | 191 | 4,221 | 1,878 | 1,032 | 846 | 36 | 24 | 1,825 |
| 1946..... | 12,725 | 3,610 | 28 | 136 | 5,386 | 2,704 | 1,387 | 1,317 | 38 | 26 | 2,223 |
| 1947..... | 13,799 | 3,505 | 25 | 56 | 6,320 | 2,862 | 1,444 | 1,418 | 41 | 50 | 2,061 |
| 1948..... | 12,690 | 3,830 | 30 | 52 | 6,971 | 3,001 | 1,532 | 1,469 | 38 | 51 | 2,298 |
| 1949..... | 10,104 | 2,986 | 30 | 53 | 7,026 | 3,177 | 1,553 | 1,624 | 54 | 49 | 1,433 |
| 1950..... | 12,598 | 3,411 | 27 | 96 | 10,754 | 5,147 | 2,289 | 2,858 | 84 | 44 | 1,122 |
| 1951..... | 15,571 | 4,053 | 26 | 70 | 10,452 | 4,699 | 1,971 | 2,728 | 49 | 42 | 2,082 |
| 1952..... | 15,126 | 2,819 | 19 | 64 | 10,887 | 4,304 | 1,911 | 2,383 | 68 | 44 | 908 |
| 1953..... | 15,226 | 2,936 | 19 | 62 | 10,498 | 4,176 | 1,694 | 2,482 | 57 | 41 | 1,242 |

See footnotes on page 572

TABLE 780.—Agricultural exports: Quantity indices, United States, 1939-53

(CALENDAR YEARS 1924-29 = 100)

| Year beginning July | Total agricultural ¹ | Cotton including linters | Agricultural except cotton | Tobacco, unmanufactured | Fruits | Wheat and flour | Other grains | Pork, cured | Lard |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| 1939..... | 63 | 77 | 50 | 67 | 88 | 29 | 58 | 17 | 33 |
| 1940..... | 25 | 15 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 22 | 46 | 7 | 24 |
| 1941..... | 49 | 14 | 82 | 61 | 62 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 84 |
| 1942..... | 55 | 15 | 92 | 62 | 52 | 18 | 36 | 81 | 70 |
| 1943..... | 67 | 15 | 115 | 74 | 70 | 27 | 39 | 75 | 105 |
| 1944..... | 64 | 20 | 105 | 97 | 69 | 31 | 49 | 38 | 109 |
| 1945..... | 96 | 43 | 146 | 110 | 75 | 175 | 70 | 6 | 57 |
| 1946..... | 100 | 46 | 150 | 122 | 99 | 201 | 168 | 8 | 41 |
| 1947..... | 90 | 24 | 151 | 83 | 89 | 266 | 109 | 2 | 43 |
| 1948..... | 109 | 56 | 158 | 92 | 66 | 278 | 166 | 4 | 62 |
| 1949..... | 97 | 68 | 125 | 101 | 63 | 172 | 180 | 6 | 69 |
| 1950..... | 93 | 50 | 132 | 99 | 63 | 204 | 194 | 11 | 65 |
| 1951..... | 111 | 66 | 153 | 111 | 81 | 262 | 179 | 15 | 96 |
| 1952 ² | 82 | 35 | 125 | 95 | 85 | 177 | 210 | 9 | 60 |
| 1953 ² | 84 | 44 | 121 | 97 | 90 | 120 | 187 | 4 | 51 |

¹ Based on data for 74 agricultural export classifications, beginning Jan. 1, 1947, include exports under the Army Civilian Supply Program.

² Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 627.

TABLE 781.—Agricultural imports: Quantity indices, United States, 1939-53

(CALENDAR YEARS 1924-29 = 100)

| Year beginning July | Total agricultural ¹ | Complementary ² | Supplementary ² | Sugar | Supplementary, except sugar | Wool, excluding free for carpets ³ | Hides and skins | Dairy products | Vegetable oils and oil-seeds | Grains, grain products, feeds | Tobacco, leaf |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| 1939..... | 102 | 113 | 87 | 82 | 89 | 112 | 76 | 51 | 103 | 111 | 75 |
| 1940..... | 128 | 146 | 104 | 89 | 110 | 328 | 104 | 22 | 93 | 118 | 79 |
| 1941..... | 102 | 100 | 104 | 62 | 121 | 389 | 116 | 32 | 98 | 119 | 77 |
| 1942..... | 78 | 44 | 122 | 48 | 150 | 898 | 103 | 36 | 43 | 220 | 92 |
| 1943..... | 89 | 61 | 125 | 82 | 140 | 488 | 70 | 21 | 57 | 805 | 80 |
| 1944..... | 84 | 67 | 106 | 90 | 111 | 382 | 57 | 5 | 53 | 445 | 86 |
| 1945..... | 82 | 82 | 94 | 52 | 110 | 561 | 47 | 17 | 42 | 123 | 84 |
| 1946..... | 102 | 105 | 98 | 72 | 108 | 457 | 53 | 25 | 81 | 38 | 100 |
| 1947..... | 100 | 110 | 87 | 80 | 90 | 296 | 62 | 16 | 72 | 15 | 80 |
| 1948..... | 102 | 114 | 86 | 87 | 86 | 179 | 42 | 23 | 62 | 124 | 92 |
| 1949..... | 104 | 111 | 96 | 79 | 103 | 255 | 59 | 41 | 69 | 188 | 91 |
| 1950..... | 119 | 121 | 115 | 92 | 124 | 332 | 67 | 55 | 86 | 211 | 100 |
| 1951..... | 108 | 115 | 98 | 91 | 101 | 248 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 307 | 110 |
| 1952 ⁴ | 111 | 113 | 109 | 92 | 115 | 258 | 47 | 68 | 55 | 341 | 105 |
| 1953 ⁴ | 101 | 105 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 133 | 36 | 46 | 56 | 337 | 103 |

¹ Based on data for 122 agricultural import classifications.

² Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such United States commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 95 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and spices.

³ 1942-45 includes wool (ordinarily dutiable) imported free as an act of international courtesy.

⁴ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census and the U. S. Tariff Commission. Data for 1924-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 628.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 779

¹ Beginning January 1942, the value of agricultural exports includes "food exported for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies." These figures, for which separate commodity detail is not available, include a small amount of certain foodstuffs other than agricultural. They were not included in census reports as agricultural prior to 1949.

² Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such United States commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 95 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and spices.

³ Excess of imports.

⁴ Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from official records of the Bureau of the Census and the U. S. Tariff Commission. Data for 1909-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 625.

TABLE 782.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports and imports by principal groups, United States, 1948–53

| Product | Year beginning July | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Domestic exports | | | | | | Imports for consumption | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Principal supplementary products ² | | | | | |
| | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 ¹ | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 ¹ |
| 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | |
| Animals, live: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle..... | 2,414 | 2,962 | 2,537 | 4,953 | 5,304 | 6,494 | 84,242 | 72,795 | 74,621 | 28,048 | 26,718 | 19,492 |
| Horses..... | 856 | 886 | 919 | 1,173 | 1,890 | 1,713 | 1,461 | 2,733 | 1,443 | 1,536 | 1,735 | 2,831 |
| Mules, asses, and burros..... | 729 | 2,335 | 1,052 | 1,468 | 847 | 352 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Other animals, live ³ | 2,274 | 2,041 | 2,129 | 3,123 | 3,890 | 5,203 | 10,118 | 6,297 | 2,756 | 1,532 | 1,484 | 1,621 |
| Dairy products: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butter..... | 3,575 | 2,478 | 2,663 | 1,138 | 304 | 336 | 357 | 8 | 3 | 126 | 179 | 346 |
| Casein and lactarene..... | 128 | 60 | 59 | 82 | 82 | 111 | 6,007 | 6,569 | 15,794 | 8,730 | 9,235 | 9,520 |
| Cheese..... | 61,616 | 10,301 | 14,963 | 17,781 | 1,855 | 2,960 | 14,292 | 20,124 | 25,545 | 19,304 | 28,068 | 25,397 |
| Milk, condensed and evaporated..... | 67,690 | 31,341 | 30,805 | 27,860 | 23,770 | 21,942 | 6 | 46 | (⁴) | 1 | 66 | 15 |
| Milk, dried, whole..... | 51,839 | 31,907 | 34,526 | 27,373 | 22,810 | 24,129 | 1 | (⁴) | 799 | 4,430 | 7,691 | 1 |
| Nonfat dry milk solids..... | 30,216 | 19,554 | 11,674 | 8,775 | 8,718 | 24,914 | 131 | 535 | 136 | 101 | 13 | 40 |
| Other dairy products..... | 15,410 | 12,289 | 11,815 | 14,089 | 14,976 | 15,212 | 123 | 114 | 21 | 1,996 | 2,348 | 62 |
| Eggs in the shell..... | 9,320 | 8,745 | 10,073 | 17,784 | 18,346 | 17,161 | 1,880 | 1,860 | 3,510 | 2,583 | 2,449 | 2,591 |
| Egg products..... | 13,706 | 13,720 | 16,728 | 5,113 | 2,712 | 1,624 | 318 | 3,162 | 2,518 | 159 | 667 | 654 |
| Hides and skins, raw (except furs)..... | 18,192 | 14,284 | 15,760 | 9,674 | 27,515 | 49,640 | 72,366 | 85,168 | 129,629 | 92,066 | 65,079 | 57,025 |
| Meats and meat products: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef, canned, including corned..... | 1,778 | 949 | 635 | 711 | 872 | 5,191 | 37,716 | 27,324 | 49,987 | 39,908 | 44,029 | 32,699 |
| Other canned meats..... | 7,193 | 8,612 | 6,772 | 7,574 | 6,682 | 6,515 | 5,701 | 7,805 | 9,131 | 6,756 | 14,775 | 1,987 |
| Hams, shoulders, bacon, and sides..... | 5,632 | 6,778 | 11,931 | 14,737 | 10,748 | 6,920 | 409 | 8,429 | 26,275 | 34,073 | 69,198 | 100,397 |
| Pork, pickled or salted..... | 2,612 | 2,882 | 1,482 | 3,337 | 5,327 | 6,772 | 186 | 331 | 768 | 1,049 | 1,449 | 779 |
| Other meats..... | 29,146 | 16,665 | 16,617 | 19,749 | 16,656 | 27,129 | 38,166 | 30,605 | 53,469 | 67,758 | 27,454 | 36,633 |
| Sausage casings..... | 7,662 | 7,488 | 12,421 | 12,108 | 8,134 | 6,806 | 9,436 | 13,202 | 18,411 | 25,727 | 11,788 | 10,782 |
| Lard..... | 85,957 | 68,443 | 94,855 | 124,322 | 51,706 | 70,275 | (⁴) | (⁴) | (⁴) | 163 | 319 | (⁴) |
| Wool and mohair, unmanufactured..... | 8,267 | 9,379 | 654 | 119 | 776 | 3,539 | 153,526 | 219,960 | 528,661 | 379,601 | 263,989 | 158,151 |
| Cotton..... | 807,159 | 943,672 | 934,564 | 1,188,826 | 571,115 | 673,948 | 35,874 | 45,010 | 42,368 | 23,023 | 37,674 | 26,026 |
| Linters..... | 7,482 | 5,002 | 6,375 | 15,236 | 4,452 | 6,437 | 3,059 | 4,787 | 5,006 | 3,901 | 8,942 | 5,618 |
| Fruits: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apples, fresh..... | 5,525 | 8,313 | 7,156 | 9,537 | 5,589 | 6,263 | 5,840 | 4,236 | 4,711 | 3,549 | 6,453 | 5,625 |
| Grapefruit, fresh..... | 5,101 | 3,702 | 4,393 | 4,742 | 4,996 | 5,278 | 99 | 257 | 122 | 189 | 192 | 131 |
| Grapes, fresh..... | 6,789 | 7,207 | 8,554 | 9,311 | 10,287 | 9,669 | 783 | 791 | 1,431 | 904 | 1,600 | 1,652 |
| Oranges, fresh..... | 21,396 | 18,995 | 22,068 | 27,563 | 30,239 | 37,430 | 11 | 530 | 200 | 408 | 833 | 27 |
| Pears, fresh..... | 1,397 | 1,972 | 3,114 | 2,806 | 2,985 | 3,035 | 1,166 | 769 | 648 | 1,120 | 1,132 | 502 |
| Prunes, dried..... | 17,800 | 11,601 | 7,603 | 10,351 | 9,884 | 13,946 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | (⁴) |
| Raisins..... | 11,673 | 13,219 | 6,916 | 15,756 | 17,906 | 11,326 | 11 | 18 | 63 | 3 | 18 | 20 |
| Fruits, canned..... | 12,346 | 10,889 | 16,326 | 17,580 | 21,890 | 26,675 | ⁵ 30,025 | ⁵ 28,825 | ⁵ 32,532 | ⁵ 26,940 | ⁵ 38,495 | ⁵ 30,404 |
| Fruit juices..... | 15,779 | 16,395 | 23,473 | 18,173 | 21,959 | 24,708 | 1,287 | 4,601 | 4,160 | 1,774 | 5,283 | 5,847 |
| Other fruits and preparations (except bananas and plantains)..... | 8,247 | 10,091 | 13,743 | 15,645 | 18,323 | 21,823 | 13,355 | 10,534 | 18,085 | 18,249 | 18,538 | 23,657 |
| Grains and preparations: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley, grain..... | 46,231 | 27,436 | 50,640 | 42,243 | 54,937 | 19,402 | 14,271 | 24,098 | 17,568 | 16,216 | 37,282 | 48,806 |
| Barley, malt..... | 11,859 | 7,619 | 11,505 | 13,300 | 11,766 | 11,058 | 3,013 | 4,397 | 5,285 | 3,704 | 3,601 | 3,668 |

VALUE OF EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

573

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 782.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports and imports by principal groups, United States, 1948-53—Continued

| Product | Year beginning July | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Domestic exports | | | | | | Imports for consumption | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Principal supplementary products ² | | | | | |
| | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 ¹ | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 ¹ | 1953 ¹ |
| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Grains and preparations—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn, incl. cornmeal and corn flour ⁶ | 147,974 | 164,973 | 204,583 | 160,242 | 227,149 | 188,237 | 1,363 | 1,444 | 1,647 | 2,157 | 2,184 | 2,120 |
| Cornstarch..... | 4,330 | 4,749 | 4,023 | 3,903 | 3,661 | 2,967 | (4) | 4 | 2 | 13 | 47 | 0 |
| Other grain starches..... | (7) | (7) | (7) | 7 ⁸ 139 | 548 | 1,451 | 36 | 32 | 43 | 27 | 32 | 84 |
| Grain sorghums..... | 59,303 | 37,842 | 101,950 | 117,597 | 20,936 | 11,148 | | | | | | |
| Oats, including oatmeal..... | 26,653 | 15,209 | 9,401 | 6,406 | 6,252 | 5,909 | 15,536 | 15,127 | 25,620 | 50,478 | 55,811 | 57,921 |
| Rice..... | 81,252 | 72,726 | 85,525 | 143,333 | 149,317 | 158,038 | 219 | 274 | 2,629 | 3,111 | 1,478 | 1,615 |
| Rye, grain..... | 10,779 | 9,953 | 12,154 | 9,842 | 701 | 21 | 9,957 | 12,137 | 4,202 | 2,460 | 8,790 | 16,163 |
| Wheat and flour: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grain: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For domestic use..... | | | | | | | 2,924 | 3,991 | 19,378 | 50,581 | 36,150 | 9,499 |
| For milling in bond and export..... | | | | | | | 6,649 | 19,384 | 16,071 | 12,728 | 14,650 | 7,384 |
| Total wheat grain..... | 968,204 | 587,782 | 646,411 | 975,569 | 589,108 | 374,962 | 9,573 | 23,375 | 35,449 | 63,309 | 50,800 | 16,883 |
| Flour: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wholly of United States wheat..... | 331,850 | 73,355 | 83,400 | 85,116 | 80,704 | 66,342 | | | | | | |
| Other wheat flour..... | 7,206 | 22,459 | 18,919 | 11,936 | 15,710 | 8,239 | | | | | | |
| Total wheat flour..... | 339,056 | 95,814 | 102,319 | 97,052 | 96,414 | 74,581 | 320 | 191 | 15 | 209 | 241 | 260 |
| Other grains and preparations..... | 16,436 | 9,835 | 10,162 | 10,391 | 11,199 | 13,305 | 769 | 1,128 | 1,963 | 2,594 | 2,757 | 2,988 |
| Feeds and fodders: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilcake and oil-cake meal..... | 20,549 | 14,217 | 18,352 | 9,244 | 2,688 | 11,643 | 5,202 | 9,147 | 13,582 | 14,960 | 34,692 | 11,037 |
| Other feeds and fodders ⁹ | 8,368 | 6,931 | 10,848 | 9,973 | 9,148 | 11,480 | 16,324 | 18,963 | 26,773 | 33,784 | 36,267 | 26,569 |
| Nuts..... | 79,011 | 21,176 | 9,670 | 5,416 | 5,354 | 22,215 | 55,599 | 48,051 | 60,447 | 49,168 | 53,601 | 51,175 |
| Oilseeds: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copra..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 75,449 | 70,796 | 101,043 | 53,402 | 49,842 | 56,593 |
| Flaxseed..... | 26,250 | 8,673 | 11,175 | 17,563 | 902 | 5,494 | 3,486 | 8 | (4) | 1 | 91 | 91 |
| Soybeans..... | 50,097 | 44,195 | 81,330 | 49,432 | 93,014 | 126,178 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 99 |
| Other oilseeds..... | 1,363 | 1,686 | 1,361 | 2,334 | 2,359 | 2,789 | 29,032 | 21,757 | 25,656 | 15,974 | 14,065 | 9,064 |
| Oils and fats, expressed (vegetable): | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coconut..... | 2,592 | 3,519 | 5,331 | 6,869 | 2,924 | 1,979 | 18,688 | 16,664 | 24,525 | 8,435 | 15,692 | 18,467 |
| Cottonseed..... | 13,463 | 19,731 | 13,709 | 17,010 | 9,046 | 38,541 | 214 | 0 | 0 | (4) | (4) | 0 |
| Linseed..... | 4,127 | 1,313 | 4,667 | 4,830 | 674 | 24,184 | 471 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Palm ¹⁰ | 0 | 12 | 124 | 18 | (11) | (11) | 11,650 | 7,615 | 8,656 | 20,591 | 3,168 | 3,511 |
| Soybean..... | 39,903 | 45,228 | 72,461 | 68,944 | 16,401 | 11,959 | 79 | (4) | 0 | (4) | (4) | 0 |
| Tung..... | 1,329 | 140 | 208 | 172 | 97 | 37 | 18,495 | 15,328 | 21,740 | 8,565 | 6,632 | 8,027 |
| Other oils and fats, expressed (vegetable)..... | 21,923 | 22,720 | 21,529 | 27,700 | 19,377 | 27,041 | 34,810 | 38,028 | 77,398 | 54,796 | 70,022 | 53,384 |
| Seeds, except oilseeds..... | 12,176 | 7,220 | 8,028 | 6,845 | 5,478 | 11,793 | 21,533 | 19,000 | 21,547 | 19,554 | 20,281 | 19,582 |
| Sugar..... | 7,558 | 21,512 | 12,763 | 15,521 | 6,735 | 5,311 | 367,807 | 347,523 | 413,506 | 404,495 | 426,418 | 437,865 |
| Molasses, maple sugar and sirup and glucose..... | 5,301 | 4,033 | 6,540 | 5,064 | 5,178 | 5,869 | 29,605 | 23,203 | 38,108 | 56,908 | 48,144 | 42,994 |
| Tobacco leaf..... | 225,051 | 235,281 | 273,262 | 326,799 | 284,861 | 300,372 | 73,079 | 70,275 | 75,818 | 80,861 | 75,902 | 75,344 |

TABLE 783.—*Precipitation: Monthly and annual by States, 1954*

| State and station | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| Maine..... | 3.06 | 4.09 | 3.47 | 4.09 | 5.70 | 5.35 | 3.73 | 5.67 | 8.51 | 4.61 | 4.45 | 5.07 | 57.80 |
| Northern Interior..... | 2.46 | 3.59 | 2.33 | 3.84 | 4.63 | 6.10 | 4.58 | 6.29 | 7.52 | 5.63 | 3.44 | 5.00 | 55.41 |
| Southern Interior and Coastal..... | 3.41 | 4.37 | 4.06 | 4.23 | 6.17 | 4.90 | 3.21 | 5.28 | 9.06 | 4.00 | 4.89 | 5.12 | 58.70 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2.75 | 3.17 | 3.83 | 4.40 | 8.07 | 4.75 | 3.25 | 4.54 | 7.84 | 2.81 | 4.94 | 4.00 | 54.35 |
| Vermont..... | 2.79 | 3.58 | 3.74 | 4.09 | 5.16 | 4.53 | 3.08 | 3.77 | 5.62 | 2.74 | 4.53 | 3.42 | 47.05 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3.02 | 2.83 | 3.49 | 4.45 | 7.05 | 2.90 | 2.57 | 5.78 | 7.86 | 2.59 | 5.56 | 4.98 | 53.08 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2.87 | 2.72 | 3.40 | 5.00 | 5.53 | 1.64 | 3.15 | 9.02 | 7.05 | 2.39 | 4.90 | 5.97 | 53.64 |
| Connecticut..... | 2.25 | 2.08 | 3.88 | 4.40 | 4.03 | 1.97 | 2.99 | 6.20 | 8.02 | 2.43 | 6.02 | 5.18 | 49.45 |
| New York..... | 2.74 | 3.13 | 3.52 | 4.30 | 3.60 | 3.73 | 2.11 | 4.41 | 3.84 | 3.15 | 4.41 | 3.82 | 42.76 |
| Central and Western..... | 2.26 | 2.50 | 3.70 | 4.17 | 2.84 | 3.73 | 1.70 | 3.39 | 3.56 | 4.06 | 2.64 | 3.50 | 36.46 |
| Adirondacks and North-eastern..... | 3.26 | 4.17 | 3.32 | 4.83 | 3.23 | 4.65 | 2.36 | 4.27 | 4.69 | 4.85 | 4.95 | 4.07 | 49.26 |
| Catskills and Hudson Valley..... | 2.68 | 2.54 | 3.16 | 3.73 | 4.99 | 3.04 | 2.34 | 5.02 | 4.13 | 2.05 | 5.77 | 3.54 | 42.99 |
| Atlantic Coast and Long Island..... | 2.10 | 2.06 | 3.73 | 3.70 | 3.72 | 1.37 | 1.24 | 8.51 | 6.95 | 2.46 | 6.03 | 4.73 | 46.60 |
| New Jersey..... | 2.07 | 1.84 | 3.75 | 3.46 | 3.93 | 1.12 | 1.70 | 6.85 | 5.66 | 2.25 | 5.27 | 3.69 | 41.59 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2.10 | 1.89 | 4.12 | 4.06 | 3.36 | 3.06 | 2.34 | 5.33 | 2.70 | 5.36 | 2.90 | 3.43 | 40.65 |
| Atlantic Drainage..... | 1.80 | 2.04 | 3.94 | 3.63 | 3.73 | 2.28 | 2.16 | 5.59 | 2.62 | 3.64 | 3.55 | 3.29 | 38.27 |
| Ohio Drainage..... | 2.67 | 1.61 | 4.44 | 4.80 | 2.71 | 4.47 | 2.66 | 4.94 | 2.85 | 8.41 | 1.74 | 3.71 | 45.01 |
| Lake Erie Drainage..... | 1.83 | 2.03 | 4.32 | 5.61 | 1.92 | 3.71 | 1.51 | 2.10 | 2.20 | 9.95 | 1.95 | 3.17 | 40.30 |
| Ohio..... | 2.53 | 1.60 | 3.68 | 3.90 | 2.12 | 3.43 | 3.36 | 4.85 | 1.55 | 5.63 | 1.49 | 2.36 | 36.50 |
| Indiana..... | 2.80 | 2.46 | 2.67 | 3.74 | 2.75 | 2.91 | 3.24 | 4.93 | 1.74 | 6.30 | 1.51 | 2.77 | 37.82 |
| Illinois..... | 1.66 | 1.84 | 2.50 | 4.15 | 2.77 | 3.56 | 2.79 | 5.04 | 2.03 | 5.22 | 1.23 | 2.74 | 35.53 |
| Michigan..... | 1.64 | 2.35 | 2.62 | 4.14 | 2.38 | 5.13 | 2.14 | 1.87 | 3.98 | 5.73 | 1.78 | 1.61 | 35.37 |
| Wisconsin..... | .71 | .80 | 1.57 | 5.26 | 3.79 | 6.03 | 3.88 | 2.92 | 5.30 | 3.93 | .98 | .79 | 35.96 |
| Minnesota..... | .79 | .85 | 1.31 | 2.96 | 3.33 | 3.73 | 3.09 | 2.80 | 3.27 | 1.69 | .58 | .27 | 24.67 |
| Northern..... | 1.23 | .86 | 1.02 | 2.36 | 3.17 | 2.59 | 3.10 | 2.30 | 2.77 | 1.17 | .79 | .17 | 21.53 |
| Southwestern..... | .36 | 1.15 | 1.54 | 3.01 | 2.83 | 3.41 | 3.13 | 2.69 | 3.37 | 1.68 | .26 | .26 | 23.69 |
| Southeastern..... | .45 | .55 | 1.58 | 3.92 | 4.04 | 5.91 | 3.04 | 3.71 | 4.00 | 2.54 | .51 | .44 | 30.62 |
| Iowa..... | .26 | 1.46 | 1.79 | 4.42 | 3.89 | 6.36 | 1.79 | 5.10 | 2.19 | 4.19 | .25 | .72 | 34.42 |
| Missouri..... | 1.73 | 1.72 | 2.03 | 3.78 | 4.37 | 3.21 | 1.40 | 7.06 | 2.47 | 5.35 | .84 | 3.37 | 35.33 |
| North Dakota..... | .71 | .23 | .84 | 1.22 | 2.05 | 4.94 | 1.92 | 7.74 | 3.04 | .61 | .21 | .09 | 18.60 |
| Eastern..... | .80 | .14 | .76 | 1.63 | 2.26 | 4.26 | 2.44 | 2.53 | 3.03 | .60 | .35 | .15 | 18.95 |
| Middle..... | .74 | .14 | .75 | 1.22 | 2.27 | 7.00 | 1.91 | 2.56 | 3.47 | .54 | .17 | .05 | 20.82 |
| Western..... | .59 | .43 | 1.01 | .81 | 1.59 | 3.48 | 1.40 | 3.14 | 2.59 | .68 | .12 | .07 | 15.91 |
| South Dakota..... | .19 | .53 | 1.59 | 1.19 | 2.42 | 4.30 | 1.38 | 2.21 | 1.51 | 1.49 | .38 | .16 | 17.35 |
| Eastern..... | .16 | .84 | 1.61 | 2.00 | 2.55 | 4.98 | 1.68 | 2.42 | 2.73 | 1.55 | .39 | .17 | 21.08 |
| Middle..... | .18 | .27 | 1.33 | 1.02 | 1.68 | 5.01 | 1.24 | 2.43 | 1.13 | 1.60 | .35 | .12 | 16.26 |
| Western..... | .22 | .46 | 1.82 | .51 | 2.99 | 2.90 | 1.20 | 1.79 | 1.58 | 1.43 | .39 | .19 | 14.48 |
| Nebraska..... | .09 | .72 | 1.08 | 1.62 | 3.27 | 3.59 | 1.27 | 4.42 | 1.41 | 1.76 | .16 | .22 | 19.61 |
| Eastern..... | .14 | 1.57 | .88 | 2.51 | 4.11 | 4.52 | 1.17 | 6.79 | 1.43 | 2.65 | .06 | .27 | 26.10 |
| Middle..... | .08 | .40 | .96 | 1.52 | 2.90 | 3.52 | 1.11 | 3.71 | 1.48 | 1.68 | .15 | .11 | 17.62 |
| Western..... | .04 | .10 | 1.41 | .74 | 2.70 | 2.63 | 1.54 | 2.53 | 1.33 | .87 | .28 | .26 | 14.43 |
| Kansas..... | .12 | .83 | .59 | 1.94 | 4.43 | 2.47 | 1.50 | 3.64 | 1.42 | 2.52 | .03 | .55 | 20.04 |
| Western..... | .18 | .37 | .38 | .66 | 3.43 | 1.20 | 1.90 | 2.49 | .72 | 1.41 | .02 | .21 | 12.97 |
| Middle..... | .05 | .85 | .36 | 1.54 | 5.05 | 2.90 | .96 | 3.28 | 1.44 | 1.83 | .7 | .28 | 18.54 |
| Eastern..... | .14 | 1.45 | 1.09 | 3.89 | 4.81 | 3.37 | 1.69 | 5.30 | 2.14 | 4.53 | .08 | 1.22 | 29.71 |
| Delaware..... | 2.58 | 1.43 | 3.93 | 3.77 | 2.85 | .95 | 3.06 | 5.11 | 4.09 | 2.23 | 4.16 | 3.43 | 37.59 |
| Maryland..... | 2.54 | 1.26 | 3.87 | 3.40 | 2.86 | 1.73 | 2.45 | 5.03 | 1.87 | 3.76 | 2.58 | 3.10 | 34.45 |
| Virginia..... | 4.04 | 1.68 | 3.97 | 2.66 | 4.20 | 2.12 | 3.67 | 3.85 | 1.48 | 5.07 | 2.80 | 3.41 | 38.95 |
| Tidewater..... | 4.84 | 1.73 | 3.59 | 2.65 | 5.19 | 1.15 | 3.93 | 4.24 | 2.04 | 2.68 | 2.05 | 2.93 | 37.02 |
| Middle..... | 3.74 | 1.44 | 3.84 | 2.97 | 4.04 | 2.25 | 3.17 | 3.57 | 1.00 | 5.31 | 3.00 | 3.35 | 37.68 |
| Great Valley..... | 3.92 | 1.95 | 4.35 | 2.29 | 3.79 | 2.55 | 4.13 | 3.95 | 1.74 | 6.21 | 3.00 | 3.76 | 41.64 |
| West Virginia..... | 3.30 | 1.45 | 4.24 | 3.06 | 3.60 | 3.65 | 5.88 | 6.74 | 2.72 | 5.83 | 1.86 | 3.56 | 45.89 |
| North Carolina..... | 6.20 | 2.25 | 5.04 | 2.81 | 4.08 | 1.98 | 4.24 | 3.97 | 1.66 | 3.63 | 2.89 | 3.63 | 42.38 |
| South Carolina..... | 3.44 | 1.58 | 3.59 | 2.89 | 3.37 | 1.85 | 3.64 | 2.50 | 1.63 | 3.33 | 2.12 | 3.02 | 32.96 |
| Georgia..... | 2.66 | 2.06 | 3.22 | 2.49 | 2.78 | 2.65 | 3.50 | 2.91 | 1.94 | .93 | 3.00 | 3.15 | 31.31 |
| Northern..... | 7.07 | 2.53 | 4.81 | 3.54 | 3.00 | 3.44 | 3.46 | 2.28 | .63 | .63 | 3.46 | 4.79 | 39.64 |
| Middle..... | 1.65 | 2.11 | 3.66 | 2.05 | 2.71 | 2.40 | 3.45 | 2.43 | 1.06 | 1.10 | 3.31 | 2.58 | 28.42 |
| Southern..... | 1.04 | 1.78 | 2.06 | 2.24 | 2.72 | 2.40 | 3.56 | 3.60 | 3.28 | 1.07 | 2.54 | 2.68 | 28.97 |
| Florida..... | .99 | 2.02 | 4.23 | 3.47 | 4.64 | 5.73 | 7.59 | 4.55 | 6.52 | 3.17 | 2.95 | 1.73 | 45.79 |
| Northern..... | 1.11 | 2.18 | 2.77 | 2.04 | 2.39 | 2.79 | 6.41 | 3.27 | 5.27 | 2.14 | 2.02 | 2.51 | 34.90 |
| Middle..... | .96 | 1.57 | 1.97 | 3.03 | 3.29 | 4.02 | 7.73 | 4.96 | 5.65 | 3.35 | 2.77 | 1.70 | 41.00 |
| Southern..... | .90 | 2.28 | 2.54 | 5.21 | 7.96 | 10.04 | 8.57 | 5.37 | 8.75 | 3.96 | 3.98 | 1.03 | 60.59 |
| Kentucky..... | 5.32 | 2.23 | 2.73 | 3.73 | 3.12 | 3.00 | 2.86 | 4.29 | 3.96 | 2.84 | 1.89 | 4.85 | 40.82 |
| Western..... | 5.55 | 3.10 | 2.22 | 4.04 | 3.99 | 2.66 | 2.24 | 3.61 | 4.33 | 3.39 | .95 | 5.70 | 41.78 |
| Middle..... | 5.19 | 2.12 | 2.09 | 4.15 | 2.68 | 2.92 | 2.27 | 4.23 | 4.20 | 2.89 | 2.03 | 4.42 | 39.19 |
| Eastern..... | 5.32 | 1.78 | 3.78 | 3.06 | 3.04 | 3.31 | 3.94 | 4.79 | 3.44 | 2.41 | 2.36 | 4.78 | 42.01 |
| Tennessee..... | 9.85 | 3.70 | 4.04 | 4.02 | 3.71 | 2.54 | 2.40 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.25 | 2.32 | 6.03 | 45.80 |
| Eastern..... | 9.90 | 2.60 | 3.38 | 2.90 | 3.48 | 2.31 | 3.44 | 2.85 | 1.71 | 1.89 | 3.27 | 6.09 | 45.82 |
| Middle..... | 10.36 | 4.28 | 3.73 | 4.85 | 3.93 | 2.96 | 2.13 | 2.38 | 3.16 | 2.64 | 2.21 | 6.83 | 49.46 |
| Western..... | 8.91 | 4.03 | 2.95 | 3.98 | 3.63 | 2.09 | 1.58 | 2.14 | 2.25 | 2.04 | 1.35 | 4.59 | 39.54 |
| Alabama..... | 4.09 | 3.16 | 3.61 | 3.48 | 2.24 | 2.08 | 3.51 | 1.75 | 1.12 | 1.37 | 3.08 | 4.87 | 34.36 |
| Mississippi..... | 5.29 | 2.44 | 3.04 | 3.99 | 5.72 | 1.86 | 3.85 | 1.43 | 2.13 | 2.60 | 2.96 | 4.46 | 39.77 |
| Arkansas..... | 6.08 | 2.24 | 2.06 | 4.00 | 5.43 | 1.28 | 1.55 | 1.53 | 2.62 | 4.97 | 1.37 | 4.75 | 37.88 |
| Louisiana..... | 4.07 | 1.34 | 2.27 | 3.22 | 6.82 | 2.07 | 6.04 | 1.86 | 2.87 | 3.84 | 2.49 | 3.29 | 40.18 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1.00 | .55 | .72 | 3.53 | 6.24 | 1.58 | .61 | 1.84 | .97 | 3.05 | .24 | 2.18 | 22.51 |
| Eastern..... | 2.16 | .92 | 1.17 | 4.20 | 6.51 | 1.74 | .81 | 2.10 | 1.74 | 5.08 | .42 | 3.81 | 30.66 |
| Middle..... | .60 | .62 | .71 | 3.88 | 5.79 | 1.81 | .44 | 1.96 | .89 | 2.92 | .24 | 2.13 | 21.99 |
| Western..... | .13 | .13 | .29 | 2.59 | 6.31 | 1.24 | .53 | 1.48 | .26 | 1.11 | .06 | .59 | 14.72 |

See footnotes at end of table.

PRECIPITATION STATISTICS

577

TABLE 783.—Precipitation: Monthly and annual by States, 1954—Continued

| State and station | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|--------|
| Texas | .63 | 1.32 | 1.80 | 2.28 | 3.13 | 1.11 | 2.20 | 3.42 | 1.36 | 3.63 | 1.13 | 1.71 | 23.72 |
| Northwestern | .29 | .47 | 1.22 | 1.08 | 1.14 | .80 | 2.73 | 2.54 | 1.45 | 4.28 | .49 | .28 | 15.77 |
| North-Central | .56 | 1.27 | 3.05 | 3.80 | 4.40 | .95 | 2.51 | 2.50 | 1.61 | 4.99 | 2.10 | 1.99 | 29.73 |
| Northeastern | 2.41 | 3.54 | 4.96 | 6.75 | 8.80 | 2.57 | 4.27 | 2.90 | 1.73 | 2.46 | 2.94 | 5.80 | 49.13 |
| Extreme Western | T | .23 | .38 | .33 | .29 | .47 | 1.54 | .77 | 1.17 | 1.57 | T | .22 | 5.97 |
| West-Central | .38 | .79 | 1.90 | 1.56 | 2.34 | .55 | 1.56 | 2.92 | 2.49 | 3.76 | .22 | .67 | 19.14 |
| Extreme Southern | .24 | .98 | .79 | .80 | 1.18 | .25 | .54 | 6.03 | 2.15 | 3.65 | .37 | .78 | 17.76 |
| South-Central | .57 | 2.23 | .58 | 2.87 | 3.08 | 1.48 | .79 | 6.24 | 2.56 | 4.58 | .97 | 2.72 | 28.67 |
| Upper Coast | 1.23 | 3.77 | .39 | 1.35 | 8.83 | 3.97 | 2.50 | 11.39 | .90 | 3.14 | 4.23 | 4.71 | 46.41 |
| Montana | 1.42 | 6.22 | 1.20 | 1.04 | 1.28 | 2.86 | .93 | 2.40 | 1.62 | .81 | .31 | .31 | 14.78 |
| Idaho | 2.81 | 1.23 | 1.62 | 1.37 | .87 | 2.19 | .58 | .90 | .54 | .67 | 1.22 | 1.33 | 15.23 |
| Northern | 5.63 | 2.17 | 1.78 | 2.74 | 1.86 | 3.09 | 1.25 | 2.63 | 1.35 | 1.34 | 2.22 | 2.21 | 28.27 |
| Southwestern | 2.69 | 1.21 | 1.45 | 1.03 | .47 | 1.87 | .26 | .35 | .23 | .40 | 1.05 | 1.28 | 12.29 |
| Southeastern | .99 | .59 | 1.44 | .87 | .70 | 1.99 | .54 | .41 | .38 | .56 | .74 | .79 | 10.00 |
| Wyoming | .74 | .47 | 1.59 | .59 | 1.33 | 1.26 | .98 | .82 | .64 | .75 | .36 | .50 | 10.03 |
| North Platte Drainage | .23 | .17 | 1.45 | .34 | 1.36 | .96 | 1.27 | .99 | .95 | .74 | .28 | .49 | 9.23 |
| Missouri Drainage | .22 | .47 | 1.34 | .42 | 1.91 | 1.40 | 1.25 | 1.46 | .35 | 1.23 | .34 | .31 | 10.70 |
| Yellowstone Drainage | .57 | .35 | 1.44 | .72 | 1.20 | 1.10 | .79 | .60 | 1.41 | .61 | .19 | .21 | 8.19 |
| West of Divide | 1.81 | .96 | 2.07 | .79 | 1.16 | 1.75 | .76 | .61 | 1.75 | .71 | .68 | .99 | 13.04 |
| Colorado | .49 | .27 | 1.02 | .47 | 1.45 | .64 | 2.04 | 1.55 | 1.58 | .97 | .65 | .58 | 11.71 |
| Arkansas Drainage | .28 | .26 | .58 | .36 | 1.83 | .66 | 2.45 | 1.93 | 1.70 | 1.08 | .34 | .45 | 10.92 |
| Colorado Drainage | .85 | .42 | 1.61 | .62 | 1.20 | .56 | 1.87 | 1.33 | 2.56 | 1.22 | 1.10 | .85 | 14.19 |
| Kansas Drainage | .27 | .02 | .79 | .17 | 2.09 | 1.16 | 1.58 | 2.11 | 1.50 | 1.32 | .09 | .36 | 10.46 |
| Platte Drainage | .26 | .15 | .83 | .50 | 1.25 | .72 | 1.88 | 1.26 | 1.39 | .47 | .60 | .46 | 9.77 |
| Rio Grande Drainage | .20 | .05 | .20 | .28 | 1.20 | .22 | 2.34 | 1.58 | 1.32 | .26 | .12 | .26 | 8.03 |
| New Mexico | .34 | .10 | .70 | .30 | 1.42 | .49 | 1.83 | 2.60 | 1.35 | 1.69 | .08 | .24 | 11.14 |
| Eastern | .27 | .11 | .27 | .48 | 2.12 | .61 | 1.72 | 2.77 | 1.09 | 2.56 | .07 | .26 | 12.33 |
| North-Central and | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northwestern | .54 | .15 | 1.64 | .13 | 1.38 | .43 | 2.61 | 1.59 | 1.59 | .60 | .18 | .44 | 11.28 |
| South-Central and | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwestern | .33 | .10 | .76 | .08 | .57 | .37 | 1.87 | 2.71 | 1.42 | 1.02 | .03 | .11 | 9.37 |
| Arizona | 1.24 | .57 | 2.42 | .05 | .46 | .54 | 2.45 | 2.00 | 1.46 | .36 | .12 | .31 | 11.98 |
| Northern | 1.38 | .71 | 2.77 | .09 | .55 | .62 | 2.33 | 1.59 | 1.61 | .46 | .20 | .49 | 12.80 |
| Southwestern | 1.02 | .38 | 1.48 | T | .17 | .14 | 1.31 | 1.00 | .86 | .10 | .03 | .07 | 6.56 |
| Southeastern | 1.12 | .43 | 2.48 | .01 | .53 | .72 | 3.71 | 3.75 | 1.67 | .37 | .02 | .12 | 14.93 |
| Utah | 1.24 | .55 | 1.61 | .55 | .85 | .83 | .80 | .57 | 1.60 | .85 | .96 | .82 | 11.23 |
| Northwestern | 1.45 | .83 | 2.07 | .77 | 1.01 | 1.53 | .61 | .63 | .98 | .81 | 1.73 | 1.14 | 13.56 |
| West-Central | 1.31 | .38 | 1.66 | .48 | .95 | .59 | .84 | .51 | 1.59 | .80 | 1.01 | .66 | 10.78 |
| Eastern | 1.00 | .33 | 1.22 | .49 | .75 | .66 | .78 | .65 | 2.13 | 1.04 | .71 | .67 | 10.43 |
| Southwestern | 1.31 | .71 | 1.66 | .47 | .77 | .61 | .98 | .45 | 1.46 | .66 | .57 | .84 | 10.49 |
| Nevada | .94 | .58 | 1.27 | .50 | .14 | .65 | .41 | .10 | .32 | .16 | .63 | .68 | 6.38 |
| Northwestern | .75 | .81 | 1.22 | .44 | .14 | .47 | .07 | .02 | .01 | .04 | .57 | .85 | 5.39 |
| North-Central | .89 | .57 | 1.56 | .93 | .16 | 1.30 | .44 | .07 | .35 | .30 | .56 | .74 | 7.87 |
| Southern | 1.10 | .43 | 1.08 | .20 | .13 | .25 | .62 | .19 | .52 | .13 | .74 | .52 | 5.91 |
| Washington | 7.08 | 4.05 | 1.98 | 2.29 | 1.34 | 2.21 | 1.11 | 1.68 | 1.60 | 2.04 | 5.44 | 4.16 | 34.98 |
| Western | 12.96 | 8.42 | 3.50 | 4.80 | 2.04 | 3.76 | 1.95 | 2.65 | 2.59 | 4.00 | 10.92 | 8.22 | 65.81 |
| Eastern | 3.61 | 1.48 | 1.09 | .81 | .92 | 1.29 | .62 | 1.10 | 1.02 | .89 | 2.20 | 1.77 | 16.80 |
| Oregon | 6.54 | 2.56 | 2.20 | 2.05 | 1.20 | 2.28 | .34 | 1.11 | .95 | 1.63 | 2.57 | 3.67 | 27.10 |
| Western | 14.76 | 6.29 | 4.36 | 4.22 | 1.76 | 3.67 | .80 | 1.84 | 1.84 | 4.00 | 5.97 | 8.58 | 58.09 |
| Eastern | 2.92 | .91 | 1.25 | 1.10 | .96 | 1.66 | .14 | .79 | .56 | .58 | 1.07 | 1.51 | 13.45 |
| California | 5.60 | 2.96 | 4.21 | 1.61 | .12 | .58 | .13 | .33 | .16 | .26 | 2.72 | 3.63 | 22.31 |
| North Coast | 13.02 | 4.75 | 5.52 | 4.05 | .14 | 1.56 | .05 | 1.31 | .48 | 1.27 | 5.59 | 8.02 | 45.76 |
| Sacramento Valley | 8.03 | 5.53 | 6.31 | 3.80 | .14 | 1.16 | .02 | .67 | .17 | .41 | 5.06 | 7.09 | 38.59 |
| Northeastern Interior | 3.13 | 2.46 | 2.91 | .73 | .12 | .49 | .11 | .16 | .10 | .11 | 2.01 | 3.27 | 15.60 |
| Central Coast | 3.76 | 2.89 | 4.18 | 1.26 | .15 | .28 | .01 | .10 | .01 | .06 | 2.33 | 4.23 | 19.26 |
| San Joaquin Valley | 3.63 | 2.83 | 4.65 | 1.35 | .26 | .58 | .01 | T | T | T | 2.03 | 3.29 | 18.63 |
| South Coast | 5.82 | 2.70 | 5.17 | .19 | .05 | .04 | .20 | .03 | .09 | T | 1.61 | 1.28 | 17.18 |
| Southeastern Desert | 2.69 | .86 | 1.90 | .02 | .01 | .03 | .31 | .06 | .18 | .02 | 1.01 | .45 | 7.54 |

T=Trace, an amount too small to measure.

Weather Bureau. U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 784.—Average temperature: Monthly and annual by States, 1954

| State and station | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| Maine | 14.6 | 26.5 | 29.2 | 40.9 | 50.9 | 61.5 | 65.2 | 63.3 | 55.7 | 49.6 | 36.7 | 24.7 | 43.2 |
| Northern Interior | 10.4 | 23.6 | 25.8 | 37.7 | 49.6 | 60.4 | 63.6 | 61.6 | 53.8 | 46.9 | 34.4 | 21.2 | 40.8 |
| Southern Interior and Coastal | 16.8 | 28.2 | 31.1 | 42.4 | 51.7 | 62.1 | 66.0 | 64.2 | 56.8 | 51.2 | 38.2 | 26.4 | 44.6 |
| New Hampshire | 16.9 | 28.1 | 30.8 | 43.8 | 52.2 | 63.5 | 65.8 | 63.2 | 56.4 | 51.3 | 37.5 | 25.3 | 44.6 |
| Vermont | 13.9 | 26.1 | 29.1 | 43.2 | 52.6 | 63.8 | 65.1 | 62.9 | 56.1 | 50.9 | 36.8 | 23.1 | 43.6 |
| Massachusetts | 24.0 | 33.9 | 36.6 | 47.7 | 54.4 | 65.1 | 69.0 | 66.6 | 60.0 | 55.8 | 41.8 | 31.7 | 48.9 |
| Rhode Island | 27.2 | 35.9 | 37.8 | 47.8 | 54.6 | 65.3 | 68.8 | 67.0 | 61.5 | 57.3 | 43.4 | 33.7 | 50.0 |
| Connecticut | 24.8 | 35.0 | 37.7 | 48.7 | 55.1 | 66.7 | 69.7 | 67.1 | 60.8 | 56.2 | 41.2 | 31.2 | 49.5 |
| New York | 19.7 | 30.5 | 32.1 | 46.9 | 53.8 | 66.3 | 67.9 | 65.6 | 59.8 | 53.5 | 38.8 | 26.1 | 46.8 |
| Central and Western | 22.8 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 48.1 | 53.6 | 67.1 | 68.9 | 66.3 | 61.5 | 54.1 | 40.1 | 27.1 | 47.8 |
| Adirondacks and Northeastern | 13.6 | 26.9 | 29.0 | 44.0 | 53.2 | 64.9 | 66.0 | 64.0 | 57.2 | 51.4 | 37.0 | 22.5 | 44.1 |
| Catskills and Hudson Valley | 21.0 | 32.4 | 34.6 | 48.7 | 54.7 | 67.0 | 69.1 | 66.5 | 60.3 | 54.8 | 39.2 | 28.0 | 48.0 |
| Atlantic Coast and Long Island | 30.2 | 39.2 | 41.0 | 51.6 | 58.2 | 69.4 | 74.2 | 71.5 | 65.7 | 59.6 | 44.7 | 35.5 | 53.4 |
| New Jersey | 29.7 | 38.7 | 41.0 | 53.1 | 58.3 | 69.9 | 74.0 | 71.4 | 66.0 | 59.0 | 43.1 | 34.4 | 53.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 27.4 | 35.6 | 37.0 | 53.0 | 56.2 | 68.7 | 71.2 | 68.9 | 64.5 | 55.6 | 40.4 | 30.5 | 50.8 |
| Atlantic Drainage | 27.0 | 36.2 | 37.9 | 52.6 | 56.9 | 69.1 | 72.1 | 69.4 | 64.8 | 56.3 | 40.5 | 31.1 | 51.2 |
| Ohio Drainage | 28.2 | 37.2 | 38.5 | 53.7 | 54.9 | 67.9 | 69.5 | 68.0 | 64.0 | 54.4 | 40.1 | 29.3 | 50.0 |
| Lake Erie Drainage | 26.9 | 33.4 | 33.2 | 50.7 | 53.6 | 68.3 | 67.3 | 67.3 | 64.0 | 56.3 | 41.6 | 31.1 | 49.4 |
| Ohio | 31.0 | 38.1 | 37.4 | 56.4 | 56.7 | 72.0 | 73.3 | 73.3 | 67.9 | 56.3 | 41.8 | 31.9 | 52.8 |
| Indiana | 30.9 | 39.8 | 38.1 | 56.9 | 57.5 | 74.7 | 76.9 | 73.7 | 69.5 | 56.3 | 42.3 | 32.5 | 54.1 |
| Illinois | 29.6 | 40.4 | 38.5 | 58.0 | 59.0 | 76.3 | 79.3 | 75.4 | 70.8 | 56.3 | 43.3 | 33.0 | 55.0 |
| Michigan | 19.9 | 30.0 | 38.5 | 45.1 | 49.9 | 66.5 | 67.5 | 66.0 | 59.8 | 47.5 | 38.6 | 25.7 | 45.6 |
| Wisconsin | 14.4 | 29.4 | 27.5 | 45.7 | 50.2 | 67.7 | 69.9 | 66.4 | 59.0 | 47.3 | 36.5 | 22.8 | 44.7 |
| Minnesota | 3.8 | 27.4 | 24.4 | 41.9 | 49.7 | 67.0 | 70.3 | 60.6 | 54.2 | 45.0 | 35.2 | 20.9 | 42.4 |
| Northern | -5.9 | 23.9 | 21.2 | 37.8 | 47.2 | 62.3 | 64.3 | 61.3 | 57.6 | 43.3 | 32.8 | 19.3 | 39.1 |
| Southwestern | 5.7 | 30.0 | 26.6 | 45.0 | 52.0 | 65.2 | 73.0 | 69.0 | 59.5 | 46.4 | 37.6 | 22.1 | 44.9 |
| Southeastern | 9.2 | 30.0 | 27.2 | 45.8 | 51.8 | 69.2 | 72.1 | 68.1 | 59.5 | 46.4 | 37.0 | 22.1 | 44.9 |
| Iowa | 19.0 | 37.0 | 32.4 | 52.7 | 55.6 | 72.9 | 77.4 | 72.1 | 63.3 | 51.7 | 41.5 | 28.1 | 50.6 |
| Missouri | 31.9 | 44.5 | 42.6 | 62.0 | 60.8 | 77.2 | 84.2 | 80.1 | 73.7 | 58.6 | 46.4 | 34.4 | 58.2 |
| North Dakota | -9.3 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 39.1 | 50.0 | 61.4 | 70.7 | 66.4 | 55.4 | 44.8 | 35.7 | 23.2 | 41.5 |
| Eastern | -2.1 | 28.4 | 24.3 | 40.4 | 50.1 | 63.2 | 72.1 | 69.5 | 65.9 | 56.2 | 44.8 | 34.5 | 50.6 |
| Middle | -2.1 | 30.0 | 22.8 | 38.7 | 49.9 | 61.2 | 69.9 | 65.9 | 55.1 | 43.6 | 35.3 | 23.6 | 41.2 |
| Western | 1.6 | 32.9 | 21.9 | 38.1 | 50.1 | 59.6 | 70.4 | 66.4 | 54.8 | 43.6 | 37.3 | 25.6 | 41.9 |
| South Dakota | 13.4 | 37.8 | 37.5 | 46.4 | 53.4 | 65.2 | 75.8 | 71.4 | 61.7 | 46.8 | 40.5 | 26.7 | 47.3 |
| Eastern | 9.7 | 35.4 | 28.0 | 46.9 | 53.3 | 67.6 | 76.2 | 71.2 | 62.0 | 47.2 | 40.0 | 23.9 | 46.8 |
| Middle | 12.8 | 39.0 | 34.8 | 46.7 | 54.0 | 65.4 | 76.0 | 72.1 | 62.0 | 47.2 | 40.6 | 26.8 | 47.6 |
| Western | 17.9 | 39.3 | 26.3 | 44.4 | 54.0 | 62.6 | 76.0 | 70.9 | 61.1 | 46.1 | 41.0 | 29.8 | 47.4 |
| Nebraska | 23.7 | 41.7 | 39.4 | 52.9 | 56.1 | 71.8 | 80.3 | 74.4 | 65.0 | 50.8 | 43.1 | 32.0 | 52.4 |
| Eastern | 23.1 | 41.2 | 35.0 | 54.7 | 57.2 | 74.3 | 81.7 | 75.1 | 69.9 | 52.9 | 43.1 | 31.9 | 53.3 |
| Middle | 23.1 | 42.2 | 39.6 | 53.0 | 56.3 | 71.9 | 80.5 | 74.6 | 67.9 | 56.5 | 43.3 | 32.0 | 52.4 |
| Western | 27.2 | 41.7 | 31.3 | 50.9 | 54.7 | 68.8 | 78.6 | 73.4 | 66.0 | 48.9 | 41.6 | 32.0 | 51.3 |
| Kansas | 29.9 | 46.0 | 41.3 | 60.1 | 59.9 | 77.0 | 85.6 | 81.6 | 75.2 | 58.2 | 47.5 | 36.3 | 58.2 |
| Western | 30.8 | 45.9 | 40.0 | 51.8 | 59.0 | 76.6 | 83.3 | 79.1 | 73.5 | 53.6 | 46.2 | 36.0 | 56.3 |
| Middle | 29.1 | 45.9 | 41.4 | 60.1 | 59.9 | 77.4 | 86.9 | 82.9 | 76.1 | 59.8 | 48.2 | 36.3 | 58.6 |
| Eastern | 30.3 | 46.2 | 43.1 | 60.1 | 60.9 | 77.1 | 86.9 | 82.9 | 76.1 | 59.8 | 48.2 | 36.6 | 59.3 |
| Delaware | 34.5 | 41.7 | 43.6 | 56.7 | 61.0 | 72.1 | 78.9 | 73.6 | 69.1 | 60.9 | 44.7 | 36.6 | 55.9 |
| Maryland | 34.0 | 41.1 | 43.7 | 57.5 | 60.6 | 72.0 | 78.9 | 73.6 | 69.9 | 60.1 | 43.7 | 35.5 | 55.5 |
| Virginia | 37.2 | 43.4 | 45.4 | 59.8 | 60.7 | 72.4 | 75.9 | 74.7 | 72.4 | 60.0 | 43.9 | 36.3 | 56.7 |
| Tidewater | 37.2 | 43.4 | 45.8 | 60.3 | 63.9 | 74.9 | 77.8 | 77.4 | 74.0 | 63.8 | 47.9 | 39.7 | 59.7 |
| Middle | 37.2 | 43.4 | 45.8 | 60.3 | 61.4 | 73.0 | 76.6 | 75.3 | 72.1 | 60.8 | 44.0 | 36.4 | 57.2 |
| Great Valley | 35.3 | 40.7 | 42.7 | 58.2 | 57.8 | 70.1 | 73.8 | 72.4 | 68.6 | 56.9 | 41.5 | 34.1 | 54.3 |
| West Virginia | 33.8 | 39.7 | 40.5 | 57.9 | 57.2 | 70.0 | 72.8 | 71.5 | 67.5 | 55.9 | 41.5 | 32.7 | 53.4 |
| North Carolina | 42.6 | 47.4 | 49.9 | 63.2 | 63.3 | 75.1 | 78.3 | 78.0 | 73.6 | 62.7 | 47.7 | 40.2 | 60.2 |
| South Carolina | 47.6 | 51.6 | 54.0 | 66.5 | 66.3 | 78.5 | 81.9 | 82.0 | 77.3 | 65.1 | 50.9 | 44.1 | 63.9 |
| Georgia | 49.9 | 53.5 | 56.2 | 68.3 | 67.2 | 76.2 | 82.5 | 82.7 | 77.3 | 66.2 | 52.4 | 46.7 | 65.3 |
| Northern | 44.0 | 48.5 | 51.2 | 65.0 | 63.2 | 75.4 | 81.0 | 80.2 | 75.2 | 63.3 | 47.8 | 42.1 | 61.4 |
| Middle | 49.3 | 53.4 | 56.3 | 68.1 | 66.7 | 79.1 | 83.4 | 83.0 | 78.3 | 65.8 | 50.3 | 46.3 | 65.1 |
| Southern | 53.5 | 56.3 | 58.8 | 70.3 | 69.7 | 81.1 | 83.3 | 84.0 | 79.9 | 68.0 | 55.3 | 49.4 | 67.5 |
| Florida | 61.5 | 62.1 | 63.8 | 73.8 | 74.5 | 80.7 | 83.8 | 83.4 | 80.8 | 72.3 | 63.0 | 57.0 | 71.2 |
| Northern | 55.6 | 58.2 | 60.1 | 71.5 | 71.3 | 80.8 | 82.5 | 83.8 | 80.4 | 69.0 | 57.5 | 51.7 | 68.5 |
| Middle | 61.6 | 62.1 | 63.5 | 74.0 | 74.7 | 81.0 | 81.5 | 83.3 | 80.8 | 72.1 | 62.7 | 56.5 | 71.2 |
| Southern | 67.0 | 65.8 | 67.4 | 75.7 | 77.2 | 80.2 | 81.4 | 83.0 | 81.2 | 75.5 | 68.4 | 62.5 | 73.8 |
| Kentucky | 36.7 | 44.7 | 44.7 | 61.9 | 60.4 | 75.1 | 79.2 | 77.5 | 72.7 | 59.2 | 45.1 | 36.9 | 57.8 |
| Western | 37.0 | 46.4 | 46.7 | 63.0 | 62.1 | 77.2 | 81.8 | 80.5 | 73.7 | 57.9 | 47.3 | 38.5 | 59.5 |
| Middle | 36.2 | 44.5 | 44.2 | 61.6 | 60.2 | 75.2 | 79.6 | 77.4 | 73.2 | 59.3 | 47.3 | 36.8 | 57.8 |
| Eastern | 37.0 | 43.7 | 43.9 | 61.6 | 59.6 | 73.6 | 77.0 | 75.6 | 71.4 | 58.6 | 43.6 | 36.1 | 56.8 |
| Tennessee | 40.3 | 47.2 | 48.1 | 63.9 | 61.9 | 75.9 | 81.5 | 80.2 | 74.6 | 60.8 | 46.7 | 39.4 | 60.0 |
| Eastern | 39.7 | 45.4 | 46.9 | 62.6 | 60.5 | 73.8 | 79.3 | 77.2 | 72.9 | 59.7 | 44.6 | 37.7 | 58.4 |
| Middle | 40.5 | 47.5 | 48.0 | 63.9 | 61.4 | 75.5 | 81.3 | 80.3 | 74.7 | 60.5 | 46.7 | 39.1 | 60.0 |
| Western | 40.7 | 48.9 | 49.9 | 65.6 | 64.3 | 79.0 | 84.4 | 83.6 | 76.4 | 62.8 | 49.2 | 41.8 | 62.2 |
| Alabama | 47.7 | 52.7 | 54.6 | 67.8 | 66.4 | 79.2 | 82.8 | 83.7 | 78.7 | 65.8 | 51.3 | 45.4 | 64.7 |
| Mississippi | 48.5 | 54.5 | 55.7 | 68.7 | 67.2 | 80.5 | 83.7 | 84.6 | 78.6 | 66.9 | 53.5 | 47.1 | 65.8 |
| Arkansas | 41.5 | 50.7 | 50.8 | 66.4 | 64.8 | 79.6 | 85.8 | 85.3 | 77.3 | 63.9 | 50.7 | 43.1 | 63.3 |
| Louisiana | 53.2 | 58.1 | 58.5 | 70.6 | 68.3 | 81.0 | 83.8 | 83.8 | 79.3 | 69.7 | 56.6 | 52.5 | 68.1 |
| Oklahoma | 39.0 | 51.9 | 49.1 | 66.6 | 64.3 | 79.5 | 88.8 | 86.5 | 79.5 | 65.1 | 52.1 | 42.9 | 63.8 |
| Eastern | 38.9 | 51.3 | 50.1 | 67.3 | 64.8 | 79.2 | 89.1 | 86.8 | 79.2 | 65.3 | 51.5 | 43.1 | 63.9 |
| Middle | 38.2 | 52.7 | 49.6 | 67.3 | 65.0 | 79.7 | 89.2 | 87.0 | 80.1 | 65.8 | 52.9 | 43.3 | 64.3 |
| Western | 38.9 | 51.9 | 47.7 | 65.5 | 63.3 | 79.7 | 88.3 | 85.9 | 79.4 | 64.4 | 52.1 | 42.5 | 63.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 784.—Average temperature: Monthly and annual by States, 1954—Continued

| State and station | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Annual |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--------|
| Texas..... | 52.4 | 50.5 | 62.6 | 64.9 | 73.0 | 85.1 | 83.6 | 82.0 | 76.7 | 67.5 | 54.6 | 45.2 | 66.5 |
| Northwestern..... | 47.7 | 44.2 | 56.4 | 59.4 | 69.0 | 85.1 | 82.0 | 79.5 | 74.8 | 63.0 | 49.8 | 39.9 | 62.6 |
| North-Central..... | 51.2 | 49.5 | 60.9 | 62.2 | 72.0 | 86.3 | 84.1 | 83.1 | 78.1 | 68.8 | 53.5 | 45.2 | 66.2 |
| Northeastern..... | 52.1 | 50.9 | 63.6 | 63.9 | 73.8 | 83.8 | 81.7 | 81.8 | 77.1 | 69.4 | 54.5 | 46.6 | 66.6 |
| Extreme Western..... | 50.2 | 48.7 | 59.2 | 64.4 | 70.3 | 82.9 | 81.8 | 80.2 | 74.3 | 64.4 | 52.6 | 40.9 | 64.2 |
| West-Central..... | 53.6 | 52.0 | 64.2 | 66.7 | 74.0 | 85.6 | 85.1 | 82.8 | 76.3 | 67.6 | 55.2 | 45.6 | 67.4 |
| Extreme Southern..... | 60.9 | 60.9 | 73.9 | 76.7 | 81.3 | 88.0 | 88.2 | 85.8 | 80.3 | 73.3 | 63.4 | 53.9 | 73.9 |
| South-Central..... | 57.8 | 55.7 | 69.1 | 69.9 | 76.6 | 85.2 | 86.1 | 84.6 | 78.8 | 71.9 | 60.4 | 51.1 | 70.6 |
| Upper Coast..... | 57.0 | 55.7 | 68.0 | 69.5 | 76.8 | 83.9 | 83.9 | 82.5 | 79.0 | 72.1 | 60.2 | 51.8 | 70.0 |
| Montana..... | 12.2 | 34.8 | 25.2 | 39.3 | 51.2 | 56.5 | 69.2 | 64.2 | 55.1 | 43.6 | 40.2 | 27.9 | 43.3 |
| Idaho..... | 28.6 | 34.0 | 33.9 | 45.5 | 55.1 | 57.2 | 69.3 | 64.0 | 57.7 | 45.6 | 39.9 | 24.8 | 46.3 |
| Northern..... | 27.7 | 35.4 | 34.0 | 42.8 | 53.0 | 55.2 | 65.0 | 61.3 | 55.9 | 44.3 | 40.4 | 28.3 | 45.3 |
| Southwestern..... | 30.9 | 35.4 | 35.9 | 47.1 | 56.8 | 58.5 | 71.3 | 65.4 | 59.1 | 47.3 | 40.9 | 25.9 | 47.9 |
| Southeastern..... | 26.3 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 45.2 | 54.3 | 57.0 | 69.6 | 64.2 | 57.0 | 44.3 | 38.2 | 20.8 | 44.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 24.2 | 33.2 | 26.5 | 43.5 | 51.3 | 59.3 | 70.9 | 65.3 | 57.9 | 44.3 | 37.7 | 24.2 | 44.9 |
| North Platte Drainage..... | 28.9 | 36.1 | 27.6 | 46.0 | 51.8 | 62.2 | 72.5 | 67.4 | 60.3 | 46.4 | 39.0 | 28.7 | 47.2 |
| Missouri Drainage..... | 22.1 | 37.4 | 26.8 | 44.5 | 52.2 | 62.5 | 75.9 | 69.9 | 60.6 | 45.3 | 39.5 | 27.5 | 47.0 |
| Yellowstone Drainage..... | 23.0 | 35.2 | 26.9 | 43.5 | 51.9 | 59.6 | 72.3 | 66.3 | 58.7 | 44.2 | 39.0 | 26.1 | 45.6 |
| West of Divide..... | 21.4 | 24.9 | 24.6 | 40.0 | 49.6 | 53.9 | 64.7 | 59.0 | 52.8 | 41.3 | 33.5 | 14.9 | 40.1 |
| Colorado..... | 29.4 | 37.4 | 33.3 | 49.5 | 54.3 | 64.4 | 71.2 | 66.9 | 61.3 | 49.5 | 39.5 | 27.2 | 48.7 |
| Arkansas Drainage..... | 32.8 | 41.1 | 35.5 | 52.6 | 56.0 | 69.3 | 74.3 | 70.7 | 65.7 | 52.1 | 42.4 | 33.3 | 52.2 |
| Colorado Drainage..... | 26.8 | 32.7 | 31.7 | 46.5 | 53.7 | 60.3 | 68.0 | 63.4 | 57.6 | 47.9 | 37.1 | 20.8 | 45.5 |
| Kansas Drainage..... | 30.3 | 43.1 | 34.9 | 53.9 | 56.1 | 71.7 | 79.3 | 74.3 | 67.0 | 50.6 | 43.1 | 33.5 | 53.2 |
| Platte Drainage..... | 32.1 | 40.4 | 32.5 | 50.8 | 53.9 | 65.3 | 72.9 | 68.4 | 62.2 | 49.9 | 40.5 | 31.3 | 50.0 |
| Rio Grande Drainage..... | 21.6 | 32.2 | 31.5 | 45.5 | 51.0 | 58.4 | 63.7 | 59.8 | 55.3 | 46.9 | 35.1 | 20.4 | 43.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 37.3 | 44.0 | 43.8 | 57.7 | 61.7 | 70.7 | 75.5 | 71.7 | 68.0 | 57.4 | 45.8 | 36.5 | 55.8 |
| Eastern..... | 39.0 | 45.5 | 44.3 | 58.7 | 61.2 | 72.1 | 76.1 | 72.9 | 69.1 | 57.7 | 46.4 | 38.7 | 56.8 |
| North-Central and North-western..... | 29.9 | 37.8 | 36.8 | 52.0 | 57.4 | 65.5 | 71.2 | 67.8 | 63.0 | 52.8 | 40.6 | 28.9 | 50.3 |
| South-Central and Southwestern..... | 38.3 | 44.8 | 45.6 | 58.5 | 63.4 | 71.2 | 76.6 | 71.6 | 68.8 | 58.8 | 47.4 | 37.2 | 56.9 |
| Arizona..... | 43.5 | 50.7 | 49.0 | 62.2 | 67.8 | 74.1 | 81.1 | 76.6 | 74.0 | 64.2 | 53.5 | 43.1 | 61.7 |
| Northern..... | 37.9 | 44.8 | 43.0 | 57.0 | 63.2 | 69.5 | 77.0 | 72.3 | 68.6 | 58.6 | 48.5 | 37.2 | 56.5 |
| Southwestern..... | 52.2 | 61.5 | 58.8 | 71.8 | 77.2 | 82.9 | 90.7 | 86.7 | 84.5 | 73.9 | 63.0 | 52.8 | 71.3 |
| Southeastern..... | 47.9 | 54.0 | 53.5 | 65.1 | 69.8 | 76.5 | 81.4 | 77.3 | 76.9 | 67.9 | 56.3 | 47.5 | 64.5 |
| Utah..... | 30.3 | 36.1 | 37.0 | 51.5 | 59.5 | 63.7 | 74.0 | 68.6 | 62.3 | 51.1 | 41.2 | 26.9 | 50.2 |
| Northwestern..... | 30.6 | 33.2 | 36.4 | 51.4 | 59.3 | 62.6 | 75.5 | 70.2 | 62.5 | 50.1 | 41.6 | 27.3 | 50.1 |
| West-Central..... | 31.2 | 34.6 | 37.8 | 52.2 | 59.9 | 63.8 | 74.9 | 69.8 | 63.2 | 52.6 | 41.9 | 29.5 | 51.0 |
| Eastern..... | 27.8 | 36.0 | 35.6 | 49.7 | 58.4 | 62.9 | 72.3 | 66.4 | 60.8 | 49.4 | 39.1 | 23.3 | 48.5 |
| Southwestern..... | 32.9 | 40.0 | 39.0 | 53.6 | 61.1 | 65.6 | 74.3 | 69.1 | 63.6 | 53.4 | 43.4 | 29.7 | 52.1 |
| Nevada..... | 33.9 | 41.2 | 38.7 | 53.2 | 61.5 | 64.0 | 74.9 | 68.6 | 62.5 | 52.4 | 44.0 | 31.2 | 50.5 |
| Northwestern..... | 34.6 | 40.0 | 37.8 | 51.5 | 59.9 | 61.5 | 72.8 | 65.8 | 59.6 | 50.3 | 42.5 | 29.9 | 50.5 |
| Northeastern..... | 28.4 | 35.6 | 32.9 | 47.1 | 55.4 | 58.0 | 70.0 | 63.6 | 56.7 | 46.6 | 39.2 | 25.5 | 46.6 |
| Southern..... | 37.9 | 46.5 | 44.0 | 59.2 | 67.6 | 70.5 | 80.2 | 74.6 | 69.1 | 58.5 | 48.9 | 36.8 | 57.8 |
| Washington..... | 29.7 | 37.4 | 38.5 | 45.4 | 55.0 | 66.8 | 63.4 | 62.2 | 58.2 | 47.7 | 44.7 | 39.7 | 48.6 |
| Western..... | 34.9 | 41.2 | 40.9 | 48.5 | 53.1 | 54.7 | 58.7 | 59.2 | 57.4 | 49.8 | 42.8 | 30.5 | 47.3 |
| Eastern..... | 26.7 | 35.1 | 37.1 | 45.3 | 56.2 | 58.1 | 66.2 | 64.0 | 58.7 | 46.5 | 44.1 | 33.0 | 48.3 |
| Oregon..... | 34.2 | 39.6 | 38.6 | 47.1 | 54.9 | 56.0 | 64.9 | 61.3 | 57.1 | 48.2 | 44.1 | 33.0 | 48.3 |
| Western..... | 39.5 | 43.9 | 43.1 | 48.8 | 55.0 | 56.2 | 61.6 | 61.0 | 58.7 | 51.9 | 48.7 | 40.6 | 50.8 |
| Eastern..... | 31.9 | 37.7 | 36.6 | 46.4 | 54.8 | 55.9 | 66.3 | 61.5 | 56.4 | 46.5 | 42.0 | 29.6 | 47.1 |
| California..... | 44.9 | 51.2 | 48.8 | 60.1 | 65.5 | 68.1 | 76.7 | 71.3 | 68.8 | 61.3 | 53.3 | 44.1 | 59.5 |
| North Coast..... | 43.9 | 47.9 | 47.1 | 54.4 | 58.4 | 60.6 | 68.4 | 63.2 | 61.3 | 55.8 | 50.1 | 42.7 | 54.3 |
| Sacramento Valley..... | 40.9 | 46.1 | 44.5 | 56.0 | 62.3 | 64.3 | 73.2 | 67.5 | 64.1 | 57.0 | 48.4 | 38.9 | 55.3 |
| Northeastern Interior..... | 33.0 | 35.9 | 34.4 | 47.9 | 55.7 | 56.6 | 66.7 | 61.0 | 56.3 | 48.1 | 41.6 | 28.8 | 47.2 |
| Central Coast..... | 48.1 | 52.7 | 50.1 | 57.8 | 59.8 | 62.3 | 66.4 | 63.0 | 64.0 | 60.2 | 54.9 | 48.1 | 57.3 |
| San Joaquin Valley..... | 44.4 | 49.0 | 48.2 | 60.2 | 65.9 | 68.2 | 78.1 | 72.2 | 68.3 | 60.8 | 51.6 | 43.1 | 59.1 |
| South Coast..... | 50.2 | 57.8 | 51.8 | 58.6 | 61.9 | 65.1 | 74.2 | 69.5 | 69.0 | 62.7 | 59.9 | 52.4 | 61.1 |
| Southeastern Desert..... | 47.3 | 57.0 | 53.3 | 68.0 | 74.5 | 77.8 | 87.5 | 81.6 | 78.5 | 68.6 | 58.8 | 47.0 | 66.7 |

Weather Bureau. U.S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 785.—*Fish: Catch and disposition of catch in commercial fisheries, United States and Alaska, 1939-53 (round weight)*

| Year | Catch | Disposition | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Fresh and frozen | Canned | Cured | Byproducts and bait |
| | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> | <i>Million pounds</i> |
| 1939..... | 4,443 | 1,366 | 1,281 | 130 | 1,666 |
| 1940..... | 4,060 | 1,461 | 1,280 | 130 | 1,189 |
| 1941..... | 4,900 | 1,432 | 1,693 | 125 | 1,650 |
| 1942..... | 3,877 | 1,407 | 1,230 | 115 | 1,125 |
| 1943..... | 4,202 | 1,495 | 1,165 | 114 | 1,428 |
| 1944..... | 4,504 | 1,589 | 1,225 | 110 | 1,580 |
| 1945..... | 4,575 | 1,846 | 1,230 | 110 | 1,389 |
| 1946..... | 4,456 | 1,674 | 1,277 | 100 | 1,405 |
| 1947..... | 4,344 | 1,545 | 1,384 | 100 | 1,315 |
| 1948..... | 4,575 | 1,663 | 1,488 | 100 | 1,324 |
| 1949..... | 4,796 | 1,629 | 1,663 | 100 | 1,404 |
| 1950..... | 4,884 | 1,692 | 1,720 | 100 | 1,372 |
| 1951..... | 4,414 | 1,715 | 1,326 | 84 | 1,289 |
| 1952..... | 4,418 | 1,604 | 1,248 | 85 | 1,481 |
| 1953 ¹ | 4,450 | 1,445 | 1,100 | 85 | 1,820 |

¹ Preliminary.

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Data for 1929-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 842.

TABLE 786.—*Frozen fishery products: Production, by geographic divisions, 1939-54*

| Year | New England | Middle Atlantic | South Atlantic | East North Central | West North Central | South Central | Pacific and Alaska | Total |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> | <i>1,000 lb.</i> |
| 1939..... | 85,874 | 22,083 | 8,053 | 15,859 | 2,856 | 10,227 | 38,456 | 183,408 |
| 1940..... | 87,370 | 22,163 | 6,578 | 15,744 | 3,319 | 12,937 | 48,044 | 196,155 |
| 1941..... | 117,850 | 30,897 | 8,435 | 16,818 | 4,291 | 19,180 | 49,117 | 246,588 |
| 1942..... | 118,462 | 31,891 | 7,565 | 14,150 | 5,043 | 16,935 | 53,119 | 247,165 |
| 1943..... | 100,790 | 33,105 | 8,915 | 15,893 | 10,283 | 12,874 | 64,193 | 246,053 |
| 1944..... | 120,958 | 32,138 | 8,184 | 11,052 | 4,789 | 16,602 | 72,814 | 266,537 |
| 1945..... | 125,278 | 23,973 | 6,007 | 6,604 | 4,618 | 23,085 | 96,436 | 286,001 |
| 1946..... | 131,823 | 19,415 | 6,416 | 4,503 | 2,399 | 23,429 | 92,080 | 280,065 |
| 1947..... | 125,900 | 16,627 | 7,142 | 3,892 | 809 | 27,557 | 64,697 | 246,624 |
| 1948..... | 158,969 | 15,384 | 5,739 | 4,322 | 3,207 | 26,888 | 77,479 | 291,988 |
| 1949..... | 145,368 | 15,916 | 10,616 | 4,441 | 1,660 | 28,963 | 78,858 | 285,822 |
| 1950..... | 135,543 | 13,630 | 11,483 | 3,903 | 1,504 | 48,707 | 72,420 | 287,190 |
| 1951..... | 176,954 | 12,542 | 12,105 | 3,662 | 2,233 | 53,751 | 64,257 | 325,504 |
| 1952..... | 157,045 | 13,749 | 13,172 | 4,975 | 2,820 | 49,849 | 71,563 | 313,173 |
| 1953..... | 132,531 | 11,917 | 12,489 | 3,057 | 3,357 | 49,922 | 62,123 | 275,396 |
| 1954..... | 142,606 | 14,064 | 13,164 | 2,385 | 2,783 | 50,044 | 77,612 | 302,658 |

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Data for 1932-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 843.

TABLE 787.—*Fresh and frozen packaged fish: ¹ Production and value, by principal species, United States, 1939–54*

| Year | Cod | | Flounders | | Haddock | | Ocean perch, Atlantic | | Whiting | | Other | | Total | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | <i>1,000 pounds</i> | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| 1939..... | 19,401 | 1,930 | 10,645 | 1,432 | 38,432 | 3,783 | 25,003 | 2,544 | 12,421 | 562 | 31,366 | 3,777 | 137,268 | 14,028 |
| 1940..... | 14,541 | 1,760 | 11,245 | 1,542 | 36,747 | 4,479 | 22,997 | 2,272 | 13,256 | 561 | 30,634 | 3,731 | 129,420 | 14,345 |
| 1941..... | 16,790 | 2,435 | 20,455 | 3,171 | 46,912 | 6,848 | 41,817 | 4,808 | 24,019 | 1,484 | 32,958 | 5,184 | 182,951 | 23,930 |
| 1942 ² | 12,930 | 2,778 | 24,869 | 5,867 | 41,875 | 9,661 | 37,680 | 6,907 | 24,583 | 2,240 | 31,425 | 6,538 | 173,362 | 33,991 |
| 1943 ² | 13,714 | 3,516 | 24,517 | 7,299 | 32,219 | 9,091 | 31,012 | 6,952 | 22,315 | 2,194 | 34,862 | 8,537 | 158,639 | 37,589 |
| 1944 ² | 22,083 | 5,461 | 18,073 | 5,423 | 38,403 | 10,597 | 34,531 | 7,745 | 18,510 | 1,955 | 40,694 | 9,639 | 172,294 | 40,820 |
| 1945 ² | 28,864 | 7,452 | 19,961 | 6,086 | 44,197 | 12,349 | 35,456 | 7,673 | 29,959 | 3,098 | 46,490 | 11,713 | 204,927 | 48,371 |
| 1946 ² | 18,132 | 4,747 | 21,900 | 6,877 | 42,441 | 12,987 | 49,507 | 11,710 | 22,129 | 2,168 | 34,371 | 7,794 | 188,480 | 46,283 |
| 1947..... | 14,032 | 3,458 | 20,664 | 7,027 | 43,205 | 12,094 | 46,976 | 10,912 | 28,042 | 2,662 | 30,881 | 8,119 | 183,800 | 44,272 |
| 1948..... | 13,879 | 3,490 | 23,466 | 8,102 | 42,219 | 11,853 | 67,696 | 14,408 | 5,122 | 784 | 36,915 | 9,005 | 189,297 | 47,642 |
| 1949..... | 13,652 | 3,232 | 28,924 | 9,096 | 42,140 | 11,845 | 73,193 | 15,335 | 4,200 | 686 | 31,902 | 8,145 | 194,011 | 48,339 |
| 1950..... | 13,006 | 3,106 | 28,446 | 9,970 | 51,197 | 14,277 | 63,128 | 15,126 | 2,537 | 399 | 33,824 | 10,862 | 192,138 | 53,740 |
| 1951..... | 13,290 | 3,436 | 26,309 | 10,817 | 50,830 | 14,546 | 75,023 | 18,733 | 8,713 | 1,338 | 31,321 | 10,617 | 205,486 | 59,487 |
| 1952..... | 11,664 | 3,001 | 24,154 | 9,841 | 52,065 | 15,387 | 58,660 | 14,182 | 7,912 | 1,058 | 35,919 | 11,443 | 190,374 | 54,912 |
| 1953..... | 11,406 | 2,888 | 20,999 | 7,927 | 44,334 | 13,011 | 47,949 | 10,816 | 3,324 | 530 | 32,060 | 10,499 | 160,072 | 45,671 |
| 1954..... | 12,235 | 2,843 | 20,252 | 7,617 | 46,867 | 11,572 | 55,539 | 12,615 | 3,308 | 555 | 33,504 | 10,984 | 171,705 | 46,186 |

¹ Packaged fish represents production of filets, steaks, and pan-dressed fish by wholesale dealers. In 1948 and subsequent years the data include only filets and steaks.

² Does not include the California production.

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Data for 1929–38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 844.

TABLE 788.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, United States and Alaska, 1939-54

| Year | PRODUCTION ¹ | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | Salmon | Sardines | | Tuna and tunalike fishes | Mackereel | Shrimp | Clam products ¹ | Oysters | Other products ¹ | Total |
| | | Maine | California | | | | | | | |
| | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. | 1,000 lb. |
| 1939 | 287,621 | 44,872 | 139,864 | 79,695 | 40,023 | 20,651 | 24,515 | 9,080 | 41,956 | 688,277 |
| 1940 | 269,040 | 22,690 | 132,565 | 91,144 | 63,985 | 16,744 | 24,257 | 9,668 | 51,101 | 681,194 |
| 1941 | 375,918 | 63,565 | 225,322 | 61,563 | 42,075 | 16,468 | 25,271 | 9,190 | 66,590 | 885,962 |
| 1942 | 280,080 | 55,219 | 168,508 | 52,500 | 32,454 | 14,450 | 21,331 | 7,326 | 28,474 | 660,342 |
| 1943 | 273,802 | 47,772 | 150,961 | 56,563 | 42,176 | 9,907 | 12,197 | 4,842 | 22,660 | 620,880 |
| 1944 | 246,655 | 61,627 | 164,291 | 70,185 | 55,128 | 8,425 | 13,661 | 3,830 | 34,858 | 658,660 |
| 1945 | 235,596 | 51,061 | 169,469 | 88,978 | 31,174 | 3,225 | 21,502 | 3,164 | 42,217 | 646,386 |
| 1946 | 216,488 | 61,315 | 133,973 | 93,888 | 43,297 | 7,832 | 40,493 | 5,472 | 96,618 | 699,376 |
| 1947 | 270,763 | 57,544 | 74,367 | 117,469 | 78,973 | 7,085 | 36,136 | 5,747 | 106,019 | 754,133 |
| 1948 | 231,598 | 62,135 | 119,437 | 139,682 | 57,654 | 8,383 | 32,795 | 4,999 | 125,525 | 782,208 |
| 1949 | 265,196 | 62,413 | 169,570 | 138,645 | 47,247 | 9,971 | 31,112 | 6,341 | 124,520 | 855,015 |
| 1950 | 205,174 | 78,036 | 228,186 | 174,794 | 65,567 | 11,794 | 38,864 | 6,893 | 156,050 | 968,358 |
| 1951 | 222,987 | 34,038 | 128,324 | 157,326 | 47,183 | 13,068 | 39,187 | 6,529 | 351,273 | 800,515 |
| 1952 | 214,289 | 71,677 | 4,804 | 179,417 | 68,641 | 12,269 | 45,252 | 7,408 | 211,456 | 815,213 |
| 1953 | 187,769 | 56,485 | 2,863 | 188,704 | 26,834 | 15,242 | 44,650 | 6,845 | 262,802 | 792,194 |
| 1954 | 199,810 | 59,579 | 60,215 | 214,454 | 16,478 | 14,021 | 43,005 | 6,245 | 248,822 | 862,629 |

VALUE

| | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
|------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1939 | 41,781 | 7,075 | 9,554 | 20,080 | 2,589 | 5,398 | 3,798 | 2,379 | 3,974 | 96,628 |
| 1940 | 38,050 | 3,736 | 8,975 | 23,728 | 4,101 | 4,318 | 3,778 | 2,527 | 4,969 | 94,182 |
| 1941 | 67,417 | 12,476 | 18,092 | 19,898 | 3,504 | 4,883 | 3,711 | 2,997 | 6,206 | 138,684 |
| 1942 | 61,974 | 11,692 | 15,510 | 30,742 | 3,693 | 7,347 | 3,791 | 3,599 | 6,049 | 144,997 |
| 1943 | 62,935 | 10,686 | 14,352 | 31,430 | 5,271 | 5,361 | 2,802 | 2,822 | 5,530 | 141,189 |
| 1944 | 56,383 | 14,224 | 15,226 | 40,836 | 7,084 | 4,855 | 3,821 | 2,283 | 8,252 | 152,914 |
| 1945 | 52,586 | 11,590 | 15,346 | 47,407 | 4,047 | 1,919 | 7,391 | 2,090 | 10,555 | 152,301 |
| 1946 | 70,161 | 19,549 | 19,896 | 59,136 | 7,875 | 8,429 | 11,145 | 5,249 | 26,489 | 227,629 |
| 1947 | 120,639 | 27,678 | 16,538 | 90,609 | 15,019 | 8,192 | 8,642 | 4,259 | 19,104 | 310,680 |
| 1948 | 120,537 | 26,922 | 21,893 | 112,612 | 9,851 | 7,791 | 8,330 | 4,778 | 23,467 | 336,181 |
| 1949 | 103,431 | 21,052 | 21,335 | 96,040 | 6,849 | 11,203 | 8,779 | 6,525 | 20,290 | 295,504 |
| 1950 | 108,591 | 21,209 | 26,346 | 112,830 | 7,492 | 12,773 | 10,840 | 7,096 | 23,186 | 330,363 |
| 1951 | 108,626 | 14,635 | 19,363 | 99,046 | 6,259 | 12,187 | 11,774 | 5,931 | 23,389 | 301,210 |
| 1952 | 98,264 | 21,503 | 918 | 113,035 | 11,363 | 12,999 | 12,210 | 7,047 | 28,490 | 305,829 |
| 1953 | 82,240 | 16,954 | 653 | 126,258 | 5,039 | 18,947 | 12,630 | 6,559 | 37,594 | 306,874 |
| 1954 | 92,255 | 18,183 | 9,818 | 142,149 | 2,509 | 13,691 | 12,301 | 5,829 | 34,913 | 331,018 |

¹ Represents the net weight of canned products. In the classifications "Clam products" and "Other products," the weight of any chowders, soups, and juices includes the weight of the entire mixture, which may contain potatoes and other vegetables, etc.

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Data for 1932-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1952, table 845.

TABLE 789.—Fishery products: United States imports for consumption, 1950-54

| Class and item | Unit | 1950 | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1954 | |
|---|--------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Edible fishery products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh or frozen: | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Fish, fresh-water and salt-water: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pike or pickerel..... | 1,000 pounds... | 2,839 | 310 | 2,311 | 336 | 2,331 | 318 | 1,535 | 179 | 665 | 82 |
| Sauger..... | do..... | 4,539 | 699 | 3,522 | 846 | 2,382 | 548 | 1,630 | 285 | 720 | 153 |
| Whitefish..... | do..... | 13,525 | 4,198 | 14,939 | 4,799 | 14,794 | 4,801 | 14,876 | 4,601 | 10,386 | 3,442 |
| Yellow pike..... | do..... | 7,826 | 1,995 | 9,351 | 2,742 | 8,566 | 2,453 | 6,713 | 1,808 | 4,070 | 1,058 |
| Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk..... | do..... | 6,040 | 577 | 8,631 | 788 | 8,124 | 771 | 7,280 | 651 | 3,727 | 307 |
| Halibut..... | do..... | 17,029 | 4,954 | 15,988 | 4,176 | 15,856 | 4,039 | 14,182 | 3,580 | 16,541 | 4,137 |
| Salmon..... | do..... | 44,975 | 10,920 | 27,526 | 7,505 | 33,587 | 8,241 | 27,364 | 7,010 | 32,902 | 7,402 |
| Sea herring..... | do..... | 40,124 | 417 | 41,091 | 853 | 31,426 | 573 | 24,683 | 465 | 29,312 | 563 |
| Tuna..... | do..... | 56,712 | 7,693 | 62,085 | 7,868 | 69,003 | 9,275 | 95,119 | 14,502 | 123,704 | 21,059 |
| Filletted, skinned, and boned..... | do..... | 96,245 | 20,638 | 133,167 | 30,783 | 160,274 | 38,621 | 141,050 | 33,434 | 185,459 | 42,627 |
| Other..... | do..... | 53,824 | 10,399 | 54,309 | 11,436 | 54,075 | 12,421 | 49,333 | 11,103 | 47,345 | 10,326 |
| Shellfish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clams..... | do..... | 5,368 | 1,121 | 4,258 | 964 | 4,912 | 850 | 5,759 | 1,070 | 2,975 | 592 |
| Lobsters..... | do..... | 34,973 | 17,177 | 38,316 | 19,758 | 39,010 | 23,717 | 42,552 | 27,705 | 42,228 | 26,600 |
| Shrimp..... | do..... | 40,198 | 18,847 | 41,823 | 19,409 | 38,471 | 18,505 | 43,100 | 20,898 | 41,519 | 18,551 |
| Other..... | do..... | 9,345 | 2,136 | 11,085 | 1,941 | 15,902 | 3,208 | 14,343 | 2,720 | 15,683 | 2,667 |
| Canned fish and shellfish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anchovies..... | do..... | 6,853 | 2,916 | 5,556 | 2,951 | 6,190 | 2,987 | 6,902 | 2,985 | 6,039 | 2,353 |
| Sardines..... | do..... | 32,485 | 9,414 | 29,290 | 8,999 | 30,982 | 9,608 | 57,364 | 13,802 | 45,251 | 11,797 |
| Tuna and bonito..... | do..... | 44,545 | 16,999 | 23,407 | 7,544 | 37,132 | 11,997 | 44,834 | 16,911 | 46,960 | 18,091 |
| Lobster..... | do..... | 4,620 | 4,195 | 3,464 | 3,396 | 4,603 | 3,277 | 4,697 | 3,729 | 2,611 | 3,537 |
| Other..... | do..... | 17,639 | 8,365 | 15,212 | 6,945 | 23,587 | 9,801 | 31,046 | 13,399 | 52,316 | 14,056 |
| Cured fish, dried, pickled, salted, smoked or kippered..... | do..... | 98,088 | 13,947 | 100,104 | 13,897 | 102,655 | 15,282 | 90,247 | 13,272 | 86,421 | 12,741 |
| Other fish and shellfish..... | do..... | 1,933 | 497 | 1,233 | 427 | 1,256 | 408 | 3,006 | 760 | 6,555 | 1,504 |
| Total edible products..... | do..... | 639,725 | 158,414 | 646,668 | 158,363 | 705,118 | 183,121 | 726,195 | 195,869 | 803,389 | 203,645 |
| Nonedible fishery products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Livers (excluding viscera)..... | do..... | 1,532 | 273 | 2,004 | 225 | 514 | 79 | 528 | 61 | 301 | 52 |
| Cod liver oil cake and meal..... | do..... | 3,608 | 136 | 2,256 | 129 | 4,010 | 247 | 780 | 50 | 1,394 | 82 |
| Fish and marine animal oils..... | 1,000 gallons..... | 9,701 | 11,469 | 11,184 | 17,941 | 10,980 | 13,420 | 9,312 | 9,199 | 6,748 | 8,532 |
| Fish scrap and meal..... | 1,000 tons..... | 64 | 7,180 | 128 | 14,375 | 204 | 24,305 | 132 | 15,133 | 146 | 18,082 |
| Other nonedible products..... | do..... | | 20,844 | | 21,420 | | 19,257 | | 25,118 | | 21,939 |
| Total nonedible products..... | do..... | | 39,882 | | 54,090 | | 57,308 | | 49,611 | | 48,687 |
| Grand total..... | do..... | | 198,296 | | 212,453 | | 240,429 | | 245,480 | | 252,332 |

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Compiled from the reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 790.—Domestic fishery products: United States exports, 1950-54

| Class and item | Unit | 1950 | | 1951 | | 1952 | | 1953 | | 1954 | |
|---|--------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Edible fishery products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh or frozen: | | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> | | <i>1,000 dollars</i> |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salmon | 1,000 pounds | 51 | 23 | 802 | 220 | 268 | 97 | 848 | 330 | 1,780 | 583 |
| Other | do | 4,176 | 301 | 4,793 | 476 | 2,460 | 451 | 7,023 | 799 | 7,442 | 804 |
| Shellfish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oysters in shell and shucked | do | 635 | 340 | 720 | 426 | 810 | 433 | 743 | 468 | 683 | 379 |
| Shrimp | do | 651 | 420 | 762 | 468 | 1,016 | 666 | 962 | 801 | 1,153 | 771 |
| Other | do | 883 | 193 | 963 | 200 | 898 | 375 | 810 | 363 | 894 | 380 |
| Canned: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Herring | do | 335 | 37 | 3,321 | 427 | 275 | 44 | 348 | 65 | 37 | 16 |
| Salmon | do | 1,681 | 811 | 2,060 | 1,007 | 1,428 | 820 | 2,277 | 1,112 | 7,227 | 3,715 |
| Sardines | do | 102,321 | 13,740 | 126,661 | 18,629 | 39,870 | 7,873 | 9,957 | 2,221 | 17,257 | 3,061 |
| Other | do | 3,678 | 768 | 15,253 | 2,147 | 8,407 | 2,080 | 34,140 | 7,464 | 15,764 | 3,214 |
| Shellfish: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shrimp | do | 1,085 | 850 | 1,550 | 1,162 | 1,685 | 1,405 | 1,729 | 1,795 | 1,973 | 1,661 |
| Other | do | 4,650 | 805 | 7,459 | 1,334 | 3,536 | 674 | 9,053 | 1,116 | 6,764 | 869 |
| Cured: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salted, pickled or dry cured: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk | do | 531 | 110 | 299 | 71 | 130 | 43 | 214 | 46 | 219 | 38 |
| Herring | do | 236 | 55 | 120 | 33 | 220 | 47 | 111 | 26 | 180 | 35 |
| Salmon | do | 98 | 50 | 61 | 35 | 162 | 88 | 239 | 125 | 388 | 225 |
| Shrimp | do | 417 | 281 | 580 | 363 | 453 | 357 | 197 | 213 | 466 | 352 |
| Other | do | 132 | 45 | 167 | 40 | 270 | 59 | 558 | 84 | 256 | 30 |
| Other fish, shellfish and fish products | do | 63 | 27 | 53 | 34 | 168 | 49 | 99 | 56 | 241 | 105 |
| Total edible products | do | 121,623 | 18,856 | 165,624 | 27,072 | 62,056 | 15,511 | 69,308 | 17,084 | 62,724 | 16,238 |
| Nonedible fishery products: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fish oils | do | 75,974 | 7,137 | 49,840 | 6,705 | 43,961 | 3,536 | 108,467 | 7,764 | 141,633 | 11,055 |
| Whale and sperm oils | do | 395 | 58 | 460 | 88 | 194 | 41 | 264 | 38 | 190 | 27 |
| Furs, fur-seal, dressed or dyed | Number | 6,881 | 420 | 7,359 | 678 | 14,953 | 1,104 | 21 | 1,167 | 23 | 1,228 |
| Oyster shells | Tons | 30,672 | 441 | 29,251 | 474 | 31,267 | 503 | 31 | 481 | 34 | 490 |
| Other nonedible | | | 522 | | 714 | | 1,252 | | 1,344 | | 2,489 |
| Total nonedible products | | | 8,578 | | 8,659 | | 6,436 | | 10,794 | | 15,289 |
| Grand total | | | 27,434 | | 35,731 | | 21,947 | | 27,878 | | 31,527 |

Fish and Wildlife Service, U. S. Department of the Interior. Compiled from reports of the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE 791—Fishery byproducts: Production, United States and Alaska, 1939-54

| Year | Marine animal scrap and meal | | | | | | | Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|
| | Men-haden dried scrap and meal | Men-haden acidulated scrap | Herring meal | Pilchard meal | Tuna and mackerel meal | Other meal dried and green scrap | Total scrap and meal | | Men-haden oil | Herring oil |
| | | | | | | | Amount | Value | | |
| | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | 1,000 tons | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| 1939 | 52,950 | 15,853 | 18,222 | 96,947 | 12,084 | 30,046 | 228 | 9,094 | 6,005 | 4,848 |
| 1940 | 56,249 | 15,520 | 9,216 | 69,975 | 14,955 | 27,329 | 193 | 7,834 | 5,775 | 2,241 |
| 1941 | 75,316 | 11,029 | 12,520 | 97,979 | 8,693 | 31,307 | 237 | 13,096 | 6,034 | 3,041 |
| 1942 | 50,504 | 2,594 | 5,591 | 71,823 | 7,144 | 33,419 | 171 | 11,626 | 5,129 | 985 |
| 1943 | 66,357 | 1,555 | 9,170 | 75,611 | 7,766 | 29,944 | 190 | 13,629 | 5,735 | 1,727 |
| 1944 | 69,170 | 2,922 | 14,212 | 86,196 | 9,648 | 30,999 | 213 | 15,243 | 6,067 | 2,389 |
| 1945 | 77,451 | 1,557 | 14,344 | 60,860 | 10,273 | 36,190 | 201 | 14,405 | 8,335 | 2,664 |
| 1946 | 94,622 | 2,022 | 19,505 | 36,899 | 13,584 | 32,989 | 200 | 20,439 | 9,759 | 3,532 |
| 1947 | 98,602 | 632 | 18,453 | 16,715 | 19,761 | 32,276 | 186 | 22,380 | 8,473 | 3,875 |
| 1948 | ¹ 104,053 | (1) | 17,686 | 19,076 | 21,305 | 37,419 | 200 | 23,089 | 8,764 | 3,644 |
| 1949 | ¹ 113,393 | (1) | 5,298 | 39,278 | 19,139 | 60,072 | 237 | 35,652 | 8,294 | 723 |
| 1950 | ¹ 103,365 | (1) | 17,797 | 43,009 | 25,377 | 50,406 | 240 | 29,254 | 10,210 | 3,309 |
| 1951 | ¹ 115,464 | (1) | 9,631 | 17,225 | 23,147 | 44,289 | 210 | 25,374 | 12,537 | 1,513 |
| 1952 | ¹ 144,025 | (1) | 9,864 | 390 | 21,951 | 45,173 | 221 | 27,162 | 12,889 | 1,082 |
| 1953 | 174,752 | ----- | 5,206 | 144 | 20,029 | 38,869 | 239 | 29,560 | 17,824 | 719 |
| 1954 | 183,091 | ----- | 6,973 | 6,513 | 21,576 | 38,847 | 257 | 32,753 | 18,641 | 761 |
| Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pilchard oil | Tuna and mackerel oil | Whale and sperm oil | Liver and viscera oil | Other marine animal oils | Total oils | | Shell products | Other by-products | Grand total |
| | | | | | | Amount | Value | | | |
| | | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 1939 | 19,996 | 311 | 3,550 | 678 | 364 | 35,752 | 14,697 | 8,859 | 1,389 | 34,039 |
| 1940 | 12,627 | 447 | 2,562 | 791 | 373 | 24,816 | 12,025 | 9,369 | 1,326 | 30,554 |
| 1941 | 18,125 | 251 | 34 | 1,233 | 565 | 29,284 | 29,594 | 11,259 | 2,852 | 56,801 |
| 1942 | 12,509 | 215 | 47 | 1,001 | 693 | 20,579 | 22,580 | 13,175 | 3,517 | 50,897 |
| 1943 | 13,947 | 219 | 38 | 852 | 598 | 23,116 | 29,813 | 11,300 | 4,395 | 59,136 |
| 1944 | 18,099 | 317 | 7 | 999 | 444 | 28,323 | 31,009 | 11,698 | 5,348 | 63,299 |
| 1945 | 11,853 | 304 | ----- | 804 | 542 | 24,502 | 27,236 | 10,705 | 5,865 | 58,211 |
| 1946 | 4,867 | 359 | ----- | 896 | 618 | 20,031 | 34,702 | 14,536 | 6,965 | 76,643 |
| 1947 | 2,104 | 748 | 66 | 833 | 634 | 16,733 | 31,751 | 19,331 | 7,130 | 80,592 |
| 1948 | 2,329 | 661 | 120 | 740 | 827 | 17,084 | 30,983 | 16,509 | 9,285 | 79,866 |
| 1949 | 6,123 | 598 | 75 | 834 | 1,048 | 17,696 | 17,365 | 13,212 | 12,243 | 78,472 |
| 1950 | 6,189 | 884 | ----- | 331 | 840 | 21,764 | 17,473 | 17,254 | 13,208 | 77,188 |
| 1951 | 1,943 | 713 | 68 | 300 | 1,099 | 18,172 | 16,624 | 15,129 | 12,186 | 69,313 |
| 1952 | 21 | 745 | ----- | 277 | 1,081 | 16,094 | 9,391 | 14,703 | 16,736 | 67,992 |
| 1953 | 13 | 659 | ----- | 204 | 875 | 20,294 | 11,482 | 16,592 | 16,738 | 74,372 |
| 1954 | 756 | 585 | ----- | 237 | 885 | 21,865 | 12,805 | 15,999 | 19,844 | 81,401 |

¹ A small production of acidulated scrap is included with menhaden dried scrap and meal.

TABLE 792.—Frozen food locker plants: Number, capacity, patronage, custom processing, and processing for sale, by States, 1954

| State | Plants operating ¹ | Total capacity of plants ² | Patrons served ² | Custom processing ² | | Processed for sale ² |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | | | Meat, poultry and game | Fruits and vegetables | |
| | Number | 1,000 lockers | 1,000 patrons | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 Pounds |
| Maine..... | 19 | 12 | 9 | 2,160 | 45 | 1,123 |
| New Hampshire..... | 20 | 10 | 8 | 2,014 | 27 | 286 |
| Vermont..... | 45 | 20 | 15 | 3,741 | 103 | 878 |
| Massachusetts..... | 27 | 19 | 12 | 3,432 | 138 | 608 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) |
| Connecticut..... | 55 | 24 | 27 | 3,978 | 51 | 1,062 |
| New York..... | 246 | 139 | 119 | 21,887 | 768 | 4,674 |
| New Jersey..... | 55 | 40 | 35 | 5,760 | 148 | 2,492 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 276 | 196 | 188 | 35,728 | 1,856 | 7,038 |
| Ohio..... | 391 | 236 | 245 | 66,392 | 2,895 | 10,322 |
| Indiana..... | 324 | 178 | 225 | 49,452 | 2,029 | 10,984 |
| Michigan..... | 317 | 159 | 152 | 35,868 | 2,058 | 10,936 |
| Wisconsin..... | 630 | 244 | 222 | 74,649 | 1,152 | 7,623 |
| Illinois..... | 518 | 282 | 278 | 87,531 | 3,081 | 16,360 |
| Minnesota..... | 647 | 239 | 228 | 81,082 | 1,370 | 12,552 |
| Iowa..... | 824 | 348 | 353 | 131,820 | 2,496 | 11,701 |
| Missouri..... | 438 | 211 | 201 | 51,120 | 1,193 | 5,300 |
| North Dakota..... | 225 | 80 | 67 | 20,503 | 101 | 4,882 |
| South Dakota..... | 294 | 105 | 102 | 35,912 | 429 | 4,145 |
| Nebraska..... | 509 | 194 | 164 | 52,056 | 1,205 | 6,617 |
| Kansas..... | 523 | 261 | 210 | 57,615 | 1,002 | 9,728 |
| Maryland..... | 42 | 29 | 42 | 7,720 | 180 | 1,890 |
| Delaware..... | 9 | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) | (³) |
| Virginia..... | 69 | 47 | 67 | 14,348 | 401 | 4,092 |
| West Virginia..... | 19 | 11 | 10 | 3,349 | 238 | 279 |
| North Carolina..... | 98 | 68 | 100 | 33,060 | 969 | 5,586 |
| South Carolina..... | 51 | 29 | 27 | 12,750 | 260 | 1,331 |
| Georgia..... | 103 | 50 | 58 | 18,988 | 1,242 | 1,947 |
| Florida..... | 69 | 30 | 39 | 6,993 | 19 | 1,684 |
| Kentucky..... | 90 | 47 | 51 | 13,330 | 679 | 1,098 |
| Tennessee..... | 106 | 46 | 56 | 10,812 | 306 | 1,219 |
| Alabama..... | 66 | 34 | 72 | 17,344 | 192 | 4,871 |
| Mississippi..... | 66 | 28 | 41 | 14,454 | 449 | 2,468 |
| Arkansas..... | 93 | 47 | 55 | 12,240 | 468 | 874 |
| Louisiana..... | 39 | 22 | 32 | 9,398 | 104 | 1,361 |
| Oklahoma..... | 228 | 129 | 117 | 32,915 | 568 | 8,664 |
| Texas..... | 473 | 243 | 264 | 72,600 | 616 | 29,941 |
| Montana..... | 207 | 74 | 68 | 13,904 | 123 | 2,132 |
| Idaho..... | 165 | 76 | 65 | 12,901 | 173 | 3,399 |
| Wyoming..... | 89 | 47 | 38 | 10,125 | 30 | 2,688 |
| Colorado..... | 208 | 113 | 105 | 31,878 | 535 | 9,922 |
| Utah..... | 130 | 94 | 69 | 12,300 | 307 | 949 |
| Nevada..... | 17 | 5 | 11 | 2,106 | 3 | 2,043 |
| New Mexico..... | 50 | 19 | 18 | 5,088 | 48 | 2,110 |
| Arizona..... | 47 | 20 | 33 | 5,117 | 34 | 526 |
| Washington..... | 683 | 329 | 269 | 36,612 | 452 | 8,742 |
| Oregon..... | 487 | 246 | 184 | 21,735 | 172 | 8,571 |
| California..... | 461 | 333 | 290 | 72,645 | 1,479 | 12,447 |
| United States..... | 10,553 | 5,219 | 5,047 | 1,328,619 | 32,234 | 250,187 |

¹ Based on reports received from State Departments of Agriculture, State Extension Services, and others as of January 1955.

² Data on plant capacity, patronage, and volume of processing were estimated from reports received from 6,390 frozen food locker plants. Patrons served is the total number of locker renters plus home freezer owners not renting lockers but using other services offered by the locker plants.

³ Data not available.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSES

587

TABLE 793.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total gross space, by type of plant, United States, biennially, 1921-53¹

| Year | Public cold storage only | Private and semi-private cold storage | Meat-packing establishments | Total all types |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| | 1,000 cu. ft. | 1,000 cu. ft. | 1,000 cu. ft. | 1,000 cu. ft. |
| 1921..... | 194,166 | 55,684 | 293,722 | 543,572 |
| 1923..... | 205,936 | 70,389 | 309,079 | 585,404 |
| 1925..... | 242,564 | 81,101 | 303,004 | 626,669 |
| 1927..... | 273,896 | 82,081 | 311,869 | 667,846 |
| 1929..... | 316,810 | 89,455 | 322,330 | 728,595 |
| 1931..... | 325,703 | 94,075 | 321,065 | 740,843 |
| 1933..... | 317,211 | 97,457 | 297,274 | 711,942 |
| 1935..... | 322,450 | 84,914 | 303,206 | 710,570 |
| 1937..... | 333,833 | 86,847 | 309,642 | 730,322 |
| 1939..... | 351,368 | 82,510 | 312,562 | 746,440 |
| 1941..... | 371,771 | 92,380 | 302,232 | 766,383 |
| 1943..... | 389,991 | 91,625 | ² 169,650 | 651,266 |
| 1945..... | 403,832 | 107,545 | ² 134,814 | 646,191 |
| 1947..... | 408,232 | 135,816 | ² 130,993 | 675,041 |
| 1949..... | 413,256 | 171,198 | ² 116,324 | 700,778 |
| 1951..... | 425,114 | 187,673 | ² 98,229 | 711,016 |
| 1953..... | 466,470 | 202,491 | ² 79,039 | 748,050 |

¹ 1941 data from June 16 survey; all others Oct. 1. Warehouse space is defined as all space artificially cooled to temperatures of 50° or less, in which food commodities are held for 30 days or longer.

² Reduction from earlier years is due chiefly to the elimination from reports of meat-packing establishments of the "working space" in such establishments.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 794.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total storage capacity of all types by States, Oct. 1, 1953¹

| State | Gross space | State | Gross space | State | Gross space |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | 1,000 cu. ft. | | 1,000 cu. ft. | | 1,000 cu. ft. |
| Maine..... | 2,410 | North Dakota..... | 553 | Louisiana..... | 3,775 |
| New Hampshire..... | 513 | South Dakota..... | 4,344 | Oklahoma..... | 5,869 |
| Vermont..... | 1,136 | Nebraska..... | 14,466 | Texas..... | 23,283 |
| Massachusetts..... | 21,844 | Kansas..... | 13,354 | Montana..... | 465 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,646 | Delaware..... | 1,741 | Idaho..... | 3,063 |
| Connecticut..... | 3,740 | Maryland..... | 8,686 | Colorado..... | 5,215 |
| New York..... | 87,651 | Virginia..... | 27,600 | New Mexico..... | 300 |
| New Jersey..... | 29,526 | West Virginia..... | 6,187 | Arizona..... | 735 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 30,157 | North Carolina..... | 2,384 | Utah..... | 3,041 |
| Ohio..... | 21,977 | South Carolina..... | 407 | Washington..... | 87,258 |
| Indiana..... | 6,484 | Georgia..... | 9,510 | Oregon..... | 25,672 |
| Illinois..... | 70,788 | Florida..... | 20,999 | California..... | 78,537 |
| Michigan..... | 21,679 | Kentucky..... | 3,129 | Other states..... | 2,846 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20,536 | Tennessee..... | 9,831 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 14,970 | Alabama..... | 1,899 | | |
| Iowa..... | 13,639 | Mississippi..... | 771 | | |
| Missouri..... | 27,129 | Arkansas..... | 1,305 | United States..... | 748,050 |

¹ Only those States having 3 or more warehouses are listed.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

TABLE 795.—*Transportation bill for farm food products, and index numbers of railroad freight rates for specified commodities, 1939-54*

| Year ¹ | Transportation bill for farm food products ² | Railroad freight rate indices 1947-1949=100 ³ | | | | | Combined index |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Live-stock | Meats | Fruits and vegetables ⁴ | Wheat ⁴ | Cotton ⁴ | |
| | <i>Billion dollars</i> | | | | | | |
| 1939..... | 0.95 | 73 | 73 | 81 | 75 | 81 | 77 |
| 1940..... | 1.00 | 73 | 73 | 81 | 75 | 77 | 76 |
| 1941..... | 1.18 | 74 | 74 | 80 | 76 | 78 | 77 |
| 1942..... | 1.04 | 75 | 75 | 80 | 77 | 80 | 77 |
| 1943..... | 1.05 | 73 | 73 | 79 | 75 | 78 | 76 |
| 1944..... | 1.12 | 73 | 73 | 79 | 75 | 78 | 76 |
| 1945..... | 1.30 | 73 | 72 | 79 | 75 | 78 | 76 |
| 1946..... | 1.62 | 75 | 71 | 80 | 76 | 79 | 77 |
| 1947..... | 2.05 | 86 | 85 | 90 | 87 | 90 | 88 |
| 1948..... | 2.24 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 102 | 103 |
| 1949..... | 2.36 | 111 | 112 | 107 | 110 | 108 | 109 |
| 1950..... | 2.58 | 114 | 115 | 109 | 112 | 111 | 112 |
| 1951..... | 2.64 | 117 | 119 | 110 | 115 | 114 | 114 |
| 1952..... | 3.00 | 127 | 127 | 116 | 123 | 124 | 122 |
| 1953..... | 3.02 | 131 | 130 | 117 | 126 | 128 | 124 |
| 1954 ⁵ | 3.32 | 131 | 130 | 117 | 126 | 128 | 124 |

¹ Transportation bill for all years and revised railroad freight rate indices beginning 1945 are on a calendar year basis. Earlier freight rate indices are on crop years beginning July. They differ from those previously published primarily because of changes from crop year to calendar year in the base period 1947-49. The change from crop to calendar year (1945 to date) was made to increase comparability with other index series.

² Estimates of total expenditures by shippers for transportation (except local hauling) of farm products for civilian consumption by rail and truck, including private trucks. Year-to-year variations are caused by changes in rates, changes in volume shipped, length of haul, and some additional minor factors.

³ All index number series beginning with 1945, and those for livestock, meats, and fruits and vegetables prior to 1945 are of the weighted aggregative type. They are based upon averages of rates in effect during the year. Annual averages are computed by weighting the applicable monthly rates by the estimated proportion of annual shipments moved thereon, assuming an average seasonal distribution of shipments. In constructing the combined index, group indices were weighted by average revenues for 1947-49.

⁴ New index series with postwar weights used for years after 1945. Linkage with original indices made in 1945.

⁵ Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1913-38 in Agricultural Statistics, 1953, table 844.

INDEX

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Abaca, imports— | Page |
| for consumption, 1939-54..... | 69, 70 |
| origin, 1953-54..... | 69 |
| price, market, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| production, world, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| Acreage— | |
| harvested— | |
| principal crops, 1939-54..... | 440-446 |
| total of 59 crops, 1939-54..... | 440-442 |
| land in farms, census years, 1900-50..... | 428 |
| planted, principal crops, 1939-54..... | 440, 441, 444-446 |
| <i>See also</i> under specific crop. | |
| Agricultural— | |
| commodity support prices, 1947-55..... | 466 |
| Conservation program— | |
| farmland restoration, 1952-53..... | 534 |
| payments, 1936-54..... | 528, 529 |
| <i>See also</i> Conservation; Soil conservation; Water conservation. | |
| loans. <i>See</i> loans. | |
| production, index numbers, 1939-54..... | 451-454 |
| products— | |
| exports— | |
| index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| value, 1939-53..... | 571, 573-575 |
| foreign trade..... | 571-575 |
| imports— | |
| index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| value, 1939-53..... | 571, 573-575 |
| purchase and indemnity payments, 1953-54..... | 459 |
| <i>See also</i> Commodities, agricultural. | |
| Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund, loans, 1939-55..... | 504, 505, 509 |
| Agriculture, balance sheet, 1945-55..... | 434 |
| Alcohol, production from grains, 1944-53..... | 17, 33, 44 |
| Alfalfa seed— | |
| acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54..... | 270, 271, 444 |
| prices, 1939-54..... | 270, 271, 276, 277 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 270, 444 |
| Almonds— | |
| imports, 1939-54..... | 255 |
| production and prices, 1939-54..... | 255 |
| shelled, production in foreign countries, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 254 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 255 |
| Animal— | |
| products— | |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 |
| <i>See also</i> Dairy products. | |
| proteins, disappearance, 1944-53..... | 52 |
| units, numbers on farms, 1939-54..... | 363 |
| Animals— | |
| big-game, number and kill on national forests, by States, 1946-54..... | 553 |
| slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54..... | 357 |
| Apple juice, canned pack, 1939-53..... | 194 |
| Apples— | |
| canned— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 144 |
| pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| consumption, civilian— | |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| dried— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 144 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 194, 195 |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 146 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Apples—Continued | Page |
| fresh— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 144 |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 148 |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 144 |
| imports, origin, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 148 |
| prices— | |
| farm, 1939-54..... | 144, 145 |
| market, 1945-54..... | 148 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143-147, 445 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 |
| trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54..... | 149 |
| utilization, 1945-54..... | 147 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 144, 145 |
| Applesauce, canned pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| Apricots— | |
| canned— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 150 |
| pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| dried— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 150 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 194, 195 |
| fresh, exports, 1939-53..... | 150 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54..... | 150 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143, 150-152, 445 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 |
| utilization, 1945-54..... | 151, 152 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 150, 445 |
| Artichokes— | |
| acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54..... | 204 |
| farm price and value, 1939-54..... | 204 |
| Asparagus— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54..... | 204, 205 |
| canned pack, 1939-54..... | 251 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54..... | 204, 205 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 |
| yield and value, 1939-54..... | 204 |
| Asses, world numbers, prewar, 1953-54..... | 362 |
| Automobiles— | |
| number on farms, 1940-55..... | 435 |
| registrations, 1939-54..... | 490, 491 |
| Avocados— | |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 152 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54..... | 152 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143, 152 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 152 |
| Babassu— | |
| nuts, imports, 1944-53..... | 137 |
| oil prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54..... | 140 |
| Baby food, exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 396 |
| Bacon, exports, 1950-54..... | 353 |
| Balance sheet of agriculture, 1945-55..... | 434 |
| Bananas, international trade, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 153, 154 |
| Banks— | |
| commercial insured, loans, 1939-55..... | 496, 497 |
| country, deposits, index numbers, 1939-54..... | 433 |
| Federal— | |
| intermediate credit, loans and discounts outstanding and made, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 504, 505, 509 |
| land— | |
| loans made, 1939-55..... | 496-498, 504, 506, 507 |
| loans outstanding, Jan. 1, 1939-55..... | 496, 499, 505-509 |
| for cooperatives, loans outstanding and made, 1939-55..... | 600, 501, 504, 505, 509, 510 |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Barley— | Page | Beets— | Page |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 40-42, 441, 442, 444 | acreage and production, 1939-54 | 209, 210 |
| consumption, civilian— | | canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 46 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 209, 210 |
| total, 1939-54 | 46 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| distribution, 1944-53 | 44 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 209 |
| exports— | | <i>See also</i> Sugar beets. | |
| 1939-53 | 40, 44 | Berries— | |
| destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 45 | canned pack, 1939-54 | 193 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 43 | dried, production, 1939-42 | 194 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 40, 44 | Blended citrus juices, canned, pack, 1939-53 | 163 |
| malt exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 45 | Bonds, rates and yields, selected series, 1939-54 | 492 |
| prices— | | Brazil nuts, production in Brazil and Bolivia, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 254 |
| farm, 1939-54 | 40, 41 | Broad beans, acreage and production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 286 |
| market, 1939-54 | 40, 45 | Broccoli— | |
| production, 1939-54 | 40-44, 444 | acreage, 1939-54 | 210, 211 |
| seeding rates, per acre | 281 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 210, 211 |
| stocks on and off farms, 1945-54 | 45 | production, 1939-54 | 210, 211 |
| supply and distribution, 1944-54 | 44 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| utilization in alcoholic products, 1944-53 | 44, 444 | value, 1939-54 | 210 |
| value, 1939-54 | 40, 444 | yield, 1939-54 | 210 |
| yield, 1939-54 | 40 | Broilers, production, price, and income, 1940-54 | 406, 407, 411 |
| Beans— | | Broomcorn— | |
| dry edible— | | acreage, 1939-54 | 294, 442, 445 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 282-284, 441, 442, 444 | value and farm price, 1939-54 | 294, 445 |
| consumption civilian— | | yield and production, 1939-54 | 294, 445 |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 250 | Brussels sprouts— | |
| total, 1939-54 | 250 | acreage, 1949-54 | 211 |
| crop insurance, 1949-54 | 495 | prices, farm, 1949-54 | 211 |
| exports— | | production, 1949-54 | 211 |
| 1939-53 | 282 | value, 1949-54 | 211 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1952-53 | 289 | yield, 1949-54 | 211 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 286, 287 | Buckwheat— | |
| imports, 1939-53 | 282 | acreage, 1939-54 | 25, 441, 442, 444 |
| prices— | | exports, 1939-53 | 25 |
| farm, 1939-54 | 282, 283 | farm disposition, 1944-54 | 26 |
| market, 1939-54 | 282, 287 | imports, 1939-53 | 25 |
| production, 1939-54 | 282-287, 444 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 25 |
| seeding rates, per acre | 281 | production, 1939-54 | 25, 26, 444 |
| stocks on hand, Sept. 1, 1939-54 | 282 | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | value, 1939-54 | 25, 444 |
| 1953-54 | 288, 289 | yield, 1939-54 | 25 |
| value, 1939-54 | 282, 444 | Buffaloes, water, world numbers, prewar, 1953-54 | 362 |
| world acreage and production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 284 | Buildings, farm, value, selected years, 1850-1955 | 427, 430 |
| yield, 1939-54 | 282, 283 | Bulls— | |
| lima— | | number on farms, 1940-55 | 304, 305 |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 206, 207 | slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 315 |
| canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 | Butter— | |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 206, 207 | consumption, civilian— | |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 | per capita, 1939-54 | 139, 390 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 207 | total, 1939-54 | 139, 390 |
| snap— | | creamery— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 207-209 | cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 388 |
| canned— | | prices, wholesale, 1945-54 | 391, 393 |
| consumption, civilian, 1939-54 | 253 | production, 1946-53 | 385, 386 |
| 1939-54 | 253 | disappearance, 1939-54 | 390 |
| pack, 1939-54 | 251 | exports— | |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 207-209 | 1945-54 | 396 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 | destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 207 | imports— | |
| Beef— | | 1945-54 | 397 |
| canned— | | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| exports, 1950-54 | 353 | market receipts, 1945-54 | 391 |
| imports, 1950-54 | 354 | prices— | |
| consumption, civilian— | | farm, 1945-54 | 377, 380-382 |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 356 | market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140, 391 |
| total, 1939-54 | 356 | production— | |
| prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 | on farms, 1939-54 | 135, 371-373 |
| production, 1939-54 | 351, 353, 356 | world, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 391 |
| steer, prices, market, 1945-54 | 317 | sales from farms, 1945-54 | 377, 380-382 |
| <i>See also</i> Beef and veal, Meats, Veal. | | stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| Beef and veal— | | trade, international, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 392 |
| exports, 1940-54 | 353, 357 | Butterfat— | |
| imports, 1940-54 | 354, 357 | percentage in milk, 1940-54 | 371-373 |
| production, world, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 353 | prices, farm, 1945-54 | 377, 379-382 |
| shipments to Territories, 1940-54 | 357 | | |
| <i>See also</i> Beef, Meats, Veal. | | | |
| Bees, number of colonies, 1939-54 | 91, 92 | | |
| Beeswax— | | | |
| imports, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 94 | | |
| prices to producers, 1939-54 | 91, 93, 94 | | |
| production, 1939-54 | 91, 92 | | |

| Butterfat—Continued | Page |
|--|-------------------|
| production— | |
| feed cost, and value per cow, 1944-54 | 367 |
| on farms, 1940-54 | 371-373 |
| per cow, 1940-54 | 371-373 |
| sales from farms, 1945-54 | 377, 378-382 |
| Butterfat-feed price ratio, 1934-54 | 368 |
| Cabbage— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 212, 213 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 212, 213 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| stocks, Jan. 1, 1939-54 | 212 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 212 |
| Cacao beans— | |
| exports from principal countries, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 259 |
| imports origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 260 |
| Cacao butter. <i>See</i> Cocoa butter. | |
| Calf— | |
| crop, 1945-54 | 308, 309 |
| skins— | |
| imports, 1945-54 | 358 |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 |
| Calves— | |
| feeder and stocker shipments into 9 North Central States, 1950-54 | 312 |
| heifer, number on farms, 1940-55 | 304, 305, 364-366 |
| income, 1945-54 | 309-311 |
| number on farms, 1940-55 | 303-305 |
| number on feed, 1944-55 | 304 |
| prices, farm, 1945-54 | 309, 341 |
| production and disposition, 1945-54 | 309-311 |
| receipts at public stockyards, 1945-54 | 313 |
| slaughter— | |
| farm, 1940-54 | 309-311, 314 |
| total, 1940-54 | 314 |
| under Federal inspection, 1945-54, 314, 315, 357 | |
| slaughtered, live weight— | |
| and costs, 1945-54 | 316 |
| by States, 1954 | 315 |
| value— | |
| Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 304, 305 |
| of production, 1945-54 | 309-311, 451 |
| veal, prices, market, 1945-54 | 316 |
| Cantaloups— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 214, 215 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 214, 215 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 215 |
| <i>See also</i> Melons; Muskmelons. | |
| Carcasses, whole, number condemned under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 357 |
| Carrots— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 215, 216 |
| canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 215, 216 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 215, 216 |
| Casein— | |
| dried— | |
| imports, 1940-54 | 384 |
| prices, 1945-54 | 383 |
| production, 1940-54 | 384, 385 |
| imports— | |
| 1945-54 | 397 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| Castor— | |
| beans, imports, 1944-53 | 137 |
| oil— | |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| Cattle— | |
| Bang's disease work, 1945-54 | 370 |
| dairy— | |
| breeding association, 1939-55 | 368, 369 |
| feeder and stocker shipments into 9 North Central States, 1950-54 | 312 |
| hides— | |
| imports— | |
| 1945-54 | 358 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 |
| price per pound, Chicago, 1945-54 | 358 |

| Cattle—Continued | Page |
|---|-------------------|
| income, 1945-54 | 309-311 |
| number— | |
| in specified countries, 1936-40, 1946-50, 1952-55 | 306, 307 |
| on farms, 1940-55 | 302-305, 434 |
| on feed, 1944-55 | 304 |
| prices— | |
| farm, 1945-54 | 309, 341 |
| in Argentina, 1945-54 | 317 |
| in Canada, 1945-54 | 317 |
| market, 1945-54 | 317 |
| production and disposition, 1945-54 | 309-311 |
| receipts at public stockyards, 1945-54 | 313 |
| shipments from public stockyards, 1951-54 | 312 |
| slaughter— | |
| 1945-54 | 314-316 |
| by States, 1954 | 315 |
| farm, 1940-54 | 309-311, 314 |
| under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 314-316, 357 |
| slaughtered, live weight— | |
| and costs, 1945-54 | 316 |
| by States, 1954 | 315 |
| tuberculin testing, 1945-54 | 370 |
| value— | |
| Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 302, 303, 434 |
| of production, 1945-54 | 309-311, 451 |
| Cauliflower— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 216, 217 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 216, 217 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 216 |
| Celery— | |
| acreage and production, 1939-54 | 217, 218 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 217, 218 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 217 |
| Cheese— | |
| American— | |
| prices, wholesale, 1945-54 | 395 |
| production, 1946-53 | 385, 386 |
| cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 388 |
| consumption, civilian | |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 390 |
| total, 1939-54 | 390 |
| disappearance, 1939-54 | 390 |
| exports— | |
| 1945-54 | 396 |
| destinations, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| foreign production, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 393 |
| imports— | |
| 1945-54 | 397 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| market receipts, 1945-54 | 395 |
| production, 1934-38, 1946-53 | 385, 386 |
| stocks, on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| trade, international, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 394 |
| Cherries— | |
| canned pack, 1939-54 | 193 |
| exports, 1939-53 | 155 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 157 |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 156 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 155 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 154, 155 |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 154-157, 445 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 |
| utilization, 1945-54 | 157 |
| value, 1939-54 | 155 |
| Chickens— | |
| broiler, production, price, and income, 1940-54 | 406, 407 |
| cash income, 1945-54 | 401-403, 406, 407 |
| cold-storage holdings, 1947-54 | 411 |
| consumption— | |
| 1945-54 | 401-403, 411 |
| per capita, 1947-54 | 411 |
| exports, 1947-54 | 411 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 401-403 |
| gross income, 1945-54 | 401-403, 406, 407 |
| imports, 1947-54 | 411 |
| live weight, average, 1945-54 | 409 |
| number on farms, 1940-55 | 398-400, 434 |
| Participation in National Poultry Improvement Plan, 1945-54 | 406, 406 |

| Chickens—Continued | Page | Commodities, agricultural— | Page |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| prices— | | deliveries by Commodity Credit Corporation | |
| farm, 1945-54 | 401-403, 406, 407 | for export, 1941-54 | 460 |
| market, 1945-54 | 410 | exportation and domestic consumption, en- | |
| production, 1945-54 | 401-403, 411 | couragement operations, 1953-54 | 459 |
| Record of Performance, 1953 | 405 | owned by Commodity Credit Corporation, | |
| sales from farms, 1945-54 | 401-403, 409 | Dec. 31, 1954 | 524, 525 |
| tested for pullorum disease, reactors, | | purchases by Commodity Credit Corpora- | |
| 1945-54 | 412 | tion, costs, 1954 | 524, 525 |
| value— | | <i>See also</i> Agricultural products. | |
| Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 398, 400 | Commodity Credit Corporation— | |
| of production, 1945-54 | 401-403, 451 | deliveries for export, 1941-54 | 460 |
| <i>See also</i> Chicks; Poultry. | | inventory transactions, 1954 | 524, 525 |
| Chickpeas, dry edible, production, 1935-39, | | loan programs, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 518-523 |
| 1945-49, 1953-54 | 285 | price support extended, 1953-54 | 526 |
| Chicks— | | Concentrates fed to milk cows, value, 1934-54 | 368 |
| baby, prices, 1945-54 | 408, 409 | Conservation— | |
| number hatched by commercial hatcheries, | | plans prepared and treatment applied, 1954 | 541 |
| 1945-54 | 408, 409 | practices— | |
| value, 1945-54 | 408, 409 | by States, cumulative to Dec. 31, 1954 | 538-540 |
| Cigarettes— | | under Soil Conservation Service, 1950-54 | 537 |
| consumption— | | program— | |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 106 | number of payees and farms partici- | |
| total, 1939-54 | 106, 107 | pating, 1953 | 528, 529 |
| exports, 1945-54 | 107 | payments, 1936-54 | 528, 529 |
| manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 | soil- and range-building practices, | |
| prices, wholesale and retail, 1939-54 | 106 | 1936-54 | 528-533 |
| tobacco leaf used in manufacture, 1945-54 | 104 | <i>See also</i> Soil conservation. | |
| total output, 1945-54 | 107 | Consumers' price index, by groups and | |
| Cigars— | | by years, 1939-54 | 567 |
| consumption, 1939-54 | 106 | Consumption, domestic, encouragement by | |
| manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 | purchase and indemnity operations, 1953-54 | 459 |
| tobacco leaf used in manufacture, 1945-54 | 104 | Consumption per capita— | |
| Citrus— | | apples, 1939-54 | 197 |
| fruits— | | barley, 1939-54 | 46 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 142 | beans— | |
| consumption— | | dry edible, 1939-54 | 250, 558, 559 |
| civilian, 1939-54 | 197 | snap, canned, 1943-54 | 253 |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 197 | beef, 1939-54 | 356 |
| exports, 1945-53 | 158 | butter, 1945-54 | 139, 390 |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | cheese, 1939-54 | 390 |
| 1951-54 | 160, 161 | chewing tobacco, 1939-54 | 106 |
| imports, 1945-53 | 158 | chickens, 1947-54 | 411 |
| prices— | | cigarettes, 1939-54 | 106 |
| farm, 1945-54 | 158, 159 | cigars, 1939-54 | 106 |
| market, 1944-54 | 162 | citrus fruits, 1939-54 | 197, 559 |
| processed, quantity, 1945-53 | 158 | coffee, tea, and cocoa, 1939-54 | 558, 559 |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 158-161 | corn— | |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 | canned, 1943-54 | 253 |
| trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | cereal, 1939-54 | 46 |
| 1951-54 | 165-167 | meal, 1939-54 | 46 |
| value, 1945-54 | 158 | products, 1939-54 | 46 |
| juices— | | sirup, 1939-54 | 46 |
| canned— | | sugar, 1939-54 | 46 |
| pack, 1939-53 | 194 | cornstarch, 1939-54 | 67 |
| concentrated, pack, 1940-53 | 163 | cotton, 1913-54 | 67 |
| <i>See also</i> Grapefruit; Lemons; Limes; | | cream, 1939-54 | 390 |
| Oranges; Tangerines. | | dairy products, 1939-54 | 558, 559 |
| Clover seed— | | eggs, 1939-54 | 423, 558, 559 |
| acreage, yield, and production, | | fat products, 1945-54 | 139 |
| 1939-54 | 269-272, 444 | fats, 1945-54 | 139, 558, 559 |
| prices, 1939-54 | 270-272, 276, 277 | fibers, synthetic, other than rayon, 1940-54 | 67 |
| value, 1939-54 | 270, 444 | flour, 1939-54 | 558, 559 |
| <i>See also</i> Sweetclover seed. | | food, 1939-54 | 558, 559 |
| Cocoa— | | fruit juices, canned, 1939-54 | 197, 558 |
| butter— | | fruits— | |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | canned, 1939-54 | 197, 558 |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 | dried, 1939-54 | 197, 558 |
| Cocunut— | | fresh, 1939-54 | 558 |
| oil— | | frozen, 1939-54 | 197 |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | total, 1939-54 | 197, 558 |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 | grain products, 1939-54 | 46, 559 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 | grains, 1939-54 | 46 |
| Coffee— | | ice cream, 1939-54 | 390 |
| exports from principal producing countries, | | lamb, 1939-54 | 356 |
| 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 261 | lard, 1939-54 | 139, 329, 356 |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 260 | margarine, 1939-54 | 132, 139 |
| Cold-storage holdings— | | meats, 1939-54 | 356, 558, 559 |
| apples, 1949-54 | 253 | melons, 1939-54 | 250 |
| dairy products, 1949-54 | 338 | milk— | |
| frozen fruits and vegetables, 1949-54 | 253 | condensed, 1939-54 | 390 |
| frozen orange juice, 1949-54 | 253 | dry whole, 1939-54 | 390 |
| meats and lard, 1949-54 | 354 | evaporated, 1939-54 | 390 |
| pears, 1949-54 | 253 | nonfat dry milk solids, 1939-54 | 390 |
| poultry products, 1949-54 | 425 | mutton, 1939-54 | 356 |

| Consumption per capita—Continued | Page |
|--|----------------------|
| nutrients, 1939-54 | 559 |
| oatmeal, 1939-54 | 46 |
| oil products, 1945-54 | 139 |
| oils, 1945-54 | 139, 558, 559 |
| paper, 1939-54 | 553 |
| paperboard, 1939-54 | 553 |
| peanuts, 1944-53 | 122 |
| peas, canned, 1943-54 | 253 |
| pork, 1939-54 | 356 |
| potatoes, 1939-54 | 250, 558, 559 |
| rayon, 1913-54 | 67 |
| rice products, 1939-54 | 46 |
| rye flour, 1939-54 | 46 |
| shortening, 1939-54 | 132, 139 |
| silk, 1913-54 | 67 |
| smoking tobacco, 1939-54 | 106 |
| snuff, 1939-54 | 106 |
| soap, 1945-54 | 139 |
| sugar, 1939-54 | 79, 558, 559 |
| sweet potatoes, 1939-54 | 250, 558, 559 |
| tobacco products, 1939-54 | 106 |
| tomatoes— | |
| canned, 1943-54 | 253 |
| fresh, 1939-54 | 250 |
| turkeys, 1947-54 | 417 |
| veal, 1939-54 | 356 |
| vegetables— | |
| canned, 1939-54 | 253, 558 |
| fresh, 1939-54 | 250, 558, 559 |
| frozen, 1943-54 | 253 |
| total, 1939-54 | 558 |
| wheat— | |
| cereal, 1939-54 | 46 |
| flour, 1939-54 | 46 |
| total, grain equivalent, 1939-54 | 46 |
| wool, 1913-54 | 67 |
| Conversion factors, weights, and measures | VII-X |
| Cooperative organizations, farmers', 1939-53 | 456-459 |
| Copra, imports 1944-53 | 137 |
| Corn— | |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 27-30, 441, 442, 444 |
| canned— | |
| consumption civilian— | |
| per capita, 1943-54 | 253 |
| total, 1943-54 | 253 |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 34 |
| pack, 1939-54 | 250 |
| cereal, consumption, civilian— | |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| total, 1939-54 | 46 |
| crop insurance, 1949-54 | 495 |
| distribution, 1944-53 | 33 |
| exports— | |
| 1939-53 | 27, 33 |
| destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 34 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 32 |
| green, shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| hybrids, acreage planted, percentage of total, 1946-55 | 31 |
| imports, 1939-54 | 27, 33 |
| loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation, 1933-54 | 518-523 |
| meal— | |
| consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 34 |
| oil— | |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| prices— | |
| farm, 1939-54 | 27, 28 |
| market, 1939-54 | 27, 35 |
| production, 1939-54 | 27-30, 32, 444 |
| products— | |
| consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| wet-processed, sales, 1945-54 | 34 |
| seeding rates, per acre | 231 |
| sirup— | |
| consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |

| Corn—Continued | Page |
|--|---------------------------|
| sirup—Continued | |
| production, exports, imports, and consumption, 1939-54 | 90 |
| stocks on and off farms, 1946-55 | 31 |
| sugar, consumption per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| supply and distribution, 1944-54 | 33 |
| sweet— | |
| acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54 | 219, 220 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 219 |
| utilization— | |
| by States, 1953-54 | 29 |
| in alcoholic products, 1944-53 | 33 |
| value, 1939-54 | 27, 444 |
| yellow, prices, market, 1945-54 | 35 |
| yield, 1939-54 | 27 |
| Corn-hog ratios, 1934-54 | 327 |
| Cornstarch— | |
| consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| sales, 1945-54 | 34 |
| Cotton— | |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 54-56, 441, 442, 444, 452 |
| American-Egyptian, carryover and ginnings, by grade and staple length, 1944-54 | 61 |
| carryover, 1945-54 | 57, 59-61 |
| consumption— | |
| 1913-54 | 57, 58, 67 |
| per capita, 1913-54 | 67 |
| crop insurance, 1949-54 | 495 |
| disappearance and distribution, 1944-53 | 58-60 |
| Cotton— | |
| discounts and premiums, 1945-54 | 64, 65 |
| exports— | |
| 1939-53 | 54, 58 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1952-53 | 63 |
| index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 |
| foreign— | |
| carryover, 1945-54 | 57 |
| carryover, staple length, 1944-54 | 61 |
| mill consumption, 1945-53 | 57 |
| prices, 1947-54 | 65 |
| production, 1945-54 | 56, 57 |
| supply, 1945-54 | 57 |
| ginning cost per bale, 1945-54 | 64 |
| ginnings, 1944-54 | 58-61 |
| grade and staple length, 1944-54 | 59-62 |
| imports— | |
| 1939-53 | 54, 58 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1952-53 | 63 |
| linters— | |
| exports, destination, 1935-39, 1952-53 | 63 |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1952-53 | 63 |
| prices, 1944-54 | 66, 114 |
| production, 1944-54 | 66, 114 |
| supply and distribution, 1945-54 | 66 |
| loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation, 1933-54 | 518-523 |
| mill consumption, 1945-54 | 57, 58 |
| prices— | |
| farm, 1939-54 | 54, 55 |
| farm-to-retail price spread, 1939-54 | 66 |
| market, 1939-54 | 54, 65, 66 |
| production, 1939-54 | 54-57, 444 |
| products, prices, farm-to-retail spread, 1939-54 | 66 |
| seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| supply, 1945-54 | 57 |
| trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-53 | 62 |
| upland— | |
| carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance— | |
| by grade, 1944-54 | 59 |
| by staple length, 1944-54 | 60 |
| grade index and staple length, 1939-54 | 61 |
| value, 1939-54 | 54, 444 |
| world— | |
| carryover, production, supply, mill consumption, 1945-54 | 57 |
| production, 1945-54 | 56, 57 |
| yield per acre, 1939-54 | 54 |
| Cottonseed— | |
| cake— | |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 |
| production, 1944-53 | 114 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|---------------|
| Cottonseed—Continued | Page | Crops—Continued | Page |
| crushings, 1944-53 | 114 | production— | |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | 1943-54 | 444-446 |
| farm disposition, 1939-54 | 111, 112 | index numbers, 1939-54 | 451 |
| hulls— | | <i>See also</i> Vegetable crops. | |
| prices, 1945-54 | 114 | Cucumbers— | |
| production, 1944-53 | 114 | acreage and production, 1939-54 | 220, 221 |
| meal— | | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 220, 221 |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| prices, 1945-54 | 114 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 220 |
| production, 1944-53 | 114 | Currants production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 195 |
| oil— | | Dairy— | |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | artificial breeding program, 1939-55 | 368, 369 |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 | cattle breeding associations, 1939-55 | 368 |
| prices, 1945-54 | 114, 140 | herd improvement associations, 1939-55 | 368, 369 |
| production, 1944-53 | 114 | products— | |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 54, 111, 112 | cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 388 |
| production, 1939-54 | 54, 111-113, 444 | disappearance, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| products— | | exports— | |
| prices, 1945-54 | 114 | 1945-54 | 396 |
| production, 1944-53 | 114 | destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| quality, 1944-53 | 112 | imports— | |
| value, 1939-54 | 54, 111, 444 | 1945-54 | 397 |
| yield per acre, 1939-54 | 111 | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| Cover crop, winter, seed production in United States, 1936-54 | 273 | index numbers, 1939-53 | 672 |
| Cowhide, imports— | | income from, cash and gross, 1945-54 | 377-379 |
| consumption, 1945-54 | 358 | manufactured, 1946-53 | 385-387 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 | prices, manufacturers', 1945-54 | 388 |
| Cowpeas— | | production, 1940-54 | 384-387 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 294, 295, 442, 445 | sale from farms, 1945-54 | 377-379, 382 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 296 | stocks, manufactured, 1949-54 | 388 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 294, 295 | stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| production, 1939-54 | 294-296, 445 | <i>See also</i> Animal products. | |
| seeding rates, per acre | 281 | Dates— | |
| value, 1939-54 | 294, 445 | dried, production, 1939-54 | 194 |
| yield, 1939-54 | 294, 295 | imports, 1939-53 | 168 |
| Cows— | | production, farm price, and value, 1939-54 | 168 |
| milk— | | Discounts— | |
| feeds, 1944-54 | 367 | Farm Credit Administration, 1939-55 | 504, 505 |
| number on farms, 1940-55 | 304, 364-366, 371-373, 434 | Federal intermediate credit banks, 1939-55 | 509 |
| prices, farm, 1945-54 | 377, 378 | Economic trends, 1939-54 | 426, 427 |
| value, Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 364, 365, 434 | Egg— | |
| <i>See also</i> Cattle, dairy. | | dried, production, 1945-54 | 425 |
| number on farms, 1940-55 | 304, 434 | liquid, production and disposition, 1945-54 | 425 |
| prices, market, 1945-54 | 316 | Eggplant— | |
| slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 314, 315 | acreage and production, 1939-54 | 222 |
| Cranberries— | | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 222 |
| acreage, value, and yield, 1939-54 | 168, 445 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 168 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 222 |
| processed, quantity, 1939-54 | 168 | Eggs— | |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 168, 445 | cold-storage— | |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 | holdings, 1949-54 | 425 |
| Cream— | | stocks, Jan. 1, 1939-54 | 423 |
| consumption, 1945-54 | 371 | consumption, civilian— | |
| exports, 1945-54 | 396 | 1940-54 | 423 |
| fluid, cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 388 | per capita, 1939-54 | 423 |
| plastic, cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 388 | disposition and income, 1940-54 | 420, 421 |
| prices— | | dried cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 425 |
| farm, 1945-54 | 377, 378, 381, 382 | exports, 1939-54 | 423 |
| wholesale, 1945-54 | 384 | frozen cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 425 |
| sales from farms, 1945-54 | 374, 377-381 | imports, 1939-54 | 423 |
| stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 | income from, 1940-54 | 420, 421 |
| Credit banks, Federal intermediate. <i>See</i> Banks, Federal intermediate credit. | | lay, rate, 1940-54 | 418-420 |
| Crin vegetal, imports, origin, 1953-54 | 69 | market receipts, 1945-54 | 424 |
| Crop— | | numbers used for hatching, 1940-54 | 420, 421, 423 |
| insurance— | | prices— | |
| 1949-54 | 495 | farm, 1940-54 | 420, 421 |
| experimental programs, 1949-54 | 495 | wholesale, 1946-54 | 423 |
| loan programs, Commodity Credit Corpora- tion, 1933-54 | 518-523 | production, 1940-54 | 418-421 |
| loans, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 511-513 | sales, 1940-54 | 420, 421 |
| Cropland, acreage harvested, 1850-1950 | 427, 428 | value, 1940-54 | 420, 421 |
| Crops— | | Electric energy used, 1939-54 | 570 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 440-447 | Electric service, central-station, farms receiv- ing, 1934-54 | 570 |
| farm value, 1942-54 | 443-446 | Electrification, rural, services, 1939-54 | 570 |
| principal— | | Employment, farm, average number of persons employed, 1939-54 | 439 |
| acreage harvested, 1939-54 | 440, 442-447 | <i>See also</i> Labor; Workers. | |
| acreage planted, 1939-54 | 440, 441, 444-446 | | |
| farm value, 1943-54 | 443-446 | | |

Equipment, farm. *See* Farm equipment.

Escarole—
 acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54 223
 shipments, 1945-54 247
 yield and value, 1939-54 223

Expenditures—
 farm family living, 1940-54 568
 farm forestry, 1940-54 550
 forest fire protection, 1939-54 550

Expenses, farm operator, 1939-54 478, 479, 481

Export programs, under Commodity Credit Corporation, 1941-54 460

Exports—
 agricultural products. *See* Agricultural products, exports.
 encouragement by purchase and indemnity operations, 1953-54 459
 volume, 1939-54 426, 427
See also under specific crops.

Family, farm—
 canning and freezing foods, 1951 563
 home-produced foods, 1951 562
 living expenditures, 1940-54 568
 money value of food, 1951 561
 workers, 1939-54 439

Farm—
 buildings, value, 1850-1955 427, 430
 cash receipts, 1939-54 473, 476
 conservation plans, soil conservation districts, 1954 540
 equipment—
 and related products, manufactured and shipped, value, 1939-53 438
 See also Machinery, farm.
 employment—
 indices, 1939-54 439
 total, 1939-54 439, 455
 family. *See* Family, farm.
 fire losses, 1937-54 493
 forestry accomplishments, 1940-54 550
 homes, rental value, 1939-54 473
 income. *See* Income.
 labor. *See* Labor, farm.
 land—
 acreage, 1850-1950 427
 restoration program—
 participation and payments, 1952-53 534
 type of practice and extent, 1952-53 534
 value, selected years, 1939-55 430, 431
 mortgage. *See* Mortgage(s), farm.
 operators—
 production expenses, 1939-54 481
 tenure, 1880-1950 430
 See also Farmers.
 output, index numbers, 1939-54 452-455
 population. *See* Population, farm.
 production—
 expenses, 1939-54 481
 index numbers, 1939-54 452-454
 per man-hour, 1939-54 453, 454
 products—
 consumed where produced, value, 1939-54 473-476
 income, cash, 1939-54 473-476
 income, gross, 1939-54 473
 prices, farm, 1947-49, 1953-54 463-465
 property—
 maintenance, costs, 1939-54 481
 taxes, 1939-54 481, 483, 489
 value, 1939-55 430, 431
 real estate. *See* Real estate, farm.
 transfers, 1935-39, 1947-55 432

Farm Credit Administration—
 loans, 1939-55 500, 501, 504-510
 loans and discounts—
 made, 1939-54 504
 outstanding, 1939-55 505
 to farmers' cooperative associations, 1939-55 500, 501, 507-509

Farmers—
 cooperative associations—
 loans, 1939-55 500, 501, 504, 505, 507-509

Farmers—Continued

Cooperative Associations—Continued
 type, number, and membership, 1939-52 456-459
 marketing and purchasing associations, membership and business, 1939-52 66, 105, 461
 share of retail cost, 1939-54 66, 105, 461
See also Farm operators.

Farmers Home Administration—
 loans, 1938-55 496-498, 500, 501, 511-513
 non-real estate—
 borrower progress 510
 loans, 1938-55 511-513
 production and subsistence loans, 1938-55 500, 501, 511-513
 real estate—
 borrower progress 510
 loans, 1938-55 511
 water facilities borrower progress 510

Farms—
 costs and returns, 1953-54 478, 479
 electrified, 1934-54 570
 number—
 1850-1950 427
 acres per farm, 1850-1950 427, 428
 receiving central-station electric service, 1934-54 570
 ownership changes, 1935-39, 1947-55 432
 tenure of operator, 1880-1950 430
 total land, 1953-54 478, 479
 value per acre, 1939-55 430, 431

Fat products—
 consumption, civilian—
 per capita, 1945-54 139
 total, 1945-54 139

Fats—
 consumption, civilian—
 per capita, 1945-54 139
 total, 1945-54 139
 exports—
 1944-53 136
 prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 352
 prices—
 1935-39, 1950-54 140
 index numbers, 1945-54 141
 stocks, Jan. 1, 1939-55 135
 supply and disposition, 1939-54 135
 use in products for civilian consumption, 1945-54 139
 used in manufacture of—
 shortening, 1945-54 133
 soap, 1945-54 141
 utilization in drying-oil industries, 1945-54 138
 vegetable, imports, 1944-53 137
See also Oils; Shortenings; and under specific kinds.

Federal rural land, major uses, 1949 429

Feed—
 bought, cost to farm operators, 1939-54 481
 costs, 1953 369
 grains, prices, 1944-53 51
 loans, 1939-55 500, 501, 511-513

Feed concentrates—
 animal units fed, 1939-53 50
 quantity fed per animal unit, 1939-53 50
 supply—
 1939-54 50
 per animal unit, 1939-53 50

Feeds—
 for milk cows, 1944-54 367
 imports index numbers, 1939-53 572

Feedstuffs—
 commercial, disappearance, 1944-53 52
 prices, market, 1944-53 53

Fertilizer—
 bought, cost to farm operators, 1939-54 481
 materials, sales and values, 1951-53 483

Fertilizers—
 consumption, 1939-54 483-486
 plant food content, 1939-54 484-486
See also Plant food.

Fibers—
 imports—
 for consumption, 1939-54 69, 70

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|---------------|
| Fibers—Continued | Page | Forest—Continued | Page |
| Imports—Continued | | land, total and commercial, 1952..... | 543 |
| origin, 1953-54..... | 69 | products, value, 1939-54..... | 550 |
| prices at New York, 1939-54..... | 70 | Forestry statistics..... | 543-553 |
| production, world, 1939-54..... | 68, 70 | Forests. <i>See</i> National forests. | |
| <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | | Freight bill for foods, 1939-54..... | 588 |
| Field seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds, field. | | Freight-rate index, 1939-54— | |
| Figs— | | cotton..... | 588 |
| canned, farm price, production, and value, | | fruits..... | 588 |
| 1939-54..... | 169 | livestock..... | 588 |
| dried— | | meats..... | 588 |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 169 | vegetables..... | 588 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 169, 194, 195 | wheat..... | 588 |
| farm price, 1939-54..... | 169 | Frozen-food locker plants, 1954..... | 586 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143, 169 | Fruits— | |
| value, 1939-54..... | 169 | cocktail, canned pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| Filberts— | | juices, canned— | |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 255 | consumption, civilian— | |
| production— | | per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| and prices, 1939-54..... | 255 | total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| in foreign countries, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | pack, 1939-53..... | 194 |
| 1951-54..... | 254 | <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | |
| value, 1939-54..... | 255 | nectars, canned pack, 1939-53..... | 194 |
| Fire, farm losses, 1937-54..... | 493 | salad, canned pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| Fires, forest— | | Fruits— | |
| number and area, 1939-54..... | 549 | acreage, bearing, 1939-54..... | 142, 442 |
| protection expenditures, 1939-54..... | 550 | canned— | |
| Fish— | | consumption, civilian— | |
| packaged, fresh and frozen, production, by | | per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| species, 1939-54..... | 581 | total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| Fisheries, catch and disposition, 1939-53..... | 580 | pack, 1939-54..... | 193 |
| Fishery byproducts, production, 1939-54..... | 585 | cold-storage holdings, 1949-54..... | 253 |
| Fishery products— | | dried— | |
| canned, production and value, 1939-54..... | 582 | consumption, civilian— | |
| exports, 1950-54..... | 584 | per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| frozen, production, 1939-54..... | 580, 581 | total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| imports, 1950-54..... | 583 | foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, | |
| Flax— | | 1951-54..... | 195 |
| fiber, acreage, yield, production, farm price, | | production, 1939-54..... | 194 |
| and value, 1939-52..... | 66 | exports, index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| imports— | | fresh— | |
| 1945-54..... | 69 | consumption, civilian— | |
| origin, 1953-54..... | 69 | per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| Flaxseed— | | total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| acreage, 1939-54..... | 115, 441, 442, 444, 447 | unloads at markets, 1945-54..... | 248, 249 |
| crop insurance, 1949-54..... | 495 | frozen— | |
| crushed for linseed oil, production, 1945-54..... | 118 | consumption, civilian— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 115, 136 | per capita, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54..... | 117 | total, 1939-54..... | 197 |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 115, 118, 137 | pack, 1945-54..... | 196 |
| prices— | | production, 1939-54..... | 143 |
| farm, 1939-54..... | 115 | shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 |
| market, 1939-54..... | 115 | <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | |
| production, 1939-54..... | 115-117, 444 | Fuels, other than motor, consumption, 1953..... | 450 |
| seeding rates, per acre..... | 281 | Fungicides— | |
| stocks, 1947-54..... | 117 | prices, wholesale, 1945-54..... | 486 |
| supply and distribution, 1945-54..... | 117 | production and foreign trade, 1948-54..... | 487 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 115, 444 | Garbanzos, dry edible, acreage, yield, and production, | |
| yield, per acre, 1939-54..... | 115 | 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54..... | 285 |
| <i>See also</i> Linseed. | | Garlic— | |
| Flood control operations of Soil Conservation | | acreage, production, and farm price, | |
| Service, 1954..... | 541, 542 | 1939-54..... | 223, 446 |
| Flour. <i>See</i> under specific kind. | | yield and value, 1939-54..... | 223, 446 |
| Food— | | Gasoline, farm consumption, 1953..... | 449 |
| canning and freezing, rural families, 1951..... | 563 | Glycerin, prices, 1935-39, 1950-54..... | 140 |
| consumption, indices, 1939-54..... | 558, 559 | Goat skins, imports— | |
| distribution programs— | | 1945-54..... | 358 |
| persons participating, 1935-54..... | 565 | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 |
| quantity and costs, 1935-54..... | 564, 566 | Goats— | |
| frozen, locker plants, 1954..... | 586 | numbers clipped and a average clip, 1940-54..... | 350 |
| home produced, farm families, 1951..... | 562 | slaughtered under Federal inspection, | |
| money value, rural families, 1951..... | 561 | 1945-54..... | 357 |
| nutritives contributed by food groups, | | Government payments— | |
| 1947-49, 1954..... | 560 | to landlords, 1939-54..... | 481 |
| prices, farm-to-retail spread, 1939-54..... | 461, 462 | total, 1939-54..... | 473, 475, 476 |
| production, acreage, 1939-54..... | 447 | Grain— | |
| products, marketing charges, 1939-54..... | 462 | products— | |
| transportation bill, 1939-54..... | 583 | consumption, civilian— | |
| Foreign trade. <i>See</i> Agricultural products, for- | | per capita, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| eign trade; <i>also</i> under specific crops. | | total, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| Forest— | | | |
| fires, protection expenditures, 1939-54..... | 550 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------|
| Grain—Continued | Page | Helpers—Continued | Page |
| Products—Continued | | Milk—Continued | |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, | | value, Jan. 1, 1940-55..... | 364, 365 |
| 1952-53..... | 12, 34, 40, 45 | number on farms, 1940-55..... | 303, 304 |
| imports, index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 | slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54.. | 315 |
| Grains— | | Hemp— | |
| consumption, civilian— | | fiber, acreage, yield, and production, 1939-51 | 67 |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 46 | imports— | |
| total, 1939-54..... | 46 | for consumption, 1945-54..... | 69 |
| exports— | | origin, 1953-54..... | 69 |
| destination, 1934-38, 1952-53.. | 12, 24, 34, 40, 45 | Hempseed, acreage, yield, and production, | |
| index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 | 1939-51..... | 67 |
| feed— | | Henequen— | |
| acreage, 1939-54..... | 442 | imports— | |
| prices, market, 1944-53..... | 51 | for consumption, 1945-54..... | 69, 70 |
| food, acreage, 1939-54..... | 442 | origin, 1953-54..... | 69 |
| import, 1939-54..... | 572 | prices, market, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| utilization in alcoholic products, 1944-53.. | 17, 33, 44 | production, world, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | | Hens, number on farms, 1940-55.. | 398-400, 418-420 |
| Grape juice, canned pack, 1939-53..... | 194 | Herring— | |
| Grapefruit— | | meal, production, 1939-54..... | 585 |
| canned— | | oil, production, 1939-54..... | 585 |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 164 | Hides— | |
| pack, 1939-53..... | 164, 193 | imports— | |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | 1945-54..... | 358 |
| 1951-55..... | 160, 161 | index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| fresh, exports, 1945-53..... | 158 | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 |
| imports, 1945-53..... | 158 | prices at Chicago, 1945-54..... | 358 |
| juice, canned— | | Hog carcasses condemned, 1945-54..... | 357 |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 164 | Hog-corn ratio, 1934-54..... | 327 |
| pack, 1939-53..... | 164, 194 | Hogs— | |
| juice, concentrated pack, 1940-53..... | 163 | income from, cash and gross, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 |
| prices— | | live weight and costs, marketing years, | |
| farm, 1945-54..... | 158, 159 | 1945-54..... | 325, 326, 328 |
| market, 1944-54..... | 158, 162 | marketing, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 |
| processed, quantity, 1945-53..... | 158 | number— | |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143, 158-161, 445 | in specified countries, 1936-40, 1946-50, | |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 | 1952-55..... | 321, 322 |
| trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, | | on farms, 1940-55..... | 318, 319, 434 |
| 1951-54..... | 166 | prices, farm, 1945-54..... | 322, 341 |
| value, 1945-54..... | 158, 445 | production and disposition, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 |
| <i>See also</i> Citrus fruits. | | receipts— | |
| Grapes— | | at interior markets, 1945-54..... | 324 |
| canned, exports, 1940-48..... | 170 | at stockyards, 1945-54..... | 324 |
| dried, production, 1939-54..... | 194 | shipments, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54..... | 172 | slaughter— | |
| fresh, exports, 1939-53..... | 170 | 1940-54..... | 324-327 |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 170 | by States, 1954..... | 326 |
| packages sold, 1949-54..... | 174 | farm, 1945-54..... | 322-324 |
| prices— | | foreign, 1934-38, 1946-50, 1951-54..... | 327 |
| farm, 1939-54..... | 170, 171 | under Federal inspection, 1945-54..... | 325, 326, 357 |
| market, 1949-54..... | 174 | slaughtered, live weight, by States, 1954..... | 326 |
| production— | | value, Jan. 1, 1940-55..... | 318, 319, 434 |
| 1939-53..... | 143, 170-173, 445 | value of production, 1945-54..... | 322, 323, 451 |
| world, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 173 | <i>See also</i> slaughter, 1934-38, 1946-50, 1951-54.. | 327 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 | <i>See also</i> Pigs; Sows. | |
| utilization, 1945-54..... | 172 | Honey— | |
| value, 1939-54..... | 170, 445 | consumption, 1939-54..... | 90 |
| Grazing on national forests, number of stock | | exports, 1939-54..... | 90, 91 |
| and receipts, 1939-54..... | 551 | imports, 1939-54..... | 90, 91, 94 |
| Greens, 1945-54..... | 247 | prices— | |
| Hail insurance— | | market, 1945-54..... | 94 |
| amount, 1934-54..... | 493 | to producers, 1939-54..... | 91, 93, 94 |
| losses paid, 1934-54..... | 493 | production, 1939-54..... | 90-92 |
| net premiums, 1934-54..... | 493 | yield per colony of bees, 1939-54..... | 91, 92 |
| Hams, exports— | | Hops— | |
| canned, 1950-54..... | 353 | acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54..... | 297, 445 |
| imports, 1950-54..... | 354 | consumption by breweries, 1939-53..... | 297 |
| Hardwoods production, 1939-53..... | 553 | exports— | |
| Hay— | | 1939-53..... | 297 |
| acreage, 1939-54..... | 262-266, 442, 444 | destination, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 298 |
| exports, 1939-54..... | 262 | imports— | |
| farm disposition, 1945-54..... | 267 | 1939-53..... | 297 |
| imports, 1939-54..... | 262 | origin, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 298 |
| prices— | | prices, farm, 1939-54..... | 297 |
| farm, 1939-54..... | 262, 266, 268 | stocks on hand, 1939-54..... | 297 |
| market, 1945-54..... | 268 | value, 1939-54..... | 297, 445 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 262-267, 444 | Horse beans, acreage and production, 1935-39, | |
| value, 1939-54..... | 262 | 1945-49, 1953-54..... | 286 |
| yield, 1939-54..... | 262, 444 | Horses— | |
| Heifers— | | acres used for feed, 1939-54..... | 447 |
| milk— | | carcasses condemned, 1945-54..... | 357 |
| number on farms, 1940-55..... | 304, 364-366 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Horses—Continued | Page | Index Numbers—Continued | Page |
| number on farms, 1940-55.. | 359, 360, 362, 363, 434 | freight rates—Continued | |
| slaughtered under Federal inspection, 1945-54..... | 357 | fruits..... | 588 |
| value, 1940-55..... | 359, 360, 434, 451 | livestock..... | 588 |
| world numbers, Prewar, 1953-54..... | 362 | meats..... | 588 |
| ce cream— | | vegetables..... | 588 |
| consumption, civilian— | | wheat..... | 588 |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 390 | fruit exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| total, 1939-54..... | 390 | grain— | |
| disappearance, 1939-54..... | 390 | exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| production, 1946-53..... | 385, 387 | products, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| Imports— | | grains, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| agricultural products. <i>See</i> Agricultural prod- ucts; imports. | | hides, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| volume, 1939-54..... | 426, 427 | income, of industrial workers, 1939-54..... | 455 |
| <i>See also</i> under specific crops. | | industrial production in selected lines, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 455 |
| Income— | | land and livestock productivity, 1939-54..... | 451 |
| cash from— | | lard exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| beef, 1945-54..... | 309-311 | livestock— | |
| calves, 1945-54..... | 309-311, 474 | and poultry on farms, 1940-55..... | 363 |
| cattle, 1945-54..... | 309-311, 474 | breeding, 1939-54..... | 451 |
| chickens, 1945-54..... | 401-403, 474 | production, 1939-54..... | 451, 454 |
| dairy products, 1945-54..... | 377-379, 474 | production per animal unit, 1939-54..... | 451 |
| eggs, 1940-54..... | 420, 421, 474 | products, production, 1939-54..... | 454 |
| farming, 1939-54..... | 473-476 | oils— | |
| hogs, 1945-54..... | 322, 323, 474 | imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| lambs, 1945-54..... | 335, 336, 474 | prices, 1945-54..... | 141 |
| lard, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 | oilseeds, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| mohair, 1940-54..... | 350, 474 | pork, exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| pork, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 | prices— | |
| sheep, 1945-54..... | 335, 336, 474 | consumers', 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 567 |
| turkeys, 1945-54..... | 414-416, 474 | paid by farmers, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 468, 567 |
| veal, 1945-54..... | 309-311 | received by farmers, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 467 |
| wool, 1940-54..... | 342-344, 474 | wholesale, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 467 |
| cash, per farm, 1939-54..... | 473 | ratio of prices received to prices paid by farmers, 1939-54..... | 467 |
| disposable personal, 1939-54..... | 426, 427 | skins, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| gross farm, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 478, 479 | sugar, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| gross from— | | taxes, per acre, 1939-54..... | 488, 489 |
| broilers, 1940-54..... | 406, 407 | tobacco— | |
| calves, 1945-54..... | 309-311 | exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| cattle, 1945-54..... | 309-311 | imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| chickens, 1945-54..... | 401-403 | utilization, all farm and farm food commodi- ties, 1924-54..... | 448 |
| dairy products, 1945-54..... | 377-379 | wheat— | |
| eggs, 1940-54..... | 420, 421 | exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| farming, 1939-54..... | 473 | flour, exports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| hogs, 1945-54..... | 322, 323 | wool, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| lambs, 1945-54..... | 335, 336 | Industrial production in selected lines, index numbers, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 455 |
| sheep, 1945-54..... | 335, 336 | Insecticides— | |
| turkeys, 1945-54..... | 414-416 | prices, wholesale, 1945-54..... | 486 |
| gross, per farm, 1939-54..... | 473 | production and foreign trade, 1948-54..... | 487 |
| national, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 477 | Insurance— | |
| net— | | crop, 1949-54..... | 495 |
| farm, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 477-480 | fire, farmers' mutual, 1939-54..... | 493, 494 |
| persons on farms, comparison with income to persons not on farms, 1939-54..... | 477, 480 | Istle— | |
| nonfarm population, 1939-54..... | 477, 480 | imports— | |
| of industrial workers, index numbers, 1939-54..... | 455 | for consumption, 1945-54..... | 69 |
| per capita, farm and nonfarm, 1939-54..... | 480 | origin, 1953-54..... | 69 |
| Index numbers— | | Jute— | |
| agricultural— | | imports— | |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 572 | for consumption, 1939-54..... | 69, 70 |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 572 | origin, 1952-54..... | 69 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 451-454 | prices, market, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| cotton exports, 1939-53..... | 572 | production, world, 1939-54..... | 70 |
| cropland, total, 1939-54..... | 451 | Kale— | |
| crop production, 1939-54..... | 451-454 | acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54..... | 225 |
| dairy products, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 | yield and value, 1939-54..... | 225 |
| deposits in country banks, 1939-54..... | 493 | Kapok— | |
| Farm— | | imports— | |
| employment, 1939-54..... | 439 | for consumption, 1945-54..... | 69 |
| output, 1939-54..... | 451-454 | origin, 1953-54..... | 69 |
| output per man-hour, 1939-54..... | 458 | Kerosene, farm consumption, 1953..... | 450 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 451-454 | Kid skins, imports— | |
| production per man-hour, 1939-54..... | 458, 454 | 1945-54..... | 358 |
| real estate taxes, 1939-54..... | 488, 489 | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 |
| real estate values, 1939-55..... | 430, 431 | Kip skins, imports— | |
| wage rates, 1948-54..... | 440 | consumption, 1945-54..... | 358 |
| fats, prices, 1945-54..... | 141 | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 |
| feeds, imports, 1939-53..... | 572 | | |
| freight rates, 1939-54— | | | |
| cotton..... | 588 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Labor— | Page | Lemons—Continued | Page |
| family, 1953-54..... | 478, 479 | trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 167 |
| farm— | | value, 1939-54..... | 158, 445 |
| total used, 1953-54..... | 478, 479 | <i>See also</i> Citrus fruits. | |
| required on farms, in terms of man-hours, 1910-54..... | 482 | Lentils, acreage, yield, and production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54..... | 298 |
| <i>See also</i> Employment; Workers. | | Lespedeza seed— | |
| Lamb— | | acreage, yield, and production, 1939 | |
| carcasses, prices, wholesale, 1945-54..... | 340 | -54..... | 270, 272, 444 |
| crop, 1943-54..... | 832, 335 | prices, 1939-54..... | 270, 272, 276, 277 |
| skins, imports— | | value, 1939-54..... | 270, 444 |
| consumption, 1945-54..... | 358 | Lettuce— | |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 359 | acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54..... | 225, 226 |
| <i>See also</i> Lamb and mutton; Meat. | | shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 |
| Lamb and mutton— | | yield and value, 1939-54..... | 225 |
| consumption, civilian— | | Lime— | |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 356 | bought, cost to farm operators, 1939-54.... | 481 |
| total, 1939-54..... | 356 | sales and value, 1951-53..... | 483 |
| exports, 1940-54..... | 353, 357 | Limes— | |
| imports, 1940-54..... | 354, 357 | imports, 1939-53..... | 158 |
| production— | | prices, farm, 1939-54..... | 158, 159 |
| United States, 1939-54..... | 351, 352, 356 | processed, quantity, 1939-54..... | 158 |
| world, 1946-50, 1953-54..... | 353 | production, 1939-54..... | 143, 158, 159, 161 |
| shipments to Territories, 1940-54..... | 357 | value, 1939-54..... | 158 |
| Lambs— | | <i>See also</i> Citrus fruits. | |
| marketing, 1945-54..... | 335, 336 | Linseed— | |
| number on farms, 1940-55..... | 330-333 | cake— | |
| prices— | | exports, 1945-53..... | 118, 136 |
| farm, 1945-54..... | 335, 336, 341 | imports, 1945-53..... | 118 |
| market, 1945-54..... | 340 | production, 1945-54..... | 118 |
| receipts, 1945-54..... | 337 | meal— | |
| shipments, number and costs, 1945-54.... | 335-338 | exports, 1945-53..... | 118, 136 |
| slaughter— | | imports, 1945-53..... | 118 |
| farm, 1940-54..... | 335, 336, 338 | prices, market, 1945-54..... | 118 |
| under Federal inspection, 1940-54.... | 338, 339, 357 | production, 1945-54..... | 118 |
| world numbers, 1936-40, 1946-50, 1952-55..... | 334, 335 | oil— | |
| <i>See also</i> Livestock; Sheep and lambs. | | exports, 1945-53..... | 118, 136 |
| Land— | | imports, 1945-53..... | 118, 137 |
| use, 1949..... | 429 | prices, market, 1945-54..... | 118, 140 |
| areas, acreage, by States..... | 548 | production, 1945-54..... | 118 |
| utilization, census years, 1900-50..... | 428 | stocks, July 1, 1945-55..... | 118 |
| Land Bank Commissioner loans— | | <i>See also</i> Flax; Flaxseed. | |
| 1939-54..... | 497, 504-507 | Linters. <i>See</i> Cotton linters. | |
| number and amount outstanding, Jan. 1, 1955..... | 506, 507 | Liver and viscera oil, production, 1939-54.... | 585 |
| Landlords, on farms and absentee— | | Livestock— | |
| expenses, 1939-54..... | 481 | bought, cost to farm operators, 1939-54.... | 481 |
| Government payments to, 1939-54..... | 481 | grazed on national forests, and receipts, 1939-54..... | 551 |
| rent payable to, 1939-54..... | 481 | number on farms, 1944-55..... | 434 |
| Lard— | | on farms, index numbers, 1940-55..... | 363 |
| cold-storage holdings, 1949-54..... | 354 | prices, 1953-54..... | 341 |
| consumption, civilian— | | production— | |
| per capita, 1940-54..... | 139, 329, 356 | 1939-54..... | 451 |
| total, 1940-54..... | 139, 329, 356 | index numbers, 1939-54..... | 452, 454 |
| exports— | | products— | |
| 1940-54..... | 136, 329 | production and value, 1943-54..... | 451 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1953-54..... | 329 | production, index numbers, 1939-54.... | 452, 454 |
| index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 | slaughtered under Federal inspection, 1945-54..... | 357 |
| income from, cash and gross, 1945-54.... | 322, 323 | value— | |
| prepared and processed under Federal in- spection, 1952-54..... | 352 | 1944-55..... | 434 |
| prices, wholesale, 1935-39, 1950-54.... | 140, 328 | of production, 1943-54..... | 451 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 135, 329, 351, 356 | <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | |
| shipments to Territories, 1940-54.... | 329 | Loans— | |
| stocks, 1940-54..... | 329 | agricultural, Federal and other agencies, 1938-55..... | 496-526 |
| Legumes, acreage, 1939-54..... | 442, 444 | Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund, 1939-55..... | 504, 505, 509 |
| Lemon juice— | | banks for cooperatives, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 504, 505, 509, 510 |
| canned, pack, 1939-53..... | 163, 194 | Commodity Credit Corporation, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 518-523 |
| concentrated, pack, 1940-53..... | 163 | Defense Relocation Corporation, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 513 |
| Lemons— | | disaster, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 511-513 |
| exports, 1945-53..... | 158 | emergency crop and feed, 1939-55..... | 500, 501, 511-513 |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 161 | farm— | |
| imports, 1945-53..... | 158 | real estate, of all operating banks, 1953-55..... | 502, 503 |
| prices— | | under Veterans Administration, 1947-54.... | 513 |
| farm, 1945-53..... | 158, 159 | | |
| market, 1944-54..... | 158, 162 | | |
| processed, quantity, 1945-53..... | 158 | | |
| production, 1939-54..... | 143, 158, 159, 161, 445 | | |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 193 | | |

| Loans—Continued | Page | Meats— | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Farm Credit Administration, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 504-510 | canned— | |
| farmers' cooperative organization, 1938-55 | 500, 501, 513 | exports, 1950-54 | 353 |
| Farmers Home Administration, 1939-55 | 496-498, 500, 501, 510-513 | imports, 1950-54 | 354 |
| Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation, 1939-55 | 496-498 | consumption, civilian— | |
| Federal intermediate credit banks, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 504, 505, 509 | per capita, 1939-54 | 356 |
| Federal land bank, 1939-55 | 496-498, 504-507 | total, 1939-54 | 356 |
| insurance companies, 1939-55 | 496-498 | cured, cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 354 |
| Joint-stock land banks, 1939-55 | 496 | exports, 1940-54 | 353, 357 |
| Land Bank Commissioner, 1939-54 | 497, 504-507 | -frozen, cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 354 |
| non-real estate, 1938-55 | 511-513 | imports, 1940-54 | 354, 357 |
| non-real estate borrower progress | 510 | prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 |
| personal and collateral, of all operating banks, 1953-55 | 502, 503 | production— | |
| production and subsistence, Farmers Home Administration, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 511-513 | United States, 1939-54 | 351, 352, 356 |
| production credit associations, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 504-508 | world, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 353 |
| rates, selected series, 1939-54 | 492 | shipments, Territories, 1940-54 | 357 |
| real estate, Farmers Home Administration, 1938-55 | 511 | Melons— | |
| Rural Electrification Administration, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 514, 569, 570 | consumption, civilian— | |
| to cooperatives, 1939-55 | 500, 501, 504, 505, 509, 510, 513 | per capita, 1939-54 | 250 |
| See also under specific type of commodity. | | total, 1939-54 | 250 |
| Locker plants, frozen-food, 1954 | 586 | Honey Ball— | |
| Lumber, production, 1939-53 | 553 | acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54 | 224 |
| Machinery, farm— | | yield and value, 1939-54 | 224 |
| number, Jan. 1, 1954 | 436 | Honey Dew— | |
| shipments, 1939-54 | 435, 438 | acreage, production, and farm price, 1939-54 | 224 |
| units manufactured, 1939-54 | 435, 437 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 224 |
| value, 1939-54 | 438 | See also Cantaloups; Muskmelons; Watermelons. | |
| See also Farm equipment; Tractors. | | Menhaden— | |
| Mackerel and tuna— | | meal, production, 1939-54 | 585 |
| meal, production, 1939-54 | 585 | oil, production, 1939-54 | 585 |
| oil, production, 1939-54 | 585 | scrap, production, 1939-54 | 585 |
| Manila fiber, imports origin, 1953-54 | 69 | Milk— | |
| Maple— | | condensed— | |
| sirup. See Sirup, maple. | | consumption, civilian— | |
| sugar. See Sugar, maple. | | per capita, 1939-54 | 390 |
| trees tapped, 1939-54 | 89 | total, 1939-54 | 390 |
| Margarine— | | disappearance, 1939-54 | 390 |
| consumption, civilian— | | exports, 1945-54 | 396 |
| per capita, 1945-54 | 139 | exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| total, 1945-54 | 139 | prices, 1945-54 | 388 |
| disappearance, domestic, 1939-54 | 132 | production, 1946-53 | 385 |
| exports, 1944-53 | 136 | stocks, manufacturers', 1949-54 | 388 |
| manufacture, materials used, 1945-54 | 133 | stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 | consumption, civilian— | |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 | per capita, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| production, 1939-54 | 132 | total, 1939-54 | 374, 377, 379 |
| withdrawals, 1939-54 | 132 | disappearance, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| Marine mammal oils production, 1939-54 | 585 | dry— | |
| Marketing— | | nonfat milk solids— | |
| associations, membership and business, 1939-53 | 456-459 | consumption, civilian— | |
| charges for farm food products, 1939-54 | 462 | per capita, 1939-54 | 390 |
| Marketing, farm, cash receipts, 1939-54 | 473-476 | total, 1939-54 | 390 |
| Meal. See under specific kinds. | | disappearance, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| Measures— | | exports, 1945-54 | 396 |
| equivalent weights | VII, VIII | exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| tables, explanation | VI | imports, 1945-54 | 397 |
| Meat— | | imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| food products— | | prices, 1945-54 | 388 |
| prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 | production, 1947-53 | 387 |
| prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 | stocks, manufacturers' 1949-54 | 388 |
| trade, international, 1934-38, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 355 | stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| See also under specific kinds. | | whole— | |
| | | consumption, civilian— | |
| | | per capita, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| | | total, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| | | disappearance, 1939-54 | 389, 390 |
| | | exports, 1945-54 | 396 |
| | | exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| | | imports, 1945-54 | 397 |
| | | imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 397 |
| | | prices, 1945-54 | 388 |
| | | production, 1947-53 | 387 |
| | | stocks, manufacturers' 1949-54 | 388 |
| | | stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54 | 389 |
| | | evaporated— | |
| | | consumption, civilian— | |
| | | per capita, 1939-54 | 390 |
| | | total, 1939-54 | 390 |
| | | disappearance, 1939-54 | 390 |
| | | exports, 1945-54 | 396 |
| | | exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 396 |
| | | prices, 1945-54 | 888 |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| Milk—Continued | Page | National forests—Continued | Page |
| Evaporated—Continued | | recreation resources, utilization, 1954..... | 549 |
| production, 1946-53..... | 385, 387 | stock grazed on, and receipts, 1939-54..... | 551 |
| stocks, manufacturers' 1949-54..... | 388 | timber cut, 1939-54..... | 550 |
| stocks on hand, Dec. 31, 1945-54..... | 389 | National income, 1939-54..... | 426, 427 |
| marketing programs, 1953-54..... | 380, 381 | National marketing bill for civilian purchases | |
| prices— | | of food products, 1939-54..... | 462 |
| blend, 1953-54..... | 380 | National Poultry Improvement Plan, chicken | |
| farm, 1945-54..... | 377, 377-382 | participation, 1945-54..... | 405, 406 |
| retail, 1945-54..... | 377, 378, 383 | Naval stores— | |
| producers, number, 1953-54..... | 381 | gum— | |
| production— | | prices, market, 1945-54..... | 554 |
| feed cost, and value per cow, 1953..... | 369 | value, 1945-54..... | 554 |
| on farms, 1940-54..... | 371-373 | <i>See also</i> Rosin; Turpentine. | |
| United States, 1940-54..... | 371, 375 | Nitrogen in commercial fertilizers, 1935-53..... | 484-486 |
| world production and utilization, 1946-50, | | Nutrients available for human consumption, | |
| 1953-54..... | 376 | per capita per day, 1939-54..... | 559 |
| sales from farms, 1945-54..... | 374, 377-379 | Nutrients contributed by food groups, 1947- | |
| utilization, 1945-54..... | 374-377, 381 | 49, 1954..... | 560 |
| value, 1945-54..... | 377-379, 451 | Nuts— | |
| Milk-feed price ratio, 1934-1954..... | 368 | acreage, bearing, 1939-54..... | 442 |
| Mill products, disappearance, 1944-53..... | 52 | tree— | |
| Mohair— | | commercial production in foreign countries, | |
| prices, farm, 1940-54..... | 350 | 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 254 |
| production, 1940-54..... | 350, 451 | supply and distribution, 1939-54..... | 254 |
| receipts, cash, 1940-54..... | 350 | <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | |
| Molasses— | | Oatmeal, consumption, civilian, per capita, | |
| industrial— | | 1939-54..... | 46 |
| exports, 1945-54..... | 91 | Oats— | |
| imports, 1945-54..... | 91 | acreage, 1939-54..... | 35-37, 441, 442, 444 |
| market supplies, 1945-54..... | 91 | consumption, civilian, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| production, 1945-54..... | 91 | distribution, 1944-53..... | 39 |
| imports, exports, and consumption, 1939- | | exports— | |
| 54..... | 90 | 1939-53..... | 35 |
| production— | | destination, 1934-39, 1952-53..... | 40 |
| Cuba, 1939-55..... | 77 | farm disposition, 1945-54..... | 38 |
| Hawaii, 1939-54..... | 78 | imports, 1939-53..... | 35 |
| Republic of Philippines, 1939-54..... | 79 | prices— | |
| Puerto Rico, 1939-54..... | 78 | farm, 1939-54..... | 35 |
| United States, 1939-54..... | 75, 76 | market, 1939-54..... | 35 |
| Mortgage— | | production, 1939-54..... | 35-38, 444 |
| farm— | | seeding rates, per acre..... | 281 |
| debt, 1939-54..... | 426, 427, 497, 498 | stocks on and off farms, 1945-54..... | 39 |
| interest, 1939-54..... | 481 | supply and distribution, 1944-54..... | 39 |
| loans, interest, 1939-55..... | 492 | value, 1939-54..... | 35, 444 |
| Mortgages, farm— | | yield, 1939-54..... | 35 |
| outstanding, 1939-55..... | 496 | Oil— | |
| recorded, 1939-54..... | 497 | cake— | |
| Motor— | | exports, 1944-53..... | 136 |
| fuel— | | <i>See also</i> under specific kinds. | |
| consumption, total, 1939-54..... | 449, 490, 491 | products— | |
| consumption, by kinds, 1953..... | 449 | consumption, civilian— | |
| taxes, 1939-54..... | 488, 490, 491 | per capita, 1945-54..... | 139 |
| taxes, paid by farmers, 1939-54..... | 488 | total, 1945-54..... | 139 |
| vehicle registrations and imposts, 1939-54..... | 490, 491 | Oils— | |
| vehicles, cost of operation, 1939-54..... | 481 | consumption, civilian— | |
| Motortrucks, number on farms, 1939-55..... | 435 | in drying-oil industries, 1945-54..... | 138 |
| Mules— | | per capita, 1945-54..... | 134, 139 |
| acreage used for feed, 1939-54..... | 447 | total, 1945-54..... | 139 |
| number on farms, 1940-55..... | 361-363, 434 | prepared and processed under Federal in- | |
| value, 1940-55..... | 361, 434 | spection, 1952-54..... | 352 |
| world numbers, prewar, 1953-54..... | 362 | prices— | |
| Mung beans— | | 1935-39, 1950-54..... | 140 |
| acreage, yield, production, price, and value, | | index numbers, 1945-54..... | 149 |
| 1942-54..... | 301 | stocks, Jan. 1, 1945-55..... | 135 |
| Muskmelons— | | supply and disposition, 1945-54..... | 135 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 | used in manufacture of— | |
| <i>See also</i> Cantaloups; Melons. | | shortening, 1945-54..... | 133 |
| Mustard seed, production and imports, 1943- | | soap, 1945-54..... | 141 |
| 54..... | 273 | use in products for civilian consumption, | |
| Mutton. <i>See</i> Lamb and mutton; Meats. | | 1945-54..... | 139 |
| National forest— | | vegetable— | |
| fires, 1939-54..... | 549, 550 | exports, 1944-53..... | 136 |
| receipts— | | imports— | |
| cash, 1939-54..... | 551, 552 | 1944-53..... | 137 |
| payments to States and Territories, 1952- | | index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| 54..... | 552 | <i>See also</i> Fats; Shortening; and under specific | |
| National forests— | | kinds. | |
| areas, acreage, by States..... | 548 | Oilseed— | |
| forest products, value, 1939-54..... | 550 | cake, disappearance, 1944-53..... | 52 |
| | | meal, disappearance, 1944-53..... | 52 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| Pecans—Continued | Page | Pork—Continued | Page |
| imports, 1939-54 | 257 | income from, cash and gross, 1945-54 | 322, 323 |
| production and prices, 1939-54 | 256, 257, 445 | prepared and processed under Federal inspection, 1952-54 | 352 |
| value, 1939-54 | 257, 445 | prices, wholesale, 1945-54 | 328 |
| Peppermint— | | production— | |
| acreage, production, and farm prices, 1939-54 | 299 | United States, 1939-54 | 351, 356 |
| yield and farm value, 1939-54 | 299 | world, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 353 |
| Peppers— | | shipments to Territories, 1940-54 | 357 |
| green— | | Potash in commercial fertilizers, 1939-54 | 484-486 |
| acreage, production, and prices, 1939-54 | 230 | Potatoes— | |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 230 | acreage, 1939-54 | 231-234, 441, 442, 446 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 | certified seed— | |
| Persons supported per farm worker, 1939-54 | 455 | imports, 1945-54 | 237 |
| Pesticides, production and foreign trade, 1948-54 | 487 | production, 1945-54 | 236, 237 |
| Petroleum, consumption, 1953 | 450 | consumption, civilian— | |
| Phosphate rock, sales and value, 1951-53 | 483 | per capita, 1939-54 | 250 |
| Phosphoric oxide in commercial fertilizers, 1939-54 | 484-486 | total, 1939-54 | 250 |
| Pickles, canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 | exports— | |
| Pig crop, 1940-55 | 318-320 | 1939-54 | 231 |
| Pigs— | | origin, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 239 |
| number on farms, 1940-55 | 318-320 | farm disposition, 1945-54 | 234, 235 |
| saved, spring and fall, 1940-55 | 318-320 | imports— | |
| <i>See also</i> Hogs; Sows. | | 1939-54 | 231 |
| Pilchard— | | origin, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 239 |
| meal, production, 1939-54 | 585 | prices— | |
| oil, production, 1939-54 | 585 | farm, 1939-54 | 231, 234 |
| Pimientos— | | market, 1939-54 | 231, 232 |
| acreage, production, and prices, 1939-54 | 231 | production, 1939-54 | 231-238, 446 |
| canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 231 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| Pineapple— | | stocks, merchantable, 1945-54 | 234 |
| canned pack, 1940-50 | 193 | value, 1939-54 | 231, 232, 446 |
| juice, canned— | | yield, 1939-54 | 231, 232, 234 |
| receipts from Hawaii, 1939-48 | 184 | Poultry— | |
| Pineapples— | | cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 425 |
| canned— | | dressed— | |
| exports, 1939-54 | 184 | market receipts, 1945-54 | 410 |
| receipts from Hawaii, 1939-48 | 184 | prices, market, 1945-54 | 412 |
| fresh— | | live— | |
| exports, 1939-54 | 184 | market receipts, 1945-54 | 410 |
| imports, 1939-54 | 184 | prices, market, 1945-54 | 411 |
| production, farm price, and value, 1939-54 | 184 | on farms, index numbers, 1940-55 | 363 |
| receipts from Hawaii and Puerto Rico, 1939-54 | 184 | products, cold-storage holdings, 1949-54 | 425 |
| Plant food, consumption, 1939-54 | 483-486 | ration costs, 1940-54 | 409 |
| <i>See also</i> Fertilizers. | | <i>See also</i> Chickens; Chicks; Turkeys. | |
| Plums— | | Poultry-feed price ratios, 1940-54 | 409 |
| canned— | | Precipitation— | |
| exports, 1939-53 | 187 | monthly and annual, by States, 1954 | 576, 577 |
| pack, 1939-54 | 193 | Price index, consumers', by groups and years, 1939-54 | 426, 427, 567 |
| exports, 1939-53 | 187 | Price support extended by CCC, 1953-54 | 526 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 185 | Prices— | |
| imports, 1939-53 | 187 | abaca, 1939-54 | 70 |
| prices, farm, 1945-54 | 185 | alfalfa seed, 1939-54 | 270, 271, 276, 277 |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 185-187, 445 | almonds, 1939-54 | 255 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 | apples, 1939-54 | 144, 148 |
| utilization, 1945-54 | 185 | apricots, 1939-54 | 150 |
| value, 1945-54 | 185, 445 | artichokes, 1939-54 | 204 |
| Popcorn— | | asparagus, 1939-54 | 204, 205 |
| acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54 | 300, 444 | avocados, 1939-54 | 152 |
| value and farm price, 1939-54 | 300, 444 | babassu oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| Poppyseed, imports, 1944-53 | 137 | barley, 1939-54 | 40, 41, 45 |
| Population— | | beans— | |
| eating out of civilian food supplies, 1939-55 | 557 | dry, edible, 1939-54 | 282, 283, 287 |
| farm, 1939-55 | 438, 477 | lima, 1939-54 | 206, 207 |
| nonfarm, 1939-54 | 477 | mung, 1942-54 | 301 |
| total, Apr. 1, 1939-55 | 438, 455, 477 | snap, 1939-54 | 207-209 |
| Pork— | | beef, 1945-54 | 316, 317 |
| canned, exports, 1950-54 | 353 | beeswax, 1939-54 | 91, 93, 94 |
| consumption, civilian— | | beets, 1939-54 | 209, 210 |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 356 | broccoli, 1939-54 | 210, 211 |
| total, 1939-54 | 356 | broilers, 1940-54 | 406, 407, 411, 412 |
| cured, exports— | | broomcorn, 1939-54 | 294 |
| 1950-54 | 353 | brussels sprouts, 1949-54 | 211 |
| index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 | buckwheat, 1939-54 | 25 |
| fresh or frozen, exports, 1940-54 | 353, 357 | butter, 1944-54 | 140, 377, 391, 393 |
| imports, 1940-54 | 354, 357 | butterfat, 1945-54 | 377, 380 |

| Prices—Continued | Page |
|---|-----------------------|
| cattle, 1945-54 | 309, 316, 317, 341 |
| cauliflower, 1939-54 | 216, 217 |
| celery, 1939-54 | 217, 218 |
| cheese, 1945-54 | 395 |
| cherries, 1939-54 | 154, 155 |
| chickens, 1945-54 | 401-403, 406-410, 412 |
| chicks, 1945-54 | 408, 409 |
| cigarettes, 1939-54 | 106 |
| citrus fruits, 1945-54 | 158, 159, 162 |
| clover seed, 1939-54 | 270-272, 276, 277 |
| coconut oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| cod-liver oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| cod oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| corn— | |
| 1939-54 | 27, 28, 35 |
| sweet, 1939-54 | 219, 220 |
| cotton— | |
| 1939-54 | 54, 55, 63-65 |
| linters, 1945-54 | 66 |
| products, 1939-54 | 66 |
| cottonseed— | |
| 1939-54 | 55, 111, 112 |
| oil foots prices, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| oil prices, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| products, 1945-54 | 114 |
| cowpeas, 1939-54 | 294, 295 |
| cows, 1945-54 | 316, 317, 382 |
| cranberries, 1939-54 | 168 |
| cream, 1945-54 | 377, 378 |
| cucumbers, 1939-54 | 220, 221 |
| dairy products, 1945-54 | 377-379, 382-384 |
| dates, 1939-54 | 162 |
| eggplant, 1939-54 | 222 |
| eggs, 1940-54 | 420, 421, 423, 424 |
| escarole, 1939-54 | 223 |
| farm products, 1939-54 | 463-465 |
| <i>See also under specific commodity.</i> | |
| farm-to-retail spread, 1939-53 | 66, 105, 461 |
| fats, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| feed grains, 1944-53 | 51 |
| feedstuffs, 1944-53 | 53 |
| figs, 1939-54 | 169 |
| filberts, 1939-54 | 255 |
| flax fiber, 1939-52 | 66 |
| flaxseed, 1939-54 | 115 |
| food products, farm-to-retail spread, 1946-54 | 461 |
| fungicides, 1945-54 | 486 |
| garlic, 1939-54 | 223 |
| glycerin, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| grapefruit, 1944-54 | 158, 159, 162 |
| grapes, 1939-54 | 170, 171, 174 |
| grease, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| gum naval stores, 1945-54 | 554 |
| hay, 1939-54 | 262, 266, 268 |
| henequen, 1939-54 | 70 |
| hides, 1945-54 | 353 |
| hogs, 1945-54 | 322, 323, 328, 341 |
| honey, 1939-54 | 91, 93, 94 |
| hops, 1939-54 | 297 |
| insecticides, 1945-54 | 486 |
| jute, 1939-54 | 70 |
| kale, 1939-54 | 225 |
| lamb, 1945-54 | 335, 340, 341 |
| lamb, carcasses, 1945-54 | 340 |
| lard, wholesale, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140, 328 |
| lemons, 1939-54 | 158, 159, 162 |
| lespedeza seed, 1939-54 | 270, 272, 276, 277 |
| lettuce, 1939-54 | 225, 226 |
| limes, 1939-54 | 158, 159 |
| linseed meal, 1945-54 | 118 |
| linseed oil, 1935-39, 1945-54 | 118, 140 |
| livestock, 1933-54 | 341 |
| maple— | |
| sirup, 1939-54 | 89 |
| sugar, 1939-54 | 89 |
| margarine, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| melons— | |
| Honey Ball, 1939-54 | 224 |
| Honey Dew, 1939-54 | 224 |
| methaden oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| milk— | |
| 1945-54 | 377-379, 382-384 |
| blend, 1953-54 | 380 |
| condensed, 1945-54 | 388 |
| dry, 1945-54 | 388 |

| Prices—Continued | Page |
|--|--------------------|
| Milk—Continued | |
| evaporated, 1945-54 | 388 |
| solids, dry, 1945-54 | 388 |
| mohair, 1940-54 | 350 |
| neats foot oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| oats, 1939-54 | 35, 36 |
| oils, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| oiticeia oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| oleostearine, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| olive oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| olives, 1939-54 | 175 |
| onions, 1939-54 | 227, 228 |
| oranges, 1939-54 | 158, 159, 162 |
| paid by farmers— | |
| 1947-49, 1951-54 | 469-473 |
| index numbers, 1939-54 | 426, 427, 468, 567 |
| palm oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| peaches, 1939-54 | 175, 176 |
| peanut— | |
| meal, 1944-51 | 125 |
| oil, 1935-39, 1944-54 | 125, 140 |
| peanuts, 1939-54 | 119, 120, 123, 124 |
| pears, 1939-54 | 179, 180, 183 |
| peas— | |
| dry field, 1939-54 | 290, 291 |
| green, 1939-54 | 228, 229 |
| pecans, 1939-54 | 256, 257 |
| peppermint, 1939-54 | 299 |
| peppers, green, 1939-54 | 230 |
| pimientos, 1939-54 | 231 |
| pineapples, 1939-54 | 184 |
| plums, 1945-54 | 135 |
| popcorn, 1939-54 | 300 |
| pork, 1945-54 | 328 |
| potatoes, 1939-54 | 231-234 |
| poultry, 1945-54 | 411, 412 |
| prunes— | |
| 1939-54 | 185, 187-189 |
| canned, 1939-54 | 189 |
| dried, 1939-54 | 189 |
| rapeseed oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| rate of prices received to prices paid by farmers, 1939-54 | 467 |
| rayon, 1945-54 | 68 |
| received by farmers, index numbers, 1939-54 | 426, 427, 467 |
| rice, 1939-54 | 19, 24 |
| rosin, 1945-54 | 564 |
| rye, 1939-54 | 14, 15 |
| sardine oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| seeds, field, 1939-54 | 276, 277 |
| sesame oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| shallots, 1939-54 | 239 |
| sheep, 1945-54 | 335, 340, 341 |
| shortening, 1935-39, 1945-54 | 133, 140 |
| silk, 1945-54 | 68 |
| sisal, 1939-54 | 70 |
| sorghums, 1939-54 | 47, 48 |
| sorgo sirup, 1939-54 | 88 |
| soybean— | |
| meal, 1945-54 | 129 |
| oil, 1935-39, 1946-54 | 129, 140 |
| soybeans, 1939-54 | 125, 126, 129 |
| spearmint, 1939-54 | 299 |
| sperm oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| spinach, 1939-54 | 240, 241 |
| steers, 1945-54 | 316, 317 |
| strawberries, 1939-54 | 190-192 |
| sugar, 1945-54 | 86 |
| sugar beets, 1939-54 | 71, 72, 74 |
| sugarcane— | |
| 1939-54 | 74-76 |
| sirup, 1939-54 | 87, 88 |
| support, 1947-55 | 466 |
| sweetclover seed, 1939-54 | 270-272, 276, 277 |
| sweetpotatoes, 1939-54 | 241, 242 |
| tall oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| tallow, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| tangerines, 1939-54 | 158, 159, 162 |
| timothy seed, 1939-54 | 270, 271, 276, 277 |
| tobacco, 1939-54 | 95-98, 100-102 |
| tomatoes, 1939-54 | 243-245 |
| tung nuts, 1939-54 | 131, 132 |
| tung oil, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| turkeys, 1945-54 | 414-416 |

| Prices—Continued | Page | Real Estate, Farm—Continued | Page |
|--|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| turpentine, 1945-54 | 554 | taxes— | |
| velvetbeans, 1939-54 | 301 | 1939-54 | 488, 489 |
| walnuts, Persian, 1939-54 | 257 | index numbers, 1939-54 | 488, 489 |
| watermelons, 1939-54 | 246 | value— | |
| wheat— | | per acre, index numbers, | |
| 1939-54 | 1, 3-5, 13 | 1939-54 | 426, 427, 430, 431 |
| flour, 1945-54 | 13 | selected years, 1850-1950 | 427 |
| wholesale, index numbers, 1939-54 | 426, 427, 467 | Refrigeration, warehouse space, biennially, | |
| wool, 1940-54 | 342-344, 347 | 1921-53 | 587 |
| yarn, cotton, 1945-54 | 68 | Rent, farm— | |
| Production— | | 1939-54 | 473, 481 |
| and subsistence loans, Farmers Home Ad- | | real estate, payable to landlords, 1939-54 | 481 |
| ministration, 1939-54 | 500, 501, 511-513 | Rice— | |
| credit associations, loans, | | acreage, 1939-54 | 19, 20, 441, 442, 444 |
| 1939-54 | 500, 501, 504, 505, 507-509 | consumption, civilian, 1939-54 | 46 |
| expenses of farmers, 1939-54 | 426, 427, 481 | distribution, 1944-53 | 21 |
| per farm workers, 1939-54 | 455 | exports— | |
| Proteins, animal, disappearance, 1944-53 | 52 | 1944-53 | 22-24 |
| Prune juice, canned pack, 1939-53 | 194 | destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 24 |
| Prunes— | | prices— | |
| canned— | | farm, 1939-54 | 19 |
| exports, 1939-53 | 187 | market, 1945-54 | 24 |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 189 | production, 1939-54 | 19-21, 444 |
| pack, 1939-54 | 193 | products, consumption per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| quantity and farm price, 1945-54 | 188, 189 | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| value, 1945-54 | 189 | supply and distribution, 1944-53 | 21 |
| dried— | | trade, international, 1936-40, 1946-50, | |
| exports, 1939-53 | 187 | 1953-54 | 22, 23 |
| exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 189 | value, 1939-54 | 19, 444 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 187 | yield, 1939-54 | 19 |
| production, 1939-54 | 194, 195 | Rosin— | |
| quantity and farm price, 1945-54 | 188, 189 | consumption, 1948-54 | 554 |
| value, 1945-54 | 189 | prices, 1945-54 | 554 |
| fresh, exports, 1939-53 | 187 | supply and distribution, 1945-54 | 556 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 187 | used in manufacture of soap, 1945-54 | 141 |
| frozen, quantity, 1945-54 | 189 | Rural Electrification Administration— | |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 185, 187-189 | borrowers, status of, 1935-55 | 516, 517 |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 185-187, 445 | loans, 1936-55 | 500, 501, 514-517 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 | services, 1936-55 | 514-517, 569, 570 |
| utilization, 1945-54 | 188, 189 | Rutabagas, shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| value, 1939-54 | 187, 189, 445 | Rye— | |
| Pullets, number on farms, 1940-55, | | acreage, 1939-54 | 14-16, 442, 444 |
| 398, 399, 418-420, 533 | | consumption, civilian, 1939-54 | 46 |
| Pulpwood consumption, 1939-54 | 553 | exports, 1939-53 | 14, 17 |
| Pumpkin, canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 | farm disposition, 1945-54 | 17, 18 |
| Purchasing associations, membership | | flour, consumption per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| and business, 1939-53 | 456-459 | imports, 1939-53 | 14, 17 |
| Raisins— | | prices— | |
| exports— | | farm, 1939-54 | 14, 15 |
| 1939-53 | 170 | market, 1939-54 | 14 |
| destination, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 174 | production, 1939-54 | 14-18, 444 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 170 | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| production, 1939-53 | 170, 194, 195 | stocks on and off farms, 1945-54 | 17 |
| Range— | | supply and distribution, 1944-54 | 17 |
| building practices— | | utilization in alcoholic products, 1944-53 | 17 |
| payments, 1953 | 528, 529 | value, 1939-54 | 14, 444 |
| under conservation program, 1944-53 | 530-533 | yield, 1939-54 | 14 |
| condition, first of month, May-October, | | Sauerkraut, canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| 1933-54 | 268 | Sausage— | |
| Rapeseed— | | canned, exports, 1950-54 | 353 |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 | imports, 1950-54 | 354 |
| oil— | | prepared and processed under Federal in- | |
| imports, 1944-53 | 137 | spection, 1952-54 | 352 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 | School lunch programs, quantity and costs, | |
| Rates of seeding, for specified crops, per acre | 281 | 1935-54 | 564-566 |
| Rations, concentrate, value per 100 lb. in cream | | Seeding rate for specified crops per acre, by | |
| and milk production, 1934-54 | 368 | States | 281 |
| Rayon— | | Seeds— | |
| consumption— | | agricultural, admitted under Federal Seed | |
| 1913-54 | 67, 68 | Act, 1951-54 | 274 |
| per capita, 1913-54 | 67 | field— | |
| production— | | prices, farm, 1945-54 | 276 |
| imports, consumption, and prices, 1945-54 | 68 | prices, retail, 1945-54 | 276 |
| in selected countries, 1945-54 | 68 | prices, wholesale, 1946-54 | 277 |
| Real estate, farm— | | production, 1939-54 | 269 |
| borrowers progress | 510 | stocks on hand, June 30, 1945-54 | 275 |
| loans— | | imports under Federal Seed Act, 1951-54 | 274, 280 |
| Farmers Home Administration, 1938-55 | 511 | vegetable. See Vegetable seeds. | |
| of insured commercial banks, 1953-55 | 502, 503 | winter cover-crop, production, 1936-54 | 273 |
| rent payable to landlords, 1939-54 | 481 | See also under specific kinds. | |

| | Page | | Page |
|--|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Sesame— | | Sirup—Continued | |
| oil prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 | refiners, production and consumption, 1939-54 | 90 |
| seed, imports, 1944-53 | 137 | sorgo— | |
| Shallots— | | acreage, yield, prices, and value, 1939-54 | 88, 445 |
| acreage, production, and prices, 1939-54 | 239 | production, 1939-54 | 88, 445 |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 239 | sugarcane— | |
| Sheep— | | acreage, yield, prices, and value, 1939-54 | 87, 88, 445 |
| marketings, 1945-54 | 335, 336 | consumption, 1939-54 | 90 |
| number on farms, Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 330, 331 | production, 1939-54 | 87, 88, 445 |
| prices— | | Sirups, edible, production, foreign trade, and consumption, 1939-54 | 90 |
| farm, 1945-54 | 335 | Sisal— | |
| market, 1945-54 | 340 | imports— | |
| shipments, number and costs, 1945-54 | 335, 336 | for consumption, 1939-54 | 69, 70 |
| skins, imports— | | origin, 1933-54 | 69 |
| consumption, 1945-54 | 358 | prices, market, 1939-54 | 70 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 | production, world, 1939-54 | 70 |
| slaughter— | | Skins, imports— | |
| farm, 1945-54 | 335, 336 | 1945-54 | 358 |
| under Federal inspection, 1940-54 | 338, 339 | index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 |
| See also Sheep and lambs; Livestock. | | origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 |
| Sheep and lambs— | | Snuff— | |
| feeder— | | consumption— | |
| and stocker shipments into 9 North Central States, 1950-54 | 338 | per capita, 1939-54 | 106 |
| shipments from public stockyards, 1945-54 | 337 | total, 1939-54 | 106 |
| live weight and costs, marketing years, 1945-54 | 339 | manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 |
| number— | | tobacco leaf used in manufacture, 1945-54 | 104 |
| in specified countries, 1936-40, 1946-50, 1952-55 | 334, 335 | Soap— | |
| on farms, 1940-55 | 330-333, 434 | consumption, civilian— | |
| on feed, 1940-55 | 330, 333 | per capita, 1945-54 | 139 |
| shorn for wool, 1940-54 | 342-344 | total, 1945-54 | 139 |
| prices, farm, 1953-54 | 341 | manufacture, fats, oils, and rosin used, 1945-54 | 141 |
| production, disposition, and income, 1945-54 | 335, 336 | Softwoods, production, 1939-53 | 553 |
| receipts at public stockyards, 1945-54 | 337 | Soil— | |
| skins— | | building practices— | |
| imports— | | payments, 1953 | 528, 529 |
| 1945-54 | 358 | under conservation program, 1936-54 | 528-533 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 359 | conservation— | |
| slaughter— | | districts growth, 1937-54 | 536 |
| 1940-54 | 338-340 | farmland restoration program— | |
| by States, 1954 | 340 | participation and payments, 1952-53 | 534 |
| farm, 1940-54 | 338 | type of practice and extent, 1952-53 | 534 |
| under Federal inspection, 1940-54 | 338-340, 357 | practices, by States, 1954 | 538, 539 |
| slaughtered— | | surveys, acreage, 1954 | 537 |
| for home consumption, value, 1945-54 | 335, 336 | See also Conservation. | |
| live weight, by States, 1954 | 340 | surveys, areas mapped, 1954 | 537 |
| value— | | Soil Conservation Service— | |
| Jan. 1, 1940-55 | 330, 331, 333, 434 | conservation plans, 1954 | 538, 539 |
| of production, 1945-54 | 335, 336, 451 | flood control operations | 541, 542 |
| See also Lambs; Livestock. | | State appropriations, 1953-55 | 536 |
| Shortening— | | watershed improvements, 1954 | 541, 542 |
| consumption, civilian— | | Sorghums— | |
| per capita, 1945-54 | 139 | acreage, 1939-54 | 47, 48, 441, 442, 444 |
| total, 1945-54 | 139 | grain— | |
| exports, 1945-54 | 133 | farm disposition, 1945-54 | 49 |
| manufacture, fats and oils used, 1945-54 | 133 | prices, market, 1944-53 | 49 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1945-54 | 133, 140 | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| production and foreign trade, 1945-54 | 133 | supply and distribution, 1944-54 | 50 |
| stocks on hand and disappearance, 1945-55 | 133 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 47, 48 |
| See also Fats; Oils. | | production, 1939-54 | 47-49, 444 |
| Silk— | | value, 1939-54 | 47, 444 |
| consumption— | | yield, 1939-54 | 47, 48 |
| per capita, 1913-54 | 67 | Sorgo, acreage, 1939-54 | 88, 442, 444 |
| total, 1913-54 | 67 | Sows— | |
| imports— | | farrowing, spring and fall, 1940-55 | 318, 320 |
| 1945-54 | 68, 69 | purchases, 1949-55 | 328 |
| origin, 1953-54 | 69 | See also Hogs; Pigs. | |
| prices, 1945-54 | 68 | Soybean— | |
| Sirup— | | cake— | |
| corn— | | exports, 1944-53 | 130, 136 |
| consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 | imports, 1944-53 | 130 |
| production, exports, and consumption, 1939-54 | 90 | production, 1945-53 | 130 |
| maple— | | meal— | |
| consumption, domestic, 1939-54 | 90 | exports, 1944-53 | 130, 136 |
| imports, 1939-54 | 89, 90 | imports, 1945-53 | 130 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 89 | prices, market, 1945-54 | 129 |
| production, 1939-54 | 89, 90, 445 | production, 1945-53 | 130 |
| value, 1953-54 | 445 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Soybean—Continued | Page | Sugar—Continued | Page |
| oil— | | total, 1939-54 | 79 |
| exports— | | military, total, 1941-54 | 79 |
| 1944-53 | 130, 136 | corn, consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54 | 46 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 130 | exports— | |
| imports— | | 1939-54 | 79 |
| 1944-53 | 137 | destination, 1953-54 | 87 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1945-54 | 129, 140 | imports, index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 |
| production, 1945-53 | 130 | maple— | |
| Soybeans— | | imports, 1939-54 | 89 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 125-127, 442, 444 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 89 |
| crushed, 1945-54 | 130 | production, farm prices, and imports, 1939-54 | 89, 445 |
| distribution, 1944-53 | 129 | value, 1953-54 | 445 |
| exports— | | prices— | |
| 1939-53 | 125, 136 | at Havana, Cuba, 1945-54 | 86 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 130 | retail, United States, 1945-54 | 86 |
| farm disposition, 1945-54 | 127, 128 | wholesale, at New York, 1945-54 | 36 |
| foreign production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1952-54 | 127 | production in continental United States and principal areas supplying sugar, 1939-54 | 77 |
| imports, 1939-53 | 125, 137 | production, world, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 80, 81 |
| prices— | | stocks, production, trade, and supply available for consumption, 1939-54 | 79 |
| farm, 1939-54 | 125, 126 | trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 84-86 |
| market, 1945-54 | 129 | Sugar Act payments to producers, 1945-54 | 527 |
| production, 1939-54 | 125-128, 444 | Sugar beet— | |
| seeding rates, per acre | 281 | programs, payments to producers, 1945-54 | 527 |
| stocks on and off farms, 1946-55 | 128 | pulp, production, 1939-54 | 71 |
| supply and distribution, 1944-54 | 129 | seed, acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54 | 72 |
| value, 1939-54 | 125, 444 | seed, farm price, value, and foreign trade, 1939-54 | 72 |
| yield, 1939-54 | 125, 126 | Sugar beets— | |
| Spearmint— | | acreage, 1939-54 | 71, 73, 441, 442, 445 |
| acreage, production, and farm prices, 1939-54 | 299 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 71, 74 |
| yield and farm value, 1939-54 | 299 | production, 1939-54 | 71, 73, 445 |
| Spinach— | | program, payments to producers, 1939-54 | 74, 527 |
| acreage, production, and prices, 1939-54 | 240, 241 | value, 1939-54 | 71, 445 |
| canned, pack, 1939-54 | 251 | world acreage and production, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1952-54 | 73 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 240, 241 | yield, 1939-54 | 71 |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 247 | See also Beets. | |
| yield and value, 1939-54 | 241 | Sugarcane— | |
| Squash, canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 | acreage, 1939-54 | 75, 76, 442, 445 |
| Stags, slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 315 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 74-76 |
| State-owned rural land major uses, 1949 | 429 | production and yield in— | |
| Steers— | | Cuba, 1939-55 | 77 |
| beef, prices, market, 1945-54 | 316, 317 | Hawaii, 1939-54 | 78 |
| number on farms, 1954-55 | 305 | Puerto Rico, 1939-54 | 78 |
| prices in— | | Republic of Philippines, 1939-54 | 79 |
| Argentina, 1945-54 | 317 | production for sugar and seed, 1939-54 | 75, 76, 445 |
| Canada, 1945-54 | 317 | programs, payments to producers, 1939-54 | 74, 527 |
| slaughter under Federal inspection, 1945-54 | 315 | sirup, See Sirup, sugarcane. | |
| Strawberries— | | value, 1939-54 | 75, 445 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 190, 191 | yield per acres, 1939-54 | 75, 76 |
| prices, farm, 1939-54 | 190-192 | Support prices, commodity, 1947-55 | 466 |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 190-192, 445 | Sweet clover seed— | |
| shipments, 1945-54 | 193 | acreage, 1939-54 | 270, 272, 442, 444 |
| utilization, 1952-54 | 192 | prices, 1939-54 | 270, 272, 276, 277 |
| yield per acre and value, 1939-54 | 190 | value, 1939-54 | 270 |
| Sugar— | | yield and production, 1939-54 | 270, 272 |
| beet— | | See also Clover seed. | |
| production, United States, 1939-54 | 71, 77 | Sweetpotatoes— | |
| production, world, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 80, 81 | acreage, 1939-54 | 241, 242, 441, 442, 445 |
| stocks, production, and deliveries, 1945-55 | 83 | consumption, civilian— | |
| cane— | | per capita, 1939-54 | 250 |
| exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 87 | total, 1939-54 | 250 |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 87 | farm disposition, 1945-54 | 242, 243 |
| produced per ton of cane, 1939-54 | 75-77 | production, 1939-54 | 241-243, 445 |
| production in— | | seeding rates, per acre | 281 |
| Cuba, 1939-55 | 77 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| Hawaii, 1939-54 | 77, 78 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 241, 242, 445 |
| Puerto Rico, 1939-54 | 77, 78 | Tallow— | |
| Republic of Philippines, 1939-54 | 77, 79 | exports, 1944-53 | 136 |
| United States, 1939-54 | 75-77, 79 | inedible— | |
| Virgin Islands, 1939-54 | 77 | exports, 1944-53 | 136 |
| production, world, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 80, 81 | exports, destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 138 |
| stocks, production, and deliveries, 1945-55 | 83 | factory consumption, 1945-54 | 136 |
| stocks, receipts, meltings, and deliveries, 1939-54 | 79, 82 | imports, 1944-53 | 136 |
| consumption— | | production, 1945-54 | 136 |
| civilian— | | | |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 79 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|----------------|
| Tallow—Continued | Page | Tobacco—Continued | Page |
| stocks, Jan. 1, 1945-55 | 186 | trade, international, 1935-39, 1945-49, | |
| supply and disposition, 1945-54 | 186 | 1953-54 | 107, 108 |
| prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 | value, 1939-54 | 95, 445 |
| Tampico— | | world acreage and production, 1935-39, | |
| Imports— | | 1945-49, 1952-54 | 98, 99 |
| for consumption, 1945-54 | 69 | yield per acre, 1939-54 | 95-98, 100-102 |
| origin, 1953-54 | 69 | Tomato— | |
| Tangerine juice, pack, 1945-53 | 163 | catsup, exports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| Tangerines— | | juice— | |
| prices— | | canned, pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| farm, 1943-54 | 159 | exports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| market, 1944-53 | 162 | paste— | |
| production, 1939-54 | 143, 159 | exports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| See also Citrus fruits. | | imports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| Taxes— | | pulp, canned pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| automotive— | | Tomatoes— | |
| 1939-54 | 488 | acreage and production, 1939-54 | 243-245 |
| paid by farmers, 1939-54 | 488 | canned— | |
| farm— | | consumption, civilian— | |
| property, 1939-54 | 488, 489 | per capita, 1943-54 | 253 |
| real estate— | | total, 1943-54 | 253 |
| 1939-54 | 488, 489 | exports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| index numbers, 1939-54 | 488, 489 | imports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| motor fuel— | | pack, 1939-54 | 251 |
| 1939-54 | 488, 490, 491 | fresh— | |
| paid by farmers, 1939-54 | 488 | consumption, civilian— | |
| per capita, 1939-54 | 488 | per capita, 1939-54 | 250 |
| total, 1939-54 | 488 | total, 1939-54 | 250 |
| Tea— | | exports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| exports from principal countries, 1935-39, | | imports, 1939-54 | 245 |
| 1945-49, 1951-54 | 258 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 243-245 |
| imports, origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 258 | shipments, 1945-54 | 247 |
| Telephone pole lines provided, 1949-55 | 569 | yield and value, 1939-54 | 245 |
| Temperature, monthly and annual, 1954 | 578, 579 | prices, farm, 1939-54 | 243-245 |
| Timber on national forests and commercial | | yield and value, 1939-54 | 245 |
| forest land— | | Tractors— | |
| cut, 1939-54 | 545, 547, 550 | farm and garden, manufactured and shipped, | |
| growth, 1939-54 | 547 | 1939-54 | 435, 437, 438 |
| volume of live sawtimber, 1939-54 | 544-546, 550 | number on farms, 1940-55 | 435 |
| Timothy seed— | | production, 1939-54 | 435 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 270, 271, 442, 444 | See also Farm equipment; Machinery, farm. | |
| prices, 1939-54 | 270, 271, 276, 277 | Trade, international— | |
| value, 1939-54 | 270, 444 | apples, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 149 |
| yield and production, 1939-54 | 270, 271, 444 | bananas, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 153, 154 |
| Tobacco— | | beans, dry edible, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 283 |
| acreage, 1939-54 | 95-102, 442, 445 | cotton, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-53 | 62 |
| chewing— | | citrus fruit, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1951-54 | 165-167 |
| consumption, per capita, 1939-54 | 106 | meat, 1934-38, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 355 |
| manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 | pears, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 182 |
| cigarettes— | | rice, 1936-40, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 22, 23 |
| consumption, 1939-54 | 106, 107 | sugar, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 84-86 |
| exports, 1945-54 | 107 | tobacco, 1935-39, 1945-49, 1953-54 | 107, 108 |
| farm value, 1939-54 | 106 | wheat and flour, 1934-38, 1952-53 | 11 |
| prices, 1939-54 | 106 | wool, 1935-39, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 347, 348 |
| total output, 1945-54 | 107 | Transportation bill for foods, 1939-54 | 588 |
| consumption, per capita— | | Tree nuts, supply and distribution, 1939-54 | 254 |
| chewing, 1939-54 | 106 | Truck crops. See Vegetable crops. | |
| cigarettes, 1939-54 | 106 | Tuna and mackerel— | |
| cigars, 1939-54 | 106 | meal, production, 1939-54 | 585 |
| smoking, 1939-54 | 106 | oil, production, 1939-54 | 585 |
| snuff, 1939-54 | 106 | Tung— | |
| crop insurance, 1949-54 | 495 | nuts— | |
| exports— | | price, farm, 1939-54 | 131, 132 |
| 1939-53 | 95, 100-102 | production and value, 1939-54 | 131 |
| destination, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 109, 110 | oil— | |
| index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 | exports, 1939-54 | 131 |
| imports— | | imports, 1939-54 | 131, 137 |
| 1939-53 | 95 | prices, market, 1935-39, 1950-54 | 140 |
| index numbers, 1939-53 | 572 | production, 1939-54 | 131, 132 |
| origin, 1935-39, 1953-54 | 108 | Turkey-feed price ratios, 1940-54 | 409 |
| leaf manufactured, 1945-54 | 104 | Turkeys— | |
| prices— | | cold-storage stocks, 1947-54 | 417, 425 |
| farm, 1939-54 | 95-98, 100-102 | consumption— | |
| farm-to-retail price spread, 1939-54 | 105 | per capita, 1945-54 | 417 |
| production, 1939-54 | 95-102, 445 | total, 1945-54 | 414-417 |
| products— | | farm disposition and income, 1945-54 | 414-416 |
| manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 | imports, 1947-54 | 417 |
| prices, farm-to-retail spread, 1939-54 | 105 | live weight, average, 1945-54 | 417 |
| smoking— | | number on farms, 1940-55 | 412, 413, 434 |
| consumption, per capita, 1939-54 | 106 | prices, farm, 1945-54 | 414-416 |
| manufactured, 1945-54 | 105 | production, 1945-54 | 414-416 |
| stocks, 1951-55 | 103, 104 | sales from farms, 1945-54 | 414-416 |
| supply and disappearance, 1950-54 | 100-102 | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Turkeys—Continued | Page | Vegetables—Continued | Page |
| supply and distribution, 1947-54..... | 417 | Frozen—Continued | |
| tested for pullorum disease, reactors, 1945-54..... | 412 | Consumption—Continued | |
| value— | | per capita, 1943-54..... | 253 |
| Jan. 1, 1940-55..... | 412-416, 434 | pack— | |
| of production, 1945-54..... | 414-416, 451 | by areas, 1954..... | 252 |
| See also Poultry. | | by varieties, 1945-54..... | 252 |
| Turnips, shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 | See also Truck crops; and under specific kinds. | |
| Turpentine— | | Velvetbeans— | |
| consumption, 1948-54..... | 554 | acreage, yield, and production, 1939-54.. | 301, 445 |
| prices, 1945-54..... | 554 | value and farm price, 1939-54..... | 301, 445 |
| supply and distribution, 1945-54..... | 555 | Veterans Administration, farm loans, 1947-54.. | 513 |
| See also Naval stores. | | Wages, farm— | |
| Utilization— | | rates— | |
| All farm and farm food commodities, index, | | 1948-54..... | 440 |
| 1924-54..... | 448 | index numbers, 1948-54..... | 440 |
| apples, 1945-54..... | 147 | total, 1939-54..... | 480 |
| apricots, 1945-54..... | 151, 152 | Walnuts— | |
| barley, in alcoholic products, 1944-53..... | 44 | English. See Walnuts, Persian. | |
| cherries, 1945-54..... | 157 | Persian— | |
| corn— | | exports, 1939-54..... | 257 |
| by States, 1953-54..... | 29 | imports, 1939-54..... | 257 |
| in alcoholic products, 1944-53..... | 33 | production in foreign countries, 1935-39, | |
| fats, 1945-54..... | 141 | 1945-49, 1951-54..... | 254 |
| grapes, 1945-54..... | 172 | production, prices, and value, 1939-54..... | 257 |
| milk, 1944-54..... | 371, 374-376 | Warehouse space, refrigerated, biennially, | |
| oils, 1945-54..... | 141 | 1921-53..... | 587 |
| olives, 1939-54..... | 175 | Water— | |
| peaches, 1945-54..... | 178 | buffaloes, world numbers, 1953-54..... | 362 |
| pears, 1945-54..... | 183, 184 | conservation. See Conservation. | |
| plums, 1945-54..... | 185 | facilities borrower progress..... | 510 |
| prunes, 1945-54..... | 188, 189 | Watermelons— | |
| rosin, 1945-54..... | 141 | acreage, production, and prices, prewar, | 246 |
| rye, in alcoholic products, 1944-53..... | 17 | 1939-54 shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 |
| Value— | | yield and value, 1939-54..... | 246 |
| crops— | | See also Melons. | |
| principal, 1943-54..... | 443-446 | Watershed improvements of Soil Conservation | |
| specific. See under name of specific crop. | | Service, 1954..... | 541, 542 |
| vegetable, 1939-54..... | 199, 203 | Weather statistics, 1954..... | 576-579 |
| exports, 1939-53..... | 571, 573-575 | Weed killers, production and foreign trade, | |
| imports, 1939-53..... | 571, 573-575 | 1948-54..... | 487 |
| livestock, 1944-55..... | 434 | Weights— | |
| Veal— | | equivalent measures..... | VII, VIII |
| consumption, civilian— | | tables, explanation..... | VI |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 356 | Whale and sperm oil production, 1939-54.. | 585 |
| total, 1939-54..... | 356 | Wheat— | |
| exports, 1940-54..... | 353, 357 | acreage, 1939-54..... | 1, 6, 441, 442, 444 |
| imports, 1940-54..... | 354, 357 | cereal, consumption per capita, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| production— | | consumption, civilian— | |
| United States, 1939-54..... | 351, 352, 356 | per capita, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| world, 1946-54..... | 353 | total, 1939-54..... | 46 |
| shipments to Territories, 1940-54..... | 357 | crop insurance, 1949-54..... | 495 |
| See also Beef; Beef and Veal; Meats. | | distribution, 1944-53..... | 10 |
| Vegetable— | | exports— | |
| fats. See Fats, vegetable. | | 1939-53..... | 1, 8-11 |
| oils. See Oils, vegetable. | | destination, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 12 |
| seeds— | | index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| acreage and production, 1947-54..... | 278 | farm disposition, 1945-54..... | 7 |
| admitted under Federal Seed Act, 1951-54..... | 280 | flour— | |
| stocks on hand, 1945-54..... | 279 | consumption, civilian, per capita, 1939-54.. | 46 |
| See also Seeds. | | exports, destination, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 12 |
| Vegetables— | | exports, index numbers, 1939-53..... | 572 |
| acreage, 1939-54..... | 200, 201, 442, 445, 446 | prices, 1945-54..... | 13 |
| canned— | | imports, 1939-53..... | 1, 8, 10, 11 |
| consumption— | | loan program Commodity Credit Corpora- | |
| 1943-54..... | 253 | tion, 1933-54..... | 518, 519, 521-523, 525 |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 253 | prices— | |
| pack, 1939-54..... | 251 | farm, 1939-54..... | 1, 3-5 |
| cold-storage holdings, 1949-54..... | 253 | market, 1939-54..... | 1, 13 |
| commercial— | | production, 1939-54..... | 1-7, 444 |
| acreage, 1939-54..... | 200, 201, 441, 442, 445, 446 | seeding rates, per acre..... | 281 |
| production, 1939-54..... | 201, 203, 442, 445, 446 | stocks— | |
| seasonal groupings for fresh market crops.. | 199 | by classes, 1945-54..... | 9 |
| value, 1939-54..... | 200, 203, 442, 445, 446 | in all positions, July 1, 1945-54..... | 9 |
| consumption, civilian— | | on and off farms, 1945-54..... | 9 |
| per capita, 1939-54..... | 250 | supply and distribution, 1944-54..... | 10 |
| total, 1939-54..... | 250 | trade, international, 1934-38, 1952-53..... | 11 |
| fresh— | | value, 1939-54..... | 1,444 |
| shipments, 1945-54..... | 247 | yields, 1939-54..... | 1, 2. |
| unloads at markets, 1945-54..... | 248, 249 | Wood-pulp production, 1939-54..... | 553 |
| frozen— | | Wool— | |
| consumption— | | carpet, imports, 1940-54..... | 344 |
| 1943-54..... | 253 | | |

| Wool—Continued | Page | Wool—Continued | Page |
|------------------------|---------|--|----------|
| consumption— | | farm, 1940-54 | 342-344 |
| per capita, 1913-54 | 67 | market, 1945-54 | 347 |
| total, 1913-54 | 67, 346 | production, 1940-54 | 342-344 |
| exports, 1940-54 | 344 | trade, international, 1935-39, 1946-50, 1953-54 | 347, 348 |
| imports— | | value of production, 1943-54 | 451 |
| 1940-54 | 344 | weight per fleece, 1940-54 | 342-344 |
| by grades, 1945-54 | 349 | world production, 1936-40, 1946-50, 1952-55 | 345 |
| index numbers, 1939-53 | 372 | Workers, farm— | |
| origin, 1945-54 | 349 | hired, number and index, 1939-54 | 439 |
| income, 1940-54 | 342-344 | <i>See also</i> Labor; Employment. | |
| prices— | | | |
| at London, 1945-54 | 347 | | |